

B

697,355

CENSUS
OF THE
PHILIPPINE
ISLANDS

1903

VOLUME II

HA

1821

1903

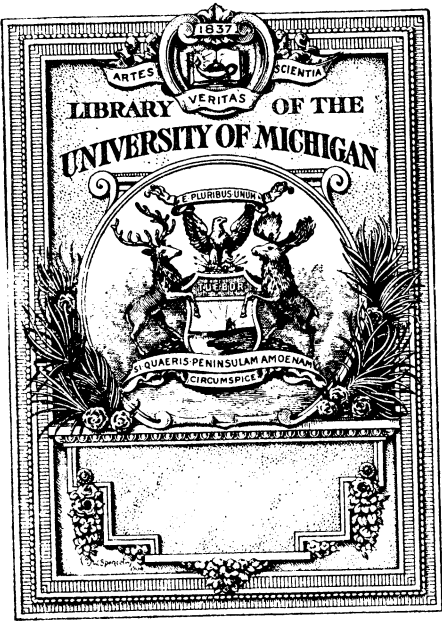
POPULATION

1903

CENSUS OF
THE PHILIPPINE
ISLANDS: 1903

VOLUME TWO





CENSUS OF THE
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS



VOLUME II

CENSUS
OF THE
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Taken Under the Direction of the
Philippine Commission in
the Year 1903



IN FOUR VOLUMES

VOLUME II

POPULATION



Director

GEN. J. P. SANGER, U. S. A.

Assistant Directors

HENRY GANNETT VICTOR H. OLMSTED



COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY THE
UNITED STATES BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON, 1905

Government Printing Office

CONTENTS.

VOLUME I.—Geography, History, and Population.

VOLUME II.—Population.

VOLUME III.—Mortality, Defective Classes, Education, and Families and Dwellings.

VOLUME IV.—Agriculture, and Social and Industrial Statistics.

VOLUME II.

ANALYSIS OF RETURNS.

Form of schedule, 9. Method of tabulation, 13. Summary of statistics, 14. Total population, 15. Former censuses and estimates, 17. Comparison with population of other countries, 22. Density of population, 24. Center of population, 34. Distribution of population, 34. Birthplace, 42. Color, 44. Tribe, 46. Sex, 55. Age, 58. Conjugal condition, 66. Literacy, 77. School attendance, 86. Occupations, 92.

GENERAL TABLES.

	Page.
Table 1.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by provinces and comandancias	123
Table 2.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by islands.....	123-127
Table 3.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities	128-132
Table 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios	133-209
Table 5.—Civilized population, classified by color and sex, by provinces and comandancias	210, 211
Table 6.—Civilized population, classified by color and sex, by principal islands	212, 213
Table 7.—Civilized population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities	214-245
Table 8.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by provinces and comandancias	246
Table 9.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by principal islands	247
Table 10.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities	248-261
Table 11.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by provinces and comandancias.....	262-265
Table 12.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by principal islands.....	266-269
Table 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities	270-311

	Page.
Table 14.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by provinces and comandancias.....	312, 313.
Table 15.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by principal islands.....	314
Table 16.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities.....	315-341
Table 17.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe, and age period, for Philippine Islands.....	342, 343
Table 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe, and age period, by provinces and comandancias.....	344-387
Table 19.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe, and age period, by principal islands.....	388-399
Table 20.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, for Philippine Islands.....	400
Table 21.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by provinces and comandancias.....	400-406
Table 22.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by principal islands.....	406, 407
Table 23.—Filipino population, classified as civilized and wild, by sex and as children and adults, by provinces and comandancias.....	408, 409
Table 24.—Filipino population, classified as civilized and wild, by sex and as children and adults, by principal islands.....	410, 411
Table 25.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by provinces and comandancias.....	412
Table 26.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by principal islands.....	413
Table 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities.....	414-430
Table 28.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, for Philippine Islands.....	431
Table 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias.....	432-444
Table 30.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by principal islands.....	445-447
Table 31.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, for Philippine Islands.....	448, 449
Table 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias.....	450-497
Table 33.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands.....	498-508
Table 34.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by provinces and comandancias....	510, 511
Table 35.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by principal islands.....	512

CONTENTS.

7

	Page.
Table 36.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities	513-539
Table 37.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, for Philippine Islands	540-542
Table 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias	543-588
Table 39.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands	589-600
Table 40.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by provinces and comandancias	602, 603
Table 41.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by principal islands	604
Table 42.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities	605-631
Table 43.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, for Philippine Islands	632-634
Table 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias	635-711
Table 45.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands	712-730
Table 46.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, for Philippine Islands	731
Table 47.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias	732-751
Table 48.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by principal islands	752-756
Table 49.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, for Philippine Islands	757
Table 50.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by provinces and comandancias	758-766
Table 51.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by principal islands	767-771
Table 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities	772-864
Table 53.—Civilized population, classified by grand groups of occupations and sex, by provinces and comandancias	865, 866
Table 54.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and principal islands	867
Table 55.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities	868-893
Table 56.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for Philippine Islands	894, 895
Table 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias	896-967
Table 58.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for principal islands	968-984
Table 59.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, for Philippine Islands	985-987
Table 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias ..	988-1018

	Page.
Table 61.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by principal islands.....	1019-1028
Table 62.—Civilized Filipino population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and tribe, for Philippine Islands	1030-1035
Index	1037

MAPS AND DIAGRAMS.

Total population, distributed among the civilized and the wild tribes, colored diagram.....	opposite.. 16
Relative rapidity of growth of population in Java and the Philippines, diagram	23
Areas of provinces and comandancias, diagram	25
Total population of provinces and comandancias, diagram.....	26
Density of population of provinces and comandancias, diagram	27
Density of population, colored map	opposite.. 28
Areas of principal islands, diagram	31
Total population of principal islands, diagram	32
Density of population of principal islands, diagram	33
Proportion of the total number of villages in the archipelago in each group, diagram	37
Proportion of the population of the archipelago in villages of various sizes, diagram	41
Number of people in each of the Filipino tribes: 1902, diagram	47
Distribution of civilized and wild peoples, colored map.....	opposite.. 50
Distribution of the population by sex, colored map.....	opposite.. 58
Conjugal condition in proportions of each age group, colored diagram	opposite.. 66
Population 10 years of age and over, classified as to degree of literacy, by age and sex, colored diagram.....	opposite.. 78
Literacy of civilized population, by sex, colored diagram	opposite.. 80
Degree of literacy by provinces, colored diagram	opposite.. 82
Distribution of literacy among male Filipinos 21 years of age and over, colored map	opposite.. 90
Proportion of each sex engaged in each group of occupations and proportion not occupied, colored diagram	opposite.. 102

POPULATION.

ANALYSIS OF RETURNS.

Form of Schedule—Method of Tabulation—Total Population—Former Censuses and Estimates—Comparison with Population of other Countries—Density—Center of Population—Distribution of Population—Classification of Population by Birthplace, Color, Sex, and Conjugal Condition—Literacy—School Attendance—Occupations.

The schedule for the enumeration of the Christian or civilized population of the Philippines resembles closely those of the censuses of Cuba and Porto Rico, the difference consisting of the omission, in the Philippine schedule, of questions relating to water supply and disposal of garbage and excreta, and the addition of questions as to tribe, ownership, and character of homes, and whether the person enumerated was insane, deaf, dumb, or blind. As compared with the schedules of the Twelfth Census of the United States, those of the Philippine census are somewhat simpler, the differences being due mainly to the more homogeneous character of the population of the Philippine Islands.

The schedule used in the enumeration or estimation of the wild people of the islands is very much simpler. It does not call for the enumeration of individuals, but taking a *ranchería*, or village, as a whole, asks the total number of inhabitants of each sex, and also the number over and under 15 years of age. On the same schedule questions are asked concerning births, deaths, schools, agriculture, and other industries.

The population schedule used for the enumeration of the Christian or civilized population, and the schedule used for the wild tribes, translated into English and reduced in size, are as follows:

Census of the Philippine Islands taken under the direction of the United States Philippine Commission.

SCHEDULE NO. 1.—POPULATION.

Province, ———.
Judicial district, ———.
Sheet No. —. Page 1.

Supervisor's district, No. ____.
 Enumeration district, No. ____.
 Municipality ____; barrio ____; institution, ____.
 Enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 19____, Enumerator.

[illegible]

Census of the Philippine Islands taken under the direction of the United States Philippine Commission, 1903.

[Special statistics for non-Christian tribes of the Philippines.]

SCHEDULE No. 7.—POPULATION, SCHOOLS, AGRICULTURE.

Supervisor's district, No. ____.

Municipality of ____.

Enumerated by me this ____ day of ____, 1903.

____, Enumerator.

Province of ____.

Judicial district ____.

[illegible]

NOTE.—When it is not possible to answer a question even approximately, write "Ign." Instead of "Ignorado." The box headings of columns 18 to 32 have been left blank and should be filled out in accordance with the information collected. There should only be written down the products cultivated or harvested, such as hemp, tobacco, copra, vegetables, gutta-percha, etc. The names of these should be written in the box headings, and the quantities cultivated and harvested during the year 1902 should be written down in the columns underneath the numbers indicating the columns. If there are more products than the number of columns of the box headings, paste on an extra piece of paper and write down on this the quantities of the latter. The same method should be observed in connection with domestic animals, such as carabao, horses, sheep, cattle, fowls, etc. In columns 28 to 32 write down any other industries of the pueblo, such as pottery, textiles, cutlery, mats, etc., and take notice of the instructions regarding agriculture and domestic animals given above.

DIAGRAM OF KEYBOARD PUNCH CARD.

Gang punch.				Dwelling.		Families to dwelling; head.		Persons to a dwelling.		Persons to a family.		Color.		Sex.		Age.		Conjugal condition.					
1	2	3	4	X	X	X	X	0	50	0	5	M	V	MO	M1	M3	M6	M9	S	O	Not defective.		
5	6	7	8	Dw	J	0	50	0	5	A	H	1	2	3	4	5	C	X	Blind.				
1	2	3	4	B	1	10	60	1	6	Mx	10	15	18	20	21	25	CM	X	Insane.				
5	6	7	X	2	20	70	2	7	B	30	35	40	45	50	55	V	X	Dumb.					
a	b	c	d	3	30	80	3	8	N	60	65	70	75	80	85	D	X	Deaf.					
1	2	3	4	5+	4	40	90	4	9	90	95	100					F	N	Native or foreign.				
5	6	7	8	Ni	50	0	CR	Am	Si	SS	V	0	5	0	0	Jp	As						
1	2	3	4	Fu	100	1	TR	Ca	No	NN	VI	I	6	1	1	Al	UK						
5	6	7	5	Em	Tr	2	Un	Te	SN	VII	II	7	2	2	2	Ch	Fr						
1	2	3	4	Un	Pd	5	CO	CO	VIII	III	8	3	3	3	3	Es	OA						
1	2	3	4	Un	10	10	TO	TO	IX	IV	9	4	9	4	4	Am	OE						
5	6	7	8	X	25	25	Dn	Dn	Un	X						Ot	IO						
Gang punch.				Material of house.		Amount of monthly rental.		Owned or rented.		Higher education.		Literacy.		Months at school.		Occupation.		Citizenship.		Country of birth.		Name of tribe.	

METHOD OF TABULATION.

The tables required to present fully the information obtained from these schedules in many cases are necessarily quite complex, and would not be practicable by any method of hand tabulation without a great amount of labor and expense. Therefore the system of electrical tabulation employed in connection with United States census statistics was utilized. The operations involved in this method of tabulation are as follows:

All the necessary data relating to each person enumerated were expressed by means of holes punched in what is called a "keyboard punch card," of which the diagram on the opposite page is a correct illustration.

The figures and letters indicated on the card correspond to the data given in the schedules, and this data was expressed by means of the punched holes. For example, if the record related to a white person, B—standing for blanco (white)—was punched, while N was punched for negro, Mx for mixed, etc. For males, V was punched, and H for females. The age was recorded by punching 1, 2, 3, or 4 for the respective years, 5 for the group 5-9, etc.; for infants under 1 year one of the symbols M0 to M9 was used, thus recording the age in detail by months. In the next field or division of the card conjugal condition was recorded. In still another, birthplace was recorded by punching Jp for Japan, Es for Spain, Ot for "other countries." In the field FN, F (foreign) was punched for each person not a native, and N for a person born in the Philippine Islands. In the latter case a symbol representing the name of the tribe was punched in the adjoining field. For each occupation three holes were punched according to the number assigned to the given occupation in the corresponding classification of occupations. Citizenship, education, literacy, school attendance, size of family, etc., were similarly recorded by punching in the respective divisions of the card.

At the extreme left a space of 4 rows of 12 holes was used to record the province, island, municipality, and enumeration district to which the card related. This combination of holes would, of course, be the same for all the cards of a given district, thus making it possible to punch these items in a large number of cards at the same time; this was done by means of the "gang punch."

In addition, each card was provided with a double number, one number indicating the sheet of the particular enumeration district on which the record of the corresponding person could be found, and the other indicating the particular line or person to which the card related. By means of the gang-punched holes and these numbers any one of approximately 7,000,000 cards corresponding to the population of the

Philippines could be identified and the correctness of the punching verified.

The punched cards were passed through the Hollerith automatic electric tabulating machines. In this machine a series of electro-magnetically operated counters are arranged, according to the tables it is desired to compile, in electric connection with a circuit-closing device, the circuits through which are controlled by the holes in the punched record card.

By tabulating in this manner first one group of data and then another, with intermediate sorting by means of automatic sorting machines and arrangement of the cards, the various tables were obtained.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

The following table presents in summary form the principal statistics concerning population:

Summary.

Total population	7,635,426	Birthplace—Continued.	
Civilized	6,987,686	France	121
Wild	647,740	Males	105
Sex:		Females	16
Civilized population	6,987,686	Other Europe	487
Males	3,496,652	Males	344
Females	3,491,034	Females	143
Birthplace:		Other countries	84
Philippine Islands	6,931,548	Males	64
Males	3,443,816	Females	20
Females	3,487,732	Color:	
China	41,035	Brown	6,914,880
Males	40,518	Males	3,435,848
Females	517	Females	3,479,032
Japan	921	Mixed	15,419
Males	475	Males	7,516
Females	446	Females	7,903
East Indies	241	Yellow	42,097
Males	211	Males	41,071
Females	30	Females	1,026
Other Asia and Oceania	108	White	14,271
Males	63	Males	11,450
Females	45	Females	2,821
United States	8,135	Black	1,019
Males	6,920	Males	767
Females	1,215	Females	252
Other America	83	Tribes:	
Males	56	Ata	2,941
Females	27	Bagobo	12,149
United Kingdom	667	Batak	586
Males	549	Bicol	566,365
Females	118	Bilan	6,756
Germany	368	Bukidnon	56,189
Males	344	Cagayán	159,648
Females	24	Igorot	211,520
Spain	3,888	Ilocano	803,942
Males	3,187	Ilongot	3,601
Females	701	Mandaya	21,642

Summary—Continued.

Tribes—Continued.		Literacy—over 10 years of age:	
Mangyan	7,269	Can neither read nor write.....	2,762,093
Manobo	20,635	Males.....	1,311,852
Moro	277,547	Females.....	1,450,241
Negrito	23,511	Can read	2,211,433
Pampangan	280,984	Males.....	1,161,925
Pangasinan	343,686	Females.....	1,049,508
Subanos	25,768	Can read and write.....	1,002,588
Tagabili	900	Males.....	735,564
Tagalog	1,460,695	Females.....	267,024
Tagbanua	4,696	Have superior education.....	76,627
Tiruray	3,993	Males.....	59,020
Visayan	3,219,030	Females.....	17,607
Zambalan	48,823	Males of 21 years and over	1,677,525
Age:		Can neither read nor write.....	893,430
Under 1 year	167,905	Can read	784,095
Males.....	85,081	Can read and write.....	539,749
Females.....	82,824	Have superior education.....	50,140
Under 5 years	1,054,096	Attended school.....	811,715 ✓
Males.....	532,197	Males.....	443,012
Females.....	521,899	Females.....	368,703
Under 10 years	2,014,160	Occupation:	
Males.....	1,022,875	Wage-earners.....	3,037,880
Females.....	991,285	Males.....	2,012,593
School age (5 to 17 years).....	2,137,397	Females.....	1,025,287
Males.....	1,087,266	Agriculture.....	1,254,063
Females.....	1,050,131	Males.....	1,163,777
Militia age, males (18 to 44 years) ..	1,333,069	Females.....	90,286
Voting age, males (21 years and over)	1,677,525	Professional service	25,637
Conjugal condition:		Males.....	23,358
Single	3,939,422	Females.....	2,279
Males.....	2,049,894	Domestic and personal serv-	
Females.....	1,889,528	ice.....	571,955
Married	2,314,583	Males.....	431,388
Males.....	1,163,562	Females.....	140,567
Females.....	1,151,021	Trade and transportation ..	226,555
Consensually married	233,670	Males.....	150,989
Males.....	115,129	Females.....	75,566
Females.....	118,541	Manufacturing and mechan-	
Widowed	499,999	ical pursuits.....	959,670
Males.....	168,063	Males.....	243,081
Females.....	331,936	Females.....	716,589

TOTAL POPULATION.

The total population of the Philippine archipelago on March 2, 1903, was 7,635,426. Of this number, 6,987,686 enjoyed a considerable degree of civilization, while the remainder, 647,740, consisted of wild people.

The civilized people, with the exception of those of foreign birth, were practically all adherents of the Catholic Church, while of the peoples here classified as wild, a large proportion, probably more than two-fifths, were Mohammedans in religion and were well known in the islands as Moros. The remaining three-fifths belonged to various tribes differing from one another in degrees of barbarism.

With the exception of the Negritos and the people of foreign birth, all the inhabitants of these islands are believed to be Malays.

These people were, at the time of the census, distributed in 39 civil provinces; the subprovince of Marinduque, which is here given separately, though a part of Tayabas; 9 military districts or comandancias, and 1 city—Manila. They were scattered over 342 islands.

The following table shows, by provinces and comandancias, the total population and its division between the civilized and wild people:

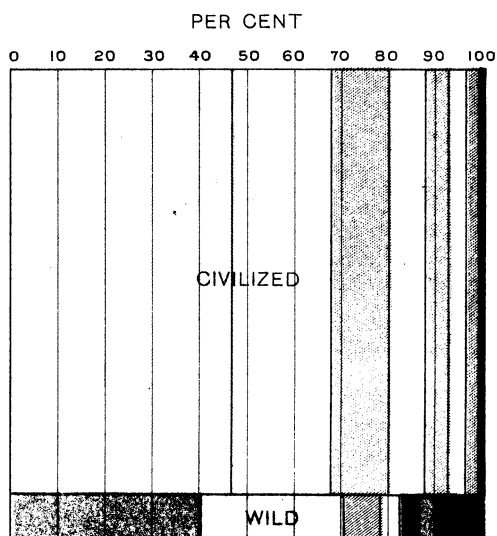
PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
Cebú	668,727	668,727	.....
Iloilo	410,315	408,982	6,383
Pangasinán	397,902	394,516	3,386
Leyte	388,922	388,922	.....
Negros Occidental	308,272	308,660	4,612
Bohol	269,223	269,223	.....
Samar	266,287	266,549	688
Batangas	257,715	257,715	.....
Albay	240,326	239,434	892
Ambos Camarines	239,405	238,472	5,933
Cápiz	230,721	226,092	5,629
Pampanga	223,754	222,656	1,098
Bulacán	223,742	223,327	415
Manila city	219,928	219,928	.....
Negros Oriental	201,494	184,889	16,605
Ilocos Sur	187,411	173,800	13,611
Ilocos Norte	178,995	176,785	2,210
Misamis	176,683	135,473	40,210
Cagayán	166,239	142,825	13,414
Tayabas ¹	153,065	150,262	2,803
Rizal	150,923	148,502	2,421
La Laguna	148,606	148,606	.....
La Unión	137,839	127,789	10,050
Tárlac	135,107	133,513	1,594
Cavite	134,779	134,779	.....
Antique	134,166	131,245	2,921
Nueva Ecija	134,147	132,999	1,148
Cottabato ²	125,875	2,313	123,562
Sorsogón	120,495	120,454	41
Surigao	115,112	99,298	15,814
Zambales	104,549	101,881	3,168
Isabela	76,431	68,793	7,638
Lepanto-Bontoc	72,750	2,467	70,283
Dávao ³	65,496	20,224	45,272
Nueva Vizcaya	62,541	16,026	46,515
Romblón	52,848	52,848	.....
Abra	51,860	37,823	14,037
Marinduque ³	51,674	51,674	.....
Joló ²	51,389	1,270	50,119
Bataán	46,787	45,166	1,621
Zamboanga ²	44,322	20,692	23,630
Masbate	43,675	43,675	.....
Mindoro	39,582	32,318	7,264
Basilan ²	30,179	1,331	28,848
Paragua	29,351	27,493	1,858
Siassi ²	24,562	297	24,265
Dapitan ²	23,577	17,154	6,423
Benguet	22,745	917	21,828
Tawi Tawi ²	14,638	93	14,545
Paragua Sur ²	6,345	1,359	4,986

¹ Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

² Comandancia.

³ Subprovince of Tayabas.

TOTAL POPULATION DISTRIBUTED AMONG THE CIVILIZED AND THE WILD TRIBES



CIVILIZED TRIBES



WILD TRIBES



The most populous province was Cebú, with 658,727 inhabitants. The next largest were Iloílo, with 410,315; Pangasinán, with 397,902; Leyte, with 388,922; and Negros Occidental, with 308,272 inhabitants. There were 10 provinces with population in excess of 200,000, but less than 300,000 people. Between 100,000 and 200,000 there were 16, and 19 with fewer than 100,000 inhabitants each.

FORMER CENSUSES AND ESTIMATES.

The earliest estimate of the population of the Philippine Islands was made by Dr. D. P. Barrows, chief of the Bureau of non-Christian Tribes, and is published in his special report in Volume I of this report. This estimate refers to the time of the conquest of the islands by Legaspi, about 1570, and the figures can only be regarded as approximate, for it was impossible at that time to know much, if anything at all definite, about them. This gives the total number of people at about half a million.

A second estimate was made by Doctor Barrows, for the year 1591, which was based upon the number of tributes comprised in the *encomiendas*. There were counted 166,903 tributes, each of which, it was estimated, represented four persons, giving a total population of 667,612. This was the only estimate based upon *encomiendas*, as the system ceased in 1600.

From very early times the various religious orders of the Catholic Church were established in the islands, and the people were distributed among them into parishes. Each friar enumerated the people of his parish and kept a close record of births, marriages, and deaths, or rather of baptisms, marriages, and burials. By adding up the figures for the several parishes, and for the several orders, of which there were 5 established in the islands, a close approximation to the civilized or Christian population could have been had at any time. At present, however, a great part of these records has been lost so that, with the exception of the year 1735, we have no figures derived from this source until 1799. But there are figures extant derived from this source for many years during the nineteenth century. The figures published in the *Guía Oficial* are commonly derived from the church records, and the estimates made by various writers, Buzeta, Zúñiga, Arenas, and Algué are presumably also based upon them. In 1877 and in 1887 civil censuses of the islands were taken by Spanish authority, and in 1896 such a census was commenced and partly carried through. The records of this census, which were found in mutilated condition in Manila, were tabulated by Professor Plehn, and they form the basis of his estimate of the population for that year.

Still another source of information concerning the population is in the number of *cédulas* sold. A *cédula* is a per capita tax which is

obligatory upon all males between certain ages. The number of such cédulas multiplied by an arbitrary factor is presumed to give an approximation to the population.

In the following table are brought together all the statements of population which have been discovered. In nearly all cases these are confined to the civilized people.

YEAR.	Popula- tion.	Authority.	Remarks.
1903.....	6,987,686	Census	Not including wild peoples.
1899.....	6,703,311	Father Algué.....	
1898.....	9,703,311	Gb. Filip Repus.....	Evidently incomplete.
1898.....	5,279,955	Guía Oficial	
1897.....	5,490,229	Guía Oficial	
1896.....	5,477,683	Guía Oficial	
1896.....	6,261,339	Estimate on partial census by Professor Plehn.....	
1895.....	5,658,055	Guía Oficial	Incomplete.
1894.....	6,490,584	Church	
1894.....	6,643,759	Not including 632,645 infiles.
1893.....	6,333,584	Guía Oficial	
1892.....	5,884,584	Guía Oficial	
1891.....	6,252,987	Guía Oficial	
1891.....	6,101,682	Centro de estadística	
1887.....	5,984,727	Civil census	
1885.....	5,839,383	Church	
1880.....	6,098,364	Sheinagel.....	
1879.....	5,487,218	Guía Oficial	
1879.....	5,817,268	Church	Not including 602,853 infiles.
1877.....	5,233,507	Church	
1877.....	5,567,685	Civil census.....	Includes estimates of wild tribes.
1876.....	5,501,356	Church	
1873.....	6,195,000	Siansianko	Not including 393,300 infiles. Probably includes infiles, greatly overestimated.
1873.....	7,391,106	J. F. de Pau	
1871.....	5,682,012	Guía Oficial	Including 113,000 infiles.
1870.....	4,489,995	Cavada	
1870.....	4,712,006	Guía Oficial	
1870.....	4,698,477	Civil authorities.....	
1864.....	7,291,314	Jäger	
1862.....	4,734,533	Church	
1858.....	4,290,381	Bowring	
1850.....	3,857,424	Buzeta	
1848.....	3,745,603	Arenas	
1845.....	3,434,007	Buzeta	
1840.....	3,095,761	Guía Oficial	Including 113,000 infiles.
1840.....	3,096,031	Local officials.....	
1840.....	3,209,077	Guía de Espanila.....	
1833.....	3,153,290	Church.....	
1829.....	2,593,287	Church	
1819.....	2,106,230	Cédulas.....	
1818.....	2,106,836	Cédulas.....	
1818.....	2,026,230	Buzeta, from cédulas.....	
1817.....	2,062,805	Cédulas.....	
1815.....	2,052,994	Cédulas.....	
1812.....	1,933,331	Cédulas.....	
1810.....	2,526,406	Comyn	
1808.....	1,741,234	Cédulas.....	
1800.....	1,561,251	Zúñiga	
1799.....	1,522,224	Cédulas.....	
1799.....	1,502,574	Buzeta	
1791.....	1,649,678	.....
1739.....	418,718	Felipe V.....	
1735.....	837,182	Church	
1591.....	667,612	Encomiendas.....	

Of the above statements many are unworthy of consideration, in some cases because estimates of the wild people have been included and in other cases because, for some unknown reason, the population of certain provinces, or of the islands as a whole, is plainly too large or too small to be possible. By plotting these figures upon profile paper and accepting the figures given by the two Spanish censuses and the present census, one gets certain datum points from which to

work. He is aided in his selection of probable results furthermore by the relations between the recorded numbers of births and deaths in the islands when such records are available. We have such records partially complete for the years between 1885 and 1898, from which the birth and death rates have been derived, as is set forth in the volume on mortality. From this it appears that in normal years—that is, years free from epidemics of disease—the excess of births over deaths averaged about 17 per thousand per year, and that the maximum excess during this period, which took place in the year 1887, was 28 per thousand per year. We should naturally look, therefore, for an average increase of the population, except in times of epidemic, of about 17 per thousand per year, and should look with suspicion, at least, upon a rate of increase which exceeded 28 per thousand. These facts furnish additional data for criticism of the above statements of population and for the elimination of such as appear to be improbable.

Using these data, the following statements of population have been selected as those most probably correct between 1799 and 1903. In the following table the population is given, and in the last column the average annual rate of increase from one date to the next:

YEAR.	Population.	Authority.	Per cent of annual increase.
1903.....	6,987,686	Census.....	1.2
1899.....	6,703,311	Father Algué.....	0.7
1894.....	6,490,584	Church.....	2.5
1893.....	6,333,584	Guía Oficial.....	1.8
1891.....	6,252,957	Guía Oficial.....	1.1
1887.....	5,984,727	Census.....	1.2
1885.....	5,839,383	Church.....	1.0
1879.....	5,487,218	Guía Oficial.....	0.9
1877.....	5,567,685	Census.....	1.6
1876.....	5,501,356	Church.....	2.6
1870.....	4,712,006	Guía Oficial.....	0.8
1868.....	4,290,381	Bowring.....	1.8
1860.....	3,857,424	Buzeta.....	1.5
1848.....	3,745,603	Arenas.....	2.9
1845.....	3,434,007	Buzeta.....	2.1
1840.....	3,096,031	Local officials.....	1.6
1829.....	2,593,287	Church.....	2.1
1819.....	2,106,230	Cédulas.....	2.1
1817.....	2,062,805	Cédulas.....	0.2
1815.....	2,052,994	Cédulas.....	2.0
1812.....	1,933,331	Cédulas.....	2.6
1808.....	1,741,234	Cédulas.....	1.4
1800.....	1,561,251	Zuñiga.....	3.9
1799.....	1,502,574	Buzeta.....	

In considering this table it must be remembered that in 1902 there was a serious epidemic of cholera which sent the death rate up to double the birth rate. There were other epidemics of the same disease in 1889, in 1882, in 1879, in 1862, and in 1820. That of 1879 raised the death rate to 106 per thousand, with a birth rate of only 43, and resulted in making the population in 1879, 100,000 less than in 1877. There were doubtless other years in which epidemics prevailed, but no record of them has been found.

The average rate of increase of the population from 1800 to 1903 was 1.5 per cent per year, a rate less than that of the United States at present, which is 2 per cent a year, and far less than the average of the United States during the past century, which was 2.7 per cent per year.

COMPARISON WITH FORMER CENSUSES, BY PROVINCES.

The following table shows the Christian population, by provinces, by the three censuses of 1903, 1887, and 1876. As far as possible the population is given for the areas which form the present provinces.

The final columns show the proportional gain in population between these censuses.

PROVINCE.	1903	1887	1876	PER CENT OF GAIN.	
				1887 to 1903	1876 to 1887
Abra.....	37,823	41,818	28,192	Loss.	47
Albay.....	239,434	206,689	1259,025	16	13
Ambos Camarines.....	283,472	194,022	186,196	20	4
Antique.....	131,245	115,434	108,241	14	7
Bataan.....	45,166	50,781	50,979	Loss.	Loss.
Batangas.....	257,715	311,180	331,874	Loss.	Loss.
Benguet.....	917	216,234			
Bohol.....	269,223	216,522	233,790	24	Loss.
Bulacán.....	223,327	239,221	247,277	Loss.	Loss.
Cagayán.....	142,825	114,667	90,274	25	27
Cápiz.....	225,092	194,809	213,159	16	Loss.
Cavite.....	134,779	135,053	131,658	Loss.	3
Cebu.....	653,727	504,081	417,543	30	21
Ilocos Norte.....	176,785	163,349	170,039	8	Loss.
Ilocos Sur.....	173,800	178,256	200,788	Loss.	Loss.
Iloilo.....	403,932	423,412	435,896	Loss.	Loss.
Isabela.....	68,798	48,302	35,365	42	37
La Laguna.....	148,606	169,983	141,145	Loss.	20
La Unión.....	127,789	110,064	100,772	16	9
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	2,467	230,187			
Leyte.....	388,922	270,491	239,123	44	13
Manila city.....	219,928	176,777	98,595	24	89
Marinduque.....	51,674	42,502	38,122	22	11
Masbate.....	43,675	28,044	17,093	90	35
Mindoro.....	32,318	25,154	19,728	28	28
Misamis.....	135,473	116,024	81,004	17	43
Negros Occidental.....	308,660	148,187	201,047	105	35
Negros Oriental.....	184,889	122,754		51	
Nueva Ecija.....	182,999	155,610	117,208	Loss.	84
Nueva Vizcaya.....	16,026	19,379	27,208	Loss.	Loss.
Pampanga.....	222,656	223,902	207,916	Loss.	8
Pangasinán.....	394,516	302,181	269,252	31	12
Paragua.....	27,498	30,276	16,403	Loss.	85
Rizal.....	148,502	188,434	191,859	Loss.	Loss.
Romblón.....	52,848	34,323	31,024	52	12
Samar.....	265,549	184,386	180,190	44	2
Sorsogón.....	120,454	87,090		38	
Surigao.....	99,298	67,760	58,995	47	15
Tarlac.....	133,513	89,439	92,196	49	Loss.
Tayabas.....	150,262	121,078	121,331	24	Loss.
Zambales.....	101,381	87,275	90,691	16	Loss.

¹Sorsogón included with Albay in 1876.

²Includes some wild people.

Between 1887 and 1903 it will be seen that most of the provinces of central Luzón and those in the interior of northern Luzón and Ilocos Sur lost population. The two provinces in the Cagayán valley, Isa-

bela and Cagayán, together with Pangasinán and Tárlac, in the great valley of Luzón, gained at a rapid rate, as did also nearly all the provinces of southern Luzón. As a whole, the Visayan Islands gained heavily, although the province of Iloílo lost, and the other two provinces of the island of Panay made comparatively small gains. In northern Mindanao the two provinces of Misamis and Surigao gained. Between 1887 and 1903, 13 provinces lost population, as was also the case between 1876 and 1887. In seven cases the same province lost population in both intervals of time. Four of these, Bataán, Batangas, Bulacán, and Rizal, are in the immediate neighborhood of Manila, as is Cavite, which province made but a trifling gain. This suggests a drain of population from these neighboring provinces to the city.

The following table gives the number of municipalities which gained or lost population between 1887 and 1903. Those in the unknown column are those that did not exist in 1887 or could not be identified:

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Gained.	Lost.	Unknown.
Philippine Islands.....	579	281	102
Abra.....	5	7	.....
Albay.....	20	4	3
Ambos Camarines.....	27	10	2
Antique.....	14	4	2
Bataán.....	10	2	.....
Batangas.....	7	15	.....
Bohol.....	29	3	3
Bulacán.....	8	17	.....
Cagayán.....	13	11	6
Cápiz.....	22	11	1
Cavite.....	13	10	.....
Cebu.....	44	9	4
Dapitan.....	3	.....	1
Dávao.....	4	.....	2
Ilocos Norte.....	10	5	.....
Ilocos Sur.....	11	12	1
Iloílo.....	15	29	7
Isabela.....	10	3	2
La Laguna.....	4	24	2
Leyte.....	12	3	.....
Marinduque.....	41	2	8
Masbate.....	5	.....	.....
Mindoro.....	11	2	4
Misamis.....	9	3	.....
Negros Occidental.....	19	5	1
Negros Oriental.....	24	.....	10
Nueva Ecija.....	16	2	6
Nueva Vizcaya.....	7	11	5
Pampanga.....	3	3	.....
Pangasinán.....	11	12	.....
Paragua.....	24	9	4
Paragua Sur.....	2	.....	3
Rizal.....	3	1	.....
Rombión.....	3	28	1
Samar.....	6	3	2
Siamí.....	35	2	6
Sorsogón.....	1	.....	.....
Surigao.....	13	1	1
Tárlac.....	19	5	10
Tayabas.....	14	3	.....
Zambales.....	18	4	3
.....	17	6	2

It appears that of the total number of municipalities here considered, six-tenths gained in population, three-tenths lost, while the other

tenth, for one reason or another, could not be found. In 9 provinces losses were recorded in a majority of the municipalities. In Batangas and Bulacán more than two-thirds of them lost; in Iloílo, nearly two-thirds; in Rizal, all but three of the identified municipalities lost, and in La Laguna all but four.

On the other hand, in 32 provinces the majority of the municipalities gained in population. In Dapitan, Dávao, Marinduque, and Negros Occidental all the municipalities which were identified gained, while in 23 others two-thirds or more made gains.

COMPARISON WITH OTHER COUNTRIES.

The people of the Malay race constitute most of the inhabitants of the Malay peninsula, Java, Sumatra, Borneo, Celebes, and other associated islands, together with the Philippines. The total number of Malays is somewhere in the neighborhood of 40,000,000, of which over 28,000,000, or three-fourths, are found in Java, most of the remainder being in the Philippine Islands.

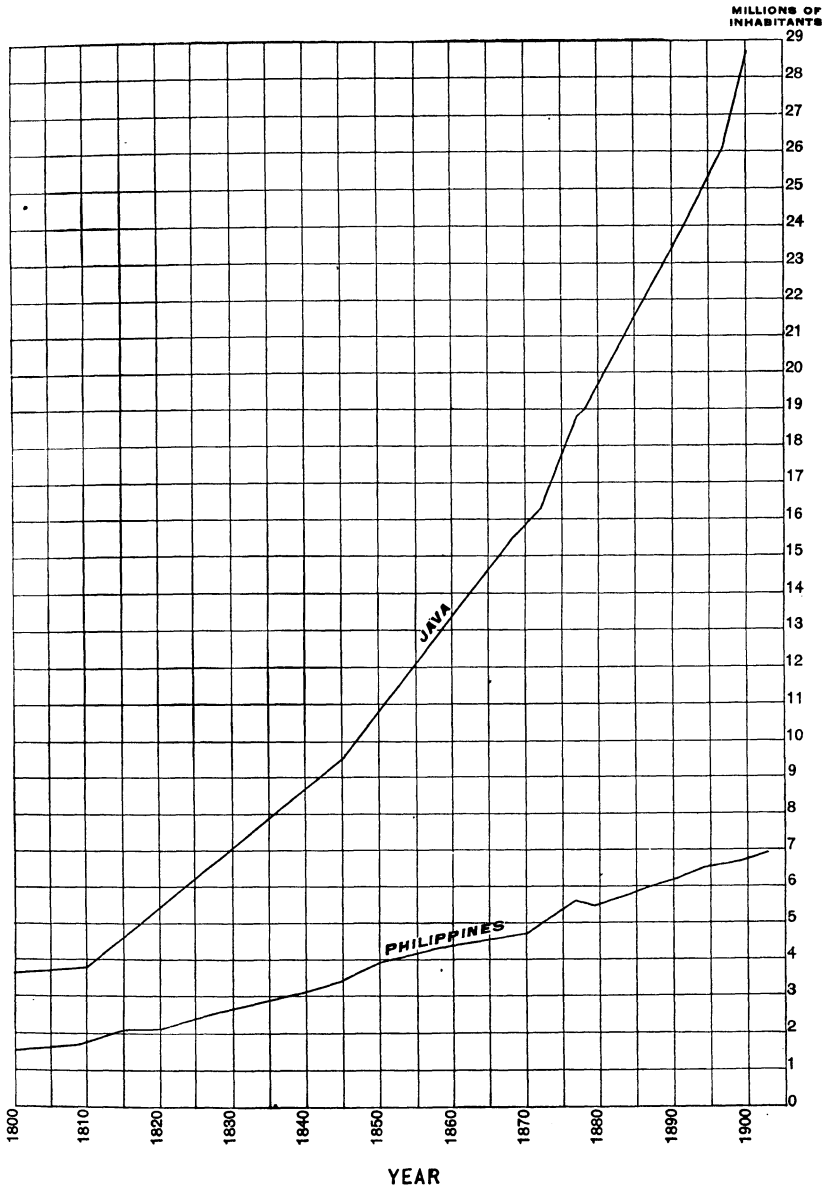
The increase and distribution of this race on the island of Java are of interest, in comparison with similar figures for the Philippines, and comparisons will be made with them in this report, so far as figures can be obtained. The following table gives the population of Java at different intervals since the latter part of the eighteenth century, together with the annual rate of increase:

YEAR.	Population.	Authority.	Per cent of annual increase.
1781.....	2,021,915	Radermacher	
1795.....	3,500,000	Nederburg	4.0
1810.....	3,770,000	Duendels	0.5
1815.....	4,615,270	Census	4.1
1845.....	9,542,045	Bleeker.....	2.4
1868.....	15,477,329	.....	3.8
1872.....	17,291,200	Census	2.8
1877.....	18,807,320	.....	1.7
1878.....	19,067,829	.....	1.4
1880.....	19,794,505	.....	1.9
1891.....	23,912,564	.....	1.7
1897.....	26,125,110	.....	1.5
1900.....	28,745,698	Census.....	3.2

The diagram on page 23 compares graphically the growth of Java and the Philippines in population. At the beginning of the century Java had a little more than double the population of the Philippine archipelago. At the end of the century it had four times as many people.

The rate of increase from the beginning to the end of the above record of Java's growth was 2.1 per cent. From 1845 to 1900 it was 2 per cent, and from 1872 to 1900 1.8 per cent. The figures show, as is natural, a diminishing rate of increase as the population has become denser. Throughout, however, the rate of increase was considerably

RELATIVE RAPIDITY OF GROWTH OF POPULATION IN JAVA AND THE PHILIPPINES.



greater than that of the Malays in the Philippine Islands. The cause of this is not easy to determine. So far as known the people of Java have been quite as subject to epidemics and diseases as the people of the Philippines, and there is no apparent reason for the more rapid growth.

The following table, derived almost entirely from the Statesman's Year Book for 1903, gives for comparison the population of a number of countries at periods differing in most cases by about fifty years, and the average annual rate of increase derived therefrom:

Population and average rates of increase.

COUNTRY.	Year.	Population.	Year.	Population.	Per cent of annual increase.
United States	1850	23, 191, 876	1900	75, 994, 575	2.4
Russia	1851	62, 086, 000	1897	112, 920, 053	1.3
Japan	1894	41, 813, 215	1899	44, 260, 604	1.2
Philippines	1850	3, 857, 424	1903	6, 987, 686	1.1
Denmark	1850	1, 407, 747	1900	2, 447, 441	1.1
Netherlands	1849	3, 056, 879	1899	5, 104, 137	1.0
Portugal	1854	3, 499, 121	1900	5, 428, 800	1.0
Norway	1845	1, 528, 471	1901	2, 251, 395	0.9
Germany	1850	35, 397, 000	1900	56, 367, 178	0.9
Belgium	1846	4, 367, 196	1900	6, 815, 054	0.9
United Kingdom	1851	27, 368, 736	1901	41, 454, 262	0.8
Sweden	1850	3, 482, 541	1900	5, 136, 441	0.8
Austria	1850	17, 534, 950	1900	26, 107, 304	0.8
Hungary	1850	13, 191, 553	1900	19, 254, 559	0.8
Switzerland	1850	2, 392, 740	1900	3, 327, 207	0.7
Italy	1852	24, 347, 806	1901	32, 475, 253	0.6
Spain	1860	15, 673, 536	1897	18, 129, 265	0.4
British India	1891	221, 173, 677	1900	229, 742, 518	0.4
France	1851	34, 930, 000	1901	38, 595, 430	0.2

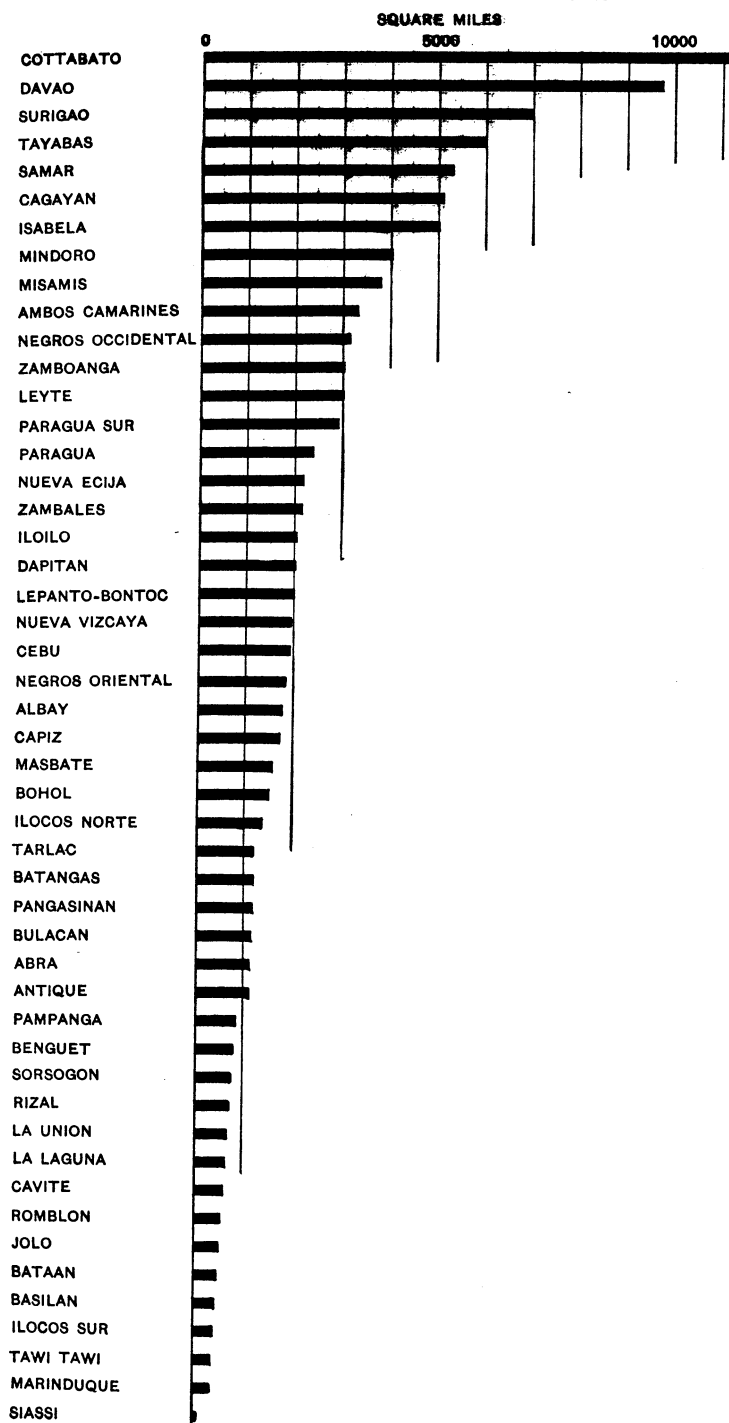
From this it appears that the average annual rate of increase of the Philippines in the last half century has exceeded that of all these other countries, with the exception of the United States, Russia, and Japan, and equaled that of Denmark. It was nearly three times as large as that of British India and Spain, nearly six times as large as that of France, and yet it was less than half as great as that of the United States.

DENSITY OF POPULATION.

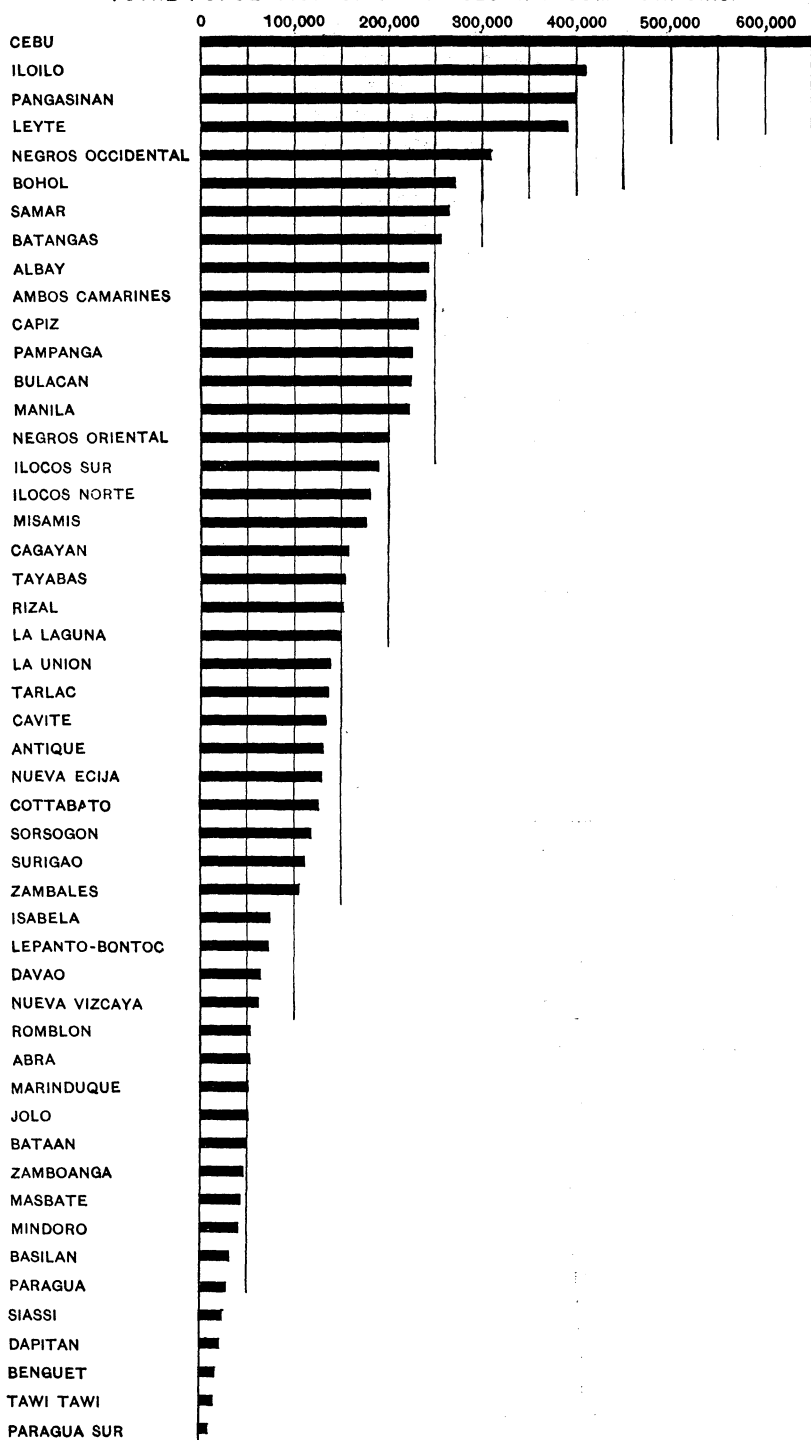
The density of population of the islands as a whole was 67 per square mile; that of Java was not less than 553, or more than eight times as great; that of the main body of the United States was 26; and that of the state of Indiana, which most nearly approached that of the Philippines, was 70 per square mile.

The most densely populated of the provinces, Ilocos Sur, had 398 inhabitants to a square mile. This was slightly exceeded by Rhode Island among the states, with 407, but in turn it exceeded Massachusetts, the second most densely populated, which had 349. Near this state in density were Cebú, with 337, and Pangasinán with 334 to a square mile. These 3 were the only provinces with more than 300 inhabitants to a square mile.

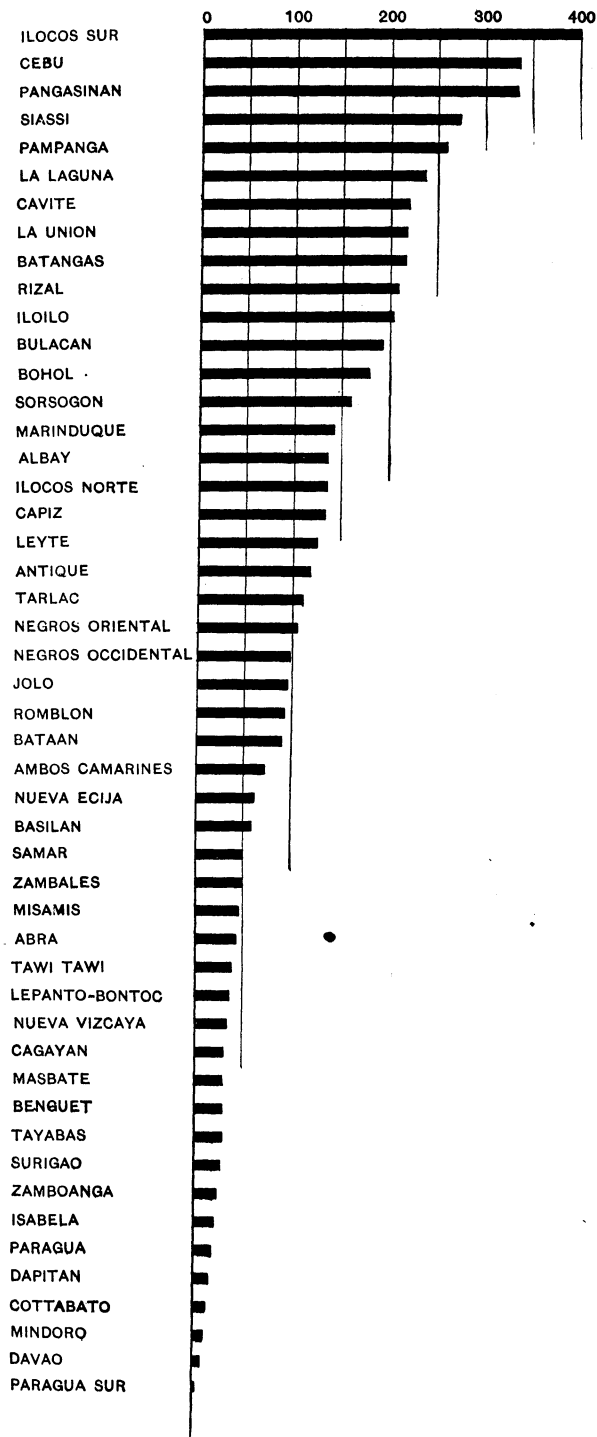
AREAS OF PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS.



TOTAL POPULATION OF PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS.



DENSITY OF POPULATION OF PROVINCES AND COMANDANCIAS.



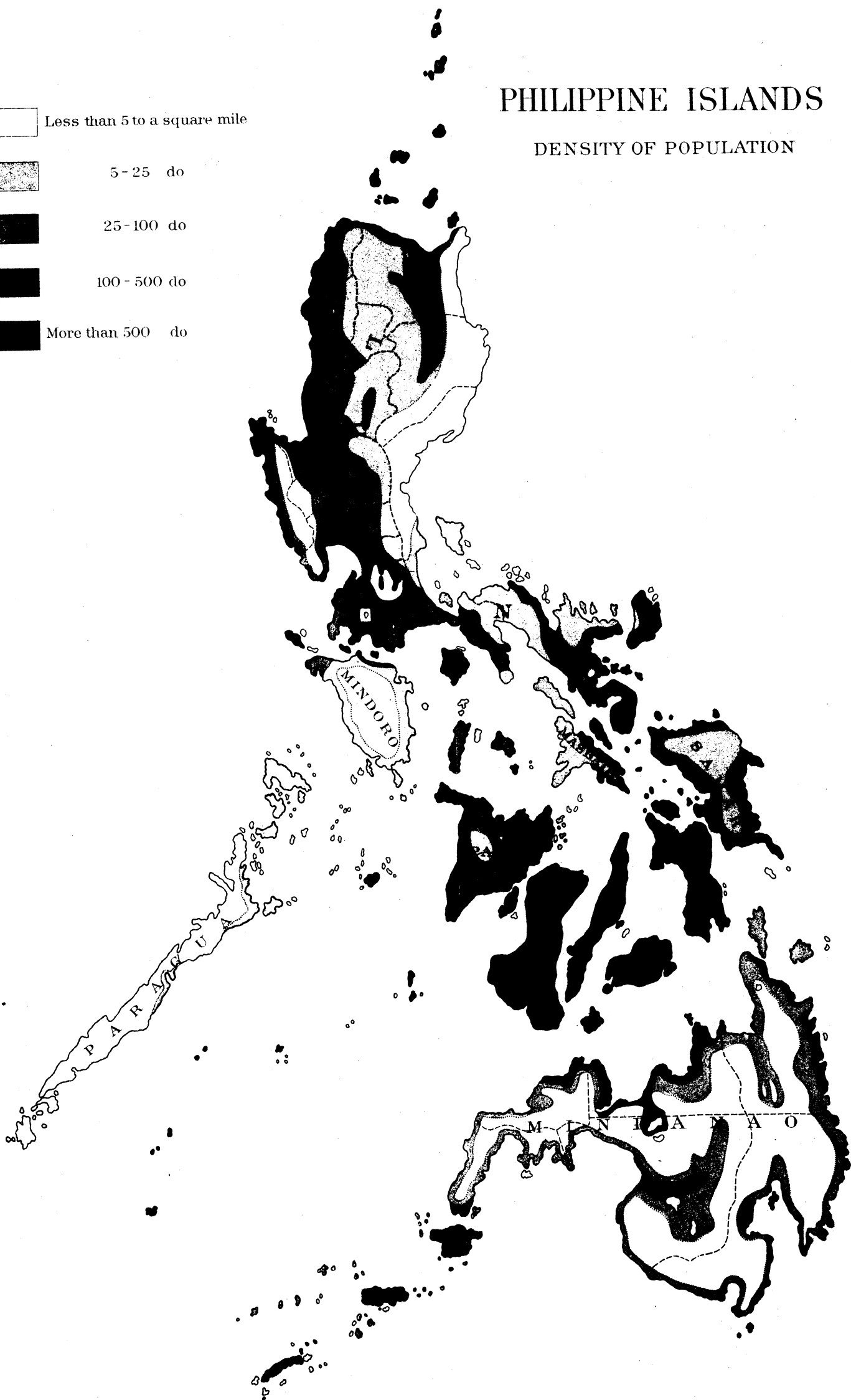
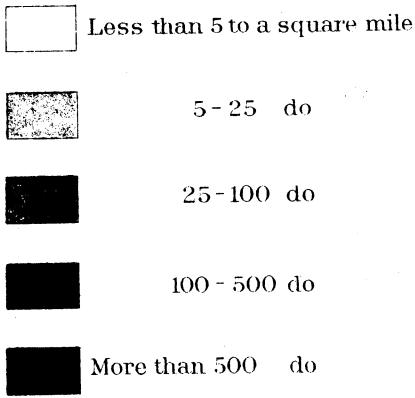
There were 7 provinces and 1 comandancia with between 200 and 300 inhabitants to a square mile, as contrasted with only 1 state in the United States. There were 11 provinces with a density ranging between 100 and 200, while in the United States there were but 5 states within these degrees of density. With density of population from 10 to 100 there were in the Philippines 25 provinces or comandancias, while there were 27 states in the United States. With a density less than 10 there were in the Philippines only 2 comandancias, and in the United States no fewer than 15 states.

The following table shows the area, the total population, including both Christian and wild, and the number of inhabitants to a square mile, for provinces and comandancias:

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Area in square miles.	Total population.	Population per square mile.
Ilocos Sur	471	187,411	398
Cebu	1,939	653,727	337
Pangasinan	1,193	397,902	334
Sisal	89	24,562	276
Pampanga	868	223,754	258
La Laguna	629	148,606	236
Cavite	619	134,779	218
La Union	634	137,839	217
Batangas	1,201	257,715	215
Rizal	738	150,923	206
Iloilo	2,027	410,315	202
Bulacan	1,173	223,742	191
Bohol	1,511	269,223	178
Sorsogon	755	120,495	160
Marinduque	361	51,674	143
Albay	1,783	240,326	135
Ilocos Norte	1,330	178,995	135
Capiz	1,749	230,721	132
Leyte	3,008	398,922	129
Antique	1,134	134,166	118
Tarlac	1,205	135,107	112
Negros Oriental	1,864	201,494	108
Negros Occidental	3,130	308,272	98
Jolo	550	51,389	93
Romblon	573	52,848	92
Bataan	587	46,787	87
Ambos Camarines	3,279	239,405	73
Nueva Ecija	2,169	134,147	62
Basilan	520	30,179	58
Samar	5,276	286,237	50
Zambales	2,125	104,549	49
Misamis	3,777	175,683	47
Abra	1,171	51,860	44
Tawi Tawi	400	14,638	37
Lepanto-Bontoc	2,005	72,750	36
Nueva Vizcaya	1,950	62,541	32
Cagayan	6,052	156,239	31
Masbate	1,569	43,675	28
Benguet	822	22,745	28
Tayabas	5,993	153,065	26
Surigao	6,988	115,112	16
Zamboanga	3,056	44,322	15
Isabela	5,018	76,431	15
Paragua	2,389	29,351	12
Dapitan	2,015	23,577	12
Cottabato	11,786	125,875	11
Mindoro	4,024	39,582	10
Davao	9,707	65,496	7
Paragua Sur	2,849	6,345	2

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

DENSITY OF POPULATION



The following table compares the density of population of the Philippines with that of many other countries:

COUNTRY.	Popula- tion per square mile.	COUNTRY.	Popula- tion per square mile.
Belgium	589	Roumania	117
Java	563	Spain	96
Netherlands	426	Philippines	67
United Kingdom	346	Cuba	36
Straits Settlements	344	Santo Domingo	64
Japan	310	Sweden	30
Italy	294	United States	26
Germany	271	Turkey	22
Porto Rico	264	Slam	21
Switzerland	210	Norway	18
France	191	Mexico	18
British India	167	Russia	16
Portugal	151	Persia	15
Denmark	151	Uruguay	13
Jamaica	143	Paraguay	7
Korea	142	Peru	6
Servia	136	Venezuela	4
Ceylon	119		

POPULATION AND DENSITY OF ISLANDS.

The population of 342 islands, including nearly all those which contained inhabitants, was returned separately. Of these Luzón is the largest, with an area of more than 35 per cent of the whole archipelago and a population almost exactly one-half that of all. Mindanao, the second in rank, has an area of 31 per cent of that of the archipelago, while its population was only 7 per cent. These two islands together contain two-thirds of the area and 56 per cent of all the people.

The islands which have areas between 1,000 and 10,000 square miles each are 9 in number, and include Bohol, Cebú, Leyte, Masbate, Mindoro, Negros, Panay, Paragua, and Sámar. Their combined area is 26 per cent and their combined population 35 per cent of that of the archipelago. The islands having areas between 100 and 1,000 square miles each number 20, with a combined area of 6 per cent and a combined population of 5 per cent of that of the archipelago. Those between 10 and 100 square miles each number 56. Their combined area is 1 per cent and the population 3 per cent of that of the archipelago, while there are many islands which form no appreciable part of the area, and whose population was 1 per cent of the total.

Thus of the area of the archipelago, 99 per cent is comprised in islands exceeding 100 square miles each, and of the population 96 per cent is included in these islands.

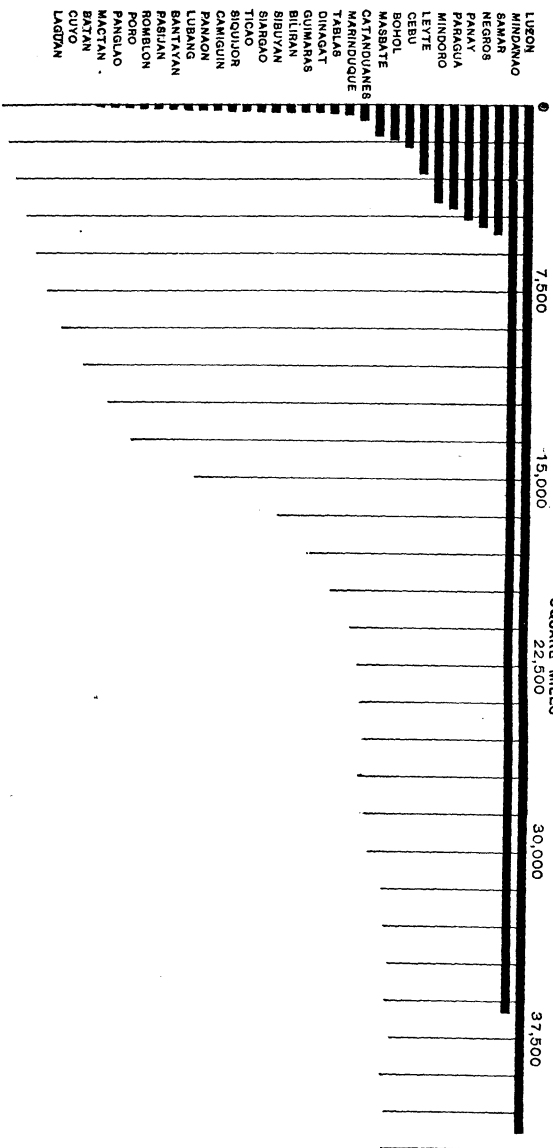
The density of population in the two largest islands collectively was 56 per square mile. That of the second group of islands, namely, those between 1,000 and 10,000 square miles each, was 91 per square mile; this included the densely settled islands of Panay and Cebú.

The density of the third group, which comprised the islands between 100 and 1,000 square miles each, was 63 per square mile, which was much less than that of the preceding group. That of the fourth group, that is, the islands between 10 and 100 square miles each, was 127, and that of the fifth, or smallest group, 238. Thus it appears that with one exception—that of the third group—the density increased as the size of the island diminished. This is due to the fact that the population in large part was a seaboard population, no less than 65 per cent of it living in municipalities bordering on the coast. This being the case, it follows that the number of inhabitants upon an island is a function not of its area but rather of the extent of its coast line. Perhaps a fairer measure of the density of the population throughout a large part of the archipelago at least would be to divide the population by the length of the coast line.

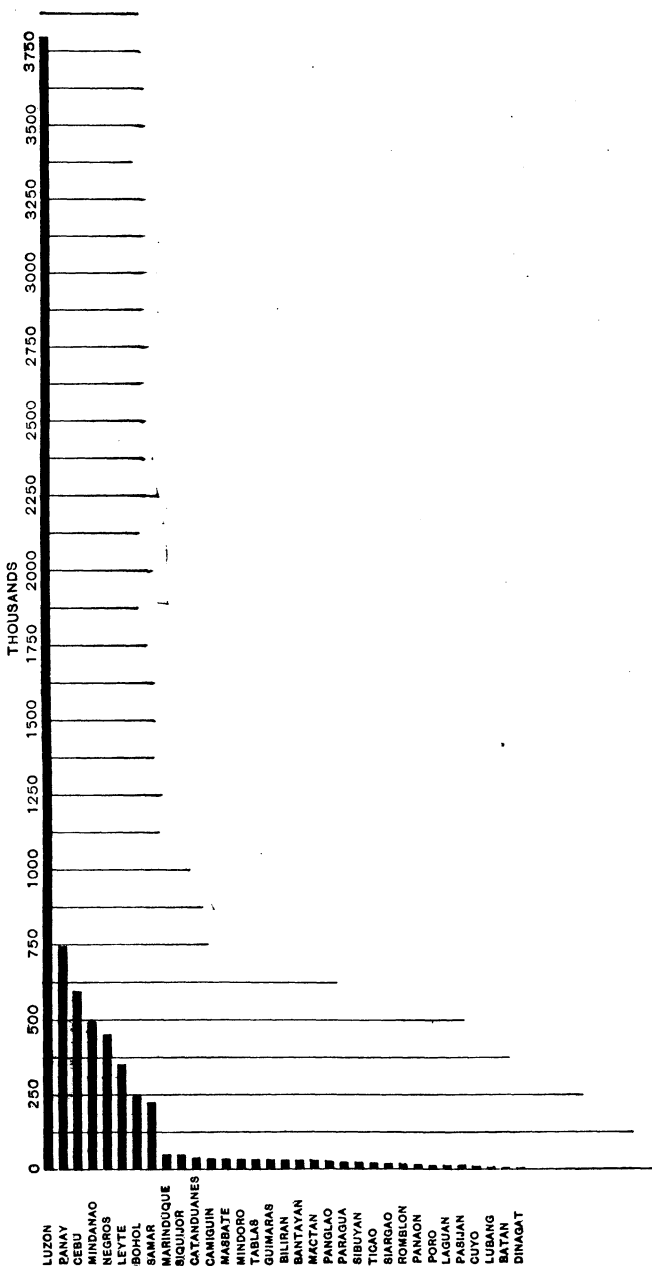
In the following table are given the area, total population, and density of 44 islands, selected either because of their area or population:

ISLAND.	Province or comandancia.	Area in square miles.	Total population.	Density.
Laguán.....	Samar.....	10	8,386	839
Mactán.....	Cebú.....	25	17,540	702
Panglao.....	Bohol.....	31	14,437	466
Siquijor.....	Negros Oriental.....	106	46,023	434
Siassi.....	Siassi.....	30	11,877	396
Bantayán.....	Cebú.....	47	18,325	390
Cuyo.....	Paragua.....	21	7,545	359
Cebú.....	Cebú.....	1,762	592,247	336
Camiguín.....	Misamis.....	94	30,754	327
Romblón.....	Romblón.....	37	9,347	253
Poro.....	Cebú.....	36	8,552	238
Batán.....	Cagayán.....	24	5,332	222
Pasijan.....	Cebú.....	38	8,110	213
Bohol.....	Bohol.....	1,441	243,148	169
Panay.....	.....	4,611	743,646	161
Marinduque.....	Tayabas.....	352	50,601	144
Joló.....	Joló.....	326	44,718	137
Leyte.....	Leyte.....	2,722	357,641	131
Panaón.....	Leyte.....	71	8,610	121
Biliran.....	Leyte.....	190	19,147	101
Lubang.....	Mindoro.....	66	6,370	97
Negros.....	.....	4,881	460,776	94
Guimará.....	Iloilo.....	228	21,306	93
Luzón.....	.....	40,969	3,798,507	93
Ticao.....	Masbate.....	121	10,183	84
Tablas.....	Romblón.....	324	24,648	76
Sibuyan.....	Romblón.....	171	10,716	63
Siargao.....	Surigao.....	151	9,556	63
Catanduanes.....	Albay.....	682	39,288	58
Basilan.....	Basilan.....	478	27,017	57
Samar.....	Samar.....	5,031	222,690	44
Masbate.....	Masbate.....	1,236	29,451	24
Dinagat.....	Surigao.....	309	5,243	17
Dumarán.....	Paragua.....	122	1,987	16
Mindanao.....	.....	36,292	499,634	14
Busuanga.....	Paragua.....	390	4,371	11
Burias.....	Masbate.....	197	1,627	8
Culión.....	Paragua.....	153	1,051	7
Mindoro.....	Mindoro.....	3,851	28,361	7
Polillo.....	Tayabas.....	393	2,224	7
Sámal.....	Davao.....	147	1,096	7
Tawi Tawi.....	Tawi Tawi.....	232	1,179	5
Balabac.....	Paragua Sur.....	122	455	4
Paragua.....	Paragua.....	4,027	10,918	3

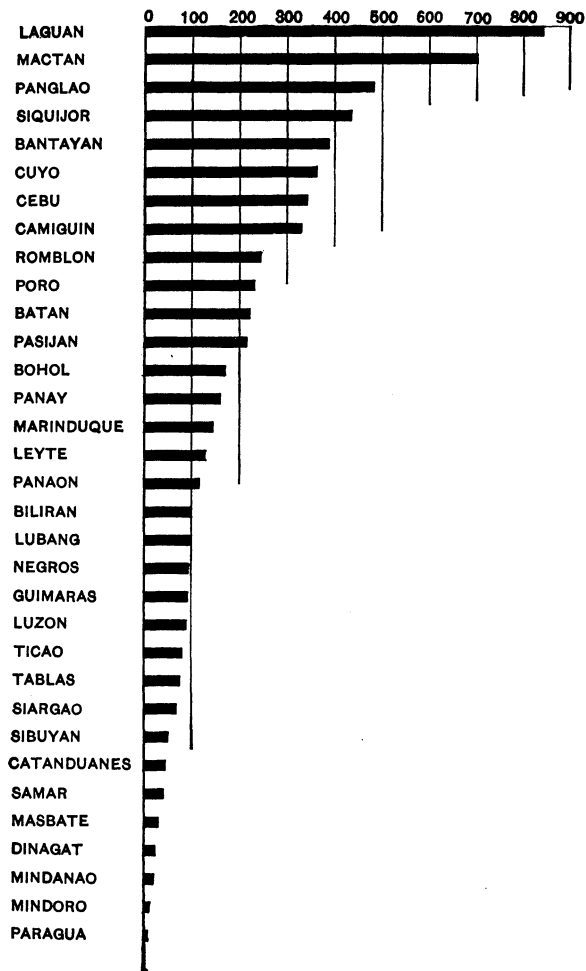
SQUARE MILES
22,500



TOTAL POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL ISLANDS.



DENSITY OF POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL ISLANDS.



CENTER OF POPULATION.

The center of population, by which expression is meant the center of gravity of all the inhabitants, distributed as they were at the time of the census, was in latitude $12^{\circ} 50'$ and longitude $122^{\circ} 20'$. This point is in the sea, 15 miles a little east of north of the north point of Romblón Island. If the archipelago be regarded as a plane surface, without weight and loaded with its inhabitants, each person being assumed to have the same weight and to press downward with a force proportional to its distance from this center, the structure thus created would balance about this point.

POPULATION OF COAST AND INTERIOR REGIONS.

Using the municipality as a unit, the population has been classified in two parts, that living in municipalities bordering upon the sea-coast and that in municipalities lying back from the coast. Under these classifications it is found that nearly two-thirds of the Christian population, 65 per cent, lived on or near the seacoast, and 35 per cent lived inland.

The following table shows the proportions of the civilized people of each province in each of these two groups, expressed in percentages of the total Christian population of that province:

PROVINCE.	PER CENT.		PROVINCE.	PER CENT.	
	Coast.	Inland.		Coast.	Inland.
Abra.	0	100	Manila city	100	0
Albay	74	36	Marinduque	100	0
Ambos Camarines	54	46	Masbate	100	0
Antique	84	16	Mindoro	100	0
Bataan	100	0	Misamis	100	0
Batangas	58	42	Negros Occidental	81	19
Benguet	0	100	Negros Oriental	100	0
Bohol	79	21	Nueva Ecija	0	100
Bulacán	36	64	Nueva Vizcaya	0	100
Cagayán	34	66	Pampanga	18	82
Cápiz	61	39	Pangasinán	22	78
Cavite	48	52	Paragua	100	0
Cebú	100	0	Rizal	19	81
Ilocos Norte	53	47	Romblón	100	0
Ilocos Sur	92	8	Sámar	94	6
Iloilo	52	48	Sorsogón	93	7
Isabela	0	100	Surigao	95	5
La Laguna	0	100	Tárlac	0	100
La Unión	85	15	Tayabas	83	17
Lepanto-Bontoc	0	100	Zambales	87	13
Leyte	84	16			

Of that portion of the Christian population which lived inland, far the larger part was found on the island of Luzón. On that island it appears that more than half the people, 53 per cent, lived inland. These were mainly in the great valley of Luzón and in the valley of the Río Grande de Cagayán. Indeed, leaving Luzón out of consideration, and considering only the rest of the archipelago, it appears that 86 per cent lived upon the coast and 14 per cent in the interior.

The distribution of the various tribes, as regards coast and interior, seems to be mainly a question of habitat. The following table shows, for the eight civilized tribes, the proportions of the people living on the coast and inland:

TRIBE.	PER CENT.		TRIBE.	PER CENT.	
	Coast.	Inland.		Coast.	Inland.
Zambalan	87	13	Tagalog	51	49
Visayan	85	15	Cagayán	23	77
Bicol	66	34	Pangasinán	21	79
Ilocano	64	36	Pampangan	16	84

The large proportion of Zambalans on the coast is doubtless due to the fact that their range is limited to a narrow strip of coast, backed by a high range of mountains. Most of the Visayans live on mountainous islands, with narrow strips of cultivable land along the coast. Such is the case in Negros, Cebú, and Leyte, and in Antique, on Panay. The Bícóls have much level hemp land in the interior of Luzón, over which they have spread. The Ilocanos have densely populated the narrow coast strip of northwestern Luzón, and have also penetrated the mountain valleys of the Cordillera Central. The Cagayanés are found mainly inland, covering the valley of the Cagayán river, while the Pangasinanes and the Pampangans inhabit the broad valley of central Luzón, the former reaching the coast only at the head of Lingayén gulf, the latter on Manila bay.

CLASSIFICATION OF BARRIOS BY POPULATION.

There are in the Philippine Islands about 13,400 barrios, which may be regarded as the equivalent of villages. In estimating this number, those barrios which are closely adjacent to one another so that several of them form practically one village or town are added together; thus the 23 barrios of Cebú which are urban and are close together have been counted collectively as the city of Cebú. In a number of cases the población consists of a number of adjacent urban barrios, and these have been added together to form the village or town, to which is given the name of the municipality.

In the following discussion the city of Manila is omitted, as it is so far out of the class of the groups of population here considered that its addition would vitiate the results. There are also omitted the villages of wild tribes, those of the provinces of Benguet and Lepanto-Bontoc, and of the comandancias of Basilan, Cottabato, Joló, Paragua Sur, Siassi, Tawi Tawi, and Zamboanga, because the number of them is small, and because many were inhabited by wild people with only a slight sprinkling of civilized natives, and their inclusion would tend to give a false impression regarding the size of the barrios.

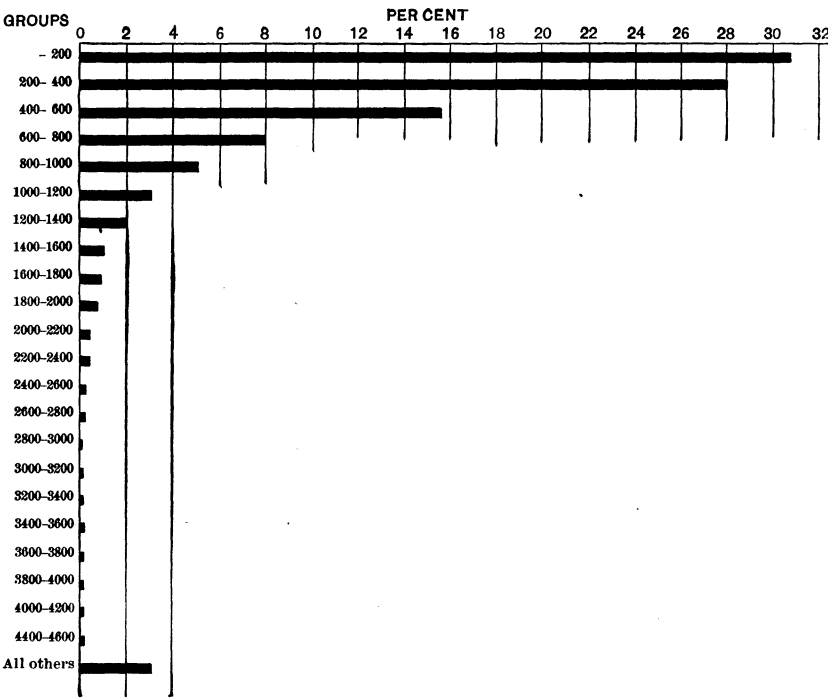
With the omissions above enumerated, the average size of the barrio or village in the Philippine Islands was 500 people. The average size of the barrio in different provinces ranged widely, as shown in the following table, giving the number of barrios in each province and the average population of the barrio:

PROVINCE OR COMAN- DANCIA.	Number of barrios.	Average population.	PROVINCE OR COMAN- DANCIA.	Number of barrios.	Average population.
Surigao.....	113	879	Paragua.....	57	482
Nueva Ecija.....	160	831	Ambos Camarines.....	535	436
Bataan.....	56	807	Batangas.....	591	436
Nueva Vizcaya.....	21	763	Cápiiz.....	535	421
Rizal.....	197	754	Negros Oriental.....	441	419
Cavite.....	185	729	Marinduque.....	124	417
Albay.....	329	728	Iloilo.....	978	413
Pangasinán.....	564	700	Romblón.....	136	389
Misamis.....	195	695	La Laguna.....	393	378
Leyte.....	579	672	Cagayán.....	385	371
Tárlac.....	207	664	Antique.....	358	367
Cebu.....	1,004	651	Mindoro.....	93	348
Ilocos Norte.....	272	650	Isabela.....	207	332
Bulacán.....	353	633	Masbate.....	133	328
Pampanga.....	364	612	La Unión.....	411	311
Bohol.....	482	559	Abra.....	125	303
Sorsogón.....	217	555	Ilocos Sur.....	580	300
Zambales.....	194	523	Dávao.....	69	293
Negros Occidental.....	588	516	Tayabas.....	551	273
Samar.....	523	508	Dapitan.....	75	229

The smallest average village is found in the comandancia of Dapitan, with 229 inhabitants; the largest in Surigao, with 879. There does not appear to be any relation between the density of population of the different provinces and the average size of the village, nor does there appear to be any marked difference in gregariousness, as represented by the size of the barrio, among the different civilized tribes. The average Tagalog village was perhaps a little larger than those of the others, but this may be due to other causes.

The barrios of the archipelago have been distributed according to their population, as those having less than 200 inhabitants, 200 to 400, 400 to 600, and so on, up to those having the largest population. The number of barrios in each group and the population in each group have been obtained, and the results reduced to percentages of the total number of barrios and the total population. These appear in the table following:

PROPORTION OF THE TOTAL NUMBER OF VILLAGES IN THE ARCHIPELAGO
IN EACH GROUP.



GROUP OF BARRIOS.	ARCHIPELAGO.		GROUP OF BARRIOS.	ARCHIPELAGO.	
	Per cent of total number of barrios.	Per cent of total population.		Per cent of total number of barrios.	Per cent of total population.
Under 200	30.7	7.0	4,400-4,600	0.1	0.9
200-400	28.0	16.5	4,600-4,800	(1)	0.3
400-600	15.6	15.4	4,800-5,000	(1)	0.3
600-800	8.0	11.4	5,000-5,200	(1)	0.2
800-1,000	5.0	9.2	5,200-5,400	(1)	0.5
1,000-1,200	3.0	7.8	5,400-5,600	(1)	0.2
1,200-1,400	2.0	5.3	5,600-5,800	(1)	0.3
1,400-1,600	1.0	4.1	5,800-6,000	(1)	0.3
1,600-1,800	0.9	3.1	6,000-6,200	(1)	0.1
1,800-2,000	0.7	2.6	6,200-6,400	(1)	0.1
2,000-2,200	0.4	1.7	6,400-6,600	(1)	0.3
2,200-2,400	0.4	2.0	6,600-6,800	(1)	0.1
2,400-2,600	0.2	1.4	6,800-7,000	(1)	0.1
2,600-2,800	0.2	1.3	7,000-7,200	(1)	0.1
2,800-3,000	0.1	0.9	7,200-7,400	(1)	0.1
3,000-3,200	0.1	0.9	7,400-7,600	(1)	0.1
3,200-3,400	0.1	0.8	7,600-7,800	(1)	0.1
3,400-3,600	0.1	0.6	7,800-8,000	(1)	0.3
3,600-3,800	0.1	0.7	8,000-8,200	(1)	0.1
3,800-4,000	0.1	0.7	8,200-8,400	(1)	0.1
4,000-4,200	0.1	0.8	8,400-8,600	(1)	0.2
4,200-4,400	(1)	0.4	8,600-8,800	(1)	0.3
			8,800-9,000	(1)	0.1
			9,000-9,200	(1)	0.2
			9,200-9,400	(1)	0.3
			9,400-9,600	(1)	0.3
			9,600-9,800	(1)	0.3
			9,800-10,000	(1)	0.3

¹ Represented; altogether they make 3.1 per cent.

From the first column of the above table it appears that nearly one-third of all the barrios contained less than 200 inhabitants each, and that nearly three-fifths contained less than 400 each, while the barrios which contained less than 600 inhabitants each formed nearly three-fourths of all the barrios in the archipelago.

From the last column of the above table it appears that less than one-fourth of the population was found in barrios of less than 400 inhabitants each, and about three-fifths in barrios of less than 1,000 inhabitants each. Four per cent of all the population was found in towns of over 5,000 inhabitants each, and over 10 per cent in towns of more than 3,000 inhabitants each.

There were but four towns in the archipelago which exceeded 10,000 inhabitants each, and 35 which exceeded 5,000. They are given in the following table:

TOWN.	Province.	Popula- tion.	TOWN.	Province.	Popula- tion.
Laoag	Ilocos Norte	19,699	Taytay	Rizal	5,840
Iloilo	Iloilo	19,054	Bulan	Sorsogón	5,831
Cebu	Cebu	18,330	Bátac	Ilocos Norte	5,767
Nueva Cáceres	Ambos Camarines	10,201	Vigan	Ilocos Sur	5,749
Guinobatan	Albay	9,229	Alimodian	Iloilo	5,736
Molo	Iloilo	8,551	Bacólod	Negros Occidental	5,678
San Nicolás	Ilocos Norte	8,527	Lucbán	Tayabas	5,554
Victoria	Tárlac	8,098	Ormoc	Leyte	5,419
Bacarra	Ilocos Norte	7,669	Nabua	Ambos Camarines	5,387
Cantilan	Surigao	7,481	Carigara	Leyte	5,338
Paoay	Ilocos Norte	7,222	Tigbauan	Iloilo	5,294
Cápiz	Cápiz	7,186	Gigáquit	Surigao	5,290
Jaro	Iloilo	7,169	Dalaguete	Cebu	5,242
Camiling	Tárlac	7,149	Bantayán	do	5,242
Tuburan	Cebu	6,859	Orani	Bataan	5,214
San Narciso	Zambales	6,168	Pototan	Iloilo	5,062
Surigao	Surigao	5,969	San Marcelino	Zambales	5,041
Cuyapó	Nueva Ecija	5,932			

The following tables show for the provinces the proportional number of barrios in each of these groups and the proportional number of inhabitants:

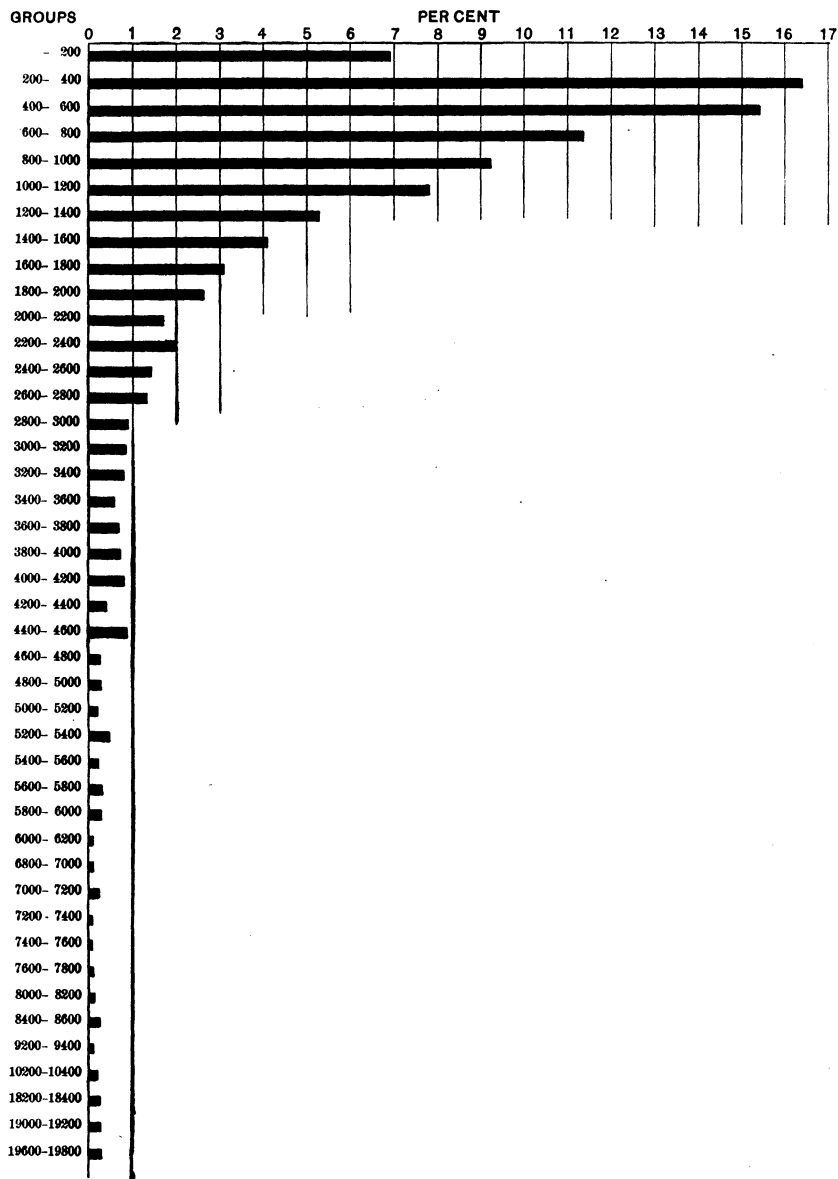
Proportion of the total number of barrios in each group.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Under 200.	200-400.	400-600.	600-800.	800-1,000.	1,000-2,000.	2,000-3,000.	3,000-4,000.	4,000-5,000.	5,000-10,000.	10,000 and over.
Abra	43.2	32.8	15.2	6.4	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
Albay	15.8	22.6	21.3	11.6	7.6	16.5	3.0	0.3	1.0	0.3	0.3
Ambos Camarines	42.4	27.8	10.4	6.3	3.2	7.3	1.4	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2
Antique	43.3	27.9	14.0	6.4	2.2	4.4	1.2	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2
Bataan	33.8	28.5	9.0	1.8	5.3	9.0	5.4	1.8	3.6	1.8	1.8
Batangas	33.1	29.3	16.6	8.3	5.6	5.2	0.9	0.2	0.8	0.8	0.8
Bohol	8.3	26.5	27.0	18.7	10.4	8.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Bulacán	17.8	22.7	18.1	13.0	13.4	11.0	3.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Cagayán	41.5	30.4	14.8	3.1	3.1	5.9	0.3	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
Cápiz	25.4	40.0	17.5	7.8	2.2	6.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Cavite	9.2	20.6	22.8	14.1	11.9	18.3	2.1	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Cebú	22.9	24.2	13.9	9.7	8.5	17.8	1.7	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.1
Dapitan	74.7	16.0	4.0	2.7	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3
Dávao	53.6	29.0	2.9	7.2	5.8	5.8	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
Ilocos Norte	8.9	38.3	33.6	10.7	3.3	1.6	0.4	1.2	1.6	1.6	1.6
Ilocos Sur	53.3	25.9	10.8	4.1	2.3	2.2	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2
Iloilo	45.4	27.6	13.2	5.1	3.1	3.4	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.1
Isabela	41.6	36.2	13.5	2.4	1.4	4.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5
La Laguna	47.1	26.7	10.5	5.6	3.3	4.2	1.3	1.0	0.3	0.3	0.3
La Unión	32.1	48.9	11.4	3.4	1.5	2.7	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4
Leyte	20.4	21.7	16.4	11.2	9.2	17.1	2.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4
Marinduque	18.6	39.5	25.0	10.5	3.2	2.4	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
Masbate	43.6	33.9	12.1	4.5	1.5	3.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
Mindoro	48.4	26.9	7.5	7.5	3.3	4.4	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
Misamis	20.0	25.6	17.4	9.2	9.2	10.8	6.3	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.5
Negros Occidental	40.3	24.5	10.0	5.4	4.4	10.6	2.6	1.3	0.7	0.2	0.2
Negros Oriental	36.0	27.9	17.2	7.9	3.2	6.5	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2
Nueva Ecija	18.8	18.2	18.2	14.5	7.5	11.2	6.8	3.0	1.2	0.6	0.6
Nueva Vizcaya	19.0	33.3	4.8	14.2	4.8	9.5	9.6	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8
Pampanga	10.5	30.8	23.1	12.9	7.4	13.1	1.3	1.3	0.9	0.9	0.9
Pangasinán	9.7	22.0	23.7	14.5	10.1	16.7	2.4	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
Paragua	43.9	19.3	12.3	7.0	5.3	7.0	5.2	5.2	5.2	5.2	5.2
Rizal	14.7	22.8	15.7	13.7	8.6	19.4	4.1	4.1	0.5	0.5	0.5
Romblón	23.5	47.8	15.4	3.7	5.1	3.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
Samar	34.0	24.8	16.4	5.7	4.2	11.9	2.0	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6
Sorsogón	26.3	28.1	19.4	10.1	4.1	8.1	1.5	1.4	0.5	0.5	0.5
Surigao	22.0	26.4	11.5	9.7	5.3	12.6	8.0	0.9	0.9	2.7	2.7
Tarlac	12.4	32.4	20.4	14.9	6.0	10.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
Tayabas	52.6	34.3	7.0	2.9	0.5	1.7	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Zambales	21.6	30.0	26.3	10.8	3.1	6.2	0.2	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0

Proportion of the population in each group of barrios.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Under 200.	200-400.	400-600.	600-800.	800-1,000.	1,000-2,000.	2,000-3,000.	3,000-4,000.	4,000-5,000.	5,000-10,000.	10,000 and over.
Abra	14.2	31.8	24.1	14.2	2.4	3.6	.....	9.7	.....	.....	.....
Albay	2.4	9.3	14.2	11.2	9.4	31.2	9.5	1.5	7.5	3.8	.....
Ambos Camarines	10.4	17.9	11.7	9.8	6.4	23.8	7.0	4.6	1.7	2.3	4.4
Antique	13.3	21.8	18.5	11.9	5.5	16.8	7.1	5.1	.....	.....	.....
Bataan	4.6	10.0	5.7	1.7	6.1	16.6	16.4	8.2	19.2	11.5	.....
Batangas	9.1	19.1	18.5	13.0	11.4	15.8	4.7	1.5	6.9	.....	.....
Bohol	1.9	14.3	23.9	23.1	16.7	18.5	1.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulacán	2.9	10.9	14.6	14.7	18.5	23.0	12.9	.....	2.5	.....	.....
Cagayan	12.5	23.8	19.7	5.7	7.5	23.0	1.6	7.0	.....	.....	.....
Cápiz	7.5	27.5	20.0	12.7	4.7	20.7	2.1	1.6	.....	3.2	.....
Cavite	1.8	8.5	15.0	13.5	14.2	34.1	7.4	2.2	3.3	.....	.....
Cebu	4.1	10.9	10.1	10.2	11.7	36.0	6.4	3.5	1.2	3.1	2.8
Dapitan	30.0	19.1	9.4	8.3	.....	10.3	.....	22.9	.....	.....	.....
Dávao	15.0	26.9	4.5	17.0	.....	21.7	.....	14.9	.....	.....	.....
Ilocos Norte	1.9	18.7	24.8	11.0	4.5	3.7	1.6	6.2	.....	16.5	11.1
Ilocos Sur	16.6	24.4	17.6	9.3	6.7	10.4	5.9	5.8	.....	3.3	.....
Iloilo	12.4	19.0	15.3	8.8	6.7	11.7	3.4	3.6	6.5	7.9	4.7
Isabela	15.9	32.0	19.3	4.9	3.9	17.2	.....	6.8	.....	.....	.....
La Laguna	13.7	19.6	18.7	9.9	7.7	14.9	8.9	8.8	2.8	.....	.....
La Unión	16.0	44.6	17.2	7.4	4.1	10.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leyte	3.9	9.4	12.0	11.5	12.1	32.6	9.5	2.6	3.6	2.8	.....
Marinduque	5.6	29.3	29.1	16.8	6.9	8.2	4.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masbate	18.6	30.2	17.8	9.4	4.5	14.4	5.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mindoro	13.9	24.1	10.8	14.7	8.2	14.6	13.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Misamis	3.6	11.7	12.4	9.0	12.0	21.4	21.5	5.0	3.4	.....	.....
Negros Occidental	6.9	13.7	9.4	7.5	7.3	27.2	13.0	7.5	5.6	1.9	.....
Negros Oriental	10.2	19.7	20.5	12.8	6.8	20.3	3.3	3.8	2.6	.....	.....
Nueva Ecija	2.5	6.1	10.5	11.8	7.9	16.9	20.7	13.0	6.2	4.4	.....
Nueva Vizcaya	2.6	14.7	3.0	13.0	6.0	13.0	26.5	21.2	.....	.....	.....
Pampanga	2.3	15.2	18.3	14.4	10.9	27.5	5.3	.....	6.1	.....	.....
Pangasinán	1.7	9.7	17.0	14.5	13.1	31.0	8.6	4.4	.....	.....	.....
Paragua	10.6	11.7	13.2	10.0	9.5	17.1	27.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rizal	2.1	8.9	10.3	12.6	10.3	36.0	13.0	.....	2.8	4.0	.....
Romblón	8.3	36.3	19.2	6.6	11.9	13.3	4.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samar	6.9	14.0	16.0	7.8	7.3	31.5	8.8	2.6	5.1	.....	.....
Sorsogón	5.9	15.0	17.4	12.4	6.5	19.4	6.4	8.7	3.4	4.9	.....
Surigao	3.4	8.7	6.4	7.6	5.5	20.3	21.5	3.8	4.0	18.8	.....
Tarlac	2.2	14.7	15.2	15.5	8.1	23.7	3.9	5.3	.....	11.4	.....
Tayabas	23.2	34.2	12.3	7.2	1.7	9.3	3.4	2.2	2.8	3.7	.....
Zambales	5.3	17.5	24.3	13.9	5.3	15.2	.....	7.4	.....	11.1	.....

PROPORTION OF THE POPULATION OF THE ARCHIPELAGO IN VILLAGES OF VARIOUS SIZES.



BIRTHPLACE.

The civilized population of the Philippine Islands is an extremely homogeneous one. Out of the civilized population of 6,987,686, no fewer than 6,931,548, or 99.2 per cent, were born in the Philippine Islands. In Java the proportion of natives, consisting almost entirely of Malays, was, in 1900, 98.4 per cent. The element of foreign birth in the Philippines, which constituted only eight-tenths of 1 per cent of the inhabitants, was composed mainly of Chinese, who numbered 41,035, and constituted six-tenths of 1 per cent. Besides them there were a few hundred Japanese and East Indians. Next to the Chinese the largest alien element in the Philippines was composed of those born in the United States, who numbered 8,135, and formed a little over one-tenth of 1 per cent, while all other nationalities collectively formed another tenth of 1 per cent.

Of the foreign born, whose total number was 56,138, no fewer than 29,491, or more than one-half, were in the city of Manila, the remainder being scattered in small numbers over the archipelago. What was true in regard to the distribution of the foreign born as a whole, was true also in regard to the principal nationalities. A little more than one-half of the Chinese, Americans, and Spaniards were found in Manila, the remainder being distributed over the archipelago. There were Chinese in nearly every province and comandancia. The same was true of Americans, with the exception of the comandancia of Dapitan, and of the Spaniards, with the exception of Nueva Vizcaya, Siassi, and Tawi Tawi.

The following table summarizes the distribution of the foreign born:

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	Total.	In Manila.	In provinces.
Total.....	56,138	29,491	26,647
China.....	41,035	21,083	19,952
Japan.....	921	721	200
East Indies.....	241	128	113
United States.....	8,135	4,390	3,835
United Kingdom.....	667	418	249
Germany.....	368	265	103
Spain.....	3,888	2,065	1,823
France.....	121	92	29
All other.....	762	419	343

Of all the civil divisions of the islands, the city of Manila was the only one that contained a considerable proportion of persons of foreign birth. In that city only 86.6 per cent were native born, the remainder being born in foreign lands.

The following table shows, for each province and comandancia, first, the total number of municipalities, and in succeeding columns the number of municipalities which contained one or more persons born

in the United States, China, Spain, United Kingdom, and Germany, and in the last column the number which contained no foreign inhabitants, but were composed entirely of natives :

Number of municipalities containing persons of foreign birth.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Total number of municipalities.	NUMBER OF MUNICIPALITIES CONTAINING PERSONS BORN IN—					Number of municipalities with no foreign born.
		United States.	China.	Spain.	United Kingdom.	Germany.	
Total.....	999	474	717	373	74	53	184
Abra.....	12	4	2	2	1	.....	7
Albay.....	27	19	27	19	4	3	.....
Ambos Camarines.....	39	24	33	14	5	2	4
Antique.....	20	6	17	4	.....	.....	3
Basilan.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Bataán.....	12	4	6	4	1	1	6
Batangas.....	22	15	14	5	1	2	6
Benguet.....	17	4	1	2	1	.....	12
Bohol.....	35	6	18	5	.....	1	15
Bulacán.....	25	11	20	4	2	1	2
Cagayán.....	30	14	20	17	2	3	5
Cápiz.....	34	9	12	3	1	1	18
Cavite.....	23	18	17	5	2	3	4
Cebu.....	57	20	39	11	1	1	13
Cottabato.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
Dapitan.....	4	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Dávao.....	6	2	3	3	1	1	1
Ilocos Norte.....	15	9	10	4	.....	.....	2
Ilocos Sur.....	24	17	16	6	.....	.....	2
Iloilo.....	51	22	33	22	7	2	11
Isabela.....	15	8	12	12	1	4	3
Joló.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
La Laguna.....	30	14	19	8	5	1	7
La Unión.....	15	10	12	6	1	.....	2
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	15	4	2	.....	.....	1	9
Leyte.....	51	13	42	28	5	1	5
Marinduque.....	17	4	14	2	1	.....	1
Masbate.....	17	8	14	9	.....	1	1
Mindoro.....	12	5	12	5	3	.....	.....
Misamis.....	25	7	24	15	2	1	1
Negros Occidental.....	34	24	31	27	3	6	1
Negros Oriental.....	24	17	20	6	.....	.....	1
Nueva Ecija.....	23	13	16	4	3	2	5
Nueva Vizcaya.....	6	4	1	.....	1	.....	2
Pampanga.....	23	12	21	14	2	2	.....
Pangasinán.....	37	23	20	8	4	1	8
Paragua.....	5	2	4	4	1	.....	1
Paragua Sur.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Rizal.....	32	19	23	8	3	4	5
Romblón.....	11	6	9	6	.....	.....	1
Samar.....	43	19	35	19	4	2	5
Siassi.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sorsogón.....	15	9	15	14	2	.....	.....
Surigao.....	34	5	27	11	1	.....	6
Tarlac.....	17	9	12	2	.....	1	5
Tawi Tawi.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tayabas.....	25	14	23	16	1	2	1
Zambales.....	25	14	18	9	.....	.....	3
Zamboanga.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....

It will be seen from the above that out of the total number of municipalities here considered—namely, 999—474, or nearly one-half, contained Americans in greater or less number; that 717 contained Chinese; 373 contained Spaniards; 74 contained British; 53, Germans; and that 184 municipalities, or less than one-fifth of the total number, were entirely without foreign born inhabitants.

There were in the archipelago, outside of Manila, 3,835 Americans, who were scattered over 474 municipalities, the average American population in each municipality being 8. Similarly there were, outside of Manila, 19,952 Chinese in 717 municipalities, an average of 28 to a municipality. There were 1,823 Spaniards in 373 municipalities; 249 English in 74 municipalities, and 103 Germans in 53 municipalities. It will be seen from these statements and from the above table how widely scattered was the foreign element outside of Manila.

COLOR.

With respect to color the people of the Philippine Islands showed very nearly as great homogeneity as with respect to birthplace. Ninety-nine per cent of the Christian population belonged to the brown race. Only two-tenths of 1 per cent were reported as being of mixed color. This statement, however, may fairly be questioned, as there is little doubt that the proportion of mixture of races was much greater. The mixture is that of the brown people with the Chinese, Spaniards, and, in recent years, to a trifling extent with Americans. Much of this mixture, however, dates back to past generations, and it is presumable that the present inhabitants have no knowledge of their ancestors. The yellow race included the Chinese and Japanese, and constituted about six-tenths of 1 per cent; the whites, two-tenths of 1 per cent; besides these there were a few negroes in the islands, discharged soldiers of negro regiments.

Excepting the military comandancias and the wild tribe provinces, where the civilized population was very small, and the city of Manila, which had a large foreign population, the brown people constituted in every case 99 per cent or more of the population, excepting in Sorsogón and Isabela. In some provinces the population was very pure; thus, in Bohol and Abra only 13 out of every 10,000 were other than brown, and in more than one-half of the civil provinces the people other than brown numbered less than 50 to each 10,000 population.

Of the population of the city of Manila five-sixths were brown, one-tenth yellow, only one-thirtieth white, and one-fiftieth mixed. With the exception of the comandancias and the sparsely populated wild tribe provinces, this subdivision of the archipelago contained by far the largest alien element, many times as great as anywhere else.

The following table shows the proportion of population by color, in the provinces and comandancias:

Classification of the population by color.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	PER CENT.				
	Brown.	Mixed.	Yellow.	White.	Black.
Abra	99.87	0.01	0.04	0.08	.....
Bohol	99.87	0.06	0.06	0.01	.....
Ilocos Norte	99.82	0.08	0.06	0.04	.....
Nueva Vizcaya	99.78	0.10	.....	0.12	.....
Batangas	99.76	0.03	0.09	0.10	0.02
Cápiz	99.74	0.14	0.09	0.03	.....
Marinduque	99.73	0.10	0.14	0.03	.....
Bataán	99.70	0.08	0.06	0.16	.....
Nueva Ecija	99.67	0.11	0.14	0.05	0.03
Pangasinán	99.67	0.07	0.18	0.06	0.02
Bulacán	99.66	0.14	0.17	0.03	.....
Ilocos Sur	99.66	0.09	0.17	0.08	.....
La Unión	99.66	0.08	0.16	0.07	0.03
Zambales	99.66	0.14	0.13	0.05	0.02
Cebu	99.63	0.12	0.18	0.06	0.01
Antique	99.58	0.23	0.12	0.02	0.05
Dapitan	99.56	0.07	0.33	0.04	.....
Negros Oriental	99.55	0.22	0.17	0.03	0.03
Tarlac	99.55	0.15	0.24	0.05	0.01
Paragua	99.53	0.16	0.14	0.10	0.07
Samar	99.53	0.08	0.31	0.08	.....
Romblón	99.52	0.17	0.24	0.07	.....
Mindoro	99.50	0.11	0.22	0.17	.....
Surigao	99.47	0.13	0.32	0.06	0.02
Negros Occidental	99.41	0.21	0.28	0.10	.....
La Laguna	99.40	0.11	0.36	0.13	.....
Pampanga	99.38	0.29	0.25	0.07	0.01
Rizal	99.36	0.08	0.35	0.20	0.01
Tayabas	99.36	0.19	0.32	0.11	0.02
Dávao	99.35	0.30	0.09	0.26	.....
Leyte	99.33	0.15	0.46	0.06	.....
Iloilo	99.30	0.15	0.40	0.15	.....
Masbate	99.25	0.27	0.31	0.17	.....
Ambos Camarines	99.19	0.22	0.46	0.12	0.01
Misamis	99.16	0.30	0.39	0.15	.....
Albay	99.04	0.24	0.51	0.12	0.09
Cavite	99.04	0.11	0.63	0.22	.....
Cagayán	99.03	0.15	0.65	0.16	0.01
Isabela	98.93	0.21	0.65	0.20	0.01
Sorsogón	98.85	0.32	0.70	0.13	.....
Lepanto-Bontoc	96.79	1.39	0.44	1.38	.....
Paragua Sur	95.36	0.59	2.58	1.47	.....
Zamboanga	92.98	2.99	3.11	0.92	.....
Basilan	92.11	3.61	3.30	0.98	.....
Benguet	88.88	0.65	1.31	9.16	.....
Manila city	84.28	2.07	9.93	3.61	0.11
Cottabato	76.91	7.91	9.17	6.01	.....
Joló	48.42	9.61	38.19	3.78	.....
Tawi Tawi	35.48	3.23	55.92	5.37	.....
Siassi	15.15	2.02	80.47	2.36	.....

CIVILIZED AND WILD TRIBES.

The following table shows the total Filipino population, civilized and wild, classified by tribes, with the percentage which the members of each tribe bear to the total Filipino population. The names of the wild peoples are in *italics*:

TRIBE.	Number.	Per cent.	TRIBE.	Number.	Per cent.
Visayan	3,219,030	42.6	<i>Negrito</i>	23,511	0.3
Tagalog	1,460,695	19.3	<i>Mandaya</i>	21,642	0.3
Ilocano	803,942	10.6	<i>Manobo</i>	20,635	0.3
Bicol	566,365	7.5	<i>Bagobo</i>	12,149	0.2
Pangasinán	343,686	4.5	<i>Mangyan</i>	7,269	0.1
Pampangan	280,984	3.7	<i>Bukid</i>	6,756	0.1
<i>Moro</i>	277,547	3.7	<i>Tagbanúa</i>	4,696	0.1
<i>Igorot</i>	211,520	2.8	<i>Tiruray</i>	3,993	0.1
Cagayán	159,648	2.1	<i>Ata</i>	3,601	.....
<i>Bukidnon</i>	56,189	0.7	<i>Tagabiti</i>	2,941	.....
Zambalan	48,823	0.6	<i>Batak</i>	900	.....
<i>Subanos</i>	25,768	0.3		586	.....

The largest tribe was the Visayan, numbering 42.6 per cent of all; next in number were the Tagálogs with 19.3 per cent; and the Ilocanos with 10.6 per cent. The most numerous of the wild people, the Moros, were exceeded in number by all of these, as well as by the Bicol, the Pangasinanes, and the Pampangans. The only civilized tribes which the Moros outnumbered were the Cagayanes and the Zambalans.

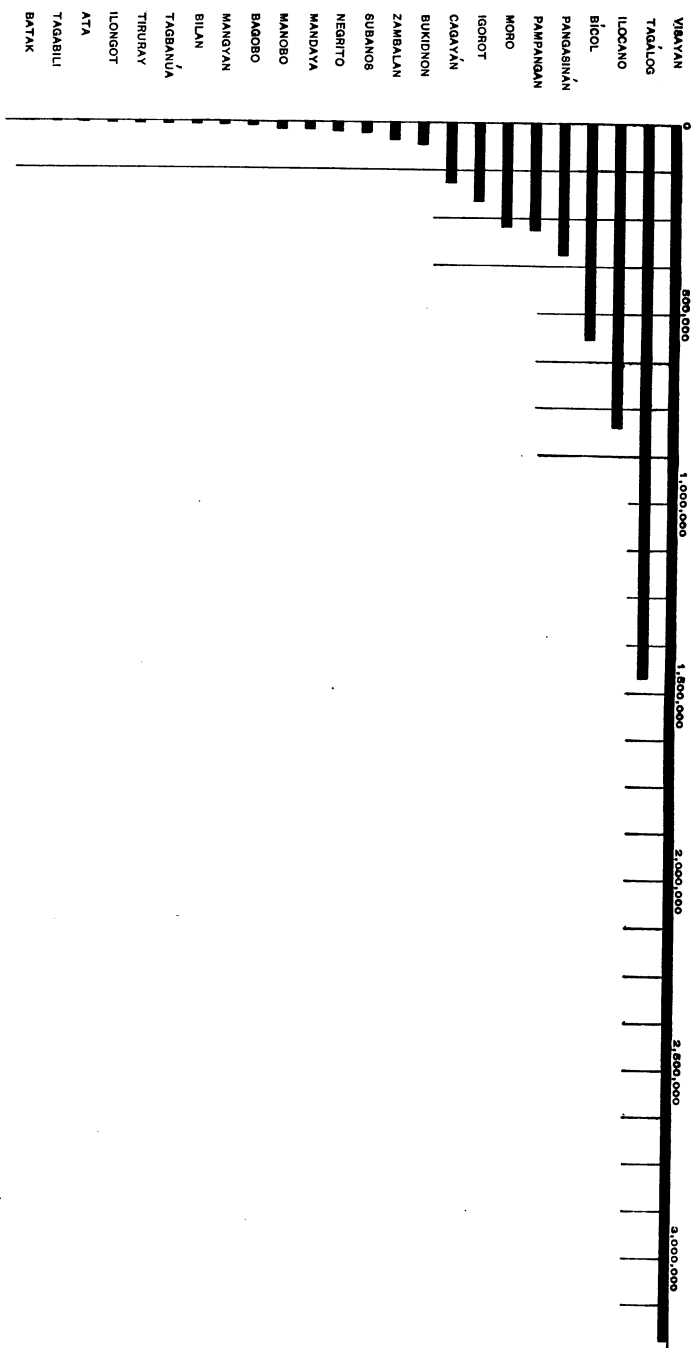
Of the wild tribes, the Igorots were, after the Moros, the most numerous; then there is a great jump to the Bukidnon; then follow the Subanos, the Negritos, the Mandayas, and Manobos, each containing not much more than a score of thousand.

Members of the eight civilized tribes formed 91 per cent of the Filipino population of the archipelago, and the members of the wild tribes 9 per cent. The civilized people were made up of eight tribes in the following proportions:

CIVILIZED TRIBE.	Per cent.	CIVILIZED TRIBE.	Per cent.
Visayan	46.8	Pangasinán	5.0
Tagalog	21.2	Pampangan	4.1
Ilocano	11.7	Cagayán	2.3
Bicol	8.2	Zambalan	0.7

As is seen, the Visayans formed nearly one-half of the civilized population, the Tagálogs a little more than one-fifth, and the Ilocanos about one-eighth.

NUMBER OF PEOPLE IN EACH OF THE FILIPINO TRIBES: 1902.



The wild peoples of the archipelago, including not only the members of the wild tribes enumerated on the wild tribe schedules, but also those few enumerated on the schedules with the civilized peoples, were distributed in the following proportions:

WILD TRIBE.	Per cent.	WILD TRIBE.	Per cent.
Moro.....	40.8	Negrito.....	3.5
Igorot.....	31.1	Mandaya.....	3.2
Bukidnon.....	8.3	Manobo.....	3.0
Subanos.....	3.8	All others.....	6.3

The Moros formed nearly 41 per cent, the Igorots 31 per cent, and the two together constituted nearly three-fourths of the wild people of the archipelago.

Many estimates of the numbers of wild people have been made at various times and with very discordant results. Indeed, the widely differing numbers assigned to the population of the Philippines—estimates ranging as high as 14,000,000—have been due to the inclusion of wild estimates of the non-Christian people.

The earliest estimate of the wild people as a whole, which is at hand, was in the *Guía España*, and related to the year 1840. This estimate was 113,000, a number of course far below the truth, since the number of wild people at that time was not much less than at present. In 1870 the civil authorities made an estimate of 393,300. This number also was considerably below the truth, as shown seven years later, when the census of 1877 estimated them at 602,853, a number probably very nearly right. In 1879 the church authorities estimated the number of wild people at 632,645, which also appears to be a very close estimate and much better than that given in 1887 in connection with the last Spanish census. At this enumeration the number was stated at 512,298, or, if we consider the numbers added by the footnotes in the statement in the *Philippine Gazetteer*, the number would be 906,600.

In 1901 an estimate made by Professor Plehn placed the number not over 700,000, a very close approximation.

Besides these estimates of the total number, certain islands and parts of the archipelago have been estimated freely. The census of 1877 estimated that there were on the island of Luzón 162,533 wild people. Using the footnotes above referred to, the census of 1887 assigned to the same area 144,769, while the census recently completed gave 223,506 wild people in Luzón.

For the Visayan Islands taken collectively, the census of 1877 gave 60,785, while the census of 1887 gave only 18,500, or, including *Paragua*, 68,750, while the census of 1903 gave to these islands 44,563. The census of 1887 estimated the wild population of *Paragua* at 50,250, a number many times in excess of the true population as esti-

mated in the last census. It also gave to Mindoro 38,544, showing an equal amount of exaggeration. For the Sulu archipelago the census of 1877 gave 100,102, a fair approximation to the number found there by the recent census—117,777—while the census of 1887 gave the number as 200,000.

But it is for the great island of Mindanao that the wildest estimates have been made. The census of 1877 gave 280,623, a number but little in excess of that found by the census of 1903, namely, 252,940. The census of 1887, however, gave 454,735, and other estimates have been made in excess of half a million; indeed, a Spanish estimate of the Moro population about Lake Lanao gave more than 250,000 in that locality alone. The magnitude of this estimate was probably due to the fact that the Spaniards were at war with these people, and the general tendency under such circumstances is to exaggerate the number and power of the enemy.

The following table shows the numbers of certain tribes of Mindanao, according to estimates published in the report of the first Philippine Commission, and the numbers found by the recent census:

TRIBE.	Philippine Commis- sion.	Census of 1903.
Ata	21,000	2,941
Bagobo.....	62,700	12,149
Bilan	1,500	6,766
Bukidnon	25,000	18,066
Mandaya.....	30,000	21,642
Manobo.....	20,000	20,635
Moro (total in archipelago).....	350,000	277,547
Subanos	70,000	25,768
Tagabili	10,000	909
Tiruray	10,000	3,993

The map showing the distribution of the tribes or peoples of the Philippine Islands has been prepared from information furnished by the census. The civilized tribes are represented on this map by solid color and the wild tribes by line work. The census tables give the number of inhabitants of each tribe found in each municipality, and in the unorganized regions the location of the villages of the various tribes has been described, in most cases by sketch maps, so that it has been possible to limit the range of the various peoples with considerable accuracy. In many of the municipalities, there are people of two or even more tribes, thus showing a mingling of tribes in the same area. In such cases the area has been given to the predominating tribe, or has been divided among them.

An examination of the map and the tables concerning the tribes shows that, generally speaking, the various tribes have kept very closely to themselves. This is usually true of the Christian tribes.

To show how closely, it may be said that after eliminating from consideration the municipalities in the provinces of Benguet and Lepanto-Bontoc, and those of the comandancias, it appears that out of the 950 municipalities remaining for consideration, 179 contained of males 21 years and over only a single Christian tribe, while 94 towns contained only one such person different from the prevailing tribe. In 620 municipalities, or nearly two-thirds of all, at least 99 per cent of such persons were of one tribe, and in 820, at least 90 per cent were of one tribe. Similar facts for the separate provinces are shown in the following table:

Classification of the municipalities by the proportion of the population in the dominant tribe.

PROVINCE.	Total.	100 per cent.	99 per cent.	90 to 99 per cent.	75 to 90 per cent.	50 to 75 per cent.	Less than 50 per cent.
Total.....	950	179	441	200	63	58	9
Abra.....	12	3	8	1			
Albay.....	27	1	17	9			
Ambos Camarines.....	39	5	18	14	2		
Antique.....	20	1	15	4			
Bataan.....	12	1	2	6	3		
Batangas.....	22	2	14	5	1		
Bohol.....	35	18	17				
Bulacán.....	25	17	7			1	
Cagayán.....	30	4	1	4	8	12	1
Cápiz.....	34	6	25	3			
Cavite.....	23	3	9	8	3		
Cebu.....	57	25	31	1			
Ilocos Norte.....	15	5	10				
Ilocos Sur.....	24	3	17	4			
Iloilo.....	51	10	36	5			
Isabela.....	15		1	1	5	7	2
La Laguna.....	30	5	22	3			
La Unión.....	15		6	9			
Leyte.....	51	17	33	1			
Marinduque.....	5	1	4				
Masbate.....	17		1	10	5		
Mindoro.....	12		1	6	4	1	
Misamis.....	25	4	19	2			
Negros Occidental.....	34	1	29	4			
Negros Oriental.....	24	9	15				
Nueva Ecija.....	23		1	9	5	8	
Nueva Vizcaya.....	6		1	1	1	2	1
Pampanga.....	23		9	13	1		
Pangasinán.....	37		3	10	6	16	2
Paragua.....	5		3	2			
Rizal.....	32	3	13	12	4		
Romblón.....	11	1	2				
Samar.....	43	11	25	7			
Sorsogón.....	15		7	8			
Surigao.....	34	22	11	1			
Tarlac.....	17		7	7	5	4	1
Tayabas.....	25	1	9	14	1		
Zambales.....	25			8	9	6	2

As suggested by the map, there is one tribe, and one only, which seems to possess a migratory, colonizing disposition—that is, the Ilocano. These people, who appear to have originally settled on the northwestern coast of Luzón, from Lingayén gulf to the northern point, on a very narrow strip of coast line, have peopled it densely, making the central of the three Ilocano provinces, Ilocos Sur, the most densely settled province in the archipelago, and have apparently been forced to migrate for want of land. They have become the civilized people of Abra, Lepanto-Bontoc, Benguet, and Nueva Vizcaya. They

WILD PEOPLES

NEGrito

IGOROT

BUKIDNON

SUBANOS

BILAN

MANGYAN

ATA

TIRURAY

MORO

BATAK

TAGBANUA

MANOBO

ILONGOT

BAGOBO

MANDAYA

TAGACAULO

CIVILIZED PEOPLES

PANGASINAN

ILOGANO

CAGAYAN

ZAMBALAN

TAGALOG

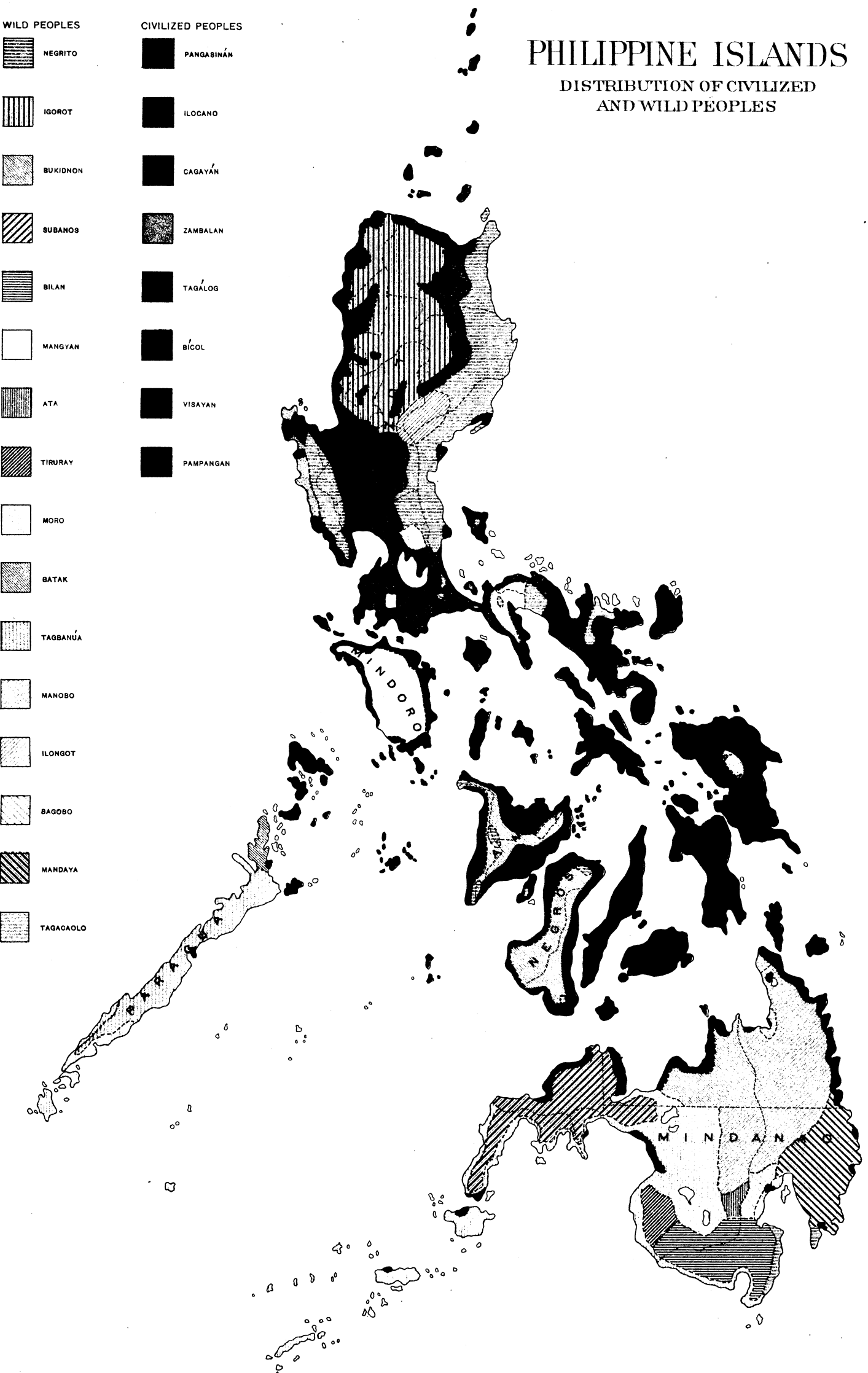
BICOL

VISAYAN

PAMPANGAN

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

DISTRIBUTION OF CIVILIZED AND WILD PEOPLES





have crossed over the mountains into the valley of the Cagayán river and have divided the provinces of Cagayán and Isabela with the Cagayanés. They have crossed the Zambalan mountains and form a considerable part of the population of Zambales province, and, finally, they occupy in large numbers the territory comprised partly in Pangasinán, Tárlac, and Nueva Écija provinces. In all these cases where they have invaded the territory of other tribes, they have mixed with them very little, but have formed villages by themselves. These villages or barrios are, in most cases, combined with barrios of other tribes in the municipalities, some of which are predominantly Ilocano and others predominantly of other tribes. It is in these municipalities, and in these only, in which there is any marked mixture of tribes. Aside from this the boundaries of the Tagálog, Bicol, and Visayan peoples are quite sharp and closely defined.

The municipalities of Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, La Unión, and Abra contain very few Filipinos other than Ilocanos, but in the provinces to which they have migrated there is a great mixture in the municipalities. The municipalities of the Cagayán country are, as a rule, very much mixed with Ilocanos, except in the Babuyán and Batán islands, which are without other inhabitants than Cagayanés. The Pangasinanes are very pure, except in the southeast municipalities of Pangasinán, where they are mixed with Ilocanos. Most of the municipalities of Tárlac are peopled with Pampangans, Ilocanos, and some Pangasinanes. Nueva Écija, while mainly Tagálog, contains many Ilocanos in the northwest. The province of Zambales contains few municipalities which are purely Zambalan; most of them contain Ilocanos and a few Pangasinanes. The provinces of Bataán, Rizal, La Laguna, Tayabas, Cavite, and Batangas, together with the island of Marinduque, are almost purely Tagálog. The city of Manila, while prominently Tagálog, contains considerable elements from other tribes, and naturally the territory about the city is to some extent mixed in a similar manner. The following table shows the distribution of the native brown people of Manila by tribes:

NATIVE TRIBE.	Per cent of total.	NATIVE TRIBE.	Per cent of total.
Tagálog	80.6	Bicol	1.0
Pampangan	8.2	Pangasinán	0.9
Visayan	4.5	All others	0.5
Ilocano	4.3		

Most of Mindoro, including all the coast except the southern part, is Tagálog, but the southern coast has been settled by Visayans. The Bícols have a practical monopoly of southern Luzón, including the provinces of Sorsogón, Albay, and Ambos Camarines, with the exception of the northwestern part of the last, which is Tagálog. They

also hold the island of Burias, of the province of Masbate, the rest of that province being Visayan. The civilized population of the remaining islands, including the Visayas, Romblón, and the coast of Mindanao, Paragua, the Calamianes, and the Cuyos are almost exclusively Visayan. Indeed, of all the civilized tribes the Visayans are the most exclusive, owing to their insular habitat, separated by water from their neighbors. There are in their municipalities but very few natives who are not Visayan.

What has been said concerning the tribal distribution by municipalities is measurably true concerning the larger units, the provinces. Out of the whole number no fewer than 16, or more than one-third of the civil provinces, contained less than 1 per cent of alien tribes, and 8 others less than 2 per cent. Bohol's native population was 99.8 per cent Visayan; that of Cápiiz, 99.6 per cent; that of Cebú and Negros Oriental, 99.5 per cent each. Ilocos Norte contained 99.7 per cent Ilocanos, and Ilocos Sur, 99.3 per cent. Batangas contained 99.4 per cent Tagálogs. These facts concerning the provinces are set forth in the following table:

Proportion which the number of the dominating tribe or tribes in each province bears to the population of that province.

PROVINCE.	DOMINATING TRIBE.		PROVINCE.	DOMINATING TRIBE.	
	Name.	Percent.		Name.	Percent.
Bohol	Visayan	99.8	Rizal	Tagalog	97.4
Ilocos Norte	Ilocano	99.7	Bataan	Tagalog	97.0
Cápiiz	Visayan	99.6	Pampanga	Pampangan	97.0
Marinduque	Tagalog	99.6	Masbate	Visayan	92.8
Abra	Ilocano	99.5	Ambos Camarines	Bicol	88.3
Cebú	Visayan	99.5		Tagalog	10.7
Negros Oriental	Visayan	99.5	Lepanto-Bontoc	Ilocano	88.1
Antique	Visayan	99.4	Pangasinán	Pangasinán	82.6
Batangas	Tagalog	99.4		Ilocano	14.8
Surigao	Visayan	99.4	Mindoro	Tagalog	81.7
Ilocos Sur	Ilocano	99.3		Visayan	15.4
La Laguna	Tagalog	99.2	Nueva Vizcaya	Igorot	79.5
Leyte	Visayan	99.2		Ilocano	11.7
Negros Occidental	Visayan	99.2	Cagayán	Cagayán	79.3
Samar	Visayan	99.2		Ilocano	18.9
Iloilo	Visayan	99.0	Manila	Tagalog	67.9
Misamis	Visayan	98.9	Benguet	Ilocano	67.8
La Unión	Ilocano	98.8	Isabela	Cagayán	65.9
Albay	Bicol	98.7		Ilocano	31.2
Bulacán	Bicol	98.7	Nueva Écija	Tagalog	65.0
Romblón	Tagalog	98.7		Ilocano	30.6
Romblón	Tagalog	98.3	Tarlac	Ilocano	60.1
Tayabas	Tagalog	98.2	Pampangan	Pampangan	29.3
Paragua	Visayan	98.1		Ilocano	46.7
Cavite	Tagalog	98.1	Zambales	Ilocano	45.1
Sorsogón	Bicol	98.0			

The wild peoples of Luzón, the Visayas and Mindoro, are confined almost entirely to the interior of the islands, the exception being that part of the east coast of Luzón not occupied by civilized peoples. The great mountain range of northern Luzón, the Caraballos Occidentales, is occupied almost exclusively by the Igorots, and the Sierra Madre, fronting the Pacific in northern Luzón, by a sparse population

of Negritos. Between the two, about the headwaters of the Cagayán river, is the territory of the Ilongots. The Zambales mountains are occupied by the Negritos, and they are also found in small bodies scattered about on several of the islands. The Mangyans are found in the interior of Mindanao, the Bukidnons in Panay, Negros, Mindanao, and in small numbers in other islands. The Moros occupy the Sulu archipelago, the coast of southern Paragua, and much of that of Mindanao, extending into the interior about Lake Lanao and in the Cottabato valley. The interior of the island of Paragua is occupied by the Tagbanúas and Bataks, and the interior of Mindanao by a variety of wild peoples, known in various parts of the island as Subanos, Mandayas, Manobos, Bagobos, Atas, Tirurayes, and Bilans.

In the schedules of the civilized peoples there were enumerated 31,963 members of the wild tribes, or 4.7 per cent of the total number of the wild people. The number and tribes of the persons thus enumerated are presented in the following table, which serves to show their distribution both among the provinces and among the tribes:

Detail of the number of wild tribes enumerated with civilized people.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Total.	Igorot.	Moro.	Negrito.	Bukid-non.	Mang-yan.	Ilongot.
Philippine Islands	31,963	13,582	2,323	514	43	5	15
Abra	52	52					
Albay	189	2		187			
Ambos Camarines	13			5	8		
Antique	69			62	7		
Batangas	1					1	
Benguet	98	98					
Bulacán	1			1			
Cagayán	63	57		6			
Cavite	7	1	2	1			3
Cebu	33		1	25	7		
Cottabato	220		198				
Dapitan	2,188		3				
Dávao	14,356		1,340				
Ilocos Norte	1	1					
Ilocos Sur	2	2					
Isabela	67	59		8			
Joló	107		107				
La Unión	190	165	1	24			
Lepanto-Bontoc	143	143					
Leyte	1		1				
Manila city	98		95	2			1
Masbate	1			1			
Mindoro	4					4	
Misamis	27		27				
Negros Occidental	21			1	20		
Negros Oriental	56		2	53			1
Nueva Ecija	266	235		25			6
Nueva Vizcaya	12,746	12,746					
Pampanga	24			24			
Pangasinán	25	17	3	4			1
Paragua	278		3	20			
Rizal	3	1		1			1
Sorsogón	4		1	2			1
Surigao	19			16			
Tarlac	12	1		11			
Tawi Tawi	1		1				
Tayabas	36			35	1		
Zambales	3	2					1
Zamboanga	538		538				

Detail of the number of wild tribes enumerated with civilized people—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Man- daya.	Bago- bo.	Bilan.	Ata.	Mano- bo.	Tiru- ray.	Tag- banua.	Su- banos.
Philippine Islands.....	7,817	3,609	129	131	1,333	22	255	2,185
Abra.....								
Albay.....								
Ambos Camarines.....								
Antique.....								
Batangas.....								
Benguet.....								
Bulacán.....								
Cagayán.....								
Cavite.....								
Cebu.....								
Cottabato.....						22		
Dapitan.....								2,185
Dávao.....	7,817	3,609	129	131	1,330			
Ilocos Norte.....								
Ilocos Sur.....								
Isabela.....								
Joló.....								
La Unión.....								
Lepanto-Bontoc.....								
Leyte.....								
Manila city.....								
Masbate.....								
Mindoro.....								
Misamis.....								
Negros Occidental.....								
Negros Oriental.....								
Nueva Ecija.....								
Nueva Vizcaya.....								
Pampanga.....								
Pangasinán.....								
Paragua.....							255	
Rizal.....								
Sorsogón.....								
Surigao.....					3			
Tarlac.....								
Tawi Tawi.....								
Tayabas.....								
Zambales.....								
Zamboanga.....								

The reasons for finding these people on the schedules of population with the civilized inhabitants differ in different cases. In Dávao and Dapitan the Jesuits were very active during the latter years of Spanish domination in converting to Christianity the peoples among whom they lived, in settling them in permanent communities, and in teaching them the arts of agriculture. From these settlements were derived almost entirely the large number of Mandayas, Bagobos, and Manobos of Dávao, and the Subanos of Dapitan. The Moros of Dávao are mainly those living on Sámal Island in settled communities pursuing agricultural arts.

The large number of Igorots in Nueva Vizcaya consists in part of Igorots who have been converted to Christianity, and in part of women of that people who have married members of the Christian tribes, but who, with their children, were properly recorded as Igorots.

The above statements account for all the members of the tribes here under discussion, with the exception of two or three thousand who

were widely scattered over the archipelago. These wild people, entered on Schedule No. 1, were found living in the same towns with the civilized people, many of them as servants in houses of civilized Filipinos, and were recorded by the regular enumerators in the same manner as North American Indians under similar conditions have always been enumerated.

SEX.

The population was divided as to sex very nearly equally, there being 3,496,652 males and 3,491,034 females. Expressed in percentages of the total population, males constituted 50.04 per cent and females 49.96 per cent. This distribution of the total population by sex can scarcely be considered a normal one, owing to the fact that the foreign born population was almost entirely male. Except in Manila this element was trifling, and affected the proportion of the sexes very slightly. In Manila, however, the element of foreign birth was large and produced a very marked effect upon the distribution by sex, the proportions being 59.9 per cent males and 40.1 per cent females. In other words, about three-fifths of the population of the city were of the male sex.

Considering sex with relation to nativity, there was a total native population of 6,931,548, of which 3,443,816 were males and 3,487,732 were females, the proportions between the sexes being 49.7 per cent males and 50.3 per cent females. Thus among the brown people the females were slightly in excess.

The Chinese, the most numerous foreign inhabitants in the islands, numbered 41,035, of whom 40,518 were males and 517 only were females, the proportions of the sexes being 98.7 per cent for males and 1.3 per cent for females.

Persons born in the United States numbered 8,135, of whom 6,920 were males and 1,215 were females, the proportions of the sexes being 85.1 per cent males and 14.9 per cent females.

Persons born in the United Kingdom numbered only 667, of whom 549 were males and 118 were females, the proportions being 82.3 per cent for males and 17.7 per cent for females.

The total number of persons of German birth found in the Philippines was 368, of whom 344 were males and 24 females, the proportions being 93.5 per cent for males and 6.5 per cent for females.

Persons of Spanish birth remaining in the islands numbered 3,888, of whom 3,187 were males and 701 females, showing the proportions of 82 per cent males and 18 per cent females.

The only class of the foreign born in which the sexes showed an approach to equality in numbers was the Japanese. These numbered 921, of whom 475 were males and 446 were females. This large proportional number of females was probably in the main composed of prostitutes.

Returning now to the total Christian population, the following table is presented, showing by provinces and comandancias the proportions of the sexes:

Proportion of males and of females to total Christian population.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Male.	Female.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Male.	Female.
Tawi Tawi	81.7	18.3	Tayabas	50.4	49.6
Siassi	75.8	24.2	Bataán	50.3	49.7
Benguet	67.1	32.9	Nueva Ecija	50.3	49.7
Joló	66.4	33.6	Rizal	50.1	49.9
Paragua Sur	61.2	38.8	Pangasinán	50.0	50.0
Manila city	59.9	40.1	Zambales	50.0	50.0
Cottabato	58.8	41.2	Negros Oriental	49.9	50.1
Basilan	54.5	45.5	Ambos Camarines	49.7	50.3
Negros Occidental	52.8	47.2	Cebu	49.7	50.3
Isabela	52.5	47.5	Albay	49.6	50.4
Lepanto-Bontoc	52.1	47.9	Cavite	49.4	50.6
Zamboanga	52.0	48.0	Pampanga	49.4	50.6
Misamis	51.8	48.2	Abra	49.3	50.7
Dávao	51.6	48.4	La Laguna	49.3	50.7
Masbate	51.6	48.4	Iloilo	49.0	51.0
Dapitan	51.4	48.6	Marinduque	48.9	51.1
Sorsogón	51.3	48.7	Bulacán	48.8	51.2
Mindoro	51.2	48.8	La Unión	48.7	51.3
Cagayán	51.0	49.0	Paragua	48.5	51.5
Surigao	51.0	49.0	Bohol	48.4	51.6
Leyte	50.9	49.1	Ilocos Sur	48.3	51.7
Samar	50.9	49.1	Ilocos Norte	47.7	52.3
Tarlac	50.6	49.4	Batangas	47.6	52.4
Nueva Vizcaya	50.5	49.5	Antique	47.5	52.5
Romblón	50.4	49.6	Cápiz	45.6	54.4

Proportion of each sex among the brown people.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Male.	Female.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Male.	Female.
Tawi Tawi	75.8	24.2	Bataán	50.2	49.8
Benguet	64.4	35.6	Joló	50.2	49.8
Siassi	64.4	35.6	Tayabas	50.2	49.8
Paragua Sur	59.9	40.1	Pangasinán	49.9	50.1
Manila city	56.1	44.9	Rizal	49.9	50.1
Cottabato	54.3	45.7	Zambales	49.9	50.1
Basilan	53.1	46.9	Negros Oriental	49.8	50.2
Negros Occidental	52.6	47.4	Cebu	49.6	50.4
Isabela	52.1	47.9	Ambos Camarines	49.4	50.6
Dávao	51.5	48.5	Abra	49.3	50.7
Lepanto-Bontoc	51.5	48.5	Pampanga	49.3	50.7
Misamis	51.5	48.5	Albay	49.2	50.8
Masbate	51.4	48.6	La Laguna	49.1	50.9
Dapitan	51.2	48.8	Cavite	49.0	51.0
Mindoro	51.1	48.9	Marinduque	48.9	51.1
Sorsogón	50.9	49.1	Iloilo	48.8	51.2
Surigao	50.8	49.2	Bulacán	48.7	51.3
Leyte	50.7	49.3	La Unión	48.6	51.4
Samar	50.7	49.3	Bohol	48.4	51.6
Cagayán	50.6	49.4	Paragua	48.4	51.6
Nueva Vizcaya	50.5	49.5	Ilocos Sur	48.2	51.8
Tarlac	50.4	49.6	Ilocos Norte	47.7	52.3
Zamboanga	50.4	49.6	Batangas	47.5	52.5
Nueva Ecija	50.3	49.7	Antique	47.4	52.6
Romblón	50.3	49.7	Cápiz	45.7	54.3

In the above 50 provinces and comandancias males were in excess in 28 and females in 22. As a rule, subject, however, to several exceptions, the most populous and densely settled provinces showed an excess of females, while the newer and more sparsely settled showed an excess of males—a condition of things which was naturally to be expected. In the Ilocano provinces in northwestern Luzón there was an excess of females; the two provinces of the Cagayanes in north-

eastern Luzón had an excess of males; in nearly all of the Tagálog territory in central Luzón there was an excess of females, as was also the case among the Pangasinanes, Zambalans, and Pampangans. Of the Bicol provinces, Ambos Camarines and Albay had an excess of females, while Sorsogón had an excess of males. As to sex, the Visayan Islands were divided, with the preponderance, however, in favor of females. The three provinces of Panay, with Negros Oriental, Cebú, Bohol, and Paragua province, showed an excess of females, while Negros Occidental, Leyte, Sámar, Surigao, and Misamis all had an excess of males.

In certain provinces and districts excessive proportions of males are observed. This, however, is only in such areas as contained a small number of civilized inhabitants and in which frontier conditions prevailed, as in Benguet province, where the total Christian population was 917 and where nearly two-thirds of the civilized population were males, and in Siassi, Tawi Tawi, and Paragua Sur, where the civilized native population was still smaller. Among the large and important subdivisions which showed considerable disproportions, attention may be called to the province of Cápiiz, where no fewer than 54.3 per cent were females, and in Manila city, where 55.1 per cent were males.

The accompanying map shows the distribution by sex in still greater detail, the municipality being used in plotting it.

A glance at the map shows that there is no apparent difference in the distribution by sex between coast and interior municipalities. The fact that females were in excess on the islands of Panay and Cebú, while the other sex was in excess in Negros Occidental, may be due to a migration of males to the latter province to work on the sugar plantations.

The following table gives the proportions of males and females in many countries, for comparison. It will be noted that in nearly all these countries to which immigration is not important, females were in excess. The Straits Settlements contained a large proportion of immigrant Chinese, as did Ceylon, though in a smaller measure. Argentina, Canada, Cuba, and the United States also contained large foreign born elements, which consisted, in great measure, of males.

COUNTRY.	Male.	Female.	COUNTRY.	Male.	Female.
Straits Settlements	67.3	32.7	Mexico	49.6	50.4
Ceylon	53.0	47.0	Porto Rico	49.5	50.5
Argentina	52.8	47.2	Netherlands	49.4	50.6
Cuba	51.8	48.2	Germany	49.2	50.8
Canada	51.2	48.8	Austria	49.1	50.9
United States	51.1	48.9	Java	49.0	51.0
British India	50.9	49.1	Denmark	48.7	51.3
Japan	50.4	49.6	Switzerland	48.6	51.4
Philippine Islands	50.0	50.0	Spain	48.5	51.5
Philippine Islands—native population	49.7	50.3	United Kingdom	48.5	51.5
Belgium	49.7	50.3	Portugal	47.8	52.2
			Jamaica	47.8	52.2

Classifying the municipalities in accordance with the predominating sex, it appears that in a little more than one-half the municipalities, namely, 526, females were in excess, and in 456, males were in excess. In making this classification the municipalities of Benguet and Lepanto-Bontoc were not considered, inasmuch as the civilized population in most of them was trifling.

The following table shows these figures in detail, by provinces and comandancias:

Number of municipalities showing excess of males or females among natives.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Males in excess.	Females in excess.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Males in excess.	Females in excess.
Total	456	526	Lepanto-Bontoc	1	.....
Abra	5	6	Leyte	37	14
Albay	9	18	Manila city (districts)	10	4
Ambos Camarines	16	23	Marinduque	1	4
Antique .....	.....	20	Masbate	15	2
Basilan	1	.....	Mindoro	8	4
Bataán	6	6	Misamis	18	7
Batangas	2	20	Negros Occidental	33	1
Benguet	1	.....	Negros Oriental	11	13
Bohol	3	32	Nueva Ecija	15	8
Bulacán	2	23	Nueva Vizcaya	5	1
Cagayán	22	8	Pampanga	5	18
Cápiz .....	.....	34	Pangasinán	19	18
Cavite	7	16	Paragua	3	2
Cebu	11	46	Paragua Sur	1	.....
Cotabato	1	.....	Rizal	15	17
Dapitan	3	1	Romblón	6	5
Davao	6	13	Samar	30	13
Ilocos Norte	2	22	Siassi	1	.....
Ilocos Sur	2	22	Sorsogón	12	8
Iloilo	11	43	Surigao	27	7
Isabela	14	1	Tarlac	15	2
Joló	1	.....	Tawi Tawi	1	.....
La Laguna	7	23	Tayabas	17	8
La Unión	4	11	Zambales	13	12
			Zamboanga	1	.....

The following table shows the distribution of sex among the eight civilized tribes. In only one, the Zambalan, were males in excess of females. Among the Pampangans the sexes were practically equal in number. In all others females were in excess.

CIVILIZED TRIBE.	Male.	Female.	CIVILIZED TRIBE.	Male	Female.
Zambalan	50.1	49.9	Ilocano	49.8	50.2
Pampangan	50.0	50.0	Visayan	49.8	50.2
Cagayán	49.9	50.1	Bicol	49.7	50.3
Pangasinán	49.9	50.1	Tagalog	49.3	50.7

AGE.

The average age of the people of the Philippine Islands was 23.9 years. This was 2.4 years less than the average age of the people of the United States, which was 26.3 years, and was greater than that of the negroes in the United States, 23.2 years. The average age of the brown people in the Philippines was 23.8 years, a trifle less than that of the total population. The average age of the Chinese was 33.4

■ FEMALES IN EXCESS

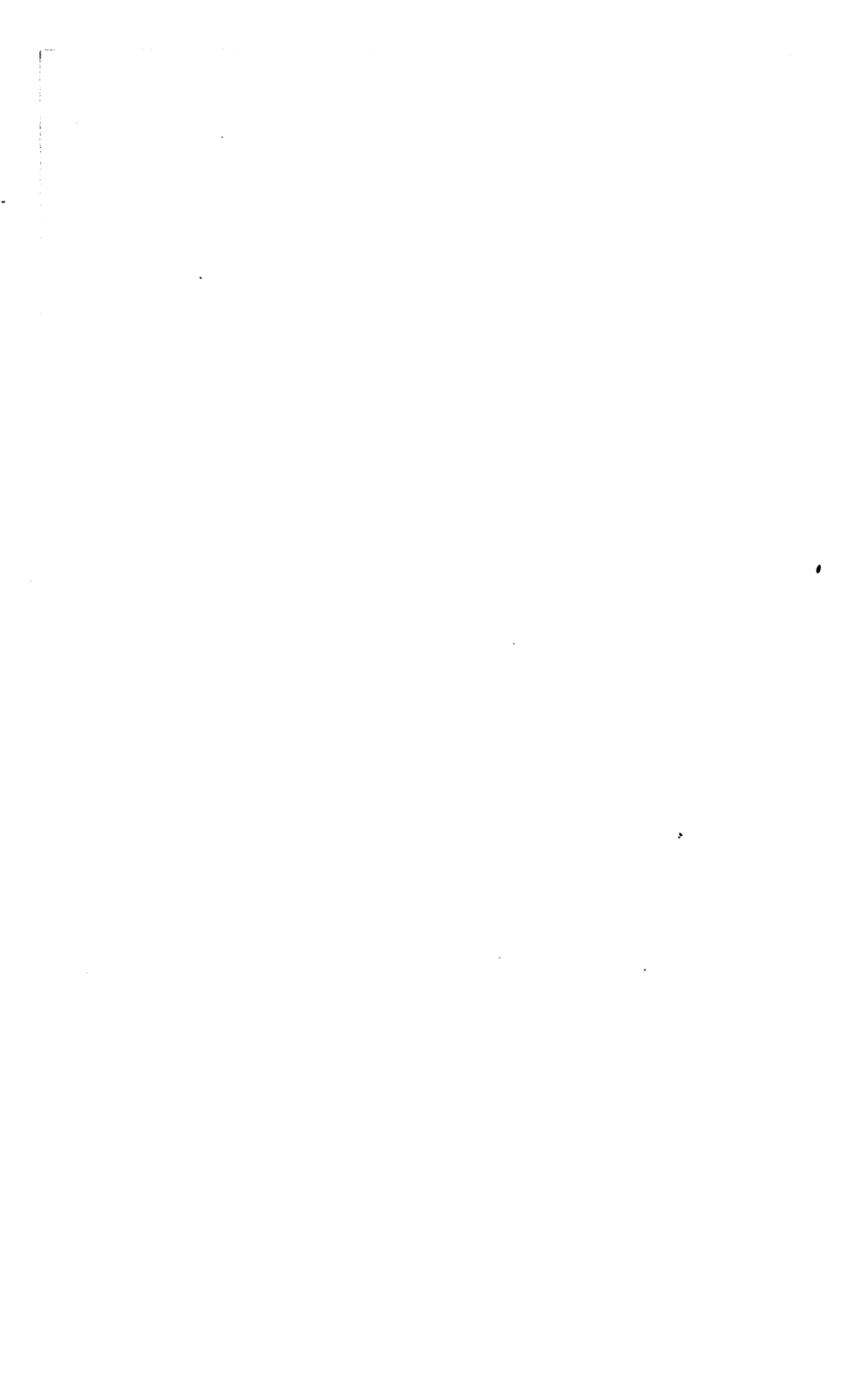
□ MALES IN EXCESS

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION

BY SEX





years, much less than that of the same people of the United States, which was 40 years. The average age of the white people in the Philippines was 30.3 years.

The population under 1 year of age numbered 167,905. This was 2.4 per cent of the total population. For comparison we have a similar proportion in Porto Rico of 2.7 per cent; in the United States, 2.5 per cent; and in Cuba, of 1.5 per cent. The low proportion in Cuba was supposed to be due to the disturbed conditions in the island prior to the taking of the census. Similar causes doubtless accounted for the small proportion of this class in the Philippines.

The children under 5 years numbered 1,054,096, which was 15.1 per cent of the total population. The same class in the United States formed 12.1 per cent; in Porto Rico, 15.8 per cent; and in Cuba, 8.3 per cent.

The number under 10 years of age was 2,014,160, or 28.8 per cent of the total population. The same class in the United States formed 23.8 per cent; in Porto Rico, 30.9 per cent; and in Cuba, 22.7 per cent.

The above figures do not indicate any decided disproportion in the children of these ages. They were slightly less than in Porto Rico, which country had been in profound peace prior to the taking of the census. They were larger than in the United States, with the exception of the class under 1 year of age, where they were slightly less, and they were in each class decidedly greater than in Cuba.

The number of children between 5 and 17—that is, of school age—was 2,137,397, or 30.6 per cent of the population. The proportion of school children in Porto Rico was 32.8 per cent, a little greater, while on the other hand, that in the United States was 28.3 per cent, or slightly less.

The following table shows the age distribution of the civilized people of the archipelago by ten-year periods, and in parallel columns the distribution of the people of the United States, of Cuba, and of Porto Rico:

AGE PERIOD.	Philippines.	United States.	Cuba.	Porto Rico.
Under 10 years.....	28.8	23.8	22.7	30.9
10 to 19 years.....	20.7	20.6	25.3	22.8
20 to 29 years.....	17.1	18.3	18.5	18.1
30 to 39 years.....	13.4	13.9	13.9	11.7
40 to 49 years.....	8.4	10.1	9.2	7.4
50 to 59 years.....	5.7	6.8	5.8	5.1
60 to 69 years.....	3.8	4.1	3.1	2.6
70 to 79 years.....	1.3	1.9	1.0	0.9
80 to 89 years.....	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4
90 to 99 years.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
100 years and over.....	0.1			

It appears, as has already been shown, that children under 10 years of age were in larger proportion in the Philippine Islands than in the

United States or Cuba, but less than in Porto Rico. Persons between 10 and 19 years were in slightly larger proportion in the Philippines than in the United States, but less than in either of the other countries. Between 20 and 29 they were in smaller proportions in the Philippines than in either of these regions. Between 30 and 39 years, 40 and 49, and 50 and 59 there were larger proportions in the Philippine Islands than in Porto Rico, but smaller proportions than in either the United States or Cuba. Between 60 and 69 the proportion was greater than in Cuba or in Porto Rico, but less than in the United States. Between 80 and 89, and at more advanced ages, the proportions in the Philippine Islands exceeded those of either of the three countries used in comparison.

It is perfectly well known that ignorant people of advanced age are frequently disposed to exaggerate their ages. In the United States the proportion of reported centenarians was far greater among the negroes than among the whites. In the Philippine Islands no fewer than 3,553 persons were reported as being more than 100 years of age. It is not probable that a Filipino ever reached that age, or that many have exceeded the age of 80 years. To test the question, several hundred of these cases of reported great age were returned to the supervisors of the census, with instructions to have the cases investigated thoroughly, and, if possible, the ages verified by reference to the baptismal certificates. Owing to the destruction of records during the recent insurrection it was possible to obtain this evidence in only a very few cases, but in every such case the reported age was reduced greatly. The average reduction in all such cases was from 106 years to 83 years, that is to say, the true age was about four-fifths the reported age. The proportions of persons of advanced age, particularly above the age of 80, in the column of the preceding table referring to the Philippine Islands should therefore be scaled down materially.

The following table, in a certain sense, is a summation of the preceding one, giving for the Philippine Islands, the United States, Cuba, and Porto Rico the proportional part of the total population which was under the age designated in the first column:

AGE PERIOD.	Philip- pines.	United States.	Cuba.	Porto Rico.
Under 10 years	28.8	23.8	22.7	30.9
Under 20 years	49.5	44.4	48.0	53.7
Under 30 years	66.6	62.7	66.5	71.8
Under 40 years	80.0	76.6	80.4	83.5
Under 50 years	88.4	86.7	89.6	90.9
Under 60 years	94.1	93.5	95.4	96.0
Under 70 years	97.9	97.6	98.5	98.6
Under 80 years	99.2	99.5	99.5	99.5
Under 90 years	99.7	99.9	99.9	99.9

Under 20 years were found very nearly half the population of the Philippine Islands, while in the United States the proportion was decidedly less. In Cuba it was somewhat less, but decidedly greater in Porto Rico. Two-thirds of the population of the Philippines were under the age of 30, which was a larger proportion than that of the United States, about equal to that of Cuba, and much less than that of Porto Rico. Four-fifths of the population of the Philippines were under the age of 40 years, which was a larger proportion than in the United States, a little less than that of Cuba, and decidedly less than that of Porto Rico. Seven-eighths of the population of the Philippines were under the age of 50, a little more than the proportion for the United States, and less than that for Cuba and Porto Rico.

The following table shows the proportion which children under 1 year of age bore to the total population of each province. That proportion had a wide range, from Pangasinán, with a proportion 50 per cent greater than that of the archipelago (2.4 per cent), down to Sámar, where less than one person in a hundred was in this group, and Benguet, where one person in two hundred and fifty was less than 1 year of age. Fourteen of the provinces had a proportion greater than that of Porto Rico, in which the proportion was large, and 6 had a proportion less than that of Cuba, in which the proportion was very small. The small proportions were in most cases found in comandancias and other sparsely settled regions in large part populated by adults. In many cases, doubtless, insurrection and the cholera had much to do with the small proportions of children of this class.

Proportion of children under 1 year of age.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Percent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Percent.
Pangasinán	3.6	Bohol	2.3
Ilocos Sur	3.5	Cagayán	2.3
Ilocos Norte	3.4	Marinduque	2.2
La Unión	3.3	Mindoro	2.2
Pampanga	3.3	Cápiz	2.1
Tárlac	3.3	La Laguna	2.1
Bataán	3.2	Rizal	2.1
Antique	3.1	Ambos Camarines	2.0
Bulacán	3.0	Masbate	2.0
Nueva Ecija	3.0	Tayabas	2.0
Abra	2.8	Sorsogón	1.9
Negros Occidental	2.8	Misamis	1.8
Paragua	2.8	Iloilo	1.7
Zamboanga	2.8	Paragua Sur	1.7
Batangas	2.7	Cottabato	1.6
Negros Oriental	2.7	Manila city	1.6
Basilan	2.6	Dávao	1.5
Romblón	2.6	Leyte	1.5
Zambales	2.6	Dapitan	1.4
Cebu	2.5	Joló	1.4
Isabela	2.5	Surigao	1.4
Cavite	2.4	Lepanto-Bontoc	0.8
Nueva Vizcaya	2.4	Sámar	0.7
Albay	2.3	Benguet	0.4

The following table shows the proportion of children under 5 years of age, by provinces and comandancias. Here the range was also great, from Pangasinán, with 18.8 per cent, down to Tawi Tawi, with 5.4 per cent. As in the foregoing table, it is seen that the comandancias and sparsely populated provinces had small proportions, the reason being the same as above given. One of the smallest proportions was that of Manila and was due to excessive mortality among young children. There were 17 provinces with a proportion greater than that of Porto Rico, and 3 only which were less than that of Cuba.

Proportion of children under 5 years of age.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Pangasinán	18.8	Isabela	15.0
La Unión	17.7	Cápiz	14.9
Romblón	17.6	Marinduque	14.8
Masbate	17.6	Leyte	14.3
Lepanto-Bontoc	17.3	Bataán	14.1
Zambales	17.3	Albay	13.9
Ilocos Norte	17.2	Cavite	13.9
Tarlac	17.2	Mindoro	13.9
Antique	17.0	Iloilo	13.7
Cagayán	16.8	Tayabas	13.6
Bohol	16.8	Ambos Camarines	13.6
Negros Oriental	16.7	Nueva Vizcaya	13.2
Dapitan	16.5	Samar	13.1
Ilocos Sur	16.4	Batangas	12.8
Cebu	16.4	Rizal	12.8
Abra	16.0	Dávao	12.3
Misamis	15.9	Basilan	11.9
Negros Occidental	15.8	La Laguna	11.7
Zamboanga	15.7	Cottabato	11.5
Sorsogón	15.7	Siassi	11.1
Pampanga	15.5	Paragua Sur	9.2
Surigao	15.5	Joló	8.3
Nueva Ecija	15.2	Benguet	8.0
Paragua	15.1	Manila city	7.9
Bulacán	15.0	Tawi Tawi	5.4

The following table shows, by provinces and comandancias, the proportion which children under 10 years of age bore to the total population. Here Masbate had the highest proportion, and Pangasinán, which was first in the two preceding tables, stood fifth. The range was still large, from 34.6 per cent down to 9.7 per cent, the latter proportion being in Tawi Tawi, a comandancia having a trifling population under frontier conditions. As in earlier groups the comandancias had small proportions of children under 10 years of age, and Manila also stood low, owing to the reasons pointed out above. There were 10 provinces which had a larger proportion of children of this class than Porto Rico, and 7 which had a lower proportion than Cuba. These 7, however, consisted of comandancias, the sparsely populated province of Benguet, and the city of Manila.

Proportion of children under 10 years of age.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Masbate.....	34.6	Nueva Écija.....	28.8
Cebu.....	32.7	Paragua.....	28.8
Romblón.....	32.5	Pampanga.....	28.5
Antique.....	32.1	Mindoro.....	28.2
Pangasinán.....	32.0	Bulacán.....	27.5
Zambales.....	31.7	Bataán.....	27.4
La Unión.....	31.5	Iloilo.....	27.2
Negros Oriental.....	31.1	Albay.....	27.0
Dapitan.....	31.0	Ambos Camarines.....	26.9
Misamis.....	31.0	Isabela.....	26.8
Abra.....	30.9	Tayabas.....	26.5
Ilocos Norte.....	30.8	Dávao.....	26.4
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	30.7	Batangas.....	25.8
Tarlac.....	30.7	Nueva Vizcaya.....	24.7
Zamboanga.....	30.7	Cavite.....	24.2
Marinduque.....	30.4	Rizal.....	23.7
Surigao.....	30.4	La Laguna.....	23.6
Leyte.....	30.2	Basilan.....	23.0
Bohol.....	30.1	Cottabato.....	22.3
Samar.....	29.7	Siassi.....	20.9
Cagayán.....	29.6	Paragua Sur.....	17.7
Cápiz.....	29.6	Benguet.....	16.6
Negros Occidental.....	29.5	Joló.....	15.8
Sorsogón.....	29.0	Manila city.....	14.8
Ilocos Sur.....	28.9	Tawi Tawi.....	9.7

The following table shows, by provinces and comandancias, the proportion which children of school age bore to the total number of inhabitants. If the sparsely populated comandancias and the province of Benguet, together with the city of Manila, are left out of consideration, the range of proportions was not large, being from Marinduque, with 34.8 per cent, down to Pangasinán, with 26.2 per cent. Eight provinces had a larger proportion of school children than Porto Rico, and 13, including comandancias, etc., had proportions less than that of the United States.

Proportion of children of school age.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Marinduque.....	34.8	Nueva Écija.....	30.1
Masbate.....	34.6	Bulacán.....	29.8
Cebu.....	34.3	Bataán.....	29.7
Leyte.....	34.2	Pampanga.....	29.4
Zamboanga.....	34.1	Negros Occidental.....	29.3
Misamis.....	33.9	Ilocos Norte.....	28.8
Surigao.....	33.4	Basilan.....	28.7
Dávao.....	33.3	Cavite.....	28.7
Bohol.....	32.7	Tayabas.....	28.7
Mindoro.....	32.5	Lepanto-Bontoc.....	28.5
Antique.....	32.2	Tarlac.....	28.5
Dapitan.....	32.1	La Laguna.....	28.4
Samar.....	32.0	Cagayán.....	28.1
Albay.....	31.9	Ilocos Sur.....	27.7
Batangas.....	31.8	Isabela.....	27.5
Negros Oriental.....	31.7	Rizal.....	27.1
Paragua.....	31.7	Nueva Vizcaya.....	26.4
Romblón.....	31.6	Pangasinán.....	26.2
Cápiz.....	31.5	Cottabato.....	24.4
Iloilo.....	31.3	Siassi.....	22.2
Ambos Camarines.....	31.1	Manila city.....	21.5
Sorsogón.....	31.1	Benguet.....	21.2
Abra.....	30.6	Paragua Sur.....	20.1
La Unión.....	30.3	Joló.....	18.3
Zambales.....	30.3	Tawi Tawi.....	9.7

The following table shows the proportion, by provinces and comandancias, which the males of voting age bore to the total population. Here the head of the column is occupied by comandancias, sparsely populated provinces, and the city of Manila. The reasons for this have been frequently given and need not be repeated. All of the Tagálog provinces except Batangas and Marinduque were above the average of the archipelago (24.0 per cent), while on the other hand all the Visayan provinces except Negros Occidental and Sámar were below that average.

Proportion of males of voting age.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Tawi Tawi.....	71.0	Bulacán.....	24.3
Siassi.....	52.9	Pampanga.....	24.3
Joló.....	50.5	Zamboanga.....	24.1
Benguet.....	44.2	Dávao.....	23.9
Paragua Sur.....	43.8	Albay.....	23.5
Manila city.....	39.0	Ilocos Sur.....	23.4
Cottabato.....	37.6	Iloilo.....	23.4
Basilan.....	34.3	Abra.....	23.3
Isabela.....	27.9	Dapitan.....	23.3
Rizal.....	27.3	Misamis.....	23.2
Nueva Vizcaya.....	27.1	Zambales.....	23.2
La Laguna.....	26.5	Batangas.....	23.1
Negros Occidental.....	26.4	Leyte.....	23.0
Tayabas.....	26.1	Surigao.....	23.0
Cagayán.....	25.4	Paragua.....	22.3
Bataán.....	25.1	Masbate.....	22.1
Cavite.....	25.1	Romblón.....	22.1
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	25.0	Ilocos Norte.....	22.0
Sámar.....	24.8	La Unión.....	21.9
Sorsogón.....	24.8	Negros Oriental.....	21.8
Ambos Camarines.....	24.6	Marinduque.....	21.1
Mindoro.....	24.6	Antique.....	20.9
Nueva Ecija.....	24.6	Cebú.....	20.9
Pangasinán.....	24.5	Bohol.....	20.8
Tárlac.....	24.4	Cápiz.....	20.2

The following table shows, by provinces and comandancias, the proportion of the total population which was 65 years of age and over.

Proportion of persons 65 years of age and over.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Antique.....	4.5	Masbate.....	3.0
Bulacán.....	4.4	Tayabas.....	3.0
Nueva Vizcaya.....	4.3	Cebú.....	2.9
Sorsogón.....	4.2	Mindoro.....	2.8
Albay.....	4.1	Negros Occidental.....	2.8
Abra.....	4.0	Negros Oriental.....	2.6
Rizal.....	3.9	Romblón.....	2.6
Ilocos Norte.....	3.8	Marinduque.....	2.5
Pangasinán.....	3.8	Sámar.....	2.4
Zambales.....	3.8	Isabela.....	2.3
Ambos Camarines.....	3.7	Manila city.....	2.3
Bohol.....	3.7	Benguet.....	2.2
Cápiz.....	3.7	Lepanto-Bontoc.....	2.2
Ilocos Sur.....	3.7	Leyte.....	2.2
Nueva Ecija.....	3.7	Misamis.....	2.1
Cavite.....	3.6	Surigao.....	2.0
Pampanga.....	3.6	Zamboanga.....	1.8
La Unión.....	3.5	Basilan.....	1.7
Tárlac.....	3.5	Dapitan.....	1.7
Batangas.....	3.4	Cottabato.....	1.6
Bataán.....	3.3	Dávao.....	1.3
Cagayán.....	3.3	Siassi.....	1.0
Iloilo.....	3.2	Tawi Tawi.....	1.0
La Laguna.....	3.1	Paragua Sur.....	0.9
Paragua.....	3.1	Joló.....	0.2

Here in unbroken line at the foot of the column are nine military districts. Aside from them the range was from Antique, with 4.5 per cent at the head, down to Surigao, with 2 per cent at the foot.

The following table shows the age distribution by sex—that is, the proportion of the total of each sex which was contained in each of the several age groups. The last two columns show the excess of the proportion of males over females, or of females over males in the several age groups. Under 10 years of age males were in excess; between 10 and 30 years females were in excess. In the next four age groups males were again in excess, while in the last four, females were in excess, although not to an extent sufficient to be appreciable as a per cent.

AGE PERIOD.	PROPORTION OF TOTAL.		EXCESS.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Under 10 years.....	29.2	28.4	0.8	.....
10 to 19 years.....	20.5	20.9	.....	0.4
20 to 29 years.....	15.8	18.4	.....	2.6
30 to 39 years.....	14.0	12.7	1.3	.....
40 to 49 years.....	8.7	8.1	0.6	.....
50 to 59 years.....	5.8	5.6	0.2	.....
60 to 69 years.....	3.9	3.8	0.1	.....
70 to 79 years.....	1.3	1.3	.....	(1)
80 to 89 years.....	0.5	0.5	.....	(1)
90 to 99 years.....	0.2	0.2	.....	(1)
100 years and over.....	0.1	0.1	.....	(1)

¹ A numerical excess of females, but too small to express as a proportion.

The following table shows the proportion in each age group of brown people and similar proportions for each of the eight civilized tribes. Of the total brown, 29 per cent were less than 10 years of age and 49.8 per cent, or practically one-half, were below the age of 20. Comparing the Bícòls with the total brown, it appears that the proportion under 10 years was somewhat less, being 27.4 per cent, but that the proportion under 20 was practically the same, being 49.8 per cent, so that the distribution of the Bícòls as to age was not markedly different from that of the total browns. The Cagayanés presented a different situation. The proportion under 10 years was not less than 34.5 per cent, considerably more than one-third, while the proportion under 20 was 55.2 per cent, being much more than one-half. The Ilocanos were slightly deficient in children under 10 years, the proportion being 28 per cent, and in the proportion under 20 years, 46.1 per cent. The Ilocanos were on an average somewhat older than the total brown. The Pampangans presented similar characteristics, the proportion of children under 10 years being 27.2 per cent, and that under 20, 47.4 per cent. The Pangasinanes resembled the Cagayanés in having a large proportion of young people, the proportion under 10 years

being 35.2 per cent, and that under 20 years, 53 per cent. The Tagálogs showed the smallest proportion of children of all, that under 10 years of age being 25.3 per cent, and under 20, 46.5 per cent. Although among the Visayans the proportion of children under 1 was small, that under 10 was large, being 30.5 per cent, and the proportion under 20 was 52 per cent. The Zambalans had a proportion of 30.8 per cent under 10 years of age, which was slightly larger than that of the total brown, while the proportion under 20 was exactly one-half of the total.

Proportions of total brown and of civilized tribes in each age group.

AGE PERIOD.	Total brown.	Bicol.	Cagayán.	Ilo-cano.	Pampangan.	Pangasinán.	Tagalog.	Visayan.	Zambalan.
Under 1 year.....	2.4	2.1	2.8	2.9	3.1	4.0	2.4	2.1	2.4
Under 5 years.....	15.2	14.2	19.7	15.6	14.6	20.9	13.2	15.4	16.6
5 to 9 years.....	13.8	13.2	14.8	12.4	12.6	14.3	12.1	15.1	14.2
10 to 19 years.....	20.8	22.4	20.7	18.1	20.2	17.8	21.2	21.5	19.2
20 to 29 years.....	17.0	16.2	16.4	16.9	19.5	17.1	18.5	16.3	15.9
30 to 39 years.....	13.2	12.3	12.5	14.5	13.9	12.8	13.6	12.8	14.1
40 to 49 years.....	8.4	8.6	7.0	8.8	8.2	7.0	8.9	8.2	9.0
50 to 59 years.....	5.7	6.3	4.7	6.1	5.1	4.8	6.1	5.5	5.3
60 to 69 years.....	3.9	4.3	3.2	5.1	3.8	3.7	4.2	3.4	3.8
70 to 79 years.....	1.3	1.6	0.7	1.7	1.4	1.1	1.5	1.1	1.3
80 years and over.....	0.7	0.9	0.3	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.6

CONJUGAL CONDITION.

SINGLE.

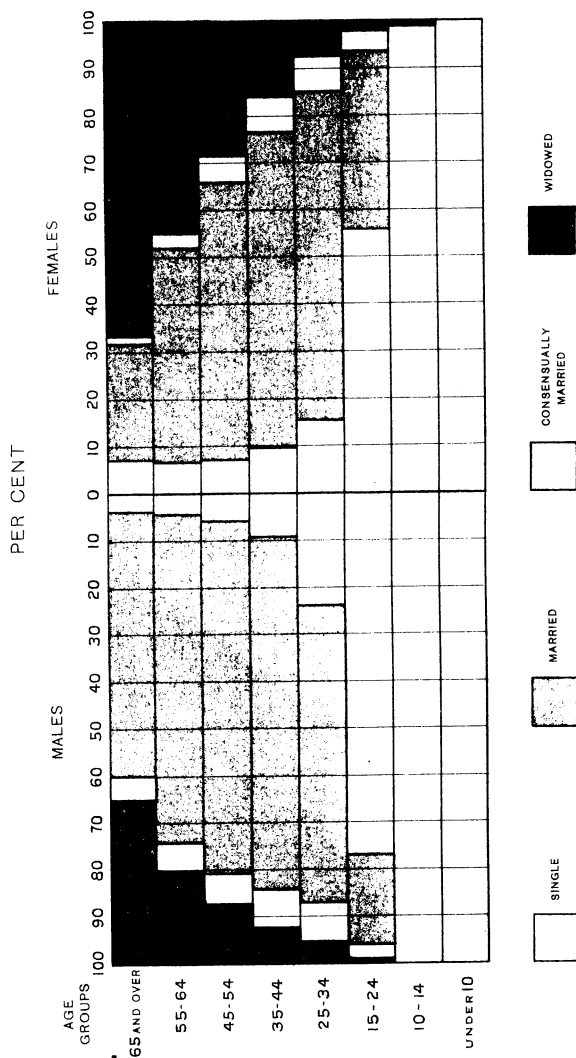
Out of a total civilized population of 6,987,686, 3,939,422, or 56.4 per cent, were reported as single. The proportion of single in the Philippine Islands was slightly less than in the United States, where it was 57.9 per cent of the total population. For comparison the proportions of single among the population of certain countries are here given:

COUNTRY.	Per cent.	COUNTRY.	Per cent.
Jamaica.....	77.5	Portugal.....	60.7
Cuba.....	70.5	Austria.....	60.1
Porto Rico.....	69.7	Belgium.....	60.0
Argentina.....	69.7	Germany.....	59.5
Mexico.....	62.0	United States.....	57.9
United Kingdom.....	62.0	Philippine Islands.....	56.4
Canada.....	61.7	British India.....	41.9
Switzerland.....	61.1		

It is seen that of all these countries the proportion of single was smaller in the Philippines than in any except India, where marriages are made in infancy.

Of the total male population of the Philippines, 58.6 per cent were reported as single, and of the female, 54.1 per cent. These proportions, also, were slightly less than in the United States, which were for males, 60.6 per cent, and for females, 55.1 per cent.

CONJUGAL CONDITION IN PROPORTIONS OF EACH AGE GROUP



The following table shows the proportion which the single of the two sexes and different age groups bore to the total of each age group:

AGE GROUP.	Male.	Female.	AGE GROUP.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years.....	99.9	99.2	45 to 54 years.....	5.8	7.8
15 to 24 years.....	77.3	55.0	55 to 64 years.....	4.0	7.3
25 to 34 years.....	23.4	15.6	65 years and over.....	3.6	7.7
35 to 44 years.....	9.3	9.4			

From this it appears that 999 out of every thousand males under the age of 15 were unmarried, while of the females 992 had remained single. The proportion of single of the females diminished far more rapidly than that of males up to the age of 35 years, where it reached nearly a standstill, while that of males diminished to the most advanced age. The proportion of single males at the age of 65 and over was less than half that of the females at that age.

The following table shows the proportion of the single among the civilized Filipino tribes and among the yellow and white peoples:

RACE AND TRIBE.	Per cent.	RACE AND TRIBE.	Per cent.
Yellow.....	72.8	Pampangan.....	54.7
White.....	61.3	Pangasinán.....	53.8
Visayan.....	59.9	Tagalog.....	52.7
Cagayan.....	56.3	Zambalan.....	51.6
Bicol.....	55.9	Ilocano.....	50.2

It appears that nearly three-fourths of the yellow people were single and more than three-fifths of the whites. The explanation of this is in the fact that there were very few women of these two races in the archipelago. Among the different tribes of Filipinos the largest proportion was among the Visayans, where nearly three-fifths of the people were single, a fact which is in accord with the large number of children in these provinces. The smallest proportions were found among the Ilocanos and Zambalans.

The following table shows the proportions of males and females among the single of the different Filipino tribes and among the white and yellow peoples:

RACE AND TRIBE.	PER CENT.		RACE AND TRIBE.	PER CENT.	
	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.
Yellow.....	97.9	2.1	Pampangan.....	51.9	48.1
White.....	84.0	16.0	Bicol.....	51.7	48.3
Zambalan.....	53.2	46.8	Tagalog.....	51.6	48.4
Cagayan.....	52.9	47.1	Visayan.....	51.5	48.5
Pangasinán.....	52.0	48.0	Ilocano.....	51.2	48.8

Nearly all of the yellow people and five-sixths of the whites were males. Among the Filipino tribes males were in excess among the single in all cases. This is to be accounted for by the fact that women marry younger than men.

The following table shows the proportion which the single bore to the total population, by provinces and comandancias:

Proportion of single to total population.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Cebú	63.9	Bulacán	55.6
Bohol	63.5	Ilocos Sur	55.1
Zamboanga	63.1	Negros Occidental	54.8
Misamis	62.9	Dávao	54.6
Leyte	62.4	Lepanto-Bontoc	54.6
Marinduque	62.0	Ambos Camarines	54.2
Negros Oriental	61.6	Mindoro	54.2
Tawi Tawi	61.3	Bataán	54.0
Masbate	61.1	Batangas	53.8
Siassi	59.9	Ilocos Norte	53.4
Surigao	59.8	Manila city	53.4
Basilan	59.3	Zambales	53.3
Dapitan	59.0	Nueva Ecija	52.7
Albay	57.6	Benguet	52.1
Antique	57.6	Tayabas	52.0
Cápiz	57.1	Cavite	51.3
Romblón	56.9	Tárlac	51.0
Paragua	56.8	Cagayán	50.6
Sorsogón	56.7	Paragua Sur	50.6
La Unión	56.2	Rizal	50.1
Sámar	56.2	Pangasinán	49.9
Cottabato	56.1	La Laguna	49.8
Pampanga	56.1	Isabela	48.6
Iloílo	55.9	Joló	46.1
Abra	55.6	Nueva Vizcaya	43.3

Examining the above table, it will be seen that in the Visayan provinces, with the exception of Iloílo, Negros Occidental, and Sámar, the proportion of single was in excess of the average of the archipelago, and that in two of the Bicol provinces, namely, Albay and Sorsogón, the proportion was greater. On the other hand, those provinces which are peculiarly Ilocano, Pangasinán, Pampangan, Tagálog, Zambalan, and Cagayán, all had proportions of single less than that for the archipelago.

In explanation of this it is probable that the proportion of children in these Visayan and Bicol provinces was in excess of that of the other provinces.

In 15 of the provinces and districts the proportion of single was above the average, while in the remainder it was below.

The following table shows the proportion of single females to single males, expressed in the form of the proportion of the former to 100 of the latter, by provinces and comandancias:

Proportion of single females to single males.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Number of single females to 100 single males.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Number of single females to 100 single males.
Cápiz	111	Rizal	90
Antique	105	Tarlac	90
Bohol	104	Surigao	89
Ilocos Norte	103	Samar	88
Batangas	102	Dapitan	87
Ilocos Sur	102	Tayabas	87
La Unión	102	Cagayán	86
Marinduque	100	Masbate	86
Paragua	100	Misamis	86
Bulacán	99	Sorsogón	86
Cebú	98	Zamboanga	86
Abra	97	Lepanto-Bontoc	84
Pampanga	97	Mindoro	84
Negros Oriental	96	Dávao	81
Albay	95	Nueva Vizcaya	80
Cavite	93	Isabela	79
Iloilo	93	Negros Occidental	78
Ambos Camarines	92	Basilan	74
La Laguna	92	Cottabato	56
Bataan	91	Joló	50
Pangasinán	91	Manila city	50
Romblón	91	Paragua Sur	48
Zambales	91	Benguet	41
Leyte	90	Siassi	35
Nueva Ecija	90	Tawi Tawi	24

It will be seen that in 9 provinces and military districts the sexes were equal, or females were in excess. In all the others females were in the minority. In the sparsely settled provinces and comandancias the disproportion of males was great, as in Benguet, Cottabato, Joló, etc. It was also greater in the city of Manila, there being in that city two single males to every single female. This was due in part to the large body of foreign born, nearly all of whom were males, and also to the fact, heretofore pointed out, that even among the Filipino people there was a great disproportion of males in this city.

MARRIED.

As in Cuba and Porto Rico, the married may be divided into two classes, those legally married and those living together by mutual consent, or as they will be spoken of hereafter, consensually married. The legally married numbered 2,314,583, constituting 33.1 per cent of the entire population, a proportion somewhat less than in the United States, where it was 36.5 per cent. It formed a strong contrast with the proportion in Cuba, which was only 15.7 per cent, or less than half as great a proportion. The number consensually married was 233,670, forming only 3.3 per cent of the population. This class was, in the

Philippines, much smaller proportionally than in Cuba, where it formed no less than 8.4 per cent of the population. Adding together the legally and consensually married the proportion of all married persons in the Philippines became 36.4 per cent of the population, or about the same as in the United States, while in Cuba the legally and consensually married, together formed only 24.1 per cent of the population.

The following table shows the proportion of married in several other countries, introduced here for comparison:

COUNTRY.	Per cent.	COUNTRY.	Per cent.
British India.....	46.5	Portugal.....	33.1
United States.....	36.5	United Kingdom.....	32.3
Philippine Islands.....	36.4	Switzerland.....	32.1
Japan.....	35.6	Mexico.....	31.0
Germany.....	34.8	Argentina.....	26.0
Austria.....	34.3	Porto Rico.....	25.4
Belgium.....	34.2	Cuba.....	24.1
Canada.....	34.1	Jamaica.....	18.6

The proportion of married in the Philippines, including those legally and consensually united, was greater than in any country here represented except British India, where it was accounted for by infant marriages, and the United States.

Classifying the legally married by sex, it is found that the males numbered 1,163,562, which constituted 33.3 per cent of all males, and the females numbered 1,151,021, or 33 per cent of all females. Similarly classifying the consensually married by sex, the males in such unions numbered 115,129, or 3.3 per cent of all males, and the females numbered 118,541, or 3.4 per cent of all females. It is to be noted that the females in these unions slightly outnumbered the males.

The following table shows the legally married classified by sex and age groups, expressed in percentages to the total of each group:

AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.	AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years.....	0.1	0.7	45 to 54 years.....	74.8	58.2
15 to 24 years.....	19.9	38.7	55 to 64 years.....	69.9	45.0
25 to 34 years.....	65.3	69.3	65 years and over.....	56.6	24.0
35 to 44 years.....	75.2	67.6			

From the above it appears that under the age of 15, one in a thousand males and seven in a thousand females were married, and that between the ages of 15 and 24 one-fifth of the males and nearly two-fifths of the females were married. At the age of 35 there were nearly as many males married as females, and beyond that the proportion of the former was greater than that of the latter.

The following table shows the proportion of the legally married among the Filipino tribes, and among the yellow and white races:

RACE AND TRIBE.	Per cent.	RACE AND TRIBE.	Per cent.
Ilocano	39.5	Cagayán	34.4
Pangasinán	37.5	Bicol	33.0
Zambalan	36.3	Visayan	29.8
Pampangan	36.1	White	28.0
Tagalog	35.7	Yellow	18.4

The proportion of legally married was very small among the yellow people, and among the whites it was less than with any Filipino tribe, while on the average 33 per cent of the Filipinos were married. This proportion was considerably exceeded among the Ilocanos, among whom nearly two-fifths were married, while on the other hand among the Visayans less than three-tenths had taken unto themselves wives.

The following table shows for the various civilized tribes of the Filipinos, and for the yellow and white races, the proportion of males and females among the legally married:

RACE AND TRIBE.	Male.	Female.	RACE AND TRIBE.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	96.3	3.7	Tagalog	50.1	49.9
White	69.0	31.0	Visayan	50.0	50.0
Ilocano	50.7	49.3	Zambalan	49.6	50.4
Bicol	50.1	49.9	Pangasinán	49.5	50.5
Pampangan	50.1	49.9	Cagayán	49.1	50.9

Of the yellow people nearly all the married were males, and of the white people more than two-thirds were males. The former race does, to a considerable extent, unite with Filipino women, and perhaps the latter race does also, though to a less extent. Of the eight civilized tribes the males outnumbered the females in five, while in three only the females outnumbered the males, this proportion in any case being but slight.

The following table shows the consensually married by sex and age periods, expressed in the form of proportions to the total number of each group:

AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.	AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years		0.1	45 to 54 years	7.3	5.3
15 to 24 years	1.3	4.3	55 to 64 years	6.5	3.0
25 to 34 years	6.8	7.6	65 years and over	5.3	1.3
35 to 44 years	7.7	7.3			

Under the age of 15 years the number of males who had entered into this relation was too small to express in a proportion, while of females it was about one in a thousand. The proportion increased rapidly and in the age group of 25 to 34 years reached a maximum for

the females of 7.6 per cent and in the following age group of 35 to 44 years reached a maximum for males of 7.7 per cent. The proportions diminished with both sexes with increasing age, that of males remaining much larger than that of females.

The following table shows the proportion which the consensually married bore to the total population of each tribe and of the white and yellow races:

RACE AND TRIBE.	Per cent.	RACE AND TRIBE.	Per cent.
White.....	7.9	Cagayán.....	3.1
Yellow.....	7.3	Tagalog.....	2.7
Zambalan.....	5.4	Ilocano.....	2.6
Bicol.....	4.7	Pangasinán.....	2.4
Visayan.....	3.7	Pampangan.....	1.8

Among the white and yellow peoples the proportions were much greater than among any of the Filipino tribes, indicating, as stated in connection with the married, that both these races have to some extent mixed with the Filipinos. Among the Filipino tribes the largest proportional number of this class was found among the Zambalans and the least among the Pampangans.

The following table shows the distribution of the consensually married, by sex, among the civilized Filipino tribes and the yellow and white races:

RACE AND TRIBE.	Male.	Female.	RACE AND TRIBE.	Male.	Female.
White.....	98.5	1.5	Visayan.....	48.2	51.8
Yellow.....	98.5	1.5	Tagalog.....	48.0	52.0
Ilocano.....	51.2	48.8	Zambalan.....	47.2	52.8
Pangasinán.....	48.8	51.2	Pampangan.....	46.2	53.8
Bicol.....	48.6	51.4	Cagayán.....	42.6	57.4

Here it appears that the yellow and white peoples who were consensually married were nearly all males, the proportion of each race being 98.5 per cent, while that of females was trifling. On the other hand, among the Filipino tribes there was but one, the Ilocano, in which the proportion of males in this class was greater than that of females. This fact goes to show that the partners of the white and yellow races were commonly drawn from among the Filipinos.

The following table shows the legally married and consensually married, added together and classified by sex and age groups, the figures being expressed by percentages of the total number in each group:

AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.	AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years.....	0.1	0.8	45 to 54 years.....	82.1	63.5
15 to 24 years.....	21.7	43.0	55 to 64 years.....	76.4	48.0
25 to 34 years.....	72.1	76.9	65 years and over.....	61.9	25.3
35 to 44 years.....	82.9	74.9			

These figures show that the largest proportion of married males was found between the ages of 35 and 44 years, and among females between 25 and 34 years. Beyond these ages the proportions diminished with increasing widowhood.

The following table shows the proportion which the total married, including legally married and consensually married, bore to the total population, by provinces and comandancias:

Proportion of married to total population.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Total married.	Legally married.	Consen- sually married.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Total married.	Legally married.	Consen- sually married.
Joló.....	49.4	42.9	6.5	Negros Occidental.....	37.7	29.3	8.4
Nueva Vizcaya.....	47.7	42.3	5.4	Bataán.....	37.6	35.3	2.3
Isabela.....	44.5	40.4	4.1	Abra.....	37.4	35.6	1.8
Pangasinán.....	43.1	40.4	2.7	Ilocos Sur.....	37.0	35.6	1.4
Paragua Sur.....	43.1	32.7	10.4	La Unión.....	37.0	35.4	1.6
Benguet.....	42.6	38.8	3.8	Samar.....	36.8	30.8	6.0
Tarlac.....	42.6	40.0	2.6	Paragua.....	36.6	30.8	5.8
Cagayán.....	42.3	38.3	4.0	Pampanga.....	36.5	35.3	1.2
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	40.7	33.0	7.7	Albay.....	36.1	32.1	4.0
Rizal.....	40.4	38.4	2.0	Batangas.....	36.1	34.7	1.4
Cavite.....	40.3	34.9	5.4	Dapitan.....	36.1	35.2	0.9
Davao.....	40.1	35.5	4.6	Bulacán.....	36.0	34.2	1.8
La Laguna.....	40.0	38.4	1.6	Antique.....	35.2	28.5	6.7
Tayabas.....	40.0	38.3	1.7	Surigao.....	35.2	34.9	0.3
Zambales.....	40.0	35.7	4.3	Cápiz.....	34.1	26.9	7.2
Nueva Ecija.....	39.8	34.2	5.6	Masbate.....	34.0	27.3	6.7
Cottabato.....	39.6	21.4	18.2	Basilan.....	33.9	26.0	7.9
Ilocos Norte.....	38.9	36.5	2.4	Iloilo.....	33.7	29.6	4.1
Manila city.....	38.9	33.7	5.2	Negros Oriental.....	32.7	29.7	3.0
Ambos Camarines.....	38.7	32.7	6.0	Leyte.....	32.2	29.3	2.9
Tawi Tawi.....	38.7	38.7	-----	Marinduque.....	32.2	31.4	0.8
Mindoro.....	38.5	33.5	5.0	Cebu.....	31.4	29.8	1.6
Romblón.....	38.2	34.6	3.6	Zamboanga.....	31.0	28.6	2.4
Siassi.....	38.1	33.4	4.7	Bohol.....	30.9	30.6	0.3
Sorsogón.....	38.0	34.8	3.2	Misamis.....	30.7	29.9	0.8

An examination of the column of legally married shows a range in the proportion of from 21.4 per cent in Cottabato up to 42.9 per cent in Joló. In the civil provinces, however, the range was by no means as great, being from 26.9 per cent in Cápiz up to 42.3 per cent in Nueva Vizcaya. The proportion of the legally married in the Visayan provinces was small as compared with those of the other provinces, thus showing the converse of the case with the single.

To some extent the differences in the proportions of the legally married are corrected by the addition of those consensually married. The proportion in this latter class showed a very wide range, being among the civil provinces least in Bohol and Surigao, where it was three-tenths of 1 per cent, and greatest in Negros Occidental, where it was 8.4 per cent. Among the military districts it ranged still higher, being among the few inhabitants of Cottabato district not less than 18.2 per cent.

WIDOWED.

The widowed numbered 499,999 and constituted 7.2 per cent of all the inhabitants. The following table shows the proportion of widowed in a number of countries, for the purpose of comparison:

COUNTRY.	Per cent.	COUNTRY.	Per cent.
British India.....	11.6	Austria.....	5.6
Philippine Islands.....	7.2	Cuba.....	5.4
Mexico.....	7.0	United States.....	5.1
Switzerland.....	6.8	Porto Rico.....	4.9
Portugal.....	6.2	Argentina.....	4.3
Belgium.....	5.8	Canada.....	4.2
Germany.....	5.7	Jamaica.....	3.9
United Kingdom.....	5.7		

It is seen from the above that the proportion of widowed in the Philippines was greater than in any other country here shown, with the exception of India, where there are many child widows. The proportion was much larger than in the United States, where the widowed constituted only 5.1 per cent of the population. It also exceeded the proportion in both Cuba and Porto Rico. In the former it was 5.4 per cent and in the latter even less, being but 4.9 per cent. The causes of this large proportion of widowed in the Philippines were probably the recent insurrection and the cholera epidemic which swept the islands during the census year. Perhaps the fairer way of measuring the proportion of widowed is to compare the numbers with those of the married. Using this as a basis, it is found that in the Philippine Islands the number of widowed was 21.6 per cent that of the married, as compared with a similar proportion in the United States of 14 per cent. On this basis of comparison the proportion of widowed in the Philippines was less than in the West Indies, but greater than in most European countries.

Considering the widowed by sex, it is found that the widowers numbered 168,063, constituting 4.8 per cent of the male population and being 14.4 per cent of the married males, while the widows numbered 331,936, which was 9.5 per cent of the female population and 28.8 per cent of the married women. The proportion of widows, it will be noted, was just double the proportion of widowers. This was in part due to the greater average age of the male partner, who is therefore more likely to die, and in part to the fact that many widowers in remarrying married single women.

The following table shows the widowed, classified by sex and age groups, expressed in the form of a proportion to the total population of each group:

AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.	AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years			45 to 54 years.....	12.1	28.7
15 to 24 years	1.0	2.0	55 to 64 years.....	19.6	44.7
25 to 34 years	4.5	7.5	65 years and over.....	34.5	67.0
35 to 44 years	7.8	15.7			

Under the age of 15 years the number of widowed was too small to be expressed by a proportion. Between 15 and 24 years the proportion was very small, being 1 per cent for males and 2 per cent for females. The proportion increased rapidly, that of widows being at each age group nearly double that of widowers.

The following table shows the proportion which the widowed formed of the total population among the civilized Filipino tribes and the yellow and white races:

RACE AND TRIBE.	Percent.	RACE AND TRIBE.	Percent.
Tagalog.....	8.9	Bicol.....	6.4
Ilocano.....	7.7	Pangasinán.....	6.3
Pampangan.....	7.4	Cagayán.....	6.2
Zambalan.....	6.7	White.....	2.8
Visayan.....	6.6	Yellow.....	1.5

The proportion of widowed among the yellow and white peoples was very small. Among the Filipino tribes the largest proportion of widowhood was found among the Tagálogs, a fact due in part to the insurrection, from which this tribe probably suffered the most severely, and in part to the epidemic of cholera.

The following table shows the distribution by sex of the widowed among the civilized tribes of the Filipinos and the yellow and white peoples:

RACE AND TRIBE.	Male.	Female.	RACE AND TRIBE.	Male.	Female.
Yellow.....	94.0	6.0	Visayan.....	33.8	66.2
White.....	58.3	41.7	Tagalog.....	32.8	67.2
Pampangan.....	36.3	63.7	Cagayán.....	31.4	68.6
Ilocano.....	35.0	65.0	Zambalan.....	31.1	68.9
Pangasinán.....	34.3	65.7	Bicol.....	30.8	69.2

Among the yellow people nearly all the widowed were males. Among the white people also there were more males than females, although this proportion was by no means as large as was to have been expected. Among the Filipinos the proportion of widows was on the average about double that of widowers. This proportion was exceeded in the case of the Bícòls, Cagayanés, Tagálogs, and Zambalans, while among the other tribes it was less than double. The largest proportion of widows to widowers was found among the Bícòls, and the least among the Pampangans.

The following table shows the proportion which the widowed bore to the total population, by provinces and comandancias:

Proportion of the widowed to total population.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Iloílo	10.4	La Unión	6.8
La Laguna	10.2	Zambales	6.7
Batangas	10.1	Paragua	6.6
Rizal	9.5	Misamis	6.4
Nueva Vizcaya	9.0	Tarlac	6.4
Cápiz	8.8	Albay	6.3
Bataán	8.4	Paragua Sur	6.3
Bulacán	8.4	Zamboanga	5.9
Cavite	8.4	Marinduque	5.8
Tayabas	8.0	Negros Oriental	5.7
Ilocos Sur	7.9	Bohol	5.6
Ilocos Norte	7.7	Leyte	5.4
Manila city	7.7	Benguet	5.3
Negros Occidental	7.5	Dávao	5.3
Nueva Ecija	7.5	Sorsogón	5.3
Pampanga	7.4	Surigao	5.0
Mindoro	7.3	Dapitan	4.9
Antique	7.2	Masbate	4.9
Ambos Camarines	7.1	Romblón	4.9
Cagayán	7.1	Cebu	4.7
Abra	7.0	Lepanto-Bontoc	4.7
Pangasinán	7.0	Joló	4.5
Samar	7.0	Cottabato	4.3
Isabela	6.9	Slasi	2.0
Basilan	6.8	Tawi Tawi .....	.....

Among the civil provinces the widowed ranged from 4.7 per cent in Cebu up to 10.4 per cent in Iloílo. Batangas and La Laguna also had a large proportion of widowed. It will be seen by comparing this column of widowed with the death rate of these provinces in 1902 that there was a very close accordance, thus indicating the cause of the large proportion of widowed.

The following table shows, by provinces and districts, the proportion of widows to widowers, expressed in the number of the former to 100 of the latter:

Proportion of widows to widowers.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Number of widows to 100 widowers.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Number of widows to 100 widowers.
Cápiz.....	333	Cagayán.....	186
Dávao.....	305	Cebú.....	184
Paragua.....	241	La Unión.....	184
Antique.....	236	Lepanto-Bontoc.....	180
Romblón.....	234	Surigao.....	180
Batangas.....	232	Bulacán.....	178
Albay.....	231	Samar.....	178
Ambos Camarines.....	230	Pampanga.....	176
Mindoro.....	228	Rizal.....	175
Iloilo.....	225	Tarlac.....	175
Ilocos Norte.....	221	Masbate.....	173
Nueva Vizcaya.....	219	Isabela.....	168
Cavite.....	217	Negros Oriental.....	167
Tayabas.....	215	Leyte.....	166
Zambales.....	213	Bataan.....	160
Marinduque.....	206	Negros Occidental.....	157
La Laguna.....	202	Misamis.....	153
Manila city.....	199	Zamboanga.....	145
Dapitan.....	196	Paragua Sur.....	115
Pangasinán.....	192	Cottabato.....	102
Sorsogón.....	192	Siasi.....	100
Abra.....	191	Benguet.....	92
Nueva Ecija.....	189	Basilan.....	88
Bohol.....	188	Joló.....	78
Ilocos Sur.....	188		

In Basilan, Benguet, and Joló the proportion of widows was smaller than that of widowers. These areas are sparsely populated and the figures are not significant. In all of the other provinces and districts it was either equal to it or greater, and in some cases very much greater, as in Cápiz, where there were 333 widows to 100 widowers.

LITERACY.

In the population schedule, questions Nos. 14, 15, and 16 relate to the degree of literacy, asking whether the person can read, can write, and has superior education. As this matter is of much importance special reference was made to it in the instructions to the enumerators in these words:

If the enumerator has a doubt as to the ability of a person to read or write he will ask him to do so in his own language or dialect—in English, or Spanish.

In addition to this, special instructions were sent to all the enumerators, as follows:

As the question of literacy is a very important one, and as, for that and other reasons, it is desirable that the data collected by the enumerators in respect thereto be beyond suspicion, their attention will be especially directed to paragraph 38 of their instructions, and they will be cautioned to test the capacity of all persons to read and write, unless satisfied beyond a doubt that they are able to do so,

The fact must be impressed that literacy among the people of the Philippines meant the ability to read and write in any language—English, Spanish, or a Malay tongue. Since, in all probability, less than 10 per cent of the people of the islands could speak Spanish or English, the fact is unquestionable that the majority of the people reported as literate could read and write only the native tongues. This is a result of the policy of the friars, who, from motives of their own, discouraged the learning of Spanish by the natives, in order that they might act as intermediaries between the people and the civil authorities, and thus retain their influences over their charges.

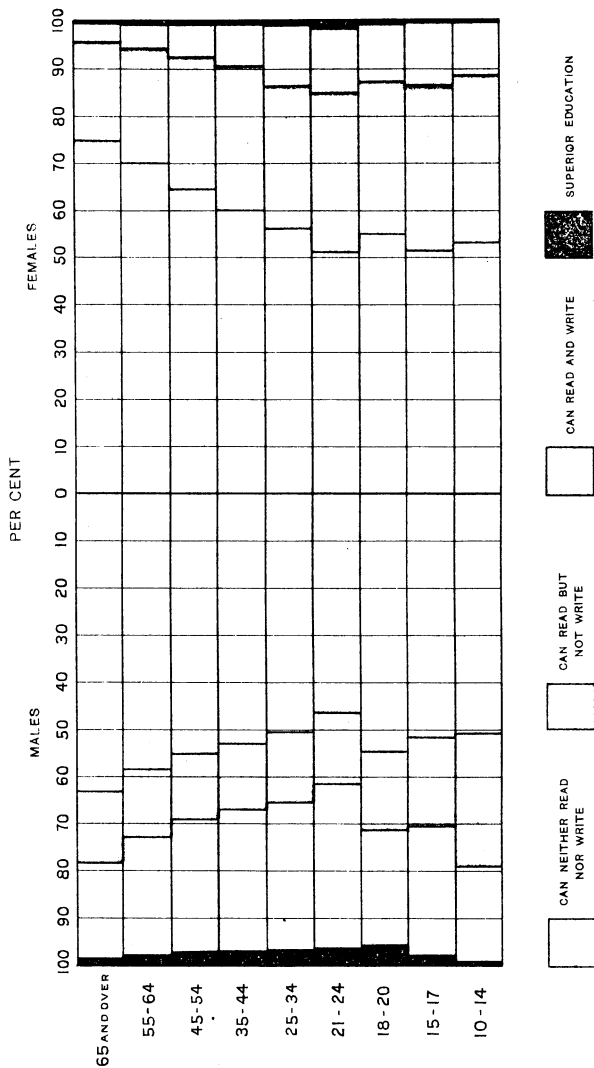
The population 10 years of age and over numbered 4,973,526. In respect to literacy this element of the population may be divided into two groups: First, those who could neither read nor write in any language, numbering 2,762,093, which was 55.5 per cent, or considerably more than one-half of the population over 10 years of age; second, those who could read in any language. This latter class numbered 2,211,433, and constituted 44.5 per cent of the inhabitants 10 years of age and over. The class who were able to read may in turn be divided into two parts, those able to read but not write, and those able to read and write. Those who were able to read but not write numbered 1,208,845, which was 24.3 per cent, or a little less than one-quarter of all the inhabitants 10 years of age and over. Those able to both read and write numbered 1,002,588, and constituted 20.2 per cent, or about one-fifth of those who were at least 10 years of age. In this part of the population was included a small element who had received superior education. They numbered only 76,627, or 1.6 per cent of the population over 10 years of age.

The degree of literacy of these people may be measured by comparing the proportion of those who could read and write, namely, 20.2 per cent, with a corresponding proportion in Porto Rico, where it was 20.4 per cent in 1899, and in the United States, where it was 89.3 per cent in 1900.

A significant fact is brought out by the above figures. In the United States, Cuba, and in Porto Rico the number of those who could read but could not write did not differ greatly. Nearly all those who could read could also write, but here in the Philippines the number of those who could read was considerably more than twice as great as the number who could read and write, the proportion being 44.5 to 20.2 per cent. This is probably due to the fact that education under the friars was in great part limited to teaching the people to read.

A study of the distribution of literacy between males and females develops the following facts. The total number of males 10 years of age and over was 2,473,777; of females, 2,499,749. The total num-

POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER CLASSIFIED AS TO DEGREE OF LITERACY BY AGE AND SEX





ber of males 10 years of age and over who could neither read nor write was 1,311,852, or 53 per cent of the total number of males of that age. The total number of females was 1,450,241, or 58 per cent of the females of that age. From this it appears that inability to read and write was more common among females than among males, there being 5 per cent more of that sex in this class.

There were 1,161,925 males who were able to read, constituting 47 per cent of all males 10 years of age and over. In other words, nearly one-half of the males could read. The number of females able to read was 1,049,508, or 42 per cent of all the females 10 years of age and over, a proportion considerably less than of males. Of all those who could read, males constituted 52.5 per cent and females 47.5 per cent.

The number of males who could both read and write was 735,564, or 29.8 per cent of the male population 10 years of age and over. The number of females who could both read and write was only a little more than one-third as great, being 267,024, or only 10.7 per cent of the females 10 years of age and over.

From the above it appears that while nearly two-thirds of the males who were taught to read were also taught to write, only about one-fourth of the females received an equal degree of education. Far less attention evidently has been paid to the education of women in the Philippines than to that of men. In the United States, Cuba, and Porto Rico literacy, by which is meant the ability to both read and write, was somewhat lower among females than among males—that is, a slightly larger proportion of those who were taught to read were also taught to write among males than among females, but the proportion there was only a fraction of that which prevailed in the Philippines.

The number of males reported as having received superior education was 59,020, or 2.4 per cent of those 10 years of age and over, and of the females 17,607, or seven-tenths of 1 per cent. It is thus seen that superior education among males was nearly three and a half times as great as among females.

The following table shows, by provinces and comandancias, the proportion of the population 10 years of age and over who could read. The range was very great, from 15.2 per cent in Dávao up to 71.5 per cent in Bulacán, Bulacán being the banner province, having a higher percentage of those who could read than even Manila with its large white element. The third province was the Bicol one of Sorsogón, and then followed a series of Tagalog provinces. Most of the Visayan provinces were low in the list.

Proportion of those who could read.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Bulacán.....	71.5	Leyte.....	42.3
Manila city.....	69.9	Siassi.....	41.3
Sorsogón.....	64.3	Batangas.....	40.6
Bataán.....	63.9	Mindoro.....	40.5
Rizal.....	61.9	Masbate.....	39.9
Cavite.....	60.7	Joló.....	38.4
Tayabas.....	58.9	Cápiz.....	36.2
Benguet.....	57.5	Cottabato.....	36.1
Pampanga.....	57.2	Ilocos Norte.....	35.2
La Laguna.....	54.5	Negros Occidental.....	35.0
Albay.....	53.0	Paragua Sur.....	34.9
Basilan.....	52.9	Misamis.....	34.6
Zamboanga.....	52.9	Lepanto-Bontoc.....	34.3
Nueva Ecija.....	51.3	Cagayán.....	34.0
Iloilo.....	50.8	Cebú.....	33.8
La Unión.....	49.3	Isabela.....	32.7
Ambos Camarines.....	48.4	Surigao.....	30.9
Antique.....	47.6	Dapitan.....	29.8
Nueva Vizcaya.....	47.4	Romblón.....	29.3
Marinduque.....	45.7	Bohol.....	28.1
Pangasinán.....	45.2	Samar.....	24.9
Abra.....	44.2	Negros Oriental.....	22.8
Tarlac.....	44.1	Paragua.....	21.8
Zambales.....	43.5	Tawi Tawi.....	19.0
Ilocos Sur.....	42.9	Dávao.....	15.2

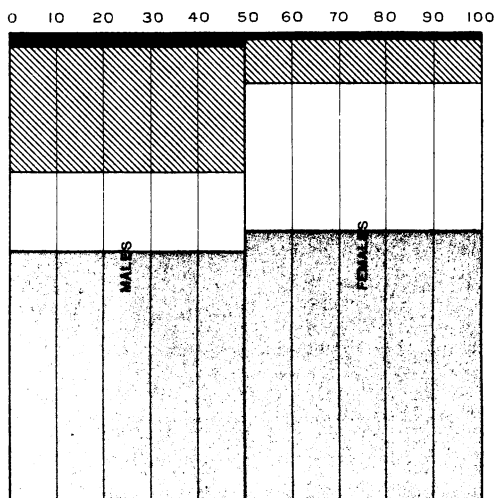
The following table shows the proportion of all males 10 years of age and over who could read. Here, as in the case of the total population 10 years of age and over, Bulacán is at the head with 75.2 per cent, exceeding even the city of Manila. More than three-fourths of its male population 10 years of age and over could read. At the other end of the list is Dávao, only about one-sixth of whose male inhabitants 10 years of age and over could read.

Proportion of males who could read.


PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Bulacán.....	75.2	Antique.....	45.1
Manila city.....	73.5	Paragua Sur.....	45.1
Bataán.....	67.4	Siassi.....	43.7
Pampanga.....	66.8	Mindoro.....	43.7
Rizal.....	66.1	Masbate.....	42.9
Sorsogón.....	66.0	Leyte.....	42.5
Tayabas.....	65.5	Cagayán.....	42.4
Benguet.....	64.3	Lepanto-Bontoc.....	41.0
Cavite.....	62.2	Isabela.....	40.8
La Laguna.....	61.7	Cottabato.....	40.6
La Unión.....	56.8	Batangas.....	39.1
Nueva Ecija.....	55.9	Ilocos Norte.....	38.3
Basilan.....	55.4	Cápiz.....	36.3
Albay.....	55.4	Cebú.....	34.0
Ambos Camarines.....	55.3	Misamis.....	33.7
Nueva Vizcaya.....	54.9	Negros Occidental.....	33.4
Zamboanga.....	54.0	Romblón.....	32.7
Marinduque.....	52.3	Surigao.....	30.9
Zambales.....	51.6	Dapitan.....	30.2
Tarlac.....	50.2	Paragua.....	26.8
Pangasinán.....	49.2	Samar.....	26.2
Joló.....	48.8	Bohol.....	25.4
Abra.....	48.2	Negros Oriental.....	23.0
Iloilo.....	47.7	Tawi Tawi.....	18.1
Ilocos Sur.....	47.2	Dávao.....	17.2


LITERACY OF CIVILIZED POPULATION, BY SEX


PER CENT




 CAN NEITHER READ
 NOR WRITE


 CAN READ BUT
 NOT WRITE


 CAN READ AND WRITE,
 WITHOUT SUPERIOR
 EDUCATION


 CAN READ AND WRITE,
 WITH SUPERIOR
 EDUCATION

The following table shows the proportion of females 10 years of age and over who were able to read. In this table Bulacán is still at the head, with Manila next. This table ends with Dávao as before.

Proportion of females who could read.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Bulacán.....	68.0	Tarlac.....	38.0
Manila city.....	64.1	Mindoro.....	37.1
Sorsogón.....	62.5	Negros Occidental.....	36.9
Bataan.....	60.3	Masbate.....	36.8
Cavite.....	59.3	Cápiz.....	36.1
Rizal.....	57.6	Zambales.....	35.6
Iloilo.....	53.7	Misamis.....	35.6
Tayabas.....	52.1	Cebu.....	33.6
Zamboanga.....	51.8	Ilocos Norte.....	32.5
Albay.....	50.7	Siassi.....	31.1
Antique.....	49.7	Surigao.....	30.9
Basilan.....	49.4	Bohol.....	30.5
Pampanga.....	48.0	Dapitan.....	29.4
La Laguna.....	47.6	Cottabato.....	29.2
Nueva Ecija.....	46.6	Lepanto-Bontoc.....	26.5
La Unión.....	42.5	Romblón.....	25.8
Leyte.....	42.2	Cagayán.....	25.2
Batangas.....	41.8	Tawi Tawi.....	25.0
Ambos Camarines.....	41.7	Isabela.....	23.6
Pangasinán.....	41.3	Samar.....	23.5
Benguet.....	40.7	Negros Oriental.....	22.7
Abra.....	40.4	Paragua.....	17.2
Nueva Vizcaya.....	39.8	Paragua Sur.....	16.4
Marinduque.....	39.6	Joló.....	14.9
Ilocos Sur.....	39.2	Dávao.....	13.1

The following table shows the proportion of all the inhabitants 10 years of age and over who were able to both read and write. Here the range was from Manila, with 50.6 per cent, or a trifle more than half, down to Dávao, with only 9.2 per cent.

Proportion of those who could read and write.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Manila city.....	50.6	Tarlac.....	20.0
Benguet.....	48.9	Pangasinán.....	19.5
Basilan.....	43.2	Misamis.....	19.1
Siassi.....	39.2	Tawi Tawi.....	19.0
Joló.....	38.4	Mindoro.....	19.0
Tayabas.....	36.0	Isabela.....	19.0
Cottabato.....	33.1	Marinduque.....	18.8
Zamboanga.....	32.9	Cagayán.....	18.7
Nueva Vizcaya.....	30.8	Masbate.....	18.0
Paragua Sur.....	29.1	Antique.....	17.9
La Laguna.....	29.1	Iloilo.....	17.8
Sorsogón.....	28.4	Ilocos Sur.....	17.3
Bulacán.....	27.5	Dapitan.....	15.8
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	26.5	Bohol.....	15.6
Pampanga.....	26.1	Romblón.....	15.0
Cavite.....	25.4	Surigao.....	14.9
Rizal.....	24.0	Negros Occidental.....	14.8
Zambales.....	22.5	Ilocos Norte.....	14.0
Bataan.....	22.3	Cebu.....	13.3
Albay.....	22.0	Cápiz.....	12.7
Nueva Ecija.....	21.9	Batangas.....	12.5
Ambos Camarines.....	21.4	Samar.....	12.4
La Unión.....	21.3	Negros Oriental.....	11.2
Abra.....	20.8	Paragua.....	10.9
Leyte.....	20.4	Dávao.....	9.2

The following table shows the proportion of all males 10 years of age and over who could read and write. Here, again, Manila is at the top of the column with more than three-fifths of its male population. The column ends with Dávao, with 13.3 per cent. As a rule the Tagálog provinces stood high and the Visayan provinces low.

Proportion of males who could read and write.

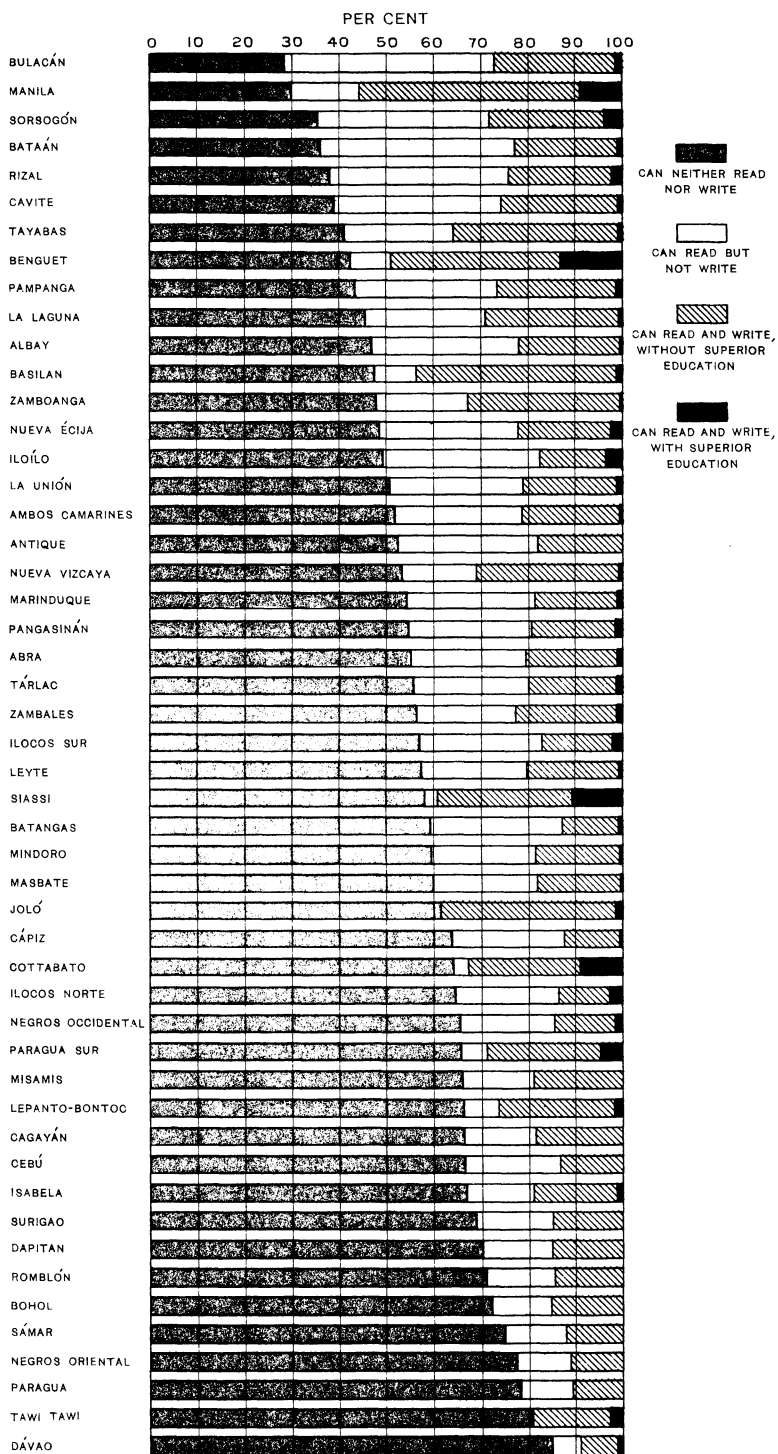
PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Manila city	60.7	Pangasinán	30.9
Benguet	58.4	Isabela	30.4
Tayabas	51.1	Cagayán	29.8
Joló	48.8	Mindoro	29.1
Basilan	47.0	Ilocos Sur	29.1
Bulacán	45.1	Marinduque	28.8
La Laguna	43.6	Masbate	26.8
Pampanga	43.3	Leyte	26.5
Nueva Vizcaya	43.0	Antique	26.1
Zamboanga	42.0	Iloilo	25.6
Siassi	41.6	Ilocos Norte	24.4
Paragua Sur	39.3	Misamis	23.8
Cottabato	39.0	Dapitan	22.2
Sorsogón	38.9	Romblón	22.1
Cavite	37.5	Cápiz	21.2
Rizal	36.7	Negros Occidental	20.7
Zambales	36.6	Surigao	20.3
Lepanto-Bontoc	36.2	Batangas	20.3
La Unión	36.0	Cebú	18.2
Nueva Ecija	35.6	Tawi Tawi	18.1
Bataán	34.5	Samar	17.5
Abra	32.8	Bohol	17.2
Ambos Camarines	32.8	Paragua	17.1
Tarlac	32.6	Negros Oriental	14.4
Albay	31.8	Dávao	13.3

The following table shows the proportion of females 10 years of age and over who could read and write. Basilan with its small population takes rank at the top, followed immediately by Manila, while at the bottom is Dávao. The proportion ranged from 38.1 per cent down to 5 per cent.

Proportion of females who could read and write.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Basilan	38.1	Marinduque	9.6
Manila city	34.4	Pampanga	9.6
Siassi	28.9	Abra	9.4
Benguet	25.3	Surigao	9.3
Tawi Tawi	25.0	Dapitan	9.1
Cottabato	24.1	Zambales	8.7
Zamboanga	22.9	Masbate	8.7
Tayabas	20.7	Cebú	8.6
Nueva Vizcaya	18.5	Mindoro	8.4
Sorsogón	17.5	Pangasinán	8.3
Lepanto-Bontoc	15.4	Negros Oriental	8.2
La Laguna	15.0	Nueva Ecija	8.1
Joló	14.9	Negros Occidental	8.1
Leyte	14.2	Romblón	7.9
Bohol	14.1	La Unión	7.9
Misamis	14.0	Tarlac	7.3
Cavite	13.7	Cagayán	7.2
Albay	12.4	Samar	7.1
Rizal	11.2	Ilocos Sur	6.8
Antique	11.0	Isabela	6.2
Bulacán	11.0	Cápiz	6.1
Paragua Sur	10.6	Batangas	5.6
Iloilo	10.5	Paragua	5.2
Ambos Camarines	10.3	Ilocos Norte	5.0
Bataán	10.0	Dávao	5.0

DEGREE OF LITERACY BY PROVINCES



Contrasting the last three tables, or those which show the proportion 10 years of age and over who could both read and write, with the three which precede them, showing the proportion who could read only, it is seen that there were wide differences among the different provinces in the proportion that could read but not write. As a rule the "can reads" ranged from twice to three times the "can writes," but there were some surprising exceptions. In Manila the proportion of "can writes" was large relatively to the "can reads." In Bataán and Batangas it was very small. The eccentricities in the case of the sparsely populated provinces of Benguet, Lepanto-Bontoc, and of the comandancias were not significant because of the small population involved.

The following table shows the proportion of the total population 10 years of age and over who had superior education. The province of Benguet and the comandancias of Siassi and Cottabato had a small population, and their position at the head of the list is not significant. Nine per cent of the people of Manila enjoyed superior education, while, at the foot of the list, it is seen that in Sámar only one-tenth of 1 per cent, or one person in a thousand, had received this degree of education.

Proportion of those having superior education.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Benguet	13.3	Cavite	1.1
Siassi	10.2	Dávao	1.1
Cottabato	9.1	La Laguna	1.1
Manila city	9.0	Marinduque	1.1
Paragua Sur	4.2	Albay	0.9
Iloilo	3.2	Cápiz	0.9
Sorsogón	3.2	Nueva Vizcaya	0.9
Nueva Ecija	2.6	Batangas	0.8
Rizal	2.5	Ambos Camarines	0.7
Ilocos Norte	2.2	Masbate	0.7
Ilocos Sur	2.2	Mindoro	0.7
Pangasinán	2.0	Romblón	0.6
Zambales	1.9	Cagayán	0.6
Bulacán	1.7	Leyte	0.6
La Unión	1.7	Cebú	0.5
Joló	1.5	Antique	0.5
Negros Occidental	1.5	Zamboanga	0.5
Tárlac	1.5	Bohol	0.4
Pampanga	1.5	Dapitan	0.3
Abra	1.4	Misamis	0.3
Basilan	1.4	Paragua	0.3
Lepanto-Bontoc	1.4	Surigao	0.2
Isabela	1.3	Negros Oriental	0.2
Tayabas	1.2	Sámar	0.1
Bataán	1.2		

The following table shows the proportion of males 10 years of age and over who possessed superior education. Here again Benguet and Cottabato head the list with Manila as third, the latter with 10.9 per cent. The list here closes with Samar and Surigao, in which provinces two-tenths of 1 per cent only, or one person in 500, had received superior education:

Proportion of males having superior education.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Benguet	15.8	Marinduque.....	1.7
Cottabato	12.6	La Laguna	1.7
Manila city	10.9	Cápiz	1.7
Siassi	10.5	Dávao	1.5
Paragua Sur	5.8	Nueva Vizcaya	1.5
Iloilo	4.9	Albay	1.4
Sorsogón	4.7	Batangas	1.4
Nueva Ecija	4.4	Mindoro	1.2
Ilocos Norte.....	3.9	Joló	1.1
Rizal	3.8	Ambos Camarines.....	1.1
Ilocos Sur	3.7	Masbate	1.1
Zambales	3.2	Romblón	1.0
Pangasinán	3.1	Leyte	1.0
La Unión	3.0	Cagayán	1.0
Bulacán	2.7	Antique	0.9
Abra	2.4	Zamboanga	0.7
Pampanga	2.3	Cebú	0.7
Tarlac	2.3	Bohol	0.6
Lepanto-Bontoc	2.2	Misamis	0.6
Negros Occidental	2.1	Dapitan	0.5
Isabela	2.0	Paragua	0.4
Basilan	1.9	Negros Oriental	0.3
Bataán	1.9	Samar	0.2
Cavite	1.8	Surigao.....	0.2
Tayabas	1.8	Samar	0.0

The following table shows the proportion of females 10 years of age and over possessing superior education. Here Siassi and Benguet head the list followed by Manila, the latter with 6 per cent. The column closes with Surigao, with but one person in a thousand possessing superior education. This table may be contrasted with the preceding one relating to males. In general the order of the provinces is pretty nearly the same. The proportion of females was in every case less than that of males:

Proportion of females having superior education.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Siassi	8.9	Lepanto-Bontoc	0.5
Benguet	7.2	Isabela	0.5
Manila city	6.0	Tayabas	0.5
Cottabato	3.7	Abra	0.4
Joló	2.4	Albay	0.4
Sorsogón	1.7	Cavite	0.4
Iloilo	1.6	Ambos Camarines.....	0.3
Paragua Sur	1.3	Cagayán	0.3
Rizal	1.3	Cápiz	0.3
Pangasinán	0.9	Leyte	0.3
Dávao	0.8	Masbate	0.3
Ilocos Norte.....	0.8	Nueva Vizcaya	0.3
Ilocos Sur	0.8	Batangas	0.2
Negros Occidental	0.8	Cebú	0.2
Pampanga	0.8	Mindoro	0.2
Tarlac	0.8	Paragua	0.2
Zambales	0.7	Romblón	0.2
Nueva Ecija	0.7	Zamboanga	0.2
Basilan	0.7	Antique	0.1
Bulacán	0.7	Bohol	0.1
Bataán	0.6	Dapitan	0.1
La Laguna	0.6	Misamis	0.1
La Unión	0.6	Negros Oriental	0.1
Marinduque	0.6	Surigao.....	0.1

The following table shows the proportion which males and females who could neither read nor write in each age group bore to the total males or females of that group:

AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.	AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years	51.8	53.0	35 to 44 years.....	53.1	60.0
15 to 17 years	51.9	51.5	45 to 54 years.....	55.7	64.5
18 to 20 years	54.6	55.0	55 to 64 years.....	58.6	70.0
21 to 24 years	46.4	51.2	65 years and over	63.8	75.2
25 to 34 years	50.5	56.5			

The above table shows that with both sexes, and more especially the females, the proportion of those who could not read and write increased with advancing age, indicating that in past years the facilities for education were much less than at present, and that this statement applies with particular force to females. As indicated by the proportions of those of the sexes under the age of 20 who could not read and write, it appears that in more recent years these facilities have been about equal for the sexes, and have been availed of in very nearly equal measure by girls and boys. Above the age of 20, however, the proportions of the sexes departed widely from one another, so that in the oldest age group, 65 years and over, while less than two-thirds of the men were unable to read and write, a little over three-fourths of the women were in that condition.

The following table shows by sex and age groups the proportional part of the population in each sex group that was able to read:

AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.	AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years	48.2	47.0	35 to 44 years.....	46.9	40.0
15 to 17 years	48.1	48.5	45 to 54 years.....	44.3	35.5
18 to 20 years	45.4	45.0	55 to 64 years.....	41.4	30.0
21 to 24 years	53.6	48.8	65 years and over	36.2	24.8
25 to 34 years	49.5	43.5			

This table is simply the converse of the table above, the figures being the difference between those in the table referred to and 100 per cent. What has been said about the former table applies equally well to this.

The following table shows for each sex and age group the proportion that persons able to read and write in each group bore to the total population of that group:

AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.	AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years.....	20.6	10.7	35 to 44 years.....	32.6	10.0
15 to 17 years.....	27.9	13.2	45 to 54 years.....	30.4	7.6
18 to 20 years.....	29.0	12.2	55 to 64 years.....	27.1	5.4
21 to 24 years.....	38.5	15.7	65 years and over	21.9	4.4
25 to 34 years.....	34.5	11.8			

This table represents a more advanced stage of education than the similar one relating to those who could read only, and besides showing smaller proportions in each age group it develops other points of difference. Among males the maximum proportion was found in the age group 21 to 24 years, the proportion increasing up to that point, and thence diminishing with advancing years. Females followed a similar course, but in the earlier years the proportion was only about one-half that of males, and that proportion constantly diminished, relatively to males, until at the greatest age, 65 years and over, the proportion of women who could read and write was only about one-fifth of that of men. This again shows that in recent years much more opportunity has been afforded women for education.

The following table shows by sex and age periods the proportion which those who acquired superior education bore to the total of each group:

AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.	AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years	0.5	0.2	35 to 44 years.....	3.2	0.8
15 to 17 years	1.6	0.8	45 to 54 years.....	2.8	0.6
18 to 20 years	1.9	0.7	55 to 64 years.....	2.0	0.4
21 to 24 years	3.6	1.3	65 years and over ..	1.4	0.3
25 to 34 years	3.4	1.0			

Here, as in the case of those who could both read and write, the maximum proportion of both males and females was found in the age group between 21 and 24 years, while the proportion in the succeeding age group—25 to 34 years—stood next, the proportion steadily diminishing from that time to the greatest age, thus illustrating the fact that in higher education, as in elementary education, greater facilities have been afforded in more recent years.

Here, again, as above shown, women have received very much less opportunity for advancement than men, or, at least, have availed themselves of the opportunity in much less degree, for in the early age periods the proportion of women possessing superior education was half or less than half that of men, while in the later age periods the proportion diminished rapidly to about one-fifth of that of men.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

In column 12 of the population schedule, in which the occupations of the people were entered, the number of those attending school was given as 811,715, and by column 13 of the schedule, those who attended school were classified by the number of months of such attendance during the last school year. The number of persons who appear upon the population schedule as having attended school is more than double the number reported as attending school upon the school schedule

(356,385), showing that the enumerators of the population must have misunderstood the question upon the population schedule, and reported the number who attended school during the calendar year 1902 rather than the school year just ending. Since the calendar year does not conform to the school year, the latter ending in March, it is believed that the returns of the population schedule really cover the school attendance for two years and possibly more. In other words this number, 811,715, probably includes all persons who had attended school since the establishment of the American system of public schools. An analysis of the figures goes to show that this is probably true in all parts of the archipelago, except the city of Manila, where a comparison of the figures appears to indicate that the enumerators interpreted the schedules correctly. Under the theory that these returns indicate persons who have attended schools during the American régime, the figures will be discussed on the following pages.

The number above quoted as attending school, 811,715, consisted almost entirely of brown people, there being but five in a thousand of other races. The number was 11.6 per cent of the entire population.

Classified by sex, the school attendance consisted of 443,012 males and 368,703 females, the two sexes being in the proportions of 54.6 and 45.4 per cent. A comparison of these proportions with the proportions of the two sexes who could read may be significant. The latter were 52.6 for males and 47.4 per cent for females, the difference, 2 per cent in each case, being in favor of the females.

In the following table the school attendants are classified by age, both as to total, males and females:

AGE PERIOD.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Under 5 years	0.1	0.1	0.1
5 to 9 years	39.3	37.7	41.1
10 to 14 years	50.7	51.0	50.5
15 to 17 years	8.8	9.8	7.5
18 to 20 years	0.8	1.0	0.6
21 years and over	0.3	0.4	0.2

It is seen from the above table that persons under 5 and over 17—that is, below and above school age—contributed little to the school attendance. Of the total school attendance 98.8 per cent were children of school age; of boys 98.5 per cent, and of girls 99.1 per cent, being of school age. More than one-half of the children were between the ages of 10 and 14 years.

Of the total number of children of school age 37.5 per cent attended school. The proportion of males was greater than that of females, there being of the former 40.1 per cent, and of the latter 34.8 per cent. Dividing up the children of school age who attended school into the age groups used above, it appears that of the children between the

ages of 5 and 9 years, 33.2 per cent attended school; of the next group, 10 to 14 years, no less than 54.8 per cent, or considerably more than one-half, attended school, while of the third age, 15 to 17 years, only 16.7 per cent, or about one-sixth, attended school.

Of the children between 10 and 14 years of age, 411,763 attended school, while by Table 43 it appears that a less number, 357,659, could read. This result was to be expected, since a certain number of these children had just commenced school attendance. The age group 15 to 17 years told a different story. In this group, 71,267 attended school, while nearly three times as many, 205,709, were able to read. This group contained many persons who, having attended school and acquired the rudiments of education, had discontinued attendance and adopted some other avocation.

Of the number reported as having attended school more than one-half, namely, 55.5 per cent, were reported as having attended for six months or more. Those attending four to five months formed 14.5 per cent; those attending two to three months, 21.6 per cent; those attending less than one month, 7.5 per cent of the total, the remainder being unknown.

The following table shows the proportion between the number of children of school age, 5 to 17 years, in each province, and the number of children of that age who attended school. Benguet and Lepanto-Bontoc are intentionally omitted, because of their small population, coupled with the fact that many children of wild peoples attended school.

PROVINCE.	Per cent.	PROVINCE.	Per cent.
Nueva Vizcaya.....	62.5	Masbate	38.1
Abra	58.7	Iloilo	38.0
Pangasinán	55.6	Bulacán	34.8
Marinduque	52.0	La Laguna	34.5
La Unión	49.9	Tarlac	34.3
Surigao	46.8	Ambos Camarines	33.2
Sorsogón	46.7	Paragua	33.2
Tayabas	46.6	Manila city	32.9
Bohol	45.1	Negros Oriental	32.4
Romblón	44.5	Cagayán	31.8
Antique	42.6	Zambales	30.8
Cebu	41.8	Nueva Ecija	30.8
Ilocos Sur	40.9	Cápiz	30.3
Albay	39.6	Rizal	29.4
Cavite	39.6	Negros Occidental	27.9
Ilocos Norte	39.4	Samar	27.4
Misamis	38.9	Bataán	26.7
Isabela	38.7	Pampanga	25.3
Mindoro	38.5	Batangas	22.6
Leyte	38.4		

CITIZENSHIP AND LITERACY.

The total number of males of voting age—that is, 21 years and over—was 1,677,525. This was 24 per cent, or a little less than one-fourth, of the total Christian population. Of this number, 1,137,776, or 67.8 per cent, were illiterate, and 539,749, or 32.2 per cent, were able to read

and write. Thus it appears that the proportion of literates and illiterates among this class of the population was very nearly in the proportion of two-thirds and one-third. The number having superior education was 50,140, or 3 per cent.

The following table classifies the males of voting age by citizenship, giving the number and percentage of the total number. It also gives the proportion of literates—that is, of those who could read and write—of each class. It appears from this that 97 per cent of the males of voting age were of Filipino citizenship; that 2.3 per cent were Chinese, leaving only seven-tenths of 1 per cent for all other nationalities, of which more than half were American.

It appears, further, that a little less than one-third of the Filipino males of voting age were able to read and write, while nearly one-half of the Chinese and nearly four-fifths of the Japanese possessed that degree of education. Among the whites of various nationalities the proportion of literates exceeded 93 per cent, and among Germans, Americans, and Spaniards it was practically 99 per cent.

CITIZENSHIP.	Number.	Per cent.	Per cent literate.
Total	1, 677, 525	100. 0	.....
Filipino	1, 627, 186	97. 0	31. 4
Chinese	38, 379	2. 3	45. 6
Japanese	438	0. 1	79. 5
English	619		93. 7
German	280		98. 9
French	101		96. 0
American	6, 791	0. 4	99. 3
Spanish	3, 295	0. 2	99. 2
Other.....	436	.....	.....

The following table shows, for each of the civilized tribes, the number and proportion of the illiterate and literate males 21 years of age and over, and those having superior education, the last being, of course, included in the literate:

CIVILIZED TRIBE.	Illiterate.	Per cent.	Literate.	Per cent.	Superior education.	Per cent.
Bicol.....	87, 357	64. 8	47, 493	35. 2	3, 167	2. 3
Cagayán.....	21, 796	64. 8	11, 850	35. 2	581	1. 7
Ilocano	146, 120	71. 3	58, 814	28. 7	6, 617	3. 2
Pampangan.....	36, 239	51. 6	33, 986	48. 4	1, 971	2. 8
Pangasinán.....	50, 188	65. 9	26, 025	34. 1	2, 602	3. 4
Tagalog.....	208, 195	56. 9	157, 537	43. 1	13, 961	3. 8
Visayan.....	553, 731	76. 8	167, 540	23. 2	11, 850	1. 6
Zambalan.....	7, 166	62. 4	4, 318	37. 6	396	3. 4

It appears from the above that the most literate tribe of the provinces was the Pampangan, 48.4 per cent of whose males of voting age were able to read and write. Next to the Pampangans were the Tagálogs, with 43.1 per cent, while the lowest, according to this measure, were the Visayans, with only 23.2 per cent. Measured by the proportion having superior education, the Tagálogs were easily first, followed

by the Pangasinanes and Zambalans, while the Visayans were still at the foot of the column.

It will be remembered that out of the total population over 10 years of age, 20 per cent could read and write, while, as above stated, of the Filipino males of voting age, not less than 31.4 per cent were literate in the same degree. This great difference in the state of literacy between the population 10 years of age and over and the Filipino males of voting age is, however, almost entirely due to the inclusion of females in the first class. Confining the comparison to males, it appears that of males 10 years of age and over 29.7 per cent were literate, being nearly as large a proportion as of the males of voting age.

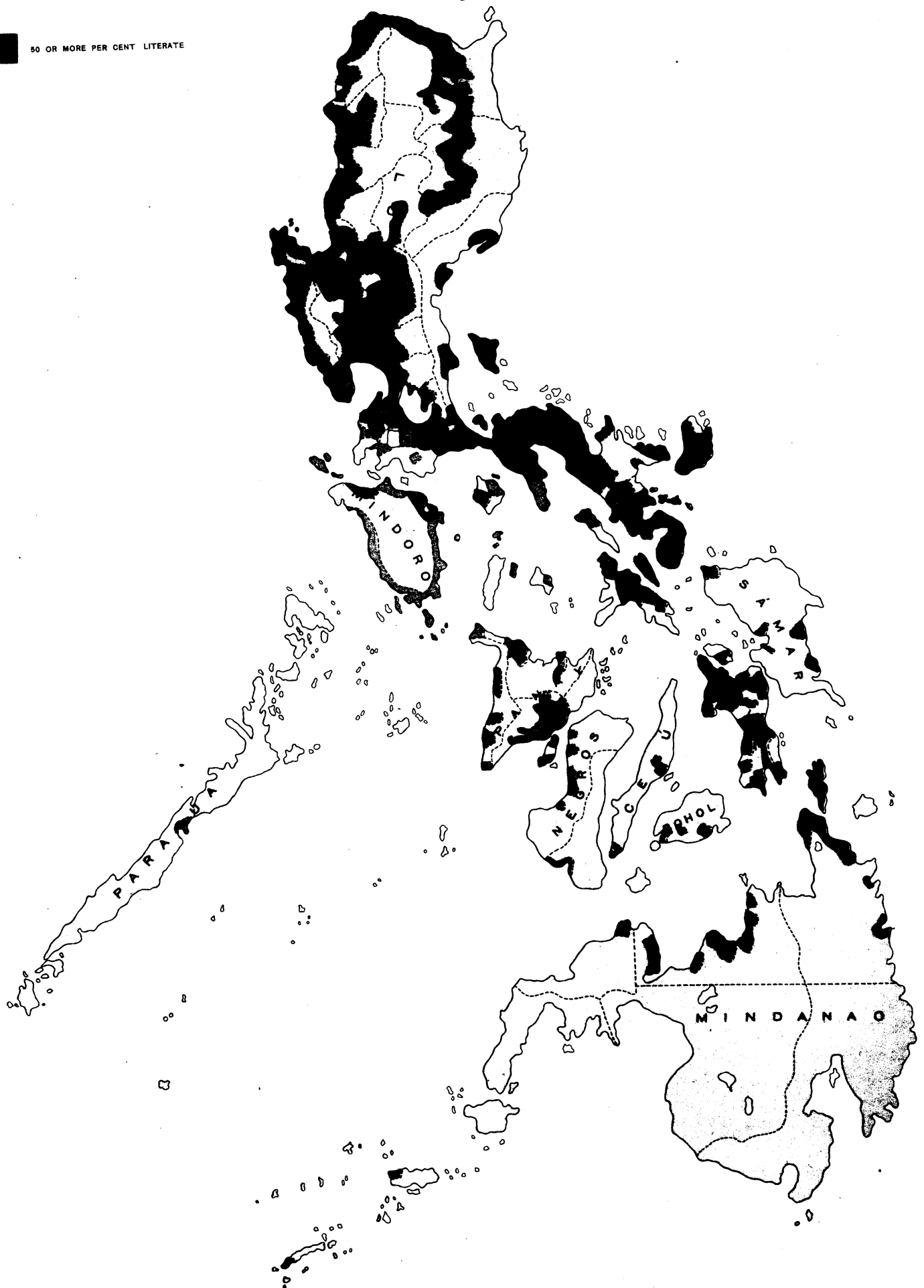
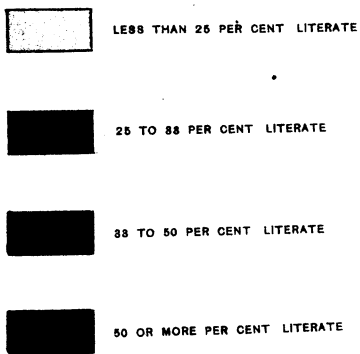
The municipalities of the Philippines have been grouped in accordance with the degree of literacy among the males of voting age as follows: First, those in which less than 25 per cent could read and write; second, those in which the proportion was between 25 and 33 per cent; third, those in which the proportion was between 33 and 50 per cent; fourth, those in which it was between 50 and 67 per cent. There were 375 municipalities in which less than one-fourth of the males of voting age could read and write. In the second class there were 264 municipalities; in the third class, 253; in the fourth class, 58; while in 10 municipalities more than two-thirds of the males of voting age could read and write. These 10 municipalities were as follows: Cavite, in Cavite province; Lumban, Paete, and Rizal, in La Laguna province; Santo Tomás, in Pampanga province; Alabat, Atimonan, Calauag, López, and Maubán, in Tayabas province. As is seen, 5 of these are in Tayabas province and 3 in La Laguna.

The map showing the proportion of literacy among the male Filipinos of voting age was prepared by plotting the figures for municipalities. It shows a high degree of literacy in the Tagalog provinces generally, and especially in Tayabas and La Laguna; also in parts of the great valley of Luzón, notably in the neighborhood of the Manila-Dagupan Railway, thus illustrating the influence of the railway as a civilizing agency.

The following table shows the proportion of the male Filipinos of voting age who could read and write in each province and military district. Naturally Manila shows the highest proportion, since the facilities for education are far greater there, and the educated classes have, moreover, been attracted to the city. The proportion exceeded three-fifths of all males of voting age. In the sparsely peopled province of Benguet and in Tayabas more than half the males of voting age were literate. It will be noted that the Tagalog provinces and the province of the Pampangans stand high in this list, while the foot of the list is occupied almost entirely by the Visayan provinces. Notable exceptions are to be made, however, to this in the case of Batangas and Mindoro, both Tagalog provinces, which stand low.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

DISTRIBUTION OF LITERACY AMONG MALE FILIPINOS 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER





Proportion of literate among Filipino males 21 years of age and over.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Manila city	61.6	Mindoro.....	31.1
Benguet	53.6	Isabela	30.7
Tayabas	52.9	Ilocos Sur	30.4
Zamboanga	49.4	Cagayán.....	29.4
Bulacán	48.3	Marinduque.....	29.3
Pampanga	47.9	Antique	29.1
Basilan	46.5	Masbate	28.9
La Laguna.....	45.7	Leyte	27.7
Nueva Vizcaya	42.1	Iloilo	27.5
Sorsogón.....	41.3	Misamis	26.3
Cotabato	39.8	Dapitan	24.9
Cavite	39.5	Cápiz	24.6
Rizal	38.9	Ilocos Norte	24.5
Paragua Sur	38.5	Romblón	23.7
Bataan	37.8	Surigao	22.7
Lepanto-Bontoc	37.3	Batangas	22.6
Nueva Ecija	37.3	Negros Occidental.....	21.6
Zambales	36.2	Cebú	20.3
La Unión	35.7	Bohol	19.3
Ambos Camarines	34.9	Paragua	19.0
Abra	34.4	Samar	18.9
Tarlac	34.4	Joló	17.5
Albay	33.7	Negros Oriental	15.7
Pangasinán	31.6	Davao	14.0

The following table shows the proportion of Filipino males of voting age having superior education, by provinces and comandancias:

Proportion of Filipino males, 21 years of age and over, having superior education.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Manila city	9.5	La Laguna	1.9
Benguet	8.8	Batangas	1.7
Cotabato	6.7	Albay	1.6
Iloilo	6.0	Nueva Vizcaya	1.6
Sorsogón	5.7	Basilan	1.5
Paragua Sur	5.0	Ambos Camarines	1.2
Nueva Ecija	4.9	Davao	1.2
Ilocos Norte	4.6	Leyte	1.2
Rizal	4.0	Masbate	1.2
Zambales	3.8	Romblón	1.2
Ilocos Sur	3.8	Mindoro	1.1
La Unión	3.5	Antique	1.1
Bulacán	3.3	Cagayán.....	1.0
Pangasinán	3.3	Cebú	0.8
Abra	2.8	Bohol	0.7
Tarlac	2.6	Dapitan	0.6
Pampanga	2.6	Lepanto-Bontoc	0.5
Negros Occidental	2.3	Misamis	0.5
Isabela	2.1	Negros Oriental	0.3
Cavite	2.1	Paragua	0.3
Cápiz	2.1	Zamboanga	0.3
Bataan	2.0	Surigao	0.2
Marinduque	2.0	Samar	0.1
Tayabas	2.0		

The following table presents, by provinces and comandancias, the proportion, under different conditions of literacy, of the males of voting age. It is arranged in the order of the "can reads," or the inverse order of those who could neither read nor write. In this table it will be seen that the province of Pampanga stands high, and that in general the Tagalog provinces occupy a similar position. The Visayan provinces stand low in the scale. It will also be seen that

there is a wide range and great irregularity in the third column, containing those who can read but not write, a fact which is probably due to irregularity in the policies of the various church orders concerning the degree of education which was permitted the people.

Different conditions of literacy of males of voting age.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Can neither read nor write.	Can read.	Can read but can not write.	Can read and write.	Superior education.
Bulacán.....	23.4	76.6	28.3	48.3	3.4
Manila city.....	26.7	73.3	12.0	61.3	12.1
Pampanga.....	29.4	70.6	22.7	47.9	2.8
Bataan.....	29.9	70.1	31.9	38.2	2.5
Rizal.....	32.8	67.2	28.3	38.9	4.3
Benguet.....	33.1	66.9	5.4	61.5	20.7
Tayabas.....	34.5	65.5	12.4	53.1	2.3
Sorsogón.....	36.8	63.2	21.7	41.5	6.2
Cavite.....	37.0	63.0	22.9	40.1	2.3
La Laguna.....	37.6	62.4	16.7	45.7	2.1
Nueva Ecija.....	43.5	56.5	19.0	37.5	5.1
Ambos Camarines.....	45.4	54.6	19.1	35.5	1.4
Zamboanga.....	46.0	54.0	6.0	48.0	1.0
Basilan.....	47.1	52.9	5.3	47.6	2.4
Albay.....	48.0	52.0	17.7	34.3	1.9
La Unión.....	48.4	51.6	15.7	35.9	3.7
Marinduque.....	49.1	50.9	21.4	29.5	2.1
Nueva Vizcaya.....	49.4	50.6	8.2	42.4	1.9
Tarlac.....	49.5	50.5	15.8	34.7	2.7
Zambales.....	49.6	50.4	13.8	36.6	4.0
Joló.....	51.5	48.5	.....	48.5	1.2
Pangasinán.....	53.4	46.6	15.0	31.6	3.6
Ilocos Sur.....	53.9	46.1	15.5	30.6	4.2
Iloilo.....	54.1	45.9	17.7	28.2	6.2
Siassi.....	54.1	45.9	2.6	43.3	12.1
Abra.....	54.3	45.7	11.3	34.4	2.9
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	54.4	45.6	5.2	40.4	2.9
Paragua Sur.....	55.3	44.7	5.4	39.3	6.9
Mindoro.....	55.4	44.6	12.9	31.7	1.7
Masbate.....	56.4	43.6	13.7	29.9	1.6
Antique.....	56.8	43.2	14.1	29.1	1.2
Batangas.....	57.6	42.4	19.4	23.0	1.9
Cottabato.....	57.9	42.1	1.2	40.9	14.5
Leyte.....	58.7	41.3	12.7	28.6	1.4
Isabela.....	61.1	38.9	7.8	31.1	2.5
Cagayán.....	61.7	38.3	8.8	29.5	1.3
Cápiz.....	62.7	37.3	12.5	24.8	2.2
Ilocos Norte.....	65.5	34.5	9.9	24.6	4.7
Misamis.....	65.9	34.1	7.0	27.1	0.8
Cebú.....	66.8	33.2	12.3	20.9	1.0
Romblón.....	67.6	32.4	8.3	24.1	1.3
Negros Occidental.....	67.7	32.3	10.1	22.2	2.6
Dapitan.....	68.1	31.9	6.2	25.7	0.7
Surigao.....	69.0	31.0	7.7	23.3	0.3
Paragua.....	73.5	26.5	7.2	19.3	0.6
Samar.....	73.9	26.1	6.7	19.4	0.3
Bohol.....	74.9	25.1	5.6	19.5	0.8
Negros Oriental.....	77.2	22.8	6.7	16.1	0.4
Dávao.....	82.6	17.4	2.2	15.2	2.0
Tawi Tawi.....	86.4	13.6	.....	13.6	.....

OCCUPATIONS.

The occupations of the Filipinos are few in number and present little variety. There is little cooperative work, very little use of machines, and little specialization of function. A majority of the male Filipinos farm on a small scale, those living near the coast alternating that occupation with fishing. Most of the women who were returned as having occupations were spinners and weavers, weaving

in their homes on hand looms the beautiful, delicate fabrics known as *jusi*, *piña*, and *sinamay*. They weave also hats and mats of the finest quality, all this work being done in a small way as a household occupation, alternating with the duties of housekeeping.

With this introduction the reader will be prepared for the statement that a large proportion of the people, much larger than in the United States, or in almost any other country, were reported as engaged in gainful occupations. Indeed, out of a civilized population of 6,987,686 in the Philippine Islands, no less than 3,037,880, or 43.5 per cent, were in this class, as compared with 36.3 per cent in the United States, 33.1 per cent in Porto Rico, and 39.6 per cent in Cuba. This excessive proportion was, however, due to the large number of women workers, namely, 1,025,287, as is shown by the following table, in which the proportions of wage-earners among the males and the females are given for the above four countries:

COUNTRY.	Male.	Female.
Philippine Islands.....	57.6	29.4
United States.....	58.7	12.8
Porto Rico.....	56.9	9.9
Cuba.....	68.2	8.8

From the above table it appears that the proportion of women engaged in gainful occupations in the Philippines was more than double that of the United States, three times that of Porto Rico, and more than three times that of Cuba, while the proportion of working males was about equal to that in the United States and Porto Rico, and less than in Cuba.

Persons not engaged in gainful occupations include women engaged in housework, children at school, and other dependents.

The following table shows the proportion of the wage-earners in each age group to the total population, and with it, for comparison, corresponding figures from the census of 1899 for Cuba and Porto Rico:

AGE PERIOD.	Philippine Islands.	Cuba.	Porto Rico.	AGE PERIOD.	Philippine Islands.	Cuba.	Porto Rico.
10 to 14 years.....	16.8	24.6	22.4	45 to 54 years.....	72.5	60.3	55.4
15 to 24 years.....	66.9	52.5	51.8	55 to 64 years.....	65.8	59.5	53.2
25 to 34 years.....	72.4	58.6	54.3	65 years and over..	42.7	52.0	44.5
35 to 44 years.....	74.3	60.4	56.9				

It is seen from the above table that in the Philippine Islands about one-sixth of the persons in the lowest age group (10 to 14 years) were wage-earners. The number increased rapidly up to the age group 35 to 44 years, after which the proportion diminished. Between the ages of 15 and 65 nearly two-thirds, at least, of the population were of the producing class.

Comparing these figures with the corresponding figures for Cuba and Porto Rico, it is seen that the proportions of wage-earners in the first and last age groups were smaller than in these West Indies; that is, the proportion of producers was not as great in younger and more advanced years, but in the years of early manhood and maturity, and even up to 65 years of age, the proportion was greater, the maximum of the Philippine Islands being, as stated above, nearly three-fourths, while in Cuba it was but three-fifths, and in Porto Rico still less.

The following table shows the proportion of wage-earners among the male population, classified by age groups, and with it a similar classification for the United States in 1900, and for Cuba and Porto Rico in 1899:

AGE PERIOD.	Philippine Islands.	United States.	Cuba.	Porto Rico.
10 to 14 years.....	19.4	26.1	44.0	35.5
15 to 24 years.....	86.8	83.9	95.0	92.1
25 to 34 years.....	98.5	96.3	98.5	97.6
35 to 44 years.....	98.6	96.6	98.3	97.4
45 to 54 years.....	97.9	95.5	97.5	96.2
55 to 64 years.....	92.7	90.0	96.2	94.6
65 years and over.....	65.6	68.4	90.2	86.6

From the above table it is seen that in the youngest age group (10 to 14 years) about one-fifth of the males in the Philippines were wage-earners; that in the period 15 to 24 years there was an enormous increase in the proportion, which rose to 86.8 per cent, or, in other words, nearly seven-eighths of all the males came into the producing class. From this point the proportion rose more gradually until it reached its maximum in the age period 35 to 44 years, where all except 1.4 per cent of the males were wage-earners. From this point the proportion of productive males diminished until in the oldest age group, 65 years and over, less than two-thirds of the males were in this class.

Comparing these with corresponding figures for Cuba and Porto Rico, it is seen that in the last age group the proportion was much less than in either of these countries. In the next oldest group it exceeded the proportion in the United States, but was less than in Cuba and Porto Rico. The highest proportion in the Philippine Islands was higher than in any of these countries. The maximum proportion was reached in the United States in the same age group as in the Philippines, but in Cuba and Porto Rico in the age group preceding 35 years. On the other hand, with increasing age the proportion diminished more rapidly in the Philippines than in the other countries under discussion.

The following table shows, for females, the proportion of wage-earners to the population in each age group, and with it, for comparison, corresponding figures for the United States, Cuba, and Porto Rico:

AGE PERIOD.	X	Philippine Islands.	United States.	Cuba.	Porto Rico.
10 to 14 years.....		14.0	10.2	4.5	8.0
15 to 24 years.....		50.2	31.6	10.9	16.8
25 to 34 years.....		46.9	19.9	12.7	14.7
35 to 44 years.....		47.2	15.6	14.6	15.5
45 to 54 years.....		46.1	14.7	15.6	14.7
55 to 64 years.....		36.2	13.2	15.8	12.3
65 years and over.....		19.3	9.1	13.3	8.0

In the column relating to the Philippines it is seen that about one-seventh of the females between the ages of 10 and 14 years were engaged in gainful occupations; in the next group about one-half of them, and this was the maximum for the sex. The proportion diminished from this point on, until, in ages exceeding 65 years, less than one-fifth of the women were engaged in gainful occupations.

The proportion of female wage-earners was greater in the Philippines than in either of the other countries here discussed. The maximum proportion in the United States was reached in the age group between 15 and 24 years, where the proportion of occupied females was less than one-third of all females. In Cuba the proportion of females continued to increase until it reached 15.8 per cent in the age group 55 to 64 years, and that maximum was less than one-sixth of all females. In Porto Rico the maximum was reached in the same age group as in the Philippines and the United States (15 to 24 years), when the proportion was about one-sixth of all the females.

The general conclusion from this table is that at all ages the proportion of females who were wage-earners was much greater than in either the United States, Cuba, or Porto Rico, a condition which is explained in part, as has been pointed out above, by the fact that a large proportion of women assist in supplying the family exchequer by spinning and weaving, and to a less extent by working in the fields.

The following table shows the proportions existing between male and female wage-earners in different age groups:

AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.	AGE PERIOD.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years.....	59.6	40.4	45 to 54 years.....	68.8	31.2
15 to 24 years.....	59.3	40.7	55 to 64 years.....	73.8	26.2
25 to 34 years.....	67.3	32.7	65 years and over.....	77.6	22.4
35 to 44 years.....	69.9	30.1			

It is seen that in the lowest age group, 10 to 14 years, the proportions were about three-fifths males and two-fifths females, and in the next age group the proportion of females increased slightly, then diminished until in the age group 65 years and over there were about three and one-half males to each female.

As has been pointed out, the population of the Philippines is very homogeneous, consisting almost entirely of brown people, and this being the case, the conclusions that have been derived from the entire population hold true for the brown people also. Therefore it is not necessary to classify them separately.

The yellow people were nearly all males. The proportion of females was so small in this race that it is unnecessary to make special mention of them. The discussion will therefore be confined to the males, since any conclusions derived regarding the females would be misleading. Of the males, 98.3 per cent were engaged in gainful occupations and 1.7 per cent only were nongainful.

The following table gives the proportion which the wage-earning males bore to all males of this race:

AGE PERIOD.	Per cent.	AGE PERIOD.	Per cent.
10 to 14 years.....	54.2	45 to 54 years.....	99.1
15 to 24 years.....	98.5	55 to 64 years.....	96.6
25 to 34 years.....	99.5	65 years and over.....	82.4
35 to 44 years.....	99.4		

It is seen that even in the lowest age group (10 to 14 years) more than one-half of the yellow people were wage-earners, and the proportion rose until from 25 to 34 years it reached 99.5 per cent. From this point it diminished, but even at ages exceeding 65 years nearly five-sixths of the people were of the producing class.

The whites living in the Philippines were nearly all males, and for the same reason as stated above about the females of the yellow race, it is inadvisable to attempt any discussion of the female whites. Of the male whites, 93.4 per cent were wage-earners, and the following table shows the proportion which these wage-earners in each age group bore to the total male population of that group:

AGE PERIOD.	Per cent.	AGE PERIOD.	Per cent.
10 to 14 years.....	9.3	45 to 54 years.....	98.8
15 to 24 years.....	95.6	55 to 64 years.....	97.5
25 to 34 years.....	98.4	65 years and over.....	90.4
35 to 44 years.....	98.6		

From the above it appears that less than one-tenth of the males in the age group 10 to 14 years were wage-earners. In the next group, however, the proportion leaped to 95.6 per cent, and then increased slowly to a maximum in the group 45 to 54 years, where 988 out of every thousand were of the producing class. From thence the proportion diminished, but even in the group of greatest age (65 years and over) more than nine-tenths were wage-earners.

The following table shows the percentage of the total wage-earners, of the males and of the females, which was contained in each age group:

AGE PERIOD.	Total.	Male.	Female.	AGE PERIOD.	Total.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years	4.1	3.7	5.0	45 to 54 years.....	11.5	11.9	10.6
15 to 24 years	27.6	24.7	33.3	55 to 64 years.....	7.7	8.6	6.0
25 to 34 years	27.4	27.8	26.5	65 years and over	3.2	3.7	2.1
35 to 44 years	18.5	19.6	16.5				

Of the total wage-earners those under 15 years and over 65 contributed but very small proportions. The largest proportions came from youth to early manhood—that is, between the ages of 15 and 35. Those ages contributed 55 per cent of all the wage-earners, while between 15 and 55 years were found not less than 85 per cent of all the wage-earners.

As was the case with the total wage-earners the males under 15 and over 65 years constituted but small proportions of the total number. The largest proportion was between 25 and 35 years, while between 15 and 35 were found more than one-half of the male wage-earners, and between 15 and 55 years five-sixths of them.

Of the female wage-earners small proportions only were found under the age of 15 or over 55. The largest proportion was composed of young women between 15 and 25 years, which age group contributed not less than one-third of all the female wage-earners. Between 15 and 35 years were found three-fifths of all and between 15 and 55 nearly seven-eighths of all female wage-earners.

The following table presents the proportion, in each province and military district, of those engaged in gainful occupations and those not thus engaged, arranged in order of magnitude of the former proportion:

Proportion of wage-earners and nonwage-earners to total population.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Wage-earners.	Non-wage-earners.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Wage-earners.	Non-wage-earners.
Tawi Tawi.....	78.5	21.5	La Unión.....	43.7	56.3
Benguet.....	73.4	26.6	Romblón.....	43.2	56.8
Siassi.....	60.6	39.4	Antique.....	42.2	57.8
Manila city.....	60.4	39.6	Abra.....	42.0	58.0
Paragua Sur.....	56.1	43.9	Ilocos Sur.....	41.9	58.1
Isabela.....	54.9	45.1	Ambos Camarines.....	41.7	58.3
Joló.....	54.6	45.4	Batán.....	41.5	58.5
Cagayán.....	53.0	47.0	Leyte.....	40.9	59.1
Basilan.....	52.8	47.2	Pangasinán.....	40.7	59.3
Batangas.....	49.8	50.2	Albay.....	40.6	59.4
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	49.3	50.7	Cebu.....	40.6	59.4
Rizal.....	48.7	51.3	Nueva Ecija.....	40.5	59.5
Tayabas.....	48.4	51.6	Tarlac.....	40.3	59.7
Mindoro.....	47.6	52.4	Dapitan.....	40.2	59.8
Cápiz.....	47.3	52.7	Zambales.....	39.8	60.2
Ilocos Norte.....	46.9	53.1	Paragua.....	39.7	60.3
Cavite.....	46.4	53.6	Sorsogón.....	39.3	60.7
Pampanga.....	46.4	53.6	Dávao.....	39.0	61.0
Cotabato.....	46.0	54.0	Misamis.....	38.9	61.1
Iloilo.....	46.0	54.0	Surigao.....	38.2	61.8
Samar.....	45.2	54.8	Marinduque.....	37.3	62.7
La Laguna.....	45.0	55.0	Masbate.....	37.3	62.7
Bulacán.....	44.9	55.1	Nueva Vizcaya.....	33.9	66.1
Negros Occidental.....	44.4	55.6	Zamboanga.....	32.8	67.2
Negros Oriental.....	43.9	56.1	Bohol.....	27.1	72.9

It thus appears that in the comandancias of Tawi Tawi and Siassi, the sparsely populated province of Benguet, and the city of Manila more than three-fifths of the people were wage-earners. In the first three, frontier conditions prevailed, and there were few people of the nonproductive class. In Manila there was a large foreign element, and very few young children, which accounted for this extraordinarily large proportion of wage-earners, a proportion far greater than in the United States or in any state of that country. The state most nearly approaching that proportion was Wyoming, with 47.8 per cent. In four other areas the proportion of wage-earners exceeded half the population—in Joló and Basilan, which were under frontier conditions, and in Cagayán and Isabela, the two tobacco provinces of the Cagayán valley, where the women and children work in the fields to a large extent. There were but two areas, Bohol and Zamboanga, where the proportion was less than in Porto Rico (33.1 per cent), only three in which it was less than in the United States (36.3 per cent), and only nine in which it was less than in Cuba.

The following table shows, by provinces and comandancias, the proportion which male wage-earners bore to all males:

Proportion of male wage-earners to total male population.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Tawi Tawi	90.8	Nueva Ecija	57.6
Benguet	81.6	Ilocos Sur	57.2
Paragua Sur	81.5	Tarlac	57.2
Manila city	78.8	Zamboanga	56.5
Joló	78.6	Ilocos Norte	56.4
Siassi	77.3	Misamis	56.3
Basilan	73.8	Albay	56.2
Cotabato	73.5	Samar	55.9
Rizal	65.7	Dapitan	55.5
Isabela	64.1	Negros Oriental	55.5
La Laguna	63.7	Abra	55.3
Cavite	62.7	Sorsogón	55.3
Nueva Vizcaya	62.1	Pangasinán	55.2
Negros Occidental	62.0	Zambales	55.0
Batangas	61.9	Paragua	54.4
Lepanto-Bontoc	61.6	Cápiz	54.1
Agayán	61.4	Surigao	53.8
Tayabas	61.1	Leyte	53.6
Pampanga	60.1	La Unión	52.4
Bataan	60.0	Marinduque	51.8
Bulacán	59.6	Cebú	51.5
Dávao	59.5	Masbate	51.0
Iloilo	58.8	Antique	50.8
Ambos Camarines	58.0	Romblón	50.8
Mindoro	57.7	Bohol	49.7

At the head of the list, broken only by Manila, are six military districts and the mountain province of Benguet with its sparse population, all under frontier conditions. Manila, with nearly four-fifths of its males in the productive class, stands far above the well-settled provinces. The nearest approach to it is Rizal, with nearly two-thirds of its males in the productive class. Its proportion, as well as all others below it in the table, was less than in Cuba, 68.2 per cent of whose people were in this class. In the United States the proportion of breadwinners was 58.7 per cent, a proportion which is about midway in the column, while the proportion of Porto Rico was less (56.9 per cent).

Omitting the military districts and Benguet and the city of Manila, which present unusual conditions, the range of proportions is not great, being from 49.7 to 65.7 per cent, or only 16 per cent.

The following table shows the proportion of female wage-earners to the total female population:

Proportion of female wage-earners to total female population.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Benguet	56.6	La Laguna	26.8
Isabela	44.7	Pangasinán	26.1
Cagayán	44.4	Paragua	25.8
Cápiz	41.6	Ambos Camarines	25.6
Batangas	38.8	Albay	25.2
Ilocos Norte	38.2	Negros Occidental	24.7
Mindoro	37.0	Zambales	24.5
Lepanto-Bontoc	35.8	Dapitan	24.0
La Unión	35.5	Tawi Tawi	23.5
Tayabas	35.5	Marinduque	23.3
Romblón	35.4	Nueva Ecija	23.2
Antique	34.5	Tarlac	22.9
Samar	34.1	Masbate	22.8
Iloilo	33.6	Bataan	22.7
Pampanga	33.1	Sorsogón	22.6
Manila city	33.0	Surigao	22.1
Negros Oriental	32.4	Misamis	20.2
Rizal	31.6	Davao	17.0
Bulacán	31.0	Paragua Sur	16.1
Cavite	30.5	Siassi	7.3
Cebu	29.9	Joló	7.3
Abrá	29.2	Zamboanga	7.1
Basilan	27.7	Cotabato	6.7
Ilocos Sur	27.6	Bohol	5.9
Leyte	27.6	Nueva Vizcaya	5.2

This table shows a wide range, from 56.6 per cent in Benguet down to 5.2 per cent in Nueva Vizcaya, or 51.4 per cent. This great range may be due to a diversity of reporting among the enumerators, or, and much more probably, to wide variations in the facts in different provinces. It is known, for instance, that it is the general practice in Cagayán and Isabela for women to work in the tobacco fields; that in Cápiz and Batangas, the Iloco provinces, and La Unión they are largely engaged in weaving; and in other provinces in making hats, mats, etc. That such industries are much more general in some provinces than in others is well known. The figures for Benguet, at the head of the list, and for the military comandancias near the foot, are derived from small numbers and have little significance, while most of the women of Nueva Vizcaya are Igorots, who have not generally learned the art of weaving. It is probable that the small proportion in Bohol is due to a misunderstanding of the instructions given to the enumerators of that province, whereby many of the women engaged in weaving were not included. The range of these figures is practically restricted, therefore, to 24.5 per cent, i. e., from 44.7 per cent to 20.2 per cent, which is still much larger than that of the United States.

For purposes of general classification the occupations of the Filipinos have been grouped in a manner similar to that employed in the United States censuses, as (1) agricultural pursuits; (2) professional service; (3) domestic and personal service; (4) trade and transportation; and (5) manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.

The distribution of the wage-earners in the Philippines among these five grand groups of occupations is set forth in the following table, together with similar figures from the censuses of the United States and Cuba, for purposes of comparison:

OCCUPATION GROUP.	Philippine Islands.	United States.	Cuba.
Agricultural pursuits	41.3	35.7	48.1
Professional service	0.8	4.3	1.4
Domestic and personal service	18.8	19.2	22.8
Trade and transportation	7.5	16.4	12.2
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	31.6	24.4	14.9

It will be seen from the above table that agriculture formed the chief occupation, as was suggested above, the proportion of the Filipinos engaged in this group of occupations exceeding that of the United States, but falling short of the proportion in Cuba. The next occupation in importance in the Philippine Islands was that of manufactures, in which were engaged nearly one-third of the people, a proportion much larger than in the United States, and more than twice as great as in Cuba. The proportion engaged in personal and domestic service was slightly less than that in the United States, and much less than that in Cuba. Professions were not represented by any means as well as in either of these two countries with which comparisons are made. It will also be seen that in agriculture and manufactures nearly three-fourths of the wage-earners were occupied. Production was of vastly greater importance apparently than was distribution, there being ten persons engaged in the former to one in the latter.

The following table shows the proportions of the male and female wage-earners who were engaged in different classes of avocations, and with these, for purposes of comparison, are similar figures from the Twelfth Census of the United States:

OCCUPATION GROUP.	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.		UNITED STATES.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Agricultural pursuits	57.8	8.8	39.6	18.4
Professional service	1.2	0.2	3.5	8.1
Domestic and personal service	21.4	13.7	14.7	39.4
Trade and transportation	7.5	7.4	17.9	9.4
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	12.1	69.9	24.3	24.7

From the above table it will be seen, first, that 57.8 per cent of all the male wage-earners were engaged in agriculture, that 21.4 per cent were engaged in domestic and personal service, and the small proportion of 12.1 per cent in manufactures. Of the female wage-earners,

on the other hand, nearly seven-tenths were engaged in manufacturing, while the proportion in other groups of avocations was smaller. These women were in the main employed in their homes in weaving cloths, mats, and hats, both for home use and for sale. Contrasting the column of males in the Philippines with a similar column for the United States, it is seen that the proportion engaged in agriculture was very much greater; the proportion engaged in manufactures was only half as great, and that of trade and transportation, very much less. On the other hand, the proportion of women employed in the fields was small compared with that for the United States, the proportion in domestic and personal service was but little more than one-third, while the proportion engaged in manufactures was nearly three times as great. This last recalls the conditions prevailing in the United States a century ago when the clothes of the family were made in the house, from the sheep's back to the completed garment.

The following table shows the proportion of each sex who were engaged in each group of occupations, gainful and nongainful:

OCCUPATION GROUP.	Male.	Female.
Agricultural pursuits	92.8	7.2
Professional service.....	91.1	8.9
Domestic and personal service.....	75.4	24.6
Trade and transportation.....	66.6	33.4
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.....	25.3	74.7
Nongainful	37.6	62.4

It appears from the above table that of the persons engaged in agriculture the overwhelming majority were men, and in most of the provinces the proportion is even greater than for the archipelago as a whole, since in only a very few, notably Cagayán and Isabela, do the women work in the fields.

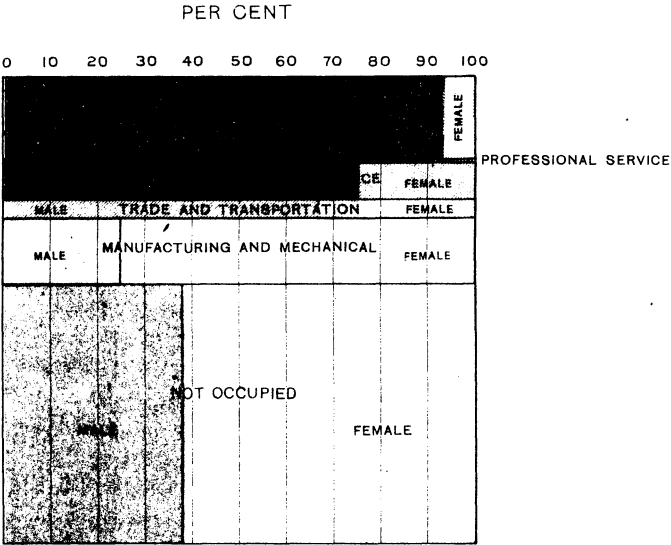
More than nine-tenths of those engaged in the professions were males, the comparatively few women in this group of occupations consisting almost entirely of teachers.

In domestic and personal service three-fourths of those engaged were males. It is very unusual in the Philippines for women to be engaged in domestic service outside of their own homes.

In trade and transportation two-thirds were males and one-third females. It is very common in the Philippines for the women to keep little shops (*tiendas*) in the small towns and by the roadside.

On the other hand, in manufacturing three-fourths of those engaged were women. These included the vast number of women who were engaged in spinning and weaving cloth, hats, and mats (*petates*) in their own homes, where nearly all the manufacturing of the archipelago is carried on.

PROPORTION OF EACH SEX ENGAGED IN EACH GROUP OF OCCUPATIONS AND PROPORTION NOT OCCUPIED



In the following tables the wage-earners of the five grand groups are classified by age, the classification being expressed by percentages of the total number of wage-earners in each grand group. The wage-earners are classified also by sex and age in a similar manner:

Proportion of persons engaged in agricultural pursuits, in each age group.

AGE PERIOD.	Total.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years.....	3.6	3.4	5.8
15 to 24 years.....	24.0	23.6	29.6
25 to 34 years.....	26.6	26.7	24.8
35 to 44 years.....	19.6	19.9	16.6
45 to 54 years.....	12.7	12.7	12.4
55 to 64 years.....	9.4	9.5	7.8
65 years and over.....	4.1	4.2	3.0

Proportion of persons engaged in professional service, in each age group.

AGE PERIOD.	Total.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years.....	2.1	2.0	3.1
15 to 24 years.....	20.1	18.6	35.4
25 to 34 years.....	31.5	31.6	31.0
35 to 44 years.....	23.4	24.1	15.6
45 to 54 years.....	13.5	14.0	9.0
55 to 64 years.....	7.0	7.2	4.3
65 years and over.....	2.4	2.5	1.6

Proportion of persons engaged in domestic and personal service, in each age group.

AGE PERIOD.	Total.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years.....	7.0	5.8	10.6
15 to 24 years.....	31.4	30.1	35.5
25 to 34 years.....	26.5	27.9	22.4
35 to 44 years.....	16.3	17.0	14.3
45 to 54 years.....	9.6	9.5	9.4
55 to 64 years.....	6.4	6.7	5.6
65 years and over.....	2.8	3.0	2.2

Proportion of persons engaged in trade and transportation, in each age group.

AGE PERIOD.	Total.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years.....	2.9	2.3	4.0
15 to 24 years.....	26.2	25.7	27.4
25 to 34 years.....	32.4	35.8	25.6
35 to 44 years.....	20.5	21.0	19.4
45 to 54 years.....	10.7	9.4	13.3
55 to 64 years.....	5.5	4.4	7.7
65 years and over.....	1.8	1.4	2.6

Proportion of persons engaged in manufacturing and mechanical pursuits, in each age group.

AGE PERIOD.	Total.	Male.	Female.
10 to 14 years.....	3.6	2.9	3.9
15 to 24 years.....	30.6	20.7	34.0
25 to 34 years.....	27.5	27.5	27.6
35 to 44 years.....	17.9	21.4	16.7
45 to 54 years.....	11.1	13.3	10.3
55 to 64 years.....	6.7	9.6	5.6
65 years and over.....	2.6	4.6	1.9

The column relating to the total number of wage-earners is of interest chiefly in showing between what ages wage-earners in the different groups were drawn. More than one-half of those engaged in agricultural pursuits were between the ages of 15 and 35, and seven-tenths of them between 15 and 45. Domestic service drew from a somewhat younger class. Between 15 and 35 there were about 58 per cent of all, and there was a considerable proportion, much larger than in any other occupation group, of children under the age of 14.

Of those engaged in manufacturing 61 per cent were below the age of 35 and nearly 80 per cent below the age of 45. Of those engaged in trade and transportation 61.5 per cent were below the age of 35 and 82 per cent were less than 45 years of age. The professional class was composed of persons of a somewhat greater age. Under the age of 45 there were 77 per cent, 23 per cent exceeding that age.

The contrasts in the ages of the representatives of the two sexes were in some cases rather surprising. The males engaged in agricultural pursuits who were under the age of 25 formed 27 per cent of the whole number of males, while the corresponding proportion of the females was 35.4 per cent, an excess of females of 8.4 per cent. Women who worked in the fields were, on the whole, younger than the men engaged in the same avocation. The case was similar in the class of domestic and personal service. Here the males under 25 formed 35.9 per cent of all, while the females formed 46.1 per cent, an excess of females of 10.2 per cent. Again, in manufacturing the males under 25 formed 23.6 per cent and the females 37.9 per cent, an excess of females of 14.3 per cent. In trade and transportation there was an excess of females under the age of 25, although it was much less than in other cases. The excess of females in the professions was more marked than anywhere else, there being 20.6 per cent of males under 25 years, while the females formed not less than 38.5 per cent, the proportion of females being nearly double that of the males.

These differences between the sexes are probably explained by the fact that women before marriage are more generally engaged in gainful occupations than after marriage, their time then being taken up by housekeeping and the care of children.

The following tables show, by provinces and comandancias, the proportions of all wage-earners and of each sex engaged in each of the five grand groups of occupations:

Proportion of all wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in agricultural pursuits to all wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Percent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Percent.
Isabela.....	88.1	Masbate.....	40.8
Nueva Vizcaya.....	81.1	La Unión.....	39.3
Cagayán.....	75.6	Pampanga.....	38.5
Dapitan.....	67.2	Ilocos Sur.....	38.5
Surigao.....	63.8	Negros Oriental.....	38.3
Bohol.....	61.9	Cavite.....	37.3
Tarlac.....	61.4	La Laguna.....	36.4
Nueva Ecija.....	60.2	Basilan.....	36.4
Dávao.....	59.0	Benguet.....	36.1
Pangasinán.....	56.6	Albay.....	33.5
Paragua.....	56.4	Iloilo.....	29.7
Misamis.....	56.3	Sorsogón.....	28.5
Abra.....	53.9	Bulacán.....	26.8
Ilocos Norte.....	52.8	Cottabato.....	25.0
Tayabas.....	52.6	Ambos Camarines.....	21.8
Leyte.....	50.8	Lepanto-Bontoc.....	21.5
Zamboanga.....	50.2	Antique.....	21.4
Samar.....	50.0	Paragua Sur.....	20.7
Romblón.....	48.4	Cápiz.....	20.3
Zambales.....	45.5	Bataan.....	17.6
Negros Occidental.....	44.2	Rizal.....	16.9
Cebu.....	43.9	Tawi Tawi.....	5.5
Batangas.....	43.7	Siassi.....	2.8
Mindoro.....	42.6	Manila city.....	2.0
Marinduque.....	42.4	Joló.....	0.6

Proportion of all male wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in agricultural pursuits to all male wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Percent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Percent.
Ilocos Norte.....	88.6	Negros Occidental.....	58.2
Nueva Vizcaya.....	87.3	Masbate.....	57.2
Isabela.....	85.4	Ilocos Sur.....	57.1
Dapitan.....	84.1	Zamboanga.....	55.6
Abra.....	82.2	Cavite.....	54.9
Surigao.....	79.7	Pampanga.....	52.8
Pangasinán.....	79.2	Basilan.....	47.7
Samar.....	78.7	Iloilo.....	45.9
Nueva Ecija.....	77.9	Albay.....	45.7
Romblón.....	76.5	Benguet.....	44.6
Cagayán.....	75.0	La Laguna.....	44.4
Leyte.....	74.6	Sorsogón.....	39.2
Misamis.....	74.2	Bulacán.....	39.2
Batangas.....	72.2	Cápiz.....	37.4
Tarlac.....	72.1	Antique.....	37.0
Dávao.....	71.9	Lepanto-Bontoc.....	31.4
Tayabas.....	71.6	Ambos Camarines.....	30.3
Bohol.....	69.3	Cottabato.....	26.6
Cebu.....	67.9	Rizal.....	24.4
Mindoro.....	67.8	Paragua Sur.....	23.3
La Unión.....	66.7	Bataan.....	21.3
Paragua.....	66.0	Tawi Tawi.....	5.8
Marinduque.....	61.9	Manila city.....	2.5
Zambales.....	59.7	Siassi.....	2.3
Negros Oriental.....	59.5	Joló.....	0.6

Proportion of all female wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in agricultural pursuits to all female wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Isabela	92.4	Cebu	2.9
Cagayán	76.5	Lepanto-Bontoc	2.8
Paragua	37.1	Leyte	2.8
Tarlac	34.2	Ambos Camarines	2.7
Dapitan	26.1	Batangas	2.6
Surigao	23.7	Ilocos Sur	2.5
Tayabas	19.4	Iloilo	2.4
La Laguna	17.8	Negros Oriental	2.2
Siassi	16.7	Cavite	2.0
Nueva Ecija	15.5	Abra	1.9
Zambales	13.6	Cápiz	1.7
Pampanga	13.0	Masbate	1.6
Dávao	11.2	Rizal	1.4
Benguet	11.1	Mindoro	1.4
Pangasinán	8.6	Samar	1.3
Bataan	7.8	La Unión	1.0
Romblón	7.3	Marinduque	1.0
Albay	6.5	Sorsogón	0.9
Nueva Vizcaya	5.1	Antique	0.8
Negros Occidental	4.9	Basilan	0.6
Ilocos Norte	4.5	Manila city	0.3
Bulacán	4.1	Tawi Tawi	
Bohol	4.0	Paragua Sur	
Zamboanga	3.5	Cottabato	
Misamis	3.1	Joló	

Proportion of all wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in professional service to all wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Benguet	6.2	Bulacán	0.9
Joló	2.6	Masbate	0.9
Manila city	2.5	Nueva Ecija	0.9
Nueva Vizcaya	2.5	Pampanga	0.9
Lepanto-Bontoc	2.2	Antique	0.8
Zamboanga	2.0	Bohol	0.8
Cottabato	1.8	Ilocos Norte	0.8
Paragua Sur	1.7	Ilocos Sur	0.8
Basilan	1.6	La Unión	0.8
Cavite	1.3	Leyte	0.8
Tawi Tawi	1.3	Marinduque	0.8
Abra	1.2	Pangasinán	0.8
Ambos Camarines	1.2	Tarlac	0.8
Bataan	1.2	Iloilo	0.7
La Laguna	1.1	Misamis	0.6
Romblón	1.1	Siassi	0.6
Sorsogón	1.1	Cagayán	0.5
Tayabas	1.1	Cápiz	0.5
Zambales	1.1	Cebu	0.5
Dapitan	1.0	Dávao	0.5
Isabela	1.0	Negros Oriental	0.5
Mindoro	1.0	Paragua	0.5
Rizal	1.0	Batangas	0.4
Surigao	1.0	Negros Occidental	0.4
Albay	0.9	Samar	0.4

Proportion of all male wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in professional service to all male wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Benguet	8.0	Pampanga	1.3
Lepanto-Bontoc	3.2	Antique	1.2
Manila city	2.7	Dapitan	1.2
Joló	2.6	Ilocos Sur	1.2
Nueva Vizcaya	2.6	La Unión	1.2
Paragua Sur	1.9	Masbate	1.2
Zamboanga	1.9	Nueva Ecija	1.2
Cavite	1.8	Surigao	1.2
Romblón	1.8	Pangasinán	1.1
Cottabato	1.7	Iloilo	1.0
Abra	1.6	Leyte	1.0
Ambos Camarines	1.6	Marinduque	1.0
Isabela	1.6	Tarlac	1.0
La Laguna	1.6	Cápiz	0.9
Tayabas	1.6	Batangas	0.7
Basilan	1.5	Bohol	0.7
Bataán	1.5	Cagayán	0.7
Mindoro	1.5	Cebú	0.7
Tawi Tawi	1.5	Negros Oriental	0.7
Zambales	1.5	Paragua	0.7
Rizal	1.4	Misamis	0.6
Sorsogón	1.4	Sámar	0.6
Albay	1.3	Siassi	0.6
Bulacán	1.3	Dávao	0.5
Ilocos Norte	1.3	Negros Occidental	0.5

Proportion of all female wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in professional service to all female wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Joló	3.2	La Laguna	0.2
Cottabato	3.1	Leyte	0.2
Zamboanga	3.1	Masbate	0.2
Basilan	1.8	Mindoro	0.2
Manila city	1.7	Negros Occidental	0.2
Nueva Vizcaya	1.5	Pangasinán	0.2
Benguet	1.2	Romblón	0.2
Bohol	1.0	Sorsogón	0.2
Lepanto-Bontoc	0.5	Tayabas	0.2
Bataán	0.4	Zambales	0.2
Dapitan	0.4	Batangas	0.1
Dávao	0.4	Cagayán	0.1
Abra	0.3	Cápiz	0.1
Albay	0.3	Ilocos Norte	0.1
Ambos Camarines	0.3	Isabela	0.1
Ilocos Sur	0.3	La Unión	0.1
Marinduque	0.3	Negros Oriental	0.1
Misamis	0.3	Nueva Ecija	0.1
Paragua	0.3	Pampanga	0.1
Surigao	0.3	Rizal	0.1
Antique	0.2	Sámar	0.1
Bulacán	0.2	Tarlac	0.1
Cavite	0.2	Paragua Sur	0.1
Cebú	0.2	Siassi	0.1
Iloilo	0.2	Tawi Tawi	0.1

Proportion of all wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in domestic and personal service to all wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Tawi Tawi	50.7	Tarlac	18.9
Paragua Sur	50.2	Masbate	18.3
Joló	44.5	Paragua	17.2
Bataan	40.3	Ilocos Sur	16.5
Lepanto-Bontoc	40.2	Misamis	15.8
Ambos Camarines	38.7	Nueva Ecija	15.5
Antique	36.3	Cavite	13.8
Siassi	36.1	Romblón	13.5
Manila city	36.0	Cebú	13.3
Bulacán	34.9	La Unión	13.3
Sorsogón	33.7	Tayabas	12.9
Albay	33.6	Mindoro	12.7
Cápiz	32.7	Pampanga	12.6
Cottabato	31.7	Surigao	11.9
Basilan	30.6	Cagayán	11.6
Rizal	27.4	Dapitan	11.2
Benguet	26.9	Leyte	11.1
Dávao	25.6	Batangas	10.1
La Laguna	25.6	Bohol	9.1
Negros Oriental	23.9	Samar	8.3
Zamboanga	22.4	Nueva Vizcaya	8.0
Iloilo	22.2	Abra	6.6
Zambales	21.7	Isabela	5.6
Marinduque	20.6	Pangasinán	5.2
Negros Occidental	19.6	Ilocos Norte	3.2

Proportion of all male wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in domestic and personal service to all male wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Antique	52.3	Dávao	20.2
Lepanto-Bontoc	51.9	La Unión	19.3
Paragua Sur	50.9	Zamboanga	19.0
Ambos Camarines	48.1	Paragua	18.8
Tawi Tawi	47.8	Tarlac	17.5
Cápiz	44.2	Cebú	15.7
Sorsogón	43.7	Misamis	15.1
Joló	43.3	Cagayán	15.0
Albay	42.1	Cavite	14.8
Bataan	38.4	Romblón	14.1
Bulacán	37.2	Mindoro	13.8
Siassi	35.6	Tayabas	13.4
Manila city	34.8	Batangas	12.0
Negros Oriental	29.9	Surigao	11.6
Iloilo	29.1	Leyte	11.3
Rizal	29.1	Samar	11.0
Cottabato	28.2	Nueva Ecija	10.6
Marinduque	27.7	Dapitan	10.4
Benguet	24.5	Bohol	8.8
Zambales	24.1	Pampanga	8.3
Basilan	23.9	Abra	7.8
La Laguna	23.9	Nueva Vizcaya	6.9
Negros Occidental	21.9	Isabela	6.0
Ilocos Sur	21.8	Pangasinán	3.9
Masbate	21.4	Ilocos Norte	3.6

Proportion of all female wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in domestic and personal service to all female wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Tawi Tawi.....	100.0	Paragua.....	14.1
Cottabato.....	87.5	Negros Oriental.....	13.6
Joló.....	71.0	Dapitan.....	13.1
Basilan.....	51.8	Negros Occidental.....	12.9
Zamboanga.....	51.6	Romblón.....	12.7
Siassi.....	50.0	Surigao.....	12.4
Bataan.....	45.4	Tayabas.....	12.0
Dávao.....	45.4	Cavite.....	11.6
Paragua Sur.....	44.7	Bohol.....	11.4
Manila city.....	40.4	Masbate.....	11.1
Benguet.....	33.9	Leyte.....	10.8
Bulacán.....	30.6	Mindoro.....	10.8
La Laguna.....	29.5	Iloilo.....	10.6
Nueva Ecija.....	27.9	Cebu.....	9.2
Rizal.....	23.8	Pangasinán.....	7.9
Tarlac.....	22.3	Sorsogón.....	7.7
Nueva Vizcaya.....	21.3	Batangas.....	7.2
Pampanga.....	20.3	Cagayán.....	6.7
Cápiz.....	20.2	Ilocos Sur.....	6.3
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	18.4	Marinduque.....	5.4
Misamis.....	17.8	La Unión.....	5.1
Ambos Camarines.....	17.6	Isabela.....	4.8
Zambales.....	16.4	Abra.....	4.5
Albay.....	14.9	Samar.....	3.7
Antique.....	14.9	Ilocos Norte.....	2.7

Proportion of all wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in trade and transportation to all wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Siassi.....	54.4	Ambos Camarines.....	5.1
Joló.....	41.6	Ilocos Sur.....	5.1
Tawi Tawi.....	37.0	Sorsogón.....	4.9
Manila city.....	33.7	Lepanto-Bontoc.....	4.7
Cottabato.....	25.9	Masbate.....	4.3
Rizal.....	16.1	Misamis.....	4.2
Pampanga.....	14.7	Tayabas.....	4.0
La Laguna.....	13.8	Albay.....	3.9
Cavite.....	12.6	Cagayán.....	3.9
Bulacán.....	12.0	Paragua.....	3.9
Bataan.....	11.9	Zambales.....	3.4
Zamboanga.....	11.9	Abra.....	3.1
Paragua Sur.....	10.9	Isabela.....	2.9
Nueva Ecija.....	10.7	Negros Oriental.....	2.9
Basilan.....	9.5	Samar.....	2.5
Bohol.....	8.2	Marinduque.....	2.4
Batangas.....	6.9	Romblón.....	2.3
Benguet.....	6.7	Cápiz.....	2.2
Cebu.....	6.7	La Unión.....	2.1
Iloilo.....	6.7	Antique.....	1.8
Tarlac.....	6.7	Dávao.....	1.7
Mindoro.....	4.6	Surigao.....	1.6
Negros Occidental.....	5.9	Ilocos Norte.....	1.5
Leyte.....	5.8	Nueva Vizcaya.....	1.4
Pangasinán.....	5.6	Dapitan.....	1.2

Proportion of all male wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in trade and transportation to all male wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Siassi.....	55.8	Cebu.....	5.6
Joló.....	42.5	Paragua.....	5.5
Manila city.....	39.6	Agayán.....	5.3
Tawi Tawi.....	39.1	Albay.....	5.0
Cottabato.....	27.3	Tayabas.....	4.7
Zamboanga.....	13.2	Misamis.....	4.4
Paragua Sur.....	11.8	Isabela.....	4.2
Basilan.....	11.4	Pangasinán.....	4.0
Rizal.....	11.0	Nueva Ecija.....	3.9
Pampanga.....	9.7	Tarlac.....	3.9
Iloilo.....	9.5	Bataan.....	3.6
Bohol.....	8.8	Romblón.....	3.5
Mindoro.....	8.8	Samar.....	3.5
La Laguna.....	8.6	Zambales.....	3.4
Benguet.....	8.2	Capiz.....	3.2
Cavite.....	7.8	Marinduque.....	3.1
Negros Occidental.....	6.9	Negros Oriental.....	3.1
Batangas.....	6.7	Antique.....	2.8
Ambos Camarines.....	6.5	La Unión.....	2.7
Ilocos Sur.....	6.2	Abra.....	2.4
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	6.2	Davao.....	2.1
Sorsogón.....	6.2	Surigao.....	2.1
Leyte.....	6.0	Dapitan.....	1.7
Masbate.....	5.8	Ilocos Norte.....	1.7
Bulacán.....	5.6	Nueva Vizcaya.....	1.4

Proportion of all female wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in trade and transportation to all female wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Bataan.....	34.1	Tayabas.....	2.9
Nueva Ecija.....	27.8	Negros Oriental.....	2.6
Rizal.....	26.8	Benguet.....	2.3
La Laguna.....	25.7	Ambos Camarines.....	2.2
Bulacán.....	23.8	Iloilo.....	2.2
Pampanga.....	23.6	Agayán.....	1.9
Joló.....	22.6	Lepanto-Bontoc.....	1.9
Cavite.....	22.4	Albay.....	1.7
Siassi.....	16.6	Sorsogón.....	1.7
Tarlac.....	14.0	Nueva Vizcaya.....	1.5
Manila city.....	12.8	Ilocos Norte.....	1.4
Pangasinán.....	9.1	La Unión.....	1.2
Cebu.....	8.6	Capiz.....	1.0
Batangas.....	7.1	Isabela.....	0.9
Leyte.....	5.4	Marinduque.....	0.9
Abra.....	4.5	Samar.....	0.8
Basilan.....	3.6	Antique.....	0.6
Misamis.....	3.6	Paragua.....	0.6
Bohol.....	3.5	Zamboanga.....	0.6
Paragua Sur.....	3.5	Masbate.....	0.5
Zambales.....	3.4	Romblón.....	0.5
Negros Occidental.....	3.3	Surigao.....	0.4
Cottabato.....	3.1	Davao.....	0.3
Ilocos Sur.....	2.9	Dapitan.....	0.1
Mindoro.....	2.9	Tawi Tawi.....	.....

Proportion of all wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in manufacturing and mechanical pursuits to all wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
La Unión	44.5	Bataán	29.0
Cápiz	44.3	Zambales	28.3
Ilocos Norte	41.7	Albay	28.1
Iloilo	40.7	Manila city	25.8
Antique	39.7	Bulacán	25.4
Ilocos Sur	39.1	Benguet	24.1
Batangas	38.9	La Laguna	23.1
Samar	38.8	Misamis	23.1
Rizal	38.6	Paragua	22.0
Mindoro	37.1	Basilan	21.9
Masbate	35.7	Surigao	21.7
Cebu	35.6	Bohol	20.0
Abra	35.2	Dapitan	19.4
Cavite	35.0	Paragua Sur	16.5
Romblón	34.7	Cottabato	15.6
Negros Oriental	34.4	Zamboanga	13.5
Marinduque	33.8	Davao	13.2
Pampanga	33.3	Nueva Ecija	12.7
Ambos Camarines	33.2	Tarlac	12.2
Pangasinán	31.8	Joló	10.7
Sorsogón	31.8	Cagayán	8.4
Leyte	31.5	Nueva Vizcaya	7.0
Lepanto-Bontoc	31.4	Siassi	6.1
Negros Occidental	29.9	Tawi Tawi	5.5
Tayabas	29.4	Isabela	2.4

Proportion of all male wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in manufacturing and mechanical pursuits to all male wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Bataán	35.2	Paragua	9.0
Rizal	34.1	Tayabas	8.7
Pampanga	27.9	Batangas	8.4
La Laguna	21.5	Mindoro	8.1
Cavite	20.7	Lepanto-Bontoc	7.3
Manila city	20.4	Leyte	7.1
Bulacán	16.7	Negros Oriental	6.8
Cottabato	16.2	Antique	6.7
Basilan	15.5	Nueva Ecija	6.4
Benguet	14.7	Marinduque	6.3
Iloilo	14.5	Samar	6.2
Masbate	14.4	Abra	6.0
Cápiz	14.3	Albay	5.9
Ilocos Sur	13.7	Tawi Tawi	5.8
Ambos Camarines	13.5	Misamis	5.7
Negros Occidental	12.5	Siassi	5.7
Bohol	12.4	Tarlac	5.5
Paragua Sur	12.1	Surigao	5.4
Pangasinán	11.8	Davao	5.3
Zambales	11.3	Ilocos Norte	4.8
Joló	11.0	Romblón	4.1
Zamboanga	10.3	Cagayán	4.0
Cebu	10.1	Isabela	2.8
La Unión	10.1	Dapitan	2.6
Sorsogón	9.5	Nueva Vizcaya	1.8

Proportion of all female wage-earners (10 years and over) engaged in manufacturing and mechanical pursuits to all female wage-earners, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Per cent.
Samar.....	94.1	Zambales.....	66.4
La Unión.....	92.6	Tayabas.....	65.5
Marinduque.....	92.4	Cavite.....	63.8
Ilocos Norte.....	91.3	Surigao.....	63.2
Sorsogón.....	89.5	Dapitan.....	60.3
Abra.....	88.8	Paragua Sur.....	51.8
Ilocos Sur.....	88.0	Benguet.....	51.5
Masbate.....	86.6	Paragua.....	47.9
Mindoro.....	84.7	Rizal.....	47.9
Iloilo.....	84.6	Manila city.....	44.8
Antique.....	83.5	Pampanga.....	43.0
Batangas.....	83.0	Dávao.....	42.7
Negros Oriental.....	81.5	Basilan.....	42.2
Leyte.....	80.8	Bulacán.....	41.3
Bohol.....	80.1	Zamboanga.....	41.2
Romblón.....	79.3	Tarlac.....	29.4
Cebu.....	79.1	Nueva Ecija.....	28.7
Negros Occidental.....	78.7	La Laguna.....	26.8
Ambos Camarines.....	77.2	Siassi.....	16.7
Cápiz.....	77.0	Cagayán.....	14.8
Albay.....	76.6	Bataan.....	12.3
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	76.4	Cottabato.....	6.3
Misamis.....	75.2	Joló.....	3.2
Pangasinán.....	74.2	Isabela.....	1.8
Nueva Vizcaya.....	70.6	Tawi Tawi.....	

Among the Filipinos there is little specialization. Few among them, either men or women, devote themselves exclusively to one occupation. A man works part of the day at farming and devotes part of the night to fishing, and whether he reported himself to the census as a farmer or a fisherman was very much of an accident. The same thing holds throughout quite a range of avocations, especially among those of the lower classes. Hence many of the figures shown in the following table are of little consequence, and, excepting in the professions, they become of less and less significance as the numbers diminish.

Occupations were returned upon the schedules by the enumerators in the greatest possible variety. Altogether, the schedules contained between twelve and fifteen hundred different designations. In very many cases the different designations were synonymous, or differed from one another merely to express difference in sex. The combination of these synonyms reduced the number greatly, and finally a list of 224 occupations was adopted. When these were tabulated it was found that many of the occupations had very few representatives, so few that it seemed inadvisable to give them separately. In other cases the numbers given were plainly too small to properly represent the industry.

The following is an illustration of this: An attempt was made to classify the different kinds of merchants in accordance with the character of the goods dealt in; in other words, to classify them as dealers in cigars, shoes, hats, rice, lumber, etc. It was found, however, that three-fourths of the merchants were not classified at all, but returned

simply as merchants. To publish as a fact, therefore, that there was a certain number of dealers in shoes, cigars, rice, etc., when it was perfectly well known that the number given was only a fraction of the true number, the remainder being grouped under the head of simply "merchants," would have been misleading. It was therefore decided to cease all attempts to classify merchants, but to publish them simply under the general head of "merchants."

An attempt was made to separate the Protestant clergymen under the head of "clergymen" from the Spanish "friars" and the native "padres." This, however, was not entirely successful, for there were found under the head of "clergymen" not only white but brown persons, and, similarly, under the head of "friars," while under the designation "padres" were found whites. Under these circumstances it seemed best to combine the three classes, since in the classification in Table 59 the padres are separated by the color classification and also the friars, with the exception of perhaps a score of American protestants.

By making these and other similar combinations the number of occupations presented in the table for the archipelago was reduced to 135. In the portion of this table relating to the provinces the number of occupations represented is necessarily very much less, inasmuch as comparatively few occupations were reported in any one province, owing to the small population.

The following table shows the number of those engaged in the various occupations, and the proportion which they bore to the total number of wage-earners:

OCCUPATION.	Number.	Per cent of total.	OCCUPATION.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Farmers and farm laborers.....	1, 236, 327	40. 7	Teachers	5, 362	0. 2
Weavers and spinners.....	569, 906	18. 8	Blacksmiths.....	5, 185	0. 2
Day laborers.....	384, 000	12. 6	Watchmakers and jewelers...	4, 794	0. 2
Merchants.....	137, 311	4. 5	Woodcutters	4, 621	0. 2
Fishermen.....	116, 799	3. 8	Shoemakers	4, 445	0. 2
Laundrers.....	66, 909	2. 2	Stevedores	4, 272	0. 1
Seamstresses.....	65, 285	2. 2	Messengers	4, 210	0. 1
Servants.....	54, 523	1. 8	Saltmakers	3, 602	0. 1
Carpenters.....	38, 230	1. 3	Water carriers.....	3, 390	0. 1
Cooks.....	28, 747	0. 9	Copramakers	3, 128	0. 1
Sailors.....	23, 027	0. 8	Gardeners and florists.....	3, 053	0. 1
Matmakers.....	22, 272	0. 7	Bakers	3, 026	0. 1
Police and constabulary.....	20, 935	0. 7	Sawyers	2, 967	.....
Distillers.....	15, 379	0. 5	Agents	2, 758	.....
Herdsmen.....	14, 683	0. 5	Painters and glaziers.....	2, 583	.....
Coachmen.....	14, 610	0. 5	Barbers and hairdressers.....	2, 489	.....
Tailors.....	14, 201	0. 5	Sextons and beadles	2, 459	.....
Salesmen.....	13, 165	0. 4	Midwives.....	2, 354	.....
Hatmakers.....	12, 979	0. 4	Machinists	2, 105	.....
Clerks.....	12, 360	0. 4	Stonecutters.....	2, 020	.....
Cigarmakers.....	11, 036	0. 4	Engineers and firemen.....	1, 924	.....
Bagmakers.....	11, 313	0. 4	Divers	1, 767	.....
Boatmen.....	8, 864	0. 3	Beggars	1, 755	.....
Musicians and music teachers.....	8, 661	0. 3	Cigarettemakers.....	1, 714	.....
Nipaworkers.....	7, 349	0. 2	Ropemakers.....	1, 698	.....
Embroiderers.....	7, 224	0. 2	Physicians and surgeons.....	1, 604	.....
Potters.....	6, 125	0. 2	Sugarmakers.....	1, 366	.....
Government officials.....	5, 950	0. 2	Butchers	1, 315	.....

OCCUPATION.	Number.	Per cent of total.	OCCUPATION.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Pilots.....	1,273	.....	Acolytes.....	205	.....
Basketmakers.....	1,266	.....	Draymen.....	189	.....
Bricklayers.....	1,172	.....	Telegraph and telephone operators.....	188	.....
Clergymen.....	1,153	.....	Prison wardens.....	176	.....
Dyers and cleaners.....	1,080	.....	Locksmiths.....	169	.....
Bambooworkers.....	1,051	.....	Compositors.....	168	.....
Netmakers.....	1,046	.....	Collectors.....	152	.....
Prisoners.....	950	.....	Gamblers.....	143	.....
Mechanics.....	940	.....	Draftsmen.....	138	.....
Packers and shippers.....	892	.....	Lime burners.....	137	.....
Housekeepers and stewards.....	879	.....	Interpreters.....	131	.....
Lawyers.....	862	.....	Actors, theatrical managers.....	128	.....
Wet nurses.....	808	.....	Builders and contractors.....	127	.....
House builders (nipa).....	757	.....	Iron founders.....	126	.....
Tinsmiths.....	715	.....	Bookbinders.....	124	.....
Bartenders.....	709	.....	Restaurant and saloon keepers.....	111	.....
Confectioners.....	699	.....	Milliners.....	110	.....
Carriagemakers.....	653	.....	Engineers (civil, etc.,) and surveyors.....	108	.....
Firemen (fire department).....	633	.....	Showmen.....	100	.....
Harness and saddle makers.....	583	.....	Soapmakers.....	98	.....
Artists and teachers of art.....	560	.....	Sailmakers.....	95	.....
Ship carpenters.....	536	.....	Journalists and reporters.....	93	.....
Hunters.....	490	.....	Hotel and boarding house keepers.....	92	.....
Prostitutes.....	476	.....	Weighers.....	86	.....
Accountants and bookkeepers.....	457	.....	Nuns.....	81	.....
Porters.....	445	.....	Electricians.....	81	.....
Coppersmiths.....	442	.....	Notaries.....	79	.....
Miners.....	418	.....	Undertakers.....	68	.....
Tanners.....	396	.....	Lithographers.....	66	.....
Printers.....	395	.....	Light-house keepers.....	65	.....
Janitors.....	366	.....	Turners.....	56	.....
Bankers and brokers.....	343	.....	Stenographers and typewriters.....	52	.....
Railway employees (steam and street).....	336	.....	Literary and scientific persons.....	50	.....
Nurses.....	331	.....	Architects.....	41	.....
Watchmen.....	301	.....	Dentists.....	38	.....
Photographers.....	276	.....	Telegraph and telephone linemen.....	38	.....
Manufacturers.....	260	.....	Veterinary surgeons.....	37	.....
Hostlers.....	245	.....		
Millers.....	244	.....		
Palmworkers.....	239	.....		
Letter carriers.....	231	.....		
Oilmakers.....	210	.....		

These occupations include practically all the wage-earners.

Farmers and farm laborers constituted more than two-fifths of all wage-earners. The proportion was larger than that in the United States (34.5 per cent). In Cuba and Porto Rico it is impossible to separate the farm laborers from other laborers, and the total of both classes is given. In the Philippine Islands 12.6 per cent, or about one-eighth of all the wage-earners, were day laborers. Adding this per cent to that of farmers and farm laborers the sum is comparable to similar figures for Cuba and Porto Rico. In the Philippines 53.3 per cent of the wage-earners were farmers or laborers, a proportion considerably less than that of Cuba (57.8 per cent), and still less than that of Porto Rico (68.2 per cent). Farm laborers in the Philippines were almost entirely males, there being 19 males to 1 female engaged in this occupation. Among the day laborers the proportion of males and females was 89 to 11.

Occupations in the Philippines are affected greatly by the fact that these islands produce a great quantity and variety of textile fibers. The result of this is that weaving and spinning of cloth, mats, hats, bags, etc., is a large industry, and is confined almost entirely to the

women, carried on by hand or with the simplest kind of looms in the dwellings. Of all the wage-earners, 18.8 per cent, or more than one-sixth, were engaged in spinning and weaving. In addition to that, seven-tenths of 1 per cent were engaged in making mats, four-tenths of 1 per cent in making hats, and an equal per cent in making bags. All of these were women. There are no industries comparable to these in Cuba or Porto Rico, or even in the United States, where such work is done by machinery in factories.

Merchants constituted 4.5 per cent of the producing class. This proportion is less than in Cuba (7.6 per cent), but greater than in the United States (2.9 per cent), or in Porto Rico (2.8 per cent). It is a curious fact that as regards sex, female merchants were more numerous than males, the proportion being 46 males to 54 females.

The extent to which the Chinese entered into the mercantile life of the country is shown by the fact that 11 per cent of the merchants were Chinamen, and one-third of all the Chinese in the islands were merchants.

Of the producing class, 3.8 per cent were returned as fishermen. This probably is a very poor index of the extent or importance of the fishing industry, for nearly everybody who lives near the coast is a fisherman during part of the time. Of the total number returned as fishermen, nineteen-twentieths were males.

Launderers and laundresses formed 2.2 per cent of the wage-earners, a proportion greater than in the United States, where it was but 1.3 per cent, but less than in Cuba (3.6 per cent), and very much less than in Porto Rico (5.4 per cent). In the Philippines persons engaged in this avocation were in the proportion of 92 women to 8 men.

Seamstresses and dressmakers formed 2.2 per cent of the wage-earners, a proportion greater than in either the United States (1.7 per cent), Cuba (1.4 per cent), or Porto Rico (1.8 per cent).

In spite of the fact that the higher classes, at least, have numerous servants, the proportion of those engaged in this avocation was very small (1.8 per cent) as contrasted with 5.3 per cent in the United States, 6.7 per cent in Cuba, and 8.2 per cent in Porto Rico. In this avocation, contrary to the conditions that prevail in the United States, men largely outnumbered women, there being 58 men to 42 women.

The proportion of carpenters was small, being less than in the United States (2.1 per cent), in Cuba (2.3 per cent), or Porto Rico (1.6 per cent). As was the case with household servants, the majority of the cooks in the Philippines were males, there being 62 of that sex to 38 females.

Sailors formed eight-tenths of 1 per cent of all wage-earners, as contrasted with two-tenths of 1 per cent in the United States.

Of the police and constabulary, out of a total number of 20,935, 20,194, or not less than 97 per cent, were of the brown race, nearly all

the remainder being Americans. The police and constabulary of the islands, considered in point of strength, may be compared with the police and army in the United States. In the Philippines they formed seven-tenths of 1 per cent, while in the United States they formed six-tenths of 1 per cent.

Tailors were relatively a little more than half as numerous in the Philippines as in the United States. Salesmen formed a much smaller proportion of the wage-earners than in the United States, where they were 2.1 per cent of all, in Cuba (2.3 per cent), or in Porto Rico (1.5 per cent).

So far as the number of operatives is an index, the cigar and cigarette industry in the islands was about on a par with that of the United States, the proportion of wage-earners being equal in both countries and much less than in Porto Rico (1.2 per cent), and far less than in Cuba (3.9 per cent). The operatives in the Philippines were as to sex in the proportion of 29 males to 71 females.

Of the total number of physicians reported above, 1,326 were reported as of the brown race.

Of the total number of clergymen reported (1,153), 677 were returned as of the brown race, and probably consisted entirely, or nearly so, of the native priests or padres. The whites numbered 470, and excepting, perhaps, a score of Protestant ministers, they were friars. Of these, 320, or more than two-thirds, were found in Manila, the remaining 150 being scattered about in the provinces.

Of the lawyers, whose total number was 862, 727, or five-sixths, were of the brown race. Of the accountants and bookkeepers, whose number was returned as 457, 148 were returned as brown, 209 as yellow, and 78 as white. It is well known that Chinamen are employed in this capacity in the Philippines, as elsewhere in the East.

The total number of persons reported as teachers was 5,362. The number of teachers employed in the schools of the islands was reported upon the school schedules as 5,925, a difference of 563, the latter being about 10 per cent greater.

The following table classifies, by sex and color, the teachers as they were found upon the two schedules, developing the differences between them:

TEACHERS.	Population schedule.	School schedule.
Total	5,362	5,925
Male	3,494	3,810
Female	1,868	2,115
Brown	4,468	4,898
Mixed	80	5
Yellow	11	5
White	800	1,022
Black	3	5

In every case, excepting the few who were returned as mixed, yellow, and black, the numbers were less upon the population than upon the school schedule. These differences are to be accounted for by the fact that some of the teachers had other occupations besides teaching, to which they devoted part of their time, and in which occupation they reported themselves. For instance, most of the Spanish teachers were friars and were so reported upon the population schedules, and not as teachers. If the Spanish friars who acted as teachers be subtracted from the total number of white teachers reported upon the school schedules there remain 788 American teachers, a number closely comparable with the number of white teachers reported upon the population schedules.

The number of women who reported themselves as prostitutes was 476, nearly all of whom were in Manila. Of these, 75 were white, nearly all the countries of Europe being represented, besides the United States. Two hundred and sixty, or more than half, were yellow, practically all of whom were Japanese, and only 141, or 1 in 25,000 of the female population of the islands, were Filipinos. It is rather extraordinary that in this Malay archipelago seven-tenths of all the prostitutes were from foreign lands, a fact which speaks volumes for the chastity of the Filipinos. Elsewhere in this report it is shown that among the Filipinos consensual marriages are not at all uncommon, but a sharp line seems to be drawn between this more or less permanent relation and promiscuous intercourse.

The following table shows the proportion of people of the brown race who were engaged in each of the principal occupations followed by that race:

OCCUPATION.	Per cent.	OCCUPATION.	Per cent.
Farmers and farm laborers	41.4	Launderers.....	2.2
Spinners and weavers	19.1	Seamstresses	2.2
Day laborers	12.7	Servants.....	1.8
Merchants	4.1	Carpenters	1.2
Fishermen	3.9		

More than two-fifths of the brown people were engaged in agriculture, either as farmers or farm laborers, nearly one-fifth as spinners and weavers, and about one-eighth as day laborers, while only about one twenty-fifth part of them were merchants, a proportion only a little greater than that of fishermen.

Separating the brown wage-earners by sex, much that is of interest is developed. It is shown in the two following little tables—the first relating to male wage-earners and the second to female wage-earners:

OCCUPATION OF MALES.	Per cent.	OCCUPATION OF MALES.	Per cent.
Farmers and farm laborers	58.5	Carpenters	1.8
Day laborers	17.3	Servants	1.6
Fishermen	5.7	Constabulary and police	1.0
Merchants	2.4	Sailors	1.0

OCCUPATION OF FEMALES.	Per cent.	OCCUPATION OF FEMALES.	Per cent.
Spinners and weavers	55.3	Servants	2.2
Farmers and farm laborers	8.8	Matmakers	2.0
Merchants	7.2	Hatmakers	1.2
Seamstresses	6.4	Cooks	1.1
Laundresses	6.0	Bagmakers	1.1

From the first of these tables it appears that nearly three-fifths of the brown males were engaged in agriculture, about one-sixth of them were day laborers, and a little more than 1 in 20 were fishermen, while the merchants formed only 2.4 per cent of all. On the other hand, of the female wage-earners eleven-twentieths were spinners and weavers, only about one-twelfth were engaged in agriculture, while more than 7 per cent were merchants, a proportion three times as great as in the case of the males. Seamstresses formed 6.4 per cent of all, and laundresses 6 per cent.

The following table, showing the distribution of the yellow wage-earners among the principal occupations, differs widely from the corresponding table given for the brown people:

OCCUPATION.	Per cent.	OCCUPATION.	Per cent.
Merchants	33.9	Messengers	3.3
Salesmen	14.7	Servants	2.5
Day laborers	11.6	Clerks	2.0
Cooks	7.2	Packers and shippers	1.7
Carpenters	6.2	Bakers	1.4
Shoemakers	3.4	Blacksmiths	1.2

More than one-third of the wage-earners of the yellow race were merchants, and nearly 15 per cent were salesmen, making a total of nearly one-half who were engaged in trade, which contrasts strongly with the proportion of the brown people, which is only 4.1 per cent. The proportion of the day laborers was not markedly different from that of the brown people. While cooks were but slightly represented among the brown people, they formed over 7 per cent of the yellow people. A notable proportion of the yellow people was engaged in the manufacturing trades, which group of occupations was but slightly

represented among the brown people. The proportion of farmers and farm laborers was less than 1 per cent.

The following table shows the occupations principally followed by people of mixed descent, with the proportion of all wage-earners engaged in each:

OCCUPATION.	Per cent.	OCCUPATION.	Per cent.
Merchants	21.0	Machinists	2.0
Farmers and farm laborers	18.2	Government officials	1.8
Clerks	7.6	Constabulary and police	1.6
Salesmen	6.9	Launderers	1.3
Seamstresses	6.9	Servants	1.2
Day laborers	4.3	Physicians and surgeons	1.1
Spinners and weavers	4.3	Cigarmakers	1.0
Teachers	2.4	Lawyers	1.0

The first thing to attract the attention is the fact that a much larger number of occupations was represented by these people than either among the brown or the yellow people; thus, the number of occupations containing at least 1 per cent of all the wage-earners was in the case of the brown people as a whole only 9, in the yellow people 12, while in the mixed it was 16. The proportion of merchants and salesmen is midway between that of the brown people and of the yellow people, also that of farmers and farm laborers. The proportion of day laborers was smaller than in either of the other two peoples, and the members of the professional class were sufficiently numerous to be represented here. Indeed, there is every indication that those of mixed blood occupied, on the average, a higher position in life than either the brown or the yellow people.

The following table shows the distribution of the white wage-earners among the leading occupations:

OCCUPATION.	Per cent.	OCCUPATION.	Per cent.
Clerks	18.5	Government officials	3.4
Merchants	17.3	Sailors	2.9
Salesmen	8.0	Machinists	2.2
Teachers	7.1	Physicians and surgeons	1.4
Constabulary and police	5.9	Carpenters	1.3
Clergymen	4.2	Engineers and firemen	1.2
Coachmen	3.9	Draymen	1.1
Farmers and farm laborers	3.4	Blacksmiths	1.0

The proportion of those engaged in agriculture was very small, those engaged in trade was large, although not as large as among the yellow people. The teachers were naturally proportionally much more numerous, while the professional men formed a very important element. The number of occupations represented here was the same as among those of mixed blood.

The following table shows the proportion in each of the leading occupations of the people of the black race:

OCCUPATION.	Percent.	OCCUPATION.	Percent.
Farmers and farm laborers	18.1	Carpenters	4.3
Coachmen	14.2	Salesmen	4.0
Day laborers	11.1	Cooks	3.2
Clerks	9.1	Constabulary and police	2.2
Weavers and spinners	6.1	Bartenders	2.0
Merchants	5.7	Launderers	1.9
Servants	4.7	Draymen	1.3

Farmers and farm laborers were the most numerous, though not by any means as numerous proportionally as among the brown people. Then followed coachmen and day laborers. Merchants and salesmen were not a large class among these people.

GENERAL TABLES

TABLE 1.—*Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by provinces and comandancias.*¹

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	7, 635, 426	6, 987, 686	647, 740	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—CON.			
Abra	51, 860	37, 823	14, 037	Leyte	388, 922	388, 922	.....
Albay	240, 326	239, 434	892	Manila city	219, 928	219, 928	.....
Ambos Camarines	239, 405	233, 472	5, 933	Marinduque ²	51, 674	51, 674	.....
Antique	134, 166	131, 245	2, 921	Masbate	43, 675	43, 675	.....
Basilan	30, 179	1, 331	28, 848	Mindoro	39, 582	32, 318	7, 264
Bataan	46, 787	45, 166	1, 621	Misamis	175, 683	135, 473	40, 210
Batangas	257, 715	257, 715	.....	Negros Occidental	308, 272	303, 660	4, 612
Benguet	22, 745	917	21, 828	Negros Oriental	201, 494	184, 889	16, 605
Bohol	269, 223	269, 223	.....	Nueva Ecija	134, 147	132, 999	1, 148
Bulacán	223, 742	223, 327	415	Nueva Vizcaya	62, 541	16, 026	46, 515
Cagayán	156, 239	142, 825	13, 414	Pampanga	223, 754	222, 656	1, 098
Cápiiz	230, 721	225, 092	5, 629	Pangasinán	397, 902	394, 516	3, 386
Cavite	134, 779	134, 779	.....	Paragua	29, 351	27, 493	1, 858
Cebu	653, 727	653, 727	.....	Paragua Sur	6, 345	1, 359	4, 986
Cotabato	125, 875	2, 313	123, 562	Rizal	150, 923	148, 502	2, 421
Dapitan	23, 577	17, 154	6, 423	Romblón	52, 848	52, 848	.....
Dávao	65, 496	20, 224	45, 272	Samar	266, 237	265, 549	688
Ilocos Norte	178, 995	176, 785	2, 210	Siassi	24, 562	297	24, 265
Ilocos Sur	187, 411	173, 800	13, 611	Sorsogón	120, 495	120, 454	41
Iloilo	410, 315	403, 932	6, 383	Surigao	115, 112	99, 298	15, 814
Isabela	76, 431	68, 793	7, 638	Tarlac	135, 107	133, 513	1, 594
Joló	51, 389	1, 270	50, 119	Tawi Tawi	14, 638	93	14, 545
La Laguna	148, 606	148, 606	.....	Tayabas ³	153, 065	150, 262	2, 803
La Unión	137, 839	127, 789	10, 050	Zambales	104, 549	101, 381	3, 168
Lepanto-Bontoc	72, 750	2, 467	70, 283	Zamboanga	44, 322	20, 692	23, 630

¹ Comandancia is the Spanish word for military district. At the date of the census the civil organization had not been extended to all parts of the archipelago and certain districts were therefore returned as comandancias which have since become civil districts.

² Subprovince of Tayabas.

³ Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 2.—*Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by islands.*

ISLAND.	Province or comandancia.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS		7, 635, 426	6, 987, 686	647, 740
Agutaya	Paragua	1, 585	1, 585	.....
Agutaya group	Paragua	955	955	.....
Alabat	Tayabas	4, 556	4, 516	40
Alad	Romblón	332	332	.....
Alcoba	Paragua	42	42	.....
Alguiras, Dit, Imalaguan, Manamoc, Patunga and other islands not named. ¹	Paragua	1, 238	1, 238	.....
Alicai	Dapitan	36	36	.....
Alutayan	Cápiiz	365	365	.....
Ambil	Mindoro	124	124	.....
Anajao	Samar	44	44	.....
Anda	Zambales	3, 916	3, 916	.....
Andao	Samar	202	202	.....
Apid	Leyte	44	44	.....
Apo	Negros Oriental	82	82	.....
Atoloyan	Ambos Camarines	246	246	.....
Babuan	Siassi	20	.....	20
Bacós	Mindoro	1, 051	1, 051	.....
Balábac	Paragua Sur	455	18	437
Balahambat	Zamboanga	98	.....	98
Banacán	Bohol	546	546	.....
Banaran	Tawi Tawi	170	.....	170
Bangaan	Zamboanga	254	.....	254
Bani	Samar	236	236	.....
Bantayan	Cebu	18, 325	18, 325	.....
Bantón	Romblón	3, 051	3, 051	.....
Barás	Samar	173	173	.....
Basilan	Basilan	27, 017	1, 206	25, 811
Batán	Albay	2, 233	2, 233	.....
Batán	Cagayán	5, 332	5, 332	.....
Batasán	Bohol	147	147	.....
Batbatán	Antique	179	179	.....
Bayas	Iloilo	420	420	.....

¹ Not separately returned.

TABLE 2.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by islands—Continued.

ISLAND.	Province or comandancia.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Cont'd.				
Bilanbilan	Zamboanga	134		134
Bilangbilangan, Hingotanan, Malin- gin, Maunauan, and Sagasa islands. ¹	Bohol	924	924	
Bilatan	Tawi Tawi	190		190
Biliran	Leyte	19,147	19,147	
Binuluan	Iloilo	671	671	
Biri	Samar	550	550	
Biscay	Paragua	508	508	
Bohan	Tawi Tawi	79		79
Bohol	Bohol	243,148	243,148	
Bolobadiangan	Iloilo	353	353	
Boifiao	Tawi Tawi	292	93	199
Botaunanan	Ambos Camarines	302	302	
Botiguais	Cebu	508	508	
Botlog	Iloilo	171	171	
Botlog Grande	Iloilo	132	132	
Buad	Samar	2,312	2,312	
Bubuán	Joló	18		18
Bubuán	Joló	180		180
Bucás	Surigao	810	810	
Bugtong	Masbate	1,223	1,223	
Buldan	Zamboanga	38		38
Buri	Samar	441	441	
Burias	Masbate	1,627	1,627	
Burucay	Cápiz	275	275	
Busin and Templo Islands ¹	Masbate	224	224	
Busuanga	Paragua	4,372	3,566	805
Butig	Samar	352	352	
Cabilao	Bohol	1,121	1,121	
Cabingán	Siassi	2,100		2,100
Cabra	Mindoro	394	394	
Cabugan	Zamboanga	96		96
Cabúgao	Ilocos Sur	24	24	
Cabulan, Nasingen, and Pandanon is- lands. ¹	Bohol	583	583	
Cagayán	Paragua	2,448	2,448	
Cagayán de Joló	Joló	2,000		2,000
Cagalete	Tayabas	265		
Cagraray	Albay	1,106	1,106	
Cajayagan	Samar	250	250	
Calagnaán	Iloilo	1,139	1,139	
Calandagan	Paragua	159	159	
Calauat, Corinto, and Jomalig islands ¹	Ambos Camarines	947	2,447	500
Calayán	Cagayán	693	693	
Caluya	Mindoro	1,108	1,108	
Camandag	Samar	1,556	1,556	
Camiguín	Misamis	30,754	30,754	
Camiguing	Cagayán	98		
Canipo	Paragua	341	341	
Capnoyan	Paragua	224	224	
Capul	Samar	2,347	2,347	
Carabao	Romblón	1,454	1,454	
Carigno	Ambos Camarines	194	194	
Carnasa	Cebu	285	285	
Casian	Paragua	757	757	
Catabao, Jao, and Nonocnocan islands ¹	Bohol	852	852	
Catalaban	Samar	611	611	
Catanduanes	Albay	39,288	39,288	
Cebu	Cebu	592,247	592,247	
Claro Babuyan	Cagayán	49	49	
Coaming	Bohol	139	139	
Cocoró	Paragua	165	165	
Corinto ³	Ambos Camarines			
Corregidor	Cavite	707	707	
Culión	Paragua	1,051	1,051	
Cuyo	Paragua	7,545	7,545	
Dalupiri	Cagayán	188	188	
Dalupiri	Samar	2,059	2,059	
Daram	Samar	3,586	3,586	
Dinagat	Surigao	5,243	5,243	
Dit ⁴	Paragua			
Dong Dong	Joló	120		120
Doong	Cebu	545	545	
Dumaran	Paragua	1,987	1,987	
Gaos	Bohol	329	329	
Gibitupil	Cebu	173	173	
Gigantes	Iloilo	553	553	
Gigantañgan	Leyte	558	558	

¹ Not separately returned.² Civilized population in Calauat only.³ See Calauat Island.⁴ See Alguiras Island.

TABLE 2.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by islands—Continued.

ISLAND.	Province or comandancia.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Cont'd.				
Gimoquilan	Leyte.....	84	84	.....
Gogo	Iloilo	116	116	.....
Golo	Mindoro	427	427	.....
Guimaras	Iloilo	21,306	21,306	.....
Guinauayan	Masbate	121	121	.....
Guintarcan	Samar	852	852	.....
Guiuanón	Iloilo	161	161	.....
Hambobongan and Pangajoycajuyan islands. ¹	Bohol	867	867	.....
Hilabaan	Samar	592	592	.....
Hilantagaang daku	Cebu	389	389	.....
Hilantagaang diyot	Cebu	20	20	.....
Hilotongan	Cebu	161	161	.....
Hingotanan ²	Bohol .....	.....	.....	.....
Homonyon	Samar	1,224	1,224	.....
Hongkong	Antique	44	44	.....
Igbon	Iloilo	155	155	.....
Iling	Mindoro	608	608	.....
Imalauan ³	Paragua .....	.....	.....	.....
Iquiran	Samar	424	424	.....
Isbayat	Cagayan	1,198	1,198	.....
Jandayan	Bohol	355	355	.....
Jao ⁴ .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jinamog	Samar	577	577	.....
Jintotolo	Masbate	483	483	.....
Joló	Joló	44,718	1,270	43,448
Jomálíg ⁵	Ambos Camarines .....	.....	.....	.....
Jugu	Cagayan	441	441	.....
Kabucan	Joló	30	.....	30
Kahulugan	Basilan	200	.....	200
Kapual	Joló	200	.....	200
Kinatadkan	Cebu	528	528	.....
Laguán	Samar	8,386	8,386	.....
Lamentusa	Siassi	2,270	.....	2,270
Lamigaao	Samar	296	296	.....
Lampingan	Basilan	318	3	315
Lampinigan	Zamboanga	106	.....	106
Lanabuan	Basilan	26	.....	26
Langlang	Zamboanga	250	.....	250
Lapac	Siassi	1,100	.....	1,100
Lapinig	Bohol	1,324	1,324	.....
Latocan	Tawi Tawi	670	.....	670
Laulice	Basilan	223	.....	223
Leyte	Leyte	357,641	357,641	.....
Libucan	Samar	672	.....	.....
Limasagua	Leyte	882	882	.....
Linapacan, Nangalao, and Sombrero islands. ¹	Paragua	517	517	.....
Logbon	Romblón	183	183	.....
Logon	Cebu	224	224	.....
Lubang	Mindoro	6,370	6,370	.....
Lubid	Paragua	170	170	.....
Lugus	Siassi	4,890	.....	4,890
Luzón	(⁶)	3,798,507	3,575,001	223,506
Masin	Mindoro	167	167	.....
Mabaay	Cápiz	316	316	.....
Macata	Samar	32	32	.....
Maetan	Cebu	17,540	17,540	.....
Maestre de Campo	Romblón	992	992	.....
Mahanay	Bohol	368	368	.....
Majaba	Samar	216	216	.....
Majabang, Mamos, and Polo islands	Cápiz	536	536	.....
Malamau	Basilan	847	122	725
Malaragabang	Iloilo	252	252	.....
Malanipa	Zamboanga	313	.....	313
Malingin ²	Bohol .....	.....	.....	.....
Manamoc ³	Paragua .....	.....	.....	.....
Manangal	Basilan	76	.....	76
Manicani	Samar	520	520	.....
Maningning	Antique	114	114	.....
Maniwaya	Marinduque	332	332	.....
Manoke Manka	Tawi Tawi	120	.....	120
Mantabaín	Tawi Tawi	530	.....	530

¹ Not separately returned.² See Bilangbilangan Island.³ See Calauat Island.⁴ See Alguiras Island.⁵ See Catabao Island.⁶ Comprises Abra, Bataán, Benguet, Bulacán, Ilocos Norte, Isabela, La Laguna, La Unión, Lepanto, Bontoc, Nueva Ecija, Nueva Vizcaya, Pampanga, Pangasinán, Rizal, Sorsogón, and Tárlac provinces, Manila city, and parts of Albay, Ambos Camarines, Batangas, Cagayan, Cavite, Ilocos Sur, Tayabas, and Zambales provinces.

TABLE 2.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by islands—Continued.

ISLAND.	Province or comandancia.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Cont'd.				
Mantalingá.....	Cápiz.....	388	388	
Manubol.....	Siassi.....	1,600		1,600
Maragat.....	Samar.....	599	599	
Marasos ¹	Cápiz.....			
Maravilla.....	Samar.....	207	207	
Maricabán.....	Batangas.....	3,707	3,707	
Maricasa.....	Bohol.....	69	69	
Marinduque.....	Marinduque.....	50,601	50,601	
Maripipi.....	Leyte.....	1,956	1,956	
Masbate.....	Masbate.....	29,451	29,451	
Matanaga.....	Basilan.....	87		87
Matandan.....	Ambos Camarines.....	36	36	
Maunauan ²	Bohol.....			
Maytegued.....	Paragua.....	161	161	
Mellobalio.....	Samar.....	270	270	
Minanut.....	Samar.....	400	400	
Mindanao.....	(³).....	499,631	246,694	252,940
Mindoro.....	Mindoro.....	28,361	21,097	7,264
Molocoboc.....	Negros Occidental.....	444	444	
Mongolbongol.....	Samar.....	530	530	
Mongpong.....	Marinduque.....	419	419	
Montserrat.....	Surigao.....	509	509	
Naborot.....	Iloilo.....	196	196	
Nagoso.....	Romblón.....	233	233	
Nangalao ⁴	Paragua.....			
Napi.....	Cápiz.....	221	221	
Naro Chico and Naro Grande ⁵	Masbate.....	363	363	
Nasidman.....	Iloilo.....	336	336	
Nasingen ⁶	Bohol.....			
Nasunda.....	Cápiz.....	294	294	
Negros.....	(⁷).....	460,776	439,559	21,217
Nonocnocan ⁸	Bohol.....			
Obián.....	Joló.....	510		510
Obián.....	Tawi Tawi.....	4,780		4,780
Ofango.....	Cebú.....	1,105	1,105	
Oring.....	Ambos Camarines.....	351	351	
Palaui.....	Cagayán.....	18	18	
Pamilacan.....	Bohol.....	922	922	
Pan de Azúcar.....	Iloilo.....	702	702	
Panaón.....	Leyte.....	8,610	8,610	
Panay.....	Albay.....	122	122	
Panay.....	(⁹).....	743,646	728,713	14,933
Pandanan.....	Paragua Sur.....	96		96
Pandanon ⁶	Bohol.....			
Panducan.....	Joló.....	253		253
Pangajoycajayan ¹⁰	Bohol.....			
Panganagan.....	Bohol.....	1,451	1,451	
Pangasinán.....	Joló.....	37		37
Pangipuyan.....	Zamboanga.....	76		76
Panglao.....	Bohol.....	14,437	14,437	
Panimtán.....	Ambos Camarines.....	34	34	
Pantalan.....	Iloilo.....	275	275	
Panubigan.....	Zamboanga.....	214		214
Paorgutarang.....	Joló.....	590		590
Papahag.....	Tawi Tawi.....	58		58
Paquia.....	Siassi.....	85		85
Paragua.....	(¹¹).....	10,918	5,412	5,506
Parasan.....	Samar.....	2,657	2,657	
Pasijan.....	Cebú.....	8,110	8,110	
Pata.....	Joló.....	950		950
Patungu ¹²	Paragua.....			
Pilao.....	Basilan.....	532		532
Pingit.....	Ilocos Sur.....	170	170	
Polillo.....	Tayabas.....	2,224	2,164	60
Polo ¹	Cápiz.....			
Polo.....	Marinduque.....	322	322	

¹ See Majabang Island.² See Bilangbilangan Island.³ Comprises Cottabato comandancia, parts of Dapitan, Dávao, and Zamboanga comandancias, and parts of Misamis and Surigao provinces.⁴ See Linapacan Island.⁵ Not separately returned.⁶ See Cabulan Island.⁷ Comprises parts of Negros Occidental and Negros Oriental provinces.⁸ See Catabao Island.⁹ Comprises parts of Antique, Cápiz, and Iloilo provinces.¹⁰ See Hambobongan Island.¹¹ Comprises parts of Paragua province and Paragua Sur comandancia.¹² See Alguiras Island.

TABLE 2.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by islands—Continued.

ISLAND.	Province or comandancia.	Total pop- ulation.	Civilized.	Wild.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Cont'd.				
Polodacu	Negros Oriental	909	909	.....
Polodiot	Negros Oriental	201	201	.....
Polopina	Iloilo	549	549	.....
Poró	Cebu	8,552	8,552	.....
Posón	Cebu	4,461	4,461	.....
Punta Buri	Iloilo	389	389	.....
Punta Labog	Iloilo	157	157	.....
Puntod	Negros Occidental	58	58	.....
Rapurapu	Albay	1,601	1,601	.....
Romblón	Romblón	9,347	9,347	.....
Sagasa	Bohol	.....	.....	.....
Sakubong	Tawi Tawi	300	.....	300
Salade	Siassi	5	.....	5
Salupin	Basilan	111	.....	111
Sámal	Dávao	1,096	1,096	.....
Sámar	Sámar	222,690	222,002	688
San Juan	Sámar	190	190	.....
San Miguel	Albay	4,130	4,130	.....
San Salvador	Zambales	172	172	.....
Sandigan	Bohol	1,641	1,641	.....
Sangá Sangá	Tawi Tawi	260	.....	260
Santa Cruz Grande	Zamboanga	60	.....	60
Santa Mónica	Sámar	465	465	.....
Santiago	Zambales	1,486	1,486	.....
Santo Niño	Sámar	1,816	1,816	.....
Saptán	Cagayán	1,763	1,763	.....
Semirara	Mindoro	284	284	.....
Siargao	Surigao	9,556	9,556	.....
Siassi	Siassi	11,877	297	11,580
Sibago	Basilan	40	.....	40
Sibay	Mindoro	688	688	.....
Sibutu	Tawi Tawi	280	.....	280
Sibuyan	Romblón	10,716	10,716	.....
Sicogon	Iloilo	325	325	.....
Sierra	Sámar	862	862	.....
Silinog	Dapitan	45	45	.....
Simara	Romblón	1,892	1,892	.....
Simonor	Tawi Tawi	1,320	.....	1,320
Simonuk	Zamboanga	16	.....	16
Sipanay	Negros Occidental	1,273	1,273	.....
Siquijor	Negros Oriental	46,023	46,023	.....
Sitankan	Tawi Tawi	600	.....	600
Solangan	Sámar	475	475	.....
Soloan	Sámar	444	444	.....
Solpa	Ambos Camarines	278	278	.....
Sombbrero ²	Paragua	.....	.....	.....
Sumboy	Basilan	179	.....	179
Tabawán	Tawi Tawi	630	.....	630
Tablas	Romblón	24,648	24,648	.....
Tabtabun	Zamboanga	291	.....	291
Taganito	Surigao	411	411	.....
Tagapulan	Sámar	2,269	2,269	.....
Tago	Iloilo	109	109	.....
Tagubanan Ajuy	Iloilo	108	108	.....
Tagubanan Concepción	Iloilo	101	101	.....
Talajib	Sámar	2,028	2,028	.....
Talunanan	Iloilo	148	148	.....
Tambagaan	Tawi Tawi	1,000	.....	1,000
Tamindow	Tawi Tawi	275	.....	275
Tandubás	Tawi Tawi	1,840	.....	1,840
Tapiantana	Basilan	505	.....	505
Tapul	Siassi	450	.....	450
Tara	Siassi	165	.....	165
Tarnate	Sámar	493	493	.....
Tataán	Tawi Tawi	65	.....	65
Tawi Tawi	Tawi Tawi	1,179	.....	1,179
Templo ³	Masbate	.....	.....	.....
Ticao	Masbate	10,183	10,183	.....
Tobabao	Sámar	1,156	1,156	.....
Tomasa	Sámar	176	176	.....
Tonguil group	Joló	1,000	.....	1,000
Tulaian	Joló	500	.....	500
Tumalatab	Zamboanga	25	.....	25
Usada	Joló	101	.....	101
Verde	Batangas	1,543	1,543	.....
Vito	Ambos Camarines	116	116	.....
Zaragoza	Cebu	554	554	.....
Other islands not named	Joló	200	.....	200

¹See Bilangbilangan Island.²See Linapacan Island.³See Busin Island.

TABLE 3.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Civilized population.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Civilized population.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Civilized population.
ABRA	37,823	AMBOS CAMARINES—Con.		BENGUET	917
Bangued	12,956	Sagñay	5,333	Adaoay	8
Bucay	2,733	San Fernando	3,542	Ampusunigan	9
Dolores	4,379	San José	8,314	Atok	5
La Paz	2,010	San Vicente	1,552	Baguio	489
Pidigan	2,639	Sipocot	2,925	Balakbak	13
Pilar	1,180	Siroma	1,321	Bokod	12
San Gregorio	1,352	Talisay	3,684	Buguiás	1
San José	1,750	Tigaon	5,711	Daklán	19
San Juan	2,192	Tinambac	4,880	Disdis	8
San Quintin	877	ANTIQUE	131,245	Itogon	29
Tayum	4,366			Kabayan	14
Villavieja	1,389			Kapaingan	15
ALBAY	239,434			Kibungan	6
				La Trinidad	267
Albay	14,049	Amuni-y	4,541	Loó	9
Bacacay	14,214	Antique	5,481	Palina	2
Bagamanoc	1,813	Barbaza	5,929	Tublay	11
Barás	2,777	Bugason	11,101		
Bató	8,438	Caritan	3,436	BOHOL	269,223
Calolbon	5,783	Culasi	10,966		
Camalig	14,153	Dao	8,280	Alburquerque	7,356
Caramoran	1,914	Egaña	3,101	Anda	4,938
Daraga	18,695	Guijisan	4,610	Antequeria	7,578
Guinobatan	20,027	Guintás	3,777	Baclayón	8,055
Jovellar	5,423	Lauaan	4,305	Balilihan	6,590
Legaspi	9,206	Pandan	12,162	Batuanán	1,817
Libón	5,492	Patnongón	6,884	Bilar	8,103
Libon	4,616	San José de Buenavista	6,768	Calape	13,354
Ligo	17,687	San Pedro	7,892	Candijay	6,522
Malilipot	5,501	San Remigio	4,361	Carmen	3,106
Malinao	12,437	Sebasté	2,923	Catigbian	1,580
Manito	3,798	Sibalom	12,461	Corelia	5,005
Oás	11,393	Tibiao	7,482	Cortés	6,444
Pandan	3,281	Valderrama	4,885	Dausi	8,378
Payo	2,521	BASILAN	1,331	Dimiao	8,650
Polangui	7,960			Duero	6,853
Rapurapu	3,834	Isabela de Basilan	1,331	García Hernández	6,060
Tabaco	21,946	BATAÁN	45,166	Guindulman	10,447
Titui	9,593			Inabaña	12,002
Viga	3,938	Abúcaý	4,279	Ipil	1,891
Virac	8,945	Bagac	1,310	Jagna	13,123
AMBOS CAMARINES	233,472	Balanga	7,347	Jetafe	4,331
		Dinalupijan	3,028	Lila	5,243
Baao	7,871	Hermosa	1,854	Loay	8,941
Basod	1,949	Mabatan	2,041	Loboc	10,756
Bató	5,111	Mariveles	2,350	Loón	18,114
Bombón	1,917	Morón	1,906	Maribojoc	11,830
Buhi	9,692	Orani	5,787	Panglao	7,050
Bula	2,859	Orión	7,187	Sevilla	5,698
Calabanga	6,349	Pilar	3,397	Sierra Bullones	2,683
Capalonga	1,817	Sámal	4,680	Tagbilaran	10,108
Caramoan	8,039	BATANGAS	257,715	Talibón	6,085
Dáet	13,423			Tubigón	15,168
Gainza	2,149	Balayán	8,493	Úbay	7,355
Goa	8,988	Batangas	33,131	Valencia	7,809
Indán	6,665	Bauan	39,094		
Iriga	19,297	Calacát	5,838	BULACÁN	223,327
Labó	5,246	Calatagan	5,654		
Lagonoy	9,725	Cuenca	5,990	Angat	6,961
Libmanan	17,416	Ibáñ	7,178	Balluag	15,936
Lupi	1,307	Lemery	11,150	Barasoin	8,047
Magatáo	4,374	Liang	2,552	Bigaá	8,000
Mambulao	1,370	Lipá	37,931	Bocaue	8,438
Milaor	3,758	Loboó	5,781	Bulacán	11,589
Minalabag	3,993	Nasugbu	6,680	Bustos	7,072
Nabua	18,893	Rosario	8,326	Calumpit	13,897
Nueva Cáceres	17,943	San José	8,996	Guiguintó	3,948
Pamplona	3,993	San Juan de Bocboc	11,853	Hagonoy	21,304
Paracale	3,864	San Luis	5,316	Malolos	12,575
Pasacao	2,431	Santo Tomás	9,488	Marilao	3,506
Pili	2,213	Taal	17,525	Meycauayan	9,742
Quipayo	1,214	Talisay	5,657	Norazaray	5,131
Ragay	2,344	Tanauan	18,263	Obando	8,051
		Taysán	3,386	Paombong	8,554
		Tuy	2,430	Polo	8,183
				Pulilan	9,665

TABLE 3.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities—Cont'd.

PROVINCE OR COMAN- DANCIA, AND MUNICI- PALITY.	Civilized popu- lation.	PROVINCE OR COMAN- DANCIA, AND MUNICI- PALITY.	Civilized popu- lation.	PROVINCE OR COMAN- DANCIA, AND MUNICI- PALITY.	Civilized popu- lation.
BULACÁN—Con.		CÁPIZ—Con.		CEBÚ—Con.	
Quingua.....	7,229	Sigma.....	5,205	San Fernando.....	15,451
San Ildefonso.....	5,326	Tangalan.....	3,009	San Francisco.....	8,110
San José.....	1,378	Tapás.....	3,741	San Remigio.....	9,813
San Miguel.....	14,919			San Sebastián.....	2,128
San Rafael.....	6,682	CAVITE.....		Santa Fé.....	4,025
Santa Isabel.....	6,403	Alfonso.....	5,780	Santa Rosa.....	2,626
Santa María.....	10,791	Amadeo.....	3,757	Santander.....	5,448
		Bacoar.....	10,925	Sibonga.....	25,848
CAGAYÁN.....		Bailén.....	2,503	Sógod.....	6,071
	142,825	Carmona.....	2,606	Tabogón.....	9,308
Abulug.....	8,329	Cavite.....	4,494	Talisay.....	13,636
Alcalá.....	7,308	Cavite Viejo.....	6,114	Toledo.....	12,929
Amulung.....	4,685	Corregidor Island.....	707	Tuburan.....	19,158
Aparri.....	18,252	Imus.....	12,912	Tudela.....	3,561
Baggao.....	3,857	Indang.....	11,526		
Buguey.....	3,433	La Caridad.....	4,906	COTTABATO ¹	
Calayan.....	693	Magallanes.....	3,750		2,313
Camalaniugan.....	6,216	Maragondon.....	7,191	DAPITAN.....	
Claveria.....	5,472	Méndez Núñez.....	3,743		² 17,154
Cordoba.....	1,599	Naic.....	9,225	Dapitan.....	5,825
Enrile.....	5,999	Noveleta.....	2,343	Dipólóg.....	5,204
Gattaran.....	2,152	Pérez Dasmariñas.....	3,028	Ilaya.....	2,261
Iguig.....	3,800	Rosario.....	6,601	Lubungan.....	3,821
Isbayat.....	1,198	San Francisco de Ma- labón.....	9,515		
Laloc.....	7,309	San Roque.....	6,230	DÁVAO.....	
Malaueg.....	2,719	Santa Cruz de Malabón.....	8,732		20,224
Maunabo.....	967	Silang.....	5,671	Bagaña.....	2,985
Nassiping.....	875	Ternate.....	2,460	Caraga.....	3,180
Pampuna.....	3,089			Cateel.....	4,101
Peña Blanca.....	4,969			Dávao.....	8,560
Piat.....	3,632			Makar.....	33
San Carlos, or Magatáo.....	1,129	CEBÚ.....		Matti.....	1,365
San José, or Ibanag.....	1,856		653,727		
San Vicente, or Saptán.....	1,763	Alcántara.....	4,698	ILOCOS NORTE.....	
Sanchez Mira.....	4,329	Alcoy.....	6,474		176,785
Santo Domingo, or Basco.....	2,347	Alegria.....	9,579	Bacarra.....	14,616
Santo Niño.....	3,515	Alaguinsán.....	14,013	Badoc.....	12,564
Solana.....	8,064	Argao.....	35,448	Banguí.....	8,215
Tuao.....	7,214	Asturias.....	12,158	Banná.....	4,015
Tuguegarao.....	16,105	Badián.....	10,935	Bátac.....	19,524
		Balambán.....	10,603	Dingrás.....	15,792
CÁPIZ.....		Bantayán.....	13,324	Laoag.....	34,454
	225,092	Barili.....	31,617	Nagpartian.....	2,142
Balete.....	5,529	Bogó.....	14,915	Paoy.....	12,743
Bará.....	9,830	Bolhoón.....	7,299	Pasquin.....	6,785
Batán.....	14,315	Borbón.....	5,242	Piddig.....	9,172
Buruanga.....	6,120	Cácar.....	31,895	San Miguel.....	9,584
Calibo.....	14,574	Carmen.....	6,821	San Nicolás.....	10,880
Cápiz.....	18,525	Catmon.....	7,027	Solsóna.....	6,864
Casanayan.....	2,504	Cebú.....	31,079	Vintar.....	9,435
Cuartero.....	3,613	Compostela.....	5,602		
Dao.....	6,694	Consolación.....	5,511	ILOCOS SUR.....	
Dumalag.....	5,779	Córdova.....	5,315		173,800
Dumarao.....	5,479	Daan-Bantayán.....	14,735	Bantay.....	7,020
Ibajay.....	14,774	Dalaguete.....	21,354	Cabúgao.....	8,848
Ivisan.....	4,606	Danao.....	16,173	Candón.....	18,828
Jagnaya.....	1,314	Del Pilar.....	4,461	Caoayan.....	6,201
Jamindán.....	4,788	Dumanjug.....	22,203	Lapo.....	7,035
Jimeno.....	4,636	Ginatilan.....	10,617	Magsingal.....	7,134
Lezo.....	3,612	Liloan.....	10,024	Narvacán.....	19,575
Libacao.....	4,876	Mabolo.....	8,454	Nueva Coveta.....	1,412
Loctugan.....	2,947	Madridejos.....	3,127	Salcedo.....	1,504
Maayon.....	4,007	Malabuyoc.....	11,781	San Esteban.....	2,421
Macato.....	5,289	Mandaue.....	11,078	San Ildefonso.....	2,137
Madalag.....	3,476	Medellín.....	10,578	San José.....	1,474
Malinao.....	5,027	Minglanilla.....	10,518	San Vicente.....	5,060
Mambusao.....	8,225	Moalbal.....	11,743	Santa.....	8,063
Nabas.....	6,455	Naga.....	16,884	Santa Catalina.....	5,625
Numancia.....	6,548	Nueva Cáceres.....	3,179	Santa Cruz.....	5,678
Panay.....	14,361	Opón.....	12,225	Santa Lucía.....	7,882
Panitan.....	7,578	Oslob.....	6,640	Santa María.....	10,082
Pilar.....	4,534	Pardo.....	6,461	Santiago.....	3,760
Pontevedra.....	9,937	Pinamungajan.....	11,435	Santo Domingo.....	10,075
Sapián.....	3,185	Poro.....	4,991	Sevilla.....	1,381
		Ronda.....	9,662	Sinait.....	9,157
		Samboan.....	7,742	Tagudin.....	8,503
				Vigan.....	14,945

¹ Not divided into municipalities.² Includes 43 persons not credited to any municipality. (See Table 4.)

TABLE 3.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities—Cont'd.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Civilized population.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Civilized population.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Civilized population.
Iloilo.....	403,982	LA LAGUNA.....	148,606	LEYTE—Con.	
Ájuy.....	7,854	Alaminos.....	4,135	Barugo.....	12,360
Alimodian.....	7,274	Bay.....	2,577	Bató.....	5,472
Anilao.....	1,911	Biñan.....	9,563	Baybay.....	22,990
Arévalo.....	3,980	Cabuyao.....	6,439	Biliran.....	2,362
Balasan.....	3,223	Calamba.....	8,058	Burauen.....	18,197
Banate.....	5,272	Calauan.....	2,624	Cabillon.....	6,209
Barotac Nuevo.....	9,904	Cavinti.....	4,027	Cabugayan.....	2,183
Barotac Viejo.....	5,339	Famy.....	1,262	Cajaguaan.....	1,260
Bátad.....	2,133	Lilio.....	4,669	Capocan.....	3,106
Buenavista.....	7,882	Longos.....	1,207	Carigara.....	16,382
Cabatuan.....	16,497	Los Baños.....	3,257	Caybiran.....	4,091
Calinog.....	4,194	Luisiana.....	4,174	Culaba.....	2,112
Carles.....	6,676	Lumban.....	3,905	Dagami.....	12,591
Concepcion.....	4,565	Mabitac.....	1,052	Dulag.....	14,884
Córdoba.....	2,210	Magdalena.....	2,487	Hilongos.....	12,478
Dingle.....	12,129	Mayjayay.....	5,800	Hindang.....	6,662
Dueñas.....	6,700	Nagcarlan.....	10,212	Hinunangan.....	8,574
Dumangas.....	12,428	Paete.....	3,047	Hinundayan.....	5,547
Estancia.....	2,461	Pagsanjan.....	6,361	Inopacan.....	5,512
Guimbal.....	7,530	Pangil.....	2,200	Jaro.....	11,066
Igarás.....	6,406	Páquil.....	1,585	Leyte.....	6,918
Iloilo.....	19,054	Pila.....	6,040	Liloan.....	4,319
Januay.....	20,738	Rizal.....	1,882	Maasin.....	16,805
Jaro.....	10,681	San Antonio.....	1,228	Mac Crohon.....	6,893
Jordan.....	7,475	San Pablo.....	22,612	Malibago.....	2,574
La Paz.....	5,724	San Pedro Tunasan.....	3,678	Malitbog.....	11,034
Lambunao.....	6,661	Santa Cruz.....	12,747	Maripipi.....	1,956
Leganés.....	3,827	Santa Maria.....	669	Matalóm.....	5,905
Lemery.....	2,630	Santa Rosa.....	7,339	Mérida.....	4,686
León.....	10,277	Siniloan.....	3,675	Naval.....	4,617
Lucena.....	6,362			Ormoc.....	16,126
Maasin.....	8,401	LA UNIÓN.....	127,789	Palo.....	17,480
Mandurriao.....	4,482	Agoó.....	10,653	Palompón.....	10,199
Miagao.....	20,656	Aringay.....	8,052	Pastrana.....	4,308
Mina.....	4,280	Bacnotan.....	8,883	Quioit.....	4,019
Molo.....	8,551	Balaoan.....	10,008	San Isidro.....	4,665
Nabalás.....	2,651	Bangar.....	9,851	San Miguel.....	3,721
Nueva Valencia.....	3,459	Bauang.....	10,032	San Ricardo.....	4,291
Otón.....	14,464	Cabá.....	3,967	Sógod Norte.....	4,055
Passi.....	7,578	Galiano.....	520	Sógod Sur.....	4,642
Pavia.....	5,700	Naguilian.....	11,885	Tabango.....	3,537
Pototan.....	20,964	Namagpacán.....	11,116	Tabontabón.....	2,765
San Dionisio.....	4,808	Rosario.....	3,028	Tacloban.....	11,948
San Enrique.....	2,596	San Fernando.....	16,095	Tanauan.....	18,256
San Joaquín.....	14,333	San Juan.....	11,223	Tolosa.....	5,177
San Miguel.....	5,378	Santo Tomás.....	5,446	Villaba.....	4,127
Santa Bárbara.....	15,149	Túbao.....	7,030		
Sara.....	11,366			MANILA CITY ¹	219,928
Tigbauan.....	8,738			Binondo.....	16,657
Tubungan.....	3,798	LEPANTO-BONTOC.....	2,467	Ermita.....	12,246
Zárraga.....	6,583	Alilem.....	175	Intramuros.....	11,460
		Angaqui.....	291	Malate.....	8,855
ISABELA.....	68,793	Bacun.....	1	Paco.....	6,691
Angadanan.....	5,249	Bagnén.....	13	Pandacan.....	2,990
Cabagan Nuevo.....	5,289	Banaao.....	6	Quiapo.....	11,139
Cabagan Viejo.....	3,899	Bauco.....	63	Sampaloc.....	18,772
Carig.....	1,964	Cayan.....	56	San Miguel.....	8,884
Cauayan.....	3,954	Cervantes.....	1,487	San Nicolás.....	29,055
Córdón.....	773	Concepción.....	99	Santa Ana.....	3,255
Echague.....	9,403	Mancayan.....	118	Santa Cruz.....	35,030
Gamú.....	3,581	Sabangan.....	49	Tondó.....	39,043
Ilagan.....	16,008	San Emilio.....	127	Vessels.....	15,901
Naguilian.....	3,502	Sigay.....	11		
Palanan.....	1,080	Sugpon.....	4	MARINDUQUE ²	51,674
Reina Mercedes.....	2,271	Suyo.....	17	Bóac.....	15,823
Santa Maria.....	3,252			Gazán.....	8,270
Santo Tomás.....	3,678	LEYTE.....	388,922	Mogpog.....	6,956
Tamauni.....	4,890	Abúyog.....	8,943	Santa Cruz.....	16,350
		Alangalang.....	9,358	Torrijos.....	4,275
Joló.....	1,270	Albuera.....	4,635		
		Almeria.....	4,340	MASBATE.....	43,675
Joló.....	1,270	Babatunon.....	2,585	Baleno.....	1,955
				Cataingan.....	4,579
				Claveria.....	875

¹ The subdivisions of Manila city are districts and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.

² Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 3.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities—Cont'd.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Civilized population.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Civilized population.	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Civilized population.
MASBATE—CON.		NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—CON.		NUEVA VIZCAYA—CON.	
Magdalena	1,219	La Castellana	5,329	Bayombong	4,089
Malbug	1,242	Máao	9,276	Dúpax	1,946
Mandaón	1,426	Manapla	10,123	Solano	5,624
Masbate	4,018	Murcia	2,969	PAMPANGA	
Milagros	2,980	Pontevedra	9,538		222,656
Mobó	2,657	Pulupandan	6,167	Ángeles	10,646
Palanas	2,286	Sagay	8,311	Apalit	12,206
Placer	2,112	San Carlos	9,749	Arayat	12,904
Pulanduta	2,452	San Enrique	6,095	Bacolor	13,493
San Agustín	2,206	Saravia	15,649	Betis	4,123
San Fernando	5,338	Silay	3,829	Candaba	11,703
San Jacinto	4,845	Soledad	3,638	Floridablanca	7,001
San Pascual	976	Suay	5,755	Guagua	11,028
Usón	2,509	Sumag	14,548	Lubao	19,063
MINDORO		Talisay	10,550	Mabalacat	7,049
	32,318	Valladolid	7,567	Macabebe	14,405
Abra de Ilog	872	Victorias		Magulang	8,516
Bulalacao	3,754	NEGROS ORIENTAL		México	13,469
Calapan	5,554		184,889	Minalin	6,282
Looc	2,375	Amblán	6,689	Pórac	8,487
Lubang	4,740	Ayungitan	3,684	San Fernando	13,556
Mamburao	1,927	Bacón	9,678	San Luis	10,067
Mangarin	1,764	Bais	8,016	San Miguel	7,076
Nauján	3,662	Bayauan	3,500	San Simón	6,764
Pahian	1,345	Canoan	6,058	Santa Ana	5,532
Pinamalayan	3,200	Dauin	9,224	Santa Rita	7,954
Polá	1,650	Dumaguete	14,894	Santo Tomás	4,271
Puerto Galera	1,275	Guiljugan	14,415	Sexmoán	6,981
MISAMIS		Jimalalud	3,613	PANGASINAN	
	135,473	Larena	4,392		394,516
Agusan	2,357	Lazi	9,658	Aguilar	4,763
Alubijid	2,634	Libertad	3,732	Alava	2,902
Balingasag	4,383	Manjuyod	8,289	Alcalá	9,008
Cagayán	7,108	María	6,499	Asingan	12,911
Cataramán	4,260	Nueva Valencia	8,726	Balingao	5,853
Gingogog	2,876	San Juan	7,300	Bautista	6,661
Iligan	3,239	Siatón	10,074	Bayambang	11,098
Initao	4,007	Sibulan	8,413	Binalonan	14,603
Iponan	3,127	Siquijor	12,116	Binalay	16,439
Jasaan	3,175	Tanjay	11,894	Binmaley	16,539
Jiménez	7,187	Tayasan	5,245	Calasiao	20,357
Lagonlong	1,758	Tolong	2,599	Dagupan	21,529
Langaran	11,318	Zamboanguita	6,181	Lingayén	15,841
Loculan	6,184	NUEVA ÉCJA		Magaldán	14,650
Mahinog	5,727		132,999	Malasiqui	16,793
Manbajao	14,446	Aliaga	11,950	Manaoag	12,895
Mahinog	5,727	Bongabón	3,923	Mangatarém	4,198
Misamis	5,525	Cabanatuan	7,109	Mapandan	7,453
Opol	3,741	Cabiao	7,843	Natividad	11,018
Oroquieta	15,156	Carranglán	1,176	Pozorubio	8,562
Sagay	6,321	Cuyapó	16,292	Rosales	8,746
Salay	3,411	Gapan	11,278	Salasa	27,166
Salvador	4,315	Jaén	4,465	San Carlos	10,022
Santa Ana	1,996	Licab	6,323	San Fabián	3,092
Tagoloan	3,651	Lupao	541	San Isidro	5,014
Talisayan	7,571	Nampicitán	4,180	San Jacinto	7,784
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL		Pantabangan	1,151	San Manuel	9,780
	303,660	Peñaranda	8,410	San Nicolás	8,092
Bacolod	11,960	Puncán	292	San Quintín	10,367
Bago	12,127	San Antonio	6,343	Santa Bárbara	7,628
Binalbagan	6,770	San Isidro	9,800	Santa María	3,085
Cádiz	16,429	San José	3,744	Santo Tomás	2,986
Calatrava	6,385	San Juan de Guimba	7,218	Sual	10,400
Cavacalan	12,671	San Leonardo	7,082	Tayug	5,761
Escalante	12,192	Santa Rosa	3,253	Umangan	7,416
Eustaquio Lopez	6,385	Santo Domingo	3,249	Urbiztondo	20,544
Granada	1,753	Talavera	3,352	Urdaneta	12,660
Guiljugan	6,265	Zaragoza	4,025	Villasis	
Guimbalaon	4,480	NUEVA VIZCAYA			27,493
Ilog	8,285		16,026	Areceli	2,146
Isabela	12,836	Aritao	477	Cagayanacillo	2,448
Isid	4,250	Bagabag	1,907	Corón	5,134
Jimamallan	11,294	Bambang	2,083	Cuyo	12,773
Jimigaran	14,256			Taytay	4,992
La Carlota	13,097				

TABLE 3.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities—Cont'd.

PROVINCE OR COMAN- DANCIA, AND MUNICI- PALITY.	Civilized popu- lation.	PROVINCE OR COMAN- DANCIA, AND MUNICI- PALITY.	Civilized popu- lation.	PROVINCE OR COMAN- DANCIA, AND MUNICI- PALITY.	Civilized popu- lation.
PARAGUA SUR...	11,359	SÁMAR—Con.		TARLAC.....	133,513
Puerto Princesa.....	1,208	Palápag.....	9,609	Anao.....	3,678
RIZAL.....	148,502	Pambuján.....	6,439	Bambán.....	3,002
Angono.....	2,231	Paranas.....	4,381	Camiling.....	25,243
Antipolo.....	2,788	Páric.....	4,830	Capas.....	4,213
Barás.....	1,200	Pinabacdao.....	2,142	Concepción.....	12,593
Binangonan.....	9,096	Quinapundan.....	2,194	Gerona.....	13,615
Bosoboso.....	498	Salcedo.....	7,393	La Paz.....	4,389
Caintá.....	1,761	San Antonio.....	2,059	Moncada.....	13,003
Calococan.....	6,291	San Julián.....	3,765	Moriones.....	1,163
Cardona.....	2,580	Santa Margarita.....	4,106	Murcia.....	2,679
Jalajala.....	1,217	Santa Rita.....	4,110	O'Donnell.....	1,095
Las Piñas.....	2,762	Santo Niño.....	3,372	Paniqui.....	12,982
Malibay.....	1,659	Súlat.....	5,266	Pura.....	4,840
Mariquina.....	8,187	Tarangnan.....	6,184	San Clemente.....	1,822
Montalbán.....	3,440	Tubig.....	3,031	Santa Ignacia.....	1,911
Morong.....	5,276	Villareal.....	7,087	Tarlac.....	12,340
Muntinlupa.....	3,128	Weyler.....	3,309	Victoria.....	14,945
Navotas.....	11,688	Zumarraga.....	9,992	TAWI TAWI.....	93
Novaliches.....	1,556	SIASSI.....	297	Bongao.....	93
Parañaque.....	6,507	Siassi.....	297	TAYABAS ²	150,262
Pásay.....	6,542	SORSOGÓN.....	120,454	Alabat.....	4,516
Pásig.....	11,278	Bacón.....	14,536	Atimonan.....	11,203
Pateros.....	4,105	Barcelona.....	6,001	Baler.....	2,417
Pillilla.....	2,055	Bulan.....	13,431	Bondoc.....	1,330
Quisao.....	804	Bulusan.....	5,578	Calauag.....	3,185
San Felipe Nery.....	4,349	Casiguran.....	7,873	Casiguran.....	2,067
San Juan del Monte.....	1,455	Castilla.....	3,831	Catanauan.....	4,108
San Mateo.....	4,510	Donsol.....	6,685	Guinayanagan.....	3,870
San Pedro Macati.....	2,700	Gábat.....	15,590	Gumaca.....	5,324
Tagnig.....	6,829	Irocin.....	8,644	Infanta.....	10,283
Tambobong.....	20,136	Jubán.....	7,043	López.....	8,549
Tanay.....	4,124	Magallanes.....	4,921	Lucbán.....	10,227
Taytay.....	6,067	Matnog.....	2,457	Lucena.....	9,375
Teresa.....	1,683	Pilar.....	8,018	Macalelón.....	4,759
ROMBLÓN.....	52,848	Santa Magdalena.....	2,335	Maubán.....	12,021
Badajoz.....	5,189	Sorsogón.....	13,511	Mulanay.....	2,149
Banton.....	4,043	SURIGAO.....	99,298	Pagbilao.....	6,085
Cajidiocan.....	4,464	Anao-aon.....	1,481	Pitogo.....	3,454
Corcuera.....	1,892	Bacuag.....	2,938	Polillo.....	2,164
Despujols.....	2,788	Bislig.....	2,165	Sampaloc.....	1,263
Looc.....	6,056	Butuan.....	8,207	San Narciso.....	2,501
Magallanes.....	2,275	Cabarbaran.....	2,737	Sariaya.....	12,453
Odiongan.....	8,323	Cabúntog.....	2,388	Tayabas.....	14,740
Romblón.....	10,095	Cantilan.....	7,481	Tiaong.....	9,527
San Fernando.....	3,977	Carrascal.....	2,489	Unisan.....	2,692
Santa Fé.....	3,746	Claver.....	2,469	ZAMBALES.....	101,381
SÁMAR.....	265,549	Cortés.....	1,213	Agno.....	6,169
Almagro.....	5,673	Dapá.....	3,590	Alaminos.....	10,338
Balañgiga.....	4,914	Dinagat.....	3,050	Alós.....	1,496
Basey.....	13,504	Gigáquit.....	5,290	Anda.....	3,916
Bobón.....	6,107	Hinatúan.....	5,570	Balinaguin.....	3,101
Borongan.....	13,667	Jabonga.....	1,450	Bani.....	4,440
Calbáyog.....	15,895	La Paz.....	1,874	Bolinao.....	5,397
Calbiga.....	5,399	Lanusa.....	3,133	Botolan.....	5,174
Cápul.....	3,969	Liangá.....	5,471	Cabangan.....	3,015
Cataman.....	9,994	Lingig.....	730	Candelaria.....	3,104
Catbalogan.....	7,758	Loreto.....	2,193	Castillejos.....	3,068
Catúbig.....	9,563	Mainit.....	1,588	Dasol.....	2,050
Gándara.....	12,014	Nasipit.....	611	Iba.....	4,482
Guiuan.....	11,594	Nonoc.....	857	Infanta.....	3,546
Hernani.....	4,150	Numancia.....	3,435	Masinloc.....	3,230
Jiabong.....	2,439	Placer.....	2,791	Olongapo.....	1,430
La Granja.....	4,903	Sapao.....	1,462	Paláung.....	3,363
Lanang.....	5,731	Surigao.....	7,749	San Antonio.....	4,524
Laoang.....	8,636	Taganaan.....	1,656	San Felipe.....	4,326
Lavezates.....	3,688	Tago.....	3,298	San Isidro.....	3,488
Mercedes.....	2,681	Talacogon.....	2,811	San Marcelino.....	5,041
Mondragon.....	2,713	Tándag.....	2,805	San Narciso.....	7,528
Motiong.....	3,352	Tigao.....	946	Santa Cruz.....	5,952
Oquendo.....	4,740	Tubay.....	747	Súbic.....	2,525
Orás.....	10,429	Veruela.....	2,623	Zaragoza.....	678
				ZAMBOANGA ³	20,692

¹ Includes 151 persons not credited to any municipality. (See Table 4.)² Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.³ Not divided into municipalities.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios.

[The word *población* in Spanish means population, in the Philippine Islands it is used to designate the barrio of any municipality where the municipal government is located. This barrio is also called the *centro*.]

PROVINCE OF ABRA.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
BANGUED.....	12,956	LA PAZ.....	2,010	SAN JOSÉ—Con.	
Población.....	3,616	Población.....	685	Bantaoy.....	279
Agtañgao.....	437	Buli.....	89	Llagan.....	124
Angad.....	508	Calambat-Collago ¹	4	Manabo.....	48
Cabuluan.....	712	Caupasan ¹	12	Patoc.....	173
Calaba.....	467	Damulug.....	145	San Juan.....	179
Cusil.....	535	Danglas ¹	8	Santo Tomás.....	227
Dangdangla.....	507	Kanan.....	209	Talugtug.....	140
Lipcan.....	618	Lagayan ¹	7	SAN JUAN.....	2,192
Lubang.....	467	Malablabbaga.....	157	Población.....	342
Macaracmay.....	360	Pangal ¹	29	Abualan.....	123
Málitá.....	375	Pidipid.....	158	Balintog.....	355
Nagtalabungan.....	408	Polot.....	311	Coliong.....	200
Palao.....	342	Toon.....	196	Culabaoan ¹	12
Patucannay.....	566	PIDIGAN.....	2,639	Daoidao.....	299
Pefarrubia.....	330	Población.....	926	Guimba.....	412
Quillat.....	223	Arab.....	162	Lamag.....	238
San Antonio.....	641	Caburao.....	315	Lupa.....	211
Santa Rosa.....	662	Induyong.....	278	SAN QUINTIN.....	877
Saoatan.....	295	Langiden ¹	17	Población.....	343
Sappaac.....	472	Pamotic.....	396	Alantin.....	60
Tablac.....	415	San Diego.....	260	Cabaruyan.....	125
BUCAV.....	2,733	Sidag.....	285	Claveria.....	84
Población.....	515	PILAR.....	1,180	Mabungtot ¹	19
Alipasapas.....	268	Población.....	30	Padilil.....	130
Labon.....	390	Balioag Norte.....	250	Vica.....	116
Nalasin.....	210	Balioag Sur.....	246	TAYUM.....	4,366
Pagala.....	492	Dalimag.....	162	Población.....	1,365
Quimloong.....	137	Kagutungan.....	245	Bagalay.....	492
Salnec.....	237	Manayday.....	163	Basbasa.....	351
Sioasio.....	332	Quimmalasag.....	90	Budac.....	266
Tabiog.....	152	SAN GREGORIO.....	1,352	Bumagcat.....	306
DOLORES.....	4,379	Población.....	357	Deet.....	591
Población.....	726	Barbarioan.....	101	Patucannay.....	629
Agnet.....	469	Bencon.....	69	Pias.....	366
Barbaracbac.....	428	Bucao.....	85	VILLAVIEJA.....	1,389
Isit.....	547	Liguís.....	167	Población.....	80
Lagangilang ¹	27	Mudong.....	63	Baliuag.....	105
Lagben ¹	10	Quimbas.....	254	Bolbolo.....	200
Malaqui ¹	1	Sagap.....	29	Bollilising ¹	21
Pacac.....	335	Taytay.....	42	Dalit.....	176
Pallao.....	706	Toon.....	60	Dintan.....	174
Pattaoig.....	190	Udangan.....	131	Kinaviti.....	133
Pudao.....	344	SAN JOSÉ.....	1,750	Ocop.....	172
Talotog.....	285	Población.....	403	Pangot.....	154
Tubnac.....	311	Ankilen.....	177	San Juan.....	174

¹ Ranchería.

PROVINCE OF ALBAY.

ALBAY.....	14,049	BACACAY—Con.		BAGAMANOC.....	1,813
Población.....	3,447	Bonga.....	1,033	Población.....	1,303
Banquirohan.....	1,571	Cabasan.....	659	San Isidro.....	155
Bogtong.....	930	Cagraray.....	439	San José.....	32
Borabod.....	1,596	Gubat.....	563	San Roque.....	140
Cagbacong.....	837	Guindi.....	807	San Vicente.....	183
Jomapon.....	1,100	Maiaet.....	208	BARÁS.....	2,777
Mariaua.....	872	Najapunan.....	287	Población.....	826
Maslog.....	1,421	Namanday.....	244	Binticayan.....	125
Taisan.....	2,275	Namantao.....	351	Caragomijan.....	65
BACACAY.....	14,214	Pili.....	586	Danao.....	182
Población.....	1,663	Ponco.....	735	Gigmoto.....	511
Baclayon.....	563	Poro.....	995	Looc.....	24
Banao.....	314	San Pedro.....	817	Macutal.....	81
Basud.....	303	Sogod.....	853	Nagbarorong.....	197
Bayandon.....	312	Sula.....	1,078	Paniquijan.....	396
		Tambilagao.....	667		
		Tambogñon.....	347		
		Tanagan.....	390		

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ALBAY—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
BARÁS—Con.		GUINOBATAN	20, 027	LIGAO	17, 687
Salvación	125	Población	9, 229	Población	1, 818
San José	245	Banao	501	Aliang	407
BATÓ	8, 438	Binogsacan	1, 556	Anauon	437
Población	2, 171	Bololo	1, 168	Antic	284
Cabugao	1, 587	Bubulusan	894	Bagonbayan	1, 649
Obo	653	Malidong	289	Barayong	624
Oguis	417	Malobago	1, 298	Batang	358
Rosario	698	Maninila	748	Binanuan	789
Sabang	736	Masanrag	1, 551	Bobunsuran	981
San Juan	384	Mauraro	2, 308	Boña	141
San Miguel	725	Muladbucañ	485	Cagoncognan	1, 147
San Roque	798	JOVELLAR	5, 423	Cavasi	830
Sipi	269	Población	2, 160	Gulid	449
CALOLBON	5, 783	Bautista	482	Herrera	319
Población	1, 896	Buenavista	70	Majaba	259
Agujo	391	Cabraran	688	Malama	276
Cabcab	266	Cacao	170	Pabusugan	242
Caragnay	595	Estrella	304	Pagnaninan	1, 262
Codon	591	Florista	590	Pandan	1, 547
Lectin	648	Guibac	267	Santa Cruz	104
Manambag	593	San Isidro	692	Tagbag	1, 006
Maynifanay	264	LEGASPI	9, 206	Tinanpo	1, 681
Palauig	539	Población	1, 441	Tuburan	426
CAMALIG	14, 153	Arimbay	542	MALILIPOT	5, 501
Población	2, 330	Bigaa	692	Población	1, 684
Baligang	649	Bonot	419	San Antonio	649
Bantonan	514	Buyoan	502	San Francisco	591
Bariu	405	Gogon	353	San Isidro	588
Bolod	938	Ibong	570	San José	637
Bongabong	413	Malaba	153	San Roque	244
Cabañagan	228	Punta	641	Santa Cruz	783
Caguiba	350	Quinamalgan	371	Santa Teresa	325
Calabidongan	594	Sabang	287	MALINAO	12, 437
Comon	539	San José	788	Población	1, 931
Cotmon	281	San Macario	507	Anang	322
Gapó	436	San Ramón	1, 209	Balading	790
Langatong	368	San Roque	731	Balsa	460
Libod	205	LIBOG	5, 492	Barabod	513
Maninila	260	Población	2, 019	Bariu	339
Palanog	733	Alinsoc	187	Baybay	207
Parian	561	Buhatan	231	Estancia	1, 449
Quirangay	937	Salvación	478	Jonob	434
Salugan	1, 194	San Andrés	410	Labnig	1, 412
Tagaytay	581	San Fernando	426	Libod	339
Taladong	474	San Isidro	176	Matalipui	1, 053
Talotó	716	San Roque	742	Ogob	211
Tinago	417	Santa Misericordia	308	Quinastilloan	358
CARAMORAN	1, 914	Santo Niño	515	Tagoytoy	954
Población	1, 007	LIBÓN	4, 616	Tanauan	691
Gitoma	239	Población	1, 757	Tulin	974
Jobon	427	Apud	6	MANITO	3, 798
Tubli	241	Bacolod	169	Población	1, 130
DARAGA	18, 695	Bubulusan	155	Balasbas	184
Población	4, 556	Buga	297	Buyo	377
Anislag	1, 118	Libtong	52	Cavit	400
Bazcaran	1, 125	Linao	247	Gogon	369
Bungalon	449	Macabugos	45	Kauayan	576
Gapó	2, 343	Marayag	410	Parong	311
Inarado	1, 518	Pantao	43	Tinapián	451
Lacag	1, 547	Quipaleon	319	OÁS	11, 393
Malabog	1, 548	Rauis	132	Población	4, 769
Quilicoa	1, 366	Salvación	6	Balugo	1, 169
Quinalo	918	San José	48	Calpi	483
San Ramón	683	San Vicente	132	Camagon	168
Tagas	1, 524	Talaib	345	Manga	308
		Velasco	453	Maporong	181

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ALBAY—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
OÁS—Con.		RAPURAPU	3,834	TABACO—Con.	
Obalin	1,635	Población	1,469	San Lorenzo	910
Pistola	294	Batan	467	San Vicente	1,226
Sabang	552	Gabe	498	Sua	414
San Agustín	319	Galicia	458	Tabigulan	324
San Juan	406	Mananao	132	Tagas	1,027
San Ramón	423	San Ramón	407		
Suca	256	Tinocauan	408	Tiui	9,593
Tailsay	45			Población	1,619
Tobog	385	TABACO	21,946	Bagumbayan	911
PANDÁN	3,281	Población	4,456	Bolo	1,116
Población	1,403	Agñas	792	Cararayan	999
Ati	194	Alola	333	Gajo	747
Balognonac	276	Bachao	876	Jorao	998
Cubo	515	Bacolod	92	Matalibong	483
Minaili	18	Baje	281	Mayong	131
Pagsaŋajan	252	Balogo	600	Misibis	406
Tabogoc	291	Banquiligñan	429	Naga	1,161
Tarinara	332	Bantayan	190	Nagas	1,022
PAYO	2,521	Baranghanon	359	VIGA	3,938
Población	2,169	Boatan	271	Población	2,487
Alinauan	148	Bohian	116	Oco	1,096
Babaguan	122	Bognabong	724	Siemil	73
Maculio	82	Boring	46	Sioron	84
POLANGUI	7,960	Buang	294	Tinago	198
Población	2,548	Cabagnan	268	VIRAC	8,945
Bonifacio	454	Camagong	106	Población	4,416
Burgos	334	Marroc	1,278	Antipolo	528
Cavite	604	Matagbac	472	Paluab	490
Duran	1,812	Natunauan	77	Polta	331
Famy	26	Onglo	247	Sacra Familia	441
Mabini	62	Oras	102	San Domingo	680
Ranganiban	219	Panal	621	San Isidro	850
Rizal Occidental	689	Pana	513	San Rafael	819
Rizal Oriental	1,212	Pinagbobong	977	San Vicente	284
		Quinastillojan	541	Talisoy	106
		Rauls	833		
		San Antonio	1,483		
		San Carlos	668		

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.

BAAO	7,871	BUHI	9,692	CAPALONGA—Con.	
Población	3,808	Población	4,017	Baslad	415
Agdagñan	402	Antipolo	561	Binauagñan	58
San Antonio	1,271	Sagrada Familia	940	Calabaca	133
San José	657	San Isidro	364	Camagsaan	110
San Juan (Uaras)	1,733	San Vicente	253	Itoc	68
BASOD	1,949	Santa Cruz	828	Mactang	109
Población	549	Santa Justina	1,197	Mataqui	113
Borabod	71	Tambo	1,542	San Isidro	81
Cali Bactas	111	BULA	2,859	Ubang	56
Macong	326	Población	644	CARAMOAN	8,089
Mampili	264	Balaogan	444	Población	1,342
Matnog	58	Casugad	287	Denrica	531
Nayog	189	Causip	299	Gata	109
Pinagsaŋahan	230	Fabrica	512	Gibgos	206
Tacad	151	Ombao	258	Guijalo	717
BATÓ	5,111	Santo Niño	415	Oring	351
Divina Pastora	714	CALABANGA	6,349	Polono	258
San Antonio	592	Población	3,919	Pambohan	870
San Francisco	635	Bagacay	418	Peña Francia	1,529
San Isidro	632	Balongay	413	Salvación	609
San Roque	521	Belen	154	Tabgon	1,189
Santa Cruz	686	Burabod	288	Tabignian	328
Santiago	640	Mangurir	1,157	DAET	13,423
Tres Reyes	691	CAPALONGA	1,817	Población	2,569
BOMBÓN	1,917	Población	554	Alaujiao	604
		Alayao	120	Angas	197
				Angit	965

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
DAET—Con.		GOA—Con.		LAGONOY—Con.	
Babatnon	62	Payatan	530	Gibating	131
Bactas	124	Pinaglabanan	452	Gimagtocoon	80
Badas	298	Salog	328	Lojo	564
Barana	91	Tabgon	152	Maagñas	496
Bibirao	263	Tagongtong	576	Mahadic	110
Calagasan	227			Panagan	243
Cañi	52	INDÁN	6,665	Panicuan	281
Camambugan	203	Población	1,665	Parubcan	753
Caringo	194	Balombon	602	Pinamihagan	78
Carumit	124	Barra Mayor	218	San Rafael	632
Catandonganon	87	Calancauan Norte	475	San Ramón	624
Cayocoycan	241	Calancauan Sur	821	San Roque	589
Colasi	69	Calauat	447	San Sebastian	325
Daculangbolo	211	Contod	962	Sipaco	225
Dagotdotan	158	Ilayan Saguip	173	Tiblon Grande	79
Dugungan	263	Mancayo	493	Tiblon Pequeño	256
Gahonon	474	Mantabog	160	Tiris	184
Gatbo	313	Maty	82		
Ginipaan	235	Pangas	68	LIBMANAN	17,416
Gubat	591	San Agustín	274	Población	2,363
Hamoraon	101	Santo Domingo	225	Anajaon	193
Lagon	237			Anayan	166
Lalaugan	102	IRIGA	19,297	Aslong	246
Langa	148	Población	2,049	Baan	43
Laniton	141	Salvación	1,944	Bagamilon	148
Lanot	53	San Agustín	1,880	Buhao	54
Magang	188	San Antonio	2,203	Barceloneta	1,104
Magaras	6	San Isidro	1,910	Bical	162
Magpangyan	24	San Juan	1,833	Bigajo	376
Maglalangi	21	San Miguel	1,024	Biong	112
Mambabuy	74	San Nicolás	1,824	Bitog	226
Mabaliti	1	Santiago	1,210	Borabod	297
Mambiga	117	Santo Domingo	1,393	Botonga	69
Mampili	31	Santo Niño	2,027	Cabusao	1,254
Mampurog	218			Cagumpis	39
Mancalpi	131	LABÓ	5,246	Cagvivi	108
Mancruz	129	Población	513	Calongo	329
Mandao	76	Bagacay	617	Camagong	85
Matnog	168	Buljao	268	Cambalidío	71
Matogtoog	376	Cabusay	141	Candato	213
Mercedes	881	Calabaza	470	Castillo	748
Nabongan	45	Daguit	215	Causinang	106
Padaquit	46	Guinamton	205	Colasisi	141
Pagdaman	15	Lugui	224	Concepción	487
Pambuhan	131	Mabilo	402	Hinornohan	142
Pamurangon	94	Malangaobasud	210	Ibid	340
Pásig	139	Malasugui	226	Ibong	809
Pinagtacdan	410	Matanlang	433	Inalahan	197
Tagongtong	374	Matogdon	317	Jandong	264
Tarom	67	Pangpang	431	Labao	239
Tomandoc	264	Santa Cruz	367	Malansad	70
		Vocal	207	Malbagon	271
GAÍNZÁ	2,149			Mambulo	1,025
Población	797	LAGONOY	9,725	Oguis	241
Cagbugña	324	Población (Ginorag- ñan)	250	Oson	205
Dalulig	320	Población (Nasaret) Población (San Fran- cisco)	96	Palong	1,131
Loob	269	Población (San Isidro) Población (San Pedro) Población (San Vi- cente)	244	Patag	53
Malbong	172	Población (Santa Ma- ría)	249	Poro	27
Mamuat	83	Población (Santo Do- mingo)	244	Potot	302
Sampaloc	184	Agpo	132	Rognos	156
GOA	8,988	Balgayan	54	Sagop	837
Población	2,783	Bitagcan	134	San Vicente	214
Abucayan	234	Bolalacao	87	Sibujo	244
Buyo	609	Borabod	1,041	Sinibaan	110
Cagaycay	391	Capellan	118	Tampujan	244
Catagbacan	604	Dajat	429	Tarum	310
Gimaga	59	Dalhogan	116	Tinalmud	253
Gipili	212			Tomanan	592
Gogon	286			LUPI	1,307
Hinacloy	293			Población	131
Lalud	264			Bagñon	165
Matacla	541			Bagagñan	130
Maymatan	290			Balisoc	131
Maysalay	143			Barera	249
Napaun	241				

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
LUPI—Con.		NUEVA CÁCERES.	17,943	PILI—Con.	
Cabutagan	197	Población	10,201	Cadlan	266
Obac	89	Apad	345	Imaao	9
Polantona	57	Bagongbayan	83	Mabatobato	465
Pigbasagan	158	Barás	371	Palestina	213
MAGARAO	4,374	Carolinas	227	Pauli	137
Población	3,006	Concepción	712	San José	222
Barobaybay	94	Dogcal	480	QUIPAYO	1,214
Bell	229	Haring	192	Población	830
Carangang	31	Linlaga	34	San Bernardino	65
Carigsa	157	Mangayauan	178	San José	319
Casura	101	Marupit	356	RAGAY	2,344
Fundado	32	Pakol	291	Población	426
Lunay	166	Pangpang	271	Binahan	172
Ponong	148	Poro	284	Cali	388
San Francisco	38	San Felipe	614	Elcano	166
San Isidro	66	San Francisco	232	Katalonan	48
San Miguel	3	San José	308	Lagulo	127
San Pantaleon	11	San Juan	220	Mancanda	147
Santa Lucia	88	San Lucas	114	Nagohom	101
Santo Tomás	1	San Marcos	251	Pacalogo	121
Talidtid	153	San Mateo	181	Panaytayan	132
MAMBÚLAO	1,370	San Nicolás	158	Quilbay	521
Población	458	San Pablo	81	SAGNAY	5,383
Del Rosario	60	San Ramón	53	Población	1,544
San Antonio	33	San Roque	295	Atoloyan	246
San Isidro	99	Santo Domingo	239	Buracan	387
San José	287	Santo Tomás	148	Libogan	319
San Rafael	163	Sua	326	Natagan	294
Santa Cruz	75	Tacolod	167	Nató	707
Santa Elena	81	Tarosanán	357	Patitinan	684
Santa Rosa	114	Tibgaio	174	Sabang	348
MILAOR	3,758	PAMPLONA	3,993	Tinorogan	458
Población	2,394	Población	841	Toragui	346
Balagbag	89	Batang	726	SAN FERNANDO	3,542
Borongborogan	98	Burabod	62	Población	924
Cabugao	130	Cagvivi	135	Alianza	310
Capotoan	74	Patong	189	Balogo	377
Capucnasan	78	Salvación	1,087	Biberhon	220
Comagaycay	217	San Gabriel	394	Cotmo	94
Dalipay	100	San Isidro	433	Grijalvo	540
Flordilis	214	San Rafael	91	Lupi	180
Lipot	90	Tampadong	55	Maranghi	305
Lupi	120	PARACALE	3,864	Pamuquid	169
Tarosanán	144	Población	977	San Joaquín	371
MINALABAG	3,993	Calabornay	153	San Luis	26
Población	734	Casalugan	112	Santa Cruz	26
Bagombong	433	Dagang	521	SAN JOSÉ	8,314
Baliuag	329	Dancalan	536	Población	1,976
Bunsaran	633	Malagñit	266	Adiagnao	475
San José	725	Parang	181	Bagacay	215
San Pablo and San Pedro	506	Pinagbirayan	166	Baybay	396
Taban	633	Tabas	203	Binasagan	105
NABUA	18,893	Taud	356	Boclod	142
Población	5,387	Tinampo	393	Calalahan	300
Barás	1,053	PASACAO	2,431	Calaut	298
Binoyoán	917	Población	501	Camagong	159
Inapatan	1,024	Caranani	321	Catanagan	148
Malauag	609	Cocó	177	Cauayan	132
Mangagag	1,081	Dalopaon	560	Danlog	507
Matagbac	1,360	Itulan	169	Malabog	85
Naipitan	905	Odicon	317	Mampirao	181
Ogbon	1,001	Quitang	105	Manzana	181
Pacifico	1,047	San Cirilo	123	Minoro	169
Pagitaniban	1,641	Tinalmud	158	Palale	230
Paloyon	1,423	PILI	2,213	Pugay	202
Topas	1,445	Población	744	Quinalansan	640
		Anayan	145	Sabang	319
		Ayugan	12	Salogon	563

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
SAN JOSÉ—Con.		SIPÓCOT—Con.		TALISAY—Con.	
Tacolod	127	Manangle	195	Itomang	150
Tagas	173	Mandapdap	62	San Francisco	245
Tambagñan	122	Masolog	61	San Isidro	230
Telegrafo	242	Serranzana	89	San José	363
Tominanog	232	Taisan	102	San Nicolás	142
		Yabo	198	Santa Cruz	227
SAN VICENTE	1,552			Santa Elena	128
Población	669	SIROMA	1,321	Santo Niño	43
Asdum	173	Población	297		
Cabambanan	269	Butauanan	302	TIGAON	5,711
Calabogas	157	Diac	35	Población	1,995
Iraya	284	Diniagan	33	Catipi	379
SIPÓCOT	2,925	Halabang Baybay	35	Cuyaoyao	896
Población	321	Matandang Siroma	36	Gignaroy	814
Anayan	225	Oac	34	Hoyonhoyon	500
Anib	96	Panintan	34	Mayanao	438
Babatñon	33	Parasan	37	Talojogñon	296
Bigaan	67	Quinastillohan	57	Vinagre	393
Biguito	98	Sandoc	27		
Binahian	451	Sulpa	278	TINAMBAC	4,880
Calagbagñan	62	Vito	116	Población	1,620
Calampinay	292	TALISAY	3,684	Buenavista	309
Cotmo	116	Población	1,109	Buenosaires	747
Gaogñan	104	Binanuuan	237	Lupi	283
Hindi	25	Caamgan	127	Nueva California	436
Lagati	37	Cajabaaan	167	Nuevo Suez	265
Lubang	172	Calintaan	73	Porvenir	140
Lubigan	85	Del Carmen	178	Sierra Media	255
Malagnag	34	Gabun	265	Tierra Nevada	453
				Unión	372

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

ANINI-Y	4,541	BARBAZA—Con.		CARITAN—Con.	
Población	668	Igalpi	402	Gaong	182
Bayo	257	Ipil	250	Igarauan	569
Casay	689	Jinalinan	663	Lamudias	96
Casay Viejo	341	Lumbuyan	250	Macarena	137
Iba	253	Marigñe	123	Magarang	274
Lisub	426	Mayabay	173	Pandanan	185
Mabuyong	441	Mayos	191	Rioja	689
Magdalena	623	Nalusdan	227	Salaguiauan	228
San Francisco	196	Narirong	156	Samalagui	115
San Roque	440	Palma	536	Tigbalogo	155
Talisayan	207	Soligao	136	Tombad	63
		Tigalaran	103	Yanganan	23
		Yapo	350		
ANTIQUE	5,481			CULASI	10,966
Caridad	367	BUGASON	11,101	Población	2,188
Concordia	495	Población	2,590	Agulla	278
Confederación	217	Anilauan	128	Alojipan	177
Cubay	414	Bagtason	607	Baiuan	27
La Paz	390	Camagajan	1,005	Balachalac	189
Liberal	414	Cubay	1,160	Batbatan	179
Piapi	562	Igbalangao	737	Batonan	470
Rosario	242	Igsoro	253	Belen	42
Salvación	272	Jinalinan	986	Bitadton	1,228
San Miguel	277	Lacayon	294	Buenavista	158
San Pedro	391	Maray	212	Camansijan	337
San Roque	355	Nabaya	82	Caridad	260
Santa Lucía	316	Pangalcagan	528	Caritan	136
Socorro	447	Sabang	285	Condes	106
Soledad	322	Tagudtud	850	Esperanza	420
		Talisay	606	Fé	289
BARBAZA	5,929	Tonoan	105	Flores	211
Población	1,291	Villasis	89	Lipata	409
Bagjari	172	Zaragosa	584	Malacañang	757
Bigaa	204			Maningning	114
Binangbang	176	CARITAN	3,436	Merced	70
Cabayang	225	Población	621	Naba	293
Capuyuan	301	Badiangan	99	Panigayan	303
				Salde	194

¹ Sitio.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
CULASI—Con.		GULJISAN—Con.		SAN JOSÉ DE BUENAVISTA	6,768
San Antonio.....	425	Jaguiejean.....	389	Población.....	3,686
San Gabriel.....	30	Lugta.....	77	Badiang.....	600
San Gregorio.....	554	Manguibo.....	116	Guinbangaan.....	579
San Juan.....	102	Maria.....	682	Inabasan.....	672
San Luis.....	276	Maybuñga.....	57	Maybato.....	671
San Pascual.....	55	Palluan.....	195	San Fernando.....	610
San Vicente.....	149	Pandanau.....	387		
Simbola.....	232	Panigayan.....	250		
Timabusan.....	136				
Tumao.....	128	GUINTÁS.....	3,677	SAN PEDRO.....	7,892
Villa de Hongkong.....	44				
DAO.....	8,280	Población.....	1,953	Población.....	2,539
Población.....	1,380	Apdo.....	124	Bagumbayan.....	319
Abaca.....	103	Asluman.....	356	Belison.....	1,992
Arasasan.....	299	Banaun.....	44	Borooboro.....	293
Atabay.....	314	Bernabela.....	190	Cotcot.....	371
Atlotis.....	143	Calaja.....	67	Igbonglo.....	204
Baong.....	73	Carcamangay.....	141	Ipil.....	316
Bagumbayan.....	111	Fabrica.....	252	Magalon.....	490
Balod.....	141	Linaban.....	246	Mohon.....	237
Barasanan.....	482	Mapatag.....	177	Pantao.....	341
Bucaobuca.....	329	Sambulanau.....	127	Rumbang.....	682
Cabadangan.....	59	LAUAAN.....	4,305	Sinaja.....	108
Cabangtohan.....	568	Población.....	602	SAN REMIGIO.....	4,361
Camandagan.....	96	Cabaruan.....	135	Población (Baladjay).....	790
Cataan.....	24	Cabatang.....	169	Población (Vilvar).....	769
Danauan.....	70	Canlutan.....	95	Alegria.....	96
Diclum.....	373	Casitan.....	611	Bagumbayan.....	175
Gamut.....	38	Igbobong Nuevo.....	143	Barangbang.....	148
Guinlapaan.....	17	Igbobong Viejo.....	55	Bugo.....	454
Idamacio.....	101	Igtadio.....	282	Cadulunan.....	308
Igbalogo.....	104	Intao.....	409	Calagitan.....	51
Igbancal.....	253	Jinalinan.....	72	Cañogan.....	104
Igcabnad.....	40	Liberato.....	263	Carausan.....	236
Igcadno.....	140	Lindero.....	264	Carmelo.....	112
Igcado.....	262	Liyaliya.....	177	Caviauan.....	69
Igcalanagan.....	123	Lupaan.....	422	Igpañgan.....	294
Igcapiyas.....	62	Madarag.....	66	Iguirindun.....	62
Igcasiyad.....	67	Oloc.....	270	Magdalena.....	172
Igdalagnit.....	198	Teguniao.....	250	Maragubdnb.....	202
Igdanlog.....	114	PANDAN.....	12,162	Nasuli.....	98
Igdororog.....	223	Población.....	1,416	San Rafael.....	95
Igtugas.....	192	Bagumbayan.....	917	Trinidad.....	126
Laugan.....	118	Baybay.....	560	SEBASTE.....	2,923
Masayo.....	381	Bohbot.....	276	Población.....	821
Nagsubuan.....	125	Bulanao.....	716	Alegre.....	250
Nasuli.....	356	Carmen.....	292	Alojado.....	66
Opsan.....	160	Fragrante.....	442	Arasasan.....	364
Samalagui.....	66	Guia.....	797	Bacalan.....	482
Tacbuyan.....	71	Idiacacan.....	141	Balosbos.....	50
Taguimtim.....	233	Inyauan.....	1,305	Caridad.....	61
Tanaybugas.....	80	Jinalinan.....	4,208	Caritan.....	63
Tene.....	121	Magaba.....	578	Caritan Nuevo.....	127
Uacan.....	70	Nipa.....	565	Cubay.....	119
EGAÑA.....	3,101	San Andrés.....	491	Delimasag.....	99
Población.....	1,364	San Roque.....	303	Idió.....	421
Capajian.....	67	Santa Ana.....	780	SIBALOM.....	12,461
Catungan.....	445	Santa Cruz.....	223	Población.....	3,010
Igcabantay.....	187	Santa Fe.....	571	Alañgan.....	307
Inabasan.....	236	Tinauagan.....	997	Alo.....	32
Initan.....	130	Tingib.....	364	Amayong.....	78
Insarayan.....	98	PATNOÑGÓN.....	6,884	Barazonan.....	205
Lambayagan.....	112	Población.....	2,197	Bari.....	501
Tigbalua.....	322	Agpajan.....	573	Bigaa.....	447
Tigojoy.....	140	Aureliana.....	1,030	Boñga.....	60
GUIJISAN.....	4,610	Cuyapiac.....	399	Bongboñgan.....	261
Población.....	1,289	Igboon.....	488	Boñgol.....	80
Cairauan.....	578	Igburi.....	876	Bongsod.....	223
Cubay.....	104	Manzanilla.....	333	Bontol.....	170
Guinbangaan.....	506	Maradiona.....	798	Bululacao.....	113
		Tamayoc.....	190	Cabarlan.....	296

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
SIBALOM—Con.		SIBALOM—Con.		TIBIAO—Con.	
Cadudulan	145	Pisanan	587	Santa Justa	1,215
Capajian	84	Rombang	177	Santo Rosario	441
Catmon	119	Salvación	80	Tigbaboy	146
Catungan	169	Sermon	230	Tuno	457
Cayaban	199	Sido	299	Unión	90
Garcia	92	Solong	360		
Igbangto	73	Tagalog	61	VALDERRAMA	
Igdagmay	274	Tagbacan	188	Población	1,252
Igdalaguit	153	Villar	888	Binanugan	227
Iglamot	257			Bonsod	285
Ilabas	366	TIBIAO		Borocboroc	177
Jagdan	58		7,482	Buluangnan	375
Lacaron	489	Población	1,576	Canipayan	143
Lagdo	59	Cadiauanan	83	Canilayan	203
Luyang	41	Importante	301	Igeabugao	228
Mantangon	112	La Paz	346	Iginab	197
Nagdayao	155	Malabor	669	Igitlad	56
Napultan	314	Mamara	119	Lublub	467
Nasunugan	181	Martínez	847	Mambudan	88
Odióng	180	Paris	96	Manlacho	532
Pangpang	121	San Francisco	418	Pandanán	232
Panlagangan	99	San Gregorio	406	Tigmamale	424
Pasong	68	San Isidro	272		

COMANDANCIA OF BASILAN.

ISABELA DE BASILAN	1,331	Lamitan	224	Malamaui	122
Población	919	Lampinigan	3	Sumagdan	63

PROVINCE OF BATAÁN.

ABÚCAY	4,279	HERMOSA	1,854	ORIÓN—Con.	
Población	3,707	Población	1,607	Anabao	139
Capitañgan	373	Sabá	71	Bantan Grande	225
Salian	164	Rural	176	Bantan Pequeño	94
Rural	35			Calungusan	136
		MABATAN	2,041	Camachile	227
BAGÁC	1,310			Capót	152
Población	1,030	MARIVELES	2,350	Cataasan	233
Pasinay	29	Población	943	Damlog	39
Saysain	251	Cabcaben	493	Lamao	147
		Sisiman	585	Limay	504
BALANGA	7,347	Rural	329	Pandam	372
Población	4,403			Pias	205
Puerto Rivas	1,553	MORÓN	1,906	Quitang	142
Sibacan	180	Población	1,385	Santo Domingo	232
Tinajeros	96	Rural	521		
Tuyo	285			PILAR	3,397
Rural	830	ORANI	5,787	Población	1,868
		Población	5,214	Balot	273
DINALUPIJAN	3,028	Caparangan	247	Panilao	197
Población	2,457	Rural	326	Santa Rosa	336
Colo	70			Uana	465
San José	70	ORIÓN	7,187	Rural	258
Tabacan	69	Población	4,253		
Rural	362	Alaúgan	87	SÁMAL	4,680
				Población	2,931
				Calaguiman	983
				Lalaugan	766

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
BALAYÁN.....	8,493	BAUN.....	39,094	CALATAGÁN—Continued.	
Población.....	3,799	Población.....	2,595	Balibago.....	39
Baja.....	444	Alagao.....	550	Palitoc.....	19
Calan.....	203	Alalum.....	582	Bucal.....	84
Caloccan.....	208	Alitagtag.....	1,127	Punta Santiago.....	139
Calzada.....	301	Anilao.....	743	Sambungan.....	47
Canda.....	194	Aplaya.....	2,285	Talisay.....	114
Caybunga.....	163	Asis.....	857	Vigà.....	256
Cayponce.....	181	Bagalañguit.....	422		
Dalig.....	197	Baguilaña.....	432	CUENCA.....	5,990
Dao.....	123	Balagbag.....	1,077	Población.....	2,327
Dilao.....	278	Balayong.....	623	Buñahan.....	533
Duhatan.....	179	Balisong.....	146	Dalipit.....	462
Duruñgao.....	106	Banaba.....	278	Dita.....	690
Gimalas.....	179	Bayate.....	852	Emmanuel.....	389
Gumamela.....	194	Bolo.....	420	Ibabao.....	694
Lagnas.....	163	Calaca.....	219	Labac.....	460
Lanatan.....	32	Colvo.....	544	San Felipe.....	435
Lañganigan.....	68	Cupang.....	571		
Lucban.....	126	Dalipit.....	1,059	IBAÁN.....	7,178
Magabe.....	261	Danlayan.....	522	Población.....	1,141
Munting tubig.....	21	Duruñgao.....	259	Bago.....	307
Pococ.....	312	Gamao.....	487	Balaña.....	219
Sampaga.....	272	Gelerang Cauayan.....	594	Calamyas.....	176
Sampiro.....	371	Gulibay.....	229	Catandala.....	284
Santol.....	118	Ilat.....	756	Culliat.....	486
		Inicbulan.....	618	Dayapan.....	132
BATANGAS.....	33,131	Lagnas.....	1,022	Lapolo.....	282
Población.....	4,610	Locloc.....	588	Lucstuhin.....	258
Alangilan.....	440	Magalangalang.....	393	Mabalor.....	173
Aplaya.....	530	Mainaga.....	585	Malainin.....	407
Balete.....	804	Malaquingpococ.....	490	Matala.....	249
Banaba.....	903	Malimatoc.....	434	Munting tubig.....	181
Bilogo.....	243	Malindig.....	501	Palindan.....	272
Bolboc.....	903	Manalupang.....	461	Pañgao.....	276
Bucal.....	243	Manghinao.....	668	Panghayaan.....	94
Calansayan.....	832	Maricaban.....	560	Quilo.....	104
Calicanto.....	286	Mataasnalupa.....	348	Sabang.....	358
Catandala.....	373	Mulauin.....	863	Salaban.....	421
Conde.....	931	Muson.....	955	San Agustin.....	403
Cuta.....	387	Nagiba.....	719	Sandalan.....	193
Dalig.....	905	Natunuan.....	433	Santo Nifio.....	234
De la Paz.....	703	Palsahingin.....	351	Talaibon.....	151
Dumantay.....	262	Payapa.....	838	Tulaynapatpat.....	377
Dumucalay.....	419	Pila.....	331		
Golod.....	198	Pisa.....	442	LEMERY.....	11,150
Halligui.....	338	Polong Anahao.....	406	Población.....	4,570
Ilijan.....	695	Polong Balibaguhan.....	277	Aromahan.....	269
Libjo.....	736	Polong Niogan.....	563	Ayaoiyao.....	271
Mahabang dahilig.....	750	Saguing.....	957	Balaña.....	178
Mahabang parang.....	1,453	Sambat.....	529	Balañon.....	132
Majacot.....	493	San Andrés.....	973	Bañig.....	190
Matoco.....	382	San Antonio.....	690	Banlaga.....	233
Paharang.....	404	San Mariano.....	411	Bilibinuang.....	116
Pallocan.....	466	San Roque.....	428	Bucal.....	130
Patay.....	254	Santa Maria.....	836	Cahilan.....	254
Pinamucan.....	654	Sinala.....	538	Coralnamunti.....	319
Sambat.....	374	Solo.....	605	Dayapan.....	179
San Agapito.....	1,372	Talaga.....	665	Dita.....	139
San Agustin.....	771	Talahib.....	650	Golod.....	373
San Isidro.....	489	Tingloy.....	730	Guitna.....	299
San José.....	843			Mahabang dahilig.....	180
San Miguel.....	700	CALACÁ.....	5,838	Mahayahay.....	99
San Pedro.....	351	Población.....	1,301	Malinis.....	126
Santa Clara.....	122	Bagong tubig.....	826	Mataasnalayan.....	219
Santa Rita.....	637	Calantas.....	87	Matingain.....	244
Santo Nifio.....	428	Dacanglao.....	713	Nonongcasto.....	208
Siranglupa.....	1,026	Lumbang.....	274	Palanas.....	192
Sorosoro.....	1,110	Madalunot.....	299	Pamiga.....	78
Tabañgao.....	408	Malagaclac.....	84	Panghulan.....	372
Talahib.....	419	Pantay.....	311	Pansipit.....	301
Talumpoc.....	420	Putting bato.....	333	Payapa.....	165
Tinga.....	1,424	Sinisan.....	390	Pococ.....	281
Toló.....	625			Sinisan.....	81
Uaua.....	598	CALATAGÁN.....	2,654	Subic.....	590
	927	Población.....	1,758	Talaga.....	25
	401	Antiguo Pueblo.....	198		
	235				

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
LEMERY—Con.		LOBOÓ—Con.		ROSARIO—Con.	
Tubigan	147	Balatbat	154	Payapa	130
Ualangbahibo	190	Balibago	107	Pinagcaanuran	125
LIANG	2,552	Banalo	310	Pinagsibaán	201
Población	1,851	Biga	121	Putting cahoy	247
Aguja	20	Bignay	233	Quilib	64
Balibago	16	Calo	77	Quiloquilo	116
Binubusan	290	Calumpit	165	Sambat	81
Bungahan	11	Fabrica	510	San Andrés	171
Hermosa	24	Jaybanga	100	San Carlos	176
Ilaya ¹	9	Lagadlarin	227	San Felipe	66
Jumalingan	89	Mabilognabondoc	317	San Isidro	112
Litlit	9	Malabrigo	263	San Miguel	87
Luyahan	72	Malalimasanog	119	San Roque	115
Majabangparang	36	Malapadnaparang	62	Santa Cruz	112
Marujatan	30	Magasiit	292	Sico	167
Matabuncay	66	Nagtalontong	287	Taedang	83
Matood	29	Olooto	104	Tampayac	104
LIPA	37,934	Nagtalontong	287	Tañgob	165
Población	4,078	Olooto	251	Timbugan	161
Adya	660	Pinaghauanan	129	Tiquituan	181
Anilao	441	Sauang	276	Tolos	490
Antipolo	1,609	Soloc	191	Tombol	139
Bagong pooc	491	Tayuman	332		
Balete	614	NASUGBU	6,680	SAN JOSÉ	8,996
Balentuac	463	Población	4,252	Población	1,086
Banaybanay	782	Abelo	96	Anos	235
Bogtongnapulo	650	Balibaguhan	31	Aya	274
Bolboc	828	Butuan	28	Bagtasin	391
Bulanin	1,169	Callogan	163	Banaybanay	637
Calamias	365	Cugunan	36	Bigan	908
Calicangan	541	Dagatan	172	Calansayan	565
Calingatan	360	Dayap	141	Dagatan	380
Cumba	553	Looc	75	Galamayamó	565
Dagatan	384	Lumang bayan	60	Lalay	377
Fusil	136	Lumbangan	132	Lapolapo	624
Inosloban	1,391	Matahong	252	Lumil	325
Labac	117	Palico	112	Mojon	145
Latag	488	Palsangin	39	Natunuan	269
Lumbang	460	Reparo	126	Palanca	321
Luta	1,184	Tumalim	268	Pinagtongolan	414
Malagonlong	696	Uua	569	Sabang	316
Malalimnalodlod	993	Utud	128	Salaban	229
Marauoy	1,457	ROSARIO	8,326	Taysan	558
Masiit	571	Población	387	Tugtug	377
Mataasnacahoy	2,311	Alupay	141	SAN JUAN DE	
Mataasnalupa	1,946	Bagongpooc	79	BOCBOC	11,853
Munting pulo	240	Banaba	182	Población	959
Pagolingin	369	Banaybanay	249	Abung	499
Pañgao	803	Bani	192	Balagbag	442
Patay	508	Baybayin	211	Bataán	262
Payapa	1,207	Bubuyan	147	Buhaynasapa	627
Pinagcauitan	442	Bucal	157	Calicanto	612
Pinagtongolan	1,021	Bulihan	131	Calitalit	384
Sabang	1,214	Cahigan	210	Calubeub	642
San Benito	144	Castillo	138	Janaojanáo	413
San Celestino	118	Caonangan	103	Laiya	560
San Francisco	45	Culnigan	245	Libato	283
San Galo	760	Itlogan	87	Lipahan	717
San Lucas	694	Lucban	135	Mabalanoy	296
Santo Toribio	154	Maalasas	147	Marayquit	617
Sapac	968	Mabato	135	Palahanan	533
Talisay	213	Macalamcam	171	Palingouac	460
Tambo	1,518	Macuac	141	Pinagbayanan	759
Tañgob	235	Maugat	107	Putting buhañgin	230
Tanguay	1,405	Mavalor	192	Pocotol	354
Tipacan	138	Mayuro	384	Pulang bato	75
LOBOÓ	5,781	Munting tubig	230	Quipot	260
Población	939	Namuco	159	Sampiro	267
Apar	217	Namulaclac	76	Sico	600
		Namunga	119	Talahiban	460
		Nato	205	Ticalan	308
		Pansol	173	Tipas	234

¹ Sitio.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
SAN LUIS	5,316	TAAL—Con.		TANAUAN—Con.	
Población	292	Calatagay	456	Ambulong	322
Abiacao	237	Calumala	253	Bagbag	240
Bagongtubig	168	Calumpang	68	Bagongbayan	444
Balagtasin	164	Carsuche	86	Balele	1,021
Bonilo	277	Cauit	93	Balocbaloc	330
Banoyo	332	Caysasay	273	Bañadero	255
Boboy	267	Cubamba	260	Bilogbilog	878
Calumpang	150	Culihan	387	Boof	820
Culnangan	253	Cutangcauyan	376	Bungcalot	489
Durungao	178	Gipit	452	Cale	612
Jalang	255	Iba	264	Darasa	1,105
Locloc	152	Ilog	230	Ikik	225
Luya	145	Imamao	84	Janopol	925
Mahabang parang	115	Ipil	108	Luyos	468
Mozon	160	Irucan	485	Malaguinig Pulo	984
Mulanin	334	Jalang	121	Maugat	220
Pacifico	272	Laguili	117	Natatas	788
Sambat	252	Latag	151	Pantay	981
Sampa	258	Luntal	321	Sala	266
San José	189	Maabud	483	Santol	211
San Martin	303	Mahabang ludiud	390	Santor	509
Santa Mónica	184	Maugat	109	Sulpok	453
Talon	178	Mojon	994	Suplang	184
Tungal	201	Mulanin	190	Talaga	634
		Nagpoloc	85	Tinuric	712
		Niogan	173	Trapiche	676
		Pansipit	86	Uana	271
SANTO TOMÁS	9,488	Pansol	131	Ulaño	828
Población	856	Pinagtulayan	15		
San Agustín	274	Pooc	207		
San Antonio	430	Sadsaran	101	TAYSAN	3,386
San Bartolomé	490	Saimsim	463	Población	544
San Félix	410	Sambat	680	Bacao	176
San Fernando	219	San Nicolás	275	Bilogo	235
San Francisco	452	Santa Lucia	191	Bucal	342
San Isidro	758	Siran	437	Dagatan	205
San Joaquín	813	Sintorisan	179	Mabayabas	161
San José	200	Talang	164	Mananadiong	253
San Juan	282	Tambó	595	Malabo	70
San Luis	235	Tierra Alta	263	Mapulo	261
San Pablo	384	Toló	326	Matasvalupa	170
San Pedro	389			Panghayaan	229
San Rafael	519	TALISAY	5,657	Piña	137
San Roque	423			Pinagbayanan	203
San Vicente	505	Población	1,483	San Isidro	193
Santa Anastasia	555	Aya	237	San Marcelino	142
Santa Clara	479	Balaquilong	268	Santo Niño	146
Santa Cruz	310	Balas	433	Tilambo	119
Santiago	355	Bariga	325		
		Baruyungan	508	TUY	2,430
TAAL	17,525	Binirayan	177	Población	1,348
Población	2,658	Bugaan	245	Bayudbud	218
Abaca	195	Calocan	236	Bolbec	71
Abelo	90	Irugin	176	Dao	237
Apacay	189	San Gabriel	216	Guinhana	8
Balete	304	Tanlac	202	Lumbangan	11
Balibago	32	Tranca	307	Luntal	26
Balisong	445	Tumauay	235	Magahis	46
Bancoro	313	Volcan Island	409	Matayuanac	79
Bangin	148			Palincaro	156
Bolbec	405	TANAUAN	18,263	Sabang	77
Botong	785	Población	1,779	Talon	34
Buli	808	Aitura	633	Toong	119
Buliran	31				

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BENGUET.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ADÁOAY	8	BOKOD	12	KIBUNGAN	6
AMPUSUNGAN	9	BUGUIAS	1	LA TRINIDAD	267
ATOK	5	DARLÁN	19	Población	97
BAGUIÓ	489	DISDIS	8	Agno	2
Población	270	ITOGON	29	Bacong ¹	5
Balangbang	102	Población	13	Buyagan ¹	81
Irisan	2	Antamok	5	Cruz ¹	44
Kisad	45	Batuang	11	Picó	22
Loakan	58	KABAYAN	14	Sablan	16
Padal	12	KAPANGÁN	15	Loó	9
BALAKBAK	13			PALINA	2
				TUBLAY	11

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

ALBUQUERQUE	7,356	BALILIJAN	6,590	CANDIJAY	6,522
Población	1,624	Población	608	Población	671
Abúcaý	687	Badiang	795	Abaca	278
Bají	385	Bocdol	952	Anoling	350
Cambuyod	754	Cabad	430	Buyoan	564
Canagon	399	Candasig	365	Cabidyan	64
Canlimpong	837	Cantalid	1,087	Canoling	722
Dangay	605	Dorol	338	Cogton	1,333
Libjo	477	Janopol	1,279	Libas	1,231
Tagbuaní	937	Saling	691	Longsoddaan	490
Toril	651	BATUANÁN	1,817	Panadtaran	374
ANDA	4,938	Población	614	Tambungan	242
Población	916	Anoling	203	Tanguigan	203
Bacong	563	Bagasico	199	CARMEN	3,106
Badiang	573	Cayacay	442	Población	279
Candabong	702	Napó	359	Buenavista	247
Casica	1,010	BILAR	8,103	Buenos Ayres	237
Linauan	580	Población	505	Canoling	464
Talisay	594	Bugang	548	La Paz	198
ANTEQUERA	7,578	Cabacnitán	460	Montevideo	539
Población	675	Campagao	1,105	Nueva Vida	318
Angilán	418	Ouac	1,348	Santa Cruz	424
Bantolínáo	838	Rosariojan	2,393	Villarcayo	400
Bigá	800	Tinagacan	739	CATIGBIÁN	1,580
Bongajan	732	Toog	1,005	Población	300
Canlaas	625	CALAPE	13,354	Ambuan	231
Canococ	453	Población	1,102	Baang	526
Danicoop	599	Banlasan	935	Haguilanan	110
Macapagao	720	Cabayugan	540	Libas	413
Obojan	228	Cabudburan	636	CORELLA	5,005
Quinaponan	472	Calunasan	2,014	Población	764
Tabuan	510	Camias	726	Anislag	503
Tagobaas	508	Candungao	639	Canangcaan	821
BACLAYÓN	8,055	Catmonan	622	Canapnapan	492
Población	1,106	Laboon	1,177	Cancatac	615
Bacayon	1,042	Liboron	853	Pandol	506
Guianon	1,048	Mandaug	766	Sambog	597
Landican	955	Mantatao	46	Tanday	707
Laya	1,090	Pangangan	1,451	CORTÉS	6,644
Montaña	981	Sojuton	581	Población	1,166
Tagulíjon	906	Tinibigan	779	La Paz	1,243
Tandey	927	Tultugan	487	Loreto	575

¹ Sitio.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
CORTÉS—Con.		GARCÍA HER- NÁNDEZ		JAGNA—Con.	
Lourdes	878	Población	6,060	Looc	402
Malayo	413	Basdió	1,084	Malbog	464
Monserat	196	Abijilan	805	Mayana	457
Patrocinio	668	Cambuyo	206	Naatang	381
Rosario	548	Canayaon	720	Naosoc	312
Salvador	967	Cayam	707	Odióng	460
DAVIS		Longsoddaan	641	Página	240
Población	8,378	Olbujan	651	Pangdan	315
Bingag	1,063	Pasong	526	Quinagbaan	738
Biquing	922	Tabuan	770	Tejero	254
Catarman	744	GUINDULMAN		Tubudmar	402
Dao	1,095	Población (Sauang)	991	Tubudmonte	511
Mayacabac	868	Basdió	717	JETAPE	
Songculan	901	Bato	498	Población	4,331
Tabalong	1,927	Biabas	1,122	Banacon	814
DIMIAO		Canhauay	844	Buenavista	1,303
Población	8,650	Cansinang	481	Corte	276
Abijid	401	Catungauan	1,408	Jandayan	355
Amontay	72	Guinacot	531	Nasingen	583
Anapog	83	Guinsularan	528	Salog	288
Baguhan	79	Guioang	893	Tulang	166
Balbalan	229	Lombog	552	LILA	
Banban	170	Mayuga	903	Población	5,243
Baquild	271	Tugas	979	Boncocan	532
Bilisan	128	INABAÑGA		Cayupo	942
Bitag	250	Población	12,002	Macalingan	542
Buaogogan	389	Bahan	838	Malinao	606
Cabagaquian	191	Banahao	458	Nagsulay	552
Cabataan	63	Bugang	664	Tagog	650
Cadapangan	74	Cangmaya	359	Tiguls	841
Caganayangan	66	Cantoyoc	899		578
Cambayaan	313	Cauayan	313	LOAY	
Camandam	168	Cogon	464	Población	8,941
Canbacol	81	Dait	564	Agape	608
Canhayupon	183	Lapacan	921	Alegria	207
Canlambong	312	Lauis	914	Calvario	1,043
Casingan	170	Liluan	1,006	Ianangan	289
Catugasan	192	Lonoy	520	Inmaculeda Concep- ción	695
Guindaguitan	83	Lutao	727	Lajog	723
Guingoyoran	487	Luyó	616	Las Salinas	225
Guinsongangan	420	Nabua	420	Sagnap	1,405
Ilaya	443	Najauan	561	Tambangan	402
Ilaya Balbalan	39	Napo	360	Tangasan	623
Ili	384	Obojan	466	Tayong	649
Lapsaon	16	Oug	489	Toedog	832
Limocon	796	ÍPIL		Villalimpia	782
Loyo	279	Población	1,891		458
Malijao	204	Cambangay	529	LOBOC	
Masingin	90	Guinobatan	441	Población	10,756
Oac	349	Hinlayagan	341	Agape	633
Oanan	88	Kinanoan	312	Alegria	303
Pagsa	211	JAGNA		Bajian	403
Pangijauan	179	Población	268	Bogho	478
Puangyuta	186	Aljauan	13,123	Bombon	565
Taned	178	Bunga Ilaya	329	Buenavista	586
Tangohay	237	Bungamar	371	Calonasan Norte	420
Taongon	425	Cabungan	774	Calonasan Sur	475
Tayugon	71	Calavacita	499	Camayaan Sur	408
DUERO		Cabungaan	307	Camboac	853
Población	6,853	Calavacita	250	Candasag	508
Aljauan	914	Cambugason	682	Cornago	356
Angilan	351	Canjilao	365	Gonob	652
Cansojay	898	Canoba	486	Gotoson	561
Duay	392	Canopao	332	Jimilian	470
Guinsularan	490	Cantagay	376	Oy	420
Itum	493	Cantoyoc	303	Quinoguitan	528
Lanquis	505	Dogocoon	608	Taytay	632
Madua	523	Farán	438	Tigbaon	523
Maui	579	Ípil	566	Ugpong	414
San Isidro	330	Larapan	465	Valladolid	317
Uangonjan	512	Lonoy	306	Villaflor	323
	666		730		478

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
LOÓN	18,114	MARIBOJOC—Con.		TALIBÓN—Con.	
Población	998	Jandig	795	San Francisco	440
Agoso	312	Lagtangan	599	San Isidro	670
Badbad	417	Lincod	997	San José	726
Bagacay	324	Pagnituan	709	Tabigue	924
Bahi	314	Punta Cruz	766		
Basac	421	Tinibgan	825		
Basdaco	280			TUBIGON	15,168
Basdio	338	PANGLAO	7,050	Población	1,152
Biasong	486	Población	1,260	Banlasan	794
Bonco	210	Billisan	753	Bosongon	424
Bugjo	731	Bolod	714	Buangan	280
Cabacongan	277	Danao	756	Bunacan	216
Cabadog	326	Libaong	741	Cabanogan	590
Cabog	336	Looc	778	Cabolijan	339
Calayogan	312	Maricasa	69	Canogon	1,178
Calmanoc	515	Tanala	830	Cauayan	295
Cambaquis	338	Tangnan	1,149	Cumaang	404
Campatud	243			Guiuanon	563
Candaigan	477	SEVILLA	5,698	Ilijan Norte	668
Canigaan	286	Población	279	Ilijan Sur	684
Canmaag	295	Bayauajan	643	Jinonocan	409
Cansuaguet	332	Cabancalan	416	Lajog	520
Cansubayon	422	Calingaan	342	Macaas	394
Cantami	649	Calinginan	625	Mapait	183
Cantomocad	292	Cambagui	618	Matabao	936
Catagbacan	548	Euon	544	Obojan	436
Catipohan	324	Guinoban	369	Panadtaran	625
Cogan	210	Lagtangan	568	Panaytayon	740
Cuasi	255	Licolico	626	Pinayagan	1,108
Ginamoan	439	Lobgob	668	Poc	702
Guiuanon	270			Taleuseras	415
Lapy	367	SIERRA BULLO-		Tanauan	615
Lintoan	388	NES	2,683	Tinangnan	498
Looc	289	Población	252	ÚBAY	7,355
Moepoc	378	Abachanan	316	Población	1,045
Nagtuang	140	Bugsoc	196	Acasag	338
Obojan	327	Candagas	286	Achila	488
Pagtodlan	217	Canlangit	317	Banlas	490
Pananquilon	315	Catagdaan	526	Basiano	315
Pigot	315	Danicop	540	Biabas	291
Pondol	378	Pamacsalan	250	Bombon	345
Quinagbaan	263			Cabulao	542
Songón	283	TAGBILARAN	10,108	Dita	148
Tanauan	225	Población	1,458	Gaos	329
Tangnan	276	Bool	880	Inagdan	283
Ticogan	352	Booy	660	Lapinig	116
Tiuc	286	Cogan	626	Lonsoddaan	604
Tontonan	332	Dampas	420	Ondol	418
Tubod	210	Dao	550	San Pascual	147
Tuboddaco	345	Gaboc	708	Sinandigan	151
Tubuan	235	Manga	979	Talisay	219
Tuboldiyo	216	Mansasa	869	Tapao	489
		Taloto	924	Tipolo	291
MARIBOJOC	11,830	Tiptip	1,034	Tugas	306
Población	975	Ubujan	1,000		
Agjao	638			VALENCIA	7,809
Alguay	622	TALIBÓN	6,085	Población	1,076
Bayacabac	586	Población	733	Candolao	1,090
Bod	679	Baboy	787	Canmanico	688
Buso	1,107	Bagacay	368	Catugan	920
Cabuan	539	Danao	585	Cutcutan	1,201
Candavid	416	Jao	852	Lantang	1,134
Dipatlóng	929			Limocón	907
Guiuanon	648			Loctob	793

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BULACÁN.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ANGAT.....	6,961	BIGAA—Con.		CALUMPIT—Con.	
Población.....	2,181	Masaganá.....	165	San José.....	630
Bagong.....	123	Pandi.....	1,065	San Marcos.....	235
Banaban.....	254	Pangháy.....	875	San Miguel.....	1,022
Baybay.....	235	Pulongubat.....	377	Santa Lucía.....	822
Binagbag.....	849	San Juan.....	401	Sapangbayan.....	333
Laoag.....	310	Santol.....	509		
Maronco.....	865	Sile.....	312	GUIGUINTÓ.....	3,948
Niugan.....	715				
Pulong Sampaloc.....	210	BOCAUE.....	8,438	Población.....	596
Santa Lucía.....	191	Población.....	1,778	Mallás.....	316
Sulucan.....	828	Bambang.....	946	Pritil.....	287
Taboc.....	200	Batía.....	197	Pulonggubat.....	572
		Bifaug.....	834	Santa Rita.....	444
BALIUAG.....	15,936	Bonglo.....	348	Tabang.....	508
Población.....	1,278	Bulacán.....	99	Tabé.....	276
Baranga.....	271	Bunducan.....	98	Tiaong.....	413
Calantipay.....	85	Caingin.....	186	Tuctucan.....	536
Catulinan.....	143	Duhát.....	255		
Concepción.....	1,355	Igulot.....	81	HAGONOY.....	21,304
Hinuay.....	396	Lolomboy.....	1,401		
Maquinabang.....	1,036	Taal.....	844	Población (Santo Niño).....	847
Matangtubig.....	35	Tambobong.....	326	Bagong.....	830
Mulaulin.....	1	Turó.....	852	Iba.....	2,169
Pagala.....	264	Uacás.....	193	San Agustín.....	1,537
Paltan.....	173			San Isidro.....	904
Pasoc.....	222	BULACÁN.....	11,589	San Juan.....	867
Pinagbarilan.....	86	Bagumbayan.....	544	San Miguel.....	1,235
Pitas.....	113	Baluarte.....	183	San Nicolás.....	1,405
Sabang.....	491	Balubad.....	596	San Sebastian.....	1,790
San Agustín.....	321	Bambang.....	2,437	Santa Elena Marulao.....	2,869
San José.....	2,220	Matungao.....	876	Santa Mónica.....	2,271
San Juan.....	830	Meysantol.....	580	Santo Rosario.....	4,580
San Miguel.....	1,089	Pitpitan.....	558		
San Roque.....	559	San José.....	805	MALOLOS.....	12,575
Santa Bárbara.....	1,377	San Nicolás.....	805		
Santa Mónica alto.....	381	Santa Ana.....	1,699	Atlag.....	1,920
Santa Mónica bajo.....	518	Santa Inés.....	958	Bagna.....	1,130
Santa Rita alto.....	727	Tabang.....	361	Calanate.....	785
Santa Teresa alto.....	348	Talpitip.....	722	Mambog.....	725
Santo Cristo.....	881	Tibig.....	465	Matimbo.....	1,235
Suliban.....	211			Panasahan.....	1,011
Tagcan.....	55	BUSTOS.....	7,072	Pariancillo.....	625
Taigos.....	132	Población.....	929	Rosario.....	2,406
Tiaong.....	358	Bonga Mayor.....	585	San Juan.....	1,049
		Bonga Menor.....	1,478	San Vicente.....	732
BARASOAIN.....	8,047	Camatsilihan.....	40	Santiago.....	498
Anilao.....	345	Cambaog.....	864	Santo Cristo.....	459
Barijan.....	347	Catacte.....	310		
Bulijan.....	703	Liciada.....	375	MARILAO.....	3,506
Caingin.....	1,289	Malauac.....	323		
Catmon.....	329	San Pedro.....	510	Población.....	750
Guinjawá.....	260	Tanauan.....	912	Abangan.....	430
Liáng.....	465	Tibagan.....	384	Aduas.....	76
Loigos.....	550	Tulay.....	362	Ibayo.....	449
Looc.....	589			Loma de Gato.....	532
Lugam.....	444	CALUMPIT.....	13,897	Nagbalon.....	229
Mojon.....	429	Población.....	1,320	Prensa.....	295
Pinagbacajan.....	314	Balete.....	850	Santa Rosa.....	234
San Agustín.....	573	Balungao.....	282	Tabing Ilog.....	511
San Gabriel.....	496	Buguión.....	359		
Santisima Trinidad.....	299	Bulusan.....	433	MEYCAUAYÁN.....	9,742
Sumapa.....	615	Calison.....	606		
		Calumpang.....	346	Población.....	2,052
BIGAA.....	8,000	Caniguan.....	922	Bancal.....	901
Población (Loigos).....	252	Francés.....	440	Bañga.....	955
Población (Uauá).....	340	Gatbuea.....	853	Bayugo.....	352
Bagong.....	282	Iba.....	992	Calvario.....	2,208
Bunguran.....	799	Loigos.....	300	Liputan.....	256
Burul.....	756	Mersulao.....	417	Loigos.....	625
Cacarang.....	589	Meyto.....	552	Obijan.....	353
Cupang.....	178	Palimbang.....	622	Salaysoy.....	2,040
Dalig.....	213	Panducot.....	507		
Manatal.....	312	Pulloc.....	299	NORZAGARAY.....	5,131
Mapulanglupa.....	575	Purgó.....	755		
				Población.....	562
				Bayabas.....	367
				Bayombong.....	293
				Calumpang.....	682

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BULACÁN—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
NORZAGARAY—Continued.		QUINGUA—Con.		SAN RAFAEL . . .	6,682
Irás	589	Baña	678	Población	2,051
Lauasan	756	Bintog	918	Adia ¹	73
Matictic	797	Bulihan	129	Bunay ¹	49
San Agustín	699	Culianin	417	Cainguin	1,224
Tampocan	237	Dampol	607	Calobcob	185
Tigbi	149	Lagundi	221	Cayurang ¹	49
OBANDO	8,051	Lalangán	244	Dagatdagatan ¹	109
Población (Pagaga)	1,002	Lumangbayan	567	Diliman ¹	269
Binuanga	457	Nabuag	433	Lecheria ¹	19
Catañgalan	560	Parulan	613	Maasin	99
Lauá	1,238	Sipat	709	Mabalasbalas ¹	20
Longos	873	Tabang	457	Maguinao ¹	95
Pacó	658	SAN ILDEFONSO	5,326	Maronquillo	590
Palluas	872	Población	984	Paco ¹	94
Panjolo	716	Añatan	196	Pansumaloc ¹	147
Quebadia	1,675	Aybobolo	182	Pantindigiran ¹	3
PAOMBONG	8,534	Calasag	639	Pantubig	407
Población	799	Calauitan	398	Parong Callos ¹	17
Capitañgan	791	Garlang	58	Pinaepinacan ¹	82
Malumot	1,366	Mausim	590	Polo	336
Masucol	40	Malimpangpang	270	Pulong Bayabas ¹	45
San Isidro	1,537	Matimbobong	310	Salapungan ¹	116
San José	874	Nabaong Garlang	734	Sampoloc ¹	63
San Roque	706	Palanas	73	San Roque ¹	164
San Vicente	787	San Ildefonso	294	Talacsan	328
Santa Cruz	14	San Joaquín	7	Talabiban	48
Santo Niño	787	San Juan	147	SANTA ISABEL	6,403
Santo Rosario	853	Sapang putic	86	Bagongbayan	916
POLO	8,183	Telapatio	340	Baleta	388
Población	1,445	Umpucan	68	Canioan	379
Bancal	113	SAN JOSÉ	1,378	Daquila	535
Coloong	821	Población	577	Ligas	951
Dalandanan	720	Gayagaya	90	Looc	271
Isla	245	Halang	247	Mabolo	832
Malanday	1,888	Minuyan	183	Santol	647
Malinta	850	Santo Cristo	167	Taal	459
Palasan	402	Sapang palay	124	Ticay	1,025
Pasolo	704	SAN MIGUEL	14,919	SANTA MARÍA	10,791
Pugad baboy	7	Población	1,731	Población	1,710
Rincon	369	Balaog	608	Bagbaguin	515
Tagalag	619	Batasan	977	Balasing	324
PULILAN	9,665	Bulualto	474	Buenavista	315
Población	2,115	Camias	1,108	Bulac	699
Balatong	775	Kinamatayan Kabayo	499	Camangyanan	409
Dampol	2,146	Magmarale	165	Catmon	721
Inaon	885	Mandile	114	Cay Pombo	342
Longos	379	Pinambaran	862	Cay Sio	216
Lumbac	703	Salacot	869	Gu Yong	482
Paltao	800	Salangan	404	Halang	780
Santo Cristo	461	San Agustín	1,115	Lauang bato	151
Taal	476	San José	1,630	Magasauang sapa	626
Tibag	925	San Juan	595	Parada	462
QUINGUA	7,229	San Vicente	1,479	Pulang buhangin	851
Población	961	Santa Lucia	461	San Gabriel	487
Agnaya	275	Santa Rita	1,124	San José	254
		Tartaro	704	Santa Clara	601
				Santa Cruz	150
				Tabing baco	364
				Tomana	332

¹Sitio.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios.—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ABULUG	8,329	AMULUNG—Con.		CAMALANIUGAN—Continued.	
Población	1,545	Passaguin.....	108	Gangngó.....	404
Alinunu.....	870	Taná.....	115	Minannga.....	431
Bágu.....	457			Tagung.....	102
Bannág.....	54	APARRI	18,252	Ziminilla.....	438
Cabaritan.....	1,680	Población.....	3,121		
Cabicalan.....	43	Cacaluan.....	916	CLAVERIA.....	5,472
Cabuluan.....	807	Camiguing.....	98	Población (San José).....	921
Calog.....	43	Claro Babuyan.....	49	Población (San Miguel).....	967
Danali.....	351	Dalupiri.....	188	Población (San Rafael).....	807
Dugue.....	79	Fugú.....	441	Alinuan.....	463
Dungun.....	67	Linao.....	1,462	Cadcadir.....	518
Fottol.....	65	Maura.....	1,716	Nagsabaran.....	545
Gubbú.....	82	Paddaya.....	1,416	Páta.....	624
Gubdán.....	38	Parudun.....	1,168	Santiago.....	495
Mabuttal.....	300	Santa Cruz.....	1,779	Unión.....	532
Minannga.....	104	Santelmo.....	3,398		
Muni.....	55	Tallungan.....	1,516		
Panabattan.....	110	Toran.....	984	CORDOBA.....	1,599
Santa Cruz.....	686			Población.....	407
Santa Filomena.....	518	BAGGAO	3,857	Abbag.....	64
Siguirán.....	173	Población.....	754	Agguirrit.....	101
Simayung.....	146	Adaoag.....	120	Anafatan.....	241
Tayutay.....	19	Ajiao.....	78	Balauiñi.....	189
Tupanna.....	37	Anayatan.....	47	Bayabo.....	118
		Asassi.....	73	Goran.....	191
ALCALÁ	7,308	Asinga.....	88	Nagalasaúan.....	112
Población	1,564	Bacajan.....	103	Palayág.....	176
Abbig.....	614	Bagunot.....	111		
Afusing.....	326	Battuquit.....	129	ENRILE	5,999
Afusing Batú.....	555	Bayabat.....	116	Población.....	1,572
Agani.....	277	Callao.....	187	Nuestra Señora de la Paz.....	99
Baculud.....	297	Canagatan.....	281	San Cárlos.....	252
Baquilao.....	290	Carupian.....	280	San Felipe.....	240
Baybayug.....	258	Dabba.....	55	San Isidro.....	738
Calantac.....	173	Ibulu.....	170	San Jacinto.....	509
Caulaŋgan.....	200	Imurung.....	52	San Joaquín.....	378
Dalanig.....	281	Magallayo.....	110	San José.....	184
Dumurung.....	201	Masical.....	149	San Juan.....	199
Fuslan.....	180	Santor.....	52	San Roque.....	826
Jurisdicción.....	306	Singayen.....	58	San Vicente.....	250
Malalatan.....	277	Sipaga.....	165	Santa Filomena.....	521
Maraburab.....	119	Taguing.....	168	Santa María.....	220
Masin.....	230	Tembleque.....	94	Tabog.....	11
Nangalisan.....	156	Teytay.....	204		
Nantatapián.....	299	Tunguel.....	115	GATTARAN.....	2,152
Pinupuc.....	93	Ubitag.....	98	Población.....	158
Tamban.....	237			Calapaŋgan.....	357
Tupang.....	375	BUGUEY.....	3,433	Casicallan.....	317
		Población.....	351	Dummun.....	326
AMULUNG.....	4,635	Balza.....	448	Finugu.....	236
Población	316	Cabaño.....	18	Guising.....	202
Abolo.....	114	Dalaya.....	525	Nabbacayan.....	403
Afusing.....	48	Júla.....	453	Zinundunŋan.....	153
Annabuculan.....	354	Mala.....	372		
Anquiray.....	68	Masi.....	219	IGUIG	3,800
Araya.....	110	Misión.....	559	Población.....	833
Atad.....	3	Paddaya.....	221	Aquilliquilao.....	325
Babayuan.....	89	Pattao.....	267	Asit.....	29
Bacuit.....	293			Atulut.....	145
Baculud.....	126	CALAYAN.....	693	Baculud.....	91
Báuan.....	310	CAMALANIUGAN.....	6,216	Bayó.....	288
Calamagui.....	194	Población.....	1,201	Buqued.....	44
Concepción.....	195	Agusi.....	197	Campo.....	147
Daddá.....	192	Alihinu.....	219	Capitan.....	157
Dugayun.....	217	Baggao.....	113	Dumpao.....	99
Estefanía.....	261	Bañag.....	122	Gammád.....	230
Gabu.....	233	Bulala.....	143	Macalacaliat.....	44
Jurisdicción.....	203	Casili.....	307	Macaluay.....	37
Lanna.....	225	Catotoran.....	343	Malabbág.....	242
Logon.....	197	Dacallafugu.....	305	Redondo.....	81
Manalo.....	91	Dammang.....	200	Salamagui.....	100
Marubbob.....	72	Dugo.....	1,337	Santa Bárbara.....	112
Monte Alegre.....	126	Fusina.....	354	Santa Rosa.....	322
Nangattabban.....	144				
Paca.....	231				

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
IGUIG—Con.		PEÑA BLANCA—Continued.		SANTO NIÑO—Continued.	
Santiago.....	123	Cumao.....	66	Santa Felicitas.....	143
Ugac.....	351	Dodan.....	775	Santa Maria.....	104
ISBAYAT.....	1, 198	Lagum.....	169	Sidiran.....	226
LALLOC.....	7, 309	Littó.....	290	Tabang.....	173
Población.....	747	Macusi.....	188	SOLANA.....	8, 064
Población (Bagumbayan).....	821	Malibabag.....	205	Población.....	1, 213
Binag.....	498	Nannarian.....	524	Accanni.....	155
Catayauan.....	766	Parábba.....	304	Andarayan.....	998
Catugan.....	276	Quibal.....	95	Atayao.....	84
Conquista.....	573	Tauí.....	340	Badang.....	291
Cullit.....	335	Vical.....	106	Bangag.....	324
Fábrica.....	206	PIAT.....	3, 632	Basi.....	321
Fusina.....	892	Población.....	823	Bauan.....	572
Lafú.....	315	Abúcaý.....	145	Cabaruan.....	38
Masingal.....	1, 218	Aggalan.....	274	Calamagui.....	183
Malanáo.....	298	Apayao.....	400	Cattarán.....	382
Paranum.....	364	Aguib.....	214	Dassung.....	309
MALAUUEG.....	2, 719	Bitog.....	99	Fugú.....	252
Población.....	91	Cabungao.....	143	Ipil.....	128
Batú.....	265	Dugayung.....	224	Iragá.....	321
Cagabutan.....	302	Gadú.....	149	Lanná.....	550
Cambabangan.....	305	Gumarung.....	151	Lingú.....	306
Duyun.....	397	Macapil.....	190	Maddaruhug.....	18
Illuru.....	390	Maguiling.....	143	Maguirie.....	72
Linno.....	303	Minanga.....	262	Malacabibi.....	170
Nanauatan.....	208	Nabbayugan.....	415	Malalam.....	117
Siniquing.....	458	SAN CARLOS, OR MAGATAO.....	1, 129	Maraguc.....	149
MAUANAN.....	967	SAN JOSÉ, OR ISBAYAT.....	1, 856	Naguillan.....	191
Población.....	152	Itbud.....	325	Natapian.....	920
Anungú.....	136	San Antonio.....	423	TUAO.....	7, 214
Balungcanag.....	179	San Francisco.....	566	Población.....	649
Dungán.....	111	San Vicente.....	106	Acrillan.....	382
Gaddangao.....	141	Santo Niño.....	436	Alabiao.....	525
Liuan.....	118	SAN VICENTE, OR SAPTAN.....	1, 763	Alabug.....	531
Manugaran.....	51	San Luis.....	324	Bagumbayan.....	596
Sambrana.....	79	San Vicente.....	561	Balisi.....	429
NASSIPING.....	875	Santa Inés.....	471	Battung.....	549
Población.....	116	Santo Tomás.....	407	Bulugao.....	336
Abariongan.....	75	SANCHEZ MIRA.....	4, 329	Cagunitan.....	394
Dungao.....	106	Población.....	1, 046	Cato.....	301
Kaccac.....	108	Anana.....	443	Fugú.....	544
Matalao.....	34	Bañan.....	406	Gurengad.....	79
Nabuccayán.....	229	Callungan.....	301	Lallayug.....	428
Piggatan.....	99	Labheng.....	370	Lingay.....	516
Tamugu.....	108	Maluquit.....	341	Malumin.....	170
PAMPLONA.....	3, 089	Masisit.....	477	Munío.....	408
Población.....	519	Nagrantayan.....	445	Pata.....	377
Bagu.....	182	Nannuac.....	500	TUGUEGARAO.....	16, 105
Bidduang.....	249	SANTO DOMINGO, OR BASCO.....	2, 347	Población.....	3, 421
Casitan.....	298	San Antonio.....	599	Annafunan.....	1, 316
Pattung.....	371	San Joaquín.....	1, 272	Atulayan.....	661
San Juan.....	268	San Lazaro.....	9	Bagay.....	382
Silong.....	574	San Miguel.....	254	Bayó.....	241
Zimigui.....	337	Santa Maria.....	213	Buntun.....	435
Ziuanan.....	291	SANTO NIÑO.....	3, 515	Cagay.....	578
PEÑA BLANCA.....	4, 969	Población.....	942	Cagoran.....	566
Población.....	612	Balanni.....	314	Capatan.....	233
Abacá.....	69	Latac.....	142	Carig.....	97
Agguruban.....	39	Lubo.....	288	Caritan.....	595
Agguraddan.....	383	Mascal.....	190	Cataggamman.....	1, 366
Alimnanao.....	67	Niog.....	407	Catentengan.....	143
Baliuag.....	137	Palusas.....	87	Daluragguí.....	208
Bugatay.....	87	San José.....	176	Dumpao.....	22
Cabasán.....	149	San Manuel.....	323	Gosi.....	109
Cabbó.....	97			Larlón.....	270
Calao.....	175			Libac.....	530
Carouán.....	6			Linao.....	886
Congcong.....	86			Namabbalan.....	342
				Palluá.....	756
				Pardo.....	1, 219
				Ruyú.....	160
				Taggá.....	359
				Ugac.....	1, 210

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CÁPIZ.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
BALETE.	5,529	BATÁN—Con.		CUARTERO	3,613
Población.....	660	Mandong.....	610	Población.....	1,725
Anao.....	359	Manop.....	321	Agdajon.....	174
Aranas.....	443	Mataphao.....	408	Angub.....	186
Arcangel.....	395	Napti.....	340	Bitoon.....	295
Calizo.....	690	Palay.....	341	Bonod.....	29
Cortes.....	523	Pinamucan.....	555	Maindang.....	603
Feliciano.....	257	Polo.....	645	Malagáby.....	71
Guanco.....	239	Puis.....	318	Nagba.....	81
Libas.....	222	Songcolan.....	237	San Antonio.....	449
Morales.....	488	Tabon.....	292		
Morthon.....	188	Tambac.....	605	DAO	6,694
Ogundo.....	509			Población.....	1,720
Pulahan.....	371	BURUANGA	6,120	Agatambi.....	498
Sidman.....	185			Agtañguay.....	572
BANGA	9,830	Población.....	805	Balucuan.....	238
Población.....	1,189	Alegria.....	1,737	Ilás.....	415
Agbanauan.....	353	Argao.....	393	Lacaron.....	889
Babalion.....	221	Buracay.....	275	Malonoy.....	141
Bacan.....	344	Caticlan.....	227	Manjoy.....	340
Badiangan.....	182	Malay.....	1,316	Matagnop.....	988
Cerrudo.....	222	Manocmanoe.....	226	Nasonogan.....	686
Cupang.....	230	Santander.....	632	Quinacaban.....	307
Daguitan.....	149	Tagosip.....	569		
Daja.....	403	CALIBO	14,574	DUMALAG	5,779
Dingle.....	199	Población.....	3,547	Población.....	1,711
Jumarap.....	273	Andagao.....	1,101	Concepción.....	242
Lapnag.....	215	Bacjao.....	1,063	Consolación.....	317
Libas.....	264	Busuang.....	1,373	Dolores.....	386
Linabuan.....	474	Estancia.....	1,114	Duran.....	489
Manbug.....	320	Linabuan.....	1,075	San Agustín.....	35
Mangan.....	192	Mabiló.....	1,095	San José.....	206
Muguin.....	306	Naloc.....	400	San Martín.....	219
Pagsangjan.....	238	Poc.....	912	San Miguel.....	42
Palate.....	404	Tigayon.....	1,254	San Rafael.....	192
Polo.....	272	Tinigay.....	1,640	San Roque.....	460
Polocati.....	284			Santa Cruz.....	291
Ricaforte.....	190	CÁPIZ	18,525	Santa Mónica.....	53
San Isidro.....	205	Población.....	7,186	Santa Petronila.....	327
Sicgay.....	205	Alotayan.....	365	Santa Rita.....	38
Tabao.....	303	Bailjuagan.....	309	Santa Teresa.....	199
Tabayon.....	145	Bánica.....	743	Santo Angel.....	244
Tamindol.....	169	Bató.....	336	Santo Niño.....	269
Tandol.....	317	Baybay.....	388	Santo Rosario.....	29
Tinapuay.....	265	Bolo.....	727		
Torralba.....	332	Cadimajan.....	759	DUMARAO	5,479
Torres.....	240	Cagay.....	707	Población.....	1,607
Ugud.....	486	Cogon.....	192	Agialana.....	216
Venturanza.....	239	Culajao.....	278	Agsalay.....	323
		Culasi.....	365	Alipacianan.....	124
BATÁN	14,315	Dayao.....	534	Astorga.....	823
Población.....	672	Diñinan.....	567	Bunsuan.....	168
Ambolong.....	550	Dumalog.....	509	Calapauan.....	95
Angás.....	399	Lauaan.....	611	Jangslub.....	298
Bayang.....	301	Libas.....	442	Jibato.....	141
Cabugao.....	371	Milibili.....	402	Matubang.....	369
Caiyang.....	238	Mompong.....	550	Oñgol.....	685
Camaligan.....	418	Punta.....	467	Tamulalud.....	487
Camansi.....	385	Sibaguan.....	294	Tinaytayan.....	193
Candelaria.....	271	Tabuc.....	293		
Cauayan.....	338	Talon.....	446	IBAJAY	14,774
Contang.....	540	Tanque.....	400	Población.....	2,715
Dumaguit.....	509	Tanza.....	314	Agbago.....	571
Guinbalian.....	330	Tiza.....	341	Agdugayan.....	274
Jalas.....	192			Antipolo.....	240
Jugas.....	475	CASANAYAN	2,504	Aquino.....	702
Lagatic.....	1,208	Población.....	1,034	Bagacay.....	434
Lalab.....	434	Dayjagan.....	121	Colongcolong.....	303
Lauaan.....	417	San Antonio.....	416	Kapilijan.....	682
Lupit.....	254	San Esteban.....	154	Laguinbanua.....	559
Mabilo.....	388	San Pedro.....	160	Mabusao.....	210
Mabuquiao.....	313	San Ramón.....	388	Maloco.....	1,108
Magpagong.....	430	Santa Fé.....	118	Monlaque.....	431
Magubajay.....	210	Taytay.....	113	Naifi.....	1,108

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CÁPIZ—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
IBAJAY—Con.		LEZO	3,612	MACATO—Con.	
Naisud	1,428	Población	1,668	Pudiot	175
Nailgusan	563	Agcauilan	58	Tibíuan	117
Omdoy	962	Bagto	294	Tugas	391
Onat	363	Bugasungan	352		
San Isidro	818	Carugdug	61	MADALAG	3,476
San José	345	Ibao	369	Población	636
Santa Cruz	253	Mina	328	Alasás	119
Tagbaya	755	Santa Cruz	482	Alaminos	245
				Balactasan	162
IVISAN	4,606	LIBACAO	4,876	Cabilauan	135
Población	756	Población	446	Dumalaylay	215
Agmalobo	718	Agmailig	196	Guinatoan	101
Balarang	316	Alfonso XII	271	Logujon	109
Basiao	536	Calacabian	269	María Cristina	287
Cabugao	297	Calamean	506	Medina	249
Cudian	312	Canauan	191	Mercedes	136
Ilaya Ivisan	435	Castan	115	Pañgitan	167
Malocloc	491	Guadalupe	345	Panigayán	249
Minay	453	Janlud	236	San José	199
Tiguls	292	Julita	410	Singay	71
		Magugba	392	Talimague	259
JAGNAYA	1,314	Ortega	207	Tighbau	137
Población	341	Pampango	361		
Caridad	143	Pinonoy	179	MALÍNAO	5,027
Consolación	14	Rivera	282	Población	1,708
Esperanza	183	Rosal	208	Banaybanay	112
Fé	102	Siballo	262	Bigaa	167
La Paz	139			Bulabud	123
San José	65	LOCTUGAN	2,947	Cabayugan	192
San Vicente	312	Población	530	Cogon	72
Santo Rosario	15	Adlaúan	467	Dancalan	137
		Bago	297	Liboan	98
JAMINDÁN	4,788	Cabugao	205	Malandayan	159
Población	528	Jumaguicjie	187	Manjanip	178
Agambolong	38	Lañot	619	Medina	78
Agbonod	247	Liong	170	Navitas	199
Agcagay	101	Lonoy	326	Quinalangay	335
Aglibacao	56	San José	246	Rosario	672
Bayebaye	186			San Dimas	89
Guintas	198	MAAYON	4,007	San Ramón	127
Igag	127	Población	596	San Roque	250
Jaena	1,188	Alayonan	267	Tangbuan	278
Linambasan	89	Anjaon	127	Tigbala	53
Lucero	196	Baligjot	40		
Maantol	248	Batabat	380	MAMBÚSAO	8,225
Masgrao	12	Canapian	36	Población	2,112
Milan	234	Fernandez	166	Atipolo	681
Molit	152	Guia	340	Balit	405
Pangabat	242	Indayagan	556	Batiano	274
Pangabuan	160	Palagulan	416	Bating	322
Pasol	237	Piña	363	Bayc	217
San Juan	549	Salgan	387	Bula	591
		Sinabsaban	28	Bunga	250
JIMENO	4,636	Tuburan	227	Bungsi	76
Población	657	Villaflores	78	Burias	698
Cabañgila	116			Caidquid	240
Cabugao	231	MACATO	5,289	Jalaug	468
Catmon	285	Población	1,383	Manibad	546
Dalipdip	240	Agbalogo	83	Najusan	312
Guinitan	193	Alibagon	236	Pangpang	456
Lapó	361	Baybay	423	Pinay	174
Linayasan	277	Calatanga	50	Sinondojan	296
Lomaynay	219	Cajilo	426	Tumulalud	107
Majabangsapa	122	Calangcang	88		
Manup	442	Calimbajan	163	NABAS	6,455
Odiiong	174	Castillo	188	Población	1,137
Quinesayan	201	Cayanguan	147	Buenasuerte	1,060
Sambolauan	217	Dapdap	349	Buenavista	618
Sanglay	151	Dunga	469	Gibon	1,050
Talon	270	Libang	252	Solido	673
Tibiao	480	Mantiguib	349	Tabon	747
				Unidos	777
				Unión	393

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CÁPIZ—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
NUMANCIA.....	6,548	PANITAN—Con.		SAPILÁN—Con.	
Población.....	1,386	Cabañkajan.....	213	Agtatacay.....	289
Agbalo.....	923	Cadio.....	190	Bilao.....	280
Alipotos.....	582	Calaan.....	233	Damayang.....	197
Bubug.....	589	Capagao.....	525	Dapdapan.....	549
Buluang.....	531	Cogon.....	340	Lonoy.....	331
Camancel.....	824	Conciencia.....	258	Majanlud.....	213
Dongon.....	633	Enseñagan.....	210	Maninang.....	491
Laguinbanua.....	884	Gaboc.....	283		
Navitas.....	196	Ginos.....	64	SIGMA.....	5,205
PANAY.....	14,361	Intampilan.....	397		
Población.....	1,812	Ombilay.....	302	Población.....	1,158
Agbalo.....	594	Pasugui.....	315	Acbo.....	376
Agbanban.....	398	Saloon.....	334	Amagá.....	484
Anhaon.....	632	Tabuc.....	728	Balocuan.....	40
Bagacay.....	268	Timpas.....	228	Bañgonbañgon.....	408
Bagit.....	317	Tineupon.....	192	Cogon.....	156
Bago Chiquito.....	279	Tinigban.....	100	Dayjagon.....	223
Bago Grande.....	318	PILAR.....	4,534	Guintas.....	498
Bantigui.....	142	Población.....	969	Mangoso.....	128
Bató.....	269	Aranguel.....	763	Mansacol.....	107
Binañgig.....	368	Binaobaoan.....	116	Matangcong.....	257
Binantuan.....	747	Blasco.....	234	Malatinabus.....	208
Bunga.....	476	Cabugcabug.....	23	Mianay.....	338
Butacal.....	240	Cayus.....	355	Oyong.....	210
Cabugao.....	487	Dulanigan.....	652	Pagbonitan.....	413
Calapauan.....	238	Gose.....	292	Parian.....	201
Calitan.....	467	Manogay.....	214	TANGALAN.....	3,009
Candual.....	467	Monteflor.....	251		
Capinajan.....	163	Pandan.....	155	Población.....	611
Cogon.....	369	San Fernando.....	346	Dapdap.....	429
Dagá.....	734	San Silvestre.....	21	Dumatad.....	329
Guibuanigan.....	356	Tabunacan.....	4	Jauili.....	209
Ilanay.....	224	Yating.....	139	Napatag.....	309
Jamulaun.....	308	PONTEVEDRA.....	9,937	Panayacan.....	249
Libon.....	295	Población.....	1,914	Tagas.....	374
Linao.....	536	Agdalipi.....	306	Tamalagon.....	237
Linatiran.....	393	Amiligan.....	128	Tondog.....	262
Lomboy.....	268	Bailan.....	969	TAPÁS.....	3,741
Navitas.....	364	Binontocan.....	439		
Palpag.....	221	Canangcaan.....	766	Población.....	1,188
Pana.....	441	Caugulat.....	404	Aglinab.....	33
Talasa.....	52	Hipona.....	1,774	Artuz.....	190
Tanza Norte.....	497	Jolonajog.....	726	Candelaria.....	438
Tanza Sur.....	626	Lantangan.....	558	García.....	157
PANITAN.....	7,578	Malgit.....	342	Malitbug.....	283
Población.....	1,363	Manapao.....	294	San Antonio.....	319
Agbabadiang.....	125	Sublañgon.....	721	San Francisco.....	18
Agquilo.....	353	Tabuc.....	596	San José.....	87
Agtaay.....	31	SAPILÁN.....	3,185	San Julián.....	112
Bahit.....	130	Población.....	609	San Miguel.....	278
Balatucan.....	456	Agsilab.....	226	San Nicolás.....	218
Bangaan.....	208			San Roque.....	125
				Santa Ana.....	296

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

ALFONSO.....	5,780	AMADEO.....	3,757	BACOR.....	10,925
Población.....	933	Población.....	1,274	Población.....	1,788
Cañitina.....	1,319	Banaybanay.....	326	Alima.....	1,216
Esperanza.....	515	Bucal.....	197	Aniban.....	780
Mangas.....	260	Jalang.....	472	Jabay.....	308
Marajan.....	457	Malimanga.....	150	Ligas.....	671
Matagbac.....	371	Maitim.....	375	Mabolo.....	801
Pajo.....	356	Minantog.....	134	Malicci.....	532
Pansin.....	464	Panguil.....	125	Mambog.....	1,350
Sinaló.....	675	Salaban.....	462	Niog.....	378
Tayanac.....	440	Talon.....	242	Panapaan.....	909

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
BACOR—CON.		LA CARIDAD.....	4,906	ROSARIO	6,601
Salinas.....	827	Población (San Bartolome).....	656	Población.....	1,218
San Nicolás.....	640	San Francisco.....	912	Bagbag.....	433
Talaba.....	775	San Herminio.....	269	Bantayan.....	439
BAILÉN.....	2,503	San Ignacio.....	503	Calunuran.....	836
Población.....	1,442	San Ildefonso.....	865	Ligton.....	1,162
Castañeros.....	320	San José.....	446	Muzon.....	731
Narvaes.....	288	San Juan.....	807	Paso de Tabla.....	646
Tabora.....	453	Santa Cruz.....	448	Tejeros.....	327
CARMONA.....	2,606	MAGALLANES ...	3,750	Uaua.....	809
Población.....	1,773	Población.....	825	SAN FRANCISCO DE MALABÓN..	9,515
Cabilang baybay.....	309	Dalig.....	343	Población.....	2,561
Lantic.....	287	Medina.....	649	Buenavista.....	1,244
Maduya.....	188	Pacheco.....	353	Palaut.....	216
Ulongtubig.....	49	Ramirez.....	651	Pasong Cauayan.....	1,220
CAVITE.....	4,494	Urdaneta.....	929	San Gabriel.....	1,393
First district.....	1,073	MARAGONDONG..	7,191	San Isidro.....	1,008
Second district.....	619	Población.....	1,719	San Joaquín.....	272
Third district.....	959	Bucal.....	1,485	San Juan.....	786
Fourth district.....	606	Capantayan.....	666	Santiago.....	815
Fifth district.....	348	Caputatan.....	681	SAN ROQUE.....	6,230
Sixth district.....	533	Pantijan.....	776	Población.....	456
Seventh district.....	258	Pinagsanhan.....	1,062	Rosario.....	509
Eighth district.....	98	Tulay.....	802	San Antonio.....	1,273
CAVITE VIEJO.....	6,114	MÉNDEZ NÚÑEZ ..	3,743	San José.....	509
Población.....	906	Población.....	1,565	San Rafael.....	2,695
Binacayan.....	1,123	Anuling.....	758	Soledad.....	788
Cainguin.....	532	Galicia.....	228	SANTA CRUZ DE MALABÓN.....	8,792
Lauin.....	523	Palococ.....	528	Población.....	1,496
Marulas.....	508	Panungyan.....	349	Amaya.....	1,398
Putol.....	593	San Francisco de Asis.....	315	Blusas.....	996
Santa Isabel.....	297	NAIC.....	9,225	Calibuyo.....	1,184
Tabon.....	1,032	Población.....	3,030	Julugan.....	1,733
Tinabunan.....	600	Bancaan.....	768	Molino.....	421
CORREGIDOR ISLAND.....	707	Bocana.....	426	Quintana.....	288
IMUS.....	12,912	Jalang.....	187	Sangja Mayor.....	793
Población.....	1,930	Labac.....	808	Santol.....	483
Alapan.....	1,087	Malainan Nuevo.....	588	SILANG.....	5,671
Anabú.....	2,266	Malainan Viejo.....	524	Población.....	1,092
Bayanluma.....	977	Mojon.....	242	Balite.....	215
Bucandala.....	606	Palangui.....	92	Balubac.....	232
Calsadang Bago.....	556	San Roque.....	1,303	Biluso.....	245
Malagasán.....	2,385	Timalan.....	1,257	Calupcup.....	129
Medicion.....	1,082	NOVELETA.....	2,343	Caong.....	32
Palico.....	567	Población (Santa Cruz).....	401	Carmen.....	74
Tansangluma.....	857	San Antonio.....	429	Iba.....	194
Tuclong.....	599	San José.....	400	Lalaan.....	445
INDANG.....	11,526	San Juan.....	440	Litlit.....	248
Población.....	1,783	San Rafael.....	673	Lucsohin.....	173
Alulud.....	636	PÉREZ DASMA-RIÑAS.....	3,028	Lumil.....	296
Banabá.....	1,051	Población.....	622	Lungon.....	100
Bancod.....	481	Burul.....	405	Mabatang.....	323
Bona.....	882	Paliparan.....	190	Malubad.....	375
Calumpang.....	889	Sabang.....	336	Munting Ilog.....	322
Cayquilit.....	1,487	Salitran.....	338	Poc.....	290
Caytambog.....	965	Sampaloc.....	171	Pulong Bunga.....	423
Daine.....	589	San Agustín.....	476	Sabutan.....	321
Guyam.....	594	San José.....	490	Ulat.....	142
Lomanpong.....	711			TERNATE.....	2,460
Majabangcajoy.....	504			Población.....	1,504
Tambo.....	814			San José.....	241
				San Juan.....	305
				Zapan.....	410

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ.					
MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ALCÁNTARA	4,698	ARGAO—Con.		ARGAO—Con.	
Población	532	Hernandez	382	Oljos	238
Kabadyangan	624	Hungao	286	Oslob	186
Kabilisan	189	Inalad	138	Osma	192
Kandabong	1,013	Itabay	306	Pangalanjan	87
Lauaan	863	Jampang	489	Pasay	205
Manga	649	Jomgao	210	Paya	446
Palanas	482	Kabalauan	81	Piongot	166
Polo	118	Kabanbanan	298	Polo	138
Salagmaya	228	Kabangojan	131	Sabuyan	127
		Kabayangan	289	Sayao	59
ALCOY	6,474	Kabongbongan	84	Siningbahan	158
Población	1,483	Kabunga	129	Sogongon	299
Atabay	146	Kadaatan	386	Solongon	417
Daan Lungsod	989	Kadalaputan	227	Sotil	165
Guiuang	532	Kalagasan	388	Sua	160
Katulojan	267	Kabalagon	294	Suba	264
Nugas	1,307	Kambantug	320	Sumaguin	385
Pasul	1,138	Kambanua	850	Tabayag	320
Pugalo	612	Kambanug	69	Tabon	171
		Kambolangis	49	Talaytay	392
ALEGRIA	9,579	Kamodajan	179	Taloot	133
Población	495	Kampoloro	145	Tang	138
Anongan	276	Kanaga	83	Tanog	75
Baljaan	299	Kandabong	212	Tigub	297
Bongbong	1,345	Kandibong	372	Tikoy	230
Bulalacao	1,810	Kandolonan	184	Tipolo	109
Guanon	878	Kandoran	119	Tiposo	232
Nagabagon	635	Kanjay	161	Tobod	32
San Isidro	1,386	Kansoje	155	Tolaypag	85
Talayong	1,365	Kantaub	89	Tongo	81
Tomandok	1,090	Kantiobong	252	Tulang	303
		Kapakulan	205	Tulayhag	123
		Kapioan	251	Tulik	409
		Kasay	264	Vintnan	189
		Katadman	111		
ALOGUINSAN	14,013	Katag	284	ASTURIAS	12,153
Población	976	Kauliso	63	Población	789
Angilan	1,195	Kayam	114	Antolayan	946
Bojó	1,514	Kobolijan	266	Bago	389
Bonbon	1,095	Kolauin	624	Bagtik	528
Kausan	1,408	Konalom	456	Buli	357
Olango	1,313	Konlandong	47	Granada	600
Punay	1,907	Lagnason	29	Guinabasan	644
Rosario	1,246	Lajong	40	Hubangon	188
Tubud	1,593	Lalaan	170	Kanayan	238
Zaragoza	1,766	Lamocan	181	Kobong	562
		Langtad	591	Langub	958
ARGAO	35,448	Langub	168	Look	779
Población	1,799	Lantoy	241	Manguiao	716
Alambihod	674	Lapay	350	Oac	224
Anajao	229	Latid	424	San Miguel	501
Anislagan	135	Linglon	376	San Roque	2,282
Apo	329	Lilotod	256	Santa Lucia	549
Babajaja	326	Locob	135	Tagamakan	227
Balaas	167	Looson	119	Tubigagmanok	676
Balandia	177	Lonop	180		
Balisong	645	Look	705	BADIÁN	10,935
Banajao	129	Lotocjan	118	Población	1,671
Bangco	407	Lunas	210	Bugas	498
Hangsi	100	Maangit	161	Lambug	1,379
Hantaja	198	Maayay	147	Maljao	345
Hinalabag	366	Mabasa	101	Matutinao	601
Binlang	220	Malacorong	242	Potol	292
Binlod	343	Malalag	256	Sanlagan	743
Bogo	491	Malinglingon	164	Taytay	543
Botong	229	Manguilikit	585	Tigbao	1,380
Bugot	673	Mangyupuy	82	Torel	350
Bulasa	659	Manongtong	197	Tubud	2,629
Común	467	Marsico	233	Zaragoza	564
Dalajay	279	Masa	134		
Datag	288	Masulog	195	BALAMBÁN	10,603
Doddol	247	Media	106	Población (Almanay)	1,585
Gamot	121	Naljug	57	Población (Baliuagan)	917
Gimongbongan	235	Nugas	98	Población (Santa Cruz)	880
Guinlintian	371	Obaob	305		
Gutlang	120	Olbohan	176		

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
BALAMBÁN—Con.		BORBÓN.....	5,242	CEBÚ—Con.	
Abukayan.....	698	Población.....	711	Sauang.....	1,445
Arpil.....	497	Kadaruhan.....	497	Subá.....	754
Biyaong.....	776	Lugo.....	1,006	Taptap.....	200
Buayon.....	1,201	Managasi.....	1,152	Tejero.....	891
Kantud.....	1,087	Nipa.....	222	Tinagó.....	925
Nangca.....	865	Pongol.....	126	Zapatera.....	995
Pongdol.....	1,066	Tagnogan.....	1,213		
Singsing.....	1,131	Ungaó.....	315	COMPOSTELA.....	5,602
BANTAYÁN.....	13,324	CÁRCAR.....	31,895	Población.....	1,405
Población (Binaobao).....	2,381	Población.....	4,017	Bagalinga.....	353
Población (Santa Cruz).....	1,093	Bolinauan.....	2,606	Basak.....	550
Población (Suba).....	1,768	Buenavista.....	1,784	Buluang.....	488
Antipolo.....	843	Guadalupe.....	3,861	Kabadyangan.....	571
San Agustín.....	1,685	Kalindangan.....	2,644	Kanamukan.....	324
San Dámaso.....	825	Kanasohan.....	4,079	Kotkot.....	1,209
San Isidro.....	546	Napó.....	2,776	Mulao.....	702
San José.....	1,615	Ocaña.....	1,851		
San Juan.....	897	Perrillos.....	1,830	CONSOLACIÓN.....	5,511
San Vicente.....	508	Tacdog.....	435	Población.....	975
Santa Bárbara.....	1,003	Valencia.....	3,323	Danlag.....	620
Santo Niño.....	161	Valladolid.....	2,689	Garing.....	655
BARILI.....	31,617	CARMEN.....	6,821	Pitogo.....	745
Población.....	1,909	Población.....	2,269	Pulog.....	380
Antipolo.....	1,104	Baring.....	250	Tayd.....	858
Candugay.....	696	Corte.....	529	Tolotól.....	817
Carmel.....	2,711	Daus.....	701	Tugbongan.....	461
Daquit.....	2,121	Ipil.....	823		
Gunting.....	663	Kantokong.....	335	CÓRDOVA.....	5,315
Japitan.....	1,071	Luyang.....	1,392	Población.....	893
Kagay.....	1,223	Natimaao.....	522	Buagsong.....	656
Lourdes.....	1,073	CATMÓN.....	7,027	Dayas.....	797
Luhud.....	876	Población.....	1,018	Gabi.....	1,152
Macang.....	1,349	Baó.....	1,066	Ibabao.....	409
Maghanoy.....	789	Basak.....	442	Katarman.....	213
Malolos.....	1,753	Binongcalan.....	411	Kogon.....	332
Mantayupan.....	916	Daan Catmon.....	1,085	Piliog.....	863
Minolos.....	1,268	Kangibuang.....	1,014		
Mompeller.....	1,376	Macas.....	1,239	DAAN-BANTA-YAN.....	14,735
Monserat.....	1,051	Panalipan.....	752	Población.....	434
Pancil.....	408	CEBÚ¹.....	31,079	Agohó.....	421
Pangpang.....	1,116	Balabag.....	688	Badiang.....	33
Patupat.....	1,530	Baod.....	1,398	Bagay.....	1,519
Rizal.....	3,053	Basak.....	987	Bakhaoán.....	379
Rosario.....	1,730	Bokaue.....	428	Balingasap.....	264
Santa Cruz.....	398	Cantecla.....	128	Bateria.....	969
Tubud.....	1,428	Carreta.....	387	Botoon.....	148
Bogó.....	14,915	Cogon.....	1,245	Carnasa.....	285
Población.....	2,271	Duljo.....	547	Dalingding.....	1,247
Anonang.....	626	Ermita.....	1,075	Dapdap.....	225
Banban.....	1,020	Fagina.....	1,053	Guingharapán.....	346
Binabag.....	1,424	Guadalupe.....	1,834	Guinsolongan.....	225
Gairán.....	886	Kanipaán.....	724	Kalape.....	1,394
Guadalupe.....	1,469	Labangon.....	2,064	Kampompio.....	59
Kayang.....	1,302	Laguna.....	939	Kanpatók.....	687
La Paz.....	903	Licod.....	356	Kansongang.....	245
Maitum.....	1,225	Lutaó.....	1,521	Kaupang.....	222
Malingin.....	1,309	Mambaling.....	795	Kortehan.....	274
Nailóng.....	692	Maukó.....	433	Lanao.....	308
Odlot.....	1,035	Pampang.....	674	Logon.....	224
Pulangbató.....	753	Pampangó.....	1,731	Look.....	580
BOLHOÓN.....	7,299	Panting.....	413	Magsaubay.....	394
Población.....	1,001	Parian.....	400	Malbago.....	193
Bescri.....	2,010	Pasil.....	1,581	Malingin.....	188
Granada.....	696	Pili.....	639	Maya.....	296
Kandanlog.....	548	Pongol.....	162	Mayjo.....	152
Pardo.....	1,910	Sambag.....	547	Pahó.....	817
San Antonio.....	846	San Roque.....	2,146	Pangadlavan.....	69
Talisy.....	288	Sanguí.....	974	Panugnaun.....	71
				Paypay.....	459
				Pulgason.....	298
				Sonimbang.....	443
				Tapilon.....	524
				Tominghao.....	443

¹ The closer built part of this municipality, which may properly be regarded as the city of Cebú, has a population of 18,330.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
DALAGUETE	21,354	DANAO—Con.		LILOAN	10,024
Población	5,242	Panalaoan	94	Población	1,401
Alisolung	312	Pulangyuta	226	Kabadiangan	674
Anapug	1,327	Pulgasan	247	Katadman	1,084
Babayongan	1,000	Sabag	664	Kotkot	1,266
Balatic	478	Sandayong	480	Lataban	1,925
Bale	83	Santa Rosa	222	Mulaó	466
Bangigan	725	Sibakan	154	Tayud	1,165
Barco	79	Sili	262	Ubay	975
Blasong	245	Subá	1,042	Yate	1,068
Botong	274	Tabóc	269		
Dan	135	Tigá	108	MABOLO	8,454
Dumalan	469	Timobó	189		
Ilaya	335	Togonon	131	Población	1,387
Julumaynon	283	Tuburan	174	Adlaun	634
Kamalones	502	Uguis	146	Banilad	2,042
Kamangnanan	76			Bayang	195
Kambayogon	12	DEL PILAR	4,461	Binaliu	199
Kandolonon	282	Población	831	Budlan	283
Kasay	491	Dapdap	384	Guba	148
Katolohan	272	Esperanza	309	Kadajuan	133
Kauayan	815	Kauit	449	Kanduman	308
Koro	484	Lanao	1,281	Kantumagsing	134
Lanao	327	Monserat	294	Kapangian	227
Langkas	142	San Isidro	286	Komun	149
Maaugtud	577	San Juan	415	Lusarán	239
Manongal	576	Villa Hermosa	212	Nasipit	142
Mantalongon	204			Paril	231
Obo	387	DUMANJUG	22,203	Pasilagon	435
Obong	969			Siraó	699
Panas	1,089	Población	1,724	Talamban	115
Panocdocan	189	Balaygtiqui	688	Tanagan	185
Poo	716	Bitoon	736	Tanay	113
Salongon	87	Bollogan	380	Tigbao	142
Salug	246	Bulak	696	Utac	157
Santikan	566	Doldol	833		
Tabon	754	Duguan	1,304	MADRIDEJOS	3,127
Tuba	534	Kabalasnan	449		
		Kabatbatan	549	Población	1,090
DANAO	16,173	Kabud de Bitoon	585	Bunakan	489
Población	1,916	Kalaboon	727	Malbago	229
Bagalinga	58	Kalabtigon	371	Mansilang	319
Baliang	247	Kambanog	292	Pili	222
Binalau	223	Kamboang	882	Talangnan	90
Buot	665	Kandabong	444	Tarong	434
Cruz	190	Kang Aktol	587	Tinaan	254
Dakit	312	Kanghalo	635		
Donga	88	Kangoha	644	MALABÚYOC	11,781
Guinakot	253	Kanhumaud	970		
Guinsay	722	Kanokó	541	Población	400
Guiskok	327	Katankus	786	Arminia	89
Hagnaya	50	Kogon	567	Cerdena	1,025
Hungbay	116	Kotkoton	237	Labrador	1,709
Ibo	591	Lamak	816	Lombó	1,248
Kabungahan	76	Lavaan	627	Look	1,044
Kagat	242	Liong	436	Mindanao	1,161
Kahumayhumayan	243	Manlapay	918	Montanceo	1,806
Kamance	128	Masa	528	Salmiron	836
Kambanay	390	Matalao	382	Sorsogón	1,104
Kaningag	52	Facolob	462	Tolosa	1,359
Kapilihan	265	Faua	858		
Kapioan	113	Paulaan	586	MANDAUE	11,078
Kaputatan	218	Tangil	400		
Kogon	113	Tapon	635	Población	864
Langlang	197			Alangalang	379
Langosig	101	GINATILAN	10,617	Banilad	323
Langub	359			Basak	892
Lavaan	238	Población	3,084	Estancia	128
Likos	145	Anao	473	Guiso	294
Loayan	42	Guadalajara	705	Ibabá	527
Look	567	Guanon	872	Kabangkalán	513
Malapok	137	Kagsing	849	Kanduman	921
Manlag	600	Kambagú	813	Kasili	602
Manlibá	245	Kampisong	407	Kasontingán	633
Masabá	492	Kanyotong	603	Look	1,311
Maslog	917	Mangako	992	Maguikay	461
Nangká	137	Palanas	1,180	Nauanao	299
		Salamanca	639	Omapad	981

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
MANDAUE—CON.		NAGA—CON.		PINAMUNGAJAN.	11,435
Pacnaan.....	744	Kolon.....	692	Población.....	927
Subangdakú.....	412	Langtad.....	1,033	Anislag.....	532
Tipolo.....	445	Lutac.....	1,122	Banban.....	701
Upao.....	349	Naalad.....	601	Binabag.....	1,002
MEDELLÍN.....	10,578	Pangdan.....	1,990	Bujengtubig.....	813
Población.....	341	Tanganan.....	1,127	Busay.....	838
Antipolo.....	308	Tinaan.....	1,110	Libago.....	843
Batang.....	168	Tuyan.....	1,539	Lutod.....	964
Dagosongan.....	237	Uling.....	545	Mangoto.....	455
Dahingding.....	291	NUEVA CÁCERES.	3,179	Pandacan.....	690
Gibitupil.....	173	Población (San Agus- tin).....	568	Sambagon.....	147
Kabatuanan.....	439	Población (Santo Niño).....	650	Tajao.....	823
Kabilisan.....	309	Bonbon.....	909	Tangub.....	821
Kaidlocan.....	261	Gauf.....	110	Tanibag.....	913
Kamoro.....	154	Kansaluáy.....	60	Tutay.....	966
Kamoabuyan.....	160	Look.....	104	PORO.....	4,991
Kampalpag.....	337	Manlom.....	36	Población.....	1,123
Kanjabagat.....	738	Pongtod.....	742	Adela.....	728
Kausungag.....	846	OPÓN.....	12,225	Altavista.....	352
Kaputatan.....	886	Población.....	645	Esperanza.....	538
Katuoran.....	251	Agos.....	573	Libertad.....	658
Kauit.....	461	Babag.....	398	Mercedes.....	675
Kausauit.....	307	Bangcal.....	66	Paz.....	917
Lamintac.....	761	Bantolinao.....	376	RONDA.....	9,662
Macapaling.....	344	Basak.....	845	Población.....	1,130
Mahauc.....	303	Buaya.....	168	Bibi.....	1,434
Nipa.....	37	Buyong.....	164	Butóng.....	1,909
Panugnauan.....	329	Datag.....	285	Kapaculan.....	1,158
Sambonot.....	156	Ibabao.....	755	Liboo.....	1,124
Suya.....	590	Ibo.....	311	Mandalano.....	2,084
Talisay.....	532	Ilaiya.....	387	Santa Cruz.....	2,084
Tambo.....	254	Jomay Jomay.....	186	SAMBOAN.....	7,742
Tanagan.....	302	Kanisan.....	565	Población.....	1,429
Tindog.....	632	Kogon.....	177	Bulangsurán.....	1,077
Tujub.....	171	Lauis.....	249	Kalatagan.....	1,328
MINGLANILLA.....	10,518	Look.....	470	Kanyoróng.....	1,183
Población.....	1,119	Mantac.....	1,669	Subá.....	1,595
Guindarohan.....	879	Maribago.....	897	Tangbó.....	1,130
Inayagan.....	1,134	Marigondon.....	1,202	SAN FERNANDO.....	15,451
Kaduanan.....	1,637	Pajo.....	114	Población.....	1,798
Kalahoan.....	994	Pandan.....	94	Balud.....	935
Linao.....	1,628	Porok.....	538	Balungág.....	1,093
Minanga.....	361	Punta Engaño.....	396	Basák.....	1,020
Tongkup.....	1,453	Sange.....	63	Bogjó.....	1,335
Tubud.....	1,313	Suba.....	63	Kabatbatan.....	637
MOALBUAL.....	11,743	Sud Tonggan.....	249	Liboron.....	510
Población.....	1,431	Tinpalok.....	218	Magsikó.....	917
Agbalanga.....	661	OSLOB.....	6,640	Panadtaran.....	1,056
Bala.....	1,077	Población.....	1,501	Pitálo.....	1,069
Balabagon.....	1,137	Alo.....	1,349	Sangat.....	1,573
Basdiot.....	1,106	Daan Longsud.....	1,311	San Isidro.....	711
Batabdatad.....	811	Jagdan.....	448	Tañañas.....	825
Bogjó.....	710	Kaniang.....	526	Toyocón.....	1,063
Busay.....	982	Look.....	1,505	Tubúd.....	909
Lanao.....	404	PARDO.....	6,461	SAN FRANCISCO.....	8,110
Saavedra.....	1,180	Población.....	1,160	Población.....	1,343
Tomonoy.....	518	Basák.....	1,390	Consuelo.....	1,132
Tuble.....	703	Buad.....	323	Esperanza.....	667
Tungá.....	1,023	Bujisan.....	449	Monte Alegre.....	769
NAGA.....	16,884	Bulacao.....	819	San Isidro.....	1,048
Población.....	1,981	Guilagulla.....	88	Santa Cruz.....	702
Bairan.....	834	Inayauán.....	1,677	Unidos.....	1,271
Botung.....	324	Opao.....	511	Unión.....	650
Cueva.....	239	Taop.....	94		
Inayagan.....	1,101				
Jaguimit.....	1,251				
Jugan.....	381				
Kantaan.....	954				

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
SAN REMIGIO....	9,813	SIBONGA	25,848	TABOGÓN—CON.	
Población	998	Población	3,323	Libog	153
Aningálan	252	Anapug	287	Loóng	385
Anopog	717	Anislag	126	Lusarán	410
Argananon	495	Bae	1,023	Mabuli	223
Bagic	165	Bagakay	377	Managase	524
Bangkasan	260	Bahay	189	Manlágtag	615
Batad	100	Banica	476	Muabog	344
Busugon	396	Banlut	1,491	Nipá	209
Guintorijan	300	Basak	770	Pasil	162
Hagnaya	380	Bató	166	Sag and Tagnonoc	251
Kadaatan	102	Binotongan	119	Saba	277
Kalkalan	236	Duguan	294	Tabao	381
Kamay	213	Guinbaliuan	133	Tangrub	222
Kangse	100	Guinbanktuan	861		
Kanlapak	100	Guipon	101	TALISAY	13,636
Katadman	98	Kagay	854	Población	1,585
Lacaron	247	Kambayran	130	Bulacao	281
Lamac	200	Kamingaoan	196	Consojong	1,317
Lambosan	799	Kanaga	309	Domlog	496
Lauls	269	Kancamates	215	Jaclupan	837
Look	373	Kandaguit	1,234	Linao	1,749
Luyang	190	Kangbairan	156	Mojón	1,065
Maitang	328	Kangkaapug	141	Pook	845
Punta	327	Kangonso	147	Tabunók	3,052
Quinatanahan	248	Kansino	378	Tanque	2,409
Sansan	182	Katap	345		
Susó	241	Katugasan	520	TOLEDO	12,929
Tacop	130	Lamakan	1,043	Población	925
Tambongón	350	Lampitao	281	Artui	237
Tinubdan	59	Languyb	228	Bató	1,167
Victoria	858	Libo	516	Bongdó	416
		Lindogón	341	Bulungan	364
		Maguan	32	Bunga	411
SAN SEBASTIÁN ..	2,128	Manatad	299	Domlog	565
Población	489	Mangugdo	161	Ibo	420
Bao	66	Mangyan	1,379	Kabitoonan	2,154
Cruz	74	Mankagóng	500	Kalongkalong	612
Kalasa	199	Papan	597	Kangansi	1,187
Kang Andalea	110	Sabang	1,049	Kanlumampao	526
Kang Forolo	158	Saksak	269	Lóray	634
Kang Patelano	124	Sangabon	274	Magdugó	474
Kang Pitang	90	Santa Cruz	588	Matabang	814
Kang Silang	106	Sayaó	287	Maypay	68
Kasalungan	127	Sibokauan	258	Placeres	383
Kolasi	359	Simala	1,253	Resurrección	241
Linao	143	Tabon	86	Samang	382
Tinaogan	83	Toclongan	218	Talavera	640
		Tubud	1,878	Tubud	309
SANTA FÉ.....	4,025			TUBURAN	19,158
Población	1,757	SÓGOD	6,071	Población	6,859
Hilantagaang dakú	389	Población	1,193	Abúca	47
Hilantagaang diyót	20	Ampongol	931	Antolayan	232
Kinatadkan	528	Baó	415	Baliaut	234
Lana Hermosa	764	Damolag	528	Banday	116
Oboob	567	Kabalauán	787	Bataoang	255
SANTA ROSA	2,626	Longaob	194	Binabag	461
Población	329	Mojon	641	Buanbuan	73
Aguhó	281	Saksak	515	Caridad	349
Kaubian	121	Tabunók	867	Carmelo	1,525
Panganan	343			Dalid	264
Sabang	447	TABOGÓN.....	9,308	Fortaleza	84
Talima	293	Población	524	Gombang	181
Tingo	587	Balit	400	Kabalavan	145
Tungasán	225	Banaybanay	252	Kagbao	51
		Daang Tabogon	599	Kalamacan	60
SANTANDER	5,448	Donghoy	244	Kambayog	121
Población	1,204	Guindákpán	341	Kambitalog	51
Bonglan	522	Ilihán	257	Kamboauan	39
Kabutungan	281	Kadauán	462	Kaminganan	193
Kandamiang	831	Kalanán	418	Kampatoc	11
Kaninadlay	85	Kamóboan	189	Kanaan	69
Look	1,314	Kangangay	490	Kandiis	93
Pasil	687	Kayaan	976	Kanipaan	416
Talambogan	524			Kantamyan	82
				Kapangihan Sur	56

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
TUBURAN—Con.		TUBURAN—Con.		TUDELA	
Kolonia	83	Popo	18	Población	3,561
Lunas	38	Putat	992	Binabag	1,118
Lusong	154	Putting Bato	50	Kangkarnas	158
Maghanay	78	Solema	29	Kanglipót	611
Mandó	18	Tabuelan	1,375	Kaongkag	175
Maravilla	1,575	Taglinaa	23	Libog	309
Matugaue	101	Tinubdan	38	Mandayang	190
Matuog	231	Tubo	28	Puertobello	398
Olivo	2,164	Tunlub	96	Sibukau	281
					321

COMANDANCIA OF COTTABATO.¹

Total	2,313	Cusion	9	Reina Regente	87
Bongo	3	Ilian	78	Tamontaca	103
Colina	69	Malabang	164	Tukuran	8
Cottabato	931	Parang Parang	271	Scattering population	261
		Polloc	329		

¹ The comandancia of Cottabato is not divided into municipalities.

COMANDANCIA OF DAPITAN.

DAPITAN	5,825	DAPITAN—Con.		ILAYA—Con.	
Población	1,768	Puntasilla ¹	136	Liop ¹	124
Alicai	36	Sauang ¹	96	Logdongan ¹	113
Aotua ¹	34	Sebara ¹	72	Nipaan ¹	280
Banvanan ¹	50	Sibutad ¹	181	Sapamanobo ¹	120
Baylimango ¹	200	Sicayab ¹	86	Sebutad ¹	118
Buaan ¹	150	Silinog	45	Tibungan ¹	167
Buton ¹	69	Sinipay ¹	184	Tingaa ¹	66
Cabongajan ¹	80	Sipaing ¹	50	Yavo ¹	103
Canem ¹	48	Sulangon ¹	181		
Casol ¹	89	Tagolo ¹	100	LUBUNGAN	3,821
Damaing ¹	67	Tipsong ¹	149	Población	793
Dinaan ¹	50	Toon ¹	55	Bolabod ¹	28
Inolad ¹	64	Tuayan ¹	74	Daanglungsud ¹	280
Lactusan ¹	48	Ulaon ¹	100	Dohinob	350
Lapenon ¹	38			Langation ²	492
Latungon ¹	106	DIPÓLOG	5,204	Maligobaan ¹	97
Lauaan ¹	187	Población	3,918	Manocan ²	85
Libay	146	Dicayas ¹	206	Matam ²	564
Lima ¹	64	Galas ¹	135	Mias ¹	139
Mabati ¹	87	Logdungan ¹	304	Minang ¹	115
Nangca ¹	209	Polanco	641	Mologas ¹	87
Naputjao ¹	23			Punta ¹	78
Nasipang ¹	205	ILAYA	2,261	Taga ¹	50
Nastanan ¹	21	Población	392	Tambo ¹	100
Navaros ¹	248	Barcelona	317	Toocan ²	573
Orap ¹	8	Bobonao ¹	179		
Panganoran ¹	138	Dapitan ¹	282	Sindangan ³	43
Pitosan ¹	83				

¹ Sitio.² Ranchería.³ Ranchería; not situated in any municipality.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
BAGANGA	2,985	DÁVAO—Con.		DÁVAO—Con.	
Población	1,201	Anunciación	146	Monserat	153
Baculin	400	Astorga	695	Monteses	259
Dapnan	501	Bago	161	Nazaret	265
Lucud	359	Bitas ¹	4	Oyanguren	82
Quinablangan	304	Bugac ²	46	Piso	3
San Victor	220	Calatrava	93	Pundaguitan	207
CARAGA	3,180	Catalonan ²	32	Quimicol	59
Población	1,090	Coabo	36	Sámal	1,096
Manay	725	Daliao	232	San Isidro ¹	40
Manorigao	217	Darong	180	Santa Cruz	602
San José	305	Datto Amben ³	322	Sigaboy	299
San Luis	288	Donmy	93	Tacnuc	46
Santa Fé	366	Embarcadero ¹	75	Tagabibi	140
Zaragoza	189	Figatto ²	45	Tagulaya	111
CATEEL	4,101	La Unión	229	Talomo	128
Población	3,017	Languan	39	MAKAR	33
Boston	717	Lapanday	45	MATTI	1,365
Carmen	84	Liburun	50	Población	693
San Antonio	248	Lipadas	118	Jovellar	76
San Rafael	35	Luzón	256	San Ignacio	90
DÁVAO	8,560	Maa	200	Santa Cruz	274
Población	1,010	Magdog	156	Tarragona	189
Acdao	103	Mamay	80	Uagon	43
		Mateao	11		
		Matina	392		
		Mercedes	208		
		Molave	13		

¹ Hacienda.² Sitio.³ Ranchería.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

BACARRA	14,616	BADOC—Con.		BANGUI—Con.	
Población (San Andres)	921	Balbaldes	372	Subec	400
Población (San Gabriel)	778	Bangbanga	276	Tarrag	480
Población (San José)	673	Barbar	321	Tongotong	460
Población (San Pedro)	657	Camanga	559	BANNÁ	4,015
Población (San Roque)	821	Caragdanan	308	Población (San Roque del Norte)	559
Población (San Simon)	854	Lingsat	350	Población (San Roque del Sur)	916
Población (San Vicente)	574	Lubigán	391	Balioeg	181
Población (Santa Filomena)	764	Mabising	575	Bariquir	155
Población (Santa Rita)	890	Moróng	505	Binggo	218
Población (Santo Cristo)	737	Nagrebcan	330	Bugasi	202
Nuestra Señora de la Merced	736	Napo	401	Cabsong	39
Nuestra Señora de la Paz	641	Paciencia	430	Caladdungan	109
Nuestra Señora del Carmen	453	Pagsanaan	410	Canioagan	196
San Alberto	341	Parang	394	Capacacan	168
San Antonio	596	Paratong	376	Caribquib	252
San Benigno	597	Pugaan	445	Cannoy	104
San Manuel	734	Sacritan	310	Mangcarmay	187
San Miguel	599	Salanap	285	Naraoang	48
San Rafael	527	Sappiguit	403	San Agustín	33
Santa Catalina	504	Sucoc	358	San Juan	40
Santa Rosa	625	Tapao	514	Santiago	166
Santa Verónica		Tartarabang	428	Santo Niño	196
BADOC	12,564	Turod	298	BÁTAC	19,524
Población (Alogoog)	633	BANGUI	8,215	Población (Benagan)	458
Población (Canaam)	532	Población	854	Población (Callaguip)	383
Población (Garrita)	695	Abaca	447	Población (Calungbuyan)	720
Apatut	366	Baruyen	497	Población (Caoayan)	786
Badiodaya	509	Burayoc	615	Población (Caunayan)	772
Badiolaud	352	Cadagasan	299	Población (Iloilo)	658
		Dampig	527	Población (Lacub)	787
		Lanao	741	Población (Palpali-cong)	367
		Lusong	518	Población (San Julian)	352
		Masiquil	467		
		Nagbalagan	665		
		Pagudpud	592		
		Pasaleng	184		
		Payac	469		

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
BÁTAC—Con.		LAOAG—Con.		PAOAY	12, 743
Población (Suavit)....	484	Población (San Isi- dro).....	511	Población	345
Alalabang	550	Población (San Ja- cinto).....	629	Población (Cabagoan)	477
Allangigan	695	Población (San José)	715	Población (Cabanga- ran)	345
Ananguí	758	Población (San Lo- renzo)	623	Población (Cayubog)	350
Baay bassit	653	Población (San Matías)	742	Población (Dolores)...	384
Baay daquel	697	Población (San Mauri- cio)	750	Población (Laoa)	356
Billoca	452	Población (San Mi- guel)	605	Población (Nalasin) ..	420
Bumitog	620	Población (San Pedro)	1, 400	Población (Nabaran)	442
Busel	519	Población (San Qui- rino)	802	Población (Pannara- tan)	345
Cabaroan	332	Población (San Vi- cente)	791	Población (Paratong)	345
Capacuan	540	Población (Santa An- gela)	643	Población (Salbang)	294
Cubol	778	Población (Santa Bal- bina)	822	Población (San Agus- tín)	486
Culó	608	Población (Santa Ca- yetana)	742	Población (San Blas)	259
Labucan	937	Población (Santa Joa- quina)	636	Población (San Juan)	363
Magnuag	431	Población (Santa Mar- cela)	692	Población (San Roque)	424
Maipalig	397	Población (Santa So- ledad)	705	Población (Santa Rita)	411
Nagbacalan	857	Población (Santo Tomás)	1, 343	Población (Surgui)...	536
Quiling	500	Apadí	349	Población (Verónica)	298
Quilom	356	Aranio	260	Bacil	354
San Mateo	392	Atimon	411	Callaguip	443
San Pedro	384	Bacil	471	Cullabeng	622
Sarnap	502	Balatong	286	Currimao	310
Sumader	603	Bulangon	492	Dalayap	405
Tabug	413	Butangon	341	Gaang	602
Veronica	783	Caococan	202	Lioes	448
DINGRÁS	15, 792	Caubagaon	530	Maglaol	372
Población	3, 670	Calayab Norte	417	Masintoc	349
Agunit	872	Calayab Sur	503	Nagbacalan	615
Alabaan	483	Caliangan	400	Pangil	329
Aro-ó	718	Capalangan	434	Pías	435
Bacsil	371	Casili	521	Saoang	237
Bagut	450	Caataban	699	PASUQUÍN	6, 785
Baldias	638	Cavit	455	Población (Concep- ción)	771
Barabac	990	Dibua	539	Población (San Anto- nio)	829
Bidun	665	Doro	187	Población (San Gre- gorio)	906
Bulbulala	453	Gabo Norte	928	Población (San Mateo)	718
Bungag	308	Gabo Sur	275	Población (Santa Ma- tilde)	464
Call	604	Lágui	532	San Pedro	874
Capasan	336	Lataag	473	Santa Catalina	824
Donggaló	442	Lubbot	252	Santo Domingo	825
Gabon	647	Lusong	215	Santo Tomás	574
Lanas	505	Nangalisan	425	PIDDIG	9, 172
Luguit	59	Navotas	438	Población (Anao)	738
Mandaloque	376	Ngibab	594	Población (Cabaroan)	491
Muldaec	406	Panduyucan Occi- dental	450	Población (Loing)	722
Padong	723	Panduyucan Oriental	623	Ababut	241
Palaniag	270	Raraburan	364	Abucay	549
Ragas	408	Rioeng	293	Aruaay	352
Sagpatan	231	Santa Maria	624	Bimmanga	430
San Esteban	545	Santa Rosa	381	Calambeg	407
Suyo	471	Tangib	391	Gayamat	359
Tabtabagan	151	NAGPARTIÁN	2, 142	Gulidguid	296
LAOAG	34, 454	Población	319	Lagandit	354
Población (Natividad de Nuestra Señora) ..	641	Agaga	225	Libnaoan	425
Población (Nuestra Señora de Consola- ción)	566	Barat	351	Maababacá	400
Población (Nuestra Señora de Visitación)	601	Bobon	383	Maababucay	528
Población (Nuestra Señora del Rosario) ..	453	Dávila	255	Mangitayag	372
Población (San Agus- tín)	673	Nagsurot	138	Maruaya	257
Población (San An- drés)	698	Naraputan	202	Nagpapalcan	676
Población (San Ber- nabé)	704	Tanap	269	Pagogo	310
Población (San Cata- lino)	667			Sucsuquin	332
Población (San Fran- cisco)	858			Tanggaon	539
Población (San Guil- lermo)	687			Tomoton	394

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
SAN MIGUEL.....	9,584	SAN NICOLÁS—Continued.		SOLSONA—Con.	
Población (San Agustín).....	511	Población (Luzón).....	708	Darasdás.....	392
Población (San Francisco).....	590	Población (Mindanao).....	675	Dipdippig.....	213
Población (San Joaquín).....	497	Población (Navarra).....	557	Lalaol.....	391
Población (San Leandro).....	621	Población (Pamitan).....	405	Lipay.....	200
Población (San Vicente).....	624	Población (San Epifanio).....	381	Maananteng.....	322
Población (Santa Bárbara).....	559	Población (San Felipe).....	658	Maananunang.....	319
Agamid.....	366	Población (San Fernando).....	438	Nagpatpatan.....	485
Bagbag.....	225	Población (San Gregorio).....	562	Nalasin.....	189
Bangar.....	333	Población (San José).....	519	Natayag.....	236
Binaratan.....	242	Población (Visayas).....	639	San Juan.....	334
Cababaan.....	552	Bingao.....	347	San Pablo.....	151
Cabatio.....	419	Cataguig.....	292	San Vicente.....	187
Calungbuyan.....	246	Malingeb.....	238	VINTAR.....	9,435
Lisud.....	528	Payás.....	367	Población (San Nicolás).....	559
Masanot.....	253	Samac.....	246	Población (San Pedro).....	571
Masiplang.....	341	San Antonio.....	366	Población (San Ramón).....	584
Nagcarsuan.....	306	San Pablo.....	179	Población (San Roque).....	576
Pangdan.....	293	Tamorong.....	318	Población (Santa María).....	581
Parang.....	516	SOLSONA.....	6,864	Agapang.....	424
Patad.....	372	Población (San Agustín).....	220	Alsem.....	369
San Antonio.....	257	Población (San Pedro).....	225	Bago.....	473
San Lorenzo.....	333	Población (Santa Ana).....	555	Bulbulala.....	407
Taboc.....	330	Población (Santiago).....	299	Cabangaran.....	259
Tecca.....	290	Bagbag.....	208	Cabayó.....	369
SAN NICOLÁS.....	10,880	Bagbag bassit.....	121	Cabiscolan.....	463
Población.....	415	Bagbago.....	336	Ester.....	476
Población (Alfarería).....	564	Barcelona.....	468	Lubnac.....	511
Población (Andalucía).....	763	Bungcayao.....	193	Manarang.....	498
Población (Aragón).....	590	Cabatuan.....	246	Oangagan.....	386
Población (Filipinas).....	653	Cabulalaan.....	336	Pait.....	480
		Capurictan.....	238	Salpad.....	517
				Tamdagan.....	474
				Tungel.....	458

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

BANTAY.....	7,020	CABUGAO.....	8,848	CABUGAO—Con.	
Población.....	1,626	Población (San Marcos).....	1,716	Karusipan.....	95
Aggay.....	267	Población (San Roque).....	1,414	Katuedaan.....	160
Anannam.....	62	Aglem.....	154	Kinalian.....	18
Balaleng.....	658	Alinaay.....	78	Kobocob.....	41
Ballangao.....	36	Along along.....	47	Kuancabal.....	66
Banaoang.....	58	Aragan.....	78	Kuantacala.....	21
Bulag.....	677	Ayon.....	16	Labbeng.....	29
Buquig.....	193	Baguigao.....	16	Labut.....	5
Cabalangan.....	57	Balayaran.....	26	Lipit.....	6
Cabaran.....	152	Balayoac.....	29	Lubong.....	63
Cabusligan.....	144	Balongabin.....	82	Lubong & daoquel.....	13
Capangdanan.....	118	Baltao.....	59	Madula.....	24
Crimod.....	131	Bato.....	14	Maradodon.....	83
Lingsat.....	138	Bio.....	58	Margaay.....	73
Manglingeb.....	174	Bugnay.....	112	Nagrebcan.....	63
Mira.....	92	Bungro.....	139	Nagsantaan.....	255
Nagbaugan.....	32	Burubor.....	40	Naguirangan.....	31
Nagurayan.....	11	Cabaroan.....	22	Namruangan.....	95
Nangiddayan.....	70	Cabugao.....	24	Nangapuan.....	29
Ora.....	252	Daklapan.....	143	Ortok.....	33
Paing.....	471	Daranmagan.....	68	Padayog.....	63
Puspup.....	126	Dardarat.....	254	Panayogan.....	116
Sagpat.....	172	Gabor.....	17	Patak.....	23
Sallacong.....	37	Kabidayan.....	8	Pila.....	186
San Julian.....	164	Kabulalaan.....	71	Pitpitac.....	18
Sinabaan.....	44	Kaillayan Este.....	159	Pudual.....	102
Tagtaguinting.....	61	Kaillayan Oeste.....	171	Pugos.....	99
Taguipuro.....	138	Kakandongan.....	42	Reppaac.....	100
Taleb.....	424	Kakarsan.....	47	Sabang.....	105
Tayac.....	395	Kaloy.....	28	Sabong.....	36
Turod.....	40			Sagayaden.....	150
				Sagsagat.....	17

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.*

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
CABÚGAO—Con.		LAPO—Con.		NARVACÁN—Con.	
Salapasap	140	Malammin	189	Nangung	422
Salomague	966	Moraaya	79	Orense	1,072
Sisim	98	Nagsabaran	197	Palicud	125
Suyo	62	Nagstuputan	231	Paratong	1,081
Turud	107	Refaro	246	Parparia	406
Ulayos	57	Sabangan buaya	173	Quimmarayan	540
		Saasang	276	Rivadavia	556
CANDÓN	18,828	Solotsolot	265	San Antonio	964
Población	2,643	Sunggulam	132	San Pablo	795
Allangigan	364	Surngit	185	San Pedro	611
Ayudante	337			Sucoo	254
Bagani	611	MAGSINGAL	7,134	Sulvec	623
Balingaoan	833	Población	3,864	Tupac	308
Calavaan	734	Apaleng	86		
Calungbuyan	659	Arinaya	81	NUEVA COVETA .	1,412
Caterman	564	Bacar	83	Población	536
Cubcubbuot	65	Bayabas	20	Bahulang	142
Darapidap	963	Butubut	144	Bangbangar	239
Langlangcu	891	Cabacab	37	Bessang	112
Lintic	1,060	Cabanayan	68	Callitong	71
Oaig dayá	745	Cabaroon	95	Padayao	209
Palacpac	172	Caraisán	155	Patac	103
Paras	278	Casiguran	48		
Parloc	908	Dacutan	119	SALCEDO	1,504
Patac	543	Góngogon	47	Población	495
Patputa	1,024	Lagagnen	38	Arangin	328
Paypayad	456	Latoo	23	Calioquio	151
San Agustín	833	Libtong	48	Dinaratan	91
San Andrés	97	Liccaong	66	Magsingal	75
San José de Bugnay	217	Lussoc	85	Pias	160
San Nicolás	341	Maasasin	74	Sorionn	198
San Pedro	151	Macatcatud	93		
Santa María	119	Madalig	69	SAN ESTEBAN .	2,421
Santo Tomás	297	Manzante	219	Población	645
Tablac	551	Maratodo	17	Ansad	81
Talogtog	397	Mindalag	47	Apatot	152
Tamorong	1,477	Nagcularan	30	Benggang	92
Toggo	137	Nalasin	47	Cabarvan	170
Villarica	361	Namalpalan	149	Cappacappa	87
		Pagsanaan	343	San Nicolás	408
CAOAYAN	6,201	Panay	131	San Pablo	404
Población	484	Patong	72	San Rafael	382
Anonang	367	Puro Pingit or San Luis	10		
Barra de Luzón	367	Puroe	19	SAN ILDEFONSO .	2,137
Cacotonan	277	Quimmalapao	4	Población	1,227
Caparian	147	Quinaoaayan	64	Baet	117
Fuerte	343	Santa Mónica	309	Bongro	204
Inansiagao	579	Sinalamaguian	22	Busling	219
Luzong	89	Subbuc	55	Sagneb	230
Manangat	315	Suyo	22	Sagsugat	140
Nagtupacan	575	Tagaipupus	144		
Nagulilian	167	Tarudtud	36		
Naguilian	480	Tayac	51	SAN JOSÉ	1,474
Pagbaesayan	248			Población	373
Pantay	142	NARVACÁN	19,575	Amarao	340
Puduc	70	Población (San José)	1,115	Babayao	225
Pulsot	548	Población (Santa Lucía)	1,161	Banaoa	21
San Miguel de Puro	974	Abuur	478	Cabaroon	166
Tamorong	315	Ambologan	608	Caibidayan	93
Udaudan	82	Aquib	535	Padaoil	109
		Banglayan	499	San Pedro	147
		Cadacad	493		
LAPO	7,035	Cadoog	735	SAN VICENTE	5,060
Población	2,528	Cagayongan	785	Población	1,012
Bacsil	183	Camarao	539	Bantaoy	429
Barbar	226	Casilagan	404	Bayubay	550
Cacandongan	215	Dasay	820	Hermita	632
Camindoroan	467	Dinalaaoan	724	Lubong	612
Caronoan	233	Luñgog	938	Nalasin	351
Daroo	116	Mapisi	331	Pudoc Norte	474
Guimód	282	Margaay	558	Pudoc Sur	343
Guisit	209	Maroso	547	San Sebastian	65
Immayos	189	Mision	248		
Labuig	273				
Laping	141				

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
SANTA	8,063	SANTA CRUZ—Continued.		SANTIAGO—Con.	
Población	1,904	Sagat	244	Gabao	179
Ampandula	15	Suyo	610	Lanigayan	224
Aparri	19	Villagracia	224	Mambug	212
Bactan	104			Nalasin	101
Bago bassit	69	SANTA LUCÍA	7,882	Olo olo	271
Bago dacquel	166	Población	1,581	Sabangan	187
Baloticlic	42	Alincaog	79	Salincub	309
Banga	43	Araro	179	San Roque	121
Basug	82	Banbanaba	165	Ubog	219
Battog	89	Baosa	217		
Bocaboc	28	Bugayong	26	SANTO DOMINGO	10,075
Bucalag	203	Buliclic	94	Población	2,792
Cabangaran	120	Cabaritan	145	Alangan	167
Caliddegan	296	Cataysagan	33	Binalayangan	143
Canioagan bassit	83	Conconig	364	Bingao	248
Canioagan dacquel	184	Damacuag	301	Borobor	352
Casiber	274	Luba	359	Cabaritan	113
Catongtongian	78	Lubong	204	Cabigbigaan	323
Cueva	95	Lupupa	108	Calautit	398
Damguisen	35	Nadsaaran	62	Calayab	231
Dammay	367	Nagpanaoan	198	Carabaoan	91
Davalos	79	Nagrebcan	576	Carmay	103
Durgo	322	Namatican	147	Casili	410
Inandiquet	100	Nangalisan	358	Flora	272
Iquing	112	Palali Norte	337	Lusoc	183
Labut	57	Palali Sur	170	Nagbuquel	51
Liddag	37	Paoc	169	Naglavaan	374
Mabilbila	148	Paratong	106	Nambaran	430
Magno	44	Pila	261	Namongtoan	235
Maningo	62	Ronda	245	Nanerman	245
Manueva	59	Sabuanan	288	Napo	139
Nagbunagan	250	San Clemente	220	Padd Chico	151
Namalangan	117	San Máximo	15	Padd Grande	275
Pagdaanan	9	San Pedro	103	Padulao	236
Palangat	18	San Tiburcio	183	Paguraper	164
Pandayan	211	Sapang	100	Panay	343
Paoad	188	Valuarte	233	Pangpangdan	215
Pasungol	263	Vical	256	Paras	127
Patucannay	504			Pingit	170
Pleyto	107	SANTA MARÍA	10,082	Quimmarayan	463
Puroc bassit	66	Población	1,915	Santa Cruz	294
Puroc dacquel	283	Agagrao	478	Sibed	184
Quinamantirisan	36	Ampuagan	468	Suesquit	153
Rancho	321	Balballasivan	291		
San Miguel	143	Balio	590	SEVILLA	1,381
Sangol	39	Biao	207	Población	630
Subec	96	Butir	196	Capariaan	367
Talipugo	102	Cabaroan	320	Casilagan	155
		Cabcaburao	340	Paratong	229
SANTA CATALINA	5,625	Danuman	388		
Población	847	Dulao	264	SINAIT	9,157
Cabaroan	547	Gusing	403	Población	1,711
Cabittaoagan	918	Laslasong	404	Aguing	117
Caboloan	513	Lingsat	255	Aliyanguga	72
Pañgada	422	Lubong	208	Apaya	72
Paratong	700	Mainganay Norte	346	Ayon	22
Sinabaan	620	Mainganay Sur	372	Balingasa	112
Subec	507	Nalvo	536	Baracbac	44
Tamorong	551	Pacang	154	Battag	145
		Panar	306	Becgues	67
SANTA CRUZ	5,678	Silag	298	Binaood	422
Población	1,405	Sumagul	292	Bongro	144
Bacsayan	247	Suso	357	Cabangtalan	133
Balio	413	Tangaoan	472	Cabarambanan	24
Baybay	494	Tinaan	252	Cabulalaan	92
Bayugao	113			Caconigan	45
Besalan	354	SANTIAGO	3,760	Cadanglaan	230
Calaoaan	220	Población	779	Calinigayan	64
Dili	439	Baraoas	120	Capcapoyo	45
Lantag	274	Bigbiga	205	Catarataraan	15
Lassud	213	Bulbulala	203	Cortin	144
Manoc	102	Butol	177	Dadalaquiten	480
Nagtenga	326	Caburno	229	Dalayap	30
		Danar	224	Duyayat	74

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
SINAIT—Con.		SINAIT—Con.		VIGAN	
Gabangab	41	Sapriana	316	Población	5, 749
Ganongon	101	Sitio	105	Ayusan Norte	303
Guilguiling	95	Supit	33	Ayusan Sur	191
Guimuallogong	108	Talogtog	53	Beddeng	147
Jordan	135	Tapao	73	Bongtoolan	200
Madamguis	21	Tapacan	59	Bulala	406
Malintanay	43	Teppeng	199	Cabalangegan	178
Marnay	248	Tubigay	42	Cabaroan	375
Masadag	125	Ubbug	150	Cadatan ¹	119
Nagbalioartian	212			Camangaan	207
Nagsabaran	31	TAGUDIN	8, 503	Canogang	188
Naguillunban	169	Población	3, 174	Capangpangan	322
Nagungburan	65	Agaguman	207	Mindoro	648
Namortaan	55	Amalayay	519	Nagsangalan	461
Obog	32	Baringcucurong	207	Nalasin	121
Pagsanaan	184	Baritao	457	Pagbantayan	280
Paratong	145	Becques	389	Pantay daya	349
Pasis	33	Bimmanga	271	Pantay laud	703
Poroc	33	Bitilag	242	Paoa	179
Portaqueda	37	Borono	299	Paratong	241
Pugos	100	Bucao	196	Pongol	247
Purag	153	Cabugbugan	408	Purdoc á dacquel	355
Quibitquibit	244	Cabulanglangan	304	Raois	575
Recodo	65	Garitan	307	Rugsuanan	376
Sabanagan	107	Lantag	339	Salindog	516
Sagaba	306	Libtong	217	San Julian Norte	421
Salacapa	200	Nacboan	63	San Julian Sur	439
San Carlos	29	Pacac	381	San Pedro	524
Santa Cruz	404	Pudoc	178	Tamag	196
Sapat	261	Tampogo	238		
Sapilang	39	Tarangotong	107		

PROVINCE OF ILOÍLO.

ÁJUY		ANILAO—Con.		BAROTAC NUEVO—Continued.	
Población	984	Castro Ordiales	33	Bagongbong	135
Agupanga	187	Medina	101	Bongca	380
Bato	204	Mumjuic	254	Cablaian	201
Bocana Bunglas	593	Pantalan	135	Calaulod	509
Casmata	449	Sagunto	243	La Cruz	930
Culasi	1, 094	Santo Rosario	146	Licoan	137
Laujagan	790	Serrallo	66	Mompon	380
Mangapuro	119	Villarcayo		Palaciauan	381
Nabaye	59			Patag	425
Nasidman	336	ARÉVALO	3, 980	Sool	234
Pili	398			Tabucan	691
Pinantan	139	BALASAN	3, 223	Talisay	1, 191
Pinay	144	Población	1, 792	Tiui	294
Puente Bunglas	323	Balantian	485	Tunorian	176
Punta Buri	389	Dauis	336		
Tagohangin	467	Manjot	174	BAROTAC VIEJO	5, 339
Tagubanan	108	Quiasan	280	Población	1, 470
Tanduyan	509	Tinguan	156	California	256
Tipacla	562			Delapeña	241
		BANATE	5, 272	Natividad	174
ALIMODIÁN	7, 274	Población	2, 288	Nueva Invencción	142
Población	5, 736	Alacaygan	514	Nueva Sevilla	258
Bitas	171	Belen	624	San Antonio	131
Buhay	470	Bobon	206	San Fernando	112
Cagay	343	Carmelo	411	San Francisco	291
Gines	74	La Paz	90	San Geronimo	100
Itip	32	Libertad	196	San Isidro	73
Mambaue	58	Merced	236	San Joaquin	444
Sulong	390	San Salvador	282	San Juan	301
		Talocangan	425	San Lucas	142
ANILAO	1, 911			San Miguel	70
Población	482	BAROTAC NUEVO	9, 904	San Moises	657
Barceloneta	101	Población	2, 281	San Rafael	86
Cameros	169	Acuit	723	Santiago	171
		Agcuyauan	836	Santo Domingo	148
				San Tomas	

¹ Sitio.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOÍLO—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
BATAD.....	2,133	CARLÉS—Con.		DUEÑAS—Con.	
Población.....	1,198	San Fernando.....	325	Bagacay.....	158
Binonan.....	189	Thuingban.....	176	Balangigan.....	105
Embarcadero.....	456	Tupaz.....	214	Bangcay.....	222
Lusong.....	95	CONCEPCIÓN.....	4,565	Botong.....	154
Santa Ana.....	129	Población.....	692	Bugtungan.....	256
Tanao.....	66	Batiti.....	94	Buradan.....	121
BUENAVISTA.....	7,882	Bayatan.....	306	Cabudian.....	183
Población.....	690	Belen.....	109	Calacaan.....	168
Avila.....	134	Botlog.....	171	Calang.....	202
Calisungungan.....	290	Bunglas.....	132	Catig.....	105
Dagsaan.....	587	Jamolauen.....	155	Daanbanua.....	205
Daragan.....	537	Loong.....	143	Ibagon.....	136
Mompeller.....	646	Macabang.....	353	Ibaug.....	103
Nazaret.....	186	Malangabang.....	252	Inadlauan.....	291
Nueva Valencia.....	339	Malioghog.....	101	Malusgud.....	436
Pina.....	94	Nipa.....	169	Minanga.....	160
Salag.....	929	Pagsagaan.....	152	Mompon.....	100
Salvación.....	1,438	Pandic.....	98	Nabalas.....	585
San Enrique.....	167	Polopific.....	549	Ponong.....	181
Santo Rosario.....	525	Punta Labog.....	157	Porog.....	81
Suclaran.....	226	Puntales.....	170	Romblón.....	135
Supang.....	541	Tagbac.....	60	Saue.....	182
Taminla.....	212	Talotoan.....	702	Taminla.....	137
Tastasan.....	341			Tinocuan.....	82
CABATÚAN.....	16,497	CÓRDOBA.....	2,210	Tipolo.....	329
Población.....	3,469	Población.....	940	DUMANGAS.....	12,428
Acao.....	869	Amog.....	131	Población.....	1,393
Bacan.....	655	Baroson.....	573	Allag.....	198
Cadoldolan.....	893	Dapdap.....	260	Bacay.....	466
Gaob.....	425	Nagba.....	83	Bacong.....	357
Gines.....	2,005	Polopingan.....	61	Balabag.....	226
Ilaya.....	404	Sipitan.....	162	Balud.....	318
Inabasan.....	48	DINGLE.....	12,129	Banica.....	190
Janipaan.....	2,061	Población.....	1,410	Bantud.....	269
Jelicuan.....	1,728	Abangay.....	528	Barasan.....	223
Manguna.....	846	Agsalanan.....	244	Bolilao.....	460
Morobuan.....	438	Agatacay.....	256	Bulan.....	73
Talangjauan.....	1,137	Alegria.....	308	Calli.....	484
Talaytayon.....	455	Bagongbong.....	189	Callao.....	260
Topol.....	1,064	Bungloy.....	313	Cansilayan.....	254
CALING.....	4,194	Buenavista.....	169	Cayos.....	772
Población.....	1,144	Cagoyuman.....	255	Dacutan.....	364
Agbano.....	325	Calicuang.....	307	Daulis.....	138
Alibunan.....	444	Camambugan.....	516	Ilaya.....	761
Badlan.....	513	Colongcolong.....	97	Jardin.....	386
Canabajan.....	130	Davis.....	319	Lacturan.....	250
Gama.....	246	Ginalinan Nuevo.....	250	Libco.....	140
Guiso.....	241	Ginalinan Viejo.....	299	Linao.....	107
Impugadan.....	128	Gutao.....	239	Lublub.....	319
Jaminay.....	217	Ilayas.....	598	Managuit.....	196
Maganjop.....	93	Libco.....	480	Maquina (Balabag).....	239
Malaguinabot.....	79	Licoan.....	273	Pagdugui.....	99
Malitbug.....	85	Lingcod.....	297	Paloc.....	677
Mambiranan.....	154	Matangharon.....	301	Panga.....	188
Sivarian.....	45	Moroboro.....	440	Pangpang.....	310
Tampl.....	71	Namatay.....	96	Pulao.....	83
Valdesina.....	279	Pangdan.....	453	Rosario.....	308
CARLÉS.....	6,676	Potolan.....	166	Santa Cruz.....	166
Población.....	1,660	San José.....	285	Sapao.....	296
Bangal.....	542	San Matias.....	662	Sool.....	97
Binuluangan.....	671	Siniban.....	408	Sulangan.....	280
Biton.....	615	Tabugon.....	308	Tabucan.....	455
Buenavista.....	148	Tambunac.....	342	Tabucan (Balabag).....	97
Cablao.....	532	Tangjauan.....	283	Talusan.....	225
Cauayan.....	376	Tigulb.....	208	Tambobo.....	173
Gigantes.....	553	Tinocuan.....	208	Tamboylan.....	136
Manlot.....	348	Tolatolan.....	177	ESTANCIA.....	2,461
Namulan.....	241	DUEÑAS.....	6,700	Población.....	1,392
Pantalan.....	275	Población.....	1,570	Bayas.....	420
		Agutayan.....	191	Daanbanua.....	138
		Atog.....	122	Gogo.....	116
				Langon.....	114
				Panlan.....	186
				San Roque.....	95

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOILO—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
GUIMBAL	7,530	JANUAY—Con.		LAMBUNAO	6,661
Población	4,368	Cabangaan	317	Población	1,161
Bacong	96	Cabayogan	423	Badiangan	766
Binanuaan	13	Calansanan	281	Balicataton	306
Bongol San Miguel	97	Calmay	81	Binabaan	395
Bongol San Vicente	298	Cananile	9	Bonbon	201
Bulungan	68	Caranas	483	Catinguan	971
Cabasi	323	Coyot	185	Cayan	857
Calampitao	114	Damires	373	Daanbanua	329
Camangahan	521	Damoong	114	Manaolan	377
Cipitan	23	Danao	7	Maribong	399
Igcocolo	73	Gines	196	Tubungan	599
Iyasan	69	Guadalupe	711		
Laguna	121	Guinanahan	586	LEGANÉS	3,827
Lubacan	34	Ilongbuguid	313	Población	632
Lupsag	7	Imilgan	307	Cagamutan	448
Naatip	33	Jibolo	729	Calaboa	130
Najapay	285	Latauan	371	Carl	258
Nalundan	490	Linayan	386	Guaan	465
Nanga	65	Madong	387	Guijama	549
Particion	432	Madungit	127	Guinobatan	438
		Mañacabac	45	Lapayon	337
IGBARÁS	6,406	Manacilan	285	Napnod	570
Población	3,487	Mapi	340		
Amorogtong	161	Matagob	387	LEMERY	2,630
Anilauan	37	Odiogan	156	Población	753
Bagacayan	67	Patongpatong	7	Cabangtohan	318
Bagay	95	San Julian	739	Nagsulang	256
Baje	90	Santo Tomás	14	Paralean	140
Binanuaan	74	Sarauag	123	Tuburan	312
Bugnay	49	Sariri	412	Tugas	349
Cadolonan	16	Sinuangan	289	Tuguis	502
Calampitao	171	Tadtajan	8		
Calauatan	92	Talaba	139	LEÓN	10,277
Cali	52	Tamuaan	444	Población	3,454
Carucuan Alto	42	Tamucol	305	Agboy	420
Carucuan Bajo	59	Tina	1,175	Anonang	199
Catiringan	36	Tinulan	314	Auis	119
Guindaloyon	83	Tularucan	641	Ayabang	635
Igbuding	23		10,681	Baje	135
Igcabugao	161	JARO	7,169	Bayag	447
Igtalongon	107	Población	192	Bonlag	136
Ilabo	33	Aming	133	Bucarl	937
Jovellar	45	Balabago	111	Buenavista	72
Labon	76	Balantang	202	Bungad	134
Linagan	39	Bitoon	754	Camandag	122
Lumangan	289	Buntatala	142	Cananaman	103
Lutungan	81	Dungon	446	Cararaan	176
Mulangan	157	Ilaud	401	Dorog	250
Pasong	103	Ilaya	259	Dusacan	143
Passi	77	Pagsangaan	548	Irian	193
Pinaopauan	31	Tacas	193	Magcapay	85
Quinagdan	68	Tagbac	131	Malublub	214
Riray	12	Unca	7,475	Nabang	111
Santa Barbara	197		1,127	Oluangan	132
Signe	108	JORDAN	246	Omabong	780
Talaytay	109	Población	908	Santa Isabel	567
Taytay	39	Aguilar	206	Tagsin	445
Tigbanaba	54	Alegria	401	Tinaan	268
Tilaglag	36	Barcelona	1,306		
		Constancia	969	LUCENA	6,362
ILOILO	19,054	Hoskin	842	Población	686
JANUAY	20,738	Playa	1,235	Agpangan	26
Población	4,527	Rabena	735	Baclayan	333
Abangay	62	Santa Teresa	5,724	Badiang	339
Agosipan	223	Sebate	1,822	Bilidan	482
Astorga	411		1,633	Bitag	493
Badiangan	706	LA PAZ	340	Bolacao	1,140
Balanac	158	Población	411	Cablauan	159
Baong	67	Ilaya	495	Cagban	186
Bingaanan	362	Jinactacan	1,239	Casalsagan	45
Bitayon	878	Lapuslapus	326	Damires	253
Bongol	180	Luboc	458	Daus	100
Botong	314	Tabucan Nuevo			
Budiani	641	Tabucan Viejo			
		Ticod			

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOILO—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
LUCENA—Con.		MIAGAO—Con.		MINA.....	
Gaja.....	234	Cabancalan.....	156	Población.....	4,280
Igdang.....	123	Cabonutan.....	36	Abat.....	687
Janipaan.....	166	Cadoldolan.....	79	Amroy.....	477
Jelichon.....	642	Cagbang.....	126	Amroy.....	196
Pangpang.....	117	Calagtangan.....	238	Baong.....	170
Uriuari.....	191	Calampitao.....	98	Cabalabaguan.....	228
MAASIN.....		Cubay.....	231	Capulan.....	128
Población.....	8,401	Dalige.....	269	Dala.....	74
Abay.....	2,405	Damlisan.....	449	Hanipaan.....	70
Abilay.....	147	Danog.....	190	Ingot.....	190
Adiao.....	307	Diday.....	114	Linayuan Ilauod.....	96
Amirang.....	133	Dingay.....	230	Linayuan Ilaya.....	84
Baje.....	45	Durog.....	277	Nasirum.....	165
Bolo.....	273	Fundación.....	46	Naumuan.....	209
Burayao.....	169	Gines.....	102	Navitasan.....	475
Canauili.....	108	Igbugo.....	133	Singay.....	33
Dagaan.....	34	Igcabidio.....	194	Talibong Grande.....	89
Daja.....	162	Igcabitoon.....	128	Talibong Pequeno.....	162
Dalusan.....	138	Igcatabmor.....	120	Tinician.....	153
Inabasan.....	69	Igdalaguit.....	76	Tipulo.....	183
Initan.....	61	Igdulaca.....	175	Tularucan.....	315
Jimbanban.....	90	Igpajo.....	99	Tumay.....	96
Lanag.....	69	Igpandan.....	62	MOLO.....	
Layagon.....	192	Igpuro.....	266	8,551	
Layog.....	560	Igsoligui.....	125	NABALÁS.....	
Lifagan.....	525	Ilogilog.....	90	2,651	
Lomboy.....	389	Lanotan.....	215	Población.....	941
Mandug.....	119	Looc.....	205	Bacjao.....	326
Mayapa.....	166	Lumangan.....	115	Banban.....	253
Naslo.....	273	Mabayan.....	125	Cancilayan.....	123
Ogalmot.....	386	Maduyo.....	143	Getulio.....	535
Pacuan.....	37	Mambatac.....	150	Sagub.....	115
Patan.....	60	Maricolcol.....	79	San Pedro.....	151
Piendaan.....	76	Matingian.....	292	San Roque.....	75
Siualo.....	30	Matalingon.....	40	Umilig.....	132
Tacas.....	194	Namo.....	202	NUEVA VALENCIA.....	
Talindac.....	119	Naratan.....	178	3,459	
Talobtuban.....	126	Narorogan.....	121	Población.....	566
Tigbauan.....	204	Nasonogan.....	167	Cabalagnan.....	523
Tinayoc.....	67	Naulid.....	356	Concordia.....	365
Toyan.....	373	Olango.....	210	Dolores.....	436
Tuyan.....	121	Olo Miagao.....	24	Guianon.....	161
MANDURRIAO.....		Onop.....	67	La Paz.....	269
Población.....	4,482	Oyaoy.....	193	Salvación.....	432
Natividad.....	652	Oyungan.....	400	Santa Ana.....	261
Patrocinio.....	286	Palaca.....	380	Tando.....	446
San Isidro.....	183	Paroon.....	35	OTÓN.....	
San Juan.....	480	Pinamalayan.....	37	14,464	
San Pedro.....	494	Potrido.....	98	Población.....	4,441
San Rafael.....	900	Pudpud.....	103	Batuan Ilauod.....	100
San Vicente.....	268	Pungtud.....	236	Batuan Ilaya.....	72
Santiago.....	475	Quirayan.....	574	Buray.....	251
MIAGAO.....		Sagon.....	150	Cabanbanan.....	702
Población.....	20,656	San Damaso.....	159	Cadinglian.....	360
Agdom.....	4,691	San Fernando.....	187	Calamisan.....	8
Agulan.....	167	San José.....	425	Mambog.....	32
Ambulong.....	268	San Luis.....	73	Sambuludan.....	59
Auang.....	122	San Rafael.....	424	San Antonio.....	1,881
Bacauan.....	314	Saring.....	188	San Francisco.....	545
Bacolod.....	44	Sibucuo.....	82	San Isidro.....	35
Bagumbayan.....	150	Tebunacan.....	155	San José.....	990
Banga.....	194	Tanagan.....	511	San Nicolás.....	938
Bangaladan.....	211	Tigapogapog.....	88	San Rafael.....	686
Banuyao.....	25	Tigbagacay.....	138	San Vicente.....	136
Baracayan.....	128	Tigmalapad.....	52	Santa Clara.....	369
Bariri.....	16	Tigmarabo.....	248	Santa Mónica.....	385
Belen.....	142	Tigramaga.....	95	Santa Rita.....	479
Bolocaue.....	130	Toong.....	71	Santo Tomás.....	659
Buenavista.....	250	Totoy.....	116	Tagabac Ilaya.....	12
Bugtong.....	106	Tugmaao.....	100	Trapiche.....	1,324
Cabalauonan.....	213	Tumagboc.....	290	PASSI.....	
Cabanbanan.....	61	Tunday.....	340	Población.....	1,268
	163	Tuog.....	77	Agdayao.....	237
		Uayang.....	242		
		Valencia.....	106		

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOILO—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
PASSI—Con.		POTOTAN—Con.		SAN JOAQUÍN—Con.	
Aglalana	208	Ilaya Tumcon	232	San Vicente	466
Agtaambo	201	Iua	419	Santa Ana	284
Alimono	86	Jiboc	209	Santa Tomás	473
Arac	108	Jinamalud	945	Siuaragan	467
Asisig	158	Layahán	382	Taslan	473
Bató	458	Macatol	317	Tiglaña	261
Bauranan	39	Malusgod	219	Tiolas	619
Bayan	99	Naga	259		
Bitangan	151	Nanga	198	SAN MIGUEL	
Buenavista	78	Naslo	507		5,378
Cairojan	189	Palanguia	780	Población	4,121
Carangoay	81	Pitogo	420	Consolación	124
Embang	225	Polotan	319	San Antonio	227
Erog	80	Porog	136	San José	280
Gimaty	424	Rombang	209	Santa Cruz	218
Gimutua	208	Sinuagan	250	Santa Teresa	117
Gines	525	Tuburan	767	Santo Angel	42
Jaguimitan	232	Tumcon	547	Santo Niño	249
Lunoy	246	Ubang	150		
Maasin	75	Zarrague	248	SANTA BÁRBARA	
Malagit	146				15,149
Manit	698	SAN DIONISIO		Población	4,126
Nueva Unión	187		4,808	Agosipan	72
Pagaypay	105	Población	1,505	Agotayan	190
Pangi	217	Bagacay	1,295	Angajasan	341
Ponong	68	Bondulan	140	Bagumbayan	340
Quinabigan	76	Canas	334	Balabag	485
Quinagaringan	329	Capinang	319	Balibagan	271
Sablogon	71	Malapoc	95	Banag and Buayajon	197
Salingan	134	Naborot	196	Bantay	130
Sencapa	168	Odiongan	318	Barasan	236
		Santol	303	Bolong	481
PAVIA		Siempreviva	303	Buayajon	275
	5,700			Buyo	195
Población	1,479	SAN ENRIQUE		Cabugao	808
Aganan	351		2,596	Cadagnayan	283
Anilao	171	Población	1,115	Calaboa	406
Balabag	353	Abaca	132	Calle Umaday	849
Buhang	39	Balicaan	98	Camambugan	191
Buyo	342	Compo	189	Canipayan	54
Cabugao Norte	466	Lipac	66	Conaynay	94
Cabugao Sur	294	Manjugut	52	Cruz and Gines	37
Jibaoan	234	Paga	43	Daga	58
Maliao	262	Palhe	39	Dalid Maniring	81
Pagsangaan	374	Quinolpan	100	Duyanduyan	313
Palagon	541	San Antonio	139	Guno	157
Pandac	143	San Fernando	165	Inangayan	165
Tigum	493	Santa Cruz de Bito	82	Lacadon	262
Ungca	158	Sinamungan	247	Lanag	342
		Tambunac	129	Lupa	364
POTOTAN	20,964			Magansina	81
Población	5,062	SAN JOAQUÍN		Malauog	250
Abangay	142		14,333	Maliao	112
Agmataphao	206	Población	1,885	Mambog	95
Amamaros	555	Balverde	745	Manjyang	152
Badianan	115	Cubay	228	Miraga	261
Bagacay	498	Danayan	162	Nasugban	343
Baong	439	Dapuyan	375	Oboob	247
Barasan	196	Dongoe	312	Palagon	105
Batuan	311	Igcabutong	145	Palochina	250
Bungco	214	Igcaratong	238		
Cajagticicjan	345	Lauigan	1,234	Paulusban and Tun	156
Callan	224	Nagquirisan	144	gay	90
Cansilayan	259	Pilar	287	Poten	158
Casalagan	258	Pitogo	723	Sangcate	331
Catogogan	418	Roma	243	Talangjauan	260
Cauayan	364	Salvación	288	Tigtig	143
Culub	368	San Agustín	262	Tuburan	144
Danao	460	San Bernardo	265	Tugas	168
Dapitan	392	San Dimas	211		
Dauis	216	San Francisco	525	SARA	
Donosol	230	San Gregorio	163		11,366
Fundación	446	San Jose de Manabaco	678	Población	2,974
Guibuangan	346	San Luis	362	Agsinapot	44
Guinacas	529	San Martín	681	Ajos	211
Igang	877	San Pablo	362	Alabidjan	212
		San Roque	832	Alibayog	432

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOÍLO—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
SARA—Con.		TIGBAUAN—Con.		TUBUNGAN—Con.	
Ambolong.....	200	Bagacay.....	135	Buenavista.....	101
Asuc.....	225	Baguingin.....	131	Cadabdab.....	166
Ballitao.....	148	Bagumbayan.....	276	Dagaay.....	72
Batuan.....	140	Baroc.....	424	Igdanpog.....	74
Bolod.....	290	Bayoco.....	56	Ingay.....	132
Bujaybujay.....	223	Binaliuan mayor.....	170	Jandog.....	68
Caborá.....	855	Binaliuan menor.....	181	Jolason.....	149
Cabungahan.....	513	Bitas.....	312	Lanag.....	148
Cerroco.....	431	Bugasongan.....	38	Male.....	135
Damasco.....	912	Buyoan.....	426	Mayang.....	98
Lanot.....	96	Durungan.....	135	Nagba.....	77
Lauaan.....	148	Napnapan.....	850	Sibucauan.....	213
Linca.....	322	San Rafael.....	101	Tagpuan.....	216
Madarag.....	161				
Maligayligay.....	424	TUBUNGAN.....		ZARRAGA.....	
Masonson.....	953		3,798		6,583
Pásig.....	266	Población.....	1,650	Población.....	1,605
Quinasupan.....	134	Adgao.....	211	Balud.....	960
Quinugbutan.....	52	Ago.....	49	Daulis.....	765
Samponongbolo.....	191	Ambarjon.....	68	Ingdangan.....	384
San Luis.....	809	Amdang.....	10	Jalaod.....	409
		Ayobo.....	41	Pajo.....	608
TIGBAUAN.....		Badiang.....	5	Sigangao.....	477
Población.....	8,738	Bagacay.....	58	Talibong.....	510
		Bagca.....	24	Tubigan.....	870
Atabayán.....	209	Balicua.....	33		

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

ANGADANAN.....		CABAGÁN NUEVO—Continued.		CAUAYAN—Con.	
Población.....	5,249	Ngarag.....	191	Carabatan.....	262
Alanguligan.....	106	Patan.....	296	Dabburab.....	323
Aflog.....	329	Pilig.....	288	Duminit.....	401
Aquilui.....	130	Santo Domingo.....	265	Gagabutan.....	303
Banlat.....	209	Tari.....	136	Mabantad.....	694
Barancuag.....	65	Ugad.....	165	Marauraiui.....	140
Bauti.....	389			Minanga.....	341
Bunney.....	419	CABAGÁN VIEJO.....		Tagaran.....	162
Camucuan.....	610		3,899		
Canangan.....	145	Población.....	343	CORDÓN.....	
Cumú.....	160	Avitan.....	414		773
Dalenat.....	343	Ballacayu.....	170	ECHAGUE.....	
Duruc.....	136	Binguan.....	467		9,403
Fugaru.....	335	Bungad.....	314	Población.....	857
Quelusutan.....	69	Caddangan.....	134	Abolan.....	491
Leiva.....	337	Calamagui.....	249	Addalam.....	305
Mallannao.....	31	Caralucud.....	145	Annafunan.....	303
Minanga.....	118	Catenteguan.....	35	Arubub.....	167
Pappat.....	46	Dalena.....	191	Binikalan.....	160
Pissay.....	166	Guminga.....	181	Bungug.....	137
Salay.....	215	Hizon.....	282	Cabannuanagan.....	452
San José.....	404	Lattú.....	553	Camarag.....	349
Sinabbaran.....	76	Minanga.....	275	Capitan.....	104
Sinalugan.....	74	Simanó.....	146	Dammang.....	292
Vigá.....	295			Diarao.....	258
		CARIG.....		Dipanguit.....	159
CABAGÁN NUEVO.....			1,964	Disimpit.....	436
Población.....	5,289	Población.....	461	Dugayung.....	209
Anao.....	1,149	Batal.....	113	Dumabbarui.....	101
Andal.....	389	Bayug.....	231	Fugu.....	284
Angancasilian.....	179	Burahit.....	156	Garit.....	435
Balasi.....	113	Dimuigan.....	174	Gucab.....	265
Calamagui.....	171	Duyinan.....	220	Gumbauan.....	115
Canzan.....	92	Nabuan.....	94	Ipl.....	179
Casibarang.....	90	Patá.....	152	Kalacgab.....	192
Catabayungan.....	353	Santiago.....	171	Karilay.....	326
Cubeg.....	365	Sapang.....	192	Lacab.....	240
Garita.....	286			Licaray.....	126
Lalug.....	157	CAUAYAN.....		Macalauat.....	156
Luquiliu.....	240		3,954	Malitao.....	524
Magassi.....	139	Población.....	450	Mangartungut.....	185
Masipi.....	182	Ammobocan.....	151	Oscaris.....	144
	43	Andarayan.....	530	Palagáo.....	185
		Barengin.....	197	Pangal.....	149

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	
ECHAGUE—Con.		ILAGAN—Con.		SANTA MARÍA—Continued.		
Patanad.....	141	San Juan.....	316	San Isidro.....	490	
Payac.....	217	San Mariano.....	562	San Rafael.....	246	
Sinabbaran.....	235	Santa Isabel.....	1,139	Santo Tomás....	3,678	
Tandul.....	185	Upi.....	56	Población.....	324	
Tuguegarao.....	126	NAGUILIÁN.....		3,502	Aggub.....	327
Tutub.....	214	Población.....	1,230	Baluarte.....	485	
GAMÚ.....		Anipa.....	562	Banco.....	134	
Población.....	1,704	Mansibang.....	176	Cañogan.....	692	
Furao.....	937	Minallo.....	349	San Juan.....	513	
Lenson.....	77	Minanga.....	279	San Rafael.....	445	
Mallalatang.....	323	Naccurután.....	60	San Vicente.....	380	
Upi.....	95	Palattao.....	257	Saul.....	149	
Villa Comillas.....	445	Tomines.....	589	Uauang.....	229	
ILAGAN.....		PALANAN.....		TAMAUINI.....	4,890	
Población.....	1,904	REINA MERCEDES.....		Población.....	1,134	
Alibagu.....	137	Población.....		Abbuatan.....	149	
Alinguigan.....	1,233	Banquero.....	485	Assantu.....	38	
Angasian.....	216	Callering.....	520	Balug.....	110	
Bagabag.....	237	Macañao.....	627	Cali.....	176	
Ballacong.....	338	Mallalatang.....	52	Camasi.....	7	
Bangad.....	270	Nappacuu.....	90	Campanía.....	267	
Cabanungan.....	514	Santor.....	328	Fugú Norte.....	456	
Calamagui.....	376	SANTA MARÍA.....		Fugú Sur.....	49	
Cammunatan.....	403	Población.....	219	Fusi.....	53	
Canapi.....	371	Bangad.....	3,252	Lanná.....	262	
Capó.....	249	Calamagui.....	419	Lapogan.....	167	
Fugú.....	293	Guinabian.....	322	Lingaling.....	275	
Guinatang.....	283	Lingaling.....	322	Malamag.....	186	
Lullutan.....	399	Mojjozin.....	261	Minanga.....	63	
Maluno.....	1,157	San Antonio.....	201	Paragú.....	328	
Maraná.....	368	COMANDANCIA OF JOLÓ.		Pilitan.....	246	
Naguilián.....	354	Joló.....	1,270	Ragan Norte.....	341	
Pilar.....	123	Tulai.....	615	Ragan Sur.....	154	
San Antonio.....	4,710	Walled Town.....	541	San Francisco.....	111	
PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA.		SINIPPIL.....		328		

COMANDANCIA OF JOLÓ.

Joló.....	1,270	Tulai.....	615	Walled Town.....	541
San Remondo.....	114				

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA.

ALAMINOS.....		4,135	BIÑAN.....		9,563	CABÚYAO—Con.	
Población.....	845	Población.....	1,173	Diezmo.....	87		
Del Carmen.....	371	Calabozo.....	2,179	Gulod.....	643		
Ildefonso.....	327	Canlalay.....	547	Mamatid.....	677		
San Agustín.....	563	De La Paz.....	1,011	Marinig.....	601		
San Andrés.....	164	Halan.....	198	Ningan.....	658		
San Benito.....	522	Lanquigua.....	222	Pulo.....	180		
San Gregorio.....	423	Loma.....	133	Sala.....	625		
San Juan.....	171	Malaban.....	1,401	Tatalon.....	258		
San Miguel.....	167	Mapalasan.....	149	Vigáá.....	907		
San Roque.....	245	Platero.....	347	CALAMBA.....		8,058	
Santa Rosa.....	337	San Antonio.....	1,748	Población.....	2,597		
BAY.....		2,577	San José.....	821	Bañadero.....	265	
Población.....	1,242	San Vicente.....	716	Banlic.....	53		
Biten.....	101	Santo Domingo.....	211	Barandal.....	467		
Calo.....	445	Timbao.....	57	Bucal.....	302		
Puypuy.....	36	Tubigan.....	469	Buisan.....	48		
San Agustín.....	33	Zapote.....	141	Calamias.....	141		
San Antonio.....	450	CABÚYAO.....		Caytala.....	266		
San Isidro.....	229	Población.....	6,439	Lecheria.....	96		
Tranca.....	41	Banaybanay.....	1,216	Linga.....	539		
		Banlic.....	347	Majada.....	158		
			240	Mayapa.....	217		

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
CALAMBA—Con.		LOS BAÑOS.....		MAJAYJAY—Con.	
Palingon.....	350	Población.....	722	San Isidro.....	100
Palo Alto.....	195	Anos.....	338	San Roque.....	128
Parian.....	210	Batong Malaqui.....	340	Subac.....	137
Real.....	469	Bayoc.....	360	Taloctoc.....	186
San Cristobal.....	56	Maajas.....	269	Tanauan.....	227
San José.....	296	Mayondon.....	582	Taytay.....	193
San Juan.....	696	San Antonio.....	467	NAGCARLÁN.....	
Socol.....	136	Tarlac.....	274	Población.....	10,212
Tulo.....	215	LUISIANA.....		Abo.....	2,650
Vigaa.....	286	LUMBAN.....		Alibimbigan.....	288
CALAÚAN.....		Población.....	4,174	Alumbrado.....	89
Población.....	2,624	De La Paz.....	1,356	Balayong.....	274
Banguias.....	937	San Antonio.....	224	Balimbing.....	146
Bayap.....	96	San Buenaventura.....	157	Balinacon.....	165
Dayap.....	91	San Diego.....	248	Banago.....	92
Imoc.....	173	San Isidro.....	126	Banca banca.....	149
Labac.....	220	San José.....	247	Bangbang.....	133
Limao.....	462	San Juan.....	92	Banilad.....	127
Loma.....	101	San Luis.....	125	Banilad.....	183
Masiit.....	154	San Pablo.....	122	Bayaquitos.....	130
Tanlong.....	134	San Pedro.....	215	Buboy.....	135
Tubero.....	256	San Rafael.....	196	Bucal.....	46
CAVINTÍ.....		San Roque.....	261	Buenavista.....	84
Población.....	4,027	San Salvador.....	174	Bunga.....	157
Anglas.....	1,100	Santo Domingo.....	219	Cabubupayan.....	202
Bango.....	220	Santo Tomás.....	233	Cabuyco.....	207
Bucal.....	255	MABITAC.....		Calumpang.....	167
Bulajo.....	345	MAGDALENA.....		Ilaya.....	259
Calonoran.....	103	Población.....	3,905	Labangan.....	132
Cansoso.....	164	Balubad.....	3,810	Lagulo.....	119
Dujat.....	152	Dabican.....	35	Lasaan.....	326
Inaoauan.....	116	Halang.....	64	Lauaguin.....	179
Labayo.....	151	Ibayo.....	35	Mailit.....	210
Layasin.....	85	Letuin.....	208	Mallinao.....	267
Layog.....	77	Maytalang.....	25	Manaul.....	118
Lupac.....	188	Talahib.....	111	Maravilla.....	163
Mahipon.....	20	Uaua.....	30	Mojon.....	410
Paulin.....	78	MABITAC.....		Nagcaiban.....	121
Silangan.....	291	MAGDALENA.....		Napapatid.....	343
Sisilmin.....	95	Población.....	1,052	Oplis.....	92
Sumucab.....	154	Aguila.....	2,487	Palayan.....	122
Tibatib.....	192	Benavides.....	1,358	Palina.....	69
Udia.....	124	Concepción.....	17	Putol.....	178
FAMY.....		Corazon.....	218	Sabang.....	229
Población.....	1,262	Del Sur.....	30	Salsoguin.....	212
Lelian.....	1,218	Del Vivar.....	198	Sibulan.....	155
Mayimit.....	22	Magdalo.....	173	Sinipian.....	142
LILIO.....		Maravilla.....	94	Talajib.....	225
Población.....	4,669	Monserat.....	195	Talangan.....	81
Población (San Roque).....	1,671	Villafranca.....	95	Taytay.....	303
Banan.....	1,323	MAJAYJAY.....		Tipacan.....	197
Buhanginan.....	45	Población.....	5,800	Yocos.....	143
Buhanginan.....	216	Balayong.....	1,680	PAETE.....	
Cabuyco.....	98	Banga.....	143	Población.....	3,047
Calantocan.....	144	Banilad.....	126	Macumbo.....	2,862
Dagatan.....	58	Banti.....	158	Papetahan.....	78
Danio.....	120	Baguid.....	258	San Isidro.....	16
Dita.....	168	Bayucain.....	246	Santa Ana.....	51
Luquin.....	146	Bitayoc.....	177	PAGSANJÁN.....	
Novaliches.....	87	Borol.....	190	Población.....	6,361
Oplis.....	251	Bucal.....	124	Anibong.....	3,033
Palayan.....	43	Cauayan.....	198	Balubad.....	132
Santa Lucia.....	95	Cobi.....	115	Binan.....	232
Sungi.....	204	Gagilot.....	170	Buboy.....	289
LONGOS.....		Malinot.....	187	Cabanbanan.....	322
Población.....	1,207	Olla.....	36	Calasichi.....	175
San Isidro.....	540	Panalaban.....	156	Dingin.....	141
San Juan.....	26	Panglan.....	152	Lambac.....	264
Santo Angel.....	596	Pangil.....	168	Layugan.....	204
	45	Paugil.....	190	Maulaun.....	369
		Piit.....	206	Sabang.....	196
		Pooc.....	124	Sampaloc.....	359
			215	San Sebastián.....	354

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
PANGIL.....	2,200	SAN ANTONIO ...	1,228	SAN PEDRO TUNASAN.....	3,678
Población.....	922	Población.....	1,009	Población.....	1,389
Balian.....	721	Bucal.....	19	Cuyab.....	438
Dambo.....	111	Buo.....	32	Landayan.....	443
Isla.....	210	Gatiao.....	13	San Antonio.....	351
Sulib.....	236	Lamao.....	9	San Roque.....	148
PAQUIL.....	1,585	Lunao.....	15	San Vicente.....	909
Población (Burgos).....	227	Magalolon.....	98		
Población (Rizal).....	203	Sala.....	17	SANTA CRUZ....	12,747
Población (Taft).....	231	Yunot.....	16	Población.....	4,009
Población (Tavera).....	280	SAN PABLO.....	22,612	Alipit.....	118
Banilan.....	117	Población.....	3,098	Bagun bayan.....	785
Bano.....	104	Bautista.....	133	Bubucal.....	609
Gonzalez.....	245	Buenaventura.....	591	Callos.....	825
Makitio.....	148	Concepción.....	375	Dujat.....	588
Saray.....	30	Dolores.....	386	Gatid.....	803
PILA.....	6,040	Remedio.....	585	Hasaam.....	178
Población (Santa Clara).....	1,623	San Antonio.....	531	Labuin.....	310
Bancabanca.....	89	San Bartolomé.....	370	Malinao.....	103
Bucal.....	38	San Crispin.....	670	Oogong.....	190
Concepción.....	100	San Cristobal.....	657	Palasan.....	585
Danin.....	84	San Diego.....	464	Pasautitan.....	648
Labuin.....	378	San Francisco.....	715	Patimbao.....	892
Linga.....	1,021	San Gabriel.....	646	San José.....	269
Macico.....	264	San Gregorio.....	378	San Juan.....	291
Manyaya.....	662	San Ignacio.....	246	Santo Angel.....	1,544
Masapan.....	72	San Isidro.....	265	SANTA MARIA....	669
Mojon.....	131	San Joaquín.....	267	Población.....	562
Pansol.....	246	San José.....	502	Bagong bayan.....	8
San Antonio.....	93	San Juan.....	515	Bucal.....	10
San Benito.....	131	San Lorenzo.....	307	Cabuan.....	37
San Felix.....	48	San Lucas.....	733	Camboja.....	4
San Francisco.....	188	San Marcos.....	554	Luya.....	3
San Miguel.....	120	San Mateo.....	455	Macasipac.....	2
San Roque.....	615	San Miguel.....	319	Talanta.....	2
San Vicente.....	43	San Nicolás.....	585	Viga.....	41
Tubuan.....	94	San Pedro.....	501	SANTA ROSA....	7,339
RIZAL.....	1,882	San Rafael.....	411	Población.....	2,138
Población.....	475	San Roque.....	347	Aplaya.....	980
Antipolo.....	225	San Vicente.....	247	Caingín.....	405
Entablado.....	145	Santa Ana.....	273	Dila.....	254
Laguan.....	100	Santa Catalina.....	349	Dita.....	502
Pauli.....	227	Santa Cruz.....	680	Labas.....	507
Pococ.....	228	Santa Filomena.....	676	Macabbling.....	314
Tala.....	197	Santa Isabel.....	486	Malilit.....	239
Talaga.....	125	Santa Magdalena.....	441	Palibago.....	353
Tuy.....	160	Santa Maria.....	391	Pococ.....	393
		Santa Mónica.....	394	Puloñg.....	131
		Santa Verónica.....	182	Sinalhan.....	807
		Santiago.....	421	Tagapo.....	366
		Santo Angel.....	615	SINILOAN.....	3,675
		Santo Niño.....	976		
		Santo Rosario.....	409		
		Soledad.....	466		

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN.

AGOÓ.....	10,653	AGOÓ—Con.		ARINGAY—Con.	
Población.....	276	San Nicolás.....	1,020	Pangaoaoan.....	232
Baybay.....	681	San Pedro.....	384	Pidpid.....	206
Consolación.....	452	San Vicente.....	664	Rongos.....	121
Macalva.....	741	Santa Ana.....	485	San Antonio.....	809
Nazareno.....	213	Santa Bárbara.....	670	San Benito.....	428
Paratong.....	416	Santa Rita.....	491	San Eugenio.....	502
Pongpong.....	202	Tuting.....	255	San Juan.....	278
Poroc.....	175	ARINGAY.....	8,052	Santa Cecilia.....	213
San Agustín.....	626	Población.....	1,093	Santa Lucia.....	1,110
San Antonio.....	437	Barcelona.....	189	Santa Rita.....	154
San Joaquín.....	393	Cadanglaan.....	210	Santo Cristo.....	399
San José.....	663	Macabato.....	264	Santo Rosario.....	1,391
San Julian.....	809	Nabuciao.....	204	Sapsapang.....	78

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
BACNOTAN.....	8,883	BALÁOAN—CON.		GALIANO.....	520
Población.....	572	Patpata.....	191	Población.....	208
Agtipal.....	178	Sablót.....	331	Basca.....	207
Babío.....	196	Sagma quen.....	225	Lunes.....	110
Bacqui.....	148	San Pablo.....	160		
Bacsil.....	192	Sinapangan.....	445		
Bagutót.....	71	Tallipugo.....	353		
Balogó.....	95			NAGUILÁN.....	11,885
Bossanit.....	197	BANGAR.....	9,851	Población.....	1,227
Bulala.....	207			Aguias.....	377
Burayoc.....	148	Población.....	1,123	Alalinao Norte.....	185
Cabarmán.....	151	Agdeppá.....	345	Alalinao Sur.....	458
Cabarsican.....	128	Alzate.....	420	Ambaracáo Este.....	318
Cabigao.....	199	Bangaailan.....	273	Ambaracáo Sur.....	273
Calautit.....	169	Barraca.....	393	Angín.....	288
Carcarmay.....	170	Cadaplí.....	290	Balebec.....	562
Casiamán.....	215	Caggáo.....	354	Baricagan.....	291
Dumarang.....	143	Consuegra.....	287	Baracós Norte.....	289
Galungen.....	241	Cubuar.....	379	Baracós Sur.....	312
Guinabang.....	156	General Prim.....	478	Bariquil.....	269
Legleg.....	93	General Terrero.....	289	Bato.....	400
Lisueb.....	197	Gudel.....	281	Bimautubut.....	366
Maabanengbung.....	286	Ipet.....	287	Cabaritan Norte.....	330
Maragayap.....	166	Lusong.....	370	Cabaritan Sur.....	262
Nagatiran.....	180	María Cristina.....	338	Casilagan.....	444
Nagsarabuan.....	198	Mindoro.....	351	Dallipaoen.....	395
Nagsimbaanan.....	281	Nagsabaran.....	355	Daramuangan.....	313
Nangalisan.....	197	Paratong.....	372	Gueset.....	308
Namara.....	190	Quintarong.....	369	Gusing Norte.....	423
Obbog.....	189	Reina Regente.....	314	Gusing Sur.....	277
Oyao.....	260	Rising.....	439	Lioac.....	368
Paagan.....	138	San Blas.....	314	Magungunay.....	336
Pandan.....	280	San Cristóbal.....	281	Mamating Norte.....	360
Pangpang.....	156	San Rafael.....	184	Mamating Sur.....	326
Raulis.....	552	Sengngat.....	349	Maribsan.....	258
Sulincob.....	128	Sinapangan.....	317	Nagsidorisan.....	420
Samping.....	76	Ubbog.....	299	Sili.....	315
San Martín.....	183			Suguidan Norte.....	369
Santa Cruz.....	251	BÁUANG.....	10,032	Suguidan Sur.....	414
Santa Rita.....	143	Población.....	830	Tuddingan.....	352
Sapilang.....	266	Acao.....	471		
Sayao.....	174	Bacuit.....	733	NAMAGPACÁN.....	11,116
Sipulo.....	158	Bagbag.....	544	Población (Zalcedo).....	574
Tammocao.....	145	Ballay.....	712	Alcala.....	652
Vitalag.....	279	Buyutan.....	515	Ayaoan.....	314
Zaragoza.....	141	Calumbaya.....	398	Barangobong.....	185
		Nagrebcan.....	461	Barrientos.....	462
BALÁOAN.....	10,008	Pagdalan.....	450	Bucao.....	140
Población.....	1,629	Palintocang.....	625	Bungro.....	143
Apatot.....	298	Parian.....	420	Buselbusel.....	370
Aparampang.....	286	Paringao.....	402	Cabalitocan.....	258
Baracbac.....	324	Payucpue Norte.....	671	Cabugbugan.....	97
Baybayabas.....	104	Payucpue Sur.....	395	Cantoria.....	777
Betang.....	276	Pugó.....	315	Darigayos.....	426
Bigbiga.....	337	Putto.....	373	Magallanes.....	393
Bulbulala.....	302	Quinavite.....	502	Magsiping.....	188
Butubut Sur.....	393	San Agustín.....	373	Nagrebcan.....	252
Cabuaan.....	146	Santiago.....	525	Nalvó.....	647
Callat.....	296	Urayong.....	318	Napaset.....	386
Calungbuyan.....	121			Oaqui.....	1,070
Camiling.....	220	CABÁ.....	3,967	Pila.....	194
Corrooy.....	309	Población.....	547	Pitpitac.....	284
Guinaburan.....	212	Bautista.....	269	Rimus.....	1,320
Letae.....	125	Gana.....	187	Rising.....	104
Lipay.....	206	Lasud.....	352	Santo Domingo.....	496
Masupe.....	259	Liquicia.....	305	Sococ.....	487
Nagburtongan.....	140	San Carlos.....	302	Suyo.....	141
Nagsabaran.....	225	San Cornelio.....	180	Taliaoen.....	195
Napaset.....	126	San Fermín.....	269	Victoria.....	561
Paagan.....	381	San Gregorio.....	151		
Pagbennecan.....	255	San José.....	341	ROSARIO.....	3,028
Pagleddegan.....	267	Santiago.....	303	Población.....	467
Pantiar Norte.....	256	Sobredillo.....	309	Ambangonan.....	114
Pantar Sur.....	210	Urayong.....	169	Bani.....	108
Pao.....	314	Wenceslao.....	283	Cabatacan.....	150
Paraor.....	286			Carunan.....	65
				Casilagan.....	152

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ROSARIO—Con.		SAN FERNANDO—Continued.		SAN JUAN—Con.	
Concepción.....	139	Pantalán.....	248	Sabbaguit.....	234
Damortis.....	137	Pao Norte.....	222	San Felipe.....	137
Enmestampa.....	160	Pao Sur.....	286	San Gabriel.....	394
Guila.....	160	Parian.....	206	Santo Rosario.....	287
Gumot.....	177	Pias.....	231	Saracat.....	102
Inabaan.....	195	Pila.....	165	Sinapangan.....	289
Mabató.....	91	Poró.....	937	Taboc.....	411
Maoasoas.....	141	Pspds.....	189	Talogtog.....	293
Parasapas.....	155	Sacyud.....	231	Urbistondo.....	213
Rabon.....	107	Sagayad.....	257		
Salet.....	90	Santiago Norte.....	318	SANTO TOMÁS.....	
Subsob.....	232	Santiago Sur.....	239		5,446
Tanglag.....	198	Saoay.....	180	Población.....	271
		Sevilla.....	384	Bail.....	244
SAN FERNANDO.....		Sibuanotong.....	77	Barraca.....	246
	16,095	Tangqui.....	311	Baybay.....	602
Población.....	1,142	Tangquigan.....	206	Cupang.....	298
Abut.....	156			Linong.....	120
Abut ni Aran.....	184	SAN JUAN.....		Lomboy.....	296
Apaleng.....	199		11,223	Malabago.....	496
Bacsil.....	163	Población.....	1,506	Namboongan.....	374
Bangcusay.....	402	Allangigan.....	199	Namonitan.....	915
Bangbangolan.....	147	Aludaid.....	139	Patac.....	144
Barabac.....	408	Alcayán.....	206	Pongpong.....	287
Baraoas.....	177	Balbalosa.....	203	Raois.....	252
Bató Norte.....	209	Bambanay.....	238	Totoc.....	483
Bató Sur.....	217	Bunbuneg.....	236	Ubagan.....	418
Biday Norte.....	259	Bucuo.....	213		
Biday Sur.....	134	Buebucaao.....	156	TUBAO.....	
Bironget.....	342	Buga.....	178		7,030
Bongro.....	243	Caanian.....	168	Población.....	331
Bugbug.....	278	Cacapián.....	301	Amanlapay.....	218
Bulala.....	178	Caclangán.....	135	Ambangonan.....	302
Cabarsican.....	273	Calincamasan.....	191	Amboot.....	166
Cadaclán.....	192	Capacuan.....	195	Anduyan.....	514
Calabugao.....	220	Carabasa.....	152	Bintucan.....	215
Camansi.....	409	Caarosipan.....	235	Bugaren.....	241
Canauay.....	285	Casilagan.....	218	Cabaraaoasan.....	370
Carlatan Norte.....	191	Catdongan.....	232	Calupaán.....	279
Carlatan Sur.....	550	Dangdangla.....	371	Canigui.....	218
Catbangan.....	439	Dasay.....	202	Cruz Bao.....	200
Dallangayan.....	325	Dinanum.....	128	Cupang.....	292
Dalumpinas.....	335	Duplas.....	338	Dacanay.....	216
Ilocanos Norte.....	159	Guinguinabang.....	169	Damosil.....	211
Ilocanos Sur.....	221	Gusod.....	167	Guinitaban.....	285
Langcuas.....	246	Legleg.....	187	Linapes.....	199
Lingsat.....	258	Lubing.....	259	Llaban.....	268
Madayegdeg.....	113	Nadsaag.....	265	Macutan.....	299
Mameltac.....	212	Nagguituban.....	179	Marruecos.....	206
Masicong.....	235	Nagsabaran.....	136	Masalip.....	126
Nagyubuyuban.....	201	Naguirangan.....	186	Pangaoaoan.....	245
Narra Este.....	145	Nagyubuyuban.....	123	Peñaplata.....	200
Narra Oeste.....	152	Oagting.....	241	Pias.....	245
Negro.....	244	Obien.....	170	Piccio.....	295
Pacpacó.....	254	Pacpacac.....	176	Pideg.....	304
Pagdalan.....	252	Pagdildilan.....	150	San Pascual.....	140
Pagdaraon.....	209	Panicsican.....	168	Santa Catalina.....	164
Pagudpud.....	199	Quidem.....	147	Santa Teresa.....	170
				Simminubian.....	111

PROVINCE OF LEPANTO-BONTOC.

[The municipalities of Lepanto-Bontoc are not divided into barrios. For population of municipalities, see Table 3.]

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ABUYOG	8,943	BARUGO—Con.		BURAUEN—Con.	
Población	4,767	Bamayacao	101	San Gabriel	995
Balensasayao	71	Bangon	160	San Ignacio	1,012
Balucane	116	Buquid	188	San José	736
Baluacoc	114	Busanon	228	San Juan	1,040
Bayugan	100	Cabarasan	346	San Pablo	655
Bito	179	Cabungaan	117	San Pedro	1,236
Bonga	153	Calingcagain	215		
Buaya	199	Canisac	172	CABILIAN	6,209
Buenavista	178	Canomantag	118		
Cadayan	209	Catabunan	124	Población	2,774
Cancayang	286	Garoang	292	Bobon	654
Canmarating	180	Giagsam	214	Himatagon	1,437
Caplian	108	Gilaba	303	Lepanto	255
Capitlan	659	Ginogayan	130	Looc	414
Higasaan	828	Guinputigan	467	Sua	675
Losong	139	Minujang	263		
Maajapag	139	Nasonogan	145	CABUGAYAN	2,183
Malobago	91	Pagsaugaan	85		
Ognis	96	Pamongsoran	127	Población	914
Pagsayan	87	Paning	183	Anog	22
Salug	103	Pasacay	464	Ariquin	37
Tabugui	95	Pongso	347	Balaquid	295
		Sagca	235	Bonga	858
		San Francisco	505	Looc	23
ALANGALANG	9,358	San Roque	628	Magbangon	34
Población (San Roque)	1,491	Santa Rosa	111		
Población (Santa Cruz)	501	Santar	294	CAJAGUAAN	1,260
Balugo	976	Santo Rosario	330		
Bugjo	1,056	Tanpaparay	80	Población	256
Bulud	649	Tungay	624	Bactol	147
Cabadsan	688			Calumpang	474
Cabongaan	551	BATÓ	5,472	Gituug	68
Cambalagon	902			Tabang	315
Canlaudon	1,002	Población	1,628		
Caridad	597	Alejos	1,087	CAPOOCAN	3,106
Matum	845	Bantigui	379		
		San Isidro	557	Población	863
ALBUERA	4,635	San Juan	571	Atipolo	98
		Tabonoc	478	Balocanad	397
Población	656	Tugas	772	Balod	200
Calingtanan	203			Calasian	160
Malitbog	533	BAYBAY	22,990	Gayad	418
Palanas	469			Pinamitanan	130
Panilahan	604	Población	2,075	Sinayauan	850
Seguinon	356	Alquino	1,885		
Tabgas	418	Bartoline	1,701	CARIGARA	16,382
Tinangan	1,011	Caridad	1,628		
Wangag	385	Coronado	851	Población	5,338
		Escuadra	1,742	Abango	524
ALMERIA	4,340	Galenzoga	1,645	Barugujay	323
		Loreto	900	Binibijan	799
Población	933	Managbangan	887	Caghalo	856
Caayan	1,501	Mascarinas	1,298	Calampay	219
Caucab	171	Maula	1,158	Giloctogan	254
Ilijan	164	Plaridel	1,781	Jiraan	966
Jamoraon	307	Ponce	847	Malagatas	447
Pili	259	Pumpunan	1,728	Nauguisan	886
Tabunan	363	Punta	1,068	Piloro	1,012
Talajid	236	San Agustín	1,011	Sadiapon	1,021
Telegrafo	406	Sucre	785	San Mateo	1,000
				Sógod	1,009
		BILIRAN	2,362	Sugi	1,035
BARATUNGON	2,585			Tagac	693
		Población	1,383		
Población	1,310	Busale	262	CAYBIRAN	4,091
Biasong	352	Cabungaan	82		
Calanganan	484	Julita	264	Población	1,505
Dongon	439	Moog	169	Anislag	253
		Sangalang	212	Asloman	171
BARUGO	12,360			Bariis	79
		BURAUEN	18,197	Binuhangan	35
Población	3,046			Guindulan	120
Abango	377	Población	2,278	Manlabang	30
Alajag	109	Julita	2,330	Matinao	94
Amajit	340	La Paz	2,808	Maurang	184
Bagabao	289	San Andrés	1,470	Paucan	696
Baliri	145	San Diego	1,315	Penamihagan	355
Balod	458	San Esteban	1,261	Tigbao	154
		San Francisco	1,061	Usón	415

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
CULABA	2, 112	HINUNANGAN—Continued.		MAASIN—Con.	
Población	940	Palompong	84	Cambok	397
Bohol	135	Patong	248	Dongon	700
Mapuyo	578	San Francisco	522	Gaulsan	234
Tocdao	459	Silago	708	Ginapo Daco	222
DAGAMI	12, 591	Tajasan	655	Ginapo diotay	181
Población	2, 329	Tables	248	Guadalupe	1, 094
Bayabas	1, 613	HINUNDAYAN	5, 547	Gullonan	186
Bulirau	1, 480	Población	1, 518	Hangnan	285
Digajongan	1, 375	Amagosan	553	Kanlabud	82
Ginabuyan	888	Anajauan	1, 361	Kanlogok	153
Guinaron	1, 201	Biasong	1, 014	Kanyoom	127
Guinlubnagan	1, 043	Bogho	705	Laboon	689
Hitomnog	804	Capacuhan	390	Lonoy	109
Patoc	619	INOPACAN	5, 512	Lunas	158
Tagquip	741	Población	816	Malapoc	382
Wayway	498	Apid	44	Manjilo	342
DULAG	14, 884	Cabilisan	850	Mantinao	142
Población	2, 690	Cunalum	816	Nasang	517
Arado	744	Guadalupe	822	Nonok	507
Cabacongan	1, 349	Linao	549	Pakó	400
Cabadlangan	250	Maljo	1, 034	Pugaling	311
Cabasag	960	Marau	581	Sangtog	156
Catangbuan	619	JARO	11, 066	Santo Rosario	251
Dao	1, 554	Población	2, 318	Sumandal	1, 242
Gibuga	926	Alahag	1, 013	Tamis	349
Gitaba	895	Ipag	975	Tigbauan	154
Guinhalinan	587	Jagsam	786	Tomoytomoy	187
Mati	548	Jacod	1, 882	MAC CROHON	6, 893
Mayorga	1, 236	Ogdu	1, 112	Población (Rizal)	1, 216
Raodao	394	San José	651	Población (Santa Filomena)	735
Raulis	1, 152	Santa Cruz	1, 141	Población (Santo Rosario)	690
San José	920	Zabala	1, 188	Aguinaldo	481
HILONGOS	12, 478	LEYTE	6, 918	Amparo	1, 221
Población	742	Población	1, 001	Flordelis	581
Baas	499	Consuegra	458	Ichon	909
Binibulang	1, 309	Jubay	1, 072	San Roque	1, 060
Bongao	786	San Isidro	345	MALIBAGO	2, 574
Capudlusan	930	Santa Cruz	853	Población	785
Concepción	1, 003	Santa Eulalia	1, 478	Antipolo	288
Gimua	1, 069	Santo Niño	283	Bagajupi	780
Lumang	873	Villa Hermosa	648	Calbayogay	235
Paa	340	Villalon	800	Magcasoang	200
Protección	774	LILLOAN	4, 319	Uban	286
San Isidro	688	Población	594	MALITBOG	11, 034
Tabanoc	921	Himayangan	944	Población	1, 047
Talisay	604	Molopolo	141	Banday	323
Tambis	1, 139	San Francisco	2, 246	Buenavista	197
Tejero	801	Santa Paz	394	Burgos	462
HINDANG	6, 662	MAASIN	16, 805	Concepción	455
Población	1, 850	Población (Abgao)	677	Pueblo Viejo	241
Bulacán	1, 809	Población (Mantajan)	883	San Isidro	528
Doos	1, 202	Población (San Roque)	967	San Joaquín	366
Himacago	305	Población (Tagnipa)	598	San José	1, 523
Maasin	359	Bactol	49	San Juan	1, 102
Mabagon	559	Badiang	698	San Mateo	202
Magnangoy	578	Bantig	1, 135	San Miguel	265
HINUNANGAN	8, 574	Baray	118	San Vicente	793
Población	1, 898	Batbat	174	Santa Cruz	1, 982
Bancas	891	Bató	750	Santo Niño	431
Biasong	449	Batuau	179	Santo Rosario	235
Bogjó	418	Baugo	172	Triana	882
Canipaan	848	Biasong	135	MARIPIPI	1, 956
Higatungan	446	Bonagnoon	85	Población	843
Manalog	159	Bugo	195	Binalayan	309
Matinao	118	Cabadyangan	164	Calbani	91
Nava	537	Cabulihan	152	Candol	138
Otama	345				

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
MARIPIPI—CON.		PALOMPÓN—CON.		SÓGOD NORTE—Continued.	
Danao	129	Cruz	97	Higosan	1,110
Olog	242	Dulugan	444	San Isidro	168
Viga	204	Guimarcó	639	San Miguel	194
MATALÓM	5,905	Lomonon	435	San Roque	295
Población	1,666	Matagob	1,004	Santa Cruz	573
Caridad	408	Pinabilan	478	Santo Niño	788
Esperanza	617	Sabang	476		
San Juan	780	San Juan	459		
Santa Fé	630	San Pedro	646		
Santa Paz	357	Santa Rosa	431		
Templanza	841	Tinago	1,024		
Zaragoza	606			SÓGOD SUR	4,642
MÉRIDA	4,686	PASTRANA	4,308	Población	451
Población	472	Población	798	Cauayan	2,064
Apali	352	Colauen	262	Consolación	1,221
Calunangan	498	Gaganson	315	Gakat	449
Calunasan	745	Lauan	244	Jubás	259
Canmole	609	Manaybanay	376	Magkasag	481
Guinobatan	672	Pinanhadsan	197	Najulid	327
Libas	725	Tingib	1,038	Suba	863
Puerto Bello	613	Villa	440	Talisay	527
		Yapad	638		
NAVAL	4,617	QUIOT	4,019	TABAÑO	3,537
Población	2,001	Población	623	Población	521
Agtangi	406	Anislag	616	Amaganjan	108
Atipolo	354	Bantigui	588	Bagacay	407
Caray caray	557	Kañlag	241	Cabalisan	405
Catmon	218	Matlang	1,015	Inangatan	296
Gigatangan	558	San Isidro	348	Lioflog	164
Licó	131	Santa Cruz	588	Macicó	326
Locsoon	263			Malcampo	694
Tolotosan	129	SAN ISIDRO	4,665	Otabon	231
ORMOC	16,126	Población	996	Tibaylá	385
Población	5,419	Arevalo	1,401		
Agruiting	321	Aurora	244	TABONTABÓN	2,765
Baliboy	41	Busay	436	Población	879
Boroc	1,086	Linao	397	Ariuan	388
Catayom	461	Santa Rosa	533	Cambocao	182
Dayhagan	1,058	Taglaigan	658	Camonjag	43
Dolores	1,310			Capahuan	207
Donghol	430	SAN MIGUEL	3,721	Guinarona	167
Linao	2,699	Población	337	Olayan	396
Magasúe	7	Duca	290	Tagongtong	503
Patag	380	Garang	236		
San Antonio	1,049	Gibucadan	198	TACLOBAN	11,948
Sumanga	111	Ibig	136	Población	4,899
Valencia	1,754	Kabadsan	624	Abúcaý	77
		Lucay	202	Bugjo	252
PALO	17,480	Malaquidang	139	Calinipanan	158
Población	3,893	Progreso	258	Capangian	1,358
Bolongto	925	Santa Cruz	289	Caybaan	525
Cabaranan	867	Santó Rosario	427	Diit	676
Cabayuá	906	Sapiniton	213	Kabalauan	196
Calogocog	752	Solipajon	170	Kauayan	280
Cavite	650	Ticaco	202	Marasbaras	610
Gacau	511	SAN RICARDO	4,291	Sagcajan	816
Lontad	1,019	Población	475	San José	1,854
Mallirong	1,371	Alangalang	158	Santa Filomena	247
Nalinatan	1,413	Baongbaong	227		
Pauling	1,098	Binit	350	TANAUAN	18,256
San Agustín	1,217	Bolauan	465	Población	4,406
San Joaquín	1,033	Cogon	508	Abang	83
Santa Cruz	1,249	Pintanoghaan	318	Amanluran	125
Santa Fé	576	Pintuyan	760	Arado	280
		Saob	150	Bangon	163
PALOMPÓN	10,199	Sonoc	430	Baras	193
Población	2,948	Tagbauan	450	Binongtuan	630
Baguinbin	529			Bisling	290
Cantuhaon	589	SÓGOD NORTE	4,055	Caboyonan	285
		Población	727	Calugocog	1,008
		Concepción	200	Cambalisara	121
				Camire	575
				Caumoco	146
				Cogon	342
				Guindagan	295
				Kabognan	130

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
TANAUAN—CON.		TANAUAN—CON.		TOLOSA—CON.	
Kansamky	278	Tugas	237	San Vicente	443
Kiling	1,655	Tugup	854	Tangjas	298
Limbujan	1,046			Telegrafo	500
Longalon	124	TOLOSA		VILLABA	
Malaguicay	1,199		5,177		4,127
Manomog	139	Población	1,131		
Nalinatan	250	Burac	679	Población	2,355
Pandang	328	Catangjan	985	Abijao	480
San Isidro	996	Malbog	225	Ginabuyan	515
San Victor	1,103	Quiláo	416	Silad	507
Talolora	975	San Roque	500	Tuburan	270

MANILA CITY.

[For population of Manila city by districts (no division by barrios) see Table 3.]

SUBPROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE (PART OF PROVINCE OF TAYABAS).

BÓAC	15,823	GAZÁN—CON.		SANTA CRUZ—Continued.	
Población	1,629	Dauis	607	Buyabod	444
Agót	344	Dayquitin	639	Datingbuyan	644
Agumaymayan	310	Lipata	269	Dolores	559
Amorinon	461	Majunig	464	Haguimit	526
Apitonig	251	Matandang Gasan	410	Ipil	369
Balagsusan	275	Pangi	1,381	Jupi	644
Balarung	203	Tapuyan	480	Kaganhao	613
Balingbing	659	Tiguion	504	Kasili	527
Balogo	361	MOGROG		Landy	368
Bamban	558		6,956	Lipá	223
Bantad	323	Población	1,171	Lusok	399
Bantáy	618	Balanacan	646	Maniwayá	332
Boliasnin	394	Bintacay	570	Masaguisi	426
Botón	300	Boobóc	171	Matalaba	247
Caganhao	104	Butangsapa	271	Mongpong	419
Cauit	790	Cabiao	64	Morales	219
Daig	343	Candahon	141	Napó	440
Daipay	218	Capayan	268	Pantayin	417
Duyay	380	Dagsá	86	Polo	322
Ijatub	350	Danao	133	Polomparang	466
Isoe	199	Guistan	137	Quinyaman	339
Laylay	792	Inó	175	San Antonio	619
Lupac	481	Isao	90	Tagum	594
Mainit	576	Janagdong	147	Tamayo	179
Maybó	335	Lamesang bató	109	Tawiran	339
Paú	394	Laon	270	Taytay	231
Poetóy	346	Magapua	440	Villa	569
Porás	705	Mampaitan	309	TORRIJOS	
Puyóg	298	Nangcá	397		4,275
Santol	410	Pili	117	Población	806
Sauí	274	Puttingbuhangin	253	Bajag	174
Tabí	404	Sayao	448	Boló	362
Tabigui	408	Sibucac	147	Bunangan	56
Tanzá	498	Sumangá	336	Bungliw	387
Tugós	534	Taróg	90	Cabuyó	248
Tumapón	298			Malibago	507
GAZÁN		SANTA CRUZ		Malinao	185
	8,270		16,350	Maranlig	207
Población	930	Población	2,140	Marlanga	104
Bacjao	531	Alobo	364	Matoyatoya	220
Bacongbacóng	203	Aturan	585	Nangcá	298
Baji	901	Balis	89	Payamas	211
Buнавista	713	Bangkuanigan	407	Poetóy	102
Cabuyao	268	Bitik	951	Sibuyao	119
		Botilao	340	Tigui	289

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MASBATE.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
BALENO	1,955	MASBATE—Con.		PULANDUTA—Continued.	
Población	993	Malobago	566	Jangan	670
Cagará	133	Quinamaligan	133	Jintotolo	483
Gangao	190	Tugbu	263		
Lagta	235	MILAGROS	2,980	SAN AGUSTIN	2,206
Lipata	110			Población	346
Manuboc	100	Población	793	Aroroy	1,007
Tinapián	194	Asid	157	Bugtong	125
CATAÑGAN	4,579	Bonbon	273	Cabancalan	145
Población	402	Calatuche	641	Dayjagan	51
Alegria	1,092	Capaculan	322	Lanang	182
Domorog	186	Narangasan	298	Mabario	129
Limbujan	1,223	Tigbao	283	San Isidro	146
Malobago	386	Tinacipian	213	Taguictic	75
Matayom	350			SAN FERNANDO	5,338
Mintac	528	MOBÓ	2,657	Población	1,572
San Pedro	412	Población	657	Batuan	975
CLAVERÍA	875	Angbo	109	Buyo	658
Población	388	Bagacay	183	Canacas	74
Buyo	149	Dacu	242	Canlibas	160
Mabito	190	Diot	136	Daplian	313
Nonoc	148	Joljogon	79	Lagundi	307
MAGDALENA	1,219	Licuson	340	Lanca	240
Población	370	Mabungsa	248	Nonoc	110
Anas	349	Mandali	161	Resurrección	449
Boló	145	Marintoc	176	Sinibaran	190
Obungan	129	Ronas	221	Talisay	290
Polot	226	Tugbu	105		
MALBUG	1,242	PALANAS	2,286	SAN JACINTO	4,845
Población	257	Población	340	Población	2,239
Barra	222	Cadulan	156	Burao	125
Cabayogan	127	Malibsa	173	Calipatan	162
Guion	221	Mapocnod	319	Famosa	538
Naro	363	Nabangig	226	Juyang	306
Taberna	52	Naro	558	Macolanos	115
MANDAÓN	1,426	Nipa	348	San Juan	271
Población	318	Santa Cruz	166	San Roque	403
Alas	159	PLACER	2,112	Tacdugan	210
Binobong	148	Población	323	Taog	186
Canomoy	340	Aguada	169	Tutuban	290
Dapdap	152	Burabud	142	SAN PASCUAL	976
Nanipsan	198	Dacaldacal	94	Población	325
Pajo	111	Daraga	368	Boca Chica	171
MASBATE	4,018	Guinauayan	121	Busin	224
Población	1,424	Jalilinu na Sapa	138	Campanario	256
Batuhan	614	Masbaranon	125	USÓN	2,509
Lumbang	578	Putting Bato	519	Población	545
Maingaran	440	Taboa	113	Bagungon	396
		PULANDUTA	2,452	Budling	127
		Población	186	Buntulan	302
		Balud	502	Busngalan	115
		Buncauayan	139	Dapdap	217
		Danao	472	Diaga	173
				Morocborocan	227
				Parisijan	407

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

ABRA DE ÍLOG	872	BULALÁCAO	3,754	BULALÁCAO—Continued.	
Población	305	Población	457	Mansalay	403
Balantoy	63	Benauanang	120	Mauhao	67
Balao	62	Caluya	1,108	Semirara	284
Baloghan	63	Lipsong	36	Sibay	688
Camorong	112	Maasin	167	Tailibong	44
Tibag	277	Manaul	35	Tieling	345

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MINDORO—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
CALAPÁN	5,554	MAMBURAO	1,927	PINAMALAYAN—Continued.	
Población	1,294	Población	563	Inoman	121
Bacó	1,051	Balasay	46	Macanlig	145
Baruyan	253	Sablayan	943	Malitbog	31
Bondoc	160	San José	88	Masagui	158
Bulalo	409	Santa Cruz	287	Pangulayan	163
Canubing	387			Papandayan	269
Joló	99	MANGARÍN	1,764	Quinabigan	187
Nagiba	210	Población	331	Recodo	276
Navotas	183	Iling	608	Sumague	103
San Vicente	788	Magarín	583		
Silonay	360	Pandarucan	242	POLÁ	1,650
Suqui	360			Población	859
		NAUJÁN	3,662	Calima	149
LOOC	2,575	Población	2,431	Casiligan	24
Población	1,217	Bancoro	40	Catininigan	172
Acauanayan	657	Estrella	503	Malibago	79
Ambil	124	Nagiba	304	Maluanluan	81
Baliquias	150	San José	384	Paniquihan	47
Bulacán	167			Pula	171
Coy Bunga	47	PALÚAN	1,345	Tiguihan	68
Talatao	213	Población	370		
		Lipá	855	PUERTO GALERA	1,275
LUBANG	4,740	Pamutusin	44	Población	294
Población	2,010	Tubili	76	Balatero	104
Cabra	394			Dulanigan	83
Maliig	564	PINAMALAYAN	3,200	Minolo	126
Tagbac	366	Población	615	Palanghan	55
Tilig	632	Anilao	176	Subaan	169
Vigo	774	Babajurin	245	San Teodoro	332
		Balite	385	Tabinay	21
		Bongabon	326	Tacligan	91

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

AGUSAN	2,357	CATARMÁN	4,260	IPONAN—Con.	
Población	862	Población	1,531	Nasagpian	116
Bantilis	329	Bonbon	641	Obos	217
Cugman	137	Catibac	370	Pagatpat	368
Gusá	702	Compol	650	Pigtao	183
Tambala	82	Laugan	279	Tagmatay	10
Umalag	245	Panguijauan	428		
		Tángaro	361	JASÁAN	3,175
ALUBIJID	2,634			Población	1,259
Población	1,208	GINGOGG	2,876	Aplaya	161
Alasina	153	Población and Minlagas	1,951	Bobotugan	927
Lagtang	345	Linugos	491	Camatayan	334
Lourdes	448	Odiogan	434	Canajauan	145
Pangayauan	480			Solana	349
BALINGASAG	4,383	ILIGAN	3,239	JIMÉNEZ	7,187
Población	3,234	Población	2,872	Población	2,848
Concepción	283	Lugait	367	Macabayao	574
Napaliran	313			Mapan	897
San Roque	553	INITAO	4,007	Salimpono	978
CAGAYÁN	7,108	Población	1,748	San Isidro	193
Población	2,976	Manticao	216	Sinacaban	577
Balajutao	652	Naauan	1,107	Sinonoc	569
Balulang	372	Salobob	936	Taboo	551
Barra	320			LAGANLONG	1,758
Bayabas	572	IPONAN	3,127	Población	1,585
Carmen	627	Población	945	Desamparados	173
Lapas	702	Anjaon	41		
Macabalan	388	Bulao	110	LANGARAN	11,318
Taguanao	499	Bulá	684	Población	2,506
		Canitoan	249	Baliangao	4,542
		Jinaplanon	77	Manella	3,610
		Mantadiao	127	Sibugon	660

1 Sitio.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
LOCULAN	6,184	MAMBÁJAO—Con.		SAGAY	6,321
Población	1,231	Iri	78 ^c	Población	2,218
Balicaocao ¹	138	Iumbing	693	Aguran	397
Daongguilan ¹	87	Kinablasan	273	Bonbon	659
Lapasán	383	Lacas	380	Cubuan	933
Locsoon	142	Linsobong	245	Guinciliban	1,236
Lupagan ¹	93	Lumad	449	Maac	190
Masabud	443	Magting	209	Manuyog	688
Nailon ¹	97	Maobog	294		
Panay	682	Maslog	292	SALAY	3,411
Panay ¹	197	Naasag	289	Población	2,044
Silongon ¹	120	Panasan	294	Ampinican	568
Timus ¹	99	Pandan	424	Binuangan	336
Tinacnaan	411	Quibucas	67	Dampil	131
Tudela	2,061	Quiburo	372	Looc	332
		Sagpan	148		
MAHINOG	5,727	Sorosoro	252	SALVADOR	4,315
Población	1,182	Tagdo	627	Población	2,792
Alimango	176	Tapon	168	Carmen	337
Balliao	85	Tupsan	529	Despujols	509
Binacalan	80			Santa Cruz	677
Binalluan	368	MISAMIS	5,525	SANTA ANA	1,996
Binoni	332	Población	1,173	Población	1,203
Bugua	212	Población (San Roque)	828	Villanueva	798
Catojogan	458	Carangan	1,053		
Jubangon	886	Gango	506	TAGOLOAN	3,651
Jupucan	147	Labo	381	Población	877
Oacan	212	Malabang	515	Bugó	396
Pontod	276	Manincol	421	Mojon	464
Quinacaban	169	Tangob	648	Nuestra Señora del	
Talimonos	390			Carmen	387
Taoctoc	496	OPOL	3,741	San Isidro	194
Tupsan	258	Población	2,604	San Martín	533
		Molugan	1,137	San Roque	529
MAMBÁJAO	14,446			Sugbocogon	282
Población	2,205	OROQUETA	15,156		
Abu	370	Población	820	TALISAYAN	7,571
Agójo	1,406	Aloran	1,087	Población	1,975
Anifo	485	Balarang	894	Babanlagan	102
Ballao	922	Canobay	423	Balinguan	970
Balagon	603	Casosan	977	Esperanza	851
Boloboloc	166	Langangan	1,736	Lipata	202
Bugog	474	Lauan	829	Medina	893
Cabulig	31	Loboc	1,573	Palma	110
Campandong	554	Mobod	2,328	Portolin	549
Catungan	101	Pinis	1,340	Quinuguitan	1,174
Coguita	414	San Vicente	875	Santa Inés	371
Cotcot	358	Taboc	414	Tagboeboc	374
Ibabao	274	Talairon	788		
		Villafior	1,072		

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.

BAOLOD	11,960	BAOLOD—Con.		BAGO—Con.	
Población	5,678	Manayaosayao	247	Calomangan	602
Alifis	214	Mandalagan	810	Caridad	1,015
Bacong	45	Mansilingan	220	Lagasan	562
Banago	398	Pangpang	138	Nápoles	2,247
Baquias	101	Poló	163	Pacol	1,089
Cabacjauan	288	Singcang	468	Pili	363
Canumayan	5	Talongon	208	Sagasa	1,968
Daanbanua	235	Tangub	378	Sampinit	842
Guinsangan	349	Trozo	131		
Jalangdon	848	Vista Alegre	296	BINALBAGAN	6,770
Loygoy	27			Población	1,810
Lupa	27	BAGO	12,127	Alimango ²	759
Lupit	407	Población	2,535	Alo	247
Magsungay	279	Balingasag	904	Baquias	181

¹ Sitio.² Hacienda.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
BINALBAGAN—Continued.		EUSTAQUIO LOPEZ—Con.		GUILJUNGAN—Continued.	
Carmen ¹	333	Buenbano ¹	64	Manga.....	332
Concepción ¹	53	Buyongbuyong ¹	164	Manunling.....	280
Concepción Buena-vista ¹	224	Cabunganan ¹	74	Omilis.....	118
Enclaro ¹	415	Cabuntihan.....	20	Sibucao.....	137
Loreto ¹	86	Camonsilan ¹	84	Tiling.....	209
Punta and Camoros.....	559	Capitan Ramón.....	589	Tomina.....	136
San Gregorio ¹	271	Constancia ¹	102		
San Isidro ¹	677	Dalinson ¹	218	GUIMBALAON..... 4,480	
San José ¹	386	Esperanza ¹	497	Población.....	552
San Juan ¹	535	Esteban and Sangay.....	171	Barrio No. 2.....	177
Santo Rosario ¹	234	Fé ¹	197	Barrio No. 3.....	1,337
		Javelona ¹	172	Barrio No. 4.....	362
		Kabamalai ¹	77	Barrio No. 5.....	35
CÁDIZ..... 16,429		Malijao ¹	35	Alfaro.....	175
Población.....	1,408	Malisbug ¹	73	Alongong ¹	21
Cádiz Viejo.....	1,394	Malogó ¹	57	Cristeta ¹	55
Caduhaan.....	2,255	Mambadiang ¹	140	Gumabat ¹	328
Dagá.....	3,460	Mambaloso ¹	69	Malisbug ¹	96
Sicaba.....	4,048	Mambigo ¹	53	Mansiguinon ¹	286
Tiglaugan.....	3,020	Manalo ¹	84	Manzanares.....	415
Tinampaan.....	844	Mangapasan.....	19	Maria ¹	23
		Mapait ¹	41	Papa ¹	43
CALATRAVA..... 6,385		Marigasa ¹	150	Perpetua ¹	82
Población.....	878	Maritaldan ¹	77	Salapan ¹	146
Calampisauan.....	498	Nalinao ¹	30	San Juan.....	347
Ilaya.....	365	Napilas ¹	216		
Lemerí.....	408	San Diego ¹	287	ÍLOG..... 8,285	
Lipaton.....	502	San Francisco ¹	46	Población.....	1,955
Minabono.....	67	San Isidro.....	67	Bocana.....	323
Patonan.....	495	San José ¹	149	Delicioso.....	347
Pinocotan.....	232	San Juan de Dios ¹	38	Duljo.....	100
San Isidro.....	908	Santa Ana ¹	178	Enclaro.....	1,295
Talabe.....	1,178	Santiago.....	170	Ilaud.....	345
Tigbajé.....	381	Tansa ¹	267	Ilaya.....	322
Tigbao.....	473	Taquinae ¹	72	Jomoog.....	282
		Vista Alegre ¹	66	Jugno.....	354
CAVANCANAN..... 12,671				Malabong.....	274
Población.....	1,744	GRANADA..... 1,753		Nasbo.....	509
Binicuil.....	1,629	Población.....	509	Obediente.....	256
Bombon ¹	428	Adiangauan.....	76	Paglomutan.....	1,070
Daanbanua.....	1,391	Alangilan.....	51	Vista Alegre.....	853
Orong.....	2,136	Alauijao.....	21		
Salang.....	4,081	Alegria.....	300	ISABELA..... 12,836	
San Isidro ¹	253	Atas.....	46	Población.....	2,811
Talobangi.....	1,009	Balabag ¹	14	Alipion.....	232
		Bendito.....	36	Bulad.....	1,087
ESCALANTE..... 12,192		Cabanjabanga ¹	3	Bunghabin.....	500
Población.....	2,382	Cabatangan.....	40	Camangcamang.....	1,183
Alimango.....	695	Carmen ¹	62	Camansi.....	1,999
Cervantes.....	862	Emelinda ¹	16	Guinbunan.....	220
Danao.....	1,152	Pitogo ¹	53	Guintubhan.....	1,760
Japitan.....	2,628	Rosario ¹	42	Magallón.....	1,317
Junobjunob.....	501	San Dionisio ¹	221	Mampahubog.....	1,469
Mocaboc.....	236	San Isidro.....	62	Odiong.....	258
Pangahuyan.....	1,631	San Rafael ¹	58		
Salamanca.....	838	San Roque.....	110	ISTÍ..... 4,250	
Toboso.....	1,267	Timoteo ¹	33	Población.....	1,418
				Caliling.....	257
EUSTAQUIO LOPEZ..... 6,385		GUILJUNGAN..... 6,265		Campomanes.....	250
Población.....	249	Población.....	357	Cartagena.....	89
Alacaygan ¹	395	Bagangbang.....	72	Colipapa.....	186
Alegria ¹	118	Bios.....	139	Inayauan.....	519
Angustia ¹	45	Bonbon.....	49	Linaon.....	164
Bacayan ¹	38	Calumpang.....	190	Sipalay.....	949
Balabag ¹	104	Camayatan.....	123	Sitios Interiores.....	418
Banilad ¹	251	Cauyan.....	497		
Bascal ¹	48	Dancalan.....	2,042	JIMAMAILAN..... 11,294	
Bató ¹	145	Galicia.....	299	Población.....	1,347
Buenavista ¹	79	Ilaya.....	265	Aguisan.....	4,535
		Juacat.....	94	Bingig ¹	43
		Magua.....	339	Calará ¹	200
		Mambugsay.....	587		

¹ Hacienda.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
JIMAMAILAN—Continued.		LA CARLOTA—Continued.		MURCIA—Con.	
Ilaya ¹	392	San Vicente ¹	75	Cabunganan.....	92
Karaguioan ¹	691	Tatong.....	125	Calauit.....	224
Libacao.....	3,165	Tinananon.....	28	Caliban.....	113
Malusay ¹	112	Viczaya ¹	285	Canapá.....	33
Mambugtong ¹	201	LA CASTELLANA.		Canayua ^y	33
Pangiplan ¹	98		5,329	Iglauaan.....	228
Tagmanoc ¹	73	Población.....	2,405	Himnan.....	16
Tuyuman ¹	95	Agustina ¹	34	Islabong.....	6
Uayang ¹	342	Bacsay.....	606	Langub.....	209
JINIGARAN		Balatong ¹	80	Lason.....	14
	14,256	Calapi.....	170	Lumagtang.....	38
Población.....	3,102	Canlaon ¹	227	Magcujao.....	23
Aranda.....	1,730	Castellana ¹	267	Magsungay.....	42
Balicascas.....	93	Covadonga.....	193	Magui.....	9
Cambugsá.....	1,258	Hitaas.....	260	Manyaya.....	26
Camnoncao.....	88	Lalagsan.....	27	Minuyan.....	46
Campano.....	178	Mansalayao.....	235	Nató.....	35
Canjugas.....	894	Nahilao.....	77	Pandanon.....	33
Cantolan.....	75	Nató.....	232	Panlaugan.....	42
Caridad.....	177	San Gabriel ¹	425	Panting.....	35
Galera.....	261	Velez Málaga ¹	91	Pinamaylanan.....	12
Lanca.....	43	MÁAO		Pitugo.....	27
Manucao ¹	643		9,276	San Antonio.....	195
Miranda.....	740	Población.....	948	Santa Rosa.....	33
Nanunga.....	387	Atipulan.....	267	Talus.....	43
Olimbo.....	105	California ¹	215	Tangban.....	14
Pagulingon.....	68	Concordia ¹	344	Ubay del Río Lumac.....	191
Paticui.....	2,585	Dinapalan ¹	100	Ubay Sumag.....	119
Pilar.....	297	Insigman.....	1,060	PONTEVEDRA	
San Agustín.....	116	Luisiana ¹	657		9,538
Tagod.....	607	Maugbí.....	1,409	Población.....	2,539
Tanoló.....	473	Pandan.....	211	Antipolo.....	1,029
Teguis.....	336	Patagan.....	1,053	Canroma.....	462
LA CARLOTA		Prudencia ¹	348	Carmen.....	1,364
	13,097	San Isidro ¹	104	Consuelo.....	669
Población.....	3,254	Santa Teresa.....	1,493	Miranda.....	1,239
Alegria ¹	277	Tuble.....	1,067	Recreo.....	804
Alejandria ¹	149	MANAPLA		San Isidro.....	336
Amparo ¹	111		10,123	San Juan.....	642
Ayungon.....	308	Población and San Roque ¹	1,905	Trinidad.....	454
Balabag ¹	16	Balen ¹	1,097	PULUPANDÁN	
Batuan.....	127	Balulan ¹	170		6,167
Batuan ¹	124	Bosloton.....	173	Población.....	2,945
Bucrus.....	477	Buen Retiro.....	497	Bangá.....	155
Buenavista ¹	272	Carolina ¹	224	Camangaan.....	69
Candaguit ¹	760	Casualidad ¹	179	Canjusa.....	66
Canmanug ¹	219	Chamberi.....	262	Cordero.....	37
Capunong ¹	135	Chamberi ¹	71	Culó.....	1,160
Cristina ¹	166	Duyungan ¹	237	Muncay.....	66
Cubay.....	1,211	Esperanza ¹	84	Pagayon.....	235
Danao.....	118	Gosá ¹	141	Palacá.....	1,130
Elena ¹	174	Gregorio Montinola ¹	705	Patie.....	271
Encarnación ¹	43	Guinlay ¹	440	Tapong.....	33
Esperanza ¹	698	Hornillosa ¹	40	SAGAY	
Fe ¹	361	Magseco ¹	107		8,311
Felicidad ¹	34	Patlagan ¹	162	Población.....	2,310
Granje Modelo ¹	397	Punta Mesa.....	1,038	Bulanon.....	1,408
Guadalupe ¹	136	San José ¹	160	Himogaan.....	2,809
Intubayan.....	50	Santa Elena ¹	1,024	Molocaboc.....	444
Jaguimit.....	197	Santa Tereza ¹	220	Panalsagon.....	177
Maria ¹	119	Tortosa ²	1,187	Vito.....	1,163
Nahalin ¹	241	MURCIA		SAN CARLOS	
Pacita ¹	242		2,969		9,749
Palencia ¹	233	Población.....	781	Población.....	900
Paz ¹	337	Asia.....	6	Andoon.....	342
Pilar ¹	198	Balico.....	28	Guadalupe.....	255
Remedios ¹	73	Beniten.....	118	Macapso.....	853
Rosairo ¹	6	Buenavista.....	20	Magbaboy.....	710
Salamanca ¹	383	Buraguit.....	48	Paljampas.....	1,158
San Bernardino ¹	256	Cabug.....	37	Provincia ¹	394
San José ¹	233			San Antonio ¹	656
San Miguel.....	369				
San Miguel ¹	30				

¹ Hacienda.² Includes haciendas.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
SAN CARLOS—Continued.		SILAY—Con.		TALISAY.....	14,548
San José ¹	612	Dauis ²	1,594	Población.....	3,135
San Juan.....	1,273	Esperanza ¹	460	Bagaas.....	404
Santa Filomena ¹	132	Estaca.....	435	Bagacay.....	363
Santo Niño ¹	39	Gimogana ¹	101	Binalayan.....	327
Sugbongcogon.....	295	Guinhalaran.....	754	Binonga ¹	279
Talabe.....	1,065	Guinsangan ²	317	Bubug ¹	421
Tibocó.....	400	Imbang ¹	761	Cabanbanan ¹	468
Vascónia ¹	577	Malisbug ¹	118	California ¹	36
Between the rivers of Mainit and Ginalaman.....	88	Mambulac.....	1,461	Catabla.....	412
SAN ENRIQUE.....	6,095	Maquina ¹	539	Catabla ²	183
Población.....	1,741	Matagoy ¹	224	Concepción.....	1,186
Baliuagan.....	441	Muyao ¹	89	Concepción ¹	304
Batuan.....	250	Naga ¹	147	Dos Hermanas.....	2,212
Buyó.....	337	Nomandia ¹	249	Gusa ¹	43
Caridad ¹	87	Nuestra Señora Paz ¹	70	Lacab ¹	159
Guintorilan.....	693	Panaogao.....	124	Mambucug ¹	205
Nasunungan.....	95	Panaogao ¹	309	Manaul.....	143
Nayon.....	312	Purísima Concepción ¹	177	Matabang.....	1,809
Sibucao.....	976	Progreso ¹	247	Matabang ¹	1,100
Tabao.....	799	Puyas ¹	247	Minuluan ¹	321
Tiboc.....	259	Santa María ¹	42	San Fernando.....	375
Victoria ¹	105	Silay.....	294	Sibucac.....	85
		Tuburan.....	206	Sinulan ¹	42
		Tuburan, ¹ Dumulog, ¹ and Lantad ¹	542	Sojotón ¹	377
		Tulayong ¹	23	Tabunán ¹	66
		Verano.....	93	Tayabas.....	93
SARAVIA.....	13,132	SOLEDAD.....	3,829	VALLADOLID.....	10,550
Población.....	4,126	Población.....	1,285	Población.....	2,578
Aleante.....	876	Filomena.....	171	Agtangon.....	138
Bacong ¹	67	Guintubhan.....	279	Alijis.....	554
Bata ¹	894	Manolita.....	544	Ayungon.....	533
Carnelo ¹	270	San Agustín.....	531	Bagumbayan.....	993
Cosmopolita ¹	40	San José.....	340	Bayabas.....	35
Cudangdang ¹	309	Santa Teresa.....	379	Bulad.....	102
Delicia ¹	209	Santó Rosario.....	162	Calumpang.....	146
Gahit.....	81	Tilangcoy.....	138	Cansangay.....	203
Lanoglanog ¹	532	SUAY.....	3,638	Duldul.....	354
Madalag.....	207	Población.....	879	Guintorilan.....	508
Malisbug.....	771	Buenavista.....	581	Himaya.....	628
Malogó.....	1,103	Daanbanua.....	605	Lacaron.....	451
Mambagid.....	494	Nagsaha.....	643	Mantabid.....	105
Mantaangan.....	264	Tabuc.....	930	Matugnao.....	66
Panaosaoon ¹	205	SÚMAG.....	5,755	Nabusuang.....	334
Panausaon.....	338	Población.....	1,208	Pacol.....	917
Sangot ¹	143	Abuanan.....	636	Palacá.....	695
San José ¹	290	Atipulan.....	74	Patic.....	201
Santo Niño ¹	120	Bulad.....	221	Paud.....	187
Tabigui ¹	797	Busay.....	34	Tabao.....	764
Tinijaban ¹	112	Calobcob.....	17	Taytay.....	58
Tomontong.....	132	Consilayan.....	572	VICTORIAS.....	7,567
Tuburan.....	752	Dangal.....	309	Población.....	1,082
SILAY.....	15,649	Dulao.....	290	Bacayan ³	1,138
Población.....	3,834	Iglauan.....	448	Caticlan.....	412
Amalia ¹	89	Mansilingan.....	36	Concepción ¹	158
Bagacay ¹	416	Pahanocoy.....	1,026	Consolación ¹	144
Buen Retiro ¹	390	Taloc.....	375	Dinagmacan ³	1,291
Bungal ²	119	Taytay.....	509	Gregorio Lopez ¹	144
Cabog.....	280			Lauaan.....	961
Calubcub ²	247			Madanlog ³	988
Collisap ¹	532			Magnanud.....	695
				Malogó.....	456
				San José ¹	98

¹ Hacienda.² Sitio.³ Includes haciendas.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
AMBLÁN	6,689	BAYAUAN—Con.		DUMAGUETE—Continued.	
Población	1,413	Banilad	67	Buñao	195
Bioos	1,056	Camayaan	39	Cadañenonan	268
Busuang	84	Cambolo	52	Calabnugan	81
Jantianon	668	Campaslang	70	Calindagan	546
Siapo	1,058	Candalaga	113	Camanjac	337
Silab	1,272	Cangabuc	24	Canal	585
Tandayag	1,138	Cansigit	44	Candaauay	529
AYUQUITAN	3,684	Cansigot	82	Daro	572
Población	466	Malabugas	82	Junob	784
Basac	199	Mansalog	62	Motong	456
Caló	226	Napitan	187	Piapi	1,078
Cancauas	334	Olimbo	64	Pondol	546
Cansipit	467	Pagtigaan	189	Pulantubig	514
Janayjanay	222	Pimon	39	Taboctubig	223
Jiloon	460	Sinibaán	48	Taclobo	66
Lalán	395	Tabira	30	Talay	808
Lomboy	56	Toledo	330		
Tagbac	69			GUILJUGAN	14,415
Tampi	608	CANOAN	6,058	Población	1,728
Tapon Norte	182	Población	598	Basac	1,096
BACÓN	9,678	Bagacay	247	Jibaiyo	1,218
Población	2,028	Balolang	197	Jilaitan	509
Bajongpandan	76	Basac	298	Licó	429
Balayanmanoc	147	Bontod	573	Malusay	1,507
Banilad	532	Cabulihan	324	Poan	982
Bontis	411	Calunasan	358	San Agustín	622
Bontod	766	Candigom	292	San Nicolás	1,393
Calauag	336	Cangallas	217	Santa María	2,020
Combado	552	Cangapa	172	Tabon	1,006
Isugan	729	Cangbagsá	669	Vallehermoso	1,905
Liptong	624	Canlambó	465		
Magsojot	350	Canlasog	83	JIMALALUD	3,613
Malabago	312	Canmalalag	485	Población	369
Mampas	73	Datag	438	Bae	565
Poló	574	Nonoc	228	Bancal	520
Sacsac	427	Nonong	178	Binayosan	180
Solidpan	281	Sabang	82	Canlumanas	128
Timbanga	359	Taculing	159	Dayuyu	293
Timbao	582	DAVIN	9,224	Mambaid	353
Tubod	319	Población	1,728	Matugas	446
BAIS	8,016	Apó	82	Polopantao	334
Población	1,845	Balayagtuco	92	Tabugcon	425
Basac	149	Baslay	113	LARENA	4,392
Biasong	113	Batojongdacu	406	Población	491
Biñojon	148	Bolocoloc	315	Balot	337
Cabanlutan	164	Bulac	814	Bitaug	227
Calasgaan	246	Bunga	307	Camugao	424
Cambuilao	534	Cangjangin	265	Cangmanqui	156
Candueduc	242	Casilí	285	Libó	479
Canmaing	141	Cayan	172	Lomancapan	474
Canlargo	310	Ilitjon	91	Lotloton	648
Consolación	75	Libjó	222	Mananao	251
Dinacup	203	Maayongtubig	550	Olavi	198
Jangid	200	Magasu	630	Parian	434
La Paz	187	Malmag	325	Tulapos	273
Polódacu	909	Maluncay	161	LAZI	9,658
Polodiot	201	Masaplod	576	Cabancalan	418
Tacgahan	163	Nagpantao	81	Cambalaguio	554
Talongon	521	Panubtuban	334	Cambolanting	312
Tambacan	242	Talá	114	Canalaran	500
Tamisú	381	Tilitili	116	Capalasangan	726
Tamogon	147	Tubugtubug	156	Catamboan	532
Tangculugan	320	Tugauingdacu	108	Gabayan	657
Valencia	575	Tugauingdiot	349	Gomantong	582
BAYAUAN	3,500	Tunagatunagá	384	Guinamandagan	761
Población	1,539	DUMAGUETE	14,894	Itaya	483
Amuyao	55	Población	4,813	Nagerong	688
Barigá	79	Bagacay	612	Puó	612
Basay	305	Bajongpandan	917	Quimba	236
		Balabag	154	Simacolong	567
		Balugo	181	Tagmanucan	657
		Banilad	729		

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
LAZI—Con.		MARÍA—Con.		SIBULAN—Con.	
Talayong.....	302	Pisong.....	146	Tolac.....	128
Tigbauan.....	556	Saguing.....	313	Tubigon.....	103
Tignao.....	516	Talalom.....	97	Tubtubon.....	1,092
LIBERTAD.....	3,732	Tapon.....	338	SITUIJOR.....	12,116
Población.....		NUEVA VALENCIA.....		Población.....	
Bunacan.....	282	Población.....	3,982	Ambacon.....	1,190
La Paz.....	193	Apolong.....	433	Balongcot.....	73
Mártelo.....	689	Balabag.....	998	Banban.....	360
Salvación.....	340	Balayagmanoc.....	627	Bolos.....	392
San Agustín.....	552	Balili.....	1,254	Cabalaaan.....	66
San Isidro.....	252	Bongao.....	306	Cabalauan.....	105
San José.....	341	Bongbong.....	507	Cabandilaan.....	51
San Roque.....	262	Logona.....	150	Caipilan.....	595
San Vicente.....	104	Palpinon.....	131	Caítican.....	131
Santa Cruz.....	187	Pujagan.....	338	Calalinan.....	176
Santiago.....	211	MANJUYOD.....	7,300	Candanay.....	644
Población.....		Población.....		Candora.....	26
Abucay.....	1,251	Candaboc.....	704	Cangadieng.....	284
Alangilan.....	124	Candura.....	102	Cangagong.....	469
Balaas.....	353	Cangasagan.....	161	Cangalang.....	392
Boljó.....	692	Cangaling.....	282	Cangasá.....	299
Boljó.....	394	Cangsayang.....	366	Cangatuyum.....	75
Campuyo.....	448	Cannunag.....	434	Canginte.....	148
Candabong.....	16	Catulan.....	406	Cangisad.....	146
Canlotó.....	307	Geljec.....	678	Cangjonkuga.....	93
Cansalaag.....	263	Lalaó.....	205	Cangmuhao.....	180
Concepción.....	109	Maiti.....	161	Cangulangan.....	79
Dumolong.....	215	Napó.....	132	Cangyajaon.....	243
Dunguan.....	129	Paliton.....	464	Canlomantang.....	277
Ilaya.....	731	Poo.....	710	Cantabon.....	317
Lacagang.....	261	Sulalong.....	49	Caticogan.....	364
Libjó.....	157	Taguibo.....	678	Datag.....	93
Limayag.....	398	Tambisan.....	342	Dumanjug.....	342
Monte.....	311	Tubud.....	722	Ebaba.....	353
Opao.....	228	SIATÓN.....	704	Lambojon.....	125
Pancil.....	256	Población.....	10,074	Losong.....	130
Pangalaycayan.....	502	Bonbonon.....	2,113	Luyang.....	400
Payabon.....	381	Camboay.....	1,283	Pangi.....	174
San Isidro.....	256	Canauay.....	445	Panglutan.....	221
Tiguib.....	196	Casalaan.....	600	Pili.....	238
Tinaogan.....	243	Caticogan.....	988	Punong.....	220
Tuba.....	68	Giligaon.....	1,076	Sabang.....	150
MARÍA.....	6,499	Inalad.....	1,002	San Antonio.....	528
Población.....	841	Mantoyup.....	1,181	Siquijod.....	44
Bogó.....	181	Sumaliring.....	1,209	Sungcolan.....	467
Bolod.....	12	SIBULAN.....	177	Tacdog.....	137
Bolot.....	135	Población.....	8,413	Tacloban.....	454
Bonga.....	150	Ajong.....	715	Talotó.....	106
Bontud.....	190	Ataata.....	509	Tambisan.....	232
Calunasan.....	184	Balili.....	72	Tonggo.....	386
Camalegan.....	187	Bolocboloc.....	434	TANJAY.....	11,894
Cambulong.....	103	Buñao.....	1,085	Población.....	1,580
Candaping.....	310	Calabnugan.....	197	Azagra.....	963
Cangmanitó.....	132	Caló.....	289	Calzada.....	205
Cantaroc.....	633	Camandagan.....	130	Calzadadaan.....	117
Cantugbas.....	144	Candool.....	104	Cogon.....	190
Cantundang.....	39	Cantiguib.....	133	Embarcadero.....	230
Gógo.....	51	Capaclan.....	164	Ilaya.....	171
Guiluanon.....	47	Jagnaya.....	450	Loca.....	130
Intansa.....	23	Jambinay.....	112	Lombay.....	923
Licoan.....	359	Looc.....	207	Malalangsi.....	300
Liptong.....	274	Magatas.....	368	Manipis.....	233
Logocan.....	71	Manincao.....	719	Maralag.....	168
Looc.....	74	Nabba.....	295	Matangad.....	254
Menalolan.....	319	Pancil.....	57	Nancá.....	101
Nabotay.....	161	Parlutan.....	247	Nomnom.....	249
Najitrong.....	28	San Antonio.....	54	Novallas.....	520
Nasauang.....	319	Sinagon.....	430	Odiogan.....	86
Olang.....	372	Tanaon.....	154	Palanas.....	184
Pandán.....	88		165	Pampuna.....	1,055
				Pangasinán.....	99
				Polo.....	885
				Pongtud.....	497

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
TANJAY—Con.		TAYASAN—Con.		TOLONG—Con.	
San Nicolás.....	442	Lotay.....	187	Pagtiganon.....	190
Santa Cruz.....	1,066	Matuog.....	617	Sicopon.....	123
Sauang.....	527	Oyanban.....	185	Talalac.....	100
Taboc.....	537	Paambacon.....	209		
Tambacan.....	182	Palaslan.....	66	ZAMBOANGUITA.....	
		Tiguib.....	104	Población.....	6,181
		Todos los Santos.....	558	Bagaba.....	3,046
TAYASAN.....				Calangag.....	106
				Lutuban.....	357
Población.....	587	TOLONG.....		Magabo.....	800
Ayungón.....	641	Población.....	963	Maloncay.....	221
Calagaculag.....	358	Ammio.....	132	Mayabon.....	636
Cang Abucay.....	446	Cauitan.....	254	Nabago.....	396
Cang Olaca.....	720	Inobongan.....	117	Najandig.....	96
Gumintoc.....	290	Malocohan.....	535	Nasigid.....	323
Iniban.....	277	Nagbalaye.....	185		

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIJA.

ALIAGA.....		11,950	CARRANGLÁN.....		1,176	LICAB—Con.	
Población.....	2,558		Población.....	873		San Simón.....	215
San Alejandro.....	456		San Agustín.....	303		Santa María.....	1,445
San Emiliano.....	289					Villa Rosa ¹	408
San Eustacio.....	67		CUYAPÓ.....		16,292	LUPAO.....	
San Felipe ¹	165						541
San Francisco.....	122		Población.....	5,932		NAMPICÚAN.....	
San Isidro.....	801		Ambalañgandaling.....	362			4,180
San José.....	156		Bantog.....	700	Población.....		3,000
San Juan Bautista.....	1,070		Bentigan.....	385	Alegria.....		664
San Juan de Dios.....	534		Bued.....	129	Balio ¹		38
San Pablo.....	837		Bulala.....	532	Cabauañgan.....		249
Santa Clara.....	336		Calancuasán.....	1,150	Médico.....		88
Santa Mónica.....	424		Latap.....	804	Pacarso ¹		69
Santiago.....	703		Loob.....	759	Surgin.....		72
Santo Niño.....	2,348		Matindog.....	209		PANTABANGÁN.....	
Santo Rosario.....	200		Maycaban.....	564			1,151
Santo Tomás.....	884		Pacpaco.....	442	PENARANDA.....		8,410
			Paitan.....	545			
BONGABÓN.....		3,923	Pigisan.....	1,083	Población.....		4,309
Población.....	1,078		Pugó.....	293	Callos.....		200
Cabucbucan.....	586		Sabit.....	315	Laspina.....		422
Irurulong.....	180		Sancagules ¹	776	Papaya.....		2,402
Santor.....	1,437		San Marcelo.....	117	Pías.....		217
Viga.....	412		Ungab.....	566	Rio Chico.....		245
Villa.....	230		Villaflores.....	629	Sinasajan.....		615
CABANATÚAN.....		7,109	GAFÁN.....		11,278	PUNCÁN.....	
Población.....	1,894		Población (San Vi-cente).....	2,087			292
Aduas.....	898		Mañino.....	280	SAN ANTONIO.....		6,343
Cabú.....	194		Pambuan.....	525			
Pagás.....	1,022		San Lorenzo.....	2,915	Población.....		854
Sañgitan.....	500		San Nicolás.....	3,543	Buliran.....		383
San José.....	702		San Roque.....	625	Juló.....		409
Sumacab.....	1,042		Santa Cruz.....	359	Lauang Cupang.....		170
Talipapá.....	168		Santo Cristo.....	944	Luyos.....		308
Valdefuente.....	689				Maugat.....		425
					Pamabaran.....		73
CABIAO.....		7,843	JAÉN.....		4,465	Papaya.....	503
Población.....	2,262		Población.....	2,804		Quinahalaan ¹	62
Entablado.....	609		Lambaguin.....	193		San Francisco.....	746
Libutad.....	179		Pamacapacan.....	292		San José.....	87
Palasinan ¹	266		San Pablo.....	175		San Mariano.....	564
San Antonio.....	953		Santo Tomás.....	453		Santa Cruz.....	412
San Carlos.....	324		Sapang.....	548		Santo Cristo.....	669
San Fernando.....	1,347					Tiquio.....	678
San Julian.....	220		LICAB.....		6,323		
San Vicente.....	723		Población.....	3,103		SAN ISIDRO.....	
Santa Rita.....	635		Babacalan ¹	101			9,800
Sinipit.....	325		San Casimiro.....	580	Población.....		3,814
			San José.....	471	Alua.....		898
					Calaba.....		1,820

¹Sitio.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIZA—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
SAN ISIDRO—Continued.		SAN LEONARDO.	7,082	SANTO DOMINGO—Continued.	
Puló.....	414	Población.....	2,761	Dolores.....	402
San Isidro Malapit.....	1,270	Castellano.....	643	Pajo ¹	18
Santo Cristo.....	862	Mambangnan.....	1,139	Palusapis.....	177
Tabon.....	722	Nieves.....	636	San Agustín ¹	20
		San Anton.....	1,001	Santo Rosario ¹	24
SAN JOSÉ.....	3,744	Tambó.....	902	Tabing Ilog ¹	10
				TALAVERA.....	3,352
SAN JUAN DE GUIMBA.....	7,218	SANTA ROSA.....	3,253	Población.....	1,367
Población.....	2,582	Población.....	2,298	Bantog.....	338
Bacayao.....	1,012	Lafuente.....	658	Calipajan.....	278
Concepción.....	415	Rajals.....	220	Latorre.....	401
Esaño.....	552	Soledad.....	77	Mamandil.....	138
Manacsac.....	1,118			Pinagpahanan.....	775
Muñoz.....	694	SANTO DOMINGO.....	3,249	San Ricardo.....	115
San Agustín.....	619	Población.....	2,472		
San Antonio.....	226	Baloc.....	126	ZARAGOZA.....	4,025

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

ARITAO.....	477	BAYOMBONG—Continued.		SOLANO.....	5,624
BAGABAG.....	1,907	Cutug.....	99	Población.....	3,399
Población.....	953	Latorre.....	671	Aggub.....	363
Murung.....	341			Bacaran.....	799
Tuao.....	613	DÚPAX.....	1,946	Bintuan.....	360
BAMBANG.....	2,033	Población.....	1,631	Ibung.....	384
BAYOMBONG.....	4,039	Ineangan.....	355	Maddiangat.....	107
Población.....	2,223	Lamo.....	329	Tantanán.....	96
Bonfal.....	1,046	Mabasa.....	231	Tucal.....	116

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

ÁNGELES.....	10,646	APÁLIT.....	12,206	ARÁYAT—Con.	
Población (San José).....	358	Población (San Juan).....	1,124	Mesulo.....	429
Población (San Nicolás).....	2,360	Baluac.....	1,051	Paitan.....	371
Población (Santo Cristo).....	704	Baylan.....	319	Palinlang.....	397
Población (Santo Rosario).....	1,134	Calantipe.....	319	San Agustín.....	518
Amsic.....	124	Cansinala.....	956	San Antonio.....	290
Anunas.....	243	Capalañgan.....	1,901	San Juan.....	350
Balibagu.....	386	Sampaluc.....	516	San Mateo.....	546
Capaya.....	412	San Vicente.....	2,115	San Nicolás.....	464
Cutut.....	571	Sucad.....	1,145	San Roque.....	38
Cutud.....	503	Sulipan.....	1,066	San Vicente.....	238
Malabanas.....	432	Tabuyuc.....	1,694	Santa Cruz.....	511
Mining.....	73			Santa Lucia.....	1,095
Pampang.....	440	ARÁYAT.....	12,904	Telapayung.....	313
Pandan.....	298	Población.....	2,470	BACOLOR.....	13,493
Pasbul bulu.....	216	Arenas.....	590	Población (Cabambangan).....	791
Pulung bulu.....	590	Balliti.....	324	Población (Cabetican).....	489
Pulung Cacutad.....	111	Batasan.....	432	Población (San Vicente).....	1,935
Pulung Maragul.....	121	Buensucoso.....	357	Población (Suban).....	1,009
Santo Domingo.....	413	Candating.....	813	Cabalantian.....	821
Santol.....	218	Catlaun.....	363	Calibutbut.....	311
Sapa libutad.....	601	Guemasan.....	612	Concepción.....	197
Tabun.....	338	Lacmit.....	768		
		Manga.....	615		

¹ Sitio.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
BACOLOR—Con.		GUAGUA—Con.		MACABEBE—Con.	
Dolores.....	265	Lanbac.....	979	Batasan.....	1,041
Maliualu.....	795	Maquiapo.....	414	Bitang.....	558
Potrero.....	1,174	Natividad.....	701	Castuli.....	216
San Antonio.....	1,223	Pulungmasle.....	1,011	Dalayap.....	304
San Isidro.....	1,317	San Antonio.....	608	San Esteban.....	1,025
San José.....	842	San Isidro.....	317	San Gabriel.....	1,613
Santa Bárbara.....	522	San José.....	97	San Isidro.....	544
Talba.....	730	San Juan.....	277	San Juan.....	967
Tinajero.....	1,066	San Matías.....	374	San Rafael.....	1,230
		San Nicolás.....	303	San Vicente.....	477
		San Pablo.....	156	Santa Lutgarda.....	580
		Santa Filomena.....	383	Santa María.....	1,753
BETIS.....				Santa Rita.....	1,892
Población (San Juan).....	872			Tacasán.....	216
Población (San Nicolás).....	640	LUBAO.....	19,063	Telacasán.....	183
San Agustín.....	532	Población (San Nicolás).....	1,002	Teracán.....	143
San Juan Bautista.....	408	Población (Santa Lucía).....	558		
San Miguel.....	586	Apunan.....	430	MAGALANG.....	
Santa Inés.....	607	Calangain.....	600		8,516
Santa Ursula.....	478	Carmín.....	706	Población (San Nicolás).....	683
		Concepción.....	1,034	Población (San Pedro).....	773
CANDABA.....		Culitang.....	194	Población (Santa Cruz).....	707
Población (Plaza de Leon XIII).....	248	Dalan arbol.....	655	Camias.....	286
Bambang.....	470	Dau.....	907	La Paz.....	238
Buas.....	899	Gumi.....	206	San Agustín.....	287
Calautitan.....	398	Pipanganacan.....	366	San Antonio.....	488
Dalayap.....	1,017	Prado.....	658	San Francisco.....	492
Gulap.....	704	Remedios.....	298	San Ildefonso.....	251
Lanang.....	480	San Antonio.....	722	San Isidro.....	563
Macabacay.....	141	San Francisco.....	832	San José.....	135
Mañgumbali.....	188	San Juan.....	253	San Miguel.....	902
Mandasig.....	595	San Matías.....	303	San Roque.....	511
Mandili.....	508	San Miguel.....	755	San Vicente.....	403
Mapaniqui.....	431	San Nicolás.....	429	Santa María.....	525
Paligui.....	139	San Pablo.....	1,544	Santo Rosario.....	906
Pansinao.....	358	San Pedro.....	186	Talimunduc.....	366
Paralaya.....	1,428	San Rafael.....	1,045		
Pasigo.....	285	San Vicente.....	252	MÉXICO.....	
Pescadores.....	1,105	Santa Bárbara.....	477		13,469
Salapungan.....	895	Santa Catalina.....	773	Población (Parian).....	696
San Agustín.....	443	Santa Cruz.....	1,118	Aclí.....	504
Santo Rosario.....	39	Santa María.....	325	Anao.....	405
Talang.....	380	Santa Mónica.....	639	Buenavista.....	298
Visal.....	632	Santa Rita.....	376	Cauayan.....	425
		Santa Teresa.....	368	Concepción.....	282
FLORIDABLANCA.....		Santo Domingo.....	392	Culubasa.....	512
Población.....	668	Santo Tomás.....	660	Divisoria.....	319
Anon.....	23			Lagundi.....	321
Calantas.....	233	MABALACAT.....	7,049	Laput.....	282
Carmen.....	957	Población.....	488	Laug.....	333
Fortuna.....	212	Bical.....	401	Malino.....	688
Gutad.....	752	Bundagul.....	234	Masamat.....	192
Malabu.....	36	Dapdap.....	439	Masangsang.....	364
Pabanlag.....	276	Dau.....	332	Matulid.....	384
Pagyuruan.....	621	Dolores.....	502	Pandacaqui.....	547
San José.....	489	Iba.....	249	Pangatlan.....	336
San Nicolás.....	742	Mabiga.....	469	Panipuan.....	428
San Pedro.....	650	Mamatitang.....	369	Sabanilla.....	457
Santa Mónica.....	459	Manalit.....	34	San Antonio.....	468
Santo Cristo.....	275	Matas.....	244	San Juan.....	441
Santor.....	160	Mauaque.....	397	San Lorenzo.....	318
Solib.....	448	Paruhyunan.....	299	San Miguel.....	406
		Quitangil.....	628	San Nicolás.....	219
GUAGUA.....		San Joaquín.....	513	San Patricio.....	449
Población (Bancal).....	1,104	Santa Inés.....	531	San Pedro.....	218
Población (Plaza).....	450	Santa María.....	268	San Rafael.....	379
Población (San Pedro).....	505	Sapang-balen.....	270	San Roque.....	188
Población (San Roque).....	1,039	Sapang-biabas.....	352	San Vicente.....	828
Población (Santo Cristo).....	1,066			Santa Cruz.....	133
Población (Santo Niño).....	769	MACABEBE.....	14,405	Santo Domingo.....	134
Ebus.....	475	Población (Bitang).....	346	Santo Rosario.....	552
		Población (Paroba).....	973	Saclaban.....	174
		Bancal.....	344	Tanglay.....	428
				Telabanca.....	361

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
MINALIN	6,282	SAN FERNANDO—Continued.		SANTA ANA	5,532
Población (San Francisco)	1,240	San Juan	670	Población (San Joaquín)	691
Población (San Pedro)	485	San Nicolás	314	San Agustín	670
Población (Santo Rosario)	846	San Pedro	411	San Bartolomé	249
San Isidro	202	Santa Lucía	637	San Isidro	695
San Nicolás	928	Santo Niño	888	San José	139
Santa Catalina	535	Sindalan	646	San Juan	424
Santa María	1,081	Telabastagan	424	San Nicolás	385
Santa Rita	965	SAN LUIS	10,067	San Pablo	669
PÓRAC	8,487	Población (Santo Tomás)	1,898	San Pedro	115
Población	1,324	San Agustín	336	Santa Lucía	251
Babo pangulu	161	San Carlos	813	Santa María	595
Balubad	257	San Isidro	1,044	Santiago	425
Calzadang bayu	539	San José	468	Santo Rosario	224
Dolores	641	San Juan	1,014	SANTA RITA	7,954
Jalung	227	San Nicolás	325	Población (San José)	1,404
Mancatán	475	San Roque	791	Becuran	589
Manibaug	1,221	San Sebastian	625	Del Remedio Diladila	700
Mitla	591	Santa Catalina	890	San Agustín	334
Palat	284	Santa Cruz	413	San Basilio	1,038
Pias	239	Santa Mónica	725	San Isidro	836
Pio	493	Santa Rita	336	San Juan	780
Pulung maba	244	Santo Rosario	287	San Matías	958
Pulung santol	632	Telapayung	42	San Vicente	748
Salu	216	SAN MIGUEL	7,076	Santa Mónica	587
Santa Cruz	460	Población (San Isidro)	997	SANTO TOMÁS ...	4,271
Sepung bulaun	272	Alauli	375	Población (Santo Tomás)	873
Talaga	211	Bebe	691	San Bartolomé	429
SAN FERNANDO ..	13,556	Bulacus	261	San Matías	1,574
Población (Santo Rosario)	1,950	Caingín	1,107	San Vicente	920
Baliti	352	Cauayan	363	Santo Rosario	475
Bulaun	315	Dalia	209	SEXMOÁN	6,981
Calulut	1,040	Nigui	442	Población (San Nicolás)	1,200
Del Carmen	340	San Nicolás	675	Población (Santa Lucía)	1,461
Del Pilar	848	Santa Cruz	318	Batang	145
Del Rosario	259	Santa Lucía	1,284	Cutud	47
Dolores	554	Tabagan	354	Mabuanbuan	54
Lara	191	SAN SIMÓN	6,764	Pulu	94
Maimpis	288	Población (San José)	823	San Nicolás	655
Maipitic	271	Población (San Juan)	679	San Pedro	707
Panipuan	471	Concepción	429	Santa Mónica	1,263
Paz	370	San Isidro	245	Santo Niño	181
Pulung bulu	126	San Miguel	800	Santo Tomás	1,174
Saguin	284	San Nicolás	759		
San Agustín	384	San Pablo	1,036		
San Felipe	251	San Pedro	1,311		
San Isidro	158	Santa Mónica	682		
San José	1,114				

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN.

AGUILAR	4,763	ÁLAVA—Con.		ASINGAN	12,911
Población	900	Bulaoen	341	Población	1,916
Baybay	483	Cabaritan	491	Ariston	317
Bocacño	537	Cauringan	302	Bantog	1,329
Bocboc	332	Pindangan	178	Baro	1,382
Buer	632	Tamuyao	358	Cabalitian	525
Cagubay	358	ALCALÁ	9,008	Cabaruan	349
Galsib	576	Población	1,644	Calepaan	413
Pogombo	463	Anulid	1,152	Carosucan	684
Pogonsile	482	Capiddigan	697	Dumampot	963
ÁLAVA	2,902	Gualsic	649	Dupac	629
Población	403	Pindangan	1,084	Macalong	554
Asan	692	San Juan	956	Pasileng	640
Bimmequeg	137	San Nicolás	1,049	San Francisco	478
		San Pedro	712	San Pablo	429
		San Vicente	1,065	San Vicente	423
				Sanchez	824

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ASINGAN—Con.		BINMALEY—Con.		LINGAYÉN—Con.	
Sobol	159	Dulag	910	Pangapisan	1,232
Toboy	897	Duto	155	Quibaol	502
BALUNGAO	5,853	Gayaman	659	Rosario	237
Población	1,269	Linoc	1,319	Talogtog	520
Angayan	1,027	Lomboy	523	Tonton	358
Esmeralda	196	Malindong	681	Tumbar	325
Quitquita	333	Nagpalangan	375	MAGALDÁN	15,841
Rajal	947	Naguilayan	748	Población	1,427
San Aurelio	739	Papagueyan	604	Alitaya	575
San Leon	665	Parayao	822	Amansabina	331
San Marcelino	205	Sabangan	273	Anolid	453
San Raymundo	223	San Isidro	814	Banaoang	567
Santo Tomás	227	Santa Filomena	800	Bantayan	792
BAUTISTA	6,661	CALASIAO	16,539	Bari	549
Población	2,840	Población	1,175	Bateng	761
Bayuyot	706	Ambuetel	1,023	Buenlag	550
Cabilon	545	Ambunao	1,076	David	588
Cafean	552	Banaoang	1,119	Embarcadero	664
Mandacan	459	Bued	1,265	Gueguesanguen	410
Villanueva	1,559	Buenlag	1,308	Guesang	441
BAYAMBANG	11,098	Dinalaoan	985	Guiguilonen	624
Población	1,510	Duyong	670	Gullig	333
Bacnono	1,402	Gabon	955	Inlambo	281
Bongato	284	Lasip	995	Lanas	459
Buayaen	994	Longos	787	Landas	431
Daraoy	1,182	Macabito	696	Maasin	617
Hermosa	1,526	Malabago	544	Macayug	197
Nalsian	881	Nagsaing	1,247	Malabago	477
Oaoa	1,101	Nalsian	974	Nabaluan	410
Sapang	603	San Miguel	720	Nibalio	451
Tokoc	1,615	Talibao	900	Osiem	576
BINALONAN	14,603	DAGUPAN	20,357	Palua	349
Población	2,437	Población	3,327	Pogo	488
Anoyao	713	Bacayao	386	Salaan	472
Aruas	113	Binloc	575	Salay	553
Balangobong	428	Bolosan	538	Talogtog	578
Bued	543	Bunaoan Boquist	1,061	Tebag	437
Bugayong	750	Bunaoan Gueset	1,826	MALASIQUI	14,550
Caabutan	362	Calmay	1,533	Población	1,960
Cabolalaan	1,167	Carael	1,051	Anolid	971
Caocao	70	Caranglaan	763	Bogtong	638
Casubiduan	264	Lasip Chico	227	Bongar	219
Domayat	1,095	Lasip Grande	380	Calbueg	1,057
Labot	398	Lucao	1,009	Canán	431
Limmayao	424	Maleoed	1,285	Corareng	867
Linnmansaigan	206	Marigin	424	Ican	387
Palapad	312	Mayombo	1,451	Ingalagala	1,019
Potpot	257	Pantal	2,362	Loquieb	1,675
San Felipe	709	Pogo Chico	483	Lunec	292
San Pablo	550	Pogo Grande	364	Macolnet	357
Santa Catalina	984	Salisay	466	Omando	433
Santo Niño	1,227	Tambac	371	Patacbo	74
Soyoc	360	Tubeng	475	Polong	1,373
Sumabnit	344	LINGAYÉN	21,529	San Julian	1,563
Tabao	340	Población	2,838	Talospatang	647
Taboyoc	364	Aliocoec	187	Talay	437
Vacante	186	Baay	187	Tobor	138
BINMALEY	16,439	Balangobong	1,212	Tolonguat	12
Población	796	Balococ	787	MANAOAG	16,793
Balogo	403	Basing	177	Población	1,442
Basing	582	Bolusan	25	Babasit	1,083
Baybay	1,235	Dulag	245	Baritao	1,359
Biec	679	Dumalandan	2,695	Caaringayan	1,723
Buenlag	296	Estanza	1,769	Calaoagan	508
Calococan	1,601	Lasip	246	Inamotan	1,197
Camaley	1,005	Libsong	2,040	Laoac	1,992
Canaoalan	1,159	Malimpuec	945	Licsi	2,153
		Maniboc	2,139	Lipit	934
		Matalaba	610	Maoocat	874
		Naguelguel	628	Panaga	730
		Namolan	405	Paó	722

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
MANAOAG—Con.		POZORUBIO—Continued.		SAN CARLOS—Continued.	
Santa Inés.....	498	Inoman.....	531	San Juan.....	496
Talogtog.....	691	Malasin.....	432	Talang.....	506
Tebueng.....	892	Malouiat.....	178	Tandoc.....	389
MANGATAREM.....		Manol.....	320	Turac.....	1,142
Población.....	12,895	Nantangan.....	356	SAN FABIÁN.....	
Bantocaling.....	3,795	Palacpalac.....	461	Población.....	10,022
Baracbac.....	311	Paldit.....	207	Angio.....	1,026
Buenlag.....	328	Palgoyog.....	464	Anonang.....	546
Bueno.....	172	Rosario.....	1,171	Binday.....	727
Bugtong.....	559	Sugcong.....	312	Binday.....	431
Bunao.....	491	Talogtog.....	171	Cayanga.....	898
Bunlalacao.....	315	Villegas.....	238	Longos.....	1,474
Cabaluyan.....	151	ROSALES.....		Mabilao.....	1,032
Cabarwan.....	162	Población.....	8,562	Nibalio.....	1,340
Cabayaoasan.....	280	Baqutbaquit.....	2,277	Palapad.....	340
Cabayugan.....	289	Cabalaoangan.....	641	Sagud Baley.....	881
Calomboyan.....	130	Carmay.....	1,136	Sobol.....	511
Caturay.....	130	Carmen.....	773	Tempra.....	816
Caviernesan.....	192	Pangaoan.....	511	SAN ISIDRO.....	
Dorongan.....	138	San Matias.....	890	Población.....	3,092
Macabobo.....	129	San Pedro.....	129	Bolo.....	519
Macarang.....	348	San Vicente.....	374	Bongalong.....	278
Malonec.....	459	Tomaua.....	739	Dilig.....	388
Muelang.....	298	SALASA.....		Laols.....	558
Nagullayan.....	97	Población.....	8,746	San Gonzalo.....	306
Nancasalan.....	325	Anagao.....	879	Santelmo.....	378
Olo.....	424	Bañaga.....	905	Tobuan.....	184
Pacalat.....	86	Laguit.....	361	Uyong.....	235
Pogló.....	483	Magtaquing.....	605	SAN JACINTO.....	
Quetaquet.....	317	Polong.....	987	Población.....	5,014
Quetegan.....	208	Salomaguí.....	1,518	Guibuel.....	1,098
Silag.....	341	Samat.....	1,017	Labney.....	477
Siaco.....	512	Umanday.....	1,432	Macyug.....	632
Tagac.....	464	SAN CARLOS.....		San José.....	333
Taquipan.....	166	Población.....	27,166	San Roque.....	709
Tocco.....	107	Abanon.....	3,499	San Vicente.....	475
MAFANDAN.....		Bambongan.....	749	Santa Maria.....	284
Población.....	4,198	Bacnar.....	214	Santo Tomás.....	566
Amanoaoa.....	361	Balayn.....	586	SAN MANUEL.....	
Apaya.....	373	Baldog.....	232	Población.....	7,784
Baloling.....	268	Balcanaoay.....	458	Flores.....	3,115
Jimenez.....	723	Bolinguit.....	92	San Juan.....	1,165
Luyan.....	356	Calobaoan.....	750	San Roque.....	676
Nilombot.....	478	Calomboyan.....	1,122	San Vicente.....	563
Pías.....	473	Capataan.....	532	Santo Domingo.....	1,522
Torres.....	698	Cobol.....	1,313	SAN NICOLÁS.....	
NATIVIDAD.....		Coliling.....	873	Población.....	9,780
Población.....	7,453	Dompay.....	706	San Antonio.....	2,296
Batchelor.....	553	Doyong.....	935	San Eugenio.....	1,152
San Atanacio.....	578	Gamata.....	1,317	San Felipe.....	779
San Eugenio.....	715	Gueleo.....	435	San Isidro.....	482
San José.....	978	Isla.....	349	San José.....	1,084
San Miguel.....	779	Libas.....	569	San Rafael.....	683
San Modesto.....	656	Lilimasan.....	684	San Roque.....	799
San Pablo.....	577	Lueban.....	24	Santa Maria.....	976
San Pedro.....	881	Mabalbalino.....	29	Santo Tomás.....	316
San Zenon.....	412	Mabolitec.....	290	Talancafur.....	742
Santiago.....	644	Magtaquing.....	1,111	SAN QUINTIN.....	
POZORUBIO.....		Mamarlao.....	869	Población.....	8,092
Población.....	11,018	Manzon.....	932	Alac.....	2,635
Alipangpang.....	1,900	Mapolopolo.....	1,008	Balingayan.....	424
Amagbagan.....	848	Mestizo.....	460	Bolarit.....	626
Bataquil.....	541	Nagullayan.....	283	Bolintaguen.....	58
Bolonan.....	420	Navatat.....	718	Camaboy.....	597
Cableng.....	872	Obong.....	422	Capalpalaan.....	380
Cablong.....	454	Pagal.....	680	Gonzalo.....	63
Cuting.....	387	Palaming.....	534		
Dilan.....	387	Pangpang.....	362		
Imbalbalatong.....	489	Payar.....	666		
	266	Salinap.....	748		

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
SAN QUINTÍN—Continued.		SANTO TOMÁS—Continued.		URBIZTONDO—Continued.	
Lagasit	591	Caria	307	Bonol	89
Limmayao	747	La Luna	295	Buenlag	135
San Pedro	823	Pindangan	227	Buetag	256
Ungib	300	Salvación	336	Calioaquo	225
		San Agustín	353	Camambugan	268
SANTA BÁRBARA	10,367	San Marcos	368	Catungdan	67
		Santo Domingo	357	Dalanguiring	560
Población	1,158			Duplac	329
Alibagó	73	SUAL	2,986	Galarin	765
Balingueo	302			Galipatan	105
Banaoang	301	Población	563	Gumbuec	210
Banzal	1,103	Baquoen	422	Malaca	178
Butao	414	Bulaoen	176	Malibong	371
Cablong	398	Camagsingalan	295	Passive	695
Calay	65	Caoayan	249	Quetaquet	22
Carosucan	443	Capantolan	208	Real	554
Dalongui	124	Nabual	425	Salindo	83
Gueguesanguen	368	Seselangen	383	Uban	182
Malunay	375	Sioasio	265		
Maninding	456			URDANETA	20,544
Maronong	289	TAYUG	10,400		
Maticmatic	129			Población	2,949
Minien	928	Población	2,703	Bactad	1,528
Nilombot	537	Agno	926	Bayaoas	1,164
Patayac	379	Carriodo	477	Cabolan	859
Payas	281	Concordia	747	Camanang	460
Sapang	264	Evangelista	1,075	Camantilis	937
Sonquill	318	La Paz	341	Casantaan	524
Tebag	707	Laoac	843	Cayambanan	971
Toliao	731	Legaspi	1,018	Dilan	412
Ventenilla	224	Magallanes	749	Labit	223
		Natividad	854	Nancalabasaan	575
SANTA MARÍA	7,628	Panganiban	667	Nancayasan	2,312
		UMINGAN	5,761	Nanayasan	1,230
Población	1,375			Palina	1,986
Bellag	799	Población	1,381	Pinalodpod	1,513
Cabaroan	640	Abalos	403	San José	1,285
Calitang	375	Caridad	459	San Vicente	1,401
Dalayap	205	Esperanza	622	Tabuyoc	215
Libsong	436	Flores	382		
Paitan	229	Gonzales	481	VILLASIS	12,660
Pataquid	230	La Paz	1,045		
Pila	483	Morena	497	Población	3,200
Pilar	719	Salvador	491	Amamperez	842
Pugót	98			Bacag	938
Samón	177	URBIZTONDO	7,416	Barangobong	676
San Eugenio	488			Barraca	668
San José	850	Población	1,416	Piaz	1,287
Santa Rosa	524	Angatel	158	Pucay	836
		Balangay	361	San Blas	1,617
SANTO TOMÁS	3,085	Bataancaoa	181	San Nicolás	669
		Bayaoas	206	Tombod	937
Población	431			Unzad	990
Anda	411				

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

ARECELI	2,146	CORÓN	5,134	CUYO	12,773
Población	281	Población	603	Población	2,688
Biasing	148	Busuanga	527	Agutaya	2,540
Bohol	259	Calauit	159	Batobato	1,181
Caraan	223	Culión	1,051	Buraiz	562
Dalayaaoan	308	Linapacan	517	Igabes	943
Dumaran	460	Malbato	412	Luebuan	1,226
Langbuan	172	Marcella	325	Maringian	806
Langcan	136	Minuit	394	Paaua	852
Tudela	159	Quinit	573	San Carlos	1,225
		San Nicolás	573	Suba	750
CAGAYANCILLO	2,448				

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
TAYTAY	4,992	TAYTAY—Con.		TAYTAY—Con.	
Población	372	Caruray	88	Pancol	106
Babuyan	110	Casian	757	Pularaquin	100
Bacuit	637	Danlig	212	Sibaltan	183
Bantulan	76	Guinlo	121	Silanga	90
Barbacan	218	Ilian	66	Tanjabog	50
Binga	130	Iranan ¹	26	Taracudungan	141
Buenavista	100	Liminancang	155	Tiniguiban	244
Calauag	55	Malcampo	82	Tinitian	399
Capayas	172	Maytegued	164	Tomarborg	138

¹ Rancheria.

COMANDANCIA OF PARAGUA SUR.

PUERTO PRINCESA	1,208	PUERTO PRINCESA—Continued.		PUERTO PRINCESA—Continued.	
Población	382	Iguahit	135	Tagburos	67
Calera	50	Inagahuan	221	Alfonso XIII ¹	115
Canigaran	28	Irahan	143	Faro de Cabo Melville ¹	18
Cuyito	151	Malinao	31	Punta Separación ¹	18

¹ Not situated in any municipality.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

ANGONO	2,231	CALOOCAN—Con.		MONTALBÁN	3,440
Población (Bagong-bayan)	555	Banlat	393	Población	1,176
Población (Ibaba)	561	Culiat	138	Burgos	386
Población (Ibayo)	773	Durao	1,323	San Isidro	259
Población (Itaas)	313	Marulas	64	San José	827
Población (Moson)	29	Masambong	15	San Rafael	792
ANTIPOLO	2,788	Sampalucan	826	MÓRONG	5,276
Población	2,260	Talipapa	467	Población	985
Cupang	100	Tanque	239	Abaliche	167
Manbugan	187	CARDONA	2,580	Bunbungan	334
Pantay	149	Población	1,362	Canioogan	279
Tagbag	92	Lambac	440	Lagundi	785
BARÁS	1,200	Looc	456	Maybancal	463
BINAÑONAN	9,096	Tuna	322	San Guillermo	908
Población	1,462	JALAJALA	1,217	San Juan	1,355
Bilibiran	176	Población	698	MUNTINLUPA	3,128
Calumpang	714	Bagumbong	245	Población	798
Darañgan	694	Punta	274	Alabang	603
Janosa	1,581	LAS PIÑAS	2,762	Cupang	665
Libid	1,062	Población	1,901	Sucat	432
Lunsad	598	Aromahan	533	Tunasancillo	630
Malahi	68	Ibayo	117	NAVOTAS	11,688
Pilapila	1,479	Pulanglupa	211	Población	1,745
San Guillermo	28	MALIBAY	1,659	Almacen	804
Talim	974	Población (Maricaban)	370	Bagumbayan	881
Tatala	82	Mabong	351	Banculasi	300
Tayuman	178	Pildira	259	Daanghare	610
BOSOBOSO	498	San Juan	679	Joló	1,064
CAINTÁ	1,761	MARIQUINA	8,187	Navotas	909
CALOOCAN	6,291	Población	2,538	San Roque	1,214
Población	763	Bayanbayan	1,965	Sipac	520
Baesa	692	Calumpang	1,158	Tangos	2,565
Bagumbantay	455	Jesus de la Peña	503	Tansa	1,076
Bahaytoro	199	Santo Niño	1,401	NOVALICHES	1,556
Balintauac	717	Tafiong	622	PARAÑAQUE	6,507
				Población	1,031
				Baclaran	893

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
PARAÑAQUE—Continued.		QUISAO.....		TAGUIG—Con.	
Dongalo.....	1,378	Población.....	535	Bicutan.....	427
Ibayo.....	462	San Francisco.....	32	Calzada.....	288
San Dionisio.....	2,220	San Isidro.....	170	Hagonoy.....	743
Tambo.....	523	San José.....	33	Ibayo Tipas.....	547
PASAY.....	6,542	San Rafael.....	34	Napindan.....	252
Población.....	717	SAN FELIPE		Palifgon.....	729
San Isidro.....	604	NERY.....		Santa Ana.....	397
San José.....	974	Población.....	4,349	Tipas.....	696
San Rafael.....	2,399	Barranca.....	1,738	Ususan.....	1,075
San Roque.....	1,848	Hagdanbato.....	431	TAMBÓBONG.....	
PASIG.....	11,278	Namayan.....	980	Baritan.....	20,136
Población (San José).....	546	San Pedroillo.....	408	Bayanbayan.....	1,548
Bagonilog.....	621	SAN JUAN DEL		Calmon.....	851
Bambang.....	803	MONTE.....		Concepción.....	304
Boting.....	480	Población.....	1,455	Dampalit.....	1,908
Canioan.....	652	Diliman and San Francisco.....	440	Flores.....	1,063
Capasigan.....	1,031	Ermitaño.....	24	Ibaba.....	601
Malapad na bato.....	565	Tanque.....	533	Julong Duhat.....	1,008
Malinao.....	292	Tibagan.....	63	Julong Flores.....	1,895
Naybonga.....	542	SAN MATEO.....		Maasim.....	421
Ogong.....	726	Población (Dulumbayan).....	395	Meysilo.....	1,531
Palatui.....	546	Población (Guinayan).....	4,510	Mozon.....	499
Pingbuhatan.....	422	Población (Santa Ana).....	1,029	Panolo.....	594
Polo.....	368	Ampid.....	617	San Jose.....	306
Rosario.....	1,019	Guinabayan.....	617	San Agustín.....	1,258
Sagad.....	234	Maly.....	1,113	San José.....	328
San Joaquin.....	101	Nanka.....	237	Santolan.....	312
San Nicolás.....	326	Patlis.....	618	Taifong.....	2,313
Santa Rosa.....	313	Payatas.....	325	Tinajeros.....	1,526
Santolan.....	1,342	SAN PEDRO MACATI.....		Tonsuya.....	1,870
Santo Tomás.....	349	Población.....	135	TANAY.....	4,124
PATEROS.....	4,105	Culiculi.....	243	TAYTAY.....	6,067
Población.....	921	Guadalupe.....	193	Población (Dolores).....	1,439
Agojo.....	1,518	Olimpia.....	2,700	Población (San Isidro).....	1,429
San Isidro.....	503	Tejero.....	926	Población (San Juan).....	1,739
Santa Ana.....	823	TAGUIG.....		Población (Santa Ana).....	1,233
Santo Rosario.....	340	Población (Bambang).....	996	San José.....	227
PILILLA.....	2,055	Población (Tuctucan).....	204	TERESA.....	
Población.....	368	Población (Uaua).....	331	Población.....	217
Ibayo.....	694	Bagumbayan.....	243	Buhagin.....	135
San Francisco.....	264	TAGUIG.....		Calumpang.....	171
San Lorenzo.....	396	Población (Bambang).....	6,829	Dulumbayan.....	244
San Pedro.....	102	Población (Tuctucan).....	380	Mayiba.....	209
San Roque.....	100	Población (Uaua).....	371	Pantay.....	203
Santa Marta.....	131	Bagumbayan.....	438	San Gabriel.....	255
			486	San Roque.....	249

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN.

BADAJOS.....	5,189	BANTÓN—Con.		CAJIDIOCAN—Continued.	
Población.....	903	Mainit.....	124	Cambihang.....	187
Bachauan.....	209	Malavega.....	213	Danao.....	364
Binungaan.....	190	Masing.....	139	Gotiban.....	424
Cabolutan.....	399	Nasonugan.....	238	Lico.....	318
Cagbagacay ¹	528	Sayut.....	47	Lumbang.....	449
Calatrava ¹	1,023	Sibay.....	155	Marigondon.....	432
Guimpucan ¹	1,167	Solocan.....	272	Sógod.....	376
Hinogusan.....	170	Togbungan.....	90	Taguilos.....	340
Humaguiechie.....	329	Tambac.....	105	CORCUERA.....	1,892
Luzong.....	271	Togbungan.....	239	DESPUJOLS.....	2,788
BANTÓN.....	4,043	Tumalong.....	194	Población.....	514
Población.....	912	Tungunan.....	217	Agpudlos.....	262
Balogo.....	84	CAJIDIOCAN.....		Calunacon.....	246
Concepción.....	992	Población.....	407	Camogtong.....	387
Mahaba.....	22	Alibagon.....	294	Linauan.....	185
		Cambajao.....	462	Marigondon.....	397
		Cambalo.....	411		

¹ Visita.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
DESPUJOLS—Con.		ODIONGÁN—Con.		ROMBLÓN—Con.	
Matutuna	250	Colong	259	Macalas	194
Pagalad	267	Dapaan	126	Mapula	219
Tanagan	280	Ferrol ¹	566	Nagoso	233
		Gabauan	481	Palgi	179
Looc	6,056	Ginaguman	393	Sablayan	735
Población	854	Libertad	623	Sauang	370
Agojo	449	Mallico	295	Tambac	247
Alcantara ¹	1,128	Mayho	107		
Balatucan	868	Panique	340	SAN FERNANDO.	3,977
Limon	396	Pattoo	182	Población	637
Lunas	424	Tomingad	519	Agtina	269
Pili	337	Tubigon	270	Azagra ¹	591
Punta	707	Tuguis	307	Campalingo	264
Tugdan	893	Tulay	299	Cangumon	100
			10,095	Canjalon	277
MAGALLANES	2,275			España ¹	357
Población	404	Población	2,353	Mabolo	314
Agsao	269	Agbaluto	253	Otod	354
Agutay	200	Agnaga	261	Panacalan	243
Amolong	160	Agnay	185	Pili	571
Dulañgan	148	Agnipa	353		
Ipil	239	Agpanabat	361	SANTA FÉ	3,746
Jausan	194	Alad	332	Población	458
Silom	283	Bagacay	261	Agcogon	269
Tampayan	378	Cajimus	490	Agmanic	182
		Calabogo	322	Cabangajan	24
ODIONGÁN	8,323	Capaclan	349	Canyayo	183
Población	1,818	Ginablan	341	Capdan	100
Agnoenoc	240	Guimpingan	309	Caplog	93
Amatong	209	Hauran	491	Guimbirayan ¹	777
Anajao	336	Lio	292	Lanas	578
Bañon	468	Logbon	183	Layog	74
Batiano	114	Lonos	281	Mati	249
Candoyong	371	Lunas	282	Pandan	157

¹ Visita.

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR.

ALMAGRO	5,673	BASEY—Con.		BORONGAN—Con.	
Población	914	Guibasayé	345	Maypángdan	815
Bacjao	205	Lipata	482	Punta Maria	283
Balocaue	1,012	Liroan	1,769	San Gabriel	126
Baquo	542	Nouvillas	2,121	San Saturnino	743
Biasong	524	San Antonio	1,255	Sijá	113
Guinansan	340	Tajauon	1,004	Suribao	798
Lunang	442	Talocgañgan	476	Tabonán	461
Panjububan	286			Tominobo	210
Sogod	715	BOBÓN	6,107		
Talajib	517	Población	1,678	CALBÁYOG	15,895
Tomasá	176	Biri	550	Población	4,430
		Carañigan	1,469	Bató	1,474
BALANGIGA	4,914	Dancalan	289	Cabatuán	673
Población	572	Mamban	783	Capoccan	1,641
Bacjao (Población)	336	Tabóc	500	Carayman	1,559
Borabod (Población)	538	l'ingyáo	588	Indivil	134
Buldsao	351	Trujillo	250	Jibatang	1,969
Gigoso	626			Megara	831
Giporlos	1,122	BORONGAN	13,667	San José	285
Iraya	475	Población	4,360	San Policarpo	2,899
Lauaan	671	Andáo	202		
Ngigui	223	Bató	319	CALBIGA	5,399
		Bugás	1,322	Población	948
BASEY	13,504	Bulalacao	588	Anoño	65
Población	3,384	Cabóng	461	Balnoran	40
Anglit	445	Canabang	150	Balod	56
Baruon	2,032	Canmanongdong	415	Banquil	61
Cambacoco	91	Colapnit	200	Baquiarian	47
Doñgon	100	Lalaigan	932	Barobáybay	48
		Maydolong	1,169	Basóng	37

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
CALBIGA—Con.		CATBALOGAN—Continued.		JIABONG.....	2,439
Biri.....	267	Pangdan.....	485	Población.....	1,110
Bogauin.....	39	Parian.....	1,400	Bayog.....	59
Boláo.....	41	San Andres.....	142	Domog.....	78
Bolisong.....	325	Sierra.....	862	Inabutan.....	99
Borabud.....	29	Silanga.....	1,523	Jiaan.....	248
Borong.....	142			Panjonauan.....	48
Cabúgao.....	180	CATÚBIG.....	9,563	San Fernando.....	797
Calampong.....	34	Población.....	1,714		
Calayaan.....	65	Auang.....	1,012	LA GRANJA.....	4,903
Califigonan.....	70	Daño.....	175	Población.....	892
Calutan.....	56	Las Navas.....	1,513	Cabacufigan.....	499
Camantinlag.....	36	Popontón.....	494	Calagundian.....	333
Camboyog.....	172	Sagudoron.....	1,074	Calarayan.....	147
Camparina.....	27	San Vicente.....	1,142	Erenas.....	331
Cancajero.....	37	Tagabirán.....	1,549	Guinarauyan.....	64
Candagas.....	59	Tuñduon.....	890	Jubasan.....	467
Canlangcoy.....	97			Lagundi.....	357
Canmanga.....	27	GÁNDARA.....	12,014	Lipata.....	386
Canticum.....	58	Población.....	806	Mauó.....	501
Canuctan.....	31	Blanca Aurora.....	612	Palanit.....	233
Casuguran.....	62	Búao.....	1,029	Quinabranan.....	293
Daligan.....	122	Buenos Aires.....	287	Quinaguitman.....	337
Dapdap.....	49	Buláo.....	618	Viriato.....	63
Iquid.....	56	Cajibabago.....	270		
Jamomoro.....	29	Cantáguic.....	384	LANANG.....	5,731
Jomálag.....	43	Caparañasan.....	410	Población.....	1,173
Letiron.....	295	Cautilan.....	341	Concepción.....	372
Lonang.....	149	Concepción.....	271	San Buenaventura.....	956
Mañangcao.....	175	Elcano.....	268	San Francisco.....	560
Majaro.....	37	Erenas.....	464	San Isidro.....	349
Malabal.....	206	Girale.....	381	San José.....	545
Mombon.....	34	Hernandez.....	526	San Miguel.....	538
Palaspas.....	23	Matuguinao.....	565	San Roque.....	838
Panayuran.....	113	Molto.....	353	Santo Niño.....	400
Pangdán.....	28	Napalisan.....	164		
Pasigay.....	195	Nueva.....	409	LAOANG.....	8,636
Patóng.....	32	Pizarro.....	419	Población.....	2,211
Polángi.....	34	San Agustín.....	213	Abatong.....	67
Ráulis.....	60	San Enrique.....	485	Aguadaján.....	254
Salanad.....	88	San Miguel.....	389	Bauáng.....	235
San Ignacio.....	58	San Pelayo.....	979	Bayog.....	838
Somolí.....	27	Santa Elena.....	647	Buñgleo.....	120
Soong.....	66	Tagnao.....	318	Borabod.....	522
Tayud.....	30	Taurán.....	406	Cabadiañgan.....	284
Timbañgan.....	47			Cajayagan.....	250
Togday.....	25	GUIUAN.....	11,594	Calomotan.....	253
Tolanán.....	222	Población.....	2,393	Camalig.....	424
CÁPUL.....	3,969	Alifgarob.....	819	Inamblan.....	431
Población.....	2,324	Baguá.....	280	Jangtod.....	365
Faro.....	23	Barás.....	173	Lañgob.....	414
Maragat.....	599	Barbo.....	417	Lauaan.....	311
Moñgolboñgol.....	530	Cogon.....	271	Manojáng.....	82
Tarnate.....	493	Gagoy.....	528	Marobay.....	339
CATARMAN.....	9,994	Jomonjón.....	1,224	Napotiocan.....	219
Población.....	2,685	Lactaon.....	240	Oleras.....	449
Cauayán.....	1,018	Manicaní.....	520	Sangel.....	281
Cervantes.....	1,679	Mayana.....	349	Subá.....	287
Gebabaogan.....	1,084	Ngolos.....	237		
Giriban.....	1,063	Pagnamitan.....	241	LAVEZARES.....	3,688
Lope de Vega.....	1,358	Salog.....	445	Población.....	1,602
Polañge.....	958	Sapáo.....	515	Bani.....	236
Tarogan.....	149	Solañgan.....	475	Borobaybay.....	304
CATBALOGAN.....	7,758	Soroc.....	375	Enriqueta.....	263
Población.....	1,267	Sulnán.....	444	Maravilla.....	207
Albulate.....	492	Tatay.....	292	San Juan.....	190
Basiao.....	75	Tobabao.....	1,156	San Miguel.....	264
Bonoanán.....	238			Sucjan.....	261
Buri.....	441	HERNANI.....	4,150	Urdaneta.....	361
Darajday.....	115	Población (Pambu- jan).....	1,576	MERCEDES.....	2,681
Erenas.....	388	Padang.....	1,498	Población.....	440
Majaba.....	216	San Marcos.....	576	Anoron.....	433
Mercedes.....	114	San Miguel.....	500	Banañao.....	215

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
MERCEDES—Con.		PAMBUJÁN—Con.		SALCEDO—Con.	
Bobon	490	Geadgauan	38	Angcal	150
Boyayauon	162	Gegamogan	73	Asgad	587
Husay	289	Genagasan	120	Bagtong	247
Songan	318	Genadera	37	Balogo	338
Tabang	334	Ginolgan	249	Bobojoan	30
		Giparayan	264	Bobon	176
MONDRAGÓN		Giuguanan	199	Borac	733
Población	2,713	Gusarán	104	Buabúa	698
Bugco	1,333	Igot	35	Butig	352
Cajican	339	Inabernan	35	Cabac	159
Maquiualo	178	Inaguigayan	128	Cagaot	203
Maria	476	Inanajauan	74	Caluban	186
Neñeta	186	Inollan	38	Camafga	144
	201	Jeguincitan	104	Canauay	95
MOTIONG		Lamciaan	70	Canjayao	48
Población	3,352	Laoñgan	232	Carapdapan	109
Buan	959	Maglip	76	Gubá	99
Buñga	284	Magpapas	111	Guisodanué	83
Calapi	1,492	Nagibang	71	Jagraya	107
	617	Naperis	68	Losod	134
OQUENDO		Salong	112	Malbog	186
Población	4,740	Simonogan	108	Maliuáliu	270
Caganibong	938	Sulá	124	Malobago	98
Caibao	488	Tabayan	71	Matarinao	124
Nabang	721	Tulá	264	Opong	225
Pilar	777	Turág	35	Palanás	146
San Rufino	1,082			Seguinon	111
Tarabogan	332	PARANAS		Sicob	140
	402	Población	4,381	Taclaon	350
ORÁS		Bagacay	782	Tagbacan	215
Población	10,429	Balagan	41	Totoriñgon	136
Población (Agsam)	1,357	Bató	103		
Población (Bantayan)	402	Buráy	114	SAN ANTONIO	
Población (Bato)	85	Cancuyáng	85	Población	2,059
Población (Bontay)	740	Casandig	255	Dalupirit	532
Población (Cadian)	417	Canabid	133	Manraya ¹	720
	315	Jilabaan	379	Pilar	314
Alugan	315	Jinolaso	113		493
Borac	494	Maslog	333		
Concepción	485			SAN JULIÁN	
Factoría	341	Loquilocon	325	Población	3,765
Japonán	651	Minaróg	336	Libás	1,349
Jipapad	652	Pabanoý	189	Nena	269
Pañogtan	458	Paboroán	84	Pagbabañgan	1,005
San Eduardo	680	Pagsaogán	295		1,142
San Policarpo	124	Piquit	97	SAN SEBASTIÁN	
San Ramón	1,039	Pontabon	222	Población	2,767
Santa Mónica	1,189	Saláy	86	Bucalan	1,338
	620	Solopan	236	Buluan	283
	465	Totubigan	395	Cabalagnan	215
PALÁPAG				Calabagnan	132
Población	9,609	PÁRIC		Campiyac	177
Cabatúan	4,859	Población	4,830	Canano	127
Cagamotan	215	Balagon	1,974	Inabañgan	311
Gamay	468	Canabid	102	Limaó	184
Lapinig	1,167	Jilabaan	192		
Looc	905	Jinolaso	592	SANTA MARGA- RITA	
Mapanas	235	Maslog	632	Población	4,106
Pangpang	543			Balud	2,201
Sañgay	1,041	PINABACDÁO		Barra	836
	176	Población	2,142	Galotan	96
PAMBUJÁN		Lala	604	Guñjaran	205
Población	6,439	Laygayon	150	San Bernardo	210
Bantayan	2,140			Sóndara	490
Cabayua	428	QUINAPUNDAN			
Cabogauan	171	Población (San Nico- lás)	2,194	SANTA RITA	
Cabuñgaan	148	Gefgapogán	673	Población	4,110
Cagbayang	150	Litid	444	Caboñaán	1,710
Cagbegag	103	Luró	399	Ginañgutdan	299
Cagcauayan	71	Omugongong	191	Igañgigañg	649
Cagdao	34		487	San Andrés	291
Cagjilot	71	SALCEDO		Santa Elena	159
Cagoroon	74	Población	7,393	Tagacay	772
Camayaan	36	Abijao	542		230
Ditit	107	Alog	108		
	66		54		

¹ Sitio.

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
SANTO NIÑO	3,372	TARANGNÁN—Continued.		VILLAREAL—Continued.	
Camandag	1,556	Taliña	192	Nagcadujá	289
Santo Niño	1,816	Tigdaranao	44	Navatas	291
SÚLAT	5,266	TUBIG	3,031	Olayan	324
Población	1,939	Población	1,017	San Andrés	403
Del Remedio	1,144	Bongdo	107	Talalora	576
San Isidro	1,163	Danao	129	WEYLER	3,309
San Vicente	1,020	Lomatud	249	Población	1,640
TARANGNÁN	6,184	Malinao	194	Malajog	317
Población	1,480	Mantang	541	Malajog	819
Bajay	126	Nato	195	San Joaquín	533
Bañon	137	Olañge	228	ZUMÁRRAGA	9,992
Buña	253	San Luis	371	Población	1,437
Caanibugan	94	VILLAREAL	7,087	Astorga	569
Calamiugan	133	Población	1,703	Baclayan	1,065
Caloloma	165	Bañon	288	Bagacay	674
Cambatutay	289	Bañuil	245	Bioso	500
Dapdap	233	Buayá	508	Birauan	336
Libucan	672	Canbaguio	259	Cardenosa	180
Majacob	354	Guintarcan	852	Daram	662
Mangcaris	192	Igot	185	Macalonod	537
Pagsangján	813	Iquirán	424	Mualbual	506
Palencia	550	Jambayan	199	Pangdan	149
Pañge	105	Lamiñgao	296	Parasan	2,410
San Luis	173	Losong	87	San Isidro	280
Sulañgan	179	Mayorga	158	Tinaogan	247
				Tubigan	440

COMANDANCIA OF SIASSI.

[The municipality of Siassi is not divided into barrios. For population of municipality, see Table 3.]

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN.

BACÓN	14,536	BULAN	13,431	CASIGURAN—Con.	
Población	3,864	Población	5,831	San Juan	792
Barbo	249	Biguin	825	Santa Cruz	605
Binalayan	608	Botag	572	Suhl	727
Bugña	486	Calomagon	507	CASTILLA	3,831
Bujatan	148	Gate	646	Población	850
Cabugauan	446	Inalapan	469	Bonga	309
Cagpandan	141	Inararan	547	Dancalan	313
Fabrica	92	Jamoraun	283	Macalaya	808
Gatbo	552	Namo	346	Mayon	278
Gimoraga	168	Otabi	708	Milada	115
Marocbaroc	395	San Francisco	1,401	Sagasa	148
Montufar	2,590	San Juan	714	San Vicente	555
Osiao	412	San Ramón	582	Sogoy	262
Panulañ	278	BULUSAN	5,578	Tomalaytay	193
Sauagñan	454	Población	2,364	DONSOL	6,685
San Isidro	589	San Antonio	378	Población	1,269
San Juan	229	San Bernardo	328	Banuanguarang	766
San Pascual	454	San Francisco	347	Bururan	192
San Vicente	297	San Isidro	606	Gimagaan	1,027
Sugod	676	San José	397	Gitongan	487
Tinapilan	1,408	San Roque	362	Minuguid	827
BARCELONA	6,001	San Vicente	434	Panala	239
Población	1,714	San Bárbara	362	Paroros	387
Bogtong	614	CASIGURAN	7,873	San Vicente	618
Burabod	93	Población	4,096	Sevilla	652
Fabrica	153	Boton	743	Ugod	221
Layog	437	Camotloan	146	GÚBAT	15,590
Macabare	611	Namoro	153	Población	3,266
Paghluban	436	Pagnonahan	333	Bagacay	890
San Antonio	245	San Isidro	278	Bintuco	179
Santa Cruz	286				
Tagdon	1,412				

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
GÚBAT—Con.		JUBÁN—Con.		SANTA MAGDALENA	2,335
Buenavista	890	Rangas	48	Población	1,075
Bugtong	262	Sablayan	260	Salvación	233
Bularao	1,397	Sipaya	257	San Antonio	89
Calao	485	Sorong	34	San Bartolomé	230
Carriedo	577	Taboc	404	San Eugenio	142
Cobradola	102			San Isidro	137
Jupí	1,074	MAGALLANES	4,921	San Rafael	279
Malobago	1,714			San Sebastian	150
Payauin	510	Población	1,425	SORSOGÓN	13,511
Peñafrancia	522	Aguada	406		
San Ignacio	1,064	Balagting	522	Población	1,047
Santa Ana	746	Betun	200	Abdyog	1,164
Tabi	747	Caditaan	574	Alinao	38
Tigquin	180	Gibalon	255	Ananangui	93
Unión	985	Ginangra	496	Barayong	23
		Macuhil	473	Basud	1,066
IROCÍN	8,644	Sioton	570	Bitano	150
		MATNÓG	2,457	Bujatan	865
Población	3,371			Bulabog	196
Bagsagnan	187	Población	650	Burabod	478
Batang	554	Bariis	210	Cadaoan	82
Bolos	485	Calibag	97	Cadauan	45
Buenavista	349	Manjumbad	174	Calundan	334
Carriedo	544	Paúa	280	Cambolaga	154
Casini	179	San José	541	Cogon	695
Cogon	201	Santa Isabel	350	Himaloto	28
Gabao	518	Tapas	155	Ipil	20
Lamboon	498			Laom	143
Mombon	576	PILAR	8,018	Macabug	117
Patag	544			Madarag	8
Sagñat	83	Población	962	Mauac	165
San Benon	198	Abas	185	Naontogan	57
San Pedro	299	Abucay	220	Pangpang	424
Tabontabon	58	Bayasong	312	Piot	154
		Cabiguan	356	Pocdol	115
JUBÁN	7,043	Cagbacong	311	Quimontod	133
Población	2,787	Calungay	216	Rangas	91
Aniog	393	Catanblagnan	394	Roro	239
Biriran	447	Esperanza	185	Sagcahan	71
Buraburan	211	Ginablan	465	Sampaloc	375
Cabugao	100	Inang	773	San Isidro	185
Caladgao	69	Lumbang	229	San Lorenzo	1,043
Calatio	305	Malbog	319	San Rafael	336
Catanagan	380	Palatuan	655	San Ramón	1,566
Catanusan	380	Pineda	161	Siragnan	608
Goruyan	467	Putiao	1,415	Ticol	160
Lahong	259	San Antonio	263	Tublihon	503
Pulangduta	242	San José	283	Tugus	358
		San Rafael	314	Yuguygon	182

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

ANAO-AON	1,481	BUTUAN—Con.		CANTILAN	7,481
BACUAG	2,938	Libertad	97	CARRASCAL	2,489
BISLIG	2,165	Milagro	236		
Boroch	94	Remedio	187	CLAVER	2,469
Nazaret	216	San Mateo	498	Población	2,058
San José	131	San Vicente	144	Taganito	411
San Nicolás	346	Sevilla	99		
Santa Ana	536	Tauson	300	CORTÉS	1,213
Santo Tomás	842	Tortosa	248	DAPÁ	3,590
		Verdu	315		
BUTUAN	8,207	CABARBARAN	2,737	Población	2,387
Población	3,788	Población	2,057	Cambasac	488
Amparo	299	Santiago	680	Montserrat	509
Comillas	43			Socorro	206
Corinto	166	CABUNTOG	2,388		
Esperanza	730	Población	1,380	DINAGAT	3,050
Langihan	700	Pilar	742	Población	1,696
Las Nieves	307	San Benito	266	Cagdianao	457

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
DINAGAT—Con.		LINGIG	730	TAGANAAN	1,656
Libjo	647	Población	297	TAGO	3,298
Melgar	250	San José	433	Población	2,630
GIGÁQUIT	5,290	LORETO	2,193	Alva	442
HINATÚAN	5,570	Población	952	Colon	117
Población	4,019	Tubajón	1,241	San Miguel	109
Carpinito	166	MAÍNIT	1,588	TALACOGON	2,811
Loyola	300	NASÍPIT	611	Población	1,537
Malixi	653	NONOC	857	Borbón	231
San Juan	432	Población	495	Ebro	264
JABONGA	1,450	Sibali	362	Guadalupe	208
LA PAZ	1,874	NUMANCIA	3,435	Las Navas	134
Población	889	Población	2,474	Novelé	293
Baculod	190	Pamusaingan	604	Santa Inés	144
Caguait	795	San Isidro	357	TÁNDAG	2,805
LANUZA	3,133	PLACER	2,791	Población	2,173
Población	2,149	Población	1,496	Buenavista	632
Carmen	984	Badas	170	TIGAO	946
LIANGÁ	5,471	Bugabugas	169	TÚRAY	747
Población	1,534	Macalaya	86	VERUELA	2,623
Azeitia	320	Talabera	320	Población	530
Breñaña	296	Timamana	550	Baza	109
Gamut	329	SAPAO	1,462	Clavijo	162
Javier	226	SURIGAO	7,749	Libertad	150
Los Arcos	173	Población	5,969	Loreto	342
Marijatag	845	Bayagnan	593	Patrocinio	130
Oteiza	1,104	Buenavista	1,187	San Isidro	210
Prosperidad	291			San José	397
San José de Bahl	72			San Pedro	193
Santo Niño	281			Trento	300
				Tudela	100

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC.

ANAO	3,678	CAMILING—Con.		CONCEPCIÓN—Continued.	
Población	2,764	Palimbo	1,122	San Martin	763
Legaspi	306	Paó	978	San Miguel	936
Salcedo	152	Sinilian	1,340	San Nicolás	359
San Agustín	262	Surgui	1,744	San Vicente	299
San Roman	194	Tambugan	358	Santa Cruz	272
BAMBÁN	3,002	CAPAS	4,213	Santa Mónica	713
Población	1,780	Población (Cubcub) ..	405	Santa Rita	178
Anupul	393	Población (Cutcut) ..	389	Santiago	678
Banaba	122	Población (Santo Cristo) ..	397	Santo Niño	826
Bangu	296	Población (Santo Rosario) ..	213	Telabanca	785
Culabasa	161	Aranguren	701	GERONA	13,615
Pacalcal	250	Camino	743	Población	1,946
CAMILING	25,243	Dolores	454	Abagon	664
Población	7,149	Lauy	386	Amacalan	303
Anoling	1,848	San Felipe	525	Ayson	604
Bangay	179	CONCEPCIÓN	12,593	Bana	661
Baybayaoas	303	Población	2,399	Buenlag	796
Bilad	1,221	Balutu	1,335	Bularit	564
Bobon	1,852	Bantug	85	Cardona	563
Cacamilingan	1,537	Caluluhan	29	Caturay	384
Libeg	1,136	Magao	866	Dicolor	807
Malacampa	1,887	San Antonio	245	Magaspac	751
Mariui	445	San Bartolomé	425	Malayep	333
Matubog	642	San Francisco	644	Matapitap	413
Mayantoc	1,372	San Isidro	486	Patsolinagan	327
Nagcillaran	130			Pinaslin	886
				Plastado	469
				San Antonio	716
				San José	527

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
GERONA—Con.		MURCIA—Con.		SANTA IGNACIA.	1,911
Santa Lucía	167	San Agustín	51	Población	833
Solipa	942	San Carlos	409	Cabaruan	87
Tagumbao	792	San Miguel	541	Cabulandayan	133
		Santa Rosa	318	Longog	51
LA PAZ	4,389			Nambalan	245
Población	1,064	O'DONNELL	1,095	San Francisco	562
Caramutan	401				
Caut	296	PANQUI	12,982	TÁRLAC	12,340
Guevara	985			Población	3,494
Lara	306	Población	3,506	Aguso	432
Lombay	397	Acocolao	248	Albindia	241
Macalong	464	Aduas	233	Armenia	426
Matayumtayum	276	Apoled	371	Balibago	425
San Rafael	200	Balaoang	789	Balinacanauay	650
		Bani	609	Banaba	332
MONCADA	13,003	Barang	392	Bugilit	600
Población	1,966	Cabayaasan	596	Carangyan	405
Ariñgín	782	Canan	358	Culipat	313
Atencio	236	Canan	931	Lauang cupang	321
Banaoang	273	Colibangbang	576	Luisita	350
Baquero	240	Corral Iloco	608	Mallualo	637
Burgos	654	Dapdap	145	Matatalaib	532
Calamay	542	Gueteb	192	San Isidro	469
Camangaan	534	Mabilang	296	San Manuel	86
Campo Santo	801	Nipaco	574	San Rafael	389
Capaoayan	497	Pansi	305	San Roque	530
Colobot	152	Patalan	681	Santa María	272
Lapsing	237	Salomague	379	Sapang maragul	159
Malasin	213	Sampot	458	Sinait	578
Maluac	421	San Isidro	90	Tarigt	211
Rizal	1,213	San Juan	66	Tibag	488
San Felipe	638	Santa Inés	237		
San José	1,248	Sinigpit	342	VICTORIA	14,945
San Juan	391			Población	8,098
San Julian	625	PURA	4,840	Baculong	521
San Roque	323	Población	1,310	Balayag	683
San Vicente	565	Buenavista	710	Balbaloto	293
Santa Mónica	246	Estipona	1,014	Bangar	365
Tubangtubang	206	Linao	276	Bantog	469
		Maasin	301	Buló	277
MORIONES	1,163	Matindig	296	Calibungan	1,294
Población	991	Maungib	401	Canarem	334
Iba	46	Nilasin	386	Maluid	299
Pao	35	Porac	146	Mangolago	527
Sula	91			Palacpalac	655
		SAN CLEMENTE	1,822	San Agustín	432
MURCIA	2,679	Población	569	San Andrés	472
Población	371	Balloc	273	Santa Cruz	226
Burut	220	Catagudingan	523		
Calinguan	769	Guadalupe	83		
		Pittao	374		

COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI.

BONGAO	93
Bongao	59
Scattering population	34

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS (EXCLUSIVE OF SUBPROVINCE OF MARIN-DUQUE).

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ALABAT	4,516	BALER—Con.		CATANAUAN—Continued.	
Población	505	Calabuunan	210	Cotcotan	605
Buenavista	104	Gabgab	156	Matandang Sabang	300
Camagon	122	Pingat	327	Navitas	364
Caridad	99	San José de Casignan	76	Tagbacan	286
Cometa	236	San Luis	356		
Del Carmen	137	Suclayan	110	GUINAYANGAN	3,870
Guinhana	174			Población	585
Panbilan	165	BONDOC	1,330	Aluneros	55
Remedios	186	Población	527	Balogo	150
San Diego	331	Casay	96	Cabibihan	139
San Isidro	192	Caayanin	124	Calimpac	74
San José	177	Ibaban Inabuan	237	Capuluan	213
San Juan	118	Ibaban Tayuman	96	Catimó	132
San Miguel	93	Ilayan Inabuan	74	Dancalan	128
San Pedro	291	Ilayan Tayuman	85	Danlagan	108
San Rafael	214	Silongin	91	Jimobolo	131
San Roque	113			Jinabaan	55
Sanhitan	337	CALAUAG	3,185	Magloncon	250
Santa Ana	100	Población	882	Malbúg	79
Santa Cruz	296	Concepción	109	Manglit	203
Silangan	177	Pandanan	64	Piris	613
Socorro	148	Remedios	16	Quinatacutan	316
Tagaana	84	Rosario	69	Siguian	81
Villa Victoria	117	Salvación	61	Tagcauyan	171
ATIMONAN	11,203	San Agustín	51	Tnasan	247
Población	3,254	San Antonio	110	Vinas	140
Angeles	164	San Diego	84		
Baisón	97	San Francisco	53	GUMACÁ	5,324
Balagasan	45	San Gabriel	52	Población	1,115
Balubad	264	San Isidro	55	Adia	61
Buhangin	180	San José	57	Anonangin	162
Caridad	278	San Juan	134	Bamban	166
Concepción	341	San Lorenzo	71	Banot	174
Culaut	167	San Luis	107	Bantad	250
Danlagan	70	San Mateo	31	Binangbang	97
Del Carmen	135	San Miguel	108	Bota	159
Duhát	117	San Pablo	58	Botaquin	114
Habingan	159	San Pedro	45	Buensuceso	213
Inaclagan	155	San Rafael	77	Calantas	93
Inalig	166	San Roque	46	Casasahan	110
Laguimanoc	377	San Sebastián	43	Hagachaquin	173
Lomutan	155	San Silvestre	66	Inaclagan	153
Lubi	153	San Vicente	60	Labing	166
Malinao	187	Santa Barbara	60	Labunga	229
Malusac	220	Santa Cruz	89	Malay	107
Mangalayan	305	Santa Elena	33	Manlayaan	169
Marao	33	Santa Lucía	30	Padua	203
Montaña	235	Santa Rita	65	Paniquihan	235
Montes	259	Santa Rosa	128	Rosario	165
Polong Munti	98	Santa Verónica	25	San Diego	100
Ponon	173	Santiago	107	San Fernando	300
Pototan	106	Santo Angel	56	San Isidro	86
Quilait	248	Santo Domingo	22	San Pedro	207
Quinaganan	172			San Roque	117
San Isidro	186	CASIGURAN	2,067	San Vicente	157
San Rafael	164	Población	454	Tubas	43
Santa Catalina	199	Calantás	223		
Sapaan	293	Culat	177	INFANTA	10,283
Sipa	79	Esperanza	154	Población	1,106
Socol	199	Kalancuasan	270	Agusagus	69
Tagbaquin	317	Loual	234	Alitas	286
Talaba	202	Mariquit	102	Amolongin	244
Talulaan	281	Tabas	270	Anibung	330
Tamlong	135	Tinib	183	Anoling	184
Tanauan	252			Antiquin	259
Tinandong	148	CATANAUAN	4,108	Bacong	262
Villa	154	Población	1,721	Balobo	198
Yani	281	Ajos	267	Banglos	181
BALER	2,417	Bulagsong	167	Banogas	286
Población	757	Cancelajao	229	Bantilan	131
Bacong	170	Cauyanin	169	Batangas	262
Buhangin	255				

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS (EXCLUSIVE OF SUBPROVINCE OF MARIN-DUQUE)—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
INFANTA—Con.		LUCBÁN		MAUBÁN—Con.	
Batican	217	Población (San Antonio)	10, 227	Balaybalay	465
Binolasan	589	Población (San Isidro)	1, 389	Balibago	251
Binonoan	355	Población (San José)	1, 835	Banot	311
Buboin	362	Población (San Luis)	1, 452	Bato	426
Calantás	68	Abang	878	Bilucáo	417
Catablingan	211	Alilio	285	Cagbalete	265
Catambungan	199	Atolinao	250	Cagsaiy	751
Cauayanin	263	Ayuti	241	Locutan	180
Comun	163	Cabatiti	197	Lual	238
Dinahican	764	Cacauti	169	Luyaluya	245
Gumian	215	Calangay	251	Macasin	166
Ilog	260	Callaat	236	Polo	371
Iugas	247	Colapi	212	Remedios	593
Langas	245	Igang	259	Rosario	412
Libjo	92	Mahabang Parang	169	San Bueno	491
Loual	247	Malupac	177	San Isidro	238
Maypulot	331	Manasa	256	San Lorenzo	362
Misua	82	Mayit	195	San Miguel	282
Pamplona	181	Maginama	233	San Rafael	279
Pinaglapatan	227	Nalunao	236	San Roque	595
Polo	303	Palola	261	Santa Lucía	198
Silangan	211	Piis	115	Santo Angel	304
Tudturan	291	Quilib	236	Santol	232
Tunguhin	174	Samil	156	Soledad	276
	198	Tiaui	59	Tapucan	139
		Tinamuan	267	Tobog	81
			213	Tubigan	312
LÓPEZ	8, 549				
Población	1, 758	LUCENA		MULANAY	
Bagacay	204	Población	9, 375		2, 149
Bayabas	125	Bocojan	4, 266	Población	681
Bebito	87	Canloran Isabang	210	Botanyog	149
Bigajo	230	Canloran Mayao	278	Buenavista	199
Bocboc	159	Canloran Yam	158	Cambuga	358
Buenavista	113	Cotta	342	Matataja	204
Buyanin	102	Dumacaa	643	San Isidro	184
Cagacag	244	Dumuit	479	Santa Rosa	245
Calantipayan	102	Gulangulang	175	Yuni	129
Canda	164	Ibaban Dupay	190		
Cauayan	168	Ibaban Mayao	259	PAGBILAO	
Concepción	70	Ibaban Talim	259		6, 085
Cugurín	213	Ibayan Dhpay	290	Población	1, 597
Danlagan	131	Ibayan Talim	246	Alupay	228
Guijay	153	Salinas	386	Antipolo	196
Guitis	320	Silangan Isabang	413	Bantigui	228
Hayupag	141	Silangan Mayao	192	Binhaan	277
Ibaban Banabahin	95	Silangan Yam	398	Bucal	280
Ibaban Canda	85		191	Capolut	331
Ibayan Banabahin	129	MACALELÓN		Capulaon	536
Iualauan	239	Población	4, 759	Concepción	171
Iualusan	204	Amontay	739	Malibago	248
Inobacan	92	Bacong	142	Maliboy	327
Jongo	143	Buyao	682	Onato	238
La Laguna	157	Candangal	207	Palsabangan	285
Lourdes	136	Hermosa ¹	76	Tabangay	261
Maguilanan	138	Lahing	93	Talipan	362
Majayodjayod	112	Mambog	502	Tucalan	183
Malay	194	Olontero	190	Vigo	337
Manguislan	95	Pajarillo	147		
Pamangpangin	132	Pinagbayanan	118	PITOGO	
Pansol	212	San Isidro	160		3, 454
Penafrancia	68	San Nicolás	128	Población	1, 004
Rosario	233	San Vicente	307	Adya	92
Samat	242	Santa Maria	394	Amontay	99
San Roque	128	Taguin	263	Biga	131
Santa Rosa	172	Tubigan	157	Bilacáo	81
Santo Niño	148		266	Cabulihan	168
Sogod	91			Casasahan	61
Tambo	295			Cauayanin	86
Tucalin	111	MAUBÁN		Gangahan	105
Verónica	178	Población	12, 021	Guinagason	133
Villa Espina	157	Alipat	2, 788	Ibayan Cauanin	73
Villaflores	79	Baco	151	Ibayan Soliyao	129
			202	Lagalag	86

¹ Visita.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS (EXCLUSIVE OF SUBPROVINCE OF MARIN-DUQUE)—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

AGNO.....	6,169	ALAMINOS.....	10,338	ALAMINOS—Con.	
Población.....	1,021	Población.....	1,332	Casboran.....	483
Cayungan.....	421	Abo.....	296	Dulacac.....	528
Pata.....	527	Amangbangan.....	623	Inirangan.....	754
Sabangan.....	417	Balayong.....	155	Lucap.....	446
Sabangan Oda.....	664	Baleyaraan.....	597	Pogo.....	415
San Bruno.....	541	Balongabong.....	263	Pollo.....	734
San Juan.....	552	Bisocol.....	380	San José.....	399
San Vicente.....	545	Bolaney.....	257	San Vicente.....	705
Santa Catalina.....	652	Bued.....	527	Tanaytay.....	621
Tuba.....	829	Cabatuan.....	198	Taointaoiin.....	231
				Tilbang.....	404

TABLE 4.—Civilized population of provinces and comandancias by municipalities and barrios—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
ALÓS	1,496	CABANGÁN—Con.		OLONGAPÓ	1,430
Población	926	Población (San Isidro)	193	Población	1,121
Guiboar	162	Población (San Juan)	188	Banicain	153
Manga	5	Población (San Roque)	202	Binitican	156
Mani	208	Banuanbayo	425		
Tancaran	195	Carmen	405	PALÁUIG	3,363
		Dolores	324		
ANDA	3,916	San Isidro	168	Población	847
Población	617	San Roque	88	Bato	513
Aule	347	San Vicente	569	Bulauen	29
Cabunangan	344			Cauyan	275
Carot	446	CANDELARIA	3,104	Inayranan	423
Dolaoan	489	Población	1,299	Lioson	354
Macalieng	260	Bancal	296	Salasa	179
San José	406	Binabalian	367	Santo Tomás	404
Saulig	347	Lauis	219	Subic	339
Tondol	423	Malabon	91		
Toritori	237	Oacon	424	SAN ANTONIO	4,524
		Pambian	148		
BALINCAGUIN	3,101	San Isidro	101	Población	3,892
Población	577	Santo Niño	159	San Miguel	632
Bacnit	119				
Cabanaitan	254	CASTILLEJOS	3,068	SAN FELIPE	4,326
Cabinuangan	398	Asunción	506	Población	3,670
Caranglaan	397	Pilar	252	Aguimatang	656
Carrada	409	San Agustín	692		
Magalong	353	San José	567	SAN ISIDRO	3,488
Niballo	247	San Juan	55	Población	890
Tagudin	347	San Nicolás	115	Cabaruan	535
		San Pablo	496	Concordia	354
BANI	4,440	San Roque	193	Ilioilio	177
Población	1,072	Santa María	192	Papallasen	328
Abó	228			San Pascual	184
Ambabaay	459	DASOL	2,050	San Vicente	381
Banog	521	Población	544	Sapa	451
Lambes	681	Alilao	184	Tambacan	188
Laplap	482	Amabalán	152		
Macabit	102	Bobonot	143	SAN MARCELINO	5,041
Quinaoayanan	447	Eguia	441		
Ranom Iloco	448	Pantol	93	SAN NARCISO	7,528
		Tambobong	214	Población	6,168
BOLINAO	5,397	Uli	279	La Paz	1,360
Población	635				
Amadeo	647	IBA	4,482	SANTA CRUZ	5,952
Balingasay	413	Población	1,905	Población	1,260
Binabalian	263	Amungan	731	Bolitoc	526
Concordia	629	Bangantalinga	540	Guiguiguis	672
Ducoy	227	Dirita	395	Lipay	963
Ilogmalino	340	Palanginan	481	Lomboy	371
Lucero	493	San Agustín	430	Lucapon	515
Luciente	563			Malabago	712
Luna	191	INFANTA	3,546	Pamloran	392
Pilar	624	Población	1,215	Tubotubo	541
Salud	372	Babuyan	224		
		Bamban	282	SÚBIC	2,525
BOTOLAN	5,174	Bayamban	180	Población	1,221
Población	1,636	Cato	494	Balaybay	153
Bangcal	639	Doliman	357	Cabigaan	238
Batonlapoc	386	Nayom	529	Catapandayan	212
Biangue	163	San Juan	265	Matangnet	273
Mambog	388			Matangnet	179
Panan	304	MASINLOC	3,230	Nibangon	71
Poonbató	346	Población	874	Pamatauan	178
San Juan	370	Agopop	303		
San Miguel	719	Bani	371	ZARAGOZA	678
Santiago	223	Pulange	209	Población	513
		San Lorenzo	291	Dulunbayan	4
CABANGÁN	3,015	San Salvador	172	Gagaban	39
Población	242	Taital	374	Lambues Norte	42
Población (San Antonio)	211	Talugtug	284	Lasep	55
		Tapuac	402	Macabit	3
				Matarangas	22

TABLE 4.—*Civilized population of provinces and comandancias, by municipalities and barrios—Continued.*COMANDANCIA OF ZAMBOANGA.¹

MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.	MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO.	Civilized population.
Total	20,692	Catumbal	568	Putig	1,176
Ayala	1,473	Curnan	346	San José	1,082
Balihuasan	995	Las Mercedes	2,643	Santa María	1,094
Bolong	579	Linonoc	925	Talontalon	1,053
Canelar	1,010	Nanicapan	1,083	Tetuan	2,450
		Pasonanca	984	Zamboanga	3,281

¹ The comandancia of Zamboanga is not divided into municipalities, nor are the subdivisions herein presented strictly barrios.

TABLE 5.—Civilized population, classified by

	PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.	6,987,686	3,496,652	3,491,034	6,914,880	3,435,848	3,479,032	15,419	7,516	7,903
2	Abra	37,823	18,636	19,187	37,773	18,589	19,184	6	4	2
3	Albay	239,434	118,656	120,778	237,114	116,750	120,364	579	297	282
4	Ambos Camarines	233,472	116,129	117,343	231,571	114,527	117,044	519	259	260
5	Antique	131,245	62,348	68,897	130,696	61,982	68,714	297	150	147
6	Basilan	1,331	725	606	1,226	651	575	48	19	29
7	Bataán	45,166	22,719	22,447	45,030	22,611	22,419	38	24	14
8	Batangas	257,715	122,585	135,130	257,095	122,046	135,049	78	40	38
9	Benguet	917	615	302	815	525	290	6	3	3
10	Bohol	269,223	130,372	138,851	268,890	130,109	138,781	152	86	66
11	Bulacán	223,327	108,980	114,347	222,583	108,400	114,183	309	166	143
12	Cagayán	142,825	72,824	70,001	141,435	71,585	69,850	217	113	104
13	Cápiz	225,092	102,747	122,345	224,519	102,380	122,139	311	123	188
14	Cavite	134,779	66,549	68,230	133,483	65,426	68,057	150	65	85
15	Cebu	653,727	324,829	328,898	651,276	322,922	328,354	883	418	465
16	Cottabato	2,313	1,359	954	1,779	966	813	183	85	98
17	Dapitan	17,154	8,809	8,345	17,078	8,744	8,334	12	4	8
18	Dávao	20,224	10,441	9,783	20,093	10,343	9,750	60	30	30
19	Ilocos Norte	176,785	84,411	92,374	176,463	84,183	92,280	132	67	65
20	Ilocos Sur	173,800	83,979	89,821	173,207	83,480	89,727	158	81	77
21	Iloilo	403,932	197,993	205,939	401,113	195,651	205,462	622	293	329
22	Isabela	68,793	36,118	32,675	68,054	35,470	32,584	145	71	74
23	Joló	1,270	843	427	615	309	306	122	74	48
24	La Laguna	148,606	73,318	75,288	147,719	72,545	75,174	163	92	71
25	La Unión	127,789	62,275	65,514	127,350	61,903	65,447	101	53	48
26	Lepanto-Bontoc	2,467	1,286	1,181	2,388	1,230	1,158	34	14	20
27	Leyte	388,922	197,989	190,933	386,329	195,725	190,604	571	283	288
28	Manila city	219,928	131,659	88,269	185,351	102,065	83,286	4,564	2,128	2,436
29	Marinduque ¹	51,674	25,292	26,382	51,537	25,181	26,356	49	29	20
30	Masbate	43,675	22,552	21,123	43,349	22,290	21,059	117	65	52
31	Mindoro	32,318	16,551	15,767	32,155	16,418	15,737	37	14	23
32	Misamis	135,473	70,149	65,324	134,341	69,247	65,094	398	182	216
33	Negros Occidental	303,660	160,219	143,441	301,877	158,794	143,083	626	320	306
34	Negros Oriental	184,889	92,308	92,581	184,045	91,702	92,343	399	197	202
35	Nueva Ecija	132,999	66,919	66,080	132,560	66,682	65,878	150	76	74
36	Nueva Vizcaya	16,026	8,091	7,935	15,991	8,066	7,925	16	6	10
37	Pampanga	222,656	110,036	112,620	221,277	109,039	112,238	636	305	331
38	Pangasinán	394,516	197,405	197,111	393,196	196,273	196,923	283	141	142
39	Paragua	27,493	13,347	14,146	27,362	13,252	14,110	43	18	25
40	Paragua Sur	1,359	832	527	1,296	776	520	8	4	4
41	Rizal	148,502	74,440	74,062	147,558	73,621	73,937	119	63	56
42	Romblón	52,848	26,637	26,211	52,595	26,436	26,159	91	42	49
43	Samar	265,549	135,226	130,323	264,286	134,098	130,188	219	99	120
44	Siassi	297	225	72	45	29	16	6	2	4
45	Sorsogón	120,454	61,766	58,688	119,070	60,573	58,497	381	207	174
46	Surigao	99,298	50,640	48,658	98,779	50,191	48,588	127	72	55
47	Tárlac	133,513	67,493	66,020	132,906	67,000	65,906	200	114	86
48	Tawi Tawi	93	76	17	33	25	8	3	2	1
49	Tayabas ²	150,262	75,774	74,488	149,302	74,987	74,315	287	141	146
50	Zambales	101,381	50,717	50,664	101,035	50,457	50,578	146	77	69
51	Zamboanga	20,692	10,763	9,929	19,240	9,694	9,546	618	298	320

¹ Subprovince of Tayabas.² Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

color and sex, by provinces and comandancias.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
42,097	41,071	1,026	14,271	11,450	2,821	1,019	767	252	1
29	29	.....	15	14	1	.....	.....	.....	2
1,227	1,225	2	294	258	36	220	126	94	3
1,066	1,066	.....	286	251	35	30	26	4	4
158	158	.....	32	29	3	62	29	33	5
44	44	.....	13	11	2	.....	.....	.....	6
27	27	.....	70	56	14	1	1	.....	7
232	225	7	269	233	36	41	41	.....	8
12	12	.....	84	75	9	.....	.....	.....	9
153	153	.....	28	24	4	.....	.....	.....	10
372	364	8	60	48	12	3	2	1	11
924	915	9	233	198	35	16	13	3	12
200	199	1	62	45	17	.....	.....	.....	13
852	827	25	291	229	62	3	2	1	14
1,170	1,163	7	372	312	60	26	14	12	15
212	201	11	139	107	32	.....	.....	.....	16
57	54	3	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
19	19	.....	52	49	3	.....	.....	.....	18
114	114	.....	75	46	29	.....	.....	.....	19
291	291	.....	140	124	16	1	1	.....	20
1,603	1,582	20	590	462	128	4	4	1	21
447	447	.....	138	125	13	9	5	4	22
485	429	56	48	31	17	.....	.....	.....	23
526	523	3	195	155	40	3	3	.....	24
203	202	1	94	84	10	.....	33	8	25
11	11	.....	34	31	3	.....	.....	.....	26
1,786	1,785	1	234	194	40	2	2	.....	27
21,838	21,105	733	7,943	6,136	1,807	232	225	7	28
73	70	3	15	12	3	.....	.....	.....	29
134	134	.....	71	61	10	4	2	2	30
70	69	1	55	49	6	1	1	.....	31
531	531	.....	202	188	14	1	1	.....	32
849	846	3	307	259	48	1	.....	1	33
330	328	2	62	57	5	53	24	29	34
183	180	3	72	58	14	34	23	11	35
1	1	.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
562	550	12	149	118	31	32	24	8	37
724	714	10	253	218	35	60	59	1	38
39	39	.....	29	25	4	20	13	7	39
35	35	.....	20	17	3	.....	.....	.....	40
525	520	5	283	220	63	17	16	1	41
128	128	.....	34	31	3	.....	.....	.....	42
825	822	3	212	200	12	7	7	.....	43
239	190	49	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	44
844	840	4	157	144	13	2	2	.....	45
320	317	3	56	51	5	16	9	7	46
325	320	5	65	44	21	17	15	2	47
52	47	5	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	48
479	478	1	159	148	11	35	20	15	49
128	120	8	51	42	9	21	21	.....	50
643	621	22	191	150	41	.....	.....	.....	51

TABLE 6.—Civilized population, classified by

	ISLAND.	Total popula- tion.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.
1	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.	6,987,686	3,496,652	3,491,034	6,914,880	3,435,848	3,479,032	15,419	7,516	7,903
2	Bantayán	18,325	8,915	9,410	18,263	8,869	9,394	32	16	16
3	Batán	5,332	2,223	3,109	5,327	2,218	3,109	.....	.....	.....
4	Biliran	19,147	9,739	9,408	19,083	9,690	9,393	26	12	14
5	Bohol	243,148	117,974	125,174	242,832	117,723	125,109	136	75	61
6	Camiguín	30,754	16,368	14,386	30,521	16,190	14,331	103	48	55
7	Catanduanes	39,288	19,923	19,365	39,052	19,724	19,328	74	43	31
8	Cebú	592,247	294,677	297,570	589,871	292,824	297,047	845	401	444
9	Cuyo	7,545	3,307	4,238	7,508	3,283	4,225	12	6	6
10	Dinágat	5,243	2,693	2,550	5,242	2,692	2,550	.....	.....	.....
11	Guimará	21,306	10,946	10,360	21,189	10,847	10,342	13	7	6
12	Laguán	8,386	4,155	4,231	8,327	4,105	4,222	14	5	9
13	Leyte	357,641	182,007	175,634	355,155	179,831	175,324	538	268	270
14	Lubang	6,370	3,235	3,135	6,353	3,218	3,135	.....	.....	.....
15	Luzón	3,575,001	1,794,012	1,780,989	3,521,738	1,748,850	1,772,888	9,308	4,546	4,757
16	Mactán	17,540	8,528	9,012	17,537	8,526	9,011	2	1	1
17	Marinduque	50,601	24,781	25,820	50,465	24,671	25,794	49	29	20
18	Masbate	29,451	15,146	14,305	29,198	14,945	14,253	86	44	42
19	Mindanao	246,694	126,673	120,021	243,148	123,931	119,217	1,273	610	663
20	Mindoro	21,097	10,862	10,235	20,964	10,768	10,206	36	14	22
21	Negros	439,559	228,576	210,983	436,963	226,570	210,393	1,012	510	502
22	Panaón	8,610	4,506	4,104	8,571	4,471	4,100	7	3	4
23	Panay	728,713	346,989	381,724	724,889	344,013	380,876	1,217	559	658
24	Panglao	14,437	6,597	7,840	14,428	6,591	7,837	8	5	3
25	Paragua	5,412	3,005	2,407	5,343	2,946	2,397	12	5	7
26	Pasíjan	8,110	4,029	4,081	8,109	4,028	4,081	.....	.....	.....
27	Poro	8,552	4,280	4,272	8,547	4,275	4,272	.....	.....	.....
28	Romblón	9,347	4,758	4,589	9,207	4,638	4,569	34	16	18
29	Samar	222,002	113,014	108,988	220,878	112,008	108,870	187	84	103
30	Siargao	9,556	4,900	4,656	9,493	4,846	4,647	22	13	9
31	Sibuyán	10,716	5,219	5,497	10,694	5,207	5,487	14	4	10
32	Siquijor	46,023	22,430	23,593	45,992	22,405	23,587	13	7	6
33	Tablas	24,648	12,518	12,130	24,582	12,467	12,115	30	16	14
34	Ticao	10,183	5,243	4,940	10,138	5,209	4,929	25	15	10
35	All other islands...	146,702	74,424	72,278	145,273	73,279	71,994	296	154	142

color and sex, by principal islands.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
42,097	41,071	1,026	14,271	11,450	2,821	1,019	767	252	1
29	29		1	1					2
34	34		5	5					3
153	153		4	3	1				4
123	123		27	23	4				5
115	115		7	7					6
1,136	1,129	7	47	41	6				7
5	5		369	309	60	26	14	12	8
1	1					20	13	7	9
47	47								10
33	33		56	44	12	1	1		11
1,720	1,719	1	12	12					12
13	13		226	187	39	2	2		13
31,784	30,948	836	4	4					14
			11,357	9,009	2,348	819	659	160	15
72	69	3	1	1					16
111	111		15	12	3				17
1,618	1,579	39	52	44	8	4	2	2	18
46	45	1	638	543	95	17	10	7	19
1,167	1,162	5	50	44	6	1	1		20
30	30		363	310	53	54	24	30	21
1,914	1,893	21	2	2					22
			628	492	136	65	32	33	23
35	35		1	1					24
1	1		22	19	3				25
4	4								26
96	96		1	1					27
745	742	3	11	9	2				28
40	40		185	173	12	7	7		29
3	3		1	1					30
12	12		5	5					31
18	18		6	6					32
8	8		18	17	1				33
985	875	110	12	11	1				34
			145	114	31	3	2	1	35

TABLE 7.—Civilized population, classified by

	PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	ABRA	37,823	18,636	19,187	37,773	18,589	19,184	6	4	2
2	Bangued	12,956	6,326	6,630	12,912	6,285	6,627	6	4	2
3	Bucay	2,733	1,371	1,362	2,733	1,371	1,362	.....	.....	.....
4	Dolores	4,379	2,216	2,163	4,378	2,215	2,163	.....	.....	.....
5	La Paz	2,010	973	1,037	2,009	972	1,037	.....	.....	.....
6	Pidigan	2,639	1,259	1,380	2,636	1,256	1,380	.....	.....	.....
7	Pilar	1,180	593	587	1,180	593	587	.....	.....	.....
8	San Gregorio	1,852	676	677	1,852	675	677	.....	.....	.....
9	San José	1,750	875	875	1,750	875	875	.....	.....	.....
10	San Juan	2,192	1,113	1,079	2,191	1,112	1,079	.....	.....	.....
11	San Quintin	877	416	461	877	416	461	.....	.....	.....
12	Tayum	4,366	2,110	2,256	4,366	2,110	2,256	.....	.....	.....
13	Villavieja	1,389	709	680	1,389	709	680	.....	.....	.....
14	ALBAY	239,434	118,656	120,778	237,114	116,750	120,364	579	297	282
15	Albay	14,049	7,006	7,043	13,949	6,925	7,024	30	13	17
16	Bacacay	14,214	7,122	7,092	14,153	7,066	7,087	7	2	5
17	Bagamanoc	1,813	896	917	1,806	892	914	4	1	3
18	Barás	2,777	1,444	1,333	2,769	1,436	1,333	1	1	.....
19	Bató	8,438	4,315	4,123	8,389	4,277	4,112	13	6	7
20	Calolbon	5,783	2,960	2,823	5,756	2,937	2,819	11	7	4
21	Camalig	14,153	6,817	7,336	14,028	6,726	7,302	68	35	33
22	Caramoran	1,914	982	932	1,906	977	929	3	.....	3
23	Daraga	18,695	8,994	9,701	18,510	8,839	9,671	56	27	29
24	Guinobatan	20,027	9,771	10,256	19,786	9,566	10,220	71	36	35
25	Jovellari	5,423	2,754	2,669	5,400	2,734	2,666	8	5	3
26	Legaspi	9,206	4,664	4,542	8,857	4,358	4,499	60	32	28
27	Libog	5,492	2,685	2,807	5,453	2,655	2,798	11	4	7
28	Libón	4,616	2,281	2,335	4,609	2,279	2,330	6	1	5
29	Ligao	17,687	8,656	9,031	17,469	8,497	8,972	59	33	26
30	Malilipot	5,501	2,741	2,760	5,485	2,726	2,759	2	1	1
31	Malinao	12,437	6,181	6,256	12,361	6,117	6,244	20	9	11
32	Manito	3,798	1,945	1,853	3,785	1,936	1,849	7	3	4
33	Oás	11,393	5,416	5,977	11,334	5,364	5,970	19	12	7
34	Pandán	3,281	1,675	1,606	3,238	1,642	1,596	30	20	10
35	Payo	4,221	1,255	1,266	4,214	1,249	1,265	4	3	1
36	Polangui	7,960	3,916	4,044	7,903	3,866	4,037	14	7	7
37	Rapuru	8,834	1,999	1,835	8,806	1,972	1,834	3	2	1
38	Tabaco	21,946	10,922	11,024	21,517	10,587	10,930	48	24	24
39	Tiut	9,598	4,805	4,788	9,536	4,756	4,780	16	8	8
40	Viga	3,938	1,977	1,961	3,922	1,961	1,961	3	3	.....
41	Virac	8,945	4,477	4,468	8,873	4,410	4,463	5	2	3
42	AMBOS CAMARINES.	233,472	116,129	117,343	231,571	114,527	117,044	519	259	260
43	Baao	7,871	3,913	3,958	7,837	3,885	3,952	8	3	5
44	Basod	1,949	996	953	1,945	992	953	.....	.....	.....
45	Bató	5,111	2,562	2,549	5,092	2,543	2,549	.....	.....	.....
46	Bombón	1,917	916	1,001	1,911	911	1,000	3	2	1
47	Buhi	9,692	4,768	4,924	9,632	4,728	4,904	29	9	20
48	Bula	2,859	1,414	1,445	2,859	1,414	1,445	.....	.....	.....
49	Calabanga	6,349	3,153	3,196	6,318	3,123	3,195	9	8	1
50	Capalonga	1,817	948	869	1,812	944	868	1	.....	1
51	Caramoan	8,039	4,059	3,980	7,978	4,015	3,963	33	16	17
52	Dáet	13,423	6,992	6,431	13,165	6,768	6,397	62	28	34
53	Gainza	2,149	1,004	1,145	2,148	1,003	1,145	.....	.....	.....
54	Goa	8,988	4,522	4,466	8,866	4,415	4,451	23	8	15
55	Indán	6,666	3,354	3,311	6,628	3,319	3,309	1	.....	1
56	Iriga	19,297	9,571	9,726	19,164	9,463	9,711	31	19	12
57	Labo	5,246	2,672	2,574	5,244	2,670	2,574	.....	.....	.....
58	Lagonoy	9,725	4,712	5,013	9,675	4,677	4,998	29	14	15
59	Libmanan	17,416	8,485	8,931	17,366	8,439	8,927	14	10	4
60	Lupi	1,307	691	616	1,307	691	616	.....	.....	.....
61	Magáran	4,374	2,116	2,258	4,364	2,107	2,257	2	1	1
62	Mambulao	1,370	692	678	1,366	688	678	1	1	.....
63	Milaor	3,758	1,748	2,010	3,752	1,742	2,010	.....	.....	.....
64	Minalabag	3,993	1,924	2,069	3,986	1,918	2,068	3	2	1
65	Nabua	18,993	9,216	9,677	18,863	9,187	9,676	2	2	.....
66	Nueva Cáceres	17,843	8,889	9,054	17,337	8,371	8,966	133	75	58
67	Pampuna	3,993	1,995	1,998	3,988	1,990	1,998	2	2	.....
68	Paracale	3,864	1,931	1,933	3,857	1,907	1,930	5	2	3
69	Pasacao	2,431	1,251	1,180	2,424	1,244	1,180	1	1	.....
70	Pili	2,213	1,071	1,142	2,213	1,071	1,142	.....	.....	.....

color and sex, by municipalities.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
29	29		15	14	1			
28	28		10	9	1			
			1	1				
			1	1				
1	1		2	2				
			1	1				
1,227	1,225	2	294	258	36	220	126	94
30	30		26	26		14	12	2
50	50		4	4				
3	3							
5	5		2	2				
27	27		9	5	4			
15	15		1	1				
46	46		9	8	1	2	2	
3	3		2	2				
119	118	1	8	8			2	
152	152		17	16	1	1	1	
10	10		5	5				
184	184		88	73	15	17	17	
24	24		1	1		3	1	2
1	1							
78	78		42	31	11	39	17	22
14	14							
53	53		1	1		2	1	1
5	5		1	1				
33	33		6	6		1	1	
9	9		4	4				
2	2		1	1				
38	38		4	4		1	1	
14	14		9	9		2	2	
222	221	1	23	21	2	136	69	67
39	39		2	2				
11	11		2	2				
40	40		27	25	2			
1,066	1,066		286	251	35	30	26	4
23	23		2	2		1		1
4	4							
19	19							
3	3							
24	24		7	7				
20	20		1	1		1	1	
2	2		2	2				
24	24		4	4				
171	171		25	25				
1	1							
92	92		7	7				
33	33		7	2	1			
77	77		21	21		4	1	3
20	20		2	2				
33	33		1	1				
			3	3				
7	7		1	1				
3	3							
5	5		1	1				
3	3					1	1	
26	26		2	1	1			
299	299		153	123	30	21	21	
2	2		1	1				
17	17		5	5				
			6	6				

TABLE 7.—Civilized population, classified by

	PROVINCE OR COM- MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total popula- tion.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.
AMBOS CAMA- RINES—CON.										
71	Quipayo	1,214	552	662	1,214	552	662	.....	.....	.....
72	Ragay	2,344	1,197	1,147	2,335	1,191	1,144	7	4	3
73	Sagñay	5,333	2,705	2,628	5,276	2,662	2,614	26	12	14
74	San Fernando	3,542	1,730	1,812	3,534	1,723	1,811	2	1	1
75	San José	8,314	4,053	4,261	8,203	3,965	4,238	36	16	20
76	San Vicente	1,552	807	745	1,546	802	744	2	1	1
77	Sipócot	2,925	1,527	1,398	2,917	1,520	1,397	2	1	1
78	Siroma	1,321	698	623	1,308	689	619	6	2	4
79	Talisay	3,684	1,790	1,894	3,654	1,770	1,884	13	3	10
80	Tigaon	5,711	3,008	2,703	5,656	2,965	2,691	22	10	12
81	Tinambac	4,880	2,497	2,383	4,851	2,473	2,378	11	6	5
82	ANTIQUE	131,245	62,348	68,897	130,696	61,982	68,714	297	150	147
83	Anini-y	4,541	2,206	2,335	4,541	2,206	2,335	.....	.....	.....
84	Antique	5,481	2,504	2,977	5,479	2,502	2,977	.....	.....	.....
85	Barbaza	5,929	2,810	3,119	5,927	2,808	3,119	.....	.....	.....
86	Bugason	11,101	5,331	5,770	11,033	5,274	5,759	43	33	10
87	Caritan	3,436	1,614	1,822	3,436	1,614	1,822	.....	.....	.....
88	Culasi	10,966	4,946	6,020	10,878	4,886	5,992	55	27	28
89	Dao	8,280	4,105	4,175	8,277	4,103	4,174	1	.....	1
90	Egafia	3,101	1,468	1,633	3,029	1,437	1,592	10	2	8
91	Guifisan	4,610	2,187	2,423	4,599	2,179	2,420	6	3	3
92	Guinfás	3,677	1,816	1,861	3,674	1,814	1,860	2	1	1
93	Lauaan	4,305	2,051	2,254	4,299	2,046	2,253	2	1	1
94	Pandan	12,162	5,584	6,578	12,119	5,564	6,555	33	10	23
95	Patnongón	6,884	3,326	3,558	6,869	3,316	3,553	9	4	5
96	San José de Bue- navista	6,768	3,280	3,488	6,639	3,187	3,452	59	25	34
97	San Pedro	7,892	3,754	4,138	7,875	3,745	4,130	16	8	8
98	San Remigio	4,361	2,162	2,199	4,351	2,155	2,196	8	5	3
99	Sebaste	2,923	1,335	1,588	2,919	1,332	1,587	1	.....	1
100	Sibalom	12,461	6,007	6,454	12,430	5,989	6,441	23	10	13
101	Tibiao	7,482	3,485	3,997	7,444	3,454	3,990	23	16	7
102	Valderrama	4,885	2,377	2,508	4,878	2,371	2,507	6	5	1
103	BASILAN	1,331	725	606	1,226	651	575	48	19	29
104	Isabela de Basilan	1,331	725	606	1,226	651	575	48	19	29
105	BATAÁN	45,166	22,719	22,447	45,030	22,611	22,419	38	24	14
106	Abúgay	4,279	2,084	2,195	4,278	2,083	2,195	.....	.....	.....
107	Bagac	1,310	664	646	1,310	664	646	.....	.....	.....
108	Balanga	7,347	3,644	3,703	7,308	3,618	3,690	21	15	6
109	Dinalupijan	3,028	1,525	1,503	3,026	1,524	1,502	2	1	1
110	Hermosa	1,854	925	929	1,851	923	928	3	2	1
111	Mabatan	2,041	1,063	978	2,041	1,063	978	.....	.....	.....
112	Mariveles	2,350	1,323	1,027	2,291	1,269	1,022	1	1	.....
113	Morón	1,906	1,010	896	1,906	1,010	896	.....	.....	.....
114	Orani	5,787	2,851	2,936	5,773	2,840	2,933	5	3	2
115	Orión	7,187	3,565	3,622	7,180	3,560	3,620	3	1	2
116	Pilar	3,397	1,694	1,703	3,386	1,686	1,700	3	1	2
117	Sámal	4,680	2,371	2,309	4,680	2,371	2,309	.....	.....	.....
118	BATANGAS ..	257,715	122,585	135,130	257,095	122,046	135,049	78	40	38
119	Balayán	8,493	3,937	4,556	8,422	3,881	4,541	20	9	11
120	Batangas	33,131	16,173	16,958	32,809	15,872	16,937	8	5	3
121	Bauan	39,094	18,331	20,763	39,079	18,323	20,756	3	.....	3
122	Calacá	5,838	2,749	3,089	5,837	2,748	3,089	.....	.....	.....
123	Calatagán	2,654	1,347	1,307	2,654	1,347	1,307	.....	.....	.....
124	Cuenca	5,990	2,849	3,141	5,987	2,846	3,141	.....	.....	.....
125	Ibañá	7,178	3,262	3,916	7,163	3,252	3,911	7	5	2
126	Lemery	11,150	5,179	5,971	11,133	5,165	5,968	3	3	.....
127	Liang	2,552	1,196	1,356	2,552	1,196	1,356	.....	.....	.....
128	Lipá	37,934	18,088	19,846	37,842	18,017	19,825	29	12	17
129	Loboó	5,781	2,900	2,881	5,773	2,892	2,881	.....	.....	.....
130	Nasugbu	6,680	3,191	3,489	6,664	3,177	3,487	.....	.....	.....
131	Rosario	8,326	4,052	4,274	8,326	4,052	4,274	.....	.....	.....
132	San José	8,996	4,238	4,758	8,993	4,235	4,758	.....	.....	.....
133	San Juan de Bochoe	11,853	5,828	6,025	11,844	5,823	6,021	.....	.....	.....
134	San Luis	5,316	2,508	2,808	5,316	2,508	2,808	.....	.....	.....
135	Santo Tomás	9,488	4,548	4,940	9,472	4,532	4,940	.....	.....	.....

color and sex, by municipalities--Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
									71
2	2								72
24	24		7	7					73
5	5					1	1		74
55	55		19	16	3	1	1		75
4	4								76
3	3		3	3					77
7	7								78
17	17								79
24	24		9	9					80
17	17		1	1					81
158	158		32	29	3	62	29	33	82
									83
1	1		1	1					84
2	2								85
21	21		4	3	1				86
									87
31	31		2	2					88
1	1		1	1					89
						62	29	33	90
5	5								91
1	1								92
4	4								93
10	10								94
4	4		2	2					95
50	50		20	18	2				96
									97
1	1								98
1	1		1	1					99
3	3								100
7	7		1	1					101
15	15								102
1	1								103
44	44		13	11	2				104
									105
44	44		13	11	2				106
27	27		70	56	14	1	1		107
									108
1	1								109
3	3		15	8	7				110
									111
									112
11	11		46	41	5	1	1		113
									114
5	5		4	3	1				115
4	4								116
3	3		5	4	1				117
									118
232	225	7	269	233	36	41	41		119
									120
31	30	1	18	15	3	2	2		121
131	126	5	151	138	13	32	32		122
5	5		7	3	4				123
			1	1					124
									125
2	2		1	1					126
1	1		7	4	3				127
1	1		12	9	3	1	1		128
									129
33	33		24	20	4	6	6		130
6	6		2	2					131
8	8		8	6	2				132
									133
			3	3					134
3	3		6	2	4				135
6	6		10	10					

TABLE 7.—Civilized population, classified by

	PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
BATANGAS—Cont'd.										
136	Taal.....	17,525	7,944	9,581	17,508	7,927	9,581	1	1	.....
137	Talisay.....	5,657	2,765	2,892	5,657	2,765	2,892	.....	.....	.....
138	Tanauan.....	18,263	8,722	9,541	18,252	8,714	9,538	6	4	2
139	Taysán.....	3,386	1,617	1,769	3,386	1,617	1,769	.....	.....	.....
140	Tuy.....	2,430	1,161	1,269	2,426	1,157	1,269	1	1	.....
141	BENGUET.....	917	615	302	815	525	290	6	3	3
142	Adáoay.....	8	7	1	8	7	1	.....	.....	.....
143	Ampusunáan.....	9	5	4	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....
144	Atok.....	5	5	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
145	Baguío.....	489	393	96	408	320	88	3	2	1
146	Balakbak.....	13	7	6	13	7	6	.....	.....	.....
147	Bokod.....	12	5	7	12	5	7	.....	.....	.....
148	Buguiás.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
149	Daklán.....	19	9	10	19	9	10	.....	.....	.....
150	Disdis.....	8	5	3	8	5	3	.....	.....	.....
151	Itogon.....	29	17	12	16	6	10	.....	.....	.....
152	Kabayan.....	14	9	5	14	9	5	.....	.....	.....
153	Kapañáan.....	15	10	5	13	9	4	1	.....	1
154	Kibungan.....	6	4	2	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....
155	La Trinidad.....	267	127	140	264	124	140	.....	.....	.....
156	Loó.....	9	5	4	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....
157	Palina.....	2	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
158	Tublay.....	11	5	6	8	3	5	2	1	1
159	BOHOL.....	269,223	130,372	138,851	268,890	130,109	138,781	152	86	66
160	Albuquerque.....	7,356	3,569	3,787	7,356	3,569	3,787	.....	.....	.....
161	Anda.....	4,938	2,432	2,506	4,934	2,429	2,505	1	.....	1
162	Antequera.....	7,578	3,529	4,049	7,575	3,527	4,048	3	2	1
163	Baclayon.....	8,055	3,929	4,126	8,052	3,927	4,125	2	1	1
164	Bailijan.....	6,590	3,268	3,322	6,590	3,268	3,322	.....	.....	.....
165	Batuanán.....	1,817	891	926	1,816	890	926	.....	.....	.....
166	Bilar.....	8,103	4,048	4,055	8,103	4,048	4,055	.....	.....	.....
167	Calape.....	13,354	6,512	6,842	13,321	6,485	6,836	14	8	6
168	Candijay.....	6,522	3,238	3,284	6,501	3,226	3,275	13	7	6
169	Carmen.....	3,106	1,581	1,525	3,106	1,581	1,525	.....	.....	.....
170	Catigbian.....	1,580	777	803	1,580	777	803	.....	.....	.....
171	Corella.....	5,005	2,372	2,633	5,005	2,372	2,633	.....	.....	.....
172	Cortés.....	6,644	3,164	3,480	6,643	3,164	3,479	1	.....	1
173	Dauis.....	8,378	3,828	4,550	8,369	3,822	4,547	8	5	3
174	Dumiao.....	8,650	4,232	4,418	8,640	4,225	4,415	6	3	3
175	Duroo.....	6,853	3,252	3,601	6,844	3,243	3,601	.....	.....	.....
176	García Hernández.....	6,060	2,900	3,160	6,052	2,895	3,157	8	5	3
177	Guindulman.....	10,447	4,938	5,509	10,409	4,911	5,498	25	14	11
178	Inabanga.....	12,002	5,876	6,126	11,981	5,864	6,117	18	9	9
179	Ipil.....	1,891	901	990	1,891	901	990	.....	.....	.....
180	Jagna.....	13,123	6,038	7,085	13,107	6,022	7,085	1	1	.....
181	Jetafe.....	4,331	2,173	2,158	4,331	2,173	2,158	.....	.....	.....
182	Lila.....	5,243	2,525	2,718	5,243	2,525	2,718	.....	.....	.....
183	Loay.....	8,941	4,397	4,544	8,928	4,386	4,542	4	2	2
184	Loboc.....	10,756	5,133	5,623	10,745	5,122	5,623	.....	.....	.....
185	Loón.....	18,114	8,848	9,266	18,112	8,846	9,266	.....	.....	.....
186	Maribojoc.....	11,830	5,702	6,128	11,813	5,688	6,125	10	7	3
187	Panglao.....	7,050	3,222	3,828	7,050	3,222	3,828	.....	.....	.....
188	Serra.....	5,698	2,783	2,915	5,698	2,783	2,915	.....	.....	.....
189	Sierra Bullones.....	2,683	1,349	1,334	2,682	1,348	1,334	1	1	.....
190	Tagbilaran.....	10,108	5,059	5,049	10,055	5,010	5,045	12	9	3
191	Talibón.....	6,085	3,013	3,072	6,081	3,010	3,071	2	1	1
192	Tubigon.....	15,168	7,447	7,721	15,127	7,416	7,711	16	6	10
193	Ubay.....	7,355	3,663	3,692	7,354	3,662	3,692	1	1	.....
194	Valencia.....	7,809	3,783	4,026	7,796	3,772	4,024	6	4	2
195	BULACÁN.....	223,327	108,980	114,347	222,583	108,400	114,183	309	166	143
196	Angat.....	6,961	3,434	3,527	6,948	3,425	3,523	7	3	4
197	Baliuag.....	15,936	7,642	8,294	15,773	7,535	8,238	88	38	50
198	Barasoaín.....	8,047	3,995	4,052	7,965	3,929	4,036	51	35	16
199	Bigaa.....	8,000	3,932	4,068	7,995	3,929	4,066	3	2	1
200	Bocaue.....	8,438	4,025	4,413	8,422	4,014	4,408	7	3	4
201	Bulacán.....	11,589	5,508	6,081	11,574	5,496	6,078	5	2	3
202	Bustos.....	7,072	3,475	3,597	7,066	3,472	3,594	.....	.....	.....
203	Calumpit.....	18,897	6,806	7,092	18,852	6,762	7,090	8	3	.....

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
2	2		14	14					136
1		1	4	4					137
2	2		1	1					138
12	12		84	75	9				139
									140
									141
									142
12	12		66	59	7				143
									144
									145
									146
									147
									148
									149
			13	11	2				150
			1	1					151
			3	3					152
			1	1					153
153	153		28	24	4				154
									155
3	3								156
			1	1					157
1	1								158
17	17		2	2					159
4	4		4	1	3				160
									161
									162
4	4		1	1					163
9	9								164
13	13								165
3	3								166
15	15								167
									168
8	8		1	1					169
11	11								170
1	1		1	1					171
6	6		1	1					172
									173
									174
									175
									176
									177
									178
									179
									180
									181
									182
									183
									184
									185
									186
									187
									188
									189
25	25		16	15	1				190
2	2								191
24	24		1	1					192
									193
7	7								194
									195
372	364	8	60	48	12	3	2	1	196
									197
4	4		2	2					198
49	49		25	19	6	1	1		199
22	22		9	9					200
			2	1	1				201
9	8	1							202
7	7		3	3					203
6	3	3							204
85	35		7	5	2				205

TABLE 7.—Civilized population, classified by

	PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	BULACÁN—Cont'd.									
204	Guiguintó	3,948	1,967	1,981	3,948	1,967	1,981			
205	Hagonoy	21,304	10,520	10,784	21,152	10,400	10,752	69	37	32
206	Malolos	12,575	6,201	6,374	12,445	6,087	6,358	28	15	13
207	Marilao	3,506	1,741	1,765	3,506	1,741	1,765			
208	Meycauayan	9,742	4,792	4,950	9,714	4,770	4,944	11	7	4
209	Norzaragay	5,131	2,563	2,568	5,130	2,562	2,568			
210	Obando	8,051	3,874	4,177	8,050	3,873	4,177			
211	Paombong	8,554	4,215	4,339	8,532	4,195	4,337	4	2	2
212	Polo	8,183	4,084	4,099	8,181	4,082	4,099			
213	Pulilan	9,665	4,492	5,173	9,655	4,487	5,168	8	3	5
214	Quingua	7,229	3,470	3,759	7,218	3,463	3,755	6	4	2
215	San Ildefonso	5,326	2,648	2,678	5,324	2,646	2,678			
216	San José	1,378	716	662	1,376	714	662			
217	San Miguel	14,919	7,224	7,695	14,897	7,208	7,689	14	9	5
218	San Rafael	6,682	3,343	3,339	6,679	3,340	3,339			
219	Santa Isabel	6,403	3,084	3,319	6,402	3,083	3,319			
220	Santa Maria	10,791	5,230	5,561	10,779	5,220	5,559	5	3	2
221	CAGAYAN	142,825	72,824	70,001	141,435	71,585	69,850	217	113	104
222	Abulug	8,329	4,273	4,056	8,313	4,257	4,056			
223	Alcala	7,308	3,710	3,598	7,257	3,676	3,581	20	5	15
224	Amulung	4,635	2,351	2,284	4,600	2,321	2,279	10	5	5
225	Aparri	18,252	9,538	8,714	17,630	8,966	8,664	77	45	32
226	Baggio	3,857	1,984	1,873	3,836	1,968	1,868	8	4	4
227	Buguey	3,433	1,809	1,624	3,431	1,807	1,624			
228	Calayan	693	336	357	693	336	357			
229	Camalainugan	6,216	3,062	3,154	6,204	3,054	3,150	7	4	3
230	Claveria	5,472	2,815	2,657	5,454	2,803	2,651	10	5	5
231	Cordoba	1,599	857	742	1,599	857	742			
232	Enrile	5,999	3,030	2,969	5,975	3,007	2,968	3	2	1
233	Gattaran	2,152	1,081	1,071	2,149	1,078	1,071			
234	Iguig	3,800	1,959	1,841	3,789	1,952	1,837	4	1	3
235	Isbayat	1,198	542	656	1,198	542	656			
236	Laloc	7,309	3,709	3,600	7,264	3,672	3,592	4	2	2
237	Malaug	2,719	1,386	1,333	2,718	1,385	1,333	1	1	
238	Mauanan	967	506	461	962	501	461			
239	Nassiping	875	453	422	874	452	422			
240	Pamploña	3,089	1,527	1,562	3,089	1,527	1,562			
241	Peña Blanca	4,969	2,518	2,451	4,965	2,514	2,451			
242	Piat	3,632	1,907	1,725	3,603	1,878	1,725			
243	San Carlos, or Magátao	1,129	474	655	1,128	473	655			
244	San José, or Ibanag	1,856	780	1,076	1,854	778	1,076			
245	San Vicente, or Saptán	1,763	795	968	1,762	794	968			
246	Sanchez Mira	4,329	2,284	2,045	4,325	2,280	2,045			
247	Santo Domingo, or Basco	2,347	969	1,378	2,345	967	1,378			
248	Santo Niño	3,515	1,830	1,685	3,512	1,827	1,685			
249	Solana	8,064	4,098	3,966	8,020	4,060	3,960	14	8	6
250	Tuao	7,214	3,805	3,409	7,109	3,708	3,401	14	6	8
251	Tuguegarao	16,105	8,436	7,669	15,777	8,145	7,632	45	25	20
252	CÁPIZ	225,092	102,747	122,345	224,519	102,380	122,139	311	123	188
253	Balete	5,529	2,594	2,935	5,529	2,594	2,935			
254	Bañá	9,830	4,228	5,602	9,825	4,225	5,600	5	3	2
255	Batán	14,815	6,433	7,882	14,294	6,416	7,878	6	3	3
256	Buranga	6,120	2,834	3,286	6,097	2,823	3,274	20	8	12
257	Calibo	14,574	6,275	8,299	14,467	6,184	8,283	40	26	14
258	Cápiz	18,525	8,603	9,922	18,274	8,421	9,853	106	51	55
259	Casanayan	2,604	1,167	1,337	2,594	1,167	1,327			
260	Quartero	3,613	1,674	1,939	3,613	1,674	1,939			
261	Dao	6,694	3,067	3,627	6,690	3,063	3,627	1	1	
262	Dumalag	5,779	2,684	3,095	5,778	2,683	3,095			
263	Dumarao	5,479	2,542	2,937	5,476	2,541	2,935	2		2
264	Ibajay	14,774	6,469	8,305	14,758	6,456	8,302	11	8	3
265	Ivisan	4,606	2,135	2,471	4,606	2,135	2,471			
266	Jagnaya	1,314	595	719	1,314	595	719			
267	Jimindán	4,788	2,253	2,535	4,788	2,253	2,535			
268	Jimeno	4,636	2,161	2,475	4,633	2,158	2,475	3	3	
269	Lezo	3,612	1,489	2,123	3,611	1,489	2,122	1		1
270	Libacao	4,876	2,323	2,553	4,876	2,323	2,553			

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE 7.—Civilized population, classified by

	PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male. Female.		BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
CÁPIZ—Con.										
271	Loctugan	2,947	1,362	1,585	2,940	1,360	1,580	7	2	5
272	Maayon	4,007	1,986	2,021	4,007	1,986	2,021			
273	Macato	5,289	2,335	2,954	5,289	2,335	2,954			
274	Madalag	3,476	1,607	1,869	3,476	1,607	1,869			
275	Malinao	5,027	2,141	2,886	5,026	2,140	2,886			
276	Mambúsaó	8,225	3,763	4,462	8,216	3,757	4,459	9	6	3
277	Nabas	6,455	2,973	3,482	6,455	2,973	3,482			
278	Numancia	6,548	2,851	3,697	6,547	2,850	3,697			
279	Panay	14,361	6,869	7,502	14,356	6,855	7,501	3	2	1
280	Panitan	7,578	3,478	4,100	7,577	3,477	4,100			
281	Pilar	4,534	2,213	2,321	4,526	2,206	2,320	2	1	1
282	Pontevedra	9,937	4,704	5,233	9,935	4,687	5,148	92	8	84
283	Sapián	3,185	1,412	1,773	3,185	1,412	1,773			
284	Sigma	5,205	2,370	2,835	5,203	2,368	2,835	1	1	
285	Tangalan	3,009	1,334	1,675	3,009	1,334	1,675			
286	Tapas	3,741	1,833	1,908	3,739	1,833	1,906	2		2
287	CAVITE	134,779	66,549	68,230	133,483	65,426	68,057	150	65	85
288	Alfonso	5,780	2,773	3,007	5,779	2,772	3,007			
289	Amadeo	3,757	1,806	1,951	3,757	1,806	1,951			
290	Bacoó	10,925	5,311	5,614	10,913	5,299	5,614			
291	Bailén	2,503	1,203	1,300	2,503	1,203	1,300			
292	Carmona	2,606	1,317	1,289	2,603	1,314	1,289			
293	Cavite	4,494	2,553	1,941	3,738	1,911	1,827	86	34	52
294	Cavite Viejo	6,114	3,108	3,006	6,111	3,106	3,005			
295	Corregidor Island	707	363	344	694	353	341	4	2	2
296	Imus	12,912	6,236	6,676	12,900	6,225	6,675			
297	Indang	11,526	5,541	5,985	11,513	5,529	5,984	1		1
298	La Caridad	4,906	2,522	2,384	4,882	2,499	2,383			
299	Magallanes	3,750	1,884	1,866	3,750	1,884	1,866			
300	Maragondong	7,191	3,467	3,724	7,165	3,446	3,719	8	3	5
301	Méndez Núñez	3,743	1,782	1,961	3,743	1,782	1,961			
302	Naic	9,225	4,502	4,723	9,194	4,475	4,719	7	3	4
303	Noveleta	2,343	1,122	1,221	2,332	1,113	1,219	2		2
304	Pérez Dasmariñas	3,028	1,473	1,555	3,026	1,471	1,555	1	1	
305	Rosario	6,601	3,280	3,321	6,581	3,263	3,318	2		2
306	San Francisco de Malabón	9,515	4,667	4,848	9,455	4,616	4,839	2	2	
307	San Roque	6,230	3,282	2,948	5,949	3,021	2,928	20	12	8
308	Santa Cruz de Malabón	8,792	4,384	4,408	8,785	4,378	4,407	1		1
309	Silang	5,671	2,749	2,922	5,656	2,740	2,916	12	6	6
310	Ternate	2,460	1,224	1,236	2,454	1,220	1,234	4	2	2
311	CEBÚ	653,727	324,829	328,898	651,276	322,922	328,354	883	418	465
312	Alcántara	4,698	2,292	2,406	4,696	2,290	2,406			
313	Alcoy	6,474	3,190	3,284	6,474	3,190	3,284			
314	Alegria	9,579	4,718	4,861	9,566	4,703	4,863	12	4	8
315	Aloguinsán	14,013	7,124	6,889	14,012	7,123	6,889			
316	Argao	35,448	17,478	17,970	35,389	17,440	17,949	34	14	20
317	Asturias	12,158	6,085	6,118	12,148	6,082	6,116	3	1	2
318	Badján	10,935	5,407	5,528	10,924	5,406	5,528			
319	Balambán	10,603	5,303	5,300	10,554	5,272	5,282	26	8	18
320	Bantayan	13,324	6,552	6,772	13,262	6,506	6,756	32	16	16
321	Barilí	31,617	15,870	15,747	31,586	15,851	15,735	16	4	12
322	Bogó	14,915	7,408	7,507	14,871	7,375	7,496	16	6	10
323	Borboón	7,299	3,640	3,659	7,289	3,634	3,655	5	1	4
324	Borbón	5,242	2,724	2,518	5,233	2,721	2,512	9	3	6
325	Cárcar	31,895	15,871	16,024	31,868	15,853	16,015	21	13	8
326	Carmen	6,821	3,443	3,378	6,819	3,441	3,378			
327	Catmon	7,027	3,499	3,528	7,015	3,488	3,527	4	3	1
328	Cebú	31,079	16,689	14,390	29,525	15,417	14,108	435	211	224
329	Compostela	5,602	2,764	2,838	5,594	2,757	2,837	6	5	1
330	Consolación	5,511	2,778	2,733	5,510	2,777	2,733			
331	Córdova	5,315	2,651	2,664	5,314	2,651	2,663	1		1
332	Daan-Bantayan	14,735	7,321	7,414	14,729	7,318	7,411	3		3
333	Dalaguete	21,354	10,647	10,707	21,293	10,592	10,701	8	3	5
334	Danao	16,173	8,090	8,083	16,138	8,063	8,075	18	11	7
335	Del Pilar	4,461	2,159	2,302	4,457	2,159	2,298	4		4
336	Dumanjug	22,203	11,086	11,117	22,167	11,057	11,110	14	7	7
337	Ginatilan	10,617	4,952	5,665	10,605	4,940	5,665	3	3	
338	Liloan	10,024	4,869	5,155	10,016	4,865	5,151	5	2	3
339	Mabolo	8,454	4,150	4,304	8,423	4,122	4,301	10	7	3
340	Madridejos	3,127	1,519	1,608	3,127	1,519	1,608			

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
									271
									272
									273
			1	1					274
									275
									276
									277
1	1								278
1	1		1	1					279
			1	1					280
3	3		3	3					281
6	6		4	3	1				282
									283
1	1								284
									285
									286
852	827	25	291	229	62	3	2	1	287
			1	1					288
									289
11	11		1	1					290
									291
2	2		1	1					292
508	487	21	161	120	41	1	1		293
1	1		2	1	1				294
6	6		3	2	1				295
9	9		3	2	1				296
11	11		1	1					297
19	19		5	4	1				298
									299
17	17		1	1					300
									301
16	16		8	8					302
8	8		1	1					303
			1	1					304
16	16		2	1	1				305
20	20		37	28	9	1	1		306
									307
201	197	4	59	52	7	1		1	308
4	4		2	2					309
									310
2	2		1	1					311
1	1		1	1					312
1,170	1,163	7	372	312	60	26	14	12	313
									314
2	2								315
									316
11	11								317
1	1								318
22	22		3	2	1				319
2	2								320
1	1								321
21	21		2	2					322
29	29		1	1					323
14	14		1	1					324
23	23		5	4	1				325
3	3		2	2					326
									327
4	4		2	1	1				328
			2	2					329
8	8								330
797	790	7	321	270	51	1	1		331
2	2								332
1	1								333
									334
2	2		1	1					335
51	51		2	1	1				336
14	14		3	2	1				337
									338
20	20		2	2					339
9	9								340
			3	2	1				
21	21								

TABLE 7.—Civilized population, classified by

	PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	CEBÚ—Con.									
341	Malabuyoc.....	11,781	5,693	6,088	11,771	5,684	6,087	5	4	1
342	Mandaue.....	11,078	5,223	5,855	11,052	5,201	5,851	10	6	4
343	Mellin.....	10,578	5,330	5,248	10,537	5,307	5,230	33	15	18
344	Minglanilla.....	10,518	5,147	5,371	10,508	5,141	5,367	9	5	4
345	Moalbual.....	11,743	5,787	5,956	11,721	5,774	5,947	12	4	8
346	Naga.....	16,884	8,324	8,560	16,870	8,313	8,557	8	6	2
347	Nueva Cáceres.....	3,179	1,577	1,602	3,178	1,576	1,602			
348	Opón.....	12,225	5,877	6,348	12,223	5,875	6,348	1	1	
349	Oslob.....	6,640	3,225	3,415	6,637	3,223	3,414			
350	Pardo.....	6,461	3,230	3,231	6,461	3,230	3,231			
351	Pinamunigan.....	11,435	5,841	5,594	11,431	5,837	5,594	3	3	
352	Poro.....	4,991	2,490	2,501	4,991	2,490	2,501			
353	Ronda.....	9,662	4,827	4,835	9,661	4,826	4,835			
354	Samboan.....	7,742	3,651	4,091	7,727	3,640	4,087	8	4	4
355	San Fernando.....	15,451	7,604	7,847	15,451	7,604	7,847			
356	San Francisco.....	8,110	4,029	4,081	8,109	4,028	4,081			
357	San Remigio.....	9,813	4,864	4,949	9,810	4,862	4,948	2	1	1
358	San Sebastián.....	2,128	982	1,146	2,128	982	1,146			
359	Santa Fé.....	4,025	1,919	2,106	4,025	1,919	2,106			
360	Santa Rosa.....	2,626	1,302	1,324	2,626	1,302	1,324			
361	Santander.....	5,448	2,627	2,821	5,443	2,622	2,821	3	3	
362	Sibonga.....	25,848	12,804	13,044	25,750	12,743	13,007	59	22	37
363	Sogod.....	6,071	3,095	2,976	6,063	3,089	2,974	6	4	2
364	Tabogón.....	9,308	4,631	4,677	9,307	4,630	4,677			
365	Talisay.....	13,636	6,544	7,092	13,636	6,544	7,092			
366	Toledo.....	12,929	6,456	6,473	12,888	6,427	6,461	19	7	12
367	Tuburan.....	19,158	9,731	9,427	19,112	9,706	9,406	20	11	9
368	Tudela.....	3,561	1,790	1,771	3,556	1,785	1,771			
369	COTTABATO ¹	2,313	1,359	954	1,779	966	813	183	85	98
370	DAPITAN ²	17,154	8,809	8,345	17,078	8,744	8,334	12	4	8
371	Dapitan.....	5,825	3,018	2,807	5,784	2,988	2,796	12	4	8
372	Dipólóg.....	5,204	2,678	2,526	5,184	2,658	2,526			
373	Ilaya.....	2,261	1,130	1,131	2,255	1,124	1,131			
374	Lubunigan.....	3,821	1,960	1,861	3,812	1,951	1,861			
375	DÁVAO.....	20,224	10,441	9,783	20,093	10,343	9,750	60	30	30
376	Bagaña.....	2,985	1,556	1,429	2,981	1,552	1,429			
377	Caraga.....	3,180	1,627	1,553	3,175	1,623	1,552	2	1	1
378	Cateel.....	4,101	2,055	2,046	4,078	2,043	2,035	20	9	11
379	Dávao.....	8,560	4,447	4,113	8,475	4,378	4,097	29	16	13
380	Makar.....	33			33					
381	Matti.....	1,365	723	642	1,351	714	637	9	4	5
382	ILOCOS NORTE.....	176,785	84,411	92,374	176,463	84,183	92,280	132	67	65
383	Bacarra.....	14,616	7,033	7,583	14,588	7,014	7,574	19	10	9
384	Badoc.....	12,564	5,989	6,575	12,563	5,988	6,575			
385	Bangui.....	8,215	4,138	4,077	8,208	4,133	4,075	4	2	2
386	Bannú.....	4,015	1,967	2,048	4,015	1,967	2,048			
387	Bátac.....	19,524	8,889	10,635	19,506	8,877	10,629	8	2	6
388	Dingrás.....	15,792	7,639	8,153	15,765	7,619	8,146	17	11	6
389	Laog.....	34,454	16,092	18,362	34,249	15,945	18,304	62	30	32
390	Nagpartian.....	2,142	1,067	1,075	2,142	1,067	1,075			
391	Paoay.....	12,743	6,064	6,679	12,741	6,062	6,679	1	1	
392	Paququin.....	6,785	3,313	3,472	6,774	3,308	3,466	10	4	6
393	Piddig.....	9,172	4,364	4,808	9,171	4,363	4,808			
394	San Miguel.....	9,584	4,622	4,962	9,575	4,617	4,958	3	1	2
395	San Nicolás.....	10,880	5,051	5,829	10,878	5,049	5,829	1	1	
396	Solsolna.....	6,864	3,484	3,380	6,863	3,483	3,380			
397	Vintar.....	9,435	4,699	4,736	9,425	4,691	4,734	7	5	2
398	ILOCOS SUR.....	173,800	83,979	89,821	173,207	83,480	89,727	158	81	77
399	Bantay.....	7,020	3,380	3,640	7,013	3,376	3,637	3	1	2
400	Cabúgao.....	8,848	4,381	4,467	8,741	4,282	4,459	12	7	5
401	Candón.....	18,828	9,252	9,576	18,731	9,178	9,553	48	26	22
402	Caoayan.....	6,201	2,917	3,284	6,197	2,914	3,283	2	1	1
403	Lapo.....	7,035	3,444	3,591	7,034	3,443	3,591			
404	Magsingal.....	7,134	3,397	3,737	7,131	3,394	3,737			
405	Narvacán.....	19,575	9,362	10,213	19,529	9,331	10,198	30	15	15

¹ Not divided into municipalities.

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
4	4		1	1					341
15	15		1	1					342
8	8								343
1	1								344
8	8		2	1	1				345
			6	5	1				346
			1	1	1				347
			1	1	1				348
1	1		2	1	1				349
1	1								350
									351
1	1								352
7	7								353
									354
1	1								355
1	1								356
									357
									358
									359
									360
2	2								361
36	36		3	3					362
2	2								363
1	1								364
									365
18	18		4	4					366
1	1					25	13	12	367
4	4		1	1					368
212	201	11	139	107	32				369
57	54	3	7	7					370
24	21	3	5	5					371
19	19		1	1					372
6	6								373
8	8		1	1					374
19	19		52	49	3				375
			4	4					376
3	3		3	3					377
14	14		42	39	3				378
									379
2	2		3	3					380
									381
114	114		75	46	29	1	1		382
8	8		1	1					383
			1	1					384
2	2		1	1					385
									386
9	9		1	1					387
6	6		4	3	1				388
82	82		60	34	26	1	1		389
									390
1	1								391
1	1								392
			1	1					393
2	2		4	2	2				394
			1	1					395
1	1								396
2	2		1	1					397
291	291		140	124	16	4	3	1	398
1	1		3	2	1				399
28	28		64	62	2	3	2	1	400
35	35		14	13	1				401
1	1		1	1					402
			1	1					403
2	2		1	1					404
13	13		3	3					405

*The totals for the comandancia include 43 persons not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 7.—Civilized population, classified by

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	ILOCOS SUR—Continued.									
406	Nueva Coveta.....	1,412	707	705	1,412	707	705	.....	.....	.....
407	Salcedo.....	1,504	724	780	1,504	724	780	.....	.....	.....
408	San Esteban.....	2,421	1,160	1,261	2,414	1,154	1,260	3	2	1
409	San Ildefonso.....	2,137	1,042	1,095	2,136	1,041	1,095	.....	.....	.....
410	San José.....	1,474	697	777	1,470	696	774	3	.....	3
411	San Vicente.....	5,060	2,395	2,665	5,059	2,394	2,665	.....	.....	.....
412	Santa.....	8,063	3,857	4,206	8,063	3,847	4,206	.....	.....	.....
413	Santa Catalina.....	5,625	2,590	3,035	5,624	2,589	3,035	.....	.....	.....
414	Santa Cruz.....	5,678	2,753	2,925	5,676	2,752	2,924	1	.....	1
415	Santa Lucia.....	7,882	3,803	4,079	7,869	3,794	4,075	7	3	4
416	Santa Maria.....	10,082	4,942	5,140	10,060	4,927	5,133	7	1	6
417	Santiago.....	3,760	1,819	1,941	3,759	1,818	1,941	.....	.....	.....
418	Santo Domingo.....	10,075	4,887	5,188	10,064	4,880	5,184	9	5	4
419	Sevilla.....	1,381	676	705	1,379	675	704	1	.....	1
420	Sinait.....	9,157	4,626	4,531	9,149	4,619	4,530	3	2	1
421	Tagudin.....	8,503	4,007	4,496	8,497	4,001	4,496	1	1	.....
422	Vigan.....	14,945	7,161	7,784	14,706	6,944	7,762	28	17	11
423	Iloilo.....	403,932	197,993	205,939	401,113	195,651	205,462	622	293	329
424	Ajúy.....	7,854	3,916	3,938	7,822	3,892	3,930	11	4	7
425	Alimodian.....	7,274	3,460	3,814	7,269	3,456	3,813	2	1	1
426	Anilao.....	1,911	980	931	1,911	980	931	.....	.....	.....
427	Arévalo.....	3,980	1,892	2,088	3,971	1,884	2,087	1	.....	1
428	Balasan.....	3,223	1,567	1,656	3,211	1,560	1,651	3	.....	3
429	Banate.....	5,272	2,595	2,677	5,262	2,585	2,677	.....	.....	.....
430	Barotac Nuevo.....	9,904	4,798	5,106	9,866	4,771	5,095	31	20	11
431	Barotac Viejo.....	5,339	2,666	2,673	5,339	2,666	2,673	.....	.....	.....
432	Bátad.....	2,133	1,032	1,100	2,131	1,031	1,100	.....	.....	.....
433	Buenavista.....	7,882	4,216	3,666	7,776	4,126	3,650	10	6	4
434	Cabatuan.....	16,497	7,732	8,765	16,485	7,722	8,763	3	2	1
435	Calinog.....	4,191	2,057	2,137	4,191	2,054	2,137	3	3	.....
436	Carles.....	6,676	3,416	3,260	6,673	3,414	3,259	1	.....	1
437	Concepción.....	4,665	2,296	2,269	4,547	2,285	2,262	17	10	7
438	Córdoba.....	2,210	1,113	1,097	2,210	1,113	1,097	.....	.....	.....
439	Dingle.....	12,129	5,862	6,267	12,110	5,854	6,256	17	6	11
440	Dueñas.....	6,700	3,235	3,465	6,696	3,233	3,463	3	1	2
441	Dumangas.....	12,428	5,946	6,482	12,415	5,935	6,480	6	4	2
442	Estancia.....	2,461	1,166	1,295	2,448	1,156	1,292	6	3	3
443	Guimbal.....	7,530	3,604	3,926	7,512	3,587	3,925	2	1	1
444	Igarás.....	6,406	3,130	3,276	6,401	3,125	3,276	2	2	.....
445	Iloilo.....	19,054	11,200	7,854	17,189	9,589	7,600	288	144	144
446	Janitua.....	20,738	9,789	10,949	20,720	9,776	10,944	7	2	5
447	Jaro.....	10,681	5,166	5,515	10,503	5,037	5,466	40	4	36
448	Jordan.....	7,475	3,748	3,727	7,466	3,741	3,725	3	1	2
449	La Paz.....	5,724	2,885	2,839	5,665	2,838	2,827	21	10	11
450	Lambunao.....	6,661	3,185	3,476	6,659	3,183	3,476	.....	.....	.....
451	Leganés.....	3,827	1,904	1,923	3,827	1,904	1,923	.....	.....	.....
452	Lemery.....	2,630	1,321	1,309	2,630	1,321	1,309	.....	.....	.....
453	León.....	10,277	4,943	5,334	10,266	4,937	5,329	6	1	5
454	Luceña.....	6,262	3,043	3,217	6,262	3,045	3,217	.....	.....	.....
455	Masin.....	4,401	4,070	4,331	4,398	4,067	4,331	1	1	.....
456	Mandurriao.....	4,482	2,132	2,350	4,478	2,128	2,350	.....	.....	.....
457	Miagao.....	20,656	10,119	10,537	20,641	10,107	10,534	3	.....	.....
458	Mina.....	4,280	1,906	2,374	4,277	1,903	2,374	1	1	3
459	Molo.....	8,551	4,286	4,265	8,430	4,180	4,250	31	21	10
460	Nabalás.....	2,651	1,303	1,348	2,651	1,303	1,348	.....	.....	.....
461	Nueva Valencia.....	3,459	1,763	1,696	3,457	1,761	1,696	.....	.....	.....
462	Otón.....	14,464	7,078	7,386	14,445	7,060	7,385	.....	.....	.....
463	Passi.....	7,578	3,563	4,015	7,574	3,560	4,014	2	1	.....
464	Pavia.....	5,700	2,705	2,995	5,700	2,705	2,995	.....	.....	.....
465	Pototan.....	20,964	9,800	11,164	20,910	9,771	11,139	41	17	24
466	San Dionisio.....	4,808	2,410	2,398	4,800	2,405	2,395	3	.....	3
467	San Enrique.....	2,596	1,239	1,357	2,596	1,239	1,357	.....	.....	.....
468	San Joaquin.....	14,333	7,099	7,234	14,324	7,093	7,231	4	1	3
469	San Miguel.....	5,378	2,547	2,831	5,375	2,544	2,831	1	1	.....
470	Santa Bárbara.....	15,149	7,159	7,990	15,139	7,152	7,987	3	1	2
471	Sara.....	11,366	5,610	5,756	11,324	5,676	5,748	17	9	8
472	Tigbauan.....	8,738	4,280	4,458	8,689	4,247	4,442	25	9	16
473	Tubungan.....	3,798	1,866	1,932	3,794	1,863	1,931	4	3	1
474	Zárraga.....	6,583	3,192	3,391	6,578	3,187	3,391	3	3	.....
475	ISABELA.....	68,793	36,118	32,675	68,054	35,470	32,584	145	71	74
476	Angadanan.....	5,249	2,823	2,426	5,233	2,810	2,423	4	2	2
477	Cabagan Nuevo.....	5,289	2,750	2,539	5,177	2,653	2,524	22	8	14

COLOR AND SEX.

227

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	1		3	3				
1	1		1	1				
9	9		1	1				
1	1		1	1				
6	6		1	1				
9	9		6	5	1			
			1	1	1			
1	1		2	2				
4	4							
4	4		1	1				
175	175		36	25	11	1	1	
1,603	1,583	20	590	462	128	4	4	
10	10		11	10	1			
1	1		2	2				
8	8							
4	4		5	3	2			
8	8		2	2				
3	3		4	4				
			2	2				
41	41		54	42	12	1	1	
6	6		3	2	1			
1	1		1	1				
			1	1				
			2	2				
5	5		1	1				
6	6		1	1				
16	16		2	2				
3	3		1	1				
1,157	1,140	17	417	324	93	3	3	
6	6		5	5				
111	108	3	27	17	10			
4	4		2	2				
31	31		7	6	1			
			2	2				
3	3		2	2				
1	1		1	1				
4	4							
10	10		2	2				
1	1		1	1				
81	81		9	4	5			
2	2							
15	15		4	3	1			
			2	2				
9	9		4	3	1			
4	4		1	1				
4	4		1	1				
3	3		1	1				
22	22		2	2				
21	21		4	3	1			
			3	3				
2	2							
447	447		138	125	13	9	5	4
2	2		10	9	1			
79	79		11	10	1			

TABLE 7.—Civilized population, classified by

	PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	ISABELA—Con.									
478	Cabagán Viejo....	3,899	1,968	1,931	3,868	1,940	1,928	5	4	1
479	Carig.....	1,964	1,007	957	1,963	1,006	957	1	1	.....
480	Cauayan.....	3,954	2,133	1,821	3,905	2,088	1,817	2	1	1
481	Córdón.....	773	402	371	773	402	371			
482	Echague.....	9,403	5,070	4,333	9,346	5,017	4,329	7	4	3
483	Gamú.....	3,581	1,859	1,722	3,523	1,802	1,721	2	1	1
484	Ilagan.....	16,008	8,355	7,653	15,797	8,175	7,622	47	22	25
485	Naguilian.....	3,502	1,958	1,544	3,450	1,913	1,537	8	2	6
486	Palanan.....	1,080	561	519	1,080	561	519			
487	Reina Mercedes.....	2,271	1,201	1,070	2,237	1,169	1,068	6	4	2
488	Santa Maria.....	3,252	1,608	1,644	3,227	1,583	1,644	1	1	.....
489	Santo Tomás.....	3,678	1,885	1,793	3,674	1,881	1,793	1	1	.....
490	Tamaunín.....	4,890	2,588	2,302	4,801	2,470	2,331	39	20	19
491	JOLÓ.....	1,270	843	427	615	309	306	122	74	48
492	Joló.....	1,270	843	427	615	309	306	122	74	48
493	LA LAGUNA.....	148,606	73,318	75,288	147,719	72,545	75,174	163	92	71
494	Alaminos.....	4,135	2,057	2,078	4,128	2,050	2,078			
495	Bay.....	2,577	1,309	1,268	2,527	1,266	1,261	13	7	6
496	Bifán.....	9,563	4,424	5,139	9,492	4,367	5,125	21	11	10
497	Cabdyao.....	6,439	3,072	3,367	6,424	3,063	3,361	11	6	5
498	Calamba.....	8,058	3,941	4,117	7,893	3,796	4,097	17	11	6
499	Caláuan.....	2,624	1,308	1,316	2,623	1,307	1,316			
500	Cavinti.....	4,027	1,978	2,049	4,024	1,976	2,048	3	2	1
501	Famy.....	1,262	598	664	1,262	598	664			
502	Lilio.....	4,669	2,300	2,369	4,668	2,299	2,369			
503	Longos.....	1,207	589	618	1,207	589	618			
504	Los Baños.....	3,352	1,687	1,665	3,324	1,668	1,656			
505	Luisiana.....	4,174	2,050	2,124	4,174	2,050	2,124			
506	Lumban.....	3,905	1,910	1,995	3,903	1,908	1,995			
507	Mabítac.....	1,052	528	524	1,050	526	524	1	1	.....
508	Magdalena.....	2,487	1,243	1,244	2,482	1,238	1,244			
509	Majayjay.....	5,800	2,819	2,981	5,793	2,813	2,980			
510	Nagcarlán.....	10,212	5,159	5,053	10,168	5,117	5,051	5	3	2
511	Paete.....	3,047	1,541	1,506	3,046	1,540	1,506			
512	Pagsanjan.....	6,361	3,218	3,143	6,307	3,169	3,138	2	1	1
513	Páñgil.....	2,200	1,054	1,146	2,198	1,052	1,146			
514	Páñgil.....	1,585	794	791	1,581	791	790	2	1	1
515	Pila.....	6,040	2,903	3,137	6,031	2,894	3,137			
516	Rizal.....	1,882	933	949	1,882	933	949			
517	San Antonio.....	1,228	603	625	1,228	603	625			
518	San Pablo.....	22,612	11,357	11,255	22,404	11,176	11,228	64	37	27
519	San PedroTunasán.....	3,678	1,813	1,865	3,676	1,811	1,865			
520	Santa Cruz.....	12,747	6,447	6,300	12,560	6,275	6,285	19	11	8
521	Santa Maria.....	669	330	339	669	330	339			
522	Santa Rosa.....	7,339	3,518	3,821	7,329	3,511	3,818			
523	Siniloan.....	3,675	1,835	1,840	3,666	1,829	1,837	4	1	3
524	LA UNIÓN.....	127,789	62,275	65,514	127,350	61,903	65,447	101	53	48
525	Agóo.....	10,653	5,171	5,482	10,616	5,140	5,476	10	4	6
526	Aringay.....	8,052	3,873	4,179	8,044	3,865	4,179	1	1	.....
527	Bacnotan.....	8,883	4,207	4,676	8,870	4,197	4,673	2		2
528	Balaoan.....	10,008	4,810	5,198	9,998	4,800	5,198			
529	Bangar.....	9,851	4,629	5,222	9,799	4,597	5,202	20	8	12
530	Báang.....	10,032	4,806	5,226	10,013	4,788	5,225	7	6	1
531	Cabé.....	3,967	1,911	2,056	3,964	1,908	2,056			
532	Galiano.....	520	272	248	520	272	248			
533	Naguilian.....	11,885	5,937	5,948	11,841	5,898	5,943	9	4	5
534	Namagpacán.....	11,116	5,339	5,777	11,096	5,322	5,774	10	7	3
535	Rosario.....	3,028	1,538	1,490	3,028	1,538	1,490			
536	San Fernando.....	16,095	8,184	7,911	15,904	8,010	7,894	21	14	7
537	San Juan.....	11,223	5,480	5,743	11,195	5,461	5,734	13	4	9
538	Santo Tomás.....	5,446	2,583	2,863	5,445	2,582	2,863			
539	Túbao.....	7,030	3,535	3,495	7,017	3,525	3,492	8	5	3
540	LEPANTO-BONTOC.....	2,467	1,286	1,181	2,388	1,230	1,158	34	14	20
541	Allilem.....	175	85	90	173	83	90			
542	Angaqui.....	291	153	138	291	153	138			
543	Bacun.....	1	1							

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
19	19		4	4		3	1	2	478
26	26		20	17	3	1	1		479
33	33		17	16	1				480
50	50		6	6					481
114	114		50	44	6				482
38	38		6	5	1				483
									484
25	25		3	3					485
23	23		1	1					486
1	1		2	2					487
37	37		8	8		5	3	2	488
485	429	56	48	31	17				489
485	429	56	48	31	17				490
526	523	3	195	155	40	3	3		491
									492
7	7								493
34	33	1	3	3					494
31	31		19	15	4				495
3	3		1		1				496
55	55		92	78	14	1	1		497
			1	1					498
									499
			1	1					500
									501
8	8		20	11	9				502
2	2								503
			1	1					504
5	5								505
6	6								506
38	38		1	1					507
1	1								508
44	44		8	4	4				509
			2	2					510
1	1		1	1					511
8	8		1	1					512
									513
									514
									515
									516
140	140		4	4					517
1	1		1	1					518
133	131	2	33	28	5	2	2		519
									520
4	4		6	3	3				521
5	5								522
203	202	1	94	84	10	41	33	8	523
									524
25	25		2	2					525
2	2		3	3		2	2		526
9	9		2	1	1				527
8	8		1	1		1	1		528
7	7		1	1		24	16	8	529
11	11		1	1					530
2	2		1	1					531
									532
30	30		5	5					533
6	6		3	3		1	1		534
									535
85	84	1	72	63	9	13	13		536
14	14		1	1					537
			1	1					538
4	4		1	1					539
									540
11	11		34	31	3				541
									542
			2	2					543
			1	1					544

TABLE 7.—Civilized population, classified by

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total popula- tion.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.
	LEPANTO- BONTOC— Continued.									
544	Bagnén	13	6	7	10	6	4	3	2	3
545	Banaao	6	3	3	6	3	3	...	...	...
546	Bauco	63	33	30	55	26	29	7	6	1
547	Cayán	56	26	30	47	21	26	7	3	4
548	Cervantes	1,437	757	680	1,417	740	677	...	...	...
549	Concepción	99	49	50	99	49	50	...	...	...
550	Mancayán	118	66	52	82	42	40	17	5	12
551	Sabangan	49	27	22	49	27	22	...	...	...
552	San Emilio	127	61	66	127	61	66	...	...	...
553	Sigay	11	5	6	11	5	6	...	...	...
554	Sugpon	4	2	2	4	2	2	...	...	...
555	Suyo	17	12	5	17	12	5	...	...	...
556	LEYTE	388,922	197,989	190,933	386,329	195,725	190,604	571	283	288
557	Abúyog	8,943	4,516	4,427	8,841	4,426	4,415	20	8	12
558	Alangalang	9,358	4,703	4,655	9,292	4,639	4,653	5	3	2
559	Albuera	4,635	2,380	2,255	4,634	2,379	2,255	1	1	...
560	Almeria	4,340	2,252	2,088	4,335	2,248	2,087	3	2	1
561	Babatunon	2,585	1,311	1,274	2,578	1,308	1,270	...	...	...
562	Barugo	12,360	6,193	6,167	12,274	6,119	6,155	23	11	12
563	Bató	5,472	2,689	2,783	5,463	2,681	2,782	4	3	1
564	Baybay	22,990	11,982	11,008	22,874	11,884	10,990	36	20	16
565	Biliran	2,362	1,160	1,202	2,355	1,154	1,201	3	2	1
566	Burauen	18,197	9,346	8,851	18,028	9,889	8,839	27	15	12
567	Cabillan	6,209	3,269	2,940	6,129	3,201	2,928	23	12	11
568	Cabugayan	2,183	1,145	1,038	2,157	1,125	1,032	6	1	5
569	Caibiran	4,091	2,130	1,961	4,068	2,114	1,954	14	7	7
570	Cajaguaán	1,260	608	652	1,260	608	652	...	...	...
571	Capoccan	3,106	1,619	1,487	3,105	1,618	1,487	...	...	...
572	Carigara	16,382	8,521	7,861	16,106	8,257	7,849	25	14	11
573	Culaba	2,112	1,114	998	2,111	1,113	998	...	...	...
574	Dagami	12,591	6,138	6,453	12,434	6,007	6,427	53	27	26
575	Dúlag	14,884	7,429	7,457	14,675	7,251	7,424	55	24	31
576	Hilongos	12,478	6,311	6,165	12,462	6,296	6,166	3	2	1
577	Hindang	6,662	3,316	3,346	6,655	3,309	3,346	...	...	...
578	Hinunangan	8,574	4,364	4,210	8,524	4,320	4,204	17	11	6
579	Hinundayan	5,547	2,883	2,664	5,522	2,869	2,653	16	5	11
580	Inopacan	5,512	2,819	2,693	5,502	2,809	2,693	...	...	...
581	Jaro	11,066	5,715	5,351	10,945	5,614	5,331	26	7	19
582	Leyte	6,918	3,650	3,268	6,899	3,637	3,262	12	6	6
583	Liloan	4,319	2,258	2,061	4,293	2,236	2,057	7	3	4
584	Maasin	16,805	8,453	8,352	16,716	8,378	8,338	21	9	12
585	Mac Crohon	6,893	3,554	3,359	6,880	3,525	3,355	9	5	4
586	Malibago	2,574	1,338	1,236	2,574	1,338	1,236	...	...	...
587	Malitbog	11,034	5,786	5,248	10,995	5,751	5,244	5	2	3
588	Maripipi	1,956	940	1,016	1,952	936	1,016	...	...	...
589	Matalóm	5,905	3,011	2,894	5,892	2,998	2,894	1	1	...
590	Mérida	4,686	2,394	2,292	4,685	2,393	2,292	...	...	...
591	Naval	4,617	2,293	2,324	4,615	2,231	2,384	...	...	...
592	Ormoc	16,125	8,200	7,925	16,037	8,115	7,922	4	3	1
593	Palo	17,480	8,534	8,946	17,408	8,471	8,937	9	3	6
594	Palompón	10,199	5,299	4,900	10,186	5,292	4,894	9	5	4
595	Pastrana	4,308	2,177	2,131	4,287	2,156	2,131	1	1	...
596	Quioi	4,019	2,000	2,019	4,014	1,997	2,017	4	2	2
597	San Isidro	4,665	2,421	2,244	4,660	2,416	2,244	2	2	...
598	San Miguel	3,721	1,910	1,811	3,713	1,903	1,810	6	5	1
599	San Ricardo	4,291	2,248	2,043	4,278	2,235	2,043	...	...	...
600	Sógod Norte	4,055	2,091	1,964	4,038	2,080	1,958	9	3	6
601	Sógod Sur	4,642	2,470	2,172	4,639	2,467	2,172	...	...	...
602	Tabaño	3,537	1,789	1,748	3,531	1,783	1,748	2	2	...
603	Tabontabón	2,765	1,376	1,389	2,762	1,375	1,387	...	...	...
604	Tacloban	11,948	6,195	5,753	11,562	5,853	5,709	67	39	28
605	Tanauan	18,256	8,963	9,293	18,102	8,828	9,274	28	13	15
606	Tolosa	5,177	2,630	2,547	5,161	2,620	2,541	7	1	6
607	Villaba	4,127	2,176	1,951	4,121	2,173	1,948	6	3	3
608	MANILA CITY ¹	219,928	131,659	88,269	185,351	102,065	83,286	4,564	2,128	2,436
609	Binondo	16,657	11,706	4,951	9,112	4,713	4,399	463	229	234
610	Ermita	12,246	7,199	5,047	10,276	5,704	4,572	236	99	137
611	Intramuros	11,460	7,149	4,311	7,911	4,557	3,354	754	332	422

¹The subdivisions of Manila city are districts and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
									544
									545
									546
1	1								547
2	2								548
3	3		17	14	3				549
									550
5	5		14	14					551
									552
									553
									554
									555
1,786	1,785	1	234	194	40	2	2		556
81	81		1	1					557
59	59		2	2					558
									559
2	2								560
									561
59	59		7	3	4				562
3	3		4	4					563
60	60		2	2					564
4	4		20	18	2				565
141	141		1	1					566
53	53		4	3	1				567
18	18		2	1	1				568
8	8		1	1					569
									570
1	1								571
244	244		7	6	1				572
1	1								573
100	100		4	4					574
151	151		3	3					575
13	13								576
7	7								577
32	32		1	1					578
8	8		1	1					579
10	10								580
87	87		8	7	1				581
5	5		2	2					582
17	17		2	2					583
51	51		17	15	2				584
4	4								585
									586
32	32		2	1					587
2	2		2	2	1				588
11	11		1	1					589
			1	1					590
1	1		1	1					591
63	63		22	19	3				592
55	55		8	5	3				593
			4	2	2				594
20	20								595
			1	1					596
			3	3					597
1	1		1	1					598
13	13								599
8	8								600
3	3								601
4	4								602
1	1								603
231	231		86	70	16	2	2		604
114	113	1	12	9	3				605
8	8		1	1					606
									607
21,838	21,105	733	7,943	6,136	1,807	232	225	7	608
6,374	6,151	223	680	586	94	28	27	1	609
636	620	16	1,078	757	321	20	19	1	610
556	539	17	2,180	1,664	516	59	57	2	611

TABLE 7.—Civilized population, classified by

	PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
M A N I L A CITY—Con.										
612	Malate	8,855	4,668	4,187	8,297	4,262	4,035	94	47	47
613	Paco	6,691	3,408	3,283	6,109	2,999	3,110	102	56	46
614	Pandacan	2,990	1,489	1,501	2,929	1,434	1,495	6	2	4
615	Quiapo	11,139	5,954	5,185	9,734	4,934	4,800	551	265	286
616	Sampaloc	18,772	9,862	8,910	17,316	8,901	8,415	303	151	152
617	San Miguel	8,834	4,944	3,890	7,215	3,741	3,474	383	170	213
618	San Nicolás	29,055	18,130	10,925	20,614	10,224	10,390	718	338	380
619	Santa Ana	3,255	1,631	1,624	3,156	1,556	1,600	14	6	8
620	Santa Cruz	35,030	20,859	14,171	29,638	16,134	13,504	645	267	378
621	Tondó	89,043	20,706	18,337	37,687	19,492	18,195	257	130	127
622	Vessels	15,901	13,954	1,947	15,357	13,414	1,943	38	36	2
623	MARINDUQUE ¹	51,674	25,292	26,382	51,537	25,181	26,356	49	29	20
624	Bóac	15,823	7,571	8,252	15,797	7,550	8,247	6	4	2
625	Gazán	8,270	4,110	4,160	8,238	4,090	4,148	16	4	12
626	Mogpog	6,956	3,383	3,573	6,944	3,371	3,573			
627	Santa Cruz	16,350	8,058	8,292	16,284	8,001	8,283	26	20	6
628	Torrijos	4,275	2,170	2,105	4,274	2,169	2,105	1	1	
629	MASBATE.....	43,675	22,552	21,123	43,349	22,290	21,059	117	65	52
630	Baleno.....	1,955	992	963	1,930	973	957	14	8	6
631	Catangan	4,579	2,352	2,227	4,572	2,347	2,225			
632	Claveria	875	480	395	874	479	395	1	1	
633	Magdalena	1,219	612	607	1,217	611	606			
634	Malbug	1,242	666	576	1,238	662	576	1	1	
635	Mandaón	1,426	728	698	1,422	726	696	3	1	2
636	Masbate	4,018	2,217	1,801	3,862	2,093	1,769	55	29	26
637	Milagros	2,980	1,481	1,499	2,978	1,479	1,499			
638	Mobó	2,657	1,292	1,365	2,650	1,286	1,364			
639	Palanas	2,286	1,151	1,135	2,279	1,145	1,134	2	1	1
640	Placer	2,112	1,103	1,009	2,106	1,098	1,008	2	1	1
641	Pulanduta	2,452	1,284	1,168	2,440	1,272	1,168			
642	San Agustín	2,206	1,134	1,072	2,185	1,115	1,070	3	1	2
643	San Fernando	5,538	2,734	2,604	5,311	2,716	2,595	14	6	8
644	San Jacinto	4,845	2,509	2,336	4,827	2,493	2,334	11	9	2
645	San Pascual	976	534	442	964	523	441	4	4	
646	Usón	2,509	1,283	1,226	2,494	1,272	1,222	7	3	4
647	MINDORO.....	32,318	16,551	15,767	32,155	16,418	15,737	37	14	23
648	Abra de Ilog	872	432	440	867	429	438	3	1	2
649	Bulalacao	3,754	1,910	1,844	3,749	1,905	1,844			
650	Calapán	5,554	2,887	2,667	5,494	2,833	2,661	3	1	2
651	Looc	2,575	1,352	1,223	2,569	1,346	1,223			
652	Lubang	4,740	2,355	2,385	4,722	2,337	2,385			
653	Mamburao	1,927	973	954	1,925	971	954			
654	Mangarin	1,764	957	807	1,760	955	805			
655	Nauján	3,662	1,769	1,893	3,633	1,756	1,877	25	9	16
656	Paldán	1,845	630	715	1,842	627	715			
657	Pinamalan	3,200	1,741	1,459	3,189	1,731	1,458	1		1
658	Polá	1,650	894	756	1,642	887	755	4	3	1
659	Puerto Galera	1,275	651	624	1,263	641	622	1		1
660	MISAMIS.....	135,473	70,149	65,324	134,341	69,247	65,094	398	182	216
661	Agusan	2,357	1,145	1,212	2,317	1,116	1,201	17	6	11
662	Alubijid	2,634	1,318	1,316	2,634	1,318	1,316			
663	Balingasag	4,383	2,223	2,160	4,361	2,205	2,156	7	3	4
664	Cagayan	7,108	3,539	3,569	7,019	3,465	3,554	15	6	9
665	Catarmán	4,260	2,179	2,081	4,227	2,154	2,073	14	6	8
666	Gingog	2,876	1,486	1,390	2,854	1,466	1,388	7	5	2
667	Iligan	3,239	1,777	1,462	3,036	1,589	1,447	23	12	11
668	Initao	4,007	2,104	1,903	3,980	2,082	1,898	8	3	5
669	Iponan	3,127	1,569	1,568	3,117	1,554	1,563	9	4	5
670	Jasaan	3,175	1,585	1,590	3,162	1,576	1,586	5	1	4
671	Jiménez	7,187	3,797	3,390	7,108	3,734	3,374	38	22	16
672	Lagonlong	1,758	900	858	1,750	893	857	2	1	1
673	Lañgaran	11,318	5,928	5,390	11,278	5,894	5,384	13	7	6
674	Loculan	6,184	3,255	2,929	6,120	3,207	2,913	26	10	16
675	Mahinog	5,727	2,902	2,825	5,708	2,883	2,825			
676	Mambajao	14,446	8,194	6,252	14,297	8,085	6,212	76	36	40

¹ Subprovince of Tayabas.

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
134	128	6	325	226	99	5	5		612
151	149	2	329	204	125				613
48	48		7	5	2				614
387	377	10	459	370	89	8	8		615
655	457	198	496	351	145	2	2		616
730	700	30	486	313	173	20	20		617
7,256	7,164	92	433	371	62	34	33	1	618
25	24	1	60	45	15				619
3,816	3,684	132	903	748	155	28	26	2	620
919	913	6	155	146	9	25	25		621
151	151		352	350	2	3	3		622
73	70	3	15	12	3				623
12	12		8	5	3				624
13	13		3	3					625
11	11		1	1					626
37	34	3	3	3					627
									628
134	134		71	61	10	4	2	2	629
8	8		3	3					630
2	2		2	2		3	1	2	631
									632
			2	1	1				633
3	3								634
			1	1					635
69	69		32	26	6				636
2	2								637
5	5		2	1	1				638
3	3		2	2					639
3	3					1	1		640
9	9		3	3					641
12	12		6	6					642
4	4		9	8	1				643
4	4		3	3					644
4	4		4	3	1				645
6	6		2	2					646
70	69	1	55	49	6	1	1		647
1	1		1	1					648
3	3		2	2					649
30	30		27	23	4				650
3	3		3	3					651
17	17		1	1					652
2	2								653
1	1		3	1	2				654
3	3		1	1					655
3	3								656
1	1		9	9					657
2	2		2	2					658
4	3	1	6	6		1	1		659
531	531		202	188	14	1	1		660
21	21		2	2					661
									662
9	9		6	6					663
47	47		27	21	6				664
19	19								665
15	15								666
61	61		118	114	4	1	1		667
18	18		1	1					668
1	1								669
7	7		1	1					670
38	38		3	3					671
6	6								672
23	23		4	4					673
34	34		4	4					674
19	19								675
67	67		6	6					676

TABLE 7.—Civilized population, classified by

	PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Misamis—Con.										
677	Misamis.....	5,525	2,863	2,662	5,488	2,831	2,657	5	3	2
678	Opol.....	3,741	1,857	1,884	3,724	1,848	1,876	13	5	8
679	Oroquieta.....	15,156	7,855	7,301	15,014	7,748	7,266	60	26	34
680	Sagay.....	6,321	3,093	3,228	6,289	3,068	3,221	13	6	7
681	Salay.....	3,411	1,791	1,620	3,402	1,782	1,620	1	1	.....
682	Salvador.....	4,315	2,176	2,139	4,312	2,173	2,139	.....	.....	.....
683	Santa Ana.....	1,996	1,001	995	1,987	998	989	7	1	6
684	Tagoloan.....	3,651	1,795	1,856	3,621	1,773	1,848	16	8	8
685	Talisayan.....	7,571	3,827	3,744	7,536	3,805	3,731	23	10	13
686	NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.	303,660	160,219	143,441	301,877	158,794	143,083	626	320	306
687	Bacolod.....	11,960	6,181	5,779	11,771	6,048	5,723	72	24	48
688	Bago.....	12,127	6,166	5,961	12,083	6,130	5,953	17	9	8
689	Binalbagan.....	6,770	3,562	3,208	6,734	3,527	3,207	2	1	1
690	Cádiz.....	16,429	8,818	7,611	16,351	8,746	7,605	20	14	6
691	Calatrava.....	6,385	3,401	2,984	6,358	3,384	2,974	8	3	5
692	Cavancalan.....	12,671	6,622	6,049	12,614	6,575	6,039	17	8	9
693	Escalante.....	12,192	6,395	5,797	12,133	6,347	5,786	24	14	10
694	Eustaquio Lopez.....	6,385	3,586	2,799	6,383	3,585	2,798	2	1	1
695	Granada.....	1,753	932	821	1,750	929	821	1	1	.....
696	Guiljugan.....	6,265	3,207	3,058	6,243	3,190	3,053	7	2	5
697	Gumbalaon.....	4,480	2,415	2,065	4,478	2,413	2,065	1	1	.....
698	Ilog.....	8,285	4,257	4,028	8,236	4,216	4,020	18	10	8
699	Isabela.....	12,836	6,793	6,043	12,765	6,733	6,032	14	11	3
700	Isid.....	4,250	2,288	1,962	4,243	2,283	1,960	4	2	2
701	Jimamailan.....	11,294	5,945	5,349	11,268	5,925	5,343	9	4	5
702	Jinigaran.....	14,256	7,190	7,066	14,209	7,149	7,060	14	9	5
703	La Carlota.....	13,097	7,326	5,771	12,914	7,197	5,717	81	39	42
704	La Castellana.....	5,329	2,912	2,417	5,292	2,883	2,409	8	4	4
705	Máao.....	9,276	4,942	4,334	9,247	4,921	4,326	20	12	8
706	Manapla.....	10,123	5,391	4,732	10,055	5,332	4,723	16	9	7
707	Murcia.....	2,969	1,547	1,422	2,960	1,541	1,419	6	3	3
708	Pontevedra.....	9,538	4,972	4,566	9,460	4,918	4,542	40	18	22
709	Pulupandan.....	6,167	3,168	2,999	6,160	3,162	2,998	2	1	1
710	Sagay.....	8,311	4,444	3,867	8,272	4,415	3,857	18	9	9
711	San Carlos.....	9,749	5,007	4,742	9,659	5,029	4,630	28	18	10
712	San Enrique.....	6,095	3,121	2,974	6,049	3,094	2,955	33	14	19
713	Saravia.....	13,132	6,823	6,309	13,065	6,767	6,298	21	11	10
714	Silay.....	15,649	8,173	7,476	15,527	8,063	7,464	27	16	11
715	Soledad.....	3,829	1,994	1,835	3,818	1,987	1,831	10	6	4
716	Suay.....	3,638	1,950	1,688	3,634	1,946	1,688	.....	.....	.....
717	Súmag.....	5,755	3,045	2,710	5,749	3,039	2,710	2	2	.....
718	Talisay.....	14,548	7,794	6,754	14,472	7,726	6,746	17	9	8
719	Valladolid.....	10,550	5,182	5,368	10,436	5,099	5,337	55	26	29
720	Victorias.....	7,567	4,070	3,497	7,489	3,995	3,494	12	9	3
721	NEGROS ORIENTAL.	184,889	92,308	92,581	184,045	91,702	92,343	399	197	202
722	Amblán.....	6,689	3,394	3,295	6,668	3,380	3,288	13	7	6
723	Ayuguitan.....	3,684	1,812	1,872	3,664	1,802	1,862	17	7	10
724	Bacón.....	9,678	4,662	5,016	9,655	4,645	5,010	11	5	6
725	Bais.....	8,016	4,154	3,862	7,938	4,105	3,833	54	26	28
726	Bayauan.....	3,500	1,859	1,641	3,496	1,856	1,640	1	.....	1
727	Canoan.....	6,058	2,935	3,123	6,040	2,923	3,117	10	4	6
728	Dauin.....	9,224	4,438	4,786	9,217	4,433	4,784	5	3	2
729	Dumaguete.....	14,894	7,414	7,480	14,606	7,207	7,399	145	68	77
730	Guiljugan.....	14,415	7,521	6,894	14,287	7,421	6,866	38	26	12
731	Jimalalud.....	3,613	1,790	1,823	3,596	1,776	1,820	8	5	3
732	Larena.....	4,392	2,134	2,258	4,391	2,133	2,258	.....	.....	.....
733	Lazi.....	9,658	4,740	4,918	9,653	4,735	4,918	.....	.....	.....
734	Libertad.....	3,732	1,865	1,867	3,709	1,849	1,860	12	6	6
735	Manjuyod.....	8,289	4,161	4,128	8,268	4,147	4,121	9	2	7
736	Maria.....	6,499	3,167	3,332	6,498	3,166	3,332	.....	.....	.....
737	Nueva Valencia.....	8,726	4,380	4,346	8,649	4,330	4,319	22	8	14
738	San Juan.....	7,300	3,604	3,696	7,298	3,602	3,696	.....	.....	.....
739	Siatón.....	10,074	5,215	4,859	10,038	5,185	4,853	15	9	6
740	Sibulan.....	8,413	4,313	4,100	8,396	4,297	4,099	4	3	1
741	Siquijor.....	12,116	5,850	6,266	12,112	5,846	6,266	3	3	.....
742	Tanjay.....	11,894	5,852	6,042	11,867	5,829	6,038	14	10	4
743	Tayasan.....	5,245	2,628	2,617	5,227	2,619	2,608	13	4	9
744	Tolong.....	2,599	1,301	1,298	2,599	1,301	1,298	.....	.....	.....
745	Zamboanguita.....	6,181	3,119	3,062	6,173	3,115	3,065	5	1	4

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	*Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
25	25		7	4	3			
3	3		1	1				
69	69		13	12	1			
18	18		1	1				
8	8			1				
2	2		1					
2	2			1				
8	8		6	6				
11	11		1	1				
849	846	3	307	259	48	1		1
86	86		31	23	8			
26	26		1	1				
27	27		7	7				
56	56		2	2				
6	6		13	8	5			
26	25	1	14	14				
27	27		7	7		1		1
11	11		2	2				
			4	4				
			1	1				
27	27		4	4				
24	24		33	25	8			
2	2		1	1				
12	11	1	5	5				
28	28		5	4	1			
53	53		49	37	12			
7	7		22	18	4			
5	5		4	4				
43	43		9	7	2			
1	1		2	2				
22	22		16	14	2			
5	5							
17	17		4	3	1			
26	26		36	34	2			
10	10		3	3				
40	40		6	5	1			
93	93		2	1	1			
1	1							
3	3		1	1				
2	2		2	2				
53	53		6	6				
48	47	1	11	10	1			
62	62		4	4				
330	328	2	62	57	5	53	24	29
8	7	1						
2	2		1	1				
11	11		1	1				
6	6		17	17		1		1
1	1		2	2				
7	7		1	1				
2	2							
121	121		22	18	4			
57	57		4	3	1	29	14	15
8	8		1	1				
			1	1				
4	4		1	1				
11	10	1						
12	12							
			1	1				
			2	2		23	10	13
30	30		1	1				
1	1		1	1				
20	20		1	1				
12	12		1	1				
			1	1				
10	10		3	3				
4	4		1	1				
3	3							

TABLE 7.—Civilized population, classified by

	PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
746	NUEVA ÉCija	132,999	66,919	66,080	132,560	66,582	65,978	150	76	74
747	Aliaga	11,950	5,967	5,983	11,933	5,956	5,977	12	6	6
748	Bongabón	3,923	2,052	1,871	3,919	2,048	1,871	1	1	—
749	Cabanatúan	7,109	3,630	3,479	7,055	3,585	3,470	13	8	5
750	Cabiao	7,843	3,914	3,929	7,817	3,896	3,921	16	8	8
751	Carranglán	1,176	607	569	1,175	606	569	—	—	—
752	Cuyapó	16,292	8,330	7,962	16,282	8,321	7,961	3	2	1
753	Gapan	11,278	5,420	5,858	11,252	5,401	5,851	10	5	5
754	Jaén	4,465	2,267	2,198	4,460	2,263	2,197	—	—	—
755	Licab	6,323	3,196	3,127	6,307	3,180	3,127	1	1	—
756	Lupao	541	306	235	541	306	235	—	—	—
757	Nampicúan	4,180	2,196	1,984	4,176	2,192	1,984	—	—	—
758	Pantabangan	1,151	595	556	1,151	595	556	—	—	—
759	Peñaranda	8,410	4,211	4,199	8,394	4,201	4,193	7	2	5
760	Puncán	292	161	131	292	161	131	—	—	—
761	San Antonio	6,343	3,151	3,192	6,330	3,143	3,187	8	3	5
762	San Isidro	9,800	4,912	4,888	9,614	4,767	4,847	70	34	36
763	San José	3,744	1,938	1,806	3,710	1,920	1,790	5	3	2
764	San Juan de Guimba	7,218	3,662	3,556	7,211	3,656	3,555	1	1	—
765	San Leonardo	7,082	3,426	3,656	7,081	3,425	3,656	—	—	—
766	Santa Rosa	3,253	1,605	1,648	3,249	1,601	1,648	—	—	—
767	Santo Domingo	3,249	1,647	1,602	3,249	1,647	1,602	—	—	—
768	Talavera	3,352	1,736	1,616	3,343	1,727	1,616	—	—	—
769	Zaragoza	4,025	1,990	2,035	4,019	1,985	2,034	3	2	1
770	NUEVA VIZCAYA.	16,026	8,091	7,935	15,991	8,066	7,925	16	6	10
771	Aritao	477	247	230	477	247	230	—	—	—
772	Bagábag	1,907	991	916	1,896	985	911	9	4	5
773	Bambang	2,033	1,019	1,014	2,033	1,019	1,014	—	—	—
774	Bayombong	4,039	2,035	2,004	4,026	2,022	2,004	—	—	—
775	Dúpax	1,946	986	960	1,943	984	959	2	1	1
776	Solano	5,624	2,813	2,811	5,616	2,809	2,807	5	1	4
777	PAMPANGA	222,656	110,036	112,620	221,277	109,039	112,238	636	305	331
778	Ángeles	10,646	5,359	5,287	10,423	5,180	5,243	42	15	27
779	Apalit	12,206	5,996	6,210	12,190	5,987	6,203	9	2	7
780	Arayat	12,904	6,502	6,402	12,830	6,447	6,383	42	24	18
781	Bacolor	13,493	6,597	6,896	13,437	6,553	6,884	12	5	7
782	Betis	4,123	2,015	2,108	4,112	2,011	2,101	5	1	4
783	Candaba	11,783	5,778	6,005	11,761	5,757	6,004	1	—	1
784	Floridablanca	7,001	3,488	3,513	6,980	3,474	3,506	6	1	5
785	Guagua	11,028	5,415	5,613	10,650	5,190	5,460	307	155	152
786	Lubao	19,063	9,429	9,634	19,024	9,399	9,625	22	13	9
787	Mabalacat	7,049	3,557	3,492	6,997	3,520	3,477	8	2	6
788	Macabebe	14,405	6,828	7,577	14,362	6,795	7,567	15	6	9
789	Magalang	8,516	4,308	4,208	8,496	4,288	4,208	—	—	—
790	México	13,469	6,664	6,805	13,445	6,643	6,802	5	4	1
791	Minalin	6,282	3,121	3,161	6,278	3,118	3,160	1	—	1
792	Pórac	8,487	4,245	4,242	8,466	4,233	4,233	14	5	9
793	San Fernando	13,556	6,754	6,802	13,318	6,565	6,753	84	41	43
794	San Luis	10,067	4,956	5,111	10,007	4,913	5,094	32	15	17
795	San Miguel	7,076	3,385	3,691	7,057	3,369	3,688	5	2	3
796	San Simón	6,764	3,362	3,402	6,763	3,362	3,401	—	—	—
797	Santa Ana	5,532	2,697	2,835	5,521	2,688	2,833	3	1	2
798	Santa Rita	7,964	3,899	4,065	7,928	3,879	4,049	12	8	4
799	Santo Tomás	4,271	2,160	2,111	4,258	2,154	2,104	11	5	6
800	Sexmoán	6,981	3,521	3,460	6,974	3,514	3,460	—	—	—
801	PANGASINÁN	394,516	197,405	197,111	393,196	196,273	196,923	283	141	142
802	Aguilar	4,763	2,366	2,397	4,763	2,366	2,397	—	—	—
803	Alava	2,902	1,486	1,416	2,902	1,486	1,416	—	—	—
804	Alcala	9,008	4,542	4,466	9,005	4,540	4,465	1	—	1
805	Asingan	12,911	6,383	6,528	12,895	6,371	6,524	7	3	4
806	Balungao	5,853	2,925	2,928	5,847	2,919	2,928	1	1	—
807	Bautista	6,661	3,470	3,191	6,459	3,295	3,164	50	25	25
808	Bayambang	11,098	5,706	5,392	10,908	5,533	5,375	12	7	5
809	Binalonan	14,603	7,373	7,230	14,580	7,355	7,225	9	4	5
810	Binalmaley	16,439	8,077	8,362	16,436	8,075	8,361	—	—	—
811	Calasiao	16,539	8,049	8,490	16,527	8,045	8,482	8	2	6
812	Dagupan	20,357	10,439	9,918	19,792	9,931	9,861	56	23	33
813	Lingayén	21,529	10,676	10,853	21,435	10,603	10,832	46	28	18

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
183	180	3	72	58	14	34	23	11	746
4	4		1	1					747
2	2		1	1					748
26	24	2	14	12	2	1	1		749
10	10								750
6	6		1	1		1	1		751
13	13		3	1	2				752
4	3	1	1	1					753
13	13		2	2					754
4	4								755
6	6		3	2	1				756
3	3		2	2					757
79	79		33	28	5	4	4		758
2	2		4	1	3	25	14	11	759
			3	2	1	1	1		760
4	4					1	1		761
4	4		4	4		1	1		762
3	3								763
1	1		18	18					764
1	1		1	1					765
			13	13					766
			1	1					767
			3	3					768
562	550	12	149	118	31	32	24	8	769
115	108	7	61	51	10	5	5		770
6	6		1	1					771
28	28		4	3	1				772
24	23	1	14	12	2	6	4	2	773
20	20		3	2	1	3	1	2	774
6	6		4	3	1	5	4	1	775
69	69		2	1	1				776
12	12		5	5					777
23	23		21	12	9				778
26	25	1	2	2					779
14	14		1	1		5	5		780
13	13		6	4	2				781
2	2					1	1		782
5	5		2	2					783
134	132	2	17	14	3	3	2	1	784
28	28								785
13	13		1	1					786
7	7		1	1					787
11	11		1	1					788
1		1				3	1	2	789
5	5		2	2		1	1		790
724	714	10	253	218	35	60	59	1	801
1	1		1	1					802
8	8		1	1					803
5	5								804
137	137		8	7	1	7	6	1	805
51	47	4	83	75	8	44	44		806
11	11		3	3					807
1	1		2	1	1				808
1	1		3	1	2				809
422	416	6	86	68	18	1	1		810
18	18		27	24	3	8	3		811
									812
									813

TABLE 7.—Civilized population, classified by

	PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	BROWN.						MIXED.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
PANGASINAN—Con.											
814	Magaldán	15,841	7,732	8,109	15,819	7,710	8,109	1	1	-----	
815	Malasiqui	14,550	7,250	7,300	14,539	7,239	7,300	-----	-----	-----	
816	Manaoag	16,793	8,355	8,438	16,774	8,342	8,432	13	7	6	
817	Mangatarém	12,885	6,559	6,336	12,890	6,554	6,336	3	3	-----	
818	Mapandan	4,198	2,128	2,070	4,198	2,128	2,070	-----	-----	-----	
819	Natividad	7,453	3,760	3,693	7,451	3,759	3,692	2	1	1	
820	Pozorubio	11,018	5,636	5,382	11,007	5,627	5,380	2	2	-----	
821	Rosales	8,562	4,365	4,197	8,533	4,340	4,193	10	6	4	
822	Salasa	8,746	4,346	4,400	8,736	4,339	4,397	7	4	3	
823	San Carlos	27,166	13,551	13,615	27,157	13,545	13,612	3	-----	3	
824	San Fabián	10,022	4,979	5,043	10,005	4,969	5,036	13	6	7	
825	San Isidro	3,092	1,562	1,530	3,092	1,562	1,530	-----	-----	-----	
826	San Jacinto	5,014	2,470	2,544	5,013	2,469	2,544	4	2	2	
827	San Manuel	7,784	3,903	3,881	7,776	3,897	3,879	12	2	10	
828	San Nicolás	9,780	4,887	4,893	9,766	4,883	4,883	4	1	2	
829	San Quintín	8,092	4,015	4,077	8,088	4,013	4,075	3	6	4	
830	Santa Bárbara	10,367	5,095	5,272	10,355	5,087	5,268	10	-----	-----	
831	Santa Maria	7,628	3,873	3,755	7,626	3,871	3,755	-----	-----	-----	
832	Santo Tomás	3,085	1,548	1,537	3,085	1,548	1,537	4	4	-----	
833	Sual	2,986	1,503	1,483	2,981	1,498	1,483	4	1	1	
834	Tayug	10,400	5,210	5,190	10,384	5,195	5,189	2	1	-----	
835	Umingan	5,761	2,969	2,792	5,758	2,966	2,792	1	1	-----	
836	Urbiztondo	7,416	3,620	3,796	7,414	3,619	3,795	2	1	-----	
837	Urdaneta	20,544	10,258	10,286	20,540	10,255	10,285	1	-----	1	
838	Villasis	12,660	6,339	6,321	12,660	6,339	6,321	-----	-----	-----	
839	PARAGUA	27,493	13,347	14,146	27,362	13,252	14,110	43	18	25	
840	Areceli	2,146	1,164	982	2,142	1,160	982	-----	-----	-----	
841	Cagayancillo	2,448	1,201	1,247	2,448	1,201	1,247	-----	-----	-----	
842	Corón	5,134	2,599	2,535	5,098	2,572	2,526	16	7	9	
843	Cuyo	12,773	5,698	7,075	12,692	5,641	7,051	22	9	13	
844	Taytay	4,992	2,685	2,307	4,982	2,678	2,304	5	2	3	
845	PARAGUA SUR ¹	1,359	832	527	1,296	776	520	8	4	4	
846	Puerto Princesa	1,208	698	510	1,153	648	505	7	4	3	
847	RIZAL	148,502	74,440	74,062	147,558	73,621	73,937	119	63	56	
848	Angono	2,231	1,137	1,094	2,231	1,137	1,094	-----	-----	-----	
849	Antipolo	2,788	1,423	1,365	2,785	1,420	1,365	-----	-----	-----	
850	Barás	1,200	587	613	1,200	587	613	-----	-----	-----	
851	Binañgonan	9,096	4,615	4,481	9,042	4,572	4,470	-----	-----	-----	
852	Bosoboso	498	240	258	498	240	258	-----	-----	-----	
853	Caintá	1,761	869	892	1,760	868	892	-----	-----	-----	
854	Calocan	6,291	3,264	3,027	6,170	3,157	3,013	-----	-----	-----	
855	Cardona	2,580	1,276	1,304	2,568	1,267	1,301	6	3	3	
856	Jalajala	1,217	614	603	1,215	612	603	-----	-----	-----	
857	Las Piñas	2,762	1,322	1,440	2,758	1,320	1,438	2	-----	2	
858	Malibay	1,659	832	827	1,650	823	827	-----	-----	-----	
859	Mariquina	8,187	4,199	3,988	8,182	4,196	3,986	4	2	2	
860	Montalbán	3,440	1,780	1,660	3,427	1,772	1,655	12	7	5	
861	Morong	5,276	2,573	2,703	5,271	2,568	2,703	-----	-----	-----	
862	Muntinlupa	3,128	1,516	1,612	3,126	1,514	1,612	-----	-----	-----	
863	Navotas	11,688	6,137	5,551	11,595	6,046	5,549	2	2	-----	
864	Novaliches	1,556	818	738	1,552	814	738	-----	-----	-----	
865	Parafiaque	6,507	3,044	3,463	6,480	3,022	3,458	11	7	4	
866	Pásay	6,542	3,291	3,251	6,360	3,144	3,216	33	18	15	
867	Pásig	11,278	5,591	5,687	11,212	5,533	5,679	4	1	3	
868	Pateros	4,105	2,019	2,086	4,102	2,016	2,086	-----	-----	-----	
869	Pililla	2,055	1,050	1,005	2,051	1,046	1,005	2	2	-----	
870	Quisoa	804	396	408	794	389	405	7	4	3	
871	San Felipe Nery	4,349	2,181	2,168	4,328	2,167	2,161	1	1	-----	
872	San Juan del Monte	1,455	763	692	1,422	736	686	-----	-----	-----	
873	San Mateo	4,510	2,325	2,185	4,488	2,305	2,183	3	2	1	
874	San Pedro Macati	2,700	1,392	1,308	2,694	1,386	1,308	-----	-----	-----	
875	Taguig	6,829	3,276	3,553	6,828	3,275	3,553	-----	-----	-----	
876	Tambobong	20,136	10,082	10,054	19,919	9,882	10,037	23	8	15	
877	Tanay	4,124	2,032	2,092	4,102	2,013	2,089	7	4	3	
878	Taytay	6,067	2,952	3,115	6,065	2,950	3,115	2	2	-----	
879	Teresa	1,683	844	839	1,683	844	839	-----	-----	-----	

¹The totals for the comandancia include 151 persons not credited to any municipality.

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
20	20		1	1				
10	10		1	1				
2	2		6	6				
2	2		7	5	2			
15	15		1	1		3	3	
			3	3				
4	4		2	2				
4	4							
			1	1				
			4	4				
			1	1		1	1	
						1	1	
			2	2				
			2	2				
1	1							
11	11		3	3				
			2	2				
			3	3				
39	39		29	25	4	20	13	7
3	3		1	1				
16	16		4	4				
17	17		22	18	4	20	13	7
3	3		2	2				
35	35		20	17	3			
31	31		17	15	2			
525	520	5	283	220	63	17	16	1
			3	3				
27	27		27	16	11			
1	1							
47	47		65	51	14	9	9	
6	6							
1	1		2	2				
8	8		1	1				
			1	1				
1	1		1	1				
4	4		1	1				
1	1		1	1				
87	86	1	4	3	1			
			4	4				
14	14		2	2				
80	77	3	65	49	16	4	3	1
29	29		30	25	5	3	3	
2	2							
1	1							
6	6		2	2				
4	4		14	7	7			
6	4		29	23	6			
1	1		13	12	1			
1	1		5	5				
184	183	1	9	8	1	1	1	
11	11		4	4				

TABLE 7.—Civilized population, classified by

	PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
					52,595	26,436	26,159	91	42	49
880	ROMBLÓN ...	52,848	26,637	26,211	52,595	26,436	26,159	91	42	49
881	Badajoz	5,189	2,668	2,521	5,172	2,654	2,518	4	2	2
882	Bantón	4,043	2,109	1,934	4,018	2,091	1,927	13	6	7
883	Cajidiocan	4,464	2,169	2,295	4,462	2,167	2,295	.....	.....	.....
884	Corcuera	1,892	918	974	1,892	918	974	8	5	3
885	Despujols	2,788	1,451	1,337	2,777	1,443	1,334	8	3	5
886	Looc	6,056	2,951	3,105	6,042	2,942	3,100	8	3	2
887	Magallanes	2,275	1,128	1,147	2,269	1,123	1,146	3	3	.....
888	Odiórgan	8,323	4,261	4,062	8,308	4,246	4,062	34	16	18
889	Romblón	10,095	5,164	4,931	9,955	5,044	4,911	11	2	9
890	San Fernando	3,977	1,922	2,055	3,963	1,917	2,046	7	3	4
891	Santa Fé	3,746	1,896	1,850	3,737	1,891	1,846	.....	.....	.....
892	SAMAR	265,549	135,226	130,323	264,286	134,098	130,188	219	99	120
893	Almagro	5,673	2,981	2,692	5,641	2,951	2,690	5	3	2
894	Balañgiga	4,914	2,448	2,466	4,910	2,446	2,464	3	1	2
895	Basey	13,504	6,684	6,820	13,476	6,658	6,818	4	2	2
896	Bobón	6,107	3,193	2,914	6,087	3,176	2,911	4	1	3
897	Borongan	13,667	6,716	6,951	13,621	6,672	6,949	2	.....	2
898	Calbayog	15,895	8,507	7,388	15,526	8,150	7,376	18	8	10
899	Calbiga	5,399	2,754	2,645	5,387	2,745	2,642	4	1	3
900	Capul	3,969	2,022	1,947	3,952	2,008	1,944	6	3	3
901	Catarman	9,994	5,007	4,987	9,948	4,962	4,986	20	11	9
902	Catbalogan	7,758	4,167	3,591	7,583	4,009	3,574	7	3	4
903	Catúbig	9,563	4,767	4,796	9,523	4,731	4,792	.....	.....	.....
904	Gándara	12,014	6,276	5,738	12,005	6,267	5,738	9	3	6
905	Guiuan	11,594	5,705	5,889	11,544	5,661	5,883	.....	.....	.....
906	Hernani	4,150	2,079	2,071	4,150	2,079	2,071	5	3	2
907	Jiabong	2,439	1,280	1,159	2,425	1,268	2,383	9	6	3
908	La Granja	4,903	2,517	2,386	4,867	2,484	2,384	.....	.....	.....
909	Lanang	5,731	2,891	2,840	5,730	2,890	2,840	14	5	9
910	Laoang	8,636	4,277	4,359	8,577	4,227	4,350	13	5	8
911	Lavezares	3,688	1,901	1,787	3,649	1,873	1,776	.....	.....	.....
912	Mercedes	2,681	1,302	1,379	2,681	1,302	1,379	2	1	1
913	Mondragón	2,713	1,402	1,311	2,710	1,400	1,310	5	2	3
914	Motiong	3,352	1,690	1,662	3,331	1,672	1,659	6	1	4
915	Oquendo	4,740	2,536	2,204	4,734	2,534	2,200	5	2	3
916	Orás	10,429	5,355	5,074	10,412	5,341	5,071	7	4	3
917	Palapag	9,609	4,814	4,795	9,601	4,807	4,794	4	3	1
918	Pambuján	6,439	3,205	3,234	6,414	3,191	3,223	15	4	11
919	Paranas	4,381	2,268	2,113	4,362	2,250	2,112	2	1	1
920	Páric	4,830	2,417	2,413	4,827	2,414	2,413	.....	.....	.....
921	Pinabacdao	2,142	1,073	1,069	2,140	1,071	1,069	.....	.....	.....
922	Quinapundan	2,194	1,105	1,089	2,194	1,105	1,089	2	1	1
923	Salcedo	7,393	3,729	3,664	7,393	3,729	3,664	.....	.....	.....
924	San Antonio	2,059	1,050	1,009	2,037	1,028	1,009	.....	.....	.....
925	San Julián	3,765	1,865	1,900	3,764	1,864	1,900	.....	.....	.....
926	San Sebastián	2,767	1,363	1,404	2,767	1,363	1,404	.....	.....	.....
927	Santa Margarita	4,106	2,174	1,932	4,096	2,165	1,931	.....	.....	.....
928	Santa Rita	4,110	2,157	1,953	4,100	2,148	1,952	2	1	1
929	Santo Niño	3,372	1,801	1,571	3,349	1,781	1,568	6	3	3
930	Sulat	5,266	2,535	2,731	5,254	2,528	2,726	10	5	5
931	Tarangnán	6,194	3,239	2,945	6,147	3,209	2,938	18	11	7
932	Tubig	3,081	1,446	1,585	3,025	1,442	1,583	3	2	1
933	Villareal	7,087	3,623	3,464	7,074	3,614	3,460	6	2	4
934	Weyler	3,309	1,751	1,558	3,306	1,748	1,558	1	1	.....
935	Zumarraga	9,992	5,154	4,838	9,967	5,135	4,832	8	2	6
936	SIASSI	297	225	72	45	29	16	6	2	4
937	Siassi	297	225	72	45	29	16	6	2	4
938	SORSOGÓN	120,454	61,766	58,688	119,070	60,573	58,497	381	207	174
939	Bacón	14,536	7,238	7,298	14,439	7,150	7,289	22	13	9
940	Barcelona	6,001	3,130	2,871	5,960	3,090	2,870	2	1	1
941	Bulan	13,431	6,803	6,628	13,198	6,628	6,570	100	45	55
942	Bulusan	5,578	2,752	2,826	5,515	2,700	2,815	28	17	11
943	Castiguran	7,873	4,070	3,803	7,757	3,962	3,795	17	11	6
944	Castilla	3,831	2,014	1,817	3,814	2,000	1,814	5	2	3
945	Donsol	6,685	3,451	3,234	6,627	3,404	3,223	15	6	9
946	Gubat	15,590	8,084	7,506	15,388	7,906	7,482	51	28	23
947	Irocin	8,644	4,497	4,147	8,533	4,397	4,136	27	16	11
948	Jubán	7,045	3,715	3,328	6,947	3,627	3,320	25	17	8

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
128	128	.....	34	31	3	.....	.....	.....	880
4	4	.....	9	8	1	.....	.....	.....	881
12	12	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	882
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	883
3	3	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	884
2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	885
2	2	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	886
8	8	.....	11	9	2	.....	.....	.....	887
95	95	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	888
1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	889
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	890
825	822	3	212	200	12	7	7	.....	891
27	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	893
20	20	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	894
12	12	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	895
34	34	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	896
288	287	1	57	56	1	6	6	.....	897
6	6	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	898
7	7	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	899
36	36	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	900
90	89	1	64	57	7	1	1	.....	901
29	29	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	902
7	7	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	903
36	36	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	904
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	905
9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	906
26	26	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	907
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	908
33	33	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	909
20	20	.....	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	910
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	911
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	912
15	15	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	913
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	914
8	8	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	915
3	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	916
8	8	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	917
16	16	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	918
3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	919
2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	920
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	921
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	922
16	16	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	923
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	924
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	925
9	9	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	926
8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	927
14	14	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	928
1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	929
17	17	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	930
2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	931
5	5	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	932
1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	933
15	15	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	934
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	935
239	190	49	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	936
239	190	49	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	937
844	840	4	157	144	13	2	2	.....	938
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	939
68	68	.....	5	5	.....	2	2	.....	940
38	38	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	941
115	115	.....	18	15	3	.....	.....	.....	942
33	33	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	943
89	89	.....	10	8	2	.....	.....	.....	944
8	8	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	945
36	34	2	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	946
135	134	1	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	947
79	79	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	948
57	57	.....	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	949

TABLE 7.—Civilized population, classified by

	PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	SORSOGÓN—Continued.									
949	Magallanes	4,921	2,510	2,411	4,894	2,484	2,410	5	4	1
950	Matnog	2,457	1,237	1,220	2,429	1,209	1,220	5	5	
951	Pilar	8,018	4,094	3,924	7,987	4,070	3,917	12	6	6
952	Santa Magdalena	2,335	1,178	1,157	2,318	1,165	1,153	10	6	4
953	Sorsogón	13,511	6,993	6,518	13,264	6,781	6,483	57	30	27
954	SURIGAO	99,298	50,640	48,658	98,779	50,191	48,588	127	72	55
955	Anao-aon	1,481	771	710	1,481	771	710			
956	Bacuaug	2,938	1,465	1,473	2,900	1,438	1,462	22	11	11
957	Bislig	2,165	1,092	1,073	2,165	1,092	1,073			
958	Butuan	8,207	4,121	4,086	8,186	4,101	4,085	4	3	1
959	Cabarbaran	2,737	1,425	1,312	2,732	1,421	1,311	4	3	1
960	Cabuntog	2,388	1,211	1,177	2,385	1,208	1,177			
961	Cantilan	7,481	3,712	3,769	7,462	3,695	3,767	2	1	1
962	Carrascal	2,489	1,245	1,244	2,479	1,236	1,243	3	2	1
963	Claver	2,469	1,257	1,212	2,461	1,250	1,211	2	1	1
964	Cortés	1,213	642	571	1,211	640	571			
965	Dapá	3,590	1,812	1,778	3,556	1,785	1,771	16	9	7
966	Dinagat	3,050	1,563	1,487	3,050	1,563	1,487			
967	Gigáquit	5,290	2,613	2,677	5,272	2,595	2,677			
968	Hinatian	5,570	2,817	2,753	5,540	2,794	2,746	11	4	7
969	Jabonga	1,450	720	730	1,441	714	727	5	2	3
970	La Paz	1,874	954	920	1,874	954	920			
971	Lanuza	3,133	1,689	1,444	3,114	1,674	1,440	8	4	4
972	Liangá	5,471	2,856	2,615	5,466	2,851	2,615			
973	Lingig	730	379	351	730	379	351			
974	Loreto	2,193	1,130	1,063	2,192	1,129	1,063			
975	Mainit	1,588	791	797	1,586	790	796	1		1
976	Nasipit	611	320	291	611	320	291			
977	Nonoc	857	443	414	849	435	414	5	5	
978	Numancia	3,435	1,774	1,661	3,420	1,759	1,661	3	3	
979	Placer	2,791	1,451	1,340	2,780	1,441	1,339	1		1
980	Sapao	1,462	781	681	1,451	772	679	3	1	2
981	Surigao	7,749	4,012	3,737	7,574	3,849	3,725	18	12	6
982	Taganaan	1,656	836	820	1,644	827	817	7	4	3
983	Tago	3,298	1,690	1,608	3,272	1,673	1,599	2		2
984	Talacogon	2,811	1,471	1,340	2,802	1,462	1,340			
985	Tándag	2,805	1,420	1,385	2,792	1,409	1,383	3	2	1
986	Tigay	946	479	467	936	471	465	7	5	2
987	Tubay	747	397	350	745	395	350			
988	Veruela	2,623	1,301	1,322	2,620	1,298	1,322			
989	TARLAC	133,513	67,493	66,020	132,906	67,000	65,906	200	114	86
990	Anao	3,678	1,932	1,746	3,678	1,932	1,746			
991	Bambán	3,002	1,510	1,492	2,983	1,492	1,491	2	2	
992	Camiling	25,243	12,671	12,572	25,187	12,622	12,565	20	13	7
993	Capas	4,213	2,116	2,097	4,139	2,073	2,066	59	29	30
994	Concepción	12,593	6,345	6,248	12,512	6,287	6,225	50	27	23
995	Gerona	13,615	6,873	6,742	13,562	6,827	6,735	10	5	5
996	La Paz	4,389	2,208	2,181	4,388	2,207	2,181			
997	Moncada	13,008	6,554	6,449	12,937	6,495	6,442	13	8	5
998	Moriones	1,163	570	593	1,162	569	593			
999	Murcia	2,679	1,348	1,331	2,678	1,347	1,331			
1000	O'Donnell	1,095	567	528	1,093	565	528			
1001	Paniqui	12,982	6,620	6,362	12,915	6,560	6,355	17	12	5
1002	Pura	4,840	2,408	2,432	4,835	2,406	2,429	4	1	3
1003	San Clemente	1,822	940	882	1,821	940	881			
1004	Santa Ignacia	1,911	963	948	1,911	963	948			
1005	Tarlac	12,340	6,268	6,072	12,220	6,167	6,053	11	9	2
1006	Victoria	14,945	7,600	7,345	14,885	7,548	7,337	14	8	6
1007	TAWI TAWI	93	76	17	33	25	8	3	2	1
1008	Bongao	93	76	17	33	25	8	3	2	1
1009	TAYABAS ¹	150,262	75,774	74,488	149,302	74,987	74,315	287	141	146
1010	Alabat	4,516	2,333	2,183	4,502	2,324	2,178	6	1	5
1011	Atimonan	11,203	5,670	5,533	11,107	5,584	5,523	13	7	6
1012	Baler	2,417	1,226	1,191	2,391	1,210	1,181	16	6	10
1013	Bondoc	1,330	668	662	1,317	657	660	6	4	2
1014	Calauag	8,185	1,627	1,558	8,161	1,606	1,555	10	7	8

¹ Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 7.—Civilized population, classified by

	PROVINCE OR CO-MANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	Male.	Female.	BROWN.			MIXED.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
TAYABAS—Continued.										
1015	Casiguran.....	2,067	990	1,077	2,065	988	1,077	1	1	.....
1016	Catanauan.....	4,108	2,113	1,995	4,073	2,083	1,990	8	3	5
1017	Guinayanigan.....	3,870	2,040	1,830	3,849	2,021	1,828	7	6	1
1018	Guimacá.....	5,324	2,699	2,625	5,269	2,601	2,608	30	13	17
1019	Infanta.....	10,283	5,081	5,202	10,280	5,068	5,192	15	5	10
1020	López.....	8,549	4,395	4,154	8,502	4,353	4,149	18	13	5
1021	Lucbán.....	10,227	4,846	5,381	10,213	4,835	5,378	3	.....	8
1022	Lucena.....	9,875	4,927	4,448	9,177	4,764	4,413	39	16	23
1023	Macalelón.....	4,759	2,479	2,280	4,699	2,429	2,270	25	15	10
1024	Maubán.....	12,021	6,133	5,888	11,977	6,092	5,885	7	5	2
1025	Mulanay.....	2,149	1,109	1,040	2,144	1,105	1,089	2	1	1
1026	Pagbilao.....	6,085	3,073	3,012	6,019	3,025	2,994	27	9	18
1027	Pitogo.....	3,454	1,781	1,673	3,427	1,755	1,672	9	8	1
1028	Polillo.....	2,164	1,075	1,089	2,150	1,068	1,082	9	3	6
1029	Sampaloc.....	1,263	615	648	1,263	615	648	.....	.....	.....
1030	San Narciso.....	2,501	1,260	1,241	2,490	1,254	1,236	6	2	4
1031	Sariaya.....	12,453	6,274	6,179	12,409	6,236	6,173	2	2	.....
1032	Tayabas.....	14,740	7,206	7,534	14,654	7,128	7,526	15	7	8
1033	Tiaong.....	9,527	4,759	4,768	9,497	4,736	4,761	13	7	6
1034	Unisan.....	2,692	1,395	1,297	2,687	1,390	1,297	.....	.....	.....
1035	ZAMBALES...	101,381	50,717	50,664	101,035	50,457	50,578	146	77	69
1036	Agno.....	6,169	3,113	3,056	6,165	3,109	3,056	.....	.....	.....
1037	Alaminos.....	10,338	5,120	5,218	10,330	5,112	5,218	2	2	.....
1038	Alós.....	1,496	736	760	1,496	736	760	.....	.....	.....
1039	Anda.....	3,916	1,966	1,950	3,913	1,963	1,950	.....	.....	.....
1040	Balincaguin.....	3,101	1,556	1,545	3,099	1,555	1,544	2	1	1
1041	Bani.....	4,440	2,182	2,258	4,427	2,174	2,253	7	2	5
1042	Bolinao.....	5,397	2,721	2,676	5,386	2,713	2,673	5	2	3
1043	Botolan.....	5,174	2,579	2,595	5,160	2,566	2,594	2	1	1
1044	Cabangan.....	3,015	1,519	1,496	2,994	1,509	1,485	17	6	11
1045	Candelaria.....	3,104	1,580	1,524	3,073	1,561	1,512	24	12	12
1046	Castillejos.....	3,068	1,523	1,545	3,057	1,516	1,541	9	5	4
1047	Dasol.....	2,050	1,029	1,021	2,043	1,022	1,021	1	1	.....
1048	Iba.....	4,482	2,346	2,136	4,422	2,298	2,124	19	10	9
1049	Infanta.....	3,546	1,759	1,787	3,545	1,758	1,787	.....	.....	.....
1050	Masinloc.....	3,230	1,669	1,561	3,215	1,655	1,560	3	2	1
1051	Olongapó.....	1,430	762	668	1,391	734	657	3	2	1
1052	Paláwig.....	3,363	1,663	1,700	3,354	1,656	1,698	2	.....	2
1053	San Antonio.....	4,524	2,185	2,339	4,514	2,178	2,336	6	3	3
1054	San Felipe.....	4,326	2,112	2,214	4,323	2,109	2,214	1	1	.....
1055	San Isidro.....	3,488	1,749	1,739	3,478	1,739	1,739	1	1	.....
1056	San Marcelino.....	5,041	2,566	2,475	5,010	2,544	2,466	28	19	9
1057	San Narciso.....	7,528	3,729	3,799	7,520	3,722	3,798	3	2	1
1058	Santa Cruz.....	5,952	2,922	3,030	5,932	2,906	3,026	6	2	4
1059	Súbic.....	2,525	1,293	1,232	2,510	1,284	1,226	5	3	2
1060	Zaragoza.....	678	338	340	678	338	340	.....	.....	.....
1061	ZAMBOANGA ¹ .	20,692	10,763	9,929	19,240	9,694	9,546	618	298	320

¹ Not divided into municipalities.

color and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

YELLOW.			WHITE.			BLACK.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
			1	1					1015
25	25		2	2					1016
5	5		6	6		3	2	1	1017
22	22		3	3					1018
7	7		1	1					1019
24	24		5	5					1020
11	11								1021
88	88		53	47	6	18	12	6	1022
35	35								1023
23	23		11	11		3	2	1	1024
3	3								1025
31	31		8	8					1026
14	14		4	4					1027
4	4					1		1	1028
									1029
2	2		3	2	1				1030
30	30		3	3		9	3	6	1031
54	54		16	16		1	1		1032
9	9		8	7	1				1033
5	5								1034
128	120	8	51	42	9	21	21		1035
4	4								1036
2	2		2	2		2	2		1037
									1038
3	3								1039
									1040
5	5					1	1		1041
6	6								1042
9	9		1	1		2	2		1043
3	3		1	1					1044
5	5		2	2					1045
			2	2					1046
4	4					2	2		1047
20	20		15	12	3	6	6		1048
			1	1					1049
8	8		1	1		3	3		1050
28	21	7	8	5	3				1051
6	6		1	1					1052
2	2		2	2					1053
			1	1		1	1		1054
7	7					2	2		1055
1	1		2	2					1056
1	1		4	4					1057
13	13		1	1					1058
1		1	7	4	3	2	2		1059
									1060
643	621	22	191	150	41				1061

TABLE 8.—*Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by provinces and comandancias.*

PROVINCE OR COMAN- DANCIA.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.	56,138	221	37	60	55	40,947	934	11,114	2,265	494	11
Abra	42					29		13			
Albay	1,522			1	1	1,223	1	243	20	33	
Ambos Camarines	1,376					1,065		251	35	25	
Antique	190					158		29	3		
Basilan	57					44		11	2		
Bataán	100	2	2			27		55	13	1	
Batangas	545	1	2		1	225	7	232	36	41	
Benguet	96					12		75	9		
Bohol	179			1		153		24	1		
Bulacán	434					364	8	48	12	2	
Cagayán	1,147					911	7	192	27	10	
Cápiz	262			3		199	1	43	16		
Cavite	1,145	6		1	1	826	25	224	60	2	
Cebú	1,535	8				1,160	6	306	54	1	
Cottabato	347	4				200	11	104	28		
Dapitan	62					54	1				
Davao	73			2		19		49	3		
Ilocos Norte	169					114		40	14	1	
Ilocos Sur	434					291		124	15	3	1
Iloilo	2,165	3		1		1,581	17	447	112	4	
Isabela	583					447		123	12	1	
Joló	555	26	6	2		425	49	31	16		
La Laguna	719	1				523	3	152	37	3	
La Unión	313			1		202	1	82	10	17	
Lepanto-Bontoc	44					11		30	3		
Leyte	2,003	1		1		1,785	1	184	29	2	
Manila city	29,491	124	16	40	42	21,048	696	5,914	1,381	224	6
Marinduque ¹	88					70	3	12	3		
Masbate	205					134		59	9	1	2
Mindoro	124				1	69	1	48	4	1	
Misamis	740	6		1		531		188	13	1	
Negros Occidental	1,142	1	1	1	1	846	3	251	38		
Negros Oriental	397	1	1	2	3	328	2	56	4		
Nueva Ecija	264				1	180	3	57	14	9	
Nueva Vizcaya	20	1				1		18			
Pampanga	714		1			550	12	115	28	8	
Pangasinán	1,030		1			712	10	218	33	55	1
Paragua	69	1				39		25	4		
Paragua Sur	55					35		17	3		
Rizal	827	7	1			520	5	219	59	15	1
Romblón	162					128		31	3		
Samar	1,037	4			1	819	3	194	9	7	
Siassi	171	10				146	10	3	2		
Sorsogón	995					840	4	142	9		
Surigao	380	2		2		317	3	51	5		
Tárlac	388					320	5	41	16	6	
Tawi Tawi	58	1				47	5	2	3		
Tayabas ²	638		1			478	1	147	11		
Zambales	202	4	1			120	8	40	8	21	
Zamboanga	844	7	4	1	3	621	22	147	39		

¹ Subprovince of Tayabas.² Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 9.—*Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by principal islands.*

ISLAND.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- Male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.	56,138	221	37	60	55	40,947	934	11,114	2,265	494	11
Bantayán	30					29		1			
Batán	5							5			
Biliran	38					34		3			
Bohol	178			1		153		23	1		
Camiguín	130					123		7			
Catanduanes	159					115		41	3		
Cebú	1,498	8				1,126	6	303	54	1	
Cuyo	5					5					
Dinágat	1					1					
Guimarás	102	1				47		41		1	
Laguán	45					33		12			
Leyte	1,929	1		1		1,719	1	177	28	2	
Lubang	17					13		4			
Luzón	43,012	146	25	43	46	30,881	796	8,731	1,858	477	9
Mactán	1							1			
Marinduque	87					69	3	12	3		
Masbate	163					111		42	7	1	2
Mindanao	2,270	17	4	5	3	1,578	37	537	88	1	
Mindoro	95				1	45	1	43	4	1	
Negros	1,521	2	2	3	4	1,162	5	301	42		
Panaón	32					30		2			
Panay	2,515	2		4		1,891	18	478	119	3	
Panglao	1							1			
Paragua	57					35		19	3		
Pasijan	1					1					
Poro	5					4		1			
Romblón	106					95		9	2		
Samar	930	4			1	739	3	167	9	7	
Sargao	44	2		1		40		1			
Sibuyán	8					3		5			
Siquijor	18					12		6			
Tablas	36					18		17	1		
Ticao	20					8		11	1		
All other islands	1,079	38	6	2		827	64	113	29		

TABLE 10.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ABRA	42					29		13			
Bangued	36					28		8			
Dolores	1							1			
La Paz	1							1			
Pidigan	3					1		2			
San Juan	1							1			
ALBAY	1,522			1	1	1,223	1	243	20	33	
Albay	66					30		26		10	
Bacacay	54					50		4			
Bagamanoc	3					3					
Barás	7					5		2			
Bató	33					27		5	1		
Calolbon	16					15		1			
Camalig	57					46		8	1	2	
Caramoran	5					3		2			
Daraga	128					118	1	8		1	
Guinobatan	170					152		16	1	1	
Jovellar	15					10		5			
Legaspi	282				1	184		70	10	17	
Libog	25					24		1			
Libón	1					1					
Ligao	101					78		20	3		
Malilipot	14					14					
Malinao	55			1		53		1			
Manito	6					5		1			
Oás	40					33		6		1	
Pandán	13					9		4			
Payo	3					2		1			
Polangui	43					38		4		1	
Rapurapu	23					14		9			
Tabaco	243					220		21	2		
Tiui	39					38		1			
Viga	13					11		2			
Virac	67					40		25	2		
AMBOS CAMARINES	1,376					1,065		251	35	25	
Baao	25					23		2			
Basod	4					4					
Bató	19					19					
Bombón	3					3					
Buhi	31					24		7			
Calabanga	22					20		1		1	
Capalonga	4					2		2			
Caramoan	28					24		4			
Dáet	195					170		25			
Gainza	1					1					
Goa	99					92		7			
Indán	36					33		2	1		
Iriga	98					77		21			
Labó	2							2			
Lagonoy	21					20		1			
Libmanan	36					33		3			
Magárao	8					7					
Mambulao	3					3		1			
Milaor	6					5		1			
Minalabag	4					3				1	
Nabua	28					26		1			
Nueva Cáceres	473					299		123	30	21	
Pamplona	3					2		1			
Paracale	22					17		5			
Pasacao	6							6			
Ragay	2					2					
Sagnay	31					24		7			
San Fernando	6					5				1	
San José	75					55		16	3	1	
San Vicente	4					4					
Sipocot	6					3		3			
Siroma	7					7					
Talisay	17					17					
Tigaon	33					24		9			
Tinambac	18					17		1			

TABLE 10.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ANTIQUE	190					158		29	3		
Antique	2					1		1			
Barbaza	2					2					
Bugasón	25					21		3	1		
Culasi	33					31		2			
Dao	2					1		1			
Guijisan	5					5					
Guintás	1					1					
Lauaan	4					4					
Pandan	10					10					
Patnongón	6					4		2			
San José de Buenavista	70					50		18	2		
San Pedro	2					1		1			
San Remigio	3					3					
Sebaste	3					3					
Sibalom	8					7		1			
Tibiao	15					15					
Valderrama	1					1					
BASILAN	57					44		11	2		
Isabela de Basilan	57					44		11	2		
BATAÁN	100	2	2			27		55	13	1	
Abúccay	1					1					
Balanga	18					3		8	7		
Mariveles	62	2	2			11		41	5	1	
Orani	7					5		2			
Orlón	4					4					
Pilar	8					3		4	1		
BATANGAS	545	1	2		1	225	7	232	36	41	
Balayán	51					30	1	15	3	2	
Batangas	315				1	126	5	138	13	32	
Bauan	12					5		3	4		
Calacá	1							1			
Cuenca	3					2		1			
Ibaán	8					1		4	3		
Lemery	14					1		9	3		
Lipá	64		1			33		20	4	1	6
Loboó	8					6		2			
Nasugbú	16		1			8		5	2		
San José	3							3			
San Juan de Bocboc	9					3		2	4		
Santo Tomás	16					6		10			
Taal	17	1				2		14			
Tanauan	5						1	4			
Tuy	3					2		1			
BENGUET	96					12		75	9		
Baguio	78					12		59	7		
Itogon	13							11	2		
Kapangan	1							1			
La Trinidad	3							3			
Tublay	1							1			
BOHOL	179			1		153		24	1		
Anda	3					3					
Baclayón	1							1			
Batuanán	1					1					
Calape	19					17		2			
Candijay	5					4		1			
Dausi	1							1			
Dimiao	4					4					
Duero	9					9					
Guindulman	13					13					
Inabanga	3					3					
Jagna	15					15					
Loay	9					8		1			
Loboc	11					11					

TABLE 10.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
BOHOL—Cont'd.											
Loón.....	2					1		1			
Maribojoc.....	7					6		1			
Tagbilaran.....	41					25		15	1		
Talibón.....	2					2					
Tubigon.....	25					24		1			
Ubay.....	1			1							
Valencia.....	7					7					
BULACÁN.....	434					364	8	48	12	2	
Angat.....	6					4		2			
Baliuag.....	75					49		19	6	1	
Barasoaín.....	31					22		9			
Bigaa.....	2							1	1		
Bocaue.....	9					8	1				
Bulacán.....	10					7		3			
Bustos.....	6					3	3				
Calumpit.....	42					35		5	2		
Hagonoy.....	83					83					
Malolos.....	102					98		1	3		
Meycauayán.....	17					15	2				
Norzagaray.....	1					1					
Obando.....	1					1					
Paombong.....	18					18					
Polo.....	2							2			
Pullán.....	2					2					
Quinigua.....	5					1	2	1		1	
San Ildefonso.....	2					2					
San José.....	2							2			
San Miguel.....	7					5		2			
San Rafael.....	3					2		1			
Santa Isabel.....	1					1					
Santa María.....	7					7					
CAGAYÁN.....	1,147					911	7	192	27	10	
Abulug.....	16					12		4			
Alcalá.....	27					22		5			
Amulung.....	25					20		5			
Aparri.....	536					448	4	73	10	1	
Baggao.....	13					5	1	7			
Buguey.....	2							2			
Camalaniugan.....	5					3	1	1			
Claveria.....	7					5		2			
Enrile.....	21					20		1			
Gattaran.....	3					1		2			
Iguig.....	7					2		4	1		
Lalloc.....	40					24		9	6	1	
Mauanan.....	5					4		1			
Nassiping.....	1					1					
Peña Blanca.....	4					3		1			
Piat.....	29					23		4		2	
San Carlos, or Magátao.....	1							1			
San José, or Ibanag.....	2							2			
San Vicente, or Saptán.....	1							1			
Sanchez Mira.....	4					3		1			
Santo Domingo, or Basco.....	2							2			
Santo Niño.....	3					3					
Solana.....	29					26		3			
Tuao.....	91					89		2			
Tuguegarao.....	273					197	1	59	10	6	
CÁPIZ.....	262			3		199	1	43	16		
Batán.....	15					11		3	1		
Buruanga.....	3					3					
Calibo.....	67					64	1	1	1		
Cápiz.....	142					102		27	13		
Dao.....	3					1		2			
Dumalag.....	1					1					
Dumarao.....	1							1			
Ibajay.....	5					5					
Jimeno.....	3			3							

TABLE 10.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
CÁPIZ—Continued.											
Malinao	1							1			
Numancia	1					1					
Panay	2					1		1			
Panitan	1							1			
Pilar	6					3		3			
Pontevedra	10					6		3	1		
Sigma	1					1					
CAVITE	1,145	6		1	1	826	25	224	60	2	
Alfonso	1							1			
Bacoar	12					11		1			
Carmona	3					2		1			
Cavite	664			1		486	21	116	39	1	
Cavite Viejo	5	2		1		1		1	1		
Corregidor Island	9					6		2	1		
Imus	12					9		2	1		
Indang	13	1				11		1			
La Caridad	24					19		4	1		
Maragondong	18					17		1			
Naic	24					16		8			
Noveleta	9					8		1			
Pérez Dasmariñas	1							1			
Rosario	18					16		1	1		
San Francisco de Malabón	59	1				20		28	9	1	
San Roque	262	2			1	197	4	51	7		
Santa Cruz de Malabón	6					4		2			
Silang	3					2		1			
Ternate	2					1		1			
CEBÚ	1,535	8				1,160	6	306	54	1	
Alcántara	2					2					
Alegria	11					11					
Aloguinsán	1					1					
Argao	25					22		2	1		
Asturias	2					2					
Badian	1					1					
Balambán	23					21		2			
Bantayán	30					29		1			
Barili	15					14		1			
Bogó	28					23		4	1		
Bolhoón	5					3		2			
Cárcar	6					4		1	1		
Carmen	2							2			
Catmon	8					8					
Cebú	1,115	8				789	6	265	46	1	
Compostela	2					2					
Consolación	1					1					
Daan-Bantayán	3					2		1			
Dalaguete	53					51		1	1		
Danao	16					14		2			
Dumanjug	22					20		2			
Ginatilan	9					9					
Liloan	3							2	1		
Mabolo	21					21					
Malabuyoc	5					4		1			
Mandaue	16					15		1			
Medellín	8					8					
Minglanilla	1					1					
Moalbual	10					8		1	1		
Naga	5							4	1		
Nueva Cáceres	1							1			
Opón	1							1			
Oslob	3					1		1	1		
Pinamungajan	1					1					
Ronda	1					1					
Samboan	7					7					
San Francisco	1					1					
San Remigio	1					1					
Sibonga	39					36		3			
Sogod	2					2					

TABLE 10.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
CEBÚ—Continued.											
Tabogón	1					1					
Toledo	22					18		4			
Tuburan	1					1					
Tudela	5					4		1			
COTTABATO ¹	347	4				200	11	104	28		
DAPITAN	62					54	1	7			
Dapitan	27					21	1	5			
Dipólóg	20					19		1			
Ilaya	6					6					
Lubunigan	9					8		1			
DÁVAO	73			2		19		49	3		
Bagaña	4							4			
Caraga	3							3			
Cateel	3					3					
Davao	58			2		14		39	3		
Matti	5					2		3			
ILOCOS NORTE.	169					114		40	14	1	
Bacarra	9					8		1			
Badoc	1							1			
Bangui	3					2		1			
Bátac	10					9		1			
Dingrás	10					6		3	1		
Laoag	122					82		28	11	1	
Paoay	1					1					
Pasuguin	1					1					
Piddig	1							1			
San Miguel	6					2		2	2		
San Nicolás	1							1			
Solsona	1					1					
Vintar	3					2		1			
ILOCOS SUR	434					291		124	15	3	1
Bantay	4					1		2	1		
Cabugao	95					28		62	2	2	1
Candón	49					35		13	1		
Caoayan	2					1		1			
Lapo	1							1			
Magsingal	3					2		1			
Narvacán	16					13		3			
San Esteban	4					1		3			
San Ildefonso	1							1			
San José	1					1					
San Vicente	1							1			
Santa	10					9		1			
Santa Catalina	1							1			
Santa Cruz	1					1					
Santa Lucia	6					6					
Santa Maria	15					9		5	1		
Santiago	1							1			
Santo Domingo	2							2			
Sevilla	1					1					
Sinait	5					4		1			
Tagudin	5					4				1	
Vigan	210					175		25	10		
Iloilo	2,165	3		1		1,581	17	447	112	4	
Ájuy	21					10		10	1		
Alimodían	3					1		2			
Arévalo	8					8					
Balasan	9					4		3	2		
Banate	10					8		2			

¹ Not divided into municipalities.

TABLE 10.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities—Cont.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ILOILO—Cont'd.											
Barotac Nuevo.....	7					3		4			
Bátad.....	2							2			
Buenavista.....	95	1				41		40	12	1	
Cabatúan.....	9					6		2	1		
Carles.....	2					1		1			
Concepción.....	1							1			
Dingle.....	2							2			
Dueñas.....	1							1			
Dumangas.....	7					5		2			
Estancia.....	7					6		1			
Guimbal.....	16					16					
Igarás.....	3					3					
Iloilo.....	1,550	2		1		1,139	14	313	78	9	
Januay.....	11					6		5			
Jaro.....	138					108	3	17	10		
Jordan.....	5					4		1			
La Paz.....	37					80		6	1		
Lambúnao.....	2							2			
León.....	5					9		2			
Maasin.....	2					1		1			
Mandurriao.....	4					4					
Miagao.....	11					10		1			
Mina.....	2					1		1			
Molo.....	89					81		4	4		
Nueva Valencia.....	2					2					
Otón.....	19					15		3	1		
Passi.....	2					2		2			
Pototan.....	13					9		3	1		
San Dionisio.....	5					4		1			
San Joaquín.....	5					4		1			
San Miguel.....	2							2			
Santa Bárbara.....	7					3		3	1		
Sara.....	25					22		3			
Tigbauan.....	24					21		3			
Zárraga.....	2					2					
ISABELA.....	583					447		123	12	1	
Angadanan.....	12					2		9	1		
Cabagán Nuevo.....	90					79		10	1		
Cabagán Viejo.....	23					19		4			
Canayan.....	46					26		17	2	1	
Echague.....	50					33		16	1		
Gamít.....	56					50		6			
Ilagan.....	163					114		43	6		
Naguilian.....	44					38		5	1		
Reina Mercedes.....	27					25		2			
Santa María.....	24					23		1			
Santo Tomás.....	3					1		2			
Tamaunín.....	45					37		8			
JOLÓ.....	555	26	6	2		425	49	31	16		
Joló.....	555	26	6	2		425	49	31	16		
LA LAGUNA.....	719	1				523	3	152	37	3	
Alaminos.....	7					7					
Bán.....	37					33	1	3			
Bifan.....	50					31		15	4		
Cabúyao.....	4					3			1		
Calamba.....	148					55		78	14	1	
Caláuan.....	1							1			
Lilio.....	1							1			
Los Baños.....	26					8		11	7		
Lumban.....	2					2					
Mabítac.....	1							1			
Magdalena.....	5					5					
Mayjayay.....	6					6					
Nagcarlán.....	39					38		1			
Paete.....	1					1					
Pagsanján.....	52					44		4	4		
Pangil.....	2							2			

TABLE 10.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
LA LAGUNA—CON.											
Páquil	2					1		1			
Pila	9					8		1			
San Pablo	144					140		4			
San Pedro Tunasán	2					1		1			
Santa Cruz	165	1				131	2	25	4	2	
Santa Rosa	10					4		3			
Siniloan	6					5					
LA UNIÓN	313			1		202	1	82	10	17	
LEPANTO-BONTOC											
Agoñ	27					25		2			
Ariñgay	7					2		3		2	
Bacnotan	11					9		1	1		
Balacón	10					8		1		1	
Bangar	8					7		1			
Batang	11					11					
Cabá	3					2		1			
Naguilian	35					30		5			
Namagpacán	10					6		3		1	
San Fernando	171			1		84	1	63	9	13	
San Juan	15					14		1			
Santo Tomás	1							1			
Túbao	4					4					
LEPANTO-BONTOC	44					11		30	3		
LEYTE											
Abúyog	82					81		1			
Alangalang	61					59		2			
Almería	2					2					
Babatuñgon	3							2	1		
Barugo	62					59		3			
Bató	5					3		2			
Baybay	80					60		18	2		
Biliran	4					4					
Burauen	142					141		1			
Cabilian	55					53		2			
Cabugayan	20					18		1	1		
Caibiran	9					8		1			
Capococan	1					1					
Carigara	250					244		5	1		
Culaba	1					1					
Dagami	105			1		100		4			
Dulag	154					151		3			
Hilongos	13					13					
Hindang	7					7					
Hinunangan	33					32		1			
Hinundayan	9					8		1			
Inopacan	10					10					
Jaro	94					87		6	1		
Leyte	7					5		2			
Liloan	19					17		2			
Maasin	68					51		15	2		
Mac Crohon	4					4					
Malitbog	34					32		1	1		
Maripipi	4					2		2			
Matalóm	12					11		1			
Mérida	1							1			
Naval	2					1		1			
Ormoc	85					63		19	3		
Palo	61					55		4	2		
Pastrana	20					20					
Quilot	1							1			
San Isidro	3							3			

TABLE 10.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
LEYTE—Cont'd.											
San Miguel	2					1		1			
San Ricardo	13					13					
Sógod Norte	8					8					
Sógod Sur	3					3					
Tabaño	4					4					
Tabontabón	1					1					
Tacloban	314	1				231		68	12	2	
Tanauan	126					113	1	9	3		
Tolosa	9					8		1			
MANILA CITY ¹	29,491	124	16	40	42	21,048	696	5,914	1,381	224	6
Binondo	7,048	50		5	8	6,113	197	568	79	27	1
Ermita	1,697					620	16	740	301	19	1
Intramuros	2,534	5		10	11	539	16	1,602	292	57	2
Malate	441	1		1	2	128	6	217	81	5	
Paco	459	2				149	2	197	109		
Pandacan	55					48		5	2		
Quiapo	832	3	2	3	3	376	10	358	69	8	
Sampaloc	1,102				1	457	198	330	114	2	
San Miguel	1,191	15	2	5	7	698	30	281	133	20	
San Nicolás	7,709	4	4	12	8	7,152	88	363	44	33	1
Santa Ana	84					24	1	45	14		
Santa Cruz	4,717	28	5	1	1	3,680	126	718	132	25	1
Tondó	1,117	14	3	3	1	913	6	143	9	25	
Vessels	505	2				151		347	2	3	
MARINDUQUE ²	88					70	3	12	3		
Bóac	20					12		5	3		
Gazán	16					13		3			
Mogpog	12					11		1			
Santa Cruz	40					34	3	3			
MASBATE	205					134		59	9	1	2
Baleno	10					8		2			
Cataliñan	7					2		2		1	2
Magdalena	2							1	1		
Malbug	3					3					
Mandaón	1							1			
Masbate	99					69		25	5		
Milagros	2					2					
Mobó	7					5		1	1		
Palanas	5					3		2			
Placer	3					3					
Pulanduta	12					9		3			
San Agustín	18					12		6			
San Fernando	13					4		8	1		
San Jacinto	7					4		3			
San Pascual	8					4		3	1		
Usón	8					6		2			
MINDORO	124				1	69	1	48	4	1	
Abra de Ilog	2					1		1			
Bulalacao	5					3		2			
Calapán	57					30		23	4		
Looc	6					3		3			
Lubang	18					17		1			
Mamburao	2					2					
Mangarin	1					1					
Nauján	4					3		1			
Palúan	3					3					
Pinamalayan	10					1		9			
Polá	4					2		2			
Puerto Galera	12				1	3	1	6		1	

¹ The subdivisions of Manila city are districts and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.

² Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 10.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
MISAMIS.....	740	6		1		531		188	13	1	
Agusan	23					21		2			
Balingasag	15					9		6			
Cagayan	73					47		21	5		
Cataraman	19					19					
Gingoog	15					15					
Iligan	186	6				61		114	4	1	
Initao	19					18		1			
Iponan	2			1		1					
Jasaan	6					7		1			
Jimenez	41					38		3			
Lagonlong	6					6					
La Ogaran	27					23		4			
Loculan	38					34		4			
Mahinog	19					19					
Mambajao	73					67		6			
Misamis	32					25		4	3		
Opol	4					3		1			
Oroquieta	82					69		12	1		
Sagay	19					18		1			
Salay	8					8					
Salvador	3					2		1			
Santa Ana	2					2					
Tagoloan	14					8		6			
Talisayan	12					11		1			
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.	1,142	1	1	1	1	846	3	251	38		
Bacolod	118	1				86		23	8		
Bago	27					26		1			
Binalbagan	34					27		7			
Cádiz	58					56		2			
Calatrava	18					6			5		
Cavancalan	40					25	1	14			
Escalante	34					27		7			
Granada	2							2			
Guiljungan	15					11		4			
Guimbalaon	1							1			
Ilog	31					27		4			
Isabela	53					24		24	5		
Isiú	3					2		1			
Jimamailan	17					11	1	5			
Jinigaran	33					28		4	1		
La Carlota	96					53		36	7		
La Castellana	29					7		18	4		
Máao	9					5		4			
Manapla	51					43		7	1		
Murcia	3					1		2			
Pontevedra	37					22		14	1		
Pulupandan	5					5					
Sagay	21					17		3	1		
San Carlos	62					26		34	2		
San Enrique	13					10		3			
Saravia	48			1	1	40		5	1		
Silay	95					93		1	1		
Soledad	1					1					
Suay	4					3		1			
Súmag	4					2		2			
Talisay	60		1			53		6			
Valladolid	54					47	1	5	1		
Victorias	66					62		4			
NEGROS ORIENTAL	397	1	1	2	3	328	2	56	4		
Amblán	9				1	7	1				
Ayuquitan	3					2		1			
Bacón	16			2	2	11		1			
Bais	24		1			6		17			
Baysuan	3					1		2			
Canoan	8					7		1			
Dauin	2					2					
Dumaguete	144	1				121		18	4		
Guiljungan	59					57		2			
Jimalalud	9					8		1			

TABLE 10.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
NEGROS ORIENTAL—Continued.											
Larena.....	1							1			
Lazi.....	5					4		1			
Libertad.....	11					10	1				
Manjuyod.....	12					12					
María.....	1							1			
Nueva Valencia.....	32					30		2			
San Juan.....	2					1		1			
Siatón.....	21					20		1			
Sibulan.....	13					12		1			
Siquijor.....	1							1			
Tanjay.....	13					10		3			
Tayasan.....	5					4		1			
Zamboanguita.....	3					3					
NUEVA ÉCIJA.....	264				1	180	3	57	14	9	
Aliaga.....	5					4		1			
Bongabón.....	3					2		1			
Cabanatuan.....	40					24	2	11	2	1	
Cabiao.....	10					10					
Carranglán.....	1									1	
Cuyapó.....	7					6		1			
Gapán.....	16					13		1	2		
Jaén.....	5					3	1	1			
Licab.....	15					13		2			
Nampicúan.....	4					4					
Peñaranda.....	9					6		2	1		
San Antonio.....	5					3		2			
San Isidro.....	115					79		28	5	3	
San José.....	7			1				1	3	2	
San Juan de Guimba.....	6					2		2	1	1	
Santa Rosa.....	4					4					
Talavera.....	9					4		4		1	
Zaragoza.....	3					3					
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	20	1				1		18			
Bagábag.....	2					1		1			
Bayombong.....	14	1						13			
Dúpax.....	1							1			
Solano.....	3							3			
PAMPANGA.....	714		1			550	12	115	28	8	
Ángeles.....	179					108	7	50	9	5	
Apalit.....	7					6		1			
Arayat.....	32					28		3	1		
Bacolor.....	41		1			23	1	12	2	2	
Betis.....	3							2	1		
Candaba.....	21					20		1			
Floridablanca.....	7					6		1			
Guagua.....	71					69		1	1		
Lubao.....	17					12		5			
Mabalacat.....	43					23		12	8		
Macabebe.....	28					25	1	2			
Magalang.....	15					14		1			
México.....	19					13		4	2		
Minalin.....	2					2					
Pórac.....	7					5		2			
San Fernando.....	152					132	2	14	3	1	
San Luis.....	28					28					
San Miguel.....	14					13		1			
San Simón.....	1								1		
Santa Ana.....	8					7		1			
Santa Rita.....	11					11					
Santo Tomás.....	1						1				
Sexmoán.....	7					5		2			
PANGASINÁN.....	1,030		1			712	10	218	33	55	1
Alcalá.....	2					1		1			
Asinagan.....	9					8		1			

TABLE 10.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
PANGASINÁN—CON.											
Baluñgao	5					5					
Bautista	152					137		7	1	6	1
Bayambang	172					47	4	75	6	40	
Binalonan	14					11		3			
Binmaley	3					1		1			
Calasiao	4					1		1	2		
Dagupan	507					414	6	68	18	1	
Lingayén	48					18		24	3	3	
Magaldán	21					20		1			
Malasiqui	11					10		1			
Manóag	6							6			
Mangatarém	2					2					
Pozorubio	9					2		5	2		
Rosales	19					15		1		3	
Salasa	4		1					3			
San Carlos	6					4		2			
San Fabián	4					4					
San Jacinto	1							1			
San Manuel	4							4			
San Nicolás	2							1		1	
San Quintín	1									1	
Santa Bárbara	2							2			
Santa María	2							2			
Sual	1					1					
Tayug	14					11		3			
Umingán	2							2			
Urdaneta	3							3			
PARAGUA	69	1				39		25	4		
Areceli	4					3		1			
Corón	21	1				16		4			
Cuyo	39					17		18	4		
Taytay	5					3		2			
PARAGUA SUR ¹	55					35		17	3		
Puerto Princesa	48					31		15	2		
RIZAL	827	7	1			520	5	219	59	15	1
Antipolo	3							3			
Binañgonan	54					27		16	11		
Caintá	1					1					
Calocan	124	7				47		50	11	9	
Cardona	6					6					
Jalajala	2							2			
Las Piñas	2					1		1			
Malibay	9					8		1			
Mariquina	1							1			
Montalbán	1					1					
Mórong	5					4		1			
Muntinlupa	2					1		1			
Navotas	91					86	1	3	1		
Novaliches	4							4			
Parañaque	16					14		1	1		
Pásay	149					77	3	49	16	3	1
Pásig	62					29		25	5	3	
Pateros	3					3					
Pililla	2					2					
Quisao	3					1		2			
San Felipe Nery	19					6		7	6		
San Juan del Monte	33					4		23	6		
San Mateo	19					6		12	1		
San Pedro Macati	6					1		5			
Taguig	1					1					
Tambobong	194		1			183	1	8	1		
Tanay	15					11		4			
ROMBLÓN	162					128		31	3		
Badajoz	13					4		8	1		
Bantón	12					12					

¹ The totals for the comandancia include 7 persons not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 10.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ROMBLÓN—Con.											
Cajidiocan.....	2							2			
Despujols.....	3					3					
Looc.....	6					2		4			
Magallanes.....	3					2		1			
Odiongan.....	12					8		4			
Romblón.....	106					95		9	2		
San Fernando.....	3					1		2			
Santa Fé.....	2					1		1			
SÁMAR.....	1,037	4			1	819	3	194	9	7	
Almagro.....	27					27					
Balangiga.....	1							1			
Basey.....	24					20		4			
Bobón.....	16					12		4			
Borongan.....	43					34		9			
Calbayog.....	354	3				287	1	56	1	6	
Calbiga.....	8					6		2			
Cápul.....	11					7		4			
Catarman.....	42					36		6			
Catbalogan.....	157	1			1	89	1	57	7	1	
Catúbig.....	33					29		4			
Gándara.....	9					7		2			
Guiuan.....	41					36		5			
Jiabong.....	9					9					
La Granja.....	27					26		1			
Lanang.....	1							1			
Laoang.....	45					33		12			
Lavezares.....	17					17					
Mondragón.....	1					1					
Motiong.....	16					15		1			
Oquendo.....	1					1					
Orás.....	10					8		2			
Palápág.....	4					3		1			
Pambuján.....	10					8		2			
Paranas.....	17					16		1			
Páric.....	3					3					
Pinabacdaó.....	2					2					
San Antonio.....	22					16		6			
San Julián.....	1							1			
Santa Margarita.....	10					9			1		
Santa Rita.....	8					8					
Santo Niño.....	17					14		3			
Súlat.....	2					1		1			
Tarangnán.....	19					17		2			
Tubig.....	3					1	1				
Villareal.....	7					5		2			
Weyler.....	2					1		1			
Zumárraga.....	17					15		2			
SIASSI.....	171	10				146	10	3	2		
Siassi.....	171	10				146	10	3	2		
SORSOGÓN.....	995					840	4	142	9		
Bacón.....	73					68		5			
Barcelona.....	39					38		1			
Bulan.....	133					115		15	3		
Bulusan.....	35					33		2			
Casiguran.....	97					89		7	1		
Castilla.....	12					8		4			
Donsol.....	43					34	2	7			
Gubat.....	151					134	1	16			
Irocin.....	84					79		5			
Jubán.....	71					57		14			
Magallanes.....	22					21		1			
Matnog.....	23					17		6			
Pilar.....	19					15	1	3			
Santa Magdalena.....	7					6		1			
Sorsogón.....	186					126		55	5		

TABLE 10.—Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities—Con.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
SURIGAO	380	2		2		317	3	51	5		
Bacuaug	17			1		14		2			
Butuan	17					14		3			
Cabarbaran	1							1			
Cabuntog	3					3					
Cantilan	17					11		5	1		
Carrascal	7					7					
Claver	6					6					
Cortés	2					2					
Dapá	18					17		1			
Gigáquit	18					17		1			
Hinatúan	19					16		3			
Jabonga	4					4					
Lanuza	11					11					
Liangá	5					5					
Loreto	1					1					
Mainit	1					1					
Nonoc	3					3					
Numancia	13			1		12					
Placer	10					7		3			
Sapao	10	2				8					
Surigao	157					126	3	25	3		
Taganaan	5					5					
Tago	8					8					
Talacogon	9					6		3			
Tandag	10					6		3	1		
Tigao	3					2		1			
Tibay	2					2					
Veruela	3					3					
TARLAC	388					320	5	41	16	6	
Bambán	14					11		3			
Camiling	36					33		3			
Capas	13					7		5	1		
Concepción	30					27					
Gerona	43					41			2		
La Paz	1					1					
Moncada	53					49		2	2		
Murcia	1					1					
Paniqui	50					46	2	1		1	
Pura	1					1					
Tarlac	100					63	3	20	9	5	
Victoria	46					40		4	2		
TAWI TAWI	58	1				47	5	2	3		
Boñgao	58	1				47	5	2	3		
TAYABAS ¹	638		1			478	1	147	11		
Alabat	8					8					
Atimonan	84		1			60	1	19	3		
Baler	10					1		9			
Bondoc	7					6		1			
Calauag	14					11		3			
Casiguran	1							1			
Catanauan	27					25		2			
Guinayangan	11					5		6			
Gumacá	25					22		3			
Infanta	8					7		1			
López	29					24		5			
Lucbán	11					11					
Lucena	141					88		47	6		
Macalelón	35					35					
Maubán	34					23		11			
Mulanay	3					3					
Pagbilao	39					31		8			
Pitogo	17					14		3			
Polillo	4					4					
San Narciso	5					2		2	1		
Sariaya	33					30		3			
Tayabas	70					54		16			
Tiaong	17					9		7	1		
Unisan	5					5					

¹ Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 10.—*Foreign born population, classified by color and sex, by municipalities—Con.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total foreign born.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ZAMBALES.....	202	4	1	.....	.....	120	8	40	8	21	.....
Agno	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alaminos	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Anda	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bani	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Bolinao	7	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Botolan	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Cabangan	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Candelaria	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Castillejos	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Dasol	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Iba	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	12	3	6	.....
Infanta	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Masinloc	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....	3	.....
Olongapó	40	3	1	.....	.....	21	7	5	3	.....	.....
Palánuig	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
San Antonio	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
San Felipe	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
San Isidro	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
San Marcelino	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Narciso	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Santa Cruz	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Súbic	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	2	2	.....
ZAMBOANGA ¹	844	7	4	1	3	621	22	147	39	.....	.....

¹ Not divided into municipalities.

TABLE 11.—Civilized population, classified by place

PROVINCE OR COMAN- DANCIA.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.								
	Philippine Islands.			China.			Japan.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	To- tal.	Male.	Fe- male.
1 PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS.	6,931,548	3,443,816	3,487,732	41,035	40,518	517	921	475	446
2 Abra.....	37,781	18,594	19,187	29	29	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Albay.....	237,912	117,156	120,756	1,226	1,224	2	1	1	.....
4 Ambos Camarines.....	232,096	114,788	117,308	1,067	1,067	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 Antique.....	131,055	62,161	68,894	158	158	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 Basilan.....	1,274	670	604	44	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Bataan.....	45,066	22,634	22,432	27	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 Batangas.....	257,170	122,086	135,084	226	221	5	8	4	4
9 Benguet.....	821	528	293	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 Bohol.....	269,044	130,194	138,850	154	154	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 Bulacán.....	222,893	108,566	114,327	364	357	7	8	7	1
12 Cagayán.....	141,678	71,711	69,967	918	911	7	.....	.....	.....
13 Cápiz.....	224,830	102,502	122,328	199	198	1	1	1	.....
14 Cavite.....	193,634	65,490	68,144	810	800	10	44	28	16
15 Cebú.....	652,192	323,354	328,838	1,164	1,158	6	3	3	.....
16 Cottabato.....	1,966	1,051	915	199	199	.....	12	1	11
17 Dapitan.....	17,092	8,748	8,344	55	54	1	.....	.....	.....
18 Dávao.....	20,151	10,371	9,780	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
19 Ilocos Norte.....	176,616	84,256	92,360	114	114	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 Ilocos Sur.....	173,366	83,561	89,805	291	291	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 Ifilo.....	401,767	196,957	205,810	1,587	1,577	10	14	7	7
22 Isabela.....	68,210	35,547	32,663	447	447	.....	.....	.....	.....
23 Joló.....	715	359	356	441	416	25	20	1	19
24 La Laguna.....	147,887	72,639	75,248	526	523	3	.....	.....	.....
25 La Unión.....	127,476	61,973	65,503	201	201	.....	3	2	1
26 Lepanto-Bontoc.....	2,423	1,245	1,178	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
27 Leyte.....	386,919	196,016	190,903	1,787	1,786	1	.....	.....	.....
28 Manila city.....	190,437	104,309	86,128	21,083	20,699	384	721	385	336
29 Marinduque ¹	51,586	25,210	26,376	73	70	3	.....	.....	.....
30 Masbate.....	43,470	22,358	21,112	134	134	.....	.....	.....	.....
31 Mindoro.....	32,194	16,493	15,761	71	69	2	.....	.....	.....
32 Misamis.....	134,733	69,422	65,311	532	532	.....	.....	.....	.....
33 Negros Occidental.....	302,518	159,120	143,398	849	846	3	1	1	.....
34 Negros Oriental.....	184,492	91,921	92,571	328	326	2	4	2	2
35 Nueva Ecija.....	132,735	66,673	66,062	183	180	3	.....	.....	.....
36 Nueva Vizcaya.....	16,006	8,071	7,935	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
37 Pampanga.....	221,942	109,363	112,579	542	537	5	21	13	8
38 Pangasinán.....	393,486	196,420	197,066	709	705	4	14	7	7
39 Paragua.....	27,424	13,282	14,142	37	37	.....	2	2	.....
40 Paragua Sur.....	1,304	780	524	35	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
41 Rizal.....	147,675	73,679	73,996	524	519	5	2	1	1
42 Romblón.....	52,686	26,478	26,208	128	128	.....	.....	.....	.....
43 Sámar.....	264,512	134,202	130,310	823	820	3	.....	.....	.....
44 Siassi.....	126	66	60	153	145	8	2	.....	2
45 Sorsogón.....	119,459	60,784	58,675	844	840	4	.....	.....	.....
46 Surigao.....	98,918	50,268	48,650	322	319	3	.....	.....	.....
47 Tárlac.....	133,125	67,126	65,999	325	320	5	.....	.....	.....
48 Tawi Tawi.....	35	26	9	47	47	.....	5	.....	5
49 Tayabas ²	149,624	75,149	74,475	479	478	1	.....	.....	.....
50 Zambales.....	101,179	50,532	50,647	119	119	.....	10	2	8
51 Zamboanga.....	19,848	9,987	9,861	618	614	4	25	7	18

¹ Subprovince of Tayabas.² Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

of birth and sex, by provinces and comandancias.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.								
East Indies.			Other Asia and Oceania.			United States.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
241	211	30	108	63	45	8,135	6,920	1,215
						8	8	2
						115	109	6
			5	4	1	143	120	23
						21	18	3
						8	6	2
						57	47	10
1	1					277	245	32
						73	65	8
						19	18	1
						52	41	11
			5	4	1	102	87	15
			3	3		38	31	7
2	2		3	2	1	197	158	39
7	7		2	2		162	135	27
4	4		1	1		116	89	27
								17
			2	2		16	14	2
						36	25	11
2	2		11	5	6	124	108	16
						286	220	66
45	35	10	1	1		38	35	3
						43	27	16
						155	124	31
						87	79	8
						25	22	3
1	1		5	5		86	76	10
128	120	8	59	23	36	4,300	3,686	614
						9	8	1
						42	36	6
						35	31	4
6	6		1	1		142	133	9
			2	2		56	45	11
1	1					37	34	3
						62	52	10
						17	17	36
						116	92	24
3	1	2	1	1		251	226	25
						17	13	4
						16	13	3
7	7		1	1		231	192	39
						20	18	2
3	3		2	2		127	120	7
10	10		1	1		4	2	2
						36	31	5
						20	17	3
						51	36	15
1	1					5	2	3
						88	78	10
1	1					50	44	6
19	9	10	3	3		119	87	32

TABLE 11.—Civilized population, classified by place

	PROVINCE OR COMAN- DANCIA.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.								
		Other America.			United Kingdom.			Germany.		
		Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.
1	PHILIPPINE IS- LANDS.	83	56	27	667	549	118	368	344	24
2	Abra.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	Albay.....	1	1	1	10	10	10	3	3	4
4	Ambos Camarines.....	1	1	1	8	8	8	4	4	4
5	Antique.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
6	Basilan.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7	Bataán.....	1	1	1	4	2	2	1	1	1
8	Batangas.....	1	1	1	4	3	1	9	9	9
9	Benguet.....	1	1	1	4	3	1	1	1	1
10	Bohol.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11	Bulacán.....	1	1	1	4	3	1	1	1	1
12	Cagayán.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	4
13	Cápiz.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14	Cavite.....	3	3	3	12	8	4	9	8	1
15	Cebu.....	5	2	3	36	32	4	11	11	1
16	Cottabato.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
17	Dapitan.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18	Dávao.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
19	Ilocos Norte.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
20	Ilocos Sur.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
21	Iloilo.....	3	2	1	46	40	6	9	9	9
22	Isabela.....	1	1	1	5	2	3	7	7	7
23	Joló.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
24	La Laguna.....	2	2	2	6	5	1	2	2	2
25	La Unión.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
26	Lepanto-Bontoc.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
27	Leyte.....	1	1	1	9	9	9	2	2	2
28	Manila city.....	38	27	11	418	340	78	265	244	21
29	Marinduque ¹	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
30	Masbate.....	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
31	Mindoro.....	1	1	1	8	8	8	1	1	1
32	Misamis.....	1	1	1	5	4	1	2	2	2
33	Negros Occidental.....	1	1	1	6	6	6	8	8	8
34	Negros Oriental.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
35	Nueva Ecija.....	1	1	1	4	4	4	2	2	2
36	Nueva Vizcaya.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
37	Pampanga.....	1	1	1	2	2	2	4	4	4
38	Pangasinán.....	1	1	1	22	15	7	3	3	3
39	Paragua.....	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
40	Paragua Sur.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
41	Rizal.....	10	6	4	16	9	7	7	5	2
42	Romblón.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
43	Samar.....	3	2	1	8	8	8	2	2	2
44	Siasi.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
45	Sorsogón.....	1	1	1	5	5	5	1	1	1
46	Surigao.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
47	Tarlac.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
48	Tawi Tawi.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
49	Tayabas ²	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
50	Zambales.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
51	Zamboanga.....	2	2	2	13	12	1	2	2	2

¹Subprovince of Tayabas.²Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 12.—Civilized population, classified by

ISLAND.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.								
	Philippine Islands.			China.			Japan.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1 PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.	6,931,548	3,443,816	3,487,732	41,035	40,518	517	921	475	446
2 Bantayán	18,296	8,885	9,410	29	29	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Batán	5,327	2,218	3,109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Biliran	19,109	9,702	9,407	34	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 Bohol	242,970	117,797	125,173	154	154	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 Camiguín	30,624	16,238	14,386	123	123	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Catanduanes	39,129	19,767	19,362	115	115	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 Cebú	590,749	293,239	297,510	1,130	1,124	6	3	3	.....
9 Cuyo	7,640	3,302	4,238	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 Dinágat	5,242	2,692	2,550	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 Guimarás	21,204	10,856	10,348	47	47	.....	.....	.....	.....
12 Laguán	8,341	4,110	4,231	33	33	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 Leyte	355,712	180,107	175,605	1,721	1,720	1	.....	.....	.....
14 Lubang	6,853	3,218	3,135	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 Luzón	3,531,989	1,753,734	1,778,255	30,920	30,475	445	832	450	382
16 Mactán	17,539	8,527	9,012	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17 Marinduque	50,514	24,700	25,814	72	69	3	.....	.....	.....
18 Masbate	29,288	14,992	14,296	111	111	.....	.....	.....	.....
19 Mindanao	244,424	124,535	119,889	1,580	1,572	8	37	8	29
20 Mindoro	21,002	10,773	10,229	47	45	2	.....	.....	.....
21 Negros	438,038	227,108	210,930	1,165	1,160	5	5	3	2
22 Panaón	8,578	4,474	4,104	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
23 Panay	726,198	344,611	381,587	1,897	1,886	11	15	8	7
24 Panglao	14,435	6,596	7,840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 Paragua	5,355	2,951	2,404	35	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
26 Pasijan	8,109	4,028	4,081	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
27 Poro	8,547	4,275	4,272	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
28 Romblón	9,241	4,654	4,587	95	95	.....	.....	.....	.....
29 Sámar	221,072	112,097	108,975	743	740	3	.....	.....	.....
30 Siargao	9,512	4,856	4,656	41	41	.....	.....	.....	.....
31 Sibuyán	10,708	5,211	5,497	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
32 Siquijor	46,005	22,412	23,593	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
33 Tablas	24,612	12,483	12,129	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
34 Ticao	10,163	5,224	4,939	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 All other islands	145,623	73,444	72,179	848	815	33	29	3	26

place of birth and sex, by principal islands.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.								
East Indies.			Other Asia and Oceania.			United States.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
241	211	30	108	63	45	8,135	6,920	1,215
						18	17	1
						7	7	
7	7		2	2		160	133	27
						49	37	12
						9	9	
1	1		5	5		84	74	10
						3	3	
142	132	10	74	35	39	6,679	5,716	963
						1	1	
						9	8	1
29	19	10	7	7		34	28	6
						412	339	73
1	1		2	2		32	28	4
						87	73	14
2	2		14	8	6	296	232	64
						1	1	
						16	13	3
						1	1	
						8	6	2
3	3		2	2		113	106	7
						3	3	
						6	6	
						9	9	
56	46	10	2	2		93	65	28

TABLE 12.—Civilized population, classified by place of

	ISLAND.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.								
		Other America.			United Kingdom.			Germany.		
		Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.
1	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.	83	56	27	667	549	118	368	344	24
2	Bantayán									
3	Batán									
4	Biliran				1	1				
5	Bohol							1	1	
6	Camiguín									
7	Catanduanes									
8	Cebú	5	2	3	36	32	4	11	11	
9	Cuyo									
10	Dinágat									
11	Guimarás							1	1	
12	Laguán									
13	Leyte	1		1	8	8		2	2	
14	Lubang				1	1				
15	Luzón	59	43	16	529	424	105	325	301	24
16	Mactán									
17	Marinduque				1	1				
18	Masbate	3	1	2				1	1	
19	Mindanao	4	2	2	20	18	2	6	6	
20	Mindoro				6	6				
21	Negros	1	1		6	6		8	8	
22	Panaón									
23	Panay	3	2	1	47	40	7	9	9	
24	Panglao									
25	Paragua									
26	Pasíjan									
27	Poro									
28	Romblón									
29	Sámar	3	2	1	7	7		1	1	
30	Siargao									
31	Sibuyán	1	1							
32	Siquijor									
33	Tablas									
34	Ticao									
35	All other islands	3	2	1	5	5		3	3	

birth and sex, by principal islands—Continued.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.											
Spain.			France.			Other Europe.			All other countries.		
Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.
3,888	3,187	701	121	105	16	487	344	143	84	64	20
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	3	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
36	33	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
117	101	16	1	1	—	25	21	4	1	1	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	1	—	1	1	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
92	77	15	2	1	1	12	11	1	1	1	—
2,914	2,321	593	104	89	15	358	236	122	76	56	20
5	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	12	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—
154	149	5	2	2	—	18	15	3	1	1	—
9	9	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
218	196	22	1	1	—	27	17	10	—	—	—
2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
205	165	40	8	8	—	18	17	1	1	1	—
6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	42	2	1	1	—	13	13	—	—	—	—
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	32	1	—	—	—	5	5	—	2	2	—

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.
ABRA.				ALBAY—Continued.			
Bangued	12,956	6,326	6,630	Bagamanoc	1,813	896	917
Philippine Islands	12,920	6,290	6,630	Philippine Islands.....	1,810	893	917
China	28	28	.....	China	3	3	.....
United States.....	5	5	.....	Barás	2,777	1,444	1,333
Spain	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands.....	2,770	1,437	1,333
Bucay	2,733	1,371	1,362	China	5	5	.....
Philippine Islands	2,733	1,371	1,362	Spain	2	2	.....
Dolores	4,379	2,216	2,163	Bató	8,438	4,315	4,123
Philippine Islands	4,378	2,215	2,163	Philippine Islands.....	8,405	4,283	4,122
United States.....	1	1	.....	China	27	27	.....
La Paz.....	2,010	973	1,037	Spain	6	5	1
Philippine Islands	2,009	972	1,037	Calolbon	5,783	2,960	2,823
United States.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands	5,767	2,944	2,823
Pidigan	2,639	1,259	1,380	China	15	15	.....
Philippine Islands	2,636	1,256	1,380	Spain	1	1	.....
China	1	1	.....	Camálig	14,153	6,817	7,336
United States.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands	14,096	6,761	7,335
Spain	1	1	.....	China	46	46	.....
Pilar	1,180	593	587	United States.....	5	4	1
Philippine Islands	1,180	593	587	Spain	6	6	.....
San Gregorio	1,352	675	677	Caramoran	1,914	982	932
Philippine Islands	1,352	675	677	Philippine Islands	1,909	977	932
San José.....	1,750	875	875	China	3	3	.....
Philippine Islands	1,750	875	875	United States.....	2	2	.....
San Juan	2,192	1,113	1,079	Daraga	18,695	8,994	9,701
Philippine Islands.....	2,191	1,112	1,079	Philippine Islands	18,567	8,867	9,700
United Kingdom	1	1	.....	China	119	118	1
San Quintin	877	416	461	United States.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	877	416	461	United Kingdom	1	1	.....
Tayum	4,366	2,110	2,256	Germany	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	4,366	2,110	2,256	Spain	6	6	.....
Villavieja	1,389	709	680	Guinobatan	20,027	9,771	10,256
Philippine Islands.....	1,389	709	680	Philippine Islands	19,857	9,602	10,255
ALBAY.				China	151	151	.....
Albay	14,049	7,006	7,043	Japan	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	13,983	6,940	7,043	United States.....	13	12	1
China	30	30	.....	Spain	3	3	.....
United States.....	30	30	.....	Other Europe	2	2	.....
Germany	1	1	.....	Jovellar	5,423	2,754	2,669
Spain	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands	5,408	2,739	2,669
France	1	1	.....	China	10	10	.....
Other Europe	2	2	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
Bacacay	14,214	7,122	7,092	Spain	4	4	.....
Philippine Islands.....	14,160	7,068	7,092	Legaspi.....	9,206	4,664	4,542
China	50	50	.....	Philippine Islands	8,924	4,393	4,531
United States.....	1	1	.....	China	186	185	1
Spain	3	3	.....	United States.....	41	38	3
				United Kingdom	6	6	.....
				Spain	43	36	7
				Other Europe	5	5	.....
				All other countries.....	1	1	.....
				Libog	5,492	2,685	2,807
				Philippine Islands	5,467	2,660	2,807
				China	24	24	.....
				United States.....	1	1	.....

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.*

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.
ALBAY—Continued.				ALBAY—Continued.			
Libón	4,616	2,281	2,335	Tabaco—Cont'd.			
Philippine Islands	4,615	2,280	2,335	Other Asia and Oceania ..	5	4	1
China	1	1		United States	3	3	
Ligao	17,687	8,656	9,031	United Kingdom	2	2	
Philippine Islands	17,586	8,558	9,028	Germany	1	1	
China	78	78		Spain	11	10	1
United States	2	1	1	Other Europe	1	1	
Spain	20	18	2	Tiut	9,593	4,805	4,788
Other Europe	1	1		Philippine Islands	9,554	4,766	4,788
Malilipot	5,501	2,741	2,760	China	38	38	
Philippine Islands	5,487	2,727	2,760	United States	1	1	
China	14	14		Viga	3,938	1,977	1,961
Malinao	12,437	6,181	6,256	Philippine Islands	3,925	1,964	1,961
Philippine Islands	12,382	6,126	6,256	China	11	11	
China	54	54		Spain	2	2	
United States	1	1		Virac	8,945	4,477	4,468
Manito	3,798	1,945	1,853	Philippine Islands	8,878	4,412	4,466
Philippine Islands	3,792	1,939	1,853	China	40	40	
China	5	5		United States	3	3	
United States	1	1		Spain	24	22	2
Oás	11,393	5,416	5,977	AMBOS CAMARINES.			
Philippine Islands	11,353	5,376	5,977	Baao	7,871	3,913	3,958
China	33	33		Philippine Islands	7,846	3,888	3,958
United States	3	3		China	24	24	
Other America	1	1		United States	1	1	
Spain	2	2		Basod	1,949	996	953
France	1	1		Philippine Islands	1,945	992	953
Pandán	3,281	1,675	1,606	China	4	4	
Philippine Islands	3,268	1,662	1,606	Bató	5,111	2,562	2,549
China	9	9		Philippine Islands	5,092	2,543	2,549
United States	2	2		China	19	19	
Spain	1	1		Bombón	1,917	916	1,001
Other Europe	1	1		Philippine Islands	1,914	913	1,001
Payo	2,521	1,255	1,266	China	3	3	
Philippine Islands	2,518	1,252	1,266	Buhi	9,692	4,768	4,924
China	2	2		Philippine Islands	9,661	4,737	4,924
Spain	1	1		China	24	24	
Polangui	7,960	3,916	4,044	United States	1	1	
Philippine Islands	7,917	3,873	4,044	Spain	6	6	
China	38	38		Bula	2,859	1,414	1,445
United States	3	3		Philippine Islands	2,859	1,414	1,445
Spain	2	2		Calabanga	6,349	3,153	3,196
Rapurapu	3,834	1,999	1,835	Philippine Islands	6,327	3,131	3,196
Philippine Islands	3,811	1,976	1,835	China	20	20	
China	14	14		United States	1	1	
United States	1	1		Spain	1	1	
United Kingdom	1	1		Capalonga	1,817	948	869
Spain	5	5		Philippine Islands	1,813	944	869
Other Europe	2	2		China	2	2	
Tabaco	21,946	10,922	11,024	Spain	2	2	
Philippine Islands	21,703	10,681	11,022				
China	220	220					

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Con.				AMBOS CAMARINES—Con.			
Caramoan.....	8,039	4,059	3,980	Mambúlao.....	1,370	692	678
Philippine Islands.....	8,011	4,031	3,980	Philippine Islands.....	1,367	689	678
China.....	24	24	.....	China.....	3	3	.....
United States.....	2	2	.....	Milaor.....	3,758	1,748	2,010
United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	3,752	1,742	2,010
Spain.....	1	1	.....	China.....	5	5	.....
Dáet.....	13,423	6,992	6,431	United States.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	13,228	6,797	6,431	Minalabag.....	3,993	1,924	2,069
China.....	170	170	.....	Philippine Islands.....	3,989	1,920	2,069
United States.....	9	9	.....	China.....	3	3	.....
United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	14	14	.....	Nabua.....	18,893	9,216	9,677
Other Europe.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	18,865	9,189	9,676
Gainza.....	2,149	1,004	1,145	China.....	26	26	.....
Philippine Islands.....	2,148	1,003	1,145	United States.....	2	1	1
China.....	1	1	.....	Nueva Cáceres.....	17,943	8,889	9,054
Goa.....	8,988	4,522	4,466	Philippine Islands.....	17,470	8,446	9,024
Philippine Islands.....	8,889	4,423	4,466	China.....	299	299	.....
China.....	92	92	.....	United States.....	102	81	21
United States.....	1	1	.....	Other America.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	6	6	.....	United Kingdom.....	3	3	.....
Indán.....	6,665	3,354	3,311	Germany.....	3	3	.....
Philippine Islands.....	6,629	3,319	3,310	Spain.....	64	55	9
China.....	33	33	.....	Other Europe.....	1	1	.....
United States.....	3	2	1	Pamplona.....	3,993	1,995	1,998
Iriga.....	19,297	9,571	9,726	Philippine Islands.....	3,990	1,992	1,998
Philippine Islands.....	19,199	9,473	9,726	China.....	2	2	.....
China.....	77	77	.....	Spain.....	1	1	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....	Paracale.....	3,864	1,931	1,933
Spain.....	18	18	.....	Philippine Islands.....	3,842	1,909	1,933
All other countries.....	2	2	.....	China.....	17	17	.....
Labó.....	5,246	2,672	2,574	United States.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	5,244	2,670	2,574	Germany.....	1	1	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....	Spain.....	2	2	.....
Europe.....	1	1	.....	All other countries.....	1	1	.....
Lagonoy.....	9,725	4,712	5,013	Pasacao.....	2,431	1,251	1,180
Philippine Islands.....	9,704	4,691	5,013	Philippine Islands.....	2,425	1,245	1,180
China.....	20	20	.....	United States.....	4	4	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....	United Kingdom.....	2	2	.....
Libmanan.....	17,416	8,485	8,931	Pili.....	2,213	1,071	1,142
Philippine Islands.....	17,380	8,449	8,931	Philippine Islands.....	2,213	1,071	1,142
China.....	33	33	.....	Quipayo.....	1,214	552	662
United States.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	1,214	552	662
Spain.....	2	2	.....	Ragay.....	2,344	1,197	1,147
Lupi.....	1,307	691	616	Philippine Islands.....	2,342	1,195	1,147
Philippine Islands.....	1,307	691	616	China.....	2	2	.....
Magárao.....	4,374	2,116	2,258	Sagñay.....	5,333	2,705	2,628
Philippine Islands.....	4,366	2,108	2,258	Philippine Islands.....	5,302	2,674	2,628
China.....	7	7	.....	China.....	24	24	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....			

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Con.				ANTIQUE—Continued.			
Sagñay—Cont'd.				Bugasong—Cont'd.			
United States.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	3	2	1
United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	5	5	.....	Caritan.....	3, 436	1, 614	1, 822
San Fernando.....	3, 542	1, 730	1, 812	Philippine Islands.....	3, 436	1, 614	1, 822
Philippine Islands.....	3, 536	1, 724	1, 812	Culasi.....	10, 966	4, 946	6, 020
China.....	5	5	.....	Philippine Islands.....	10, 933	4, 913	6, 020
United States.....	1	1	.....	China.....	31	31	.....
San José.....	8, 314	4, 053	4, 261	Spain.....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands.....	8, 239	3, 981	4, 258	Dao.....	8, 280	4, 105	4, 175
China.....	56	56	.....	Philippine Islands.....	8, 278	4, 103	4, 175
United States.....	2	2	.....	China.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	16	14	2	United States.....	1	1	.....
France.....	1	.....	1	Egaña.....	3, 101	1, 468	1, 633
San Vicente.....	1, 552	807	745	Philippine Islands.....	3, 101	1, 468	1, 633
Philippine Islands.....	1, 548	803	745	Guijisan.....	4, 610	2, 187	2, 423
China.....	4	4	.....	Philippine Islands.....	4, 605	2, 182	2, 423
Sipocot.....	2, 925	1, 527	1, 398	China.....	5	5	.....
Philippine Islands.....	2, 919	1, 521	1, 398	Guintás.....	3, 677	1, 816	1, 861
China.....	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands.....	3, 676	1, 815	1, 861
United States.....	3	3	.....	China.....	1	1	.....
Siroma.....	1, 321	698	623	Lauaan.....	4, 305	2, 051	2, 254
Philippine Islands.....	1, 314	691	623	Philippine Islands.....	4, 301	2, 047	2, 254
China.....	7	7	.....	China.....	4	4	.....
Talisay.....	3, 684	1, 790	1, 894	Pandan.....	12, 162	5, 584	6, 578
Philippine Islands.....	3, 667	1, 773	1, 894	Philippine Islands.....	12, 152	5, 574	6, 578
China.....	17	17	.....	China.....	10	10	.....
Tigaon.....	5, 711	3, 008	2, 703	Patnongón.....	6, 884	3, 326	3, 558
Philippine Islands.....	5, 678	2, 975	2, 703	Philippine Islands.....	6, 878	3, 320	3, 558
China.....	24	24	.....	China.....	4	4	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	2	2	.....
Spain.....	8	8	.....	San José de Buena- vista.....	6, 768	3, 280	3, 488
Tinambac.....	4, 880	2, 497	2, 383	Philippine Islands.....	6, 698	3, 212	3, 486
Philippine Islands.....	4, 862	2, 479	2, 383	China.....	50	50	.....
China.....	17	17	.....	United States.....	13	11	2
United States.....	1	1	.....	Spain.....	7	7	.....
ANTIQUE.				San Pedro.....	7, 892	3, 754	4, 138
Anini-y.....	4, 541	2, 206	2, 335	Philippine Islands.....	7, 891	3, 753	4, 138
Philippine Islands.....	4, 541	2, 206	2, 335	China.....	1	1	.....
Antique.....	5, 481	2, 504	2, 977	San Remigio.....	4, 361	2, 162	2, 199
Philippine Islands.....	5, 479	2, 502	2, 977	Philippine Islands.....	4, 359	2, 160	2, 199
China.....	1	1	.....	China.....	1	1	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Barbaza.....	5, 929	2, 810	3, 119	Sebaste.....	2, 923	1, 335	1, 588
Philippine Islands.....	5, 927	2, 808	3, 119	Philippine Islands.....	2, 920	1, 332	1, 588
China.....	2	2	.....	China.....	3	3	.....
Bugasón.....	11, 101	5, 331	5, 770				
Philippine Islands.....	11, 076	5, 307	5, 769				
China.....	21	21	.....			

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.
ANTIQUE—Continued.				BATAÁN—Continued.			
Sibalom	12,461	6,007	6,454	Orani	5,787	2,851	2,936
Philippine Islands	12,453	5,999	6,454	Philippine Islands	5,780	2,844	2,936
China	7	7	5	China	5	5	1
United States	1	1	1	United States	1	1	1
Tibiao	7,482	3,485	3,997	Spain	1	1	1
Philippine Islands	7,467	3,470	3,997	Orión	7,187	3,565	3,622
China	15	15	4	Philippine Islands	7,183	3,561	3,622
Valderrama	4,885	2,377	2,508	China	4	4	1
Philippine Islands	4,884	2,376	2,508	Pilar	3,397	1,694	1,703
China	1	1	3	Philippine Islands	3,389	1,687	1,702
BASILAN.				China	3	3	1
Isabela de Basilan	1,331	725	606	United States	2	1	1
Philippine Islands	1,274	670	604	Spain	3	3	1
China	44	44	2	Sámal	4,680	2,371	2,309
United States	8	6	1	Philippine Islands	4,680	2,371	2,309
United Kingdom	1	1	1	BATANGAS.			
Germany	2	2	1	Balayán	8,493	3,937	4,556
Spain	1	1	1	Philippine Islands	8,442	3,890	4,552
Other Europe	1	1	1	China	31	30	1
BATAÁN.				United States	20	17	3
Abúcaý	4,279	2,084	2,195	Batangas	33,131	16,173	16,958
Philippine Islands	4,278	2,083	2,195	Philippine Islands	32,816	15,877	16,939
China	1	1	2	China	125	123	2
Bagác	1,310	664	646	Japan	7	3	4
Philippine Islands	1,310	664	646	United States	165	153	12
Balanga	7,347	3,644	3,703	United Kingdom	4	3	1
Philippine Islands	7,329	3,633	3,696	Germany	8	8	1
China	3	3	6	Spain	3	3	1
United States	12	6	1	France	1	1	1
Germany	1	1	1	Other Europe	1	1	1
Spain	2	1	1	All other countries	1	1	1
Dinalupítan	3,028	1,525	1,503	Bauan	39,094	18,331	20,763
Philippine Islands	3,028	1,525	1,503	Philippine Islands	39,082	18,323	20,759
Hermosa	1,854	925	929	China	5	5	4
Philippine Islands	1,854	925	929	United States	7	3	4
Mabatan	2,041	1,063	978	Calacá	5,838	2,749	3,089
Philippine Islands	2,041	1,063	978	Philippine Islands	5,837	2,748	3,089
Mariveles	2,350	1,323	1,027	United States	1	1	1
Philippine Islands	2,288	1,268	1,020	Calatagán	2,654	1,347	1,307
China	11	11	3	Philippine Islands	2,654	1,347	1,307
United States	42	39	2	Cuenca	5,990	2,849	3,141
United Kingdom	4	2	2	Philippine Islands	5,987	2,846	3,141
Spain	1	1	1	China	2	2	1
All other countries	4	2	2	Spain	1	1	1
Morón	1,906	1,010	896	Ibaán	7,178	3,262	3,916
Philippine Islands	1,906	1,010	896	Philippine Islands	7,170	3,257	3,913
				China	1	1	1
				United States	1	1	1
				Spain	6	3	3

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
BATANGAS—Continued.				BATANGAS—Continued.			
Lemery.....	11,150	5,179	5,971	Tanauan—Cont'd.			
Philippine Islands.....	11,136	5,168	5,968	United States.....	3	3	
China.....	1	1		Europe.....	1	1	
United States.....	10	7	3	Taysán.....	3,386	1,617	1,769
Spain.....	3	3		Philippine Islands.....	3,386	1,617	1,769
Liang.....	2,552	1,196	1,356	Tuy.....	2,430	1,161	1,269
Philippine Islands.....	2,552	1,196	1,356	Philippine Islands.....	2,427	1,158	1,269
Lipá.....	37,934	18,088	19,846	China.....	2	2	
Philippine Islands.....	37,870	18,029	19,841	United States.....	1	1	
China.....	34	33	1	BENGUET.			
United States.....	28	24	4	Adáao.....	8	7	1
Spain.....	1	1		Philippine Islands.....	8	7	1
All other countries.....	1	1		Ampusungán.....	9	5	4
Loboó.....	5,781	2,900	2,881	Philippine Islands.....	9	5	4
Philippine Islands.....	5,773	2,892	2,881	Atok.....	5	5	
China.....	6	6		Philippine Islands.....	5	5	
United States.....	2	2		Baguio.....	489	393	96
Nasugbu.....	6,680	3,191	3,489	Philippine Islands.....	411	322	89
Philippine Islands.....	6,664	3,178	3,486	China.....	12	12	
China.....	8	8		United States.....	59	53	6
United States.....	7	5	2	United Kingdom.....	4	3	1
All other countries.....	1		1	Spain.....	3	3	
Rosario.....	8,326	4,052	4,274	Balakbak.....	13	7	6
Philippine Islands.....	8,326	4,052	4,274	Philippine Islands.....	13	7	6
San José.....	8,996	4,238	4,758	Bokod.....	12	5	7
Philippine Islands.....	8,993	4,235	4,758	Philippine Islands.....	12	5	7
United States.....	2	2		Buguiás.....	1	1	
Germany.....	1	1		Philippine Islands.....	1	1	
San Juan de Bocbok.....	11,853	5,828	6,025	Daklán.....	19	9	10
Philippine Islands.....	11,844	5,823	6,021	Philippine Islands.....	19	9	10
China.....	3	3		Disdis.....	8	5	3
United States.....	6	2	4	Philippine Islands.....	8	5	3
San Luis.....	5,316	2,508	2,808	Itogon.....	29	17	12
Philippine Islands.....	5,316	2,508	2,808	Philippine Islands.....	16	6	10
Santo Tomás.....	9,488	4,548	4,940	United States.....	11	9	2
Philippine Islands.....	9,472	4,532	4,940	Europe.....	2	2	
China.....	6	6		Kabayan.....	14	9	5
United States.....	10	10		Philippine Islands.....	14	9	5
Taal.....	17,525	7,944	9,581	Kapanigán.....	15	10	5
Philippine Islands.....	17,508	7,927	9,581	Philippine Islands.....	14	9	5
China.....	1	1		United States.....	1	1	
Japan.....	1	1		Kibungan.....	6	4	2
East Indies.....	1	1		Philippine Islands.....	6	4	2
United States.....	14	14					
Talisay.....	5,657	2,765	2,892				
Philippine Islands.....	5,657	2,765	2,892				
Tanauan.....	18,263	8,722	9,541				
Philippine Islands.....	18,258	8,718	9,540				
China.....	1		1				

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
BENGUET—Continued.				BOHOL—Continued.			
La Trinidad	267	127	140	Corella	5,005	2,372	2,633
Philippine Islands	264	124	140	Philippine Islands	5,005	2,372	2,633
United States	2	2	.....	Cortés	6,644	3,164	3,480
Spain	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands	6,644	3,164	3,480
Loó	9	5	4	Daus	8,378	3,828	4,550
Philippine Islands	9	5	4	Philippine Islands	8,377	3,827	4,550
Palina	2	1	1	United States	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	2	1	1	Dimiao	8,650	4,232	4,418
Tublay	11	5	6	Philippine Islands	8,646	4,228	4,418
Philippine Islands	10	4	6	China	4	4	.....
Europe	1	1	.....	Duero	6,853	3,252	3,601
BOHOL.				Philippine Islands	6,844	3,243	3,601
Albuquerque	7,356	3,569	3,787	China	9	9	.....
Philippine Islands	7,356	3,569	3,787	García Hernández	6,060	2,900	3,160
Anda	4,938	2,432	2,506	Philippine Islands	6,060	2,900	3,160
Philippine Islands	4,935	2,429	2,506	Guindulman	10,447	4,938	5,509
China	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands	10,434	4,925	5,509
Antequera	7,578	3,529	4,049	China	13	13	.....
Philippine Islands	7,578	3,529	4,049	Inabaña	12,002	5,876	6,126
Baclayón	8,056	3,929	4,126	Philippine Islands	11,999	5,873	6,126
Philippine Islands	8,054	3,928	4,126	China	3	3	.....
United States	1	1	.....	Ipil	1,891	901	990
Balilijan	6,590	3,268	3,322	Philippine Islands	1,891	901	990
Philippine Islands	6,590	3,268	3,322	Jagna	13,123	6,038	7,085
Batuanán	1,817	891	926	Philippine Islands	13,108	6,023	7,085
Philippine Islands	1,816	890	926	China	15	15	.....
China	1	1	.....	Jetafe	4,331	2,173	2,158
Bilar	8,103	4,048	4,055	Philippine Islands	4,331	2,173	2,158
Philippine Islands	8,103	4,048	4,055	Lila	5,243	2,525	2,718
Calape	13,354	6,512	6,842	Philippine Islands	5,243	2,525	2,718
Philippine Islands	13,335	6,493	6,842	Loay	8,941	4,397	4,544
China	17	17	.....	Philippine Islands	8,932	4,388	4,544
United States	1	1	.....	China	8	8	.....
Spain	1	1	.....	Spain	1	1	.....
Candijay	6,522	3,238	3,284	Loboc	10,756	5,133	5,623
Philippine Islands	6,517	3,233	3,284	Philippine Islands	10,745	5,122	5,623
China	4	4	.....	China	11	11	.....
Spain	1	1	.....	Loón	18,114	8,848	9,266
Carmen	3,106	1,581	1,525	Philippine Islands	18,112	8,846	9,266
Philippine Islands	3,106	1,581	1,525	China	1	1	.....
Catigbian	1,580	777	803	Spain	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	1,580	777	803				

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
BOHOL.—Continued.				BULACÁN.—Continued.			
Maribojoc	11,830	5,702	6,128	Bocaue	8,438	4,025	4,413
Philippine Islands	11,823	5,695	6,128	Philippine Islands	8,429	4,017	4,412
China	6	6	.....	China	7	7	.....
United States	1	1	.....	Japan	2	1	1
Panglao	7,050	3,222	3,828	Bulacán	11,589	5,508	6,081
Philippine Islands	7,050	3,222	3,828	Philippine Islands	11,579	5,498	6,081
Sevilla	5,698	2,783	2,915	China	7	7	.....
Philippine Islands	5,698	2,783	2,915	United States	2	2	.....
Sierra Bullones	2,683	1,349	1,334	Spain	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	2,683	1,349	1,334	Bustos	7,072	3,475	3,597
Tagbilaran	10,108	5,059	5,049	Philippine Islands	7,066	3,472	3,594
Philippine Islands	10,067	5,019	5,048	China	6	3	3
China	25	25	.....	Calumpit	13,897	6,805	7,092
United States	14	13	1	Philippine Islands	13,855	6,765	7,090
Germany	1	1	.....	China	35	35	.....
Spain	1	1	.....	United States	3	2	1
Talibón	6,085	3,013	3,072	United Kingdom	3	2	1
Philippine Islands	6,083	3,011	3,072	Spain	1	1	.....
China	2	2	.....	Guiguintó	3,948	1,967	1,981
Tubigon	15,168	7,447	7,721	Philippine Islands	3,948	1,967	1,981
Philippine Islands	15,143	7,422	7,721	Hagonoy	21,304	10,520	10,784
China	24	24	.....	Philippine Islands	21,221	10,437	10,784
United States	1	1	.....	China	83	83	.....
Úbay	7,355	3,663	3,692	Malolos	12,575	6,201	6,374
Philippine Islands	7,354	3,662	3,692	Philippine Islands	12,473	6,102	6,371
China	1	1	.....	China	98	98	.....
Valencia	7,809	3,783	4,026	United States	4	1	3
Philippine Islands	7,802	3,776	4,026	Marilao	3,506	1,741	1,765
China	7	7	.....	Philippine Islands	3,506	1,741	1,765
BULACÁN.				Meycauayan	9,742	4,792	4,950
Angat	6,961	3,434	3,527	Philippine Islands	9,725	4,777	4,948
Philippine Islands	6,955	3,428	3,527	China	17	15	2
China	4	4	.....	Norzagaray	5,131	2,563	2,568
United States	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands	5,130	2,562	2,568
Germany	1	1	.....	China	1	1	.....
Baliuag	15,936	7,642	8,294	Obando	8,051	3,874	4,177
Philippine Islands	15,861	7,573	8,288	Philippine Islands	8,050	3,873	4,177
China	46	46	.....	China	1	1	.....
Japan	3	3	.....	Paombong	8,554	4,215	4,339
United States	24	18	6	Philippine Islands	8,536	4,197	4,339
United Kingdom	1	1	.....	China	18	18	.....
Spain	1	1	.....	Polo	8,183	4,084	4,099
Barasoain	8,047	3,995	4,052	Philippine Islands	8,181	4,082	4,099
Philippine Islands	8,016	3,964	4,052	United States	2	2	.....
China	19	19	.....	Pulilan	9,665	4,492	5,173
Japan	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands	9,663	4,490	5,173
United States	9	9	.....	China	2	2	.....
Bigaa	8,000	3,932	4,068				
Philippine Islands	7,998	3,931	4,067				
United States	2	1	1				

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.
BULACÁN—Continued.				CAGAYÁN—Continued.			
Quirigua.....	7,229	3,470	3,759	Buguey.....	3,433	1,809	1,624
Philippine Islands.....	7,224	3,467	3,757	Philippine Islands.....	3,431	1,807	1,624
China.....	3	1	2	United States.....	1	1	.....
United States.....	2	2	.....	Spain.....	1	1	.....
San Ildefonso.....	5,326	2,648	2,678	Calayan.....	693	336	357
Philippine Islands.....	5,324	2,646	2,678	Philippine Islands.....	693	336	357
China.....	2	2	.....	Camalaniugan.....	6,216	3,062	3,154
San José.....	1,378	716	662	Philippine Islands.....	6,211	3,058	3,153
Philippine Islands.....	1,376	714	662	China.....	4	3	1
United States.....	2	2	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
San Miguel.....	14,919	7,224	7,695	Claveria.....	5,472	2,815	2,657
Philippine Islands.....	14,912	7,217	7,695	Philippine Islands.....	5,465	2,808	2,657
China.....	5	5	.....	China.....	5	5	.....
Spain.....	2	2	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
San Rafael.....	6,682	3,343	3,339	Other America.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	6,679	3,340	3,339	Cordoba.....	1,599	857	742
China.....	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands.....	1,599	857	742
United States.....	1	1	.....	Enrile.....	5,999	3,030	2,969
Santa Isabel.....	6,403	3,084	3,319	Philippine Islands.....	5,978	3,009	2,969
Philippine Islands.....	6,402	3,083	3,319	China.....	20	20	.....
China.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
Santa María.....	10,791	5,230	5,561	Gattaran.....	2,152	1,081	1,071
Philippine Islands.....	10,784	5,223	5,561	Philippine Islands.....	2,149	1,078	1,071
China.....	7	7	.....	China.....	1	1	.....
CAGAYÁN.				Spain.....	2	2	.....
Abulug.....	8,329	4,273	4,056	Iguig.....	3,800	1,959	1,841
Philippine Islands.....	8,313	4,257	4,056	Philippine Islands.....	3,793	1,953	1,840
China.....	12	12	.....	China.....	2	2	.....
United States.....	4	4	.....	United States.....	2	1	1
Alcalá.....	7,308	3,710	3,598	Spain.....	3	3	.....
Philippine Islands.....	7,281	3,683	3,598	Isbayat.....	1,198	542	656
China.....	22	22	.....	Philippine Islands.....	1,198	542	656
United States.....	1	1	.....	Lalloc.....	7,309	3,709	3,600
Spain.....	4	4	.....	Philippine Islands.....	7,269	3,675	3,594
Amulung.....	4,635	2,351	2,284	China.....	24	24	.....
Philippine Islands.....	4,610	2,326	2,284	United States.....	2	1	1
China.....	20	20	.....	Other America.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	5	5	.....	Spain.....	13	8	5
Aparri.....	18,252	9,538	8,714	Malaueg.....	2,719	1,386	1,333
Philippine Islands.....	17,716	9,016	8,700	Philippine Islands.....	2,719	1,386	1,333
China.....	452	448	4	Mauanan.....	967	506	461
Other Asia and Oceania.....	5	4	1	Philippine Islands.....	962	501	461
United States.....	38	31	7	China.....	4	4	.....
Germany.....	1	1	.....	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	37	36	1	Nassiping.....	875	453	422
Other Europe.....	3	2	1	Philippine Islands.....	874	452	422
Baggao.....	3,857	1,984	1,873	China.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	3,844	1,972	1,872				
China.....	6	5	1				
Germany.....	1	1	.....			
Spain.....	6	6	.....			

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.
CAGAYÁN—Continued.				CAGAYÁN—Continued.			
Pamplona	3,089	1,527	1,562	Tuguegarao—Con.			
Philippine Islands	3,089	1,527	1,562	Spain	26	22	4
Peña Blanca	4,969	2,518	2,451	France	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	4,965	2,514	2,451	Other Europe	1	1	.....
China	3	3	.....	CÁPIZ.			
United States	1	1	.....	Balete	5,529	2,594	2,935
Piat	3,632	1,907	1,725	Philippine Islands	5,529	2,594	2,935
Philippine Islands	3,603	1,878	1,725	Bañga	9,830	4,228	5,602
China	23	23	.....	Philippine Islands	9,830	4,228	5,602
United States	4	4	.....	Batán	14,315	6,433	7,882
Spain	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands	14,300	6,419	7,881
San Carlos, or Magátao	1,129	474	655	China	11	11	.....
Philippine Islands	1,128	473	655	United States	3	3	.....
Spain	1	1	.....	United Kingdom	1	.....	1
San José, or Ibanag	1,856	780	1,076	Buruanga	6,120	2,834	3,286
Philippine Islands	1,854	778	1,076	Philippine Islands	6,117	2,831	3,286
Spain	2	2	.....	China	3	.....	.....
San Vicente, or Saptán	1,763	795	968	Calibo	14,574	6,275	8,299
Philippine Islands	1,762	794	968	Philippine Islands	14,507	6,210	8,297
Spain	1	1	.....	China	65	64	1
Sanchez Mira	4,329	2,284	2,045	Spain	2	1	1
Philippine Islands	4,325	2,280	2,045	Cápiz	18,525	8,603	9,922
China	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands	18,383	8,474	9,909
United Kingdom	1	1	.....	China	101	101	.....
Santo Domingo, or Basco	2,347	969	1,378	Japan	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	2,345	967	1,378	United States	25	18	7
Spain	2	2	.....	Spain	14	8	6
Santo Niño	3,515	1,830	1,685	Other Europe	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	3,512	1,827	1,685	Casanayan	2,504	1,167	1,337
China	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands	2,504	1,167	1,337
Solana	8,064	4,098	3,966	Cuartero	3,613	1,674	1,939
Philippine Islands	8,035	4,069	3,966	Philippine Islands	3,613	1,674	1,939
China	26	26	.....	Dao	6,694	3,067	3,627
United States	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands	6,691	3,064	3,627
Spain	2	2	.....	China	1	1	.....
Tuao	7,214	3,805	3,409	United States	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands	7,123	3,714	3,409	Dumálag	5,779	2,684	3,095
China	89	89	.....	Philippine Islands	5,778	2,683	3,095
United States	1	1	.....	China	1	1	.....
Spain	1	1	.....	Dumarao	5,479	2,542	2,937
Tuguegarao	16,105	8,436	7,669	Philippine Islands	5,478	2,541	2,937
Philippine Islands	15,832	8,174	7,658	United States	1	1	.....
China	198	197	1	Ibajay	14,774	6,469	8,305
United States	44	38	6	Philippine Islands	14,769	6,464	8,305
United Kingdom	1	1	.....	China	5	5	.....
Germany	2	2	.....			

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
CÁPIZ—Continued.				CÁPIZ—Continued.			
Ivisan	4,606	2,135	2,471	Pontevedra	9,937	4,704	5,233
Philippine Islands	4,606	2,135	2,471	Philippine Islands	9,927	4,695	5,232
Jagnaya	1,314	595	719	China	6	6	.....
Philippine Islands	1,314	595	719	United States	1	1	.....
Jamindán	4,788	2,253	2,535	Germany	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	4,788	2,253	2,535	Spain	2	1	1
Jimeno	4,636	2,161	2,475	Sapián	3,185	1,412	1,773
Philippine Islands	4,633	2,158	2,475	Philippine Islands	3,185	1,412	1,773
Other Asia and Oceania	3	3	.....	Sigma	5,205	2,370	2,835
Lezo	3,612	1,489	2,123	Philippine Islands	5,204	2,369	2,835
Philippine Islands	3,612	1,489	2,123	China	1	1	.....
Libacao	4,876	2,323	2,553	Tangalan	3,009	1,334	1,675
Philippine Islands	4,876	2,323	2,553	Philippine Islands	3,009	1,334	1,675
Loctugan	2,947	1,362	1,585	Tapás	3,741	1,833	1,908
Philippine Islands	2,947	1,362	1,585	Philippine Islands	3,741	1,833	1,908
Maayon	4,007	1,986	2,021	CAVITE.			
Philippine Islands	4,007	1,986	2,021	Alfonso	5,780	2,773	3,007
Macato	5,289	2,335	2,954	Philippine Islands	5,779	2,772	3,007
Philippine Islands	5,289	2,335	2,954	United States	1	1	.....
Madalag	3,476	1,607	1,869	Amadeo	3,757	1,806	1,951
Philippine Islands	3,476	1,607	1,869	Philippine Islands	3,757	1,806	1,951
Malinao	5,027	2,141	2,886	Bacoor	10,925	5,311	5,614
Philippine Islands	5,026	2,140	2,886	Philippine Islands	10,913	5,299	5,614
United States	1	1	.....	China	11	11	.....
Mambúsao	8,225	3,763	4,462	United States	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	8,225	3,763	4,462	Bailén	2,503	1,203	1,300
Nabas	6,455	2,973	3,482	Philippine Islands	2,503	1,203	1,300
Philippine Islands	6,455	2,973	3,482	Carmona	2,606	1,317	1,289
Numancia	6,548	2,851	3,697	Philippine Islands	2,603	1,314	1,289
Philippine Islands	6,547	2,850	3,697	China	2	2	.....
China	1	1	.....	United States	1	1	.....
Panay	14,361	6,859	7,502	Cavite	4,494	2,553	1,941
Philippine Islands	14,359	6,857	7,502	Philippine Islands	3,830	1,949	1,881
China	1	1	.....	China	465	460	5
United States	1	1	.....	Japan	43	27	16
Panitan	7,578	3,478	4,100	Other Asia and Oceania	1	.....	1
Philippine Islands	7,577	3,477	4,100	United States	101	78	23
United States	1	1	.....	Other America	1	1	.....
Pilar	4,534	2,213	2,321	United Kingdom	8	6	2
Philippine Islands	4,528	2,207	2,321	Germany	7	6	1
China	3	3	.....	Spain	23	17	6
United States	3	3	.....	France	1	1	.....
				Other Europe	4	2	2
				All other countries	10	6	4
				Cavite Viejo	6,114	3,108	3,006
				Philippine Islands	6,109	3,104	3,005
				China	1	1	.....
				United States	1	.....	1
				Spain	1	1	.....
				All other countries	2	2	.....

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
CAVITE—Continued.				CAVITE—Continued.			
Corregidor Island..	707	363	344	San Roque.....	6,230	3,282	2,948
Philippine Islands	698	355	343	Philippine Islands.....	5,968	3,032	2,936
China	6	6	.....	China	201	196	5
United States.....	3	2	1	Japan	1	1	.....
Imus	12,912	6,236	6,676	East Indies	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands	12,900	6,225	6,675	Other Asia and Oceania..	2	2	.....
China	9	9	.....	United States.....	33	29	4
United States.....	3	2	1	Other America	2	2	.....
Indang	11,526	5,541	5,985	United Kingdom	4	2	2
Philippine Islands	11,513	5,528	5,985	Germany	1	1	.....
China	12	12	.....	Spain	10	10	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....	Other Europe.....	3	2	1
La Caridad	4,906	2,522	2,384	All other countries.....	3	3	.....
Philippine Islands	4,882	2,499	2,383	Santa Cruz de Malabón	8,792	4,384	4,408
China	19	19	.....	Philippine Islands.....	8,786	4,378	4,408
United States.....	5	4	1	China	4	4	.....
Magallanes.....	3,750	1,884	1,866	United States.....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands	3,750	1,884	1,866	Silang	5,671	2,749	2,922
Maragondong	7,191	3,467	3,724	Philippine Islands.....	5,668	2,746	2,922
Philippine Islands	7,173	3,449	3,724	China	2	2	.....
China	17	17	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....	Ternate	2,460	1,224	1,236
Méndez Núñez	3,743	1,782	1,961	Philippine Islands.....	2,458	1,222	1,236
Philippine Islands	3,743	1,782	1,961	China	1	1	.....
Naic.....	9,225	4,502	4,723	Spain	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	9,201	4,478	4,723	CEBÚ.			
China	16	16	.....	Alcántara	4,698	2,292	2,406
United States.....	8	8	.....	Philippine Islands.....	4,696	2,290	2,406
Noveleta	2,343	1,122	1,221	China	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands	2,334	1,113	1,221	Alecoy.....	6,474	3,190	3,284
China	8	8	.....	Philippine Islands.....	6,474	3,190	3,284
United States.....	1	1	.....	Alegria	9,579	4,718	4,861
Pérez Dasmariñas	3,028	1,473	1,555	Philippine Islands.....	9,568	4,707	4,861
Philippine Islands	3,027	1,472	1,555	China	11	11	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....	Aloguinsán.....	14,013	7,124	6,889
Rosario	6,601	3,280	3,321	Philippine Islands.....	14,012	7,123	6,889
Philippine Islands	6,583	3,263	3,320	China	1	1	.....
China	16	16	.....	Argao	35,448	17,478	17,970
United States.....	2	1	1	Philippine Islands.....	35,423	17,454	17,969
San Francisco de Malabón	9,515	4,667	4,848	China	22	22	.....
Philippine Islands.....	9,456	4,617	4,839	United States.....	3	2	1
China	20	20	.....	Asturias	12,153	6,035	6,118
United States.....	31	24	7	Philippine Islands.....	12,151	6,033	6,118
Germany	1	1	.....	China	2	2	.....
Spain	3	3	.....	Badján	10,935	5,407	5,528
France	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	10,934	5,406	5,528
Other Europe.....	3	1	2	China	1	1	.....

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.
Cebu—Continued.				Cebu—Continued.			
Balambán	10,608	5,303	5,300	Consolación	5,511	2,778	2,733
Philippine Islands	10,580	5,280	5,300	Philippine Islands	5,510	2,777	2,733
China	21	21	.....	China	1	1	.....
United States	1	1	.....	Córdova	5,315	2,651	2,664
Spain	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands	5,315	2,651	2,664
Bantayán	13,324	6,552	6,772	Daan-Bantayán	14,735	7,321	7,414
Philippine Islands	13,294	6,522	6,772	Philippine Islands	14,732	7,318	7,414
China	29	29	.....	China	2	2	.....
Spain	1	1	.....	Spain	1	1	.....
Barili	31,617	15,870	15,747	Dalaguete	21,354	10,647	10,707
Philippine Islands	31,602	15,855	15,747	Philippine Islands	21,301	10,595	10,706
China	14	14	.....	China	51	51	.....
United States	1	1	.....	United States	2	1	1
Bogó	14,915	7,408	7,507	Danao	16,173	8,090	8,083
Philippine Islands	14,887	7,381	7,506	Philippine Islands	16,157	8,074	8,083
China	23	23	.....	China	14	14	.....
United States	3	2	1	United States	1	1	.....
Spain	2	2	.....	Spain	1	1	.....
Bolhoón	7,299	3,640	3,659	Del Pilar	4,461	2,159	2,302
Philippine Islands	7,294	3,635	3,659	Philippine Islands	4,461	2,159	2,302
China	3	3	.....	Dumanjug	22,203	11,066	11,117
Spain	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands	22,181	11,064	11,117
Borbón	5,242	2,724	2,518	China	20	20	.....
Philippine Islands	5,242	2,724	2,518	United States	1	1	.....
Cárcar	31,895	15,871	16,024	Spain	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	31,889	15,866	16,023	Ginatilan	10,617	4,952	5,665
China	4	4	.....	Philippine Islands	10,608	4,943	5,665
United States	2	1	1	China	9	9	.....
Carmen	6,821	3,443	3,378	Liloan	10,024	4,869	5,155
Philippine Islands	6,819	3,441	3,378	Philippine Islands	10,021	4,867	5,154
United States	2	2	.....	United States	2	1	1
Catmon	7,027	3,499	3,528	Spain	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	7,019	3,491	3,528	Mabolo	8,454	4,150	4,304
China	8	8	.....	Philippine Islands	8,433	4,129	4,304
Cebu	31,079	16,689	14,390	China	21	21	.....
Philippine Islands	29,964	15,626	14,338	Madridejos	3,127	1,519	1,608
China	793	787	6	Philippine Islands	3,127	1,519	1,608
Japan	3	3	.....	Malabuyoc	11,781	5,693	6,088
East Indies	7	7	.....	Philippine Islands	11,776	5,688	6,088
Other Asia and Oceania	2	2	.....	China	4	4	.....
United States	126	106	20	United States	1	1	.....
Other America	5	2	3	Mandaue	11,078	5,223	5,855
United Kingdom	36	32	4	Philippine Islands	11,062	5,207	5,855
Germany	11	11	.....	China	15	15	.....
Spain	105	90	15	United States	1	1	.....
France	1	1	.....			
Other Europe	25	21	4				
All other countries	1	1	.....			
Compostela	5,602	2,764	2,838				
Philippine Islands	5,600	2,762	2,838				
China	2	2	.....			

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.*

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.
CEBÚ—Continued.				CEBÚ—Continued.			
Medellín	10,578	5,330	5,248	San Sebastián	2,128	982	1,146
Philippine Islands	10,570	5,322	5,248	Philippine Islands	2,128	982	1,146
China	8	8	.....	Santa Fé	4,025	1,919	2,106
Minglanilla	10,518	5,147	5,371	Philippine Islands	4,025	1,919	2,106
Philippine Islands	10,517	5,146	5,371	Santa Rosa	2,626	1,302	1,324
China	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands	2,626	1,302	1,324
Moalbual	11,743	5,787	5,956	Santander	5,448	2,627	2,821
Philippine Islands	11,733	5,778	5,955	Philippine Islands	5,448	2,627	2,821
China	8	8	.....	Sibonga	25,848	12,804	13,044
Spain	2	1	1	Philippine Islands	25,809	12,765	13,044
Naga	16,884	8,324	8,560	China	36	36	.....
Philippine Islands	16,879	8,320	8,559	United States	2	2	.....
United States	5	4	1	Spain	1	1	.....
Nueva Cáceres	3,179	1,577	1,602	Sógod	6,071	3,095	2,976
Philippine Islands	3,178	1,576	1,602	Philippine Islands	6,069	3,093	2,976
United States	1	1	.....	China	2	2	.....
Opón	12,225	5,877	6,348	Tabogón	9,308	4,631	4,677
Philippine Islands	12,224	5,876	6,348	Philippine Islands	9,307	4,630	4,677
United States	1	1	.....	China	1	1	.....
Oslob	6,640	3,225	3,415	Talisay	13,636	6,544	7,092
Philippine Islands	6,637	3,223	3,414	Philippine Islands	13,636	6,544	7,092
China	1	1	.....	Toledo	12,929	6,456	6,473
United States	2	1	1	Philippine Islands	12,907	6,434	6,473
Pardo	6,461	3,230	3,231	China	18	18	.....
Philippine Islands	6,461	3,230	3,231	United States	4	4	.....
Pinamungajan	11,435	5,841	5,594	Tuburan	19,158	9,731	9,427
Philippine Islands	11,434	5,840	5,594	Philippine Islands	19,157	9,730	9,427
China	1	1	.....	China	1	1	.....
Poro	4,991	2,490	2,501	Tudela	3,561	1,790	1,771
Philippine Islands	4,991	2,490	2,501	Philippine Islands	3,556	1,785	1,771
Ronda	9,662	4,827	4,835	China	4	4	.....
Philippine Islands	9,661	4,826	4,835	United States	1	1	.....
China	1	1	.....	COTTABATO	2,313	1,359	954
Samboan	7,742	3,651	4,091	Philippine Islands	1,966	1,051	915
Philippine Islands	7,735	3,644	4,091	China	199	199	.....
China	7	7	.....	Japan	12	1	11
San Fernando	15,451	7,604	7,847	East Indies	1	4	.....
Philippine Islands	15,451	7,604	7,847	Other Asia and Oceania	1	1	.....
San Francisco	8,110	4,029	4,081	United States	116	89	27
Philippine Islands	8,109	4,028	4,081	Other America	1	.....	1
China	1	1	.....	Germany	1	1	.....
San Remigio	9,813	4,864	4,949	Spain	11	11	.....
Philippine Islands	9,812	4,863	4,949	France	1	1	.....
China	1	1	.....	Other Europe	1	1	.....
				DAPITAN. ²			
				Dapitan	5,825	3,018	2,807
				Philippine Islands	5,798	2,992	2,806
				China	22	21	1
				Spain	5	5	.....

¹Not divided into municipalities.

²The totals for the comandancia include 43 persons not credited to any municipality. (See Table 11.)

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Fe-Male.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.
DAPITAN—Continued.				ILOCOS NORTE—Cont'd.			
Dipolog.....	5,204	2,678	2,526	Banná.....	4,015	1,967	2,048
Philippine Islands.....	5,184	2,658	2,526	Philippine Islands.....	4,015	1,967	2,048
China.....	19	19	.....	Bátac.....	19,524	8,889	10,635
Spain.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	19,514	8,879	10,635
Ilaya.....	2,261	1,130	1,131	China.....	9	9	.....
Philippine Islands.....	2,255	1,124	1,131	Spain.....	1	1	.....
China.....	6	6	.....	Dingrás.....	15,792	7,639	8,153
Lubungan.....	3,821	1,960	1,861	Philippine Islands.....	15,782	7,630	8,152
Philippine Islands.....	3,812	1,951	1,861	China.....	6	6	.....
China.....	8	8	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	1	1	.....	Spain.....	3	2	1
DÁVAO.				Laoag.....	34,454	16,092	18,362
Bagañga.....	2,985	1,556	1,429	Philippine Islands.....	34,332	15,981	18,351
Philippine Islands.....	2,981	1,552	1,429	China.....	82	82	.....
United States.....	3	3	.....	United States.....	26	17	9
Germany.....	1	1	.....	Spain.....	13	11	2
Caraga.....	3,180	1,627	1,553	France.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	3,177	1,624	1,553	Nagpartian.....	2,142	1,067	1,075
Spain.....	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands.....	2,142	1,067	1,075
Cateel.....	4,101	2,055	2,046	Paoay.....	12,743	6,064	6,679
Philippine Islands.....	4,098	2,052	2,046	Philippine Islands.....	12,742	6,063	6,679
China.....	3	3	.....	China.....	1	1	.....
Dávao.....	8,560	4,447	4,113	Pasuquín.....	6,785	3,313	3,472
Philippine Islands.....	8,502	4,392	4,110	Philippine Islands.....	6,784	3,312	3,472
China.....	14	14	.....	China.....	1	1	.....
Other Asia and Oceania.....	2	2	.....	Piddig.....	9,172	4,364	4,808
United States.....	13	11	2	Philippine Islands.....	9,171	4,363	4,808
United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	25	25	.....	San Miguel.....	9,584	4,622	4,962
Other Europe.....	3	2	1	Philippine Islands.....	9,578	4,618	4,960
Makar.....	33	33	.....	China.....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands.....	33	33	.....	United States.....	3	1	2
Matti.....	1,365	723	642	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	1,360	718	642	San Nicolás.....	10,880	5,051	5,829
China.....	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands.....	10,879	5,050	5,829
Spain.....	3	3	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
ILOCOS NORTE.				Solsona.....	6,864	3,484	3,380
Bacarra.....	14,616	7,033	7,583	Philippine Islands.....	6,863	3,483	3,380
Philippine Islands.....	14,607	7,024	7,583	China.....	1	1	.....
China.....	8	8	.....	Vintar.....	9,435	4,699	4,736
United States.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	9,432	4,696	4,736
Badoc.....	12,564	5,989	6,575	China.....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands.....	12,563	5,988	6,575	United States.....	1	1	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....	ILOCOS SUR.			
Bangui.....	8,215	4,138	4,077	Bantay.....	7,020	3,380	3,640
Philippine Islands.....	8,212	4,135	4,077	Philippine Islands.....	7,016	3,377	3,639
China.....	2	2	.....	China.....	1	1	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	3	2	1

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
ILOCOS SUR—Cont'd.				ILOCOS SUR—Cont'd.			
Cabúgao.....	8,848	4,381	4,467	Santa Catalina	5,625	2,590	3,035
Philippine Islands.....	8,753	4,289	4,464	Philippine Islands.....	5,624	2,589	3,035
China.....	28	28		United States.....	1	1	
United States.....	65	62	3	Santa Cruz.....	5,678	2,753	2,925
Spain.....	1	1		Philippine Islands.....	5,677	2,752	2,925
Other Europe.....	1	1		China.....	1	1	
Candón.....	18,828	9,252	9,576	Santa Lucia.....	7,882	3,803	4,079
Philippine Islands.....	18,779	9,204	9,575	Philippine Islands.....	7,876	3,797	4,079
China.....	35	35		China.....	6	6	
United States.....	8	7	1	Santa Maria.....	10,082	4,942	5,140
Spain.....	6	6		Philippine Islands.....	10,067	4,928	5,139
Caoayan.....	6,201	2,917	3,284	China.....	9	9	
Philippine Islands.....	6,199	2,915	3,284	United States.....	6	5	1
China.....	1	1		Santiago.....	3,760	1,819	1,941
United States.....	1	1		Philippine Islands.....	3,759	1,818	1,941
Lapo.....	7,035	3,444	3,591	United States.....	1	1	
Philippine Islands.....	7,034	3,443	3,591	Santo Domingo....	10,075	4,887	5,188
United States.....	1	1		Philippine Islands.....	10,073	4,885	5,188
Magsingal.....	7,134	3,397	3,737	United States.....	1	1	
Philippine Islands.....	7,131	3,394	3,737	France.....	1	1	
China.....	2	2		Sevilla.....	1,381	676	705
United States.....	1	1		Philippine Islands.....	1,380	675	705
Narvacán.....	19,575	9,362	10,213	China.....	1	1	
Philippine Islands.....	19,569	9,346	10,213	Sinait.....	9,157	4,626	4,531
China.....	13	13		Philippine Islands.....	9,152	4,621	4,531
United States.....	2	2		China.....	4	4	
Spain.....	1	1		Spain.....	1	1	
Nueva Coveta.....	1,412	707	705	Tagudin.....	8,503	4,007	4,496
Philippine Islands.....	1,412	707	705	Philippine Islands.....	8,498	4,002	4,496
Salcedo.....	1,504	724	780	China.....	4	4	
Philippine Islands.....	1,504	724	780	United States.....	1	1	
San Esteban.....	2,421	1,160	1,261	Vigan.....	14,945	7,161	7,784
Philippine Islands.....	2,417	1,156	1,261	Philippine Islands.....	14,735	6,961	7,774
China.....	1	1		China.....	175	175	
United States.....	2	2		United States.....	28	18	10
Spain.....	1	1		Spain.....	7	7	
San Ildefonso.....	2,137	1,042	1,095	Iloilo.			
Philippine Islands.....	2,136	1,041	1,095	Ájuy.....	7,854	3,916	3,938
United States.....	1	1		Philippine Islands.....	7,833	3,896	3,937
San José.....	1,474	697	777	China.....	10	10	
Philippine Islands.....	1,473	696	777	Spain.....	11	10	1
China.....	1	1		Alimodián.....	7,274	3,460	3,814
San Vicente.....	5,060	2,395	2,665	Philippine Islands.....	7,271	3,457	3,814
Philippine Islands.....	5,059	2,394	2,665	China.....	1	1	
United States.....	1	1		United States.....	2	2	
Santa.....	8,063	3,857	4,206	Anilao.....	1,911	980	931
Philippine Islands.....	8,053	3,847	4,206	Philippine Islands.....	1,911	980	931
China.....	9	9					
United States.....	1	1					

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.
Iloilo—Continued.				Iloilo—Continued.			
Arévalo	3,980	1,892	2,088	Dueñas	6,700	3,235	3,465
Philippine Islands	3,972	1,884	2,088	Philippine Islands	6,699	3,234	3,465
China	8	1	1	Spain	1	1	1
Balasan	3,223	1,567	1,656	Dumangas	12,428	5,946	6,482
Philippine Islands	3,214	1,560	1,654	Philippine Islands	12,421	5,939	6,482
China	4	4	4	China	5	5	5
United Kingdom	2	1	1	Spain	2	2	2
Spain	3	2	1	Estancia	2,461	1,166	1,295
Banate	5,272	2,595	2,677	Philippine Islands	2,454	1,159	1,295
Philippine Islands	5,262	2,585	2,677	China	6	6	6
China	8	8	8	Spain	1	1	1
United States	1	1	1	Guimbal	7,530	3,604	3,926
United Kingdom	1	1	1	Philippine Islands	7,514	3,588	3,926
Barotac Nuevo	9,904	4,798	5,106	China	16	16	16
Philippine Islands	9,897	4,791	5,106	Igararás	6,406	3,130	3,276
China	8	3	3	Philippine Islands	6,403	3,127	3,276
United States	1	1	1	China	3	3	3
Spain	3	3	3	Iloilo	19,054	11,200	7,854
Barotac Viejo	5,339	2,666	2,673	Philippine Islands	17,504	9,742	7,762
Philippine Islands	5,339	2,666	2,673	China	1,142	1,135	7
Bátad	2,133	1,033	1,100	Japan	14	7	7
Philippine Islands	2,131	1,031	1,100	East Indies	2	2	2
United Kingdom	1	1	1	Other Asia and Oceania	11	5	6
France	1	1	1	United States	187	142	45
Buenavista	7,882	4,216	3,666	Other America	2	1	1
Philippine Islands	7,787	4,133	3,654	United Kingdom	33	32	1
China	41	41	41	Germany	8	8	8
United States	49	37	12	Spain	126	102	24
Germany	1	1	1	France	7	7	7
France	1	1	1	Other Europe	17	16	1
Other Europe	3	3	3	All other countries	1	1	1
Cabatúan	16,497	7,732	8,765	Janiuary	20,738	9,789	10,949
Philippine Islands	16,488	7,724	8,764	Philippine Islands	20,727	9,778	10,949
China	6	6	6	China	6	6	6
United States	2	1	1	United States	2	2	2
Spain	1	1	1	Spain	3	3	3
Calinog	4,194	2,057	2,137	Jaro	10,681	5,166	5,515
Philippine Islands	4,194	2,057	2,137	Philippine Islands	10,543	5,041	5,502
Carlés	6,676	3,416	3,260	China	111	108	3
Philippine Islands	6,674	3,414	3,260	United States	14	11	3
China	1	1	1	United Kingdom	5	3	2
Spain	1	1	1	Spain	8	3	5
Concepción	4,565	2,296	2,269	Jordan	7,475	3,748	3,727
Philippine Islands	4,564	2,295	2,269	Philippine Islands	7,470	3,743	3,727
United Kingdom	1	1	1	China	4	4	4
Córdoba	2,210	1,113	1,097	Spain	1	1	1
Philippine Islands	2,210	1,113	1,097	La Paz	5,724	2,885	2,839
Dingle	12,129	5,862	6,267	Philippine Islands	5,687	2,849	2,838
Philippine Islands	12,127	5,860	6,267	China	30	30	30
United States	1	1	1	United States	1	1	1
Spain	1	1	1	Other America	1	1	1
				Spain	5	4	1
				Lambúnao	6,661	3,185	3,476
				Philippine Islands	6,659	3,183	3,476
				United States	1	1	1
				Spain	1	1	1

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Iloilo—Continued.				Iloilo—Continued.			
Leganés	3,827	1,904	1,923	Pototan	20,964	9,800	11,164
Philippine Islands	3,827	1,904	1,923	Philippine Islands	20,951	9,788	11,163
Lemery	2,630	1,321	1,309	China	9	9	.....
Philippine Islands	2,630	1,321	1,309	United States	3	2	1
León	10,277	4,943	5,334	Spain	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	10,272	4,938	5,334	San Dionisio	4,808	2,410	2,398
China	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands	4,803	2,405	2,398
United States	2	2	.....	China	4	4	.....
Lucena	6,362	3,045	3,317	Spain	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	6,362	3,045	3,317	San Enrique	2,596	1,239	1,357
Maasin	8,401	4,070	4,331	Philippine Islands	2,596	1,239	1,357
Philippine Islands	8,399	4,068	4,331	San Joaquín	14,333	7,099	7,234
China	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands	14,328	7,094	7,234
United States	1	1	.....	China	4	4	.....
Mandurriao	4,482	2,132	2,350	United States	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	4,478	2,128	2,350	San Miguel	5,378	2,547	2,831
China	4	4	.....	Philippine Islands	5,376	2,545	2,831
Miagao	20,656	10,119	10,537	United States	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands	20,645	10,108	10,537	Santa Bárbara	15,149	7,159	7,990
China	10	10	.....	Philippine Islands	15,142	7,153	7,989
United States	1	1	.....	China	3	3	.....
Mina	4,280	1,906	2,374	United States	3	2	1
Philippine Islands	4,278	1,904	2,374	Spain	1	1	.....
China	1	1	.....	Sara	11,366	5,610	5,756
Spain	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands	11,341	5,585	5,756
Molo	8,551	4,286	4,265	China	22	22	.....
Philippine Islands	8,462	4,201	4,261	United States	2	2	.....
China	81	81	.....	Spain	1	1	.....
United States	5	3	2	Tigbauan	8,738	4,280	4,458
United Kingdom	3	1	2	Philippine Islands	8,714	4,256	4,458
Nabalás	2,651	1,303	1,348	China	21	21	.....
Philippine Islands	2,651	1,303	1,348	United States	1	1	.....
Nueva Valencia	3,459	1,763	1,696	Spain	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands	3,457	1,761	1,696	Tuburḡan	3,798	1,866	1,932
China	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands	3,798	1,866	1,932
Otón	14,464	7,078	7,386	Zárraga	6,583	3,192	3,391
Philippine Islands	14,445	7,060	7,385	Philippine Islands	6,581	3,190	3,391
China	15	15	.....	China	2	2	.....
United States	4	3	1	ISABELA.			
Passi	7,578	3,563	4,015	Angadanan	5,249	2,828	2,426
Philippine Islands	7,576	3,561	4,015	Philippine Islands	5,237	2,812	2,425
Spain	2	2	.....	China	2	2	.....
Pavía	5,700	2,705	2,995	Spain	10	9	1
Philippine Islands	5,700	2,705	2,995	Cabagán Nuevo	5,289	2,750	2,539
				Philippine Islands	5,199	2,661	2,538
				China	79	79	.....
				United States	3	3	.....
				Spain	8	7	1

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.
ISABELA—Continued.				ISABELA—Continued.			
Cabagán Viejo	3,899	1,968	1,931	Tamauni.....	4,890	2,538	2,352
Philippine Islands	3,876	1,945	1,931	Philippine Islands.....	4,845	2,493	2,352
China	19	19	.....	China	37	37	.....
United States.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	3	3	.....
Spain	3	3	.....	Germany	1	1	.....
Carig	1,964	1,007	957	Spain	4	4	.....
Philippine Islands	1,964	1,007	957	JOLÓ.			
Cauayan	3,954	2,133	1,821	Joló	1,270	843	427
Philippine Islands	3,908	2,089	1,819	Philippine Islands	715	359	356
China	26	26	.....	China	441	416	25
United States.....	11	10	1	Japan	20	1	19
Germany	1	1	.....	East Indies	45	35	10
Spain	8	7	1	Other Asia and Oceania.	1	1	.....
Cordón	773	402	371	United States.....	43	27	16
Philippine Islands	773	402	371	Other America	1	.....	1
Echague.....	9,403	5,070	4,333	Spain	3	3	.....
Philippine Islands.....	9,353	5,021	4,332	Other Europe.....	1	1	.....
China	38	33	.....	LA LAGUNA.			
United States.....	6	6	.....	Alaminos.....	4,135	2,057	2,078
Germany	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands	4,128	2,050	2,078
Spain	10	9	1	China	7	7	.....
Gamú.....	3,581	1,859	1,722	Bay	2,577	1,309	1,268
Philippine Islands.....	3,525	1,803	1,722	Philippine Islands	2,540	1,273	1,267
China	50	50	.....	China	34	33	1
United States.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
Spain	5	5	.....	Spain	2	2	.....
Ilagan	16,008	8,355	7,653	Bifan	9,563	4,424	5,139
Philippine Islands.....	15,845	8,198	7,647	Philippine Islands	9,513	4,378	5,135
China	114	114	.....	China	31	31	.....
United States.....	10	9	1	United States.....	17	14	3
United Kingdom.....	5	2	3	United Kingdom.....	1	.....	1
Germany	4	4	.....	Spain	1	1	.....
Spain	30	28	2	Cabúyao.....	6,439	3,072	3,367
Naguilian	3,502	1,958	1,544	Philippine Islands	6,435	3,069	3,366
Philippine Islands.....	3,458	1,915	1,543	China	3	3	.....
China	38	38	.....	United States.....	1	.....	1
United States.....	3	2	1	Calamba			
Spain	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands.....	7,910	3,807	4,103
Palanan	1,080	561	519	China	55	55	.....
Philippine Islands.....	1,080	561	519	United States.....	83	71	12
Reina Mercedes	2,271	1,201	1,070	Other America	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	2,244	1,174	1,070	United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....
China	25	25	.....	Germany	2	2	.....
Spain	2	2	.....	Spain	3	3	.....
Santa Maria	3,252	1,608	1,644	Other Europe.....	3	1	2
Philippine Islands.....	3,228	1,584	1,644	Calatuan	2,624	1,308	1,316
China	23	23	.....	Philippine Islands.....	2,623	1,307	1,316
Spain	1	1	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
Santo Tomás.....	3,678	1,885	1,793	Cavinti	4,027	1,978	2,049
Philippine Islands.....	3,675	1,882	1,793	Philippine Islands.....	4,027	1,978	2,049
China	1	1	.....	Famy.....	1,262	598	664
Spain	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands.....	1,262	598	664

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
LA LAGUNA—Cont'd.				LA LAGUNA—Cont'd.			
Lilio.....	4,669	2,300	2,369	Rizal.....	1,882	933	949
Philippine Islands.....	4,668	2,299	2,369	Philippine Islands.....	1,882	933	949
United States.....	1	1	.....	San Antonio.....	1,228	603	625
Longos.....	1,207	589	618	Philippine Islands.....	1,228	603	625
Philippine Islands.....	1,207	589	618	San Pablo.....	22,612	11,357	11,255
Los Baños.....	3,352	1,687	1,665	Philippine Islands.....	22,468	11,213	11,255
Philippine Islands.....	3,326	1,668	1,658	China.....	140	140	.....
China.....	8	8	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
United States.....	14	8	6	Other America.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	4	3	1	United Kingdom.....	2	2	.....
Luisiana.....	4,174	2,050	2,124	San Pedro Tunasán.....	3,678	1,813	1,865
Philippine Islands.....	4,174	2,050	2,124	Philippine Islands.....	3,676	1,811	1,865
Lumban.....	3,905	1,910	1,995	China.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	3,903	1,908	1,995	United States.....	1	1	.....
China.....	2	2	.....	Santa Cruz.....	12,747	6,447	6,300
Mabítac.....	1,052	528	524	Philippine Islands.....	12,582	6,288	6,294
Philippine Islands.....	1,051	527	524	China.....	133	131	2
Spain.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	23	19	4
Magdalena.....	2,487	1,243	1,244	Spain.....	8	8	.....
Philippine Islands.....	2,482	1,238	1,244	All other countries.....	1	1	.....
China.....	5	5	.....	Santa María.....	669	330	339
Majayjay.....	5,800	2,819	2,981	Philippine Islands.....	669	330	339
Philippine Islands.....	5,794	2,813	2,981	Santa Rosa.....	7,339	3,518	3,821
China.....	6	6	.....	Philippine Islands.....	7,329	3,511	3,818
Nagcarlán.....	10,212	5,159	5,053	China.....	4	4	.....
Philippine Islands.....	10,173	5,120	5,053	United States.....	5	2	3
China.....	38	38	.....	United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	1	1	.....	Siniloan.....	3,675	1,835	1,840
Paete.....	3,047	1,541	1,506	Philippine Islands.....	3,670	1,830	1,840
Philippine Islands.....	3,046	1,540	1,506	China.....	5	5	.....
China.....	1	1	.....	LA UNIÓN.			
Pagsanján.....	6,361	3,218	3,143	Agoó.....	10,653	5,171	5,482
Philippine Islands.....	6,309	3,170	3,139	Philippine Islands.....	10,626	5,144	5,482
China.....	44	44	.....	China.....	25	25	.....
United States.....	4	2	2	United States.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	4	2	2	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Pangil.....	2,200	1,054	1,146	Ariñgay.....	8,052	3,873	4,179
Philippine Islands.....	2,198	1,052	1,146	Philippine Islands.....	8,045	3,866	4,179
United States.....	2	2	.....	China.....	2	2	.....
Páquil.....	1,585	794	791	United States.....	4	4	.....
Philippine Islands.....	1,583	792	791	Spain.....	1	1	.....
China.....	1	1	.....	Bacnotan.....	8,883	4,207	4,676
United States.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	8,872	4,197	4,675
Pila.....	6,040	2,903	3,137	China.....	9	9	.....
Philippine Islands.....	6,031	2,894	3,137	United States.....	2	1	1
China.....	8	8	.....	Balaoan.....	10,008	4,810	5,198
United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	9,998	4,800	5,198
				China.....	8	8	.....
				United States.....	2	2	.....

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
LA UNIÓN—Continued.				LEPANTO-BONTOC—Con.			
Bangar	9,851	4,629	5,222	Angaqui	291	153	138
Philippine Islands	9,843	4,621	5,222	Philippine Islands	291	153	138
China	7	7	.....	Bacun	1	1	.....
Spain	1	1	.....	United States	1	1	.....
Báuang	10,032	4,806	5,226	Bagnén	13	6	7
Philippine Islands	10,021	4,795	5,226	Philippine Islands	13	6	7
China	11	11	.....	Banaao	6	3	3
Cabá	3,967	1,911	2,056	Philippine Islands	6	3	3
Philippine Islands	3,964	1,908	2,056	Bauco	63	33	30
China	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands	62	32	30
United States	1	1	.....	China	1	1	.....
Galiano	520	272	248	Cayán	56	26	30
Philippine Islands	520	272	248	Philippine Islands	54	24	30
Naguilian	11,885	5,937	5,948	China	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands	11,850	5,902	5,948	Cervantes	1,437	757	680
China	30	30	.....	Philippine Islands	1,417	740	677
United States	3	3	.....	China	3	3	.....
Spain	2	2	.....	United States	14	11	3
Namagpacán	11,116	5,339	5,777	Spain	3	3	.....
Philippine Islands	11,106	5,329	5,777	Concepción	99	49	50
China	6	6	.....	Philippine Islands	99	49	50
United States	3	3	.....	Mancayán	118	66	52
Spain	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands	100	48	52
Rosario	3,028	1,538	1,490	China	5	5	.....
Philippine Islands	3,028	1,538	1,490	United States	8	8	.....
San Fernando	16,095	8,184	7,911	Germany	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	15,924	8,023	7,901	Spain	3	3	.....
China	83	83	.....	Other Europe	1	1	.....
Japan	3	2	1	Sabañgan	49	27	22
United States	69	62	7	Philippine Islands	49	27	22
United Kingdom	1	1	.....	San Emilio	127	61	66
Spain	11	9	2	Philippine Islands	127	61	66
All other countries	4	4	.....	Sigay	11	5	6
San Juan	11,223	5,480	5,743	Philippine Islands	11	5	6
Philippine Islands	11,208	5,465	5,743	Sugpon	4	2	2
China	14	14	.....	Philippine Islands	4	2	2
United States	1	1	.....	Suyo	17	12	5
Santo Tomás	5,446	2,583	2,863	Philippine Islands	17	12	5
Philippine Islands	5,445	2,582	2,863	LEYTE.			
United States	1	1	.....	Abúyog	8,943	4,516	4,427
Túbao	7,030	3,535	3,495	Philippine Islands	8,861	4,434	4,427
Philippine Islands	7,026	3,531	3,495	China	81	81	.....
China	4	4	.....	Spain	1	1	.....
LEPANTO-BONTOC.							
Añilem	175	85	90				
Philippine Islands	173	83	90				
United States	2	2	.....			

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
LEYTE—Continued.				LEYTE—Continued.			
Alangalang	9,358	4,703	4,655	Cajaguaan	1,260	608	652
Philippine Islands	9,297	4,642	4,655	Philippine Islands	1,260	608	652
China	59	59	.....	Capococan	3,106	1,619	1,487
United States	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands	3,105	1,618	1,487
Spain	1	1	.....	China	1	1	.....
Albuera	4,635	2,380	2,255	Carigara	16,382	8,521	7,861
Philippine Islands	4,635	2,380	2,255	Philippine Islands	16,132	8,272	7,860
Almeria	4,340	2,252	2,088	China	244	244	.....
Philippine Islands	4,338	2,250	2,088	United Kingdom	1	1	.....
China	2	2	.....	Spain	3	3	.....
Babatuñgon	2,585	1,311	1,274	Other Europe	2	1	1
Philippine Islands	2,582	1,309	1,273	Culaba	2,112	1,114	998
Spain	3	2	1	Philippine Islands	2,111	1,113	998
Barugo	12,360	6,193	6,167	China	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	12,298	6,131	6,167	Dagami	12,591	6,138	6,453
China	59	59	.....	Philippine Islands	12,486	6,033	6,453
United States	2	2	.....	China	100	100	.....
Spain	1	1	.....	United States	2	2	.....
Bató	5,472	2,689	2,783	Spain	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands	5,467	2,684	2,783	All other countries	1	1	.....
China	3	3	.....	Dulag	14,884	7,429	7,455
United States	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands	14,730	7,275	7,455
Spain	1	1	.....	China	151	151	.....
Baybay	22,990	11,982	11,008	United States	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	22,910	11,904	11,006	Spain	2	2	.....
China	60	60	.....	Hilonogós	12,478	6,311	6,167
United States	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands	12,465	6,298	6,167
Spain	16	14	2	China	13	13	.....
Other Europe	2	2	.....	Hindang	6,662	3,316	3,346
Billiran	2,362	1,160	1,202	Philippine Islands	6,655	3,309	3,346
Philippine Islands	2,358	1,156	1,202	China	7	7	.....
China	4	4	.....	Hinunangan	8,574	4,364	4,210
Burauen	18,197	9,346	8,851	Philippine Islands	8,541	4,331	4,210
Philippine Islands	18,055	9,204	8,851	China	32	32	.....
China	141	141	.....	Spain	1	1	.....
Spain	1	1	.....	Hinundayan	5,547	2,883	2,664
Cabilian	6,209	3,269	2,940	Philippine Islands	5,538	2,874	2,664
Philippine Islands	6,154	3,214	2,940	China	8	8	.....
China	53	53	.....	Spain	1	1	.....
Spain	2	2	.....	Inopacan	5,512	2,819	2,693
Cabugayan	2,183	1,145	1,038	Philippine Islands	5,502	2,809	2,693
Philippine Islands	2,163	1,126	1,037	China	10	10	.....
China	18	18	.....	Jaro	11,066	5,715	5,351
United Kingdom	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands	10,972	5,622	5,350
Other Europe	1	.....	1	China	87	87	.....
Caibiran	4,091	2,130	1,961	United States	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands	4,082	2,121	1,961	Spain	5	4	1
China	8	8	.....			
Spain	1	1	.....			

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
LEYTE—Continued.				LEYTE—Continued.			
Leyte.....	6,918	3,650	3,268	Palompón.....	10,199	5,299	4,900
Philippine Islands.....	6,911	3,643	3,268	Philippine Islands.....	10,199	5,299	4,900
China.....	5	5	.....	Pastrana.....	4,308	2,177	2,131
Spain.....	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands.....	4,288	2,157	2,131
Liloan.....	4,319	2,258	2,061	China.....	20	20	.....
Philippine Islands.....	4,300	2,239	2,061	Quioi.....	4,019	2,000	2,019
China.....	17	17	.....	Philippine Islands.....	4,018	1,999	2,019
Spain.....	2	2	.....	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Maasin.....	16,805	8,453	8,352	San Isidro.....	4,665	2,421	2,244
Philippine Islands.....	16,737	8,387	8,350	Philippine Islands.....	4,662	2,418	2,244
China.....	51	51	.....	Spain.....	3	3	.....
United Kingdom.....	3	3	.....	San Miguel.....	3,721	1,910	1,811
Spain.....	9	7	2	Philippine Islands.....	3,719	1,908	1,811
Other Europe.....	5	5	.....	China.....	1	1	.....
Mac Crohon.....	6,893	3,534	3,359	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	6,889	3,530	3,359	San Ricardo.....	4,291	2,248	2,043
China.....	4	4	.....	Philippine Islands.....	4,278	2,235	2,043
Malibago.....	2,574	1,338	1,236	China.....	13	13	.....
Philippine Islands.....	2,574	1,338	1,236	Sógod Norte.....	4,055	2,091	1,964
Malitbog.....	11,034	5,786	5,248	Philippine Islands.....	4,047	2,083	1,964
Philippine Islands.....	11,000	5,753	5,247	China.....	8	8	.....
China.....	32	32	.....	Sógod Sur.....	4,642	2,470	2,172
Spain.....	2	1	1	Philippine Islands.....	4,639	2,467	2,172
Maripipi.....	1,956	940	1,016	China.....	3	3	.....
Philippine Islands.....	1,952	936	1,016	Tabaño.....	3,537	1,789	1,748
China.....	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands.....	3,533	1,785	1,748
United States.....	2	2	.....	China.....	4	4	.....
Matalóm.....	5,905	3,011	2,894	Tabontabón.....	2,765	1,376	1,389
Philippine Islands.....	5,893	2,999	2,894	Philippine Islands.....	2,764	1,375	1,389
China.....	11	11	.....	China.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	1	1	.....	Tacloban.....	11,948	6,195	5,753
Mérida.....	4,686	2,394	2,292	Philippine Islands.....	11,634	5,893	5,741
Philippine Islands.....	4,685	2,393	2,292	China.....	231	231	.....
Spain.....	1	1	.....	East Indies.....	1	1	.....
Naval.....	4,617	2,233	2,384	Other Asia and Oceania.....	3	3	.....
Philippine Islands.....	4,615	2,231	2,384	United States.....	50	46	4
China.....	1	1	.....	Other America.....	1	.....	1
Spain.....	1	1	.....	United Kingdom.....	3	3	.....
Ormoc.....	16,126	8,200	7,926	Germany.....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands.....	16,041	8,118	7,923	Spain.....	18	12	6
China.....	63	63	.....	France.....	2	1	1
Other Asia and Oceania.....	2	2	.....	Other Europe.....	3	3	.....
United States.....	14	11	3	Tanauan.....	18,256	8,963	9,293
United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	18,130	8,841	9,289
Spain.....	5	5	.....	China.....	114	113	1
Palo.....	17,480	8,534	8,946	United States.....	3	2	1
Philippine Islands.....	17,419	8,475	8,944	Spain.....	9	7	2
China.....	56	56	.....			
United States.....	5	3	2				

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.*

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.
LEYTE—Continued.				MANILA CITY—Continued.			
Tolosa	5,177	2,630	2,547	Paco—Continued.			
Philippine Islands	5,168	2,621	2,547	East Indies	2	2	.....
China	8	8	.....	Other Asia and Oceania	1	1	.....
United States	1	1	.....	United States	142	109	33
Villaba	4,127	2,176	1,951	United Kingdom	24	20	4
Philippine Islands	4,127	2,176	1,951	Germany	14	13	1
MANILA CITY. ¹				Spain	114	46	68
Binondo	16,657	11,706	4,951	France	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands	9,609	4,943	4,666	Other Europe	8	6	2
China	6,283	6,096	187	Pandacan	2,990	1,489	1,501
Japan	35	21	14	Philippine Islands	2,935	1,436	1,499
East Indies	50	50	.....	China	48	48	.....
Other Asia and Oceania	50	17	33	United States	3	2	1
United States	354	334	20	United Kingdom	3	2	1
Other America	2	1	1	Germany	1	1	.....
United Kingdom	43	40	3	Quiapo			
Germany	14	13	1	Philippine Islands	11,139	5,954	5,185
Spain	156	140	16	China	10,307	5,206	5,101
France	32	28	4	Japan	288	281	7
Other Europe	29	23	6	East Indies	104	98	6
Ermita	12,246	7,199	5,047	United States	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands	10,549	5,820	4,729	Other America	210	185	25
China	625	612	13	United Kingdom	1	1	.....
Japan	11	8	3	Germany	51	39	12
Other Asia and Oceania	1	1	.....	Spain	20	19	1
United States	747	505	242	France	136	107	29
Other America	2	2	.....	Other Europe	7	6	1
United Kingdom	80	60	20	All other countries	11	10	1
Germany	35	31	4	Sampaloc			
Spain	143	119	24	Philippine Islands	18,772	9,862	8,910
France	16	12	4	China	17,670	9,073	8,597
Other Europe	37	29	8	Japan	356	355	1
Intramuros	11,460	7,149	4,311	Other Asia and Oceania	299	102	197
Philippine Islands	8,926	4,936	3,990	United States	1	.....	.....
China	569	546	23	Other America	225	179	46
Japan	1	.....	1	United Kingdom	3	1	2
East Indies	3	3	.....	Germany	29	25	4
United States	1,046	982	64	Spain	51	43	8
Other America	14	8	6	France	81	57	24
United Kingdom	20	16	4	Other Europe	8	5	3
Germany	30	28	2	All other countries	48	22	26
Spain	821	607	214	San Miguel			
France	4	3	1	Philippine Islands	8,834	4,944	3,890
Other Europe	20	16	4	China	7,643	3,925	3,718
All other countries	6	4	2	Japan	688	666	22
Malate	8,855	4,668	4,187	East Indies	45	35	10
Philippine Islands	8,414	4,316	4,098	United States	19	16	3
China	133	128	5	Other America	252	178	74
Japan	1	.....	1	United Kingdom	2	1	1
East Indies	2	2	.....	Germany	22	17	5
United States	233	169	64	Spain	28	27	1
Other America	2	2	.....	France	111	60	51
United Kingdom	26	22	4	Other Europe	3	2	1
Germany	10	9	1	All other countries	18	15	3
Spain	28	17	11	San Nicolás			
Other Europe	5	2	3	Philippine Islands	29,055	18,130	10,925
All other countries	1	1	.....	China	21,346	10,566	10,780
Paco	6,691	3,408	3,283	Japan	7,186	7,106	80
Philippine Islands	6,232	3,060	3,172	East Indies	68	57	11
China	152	149	3	Other Asia and Oceania	2	2	.....
				United States	3	1	2
				Other America	286	276	10
				United Kingdom	5	5	.....
				Germany	35	22	13
					2	2	.....

¹ The subdivisions of Manila city are districts and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
MANILA CITY—Cont'd.				MARINDUQUE—Cont'd.			
San Nicolás—Con.				Mogpog	6,956	3,383	3,573
Spain	107	83	24	Philippine Islands	6,944	3,371	3,573
France	1	1	.....	China	11	11	.....
Other Europe	10	7	3	United States	1	1	.....
All other countries	4	2	2				
Santa Ana	3,255	1,681	1,624	Santa Cruz	16,350	8,058	8,292
Philippine Islands	3,171	1,562	1,609	Philippine Islands	16,310	8,021	8,289
China	25	24	1	China	37	34	3
United States	10	8	2	United States	2	2	.....
Other America	1	1	.....	United Kingdom	1	1	.....
United Kingdom	30	25	5				
Germany	6	4	2	Torrijos	4,275	2,170	2,105
Spain	12	7	5	Philippine Islands	4,275	2,170	2,105
Santa Cruz	35,030	20,859	14,171				
Philippine Islands	30,313	16,407	13,906	MASBATE.			
China	3,702	3,662	40	Baleno	1,955	992	963
Japan	114	25	89	Philippine Islands	1,945	982	963
East Indies	31	27	4	China	8	8	.....
Other Asia and Oceania	3	3	.....	Spain	2	2	.....
United States	498	473	25	Catanduan	4,579	2,352	2,227
Other America	3	2	1	Philippine Islands	4,572	2,347	2,225
United Kingdom	25	22	3	China	2	2	.....
Germany	26	26	.....	United States	2	2	.....
Spain	188	138	50	Other America	1	.....	1
France	18	18	.....	Europe	2	1	1
Other Europe	107	54	53				
All other countries	2	2	.....	Claveria	875	480	395
Tondó	39,043	20,706	18,337	Philippine Islands	875	480	395
Philippine Islands	37,926	19,608	18,318	Magdalena	1,219	612	607
China	910	908	2	Philippine Islands	1,217	611	606
Japan	10	6	4	United States	2	1	1
East Indies	15	14	1				
United States	123	116	7	Malibug	1,242	666	576
Other America	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands	1,239	663	576
United Kingdom	18	18	.....	China	3	3	.....
Germany	15	15	.....	Mandaón	1,426	728	698
Spain	16	13	3	Philippine Islands	1,425	727	698
Other Europe	5	5	.....	Spain	1	1	.....
All other countries	3	1	2	Masbate	4,018	2,217	1,801
Vessels	15,901	13,954	1,947	Philippine Islands	3,919	2,123	1,796
Philippine Islands	15,396	13,451	1,945	China	69	69	.....
China	118	118	.....	United States	25	21	4
Japan	33	33	.....	Other America	1	.....	1
East Indies	2	2	.....	Spain	4	4	.....
United States	171	170	1				
Other America	1	1	.....	Milagros	2,980	1,481	1,499
United Kingdom	12	12	.....	Philippine Islands	2,978	1,479	1,499
Germany	13	13	.....	China	2	2	.....
Spain	152	161	1	Mobó	2,657	1,292	1,365
France	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands	2,650	1,286	1,364
Other Europe	1	1	.....	China	5	5	.....
All other countries	1	1	.....	United States	2	1	1
MARINDUQUE.¹							
Bóac	15,823	7,571	8,252				
Philippine Islands	15,803	7,554	8,249				
China	12	12	.....			
United States	5	4	1				
Spain	3	1	2				
Gazán	8,270	4,110	4,160				
Philippine Islands	8,254	4,094	4,160				
China	13	13	.....			
United States	1	1	.....			
Spain	2	2	.....			

¹ Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total	Male.	Fe-male.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total	Male.	Fe-male.
MASBATE—Continued.				MINDORO—Continued.			
Palanas	2, 286	1, 151	1, 135	Looc	2, 575	1, 352	1, 223
Philippine Islands	2, 281	1, 146	1, 135	Philippine Islands	2, 569	1, 346	1, 223
China	3	3	.....	China	3	3	.....
Spain	2	2	.....	United States	2	2	.....
Placer	2, 112	1, 103	1, 009	United Kingdom	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	2, 109	1, 100	1, 009	Lubang	4, 740	2, 355	2, 385
China	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands	4, 722	2, 337	2, 385
Pulanduta	2, 452	1, 284	1, 168	China	17	17	.....
Philippine Islands	2, 440	1, 272	1, 168	United States	1	1	.....
China	9	9	.....	Mambúrao	1, 927	973	954
United States	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands	1, 925	971	954
San Agustín	2, 206	1, 134	1, 072	China	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands	2, 188	1, 116	1, 072	Mangarin	1, 764	957	807
China	12	12	.....	Philippine Islands	1, 763	956	807
United States	3	3	.....	China	1	1	.....
Germany	1	1	.....	Nauján	3, 662	1, 769	1, 893
Spain	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands	3, 658	1, 765	1, 893
San Fernando	5, 338	2, 734	2, 604	China	3	3	.....
Philippine Islands	5, 325	2, 722	2, 603	Spain	1	1	.....
China	4	4	.....	Paldán	1, 345	630	715
United States	4	4	.....	Philippine Islands	1, 342	627	715
Spain	5	4	1	China	3	3	.....
San Jacinto	4, 845	2, 509	2, 336	Pinamalayan	3, 200	1, 741	1, 459
Philippine Islands	4, 838	2, 502	2, 336	Philippine Islands	3, 190	1, 731	1, 459
China	4	4	.....	China	1	1	.....
United States	1	1	.....	United States	9	9	.....
Spain	2	2	.....	Polá	1, 650	894	756
San Pascual	976	534	442	Philippine Islands	1, 646	890	756
Philippine Islands	968	527	441	China	2	2	.....
China	4	4	.....	Spain	2	2	.....
Spain	4	3	1	Puerto Galera	1, 275	651	624
Usón	2, 509	1, 283	1, 226	Philippine Islands	1, 263	641	622
Philippine Islands	2, 501	1, 275	1, 226	China	5	3	2
China	6	6	.....	United States	4	4	.....
America	1	1	.....	United Kingdom	3	3	.....
Spain	1	1	.....	MISAMIS.			
MINDORO.				Agusan	2, 357	1, 145	1, 212
Abra de ñlog	872	432	440	Philippine Islands	2, 334	1, 122	1, 212
Philippine Islands	870	430	440	China	21	21	.....
China	1	1	.....	United States	2	2	.....
Spain	1	1	.....	Alubijid	2, 634	1, 318	1, 316
Bulalácao	3, 754	1, 910	1, 844	Philippine Islands	2, 634	1, 318	1, 316
Philippine Islands	3, 749	1, 905	1, 844	Balingasag	4, 383	2, 223	2, 160
China	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands	4, 368	2, 208	2, 160
Spain	2	2	.....	China	9	9	.....
Calapán	5, 554	2, 887	2, 667	Spain	6	6	.....
Philippine Islands	5, 497	2, 834	2, 663	Cagayán	7, 108	3, 539	3, 569
China	30	30	.....	Philippine Islands	7, 035	3, 471	3, 564
United States	19	15	4	China	47	47	.....
United Kingdom	4	4	.....			
Spain	3	3	.....			
France	1	1	.....			

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.
MISAMIS—Continued.				MISAMIS—Continued.			
Cagayán—Cont'd.				Mambájao.....	14,446	8,194	6,252
United States.....	16	13	3	Philippine Islands.....	14,373	8,121	6,252
United Kingdom.....	3	2	1	China.....	67	67	.....
Spain.....	7	6	1	Spain.....	2	2	.....
Catarmán.....	4,260	2,179	2,081	Other Europe.....	4	4	.....
Philippine Islands.....	4,241	2,160	2,081	Misamis.....	5,525	2,863	2,662
China.....	19	19	.....	Philippine Islands.....	5,493	2,834	2,659
Gingoog.....	2,876	1,486	1,390	China.....	25	25	.....
Philippine Islands.....	2,861	1,471	1,390	United States.....	6	3	3
China.....	15	15	.....	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Iligan.....	3,239	1,777	1,462	Opol.....	3,741	1,857	1,884
Philippine Islands.....	3,053	1,595	1,458	Philippine Islands.....	3,737	1,853	1,884
China.....	61	61	.....	China.....	3	3	.....
East Indies.....	6	6	.....	Spain.....	1	1	.....
United States.....	107	105	2	Oroquieta.....	15,156	7,855	7,301
Other America.....	1	.....	1	Philippine Islands.....	15,074	7,774	7,300
United Kingdom.....	2	2	.....	China.....	69	69	.....
Spain.....	7	6	1	United States.....	7	6	1
Other Europe.....	2	2	.....	Germany.....	2	2	.....
Initao.....	4,007	2,104	1,903	Spain.....	4	4	.....
Philippine Islands.....	3,988	2,085	1,903	Sagay.....	6,321	3,093	3,228
China.....	18	18	.....	Philippine Islands.....	6,302	3,074	3,228
Spain.....	1	1	.....	China.....	18	18	.....
Iponan.....	3,127	1,559	1,568	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	3,125	1,557	1,568	Salay.....	3,411	1,791	1,620
China.....	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands.....	3,403	1,783	1,620
Jasaán.....	3,175	1,585	1,590	China.....	8	8	.....
Philippine Islands.....	3,167	1,577	1,590	Salvador.....	4,315	2,176	2,139
China.....	7	7	.....	Philippine Islands.....	4,312	2,173	2,139
Spain.....	1	1	.....	China.....	2	2	.....
Jiménez.....	7,187	3,797	3,390	Other Asia and Oceania.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	7,146	3,756	3,390	Santa Ana.....	1,996	1,001	995
China.....	38	38	.....	Philippine Islands.....	1,994	999	995
Spain.....	3	3	.....	China.....	2	2	.....
Lagonlong.....	1,758	900	858	Tagoloan.....	3,651	1,795	1,856
Philippine Islands.....	1,752	894	858	Philippine Islands.....	3,637	1,781	1,856
China.....	6	6	.....	China.....	8	8	.....
Lañgaran.....	11,318	5,928	5,390	United States.....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands.....	11,291	5,901	5,390	Spain.....	4	4	.....
China.....	23	23	.....	Talisayan.....	7,571	3,827	3,744
Spain.....	4	4	.....	Philippine Islands.....	7,559	3,815	3,744
Loculan.....	6,184	3,255	2,929	China.....	11	11	.....
Philippine Islands.....	6,146	3,217	2,929	Spain.....	1	1	.....
China.....	34	34	.....	NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.			
United States.....	2	2	.....	Bacolod.....	11,960	6,181	5,779
Spain.....	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands.....	11,842	6,071	5,771
Mahinog.....	5,727	2,902	2,825	China.....	86	86	.....
Philippine Islands.....	5,708	2,883	2,825	Japan.....	1	1	.....
China.....	19	19	.....	United States.....	15	9	6
				Other America.....	1	1	.....

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.				NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.			
Bacolod—Cont'd.				Isabela	12,836	6,793	6,043
United Kingdom	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands	12,783	6,745	6,038
Germany	1	1	.....	China	24	24	.....
Spain	9	7	2	United States	1	1	.....
Other Europe	2	2	.....	Spain	18	18	.....
Bago	12,127	6,166	5,961	Other Europe	10	5	5
Philippine Islands	12,100	6,139	5,961	Isid	4,250	2,288	1,962
China	26	26	.....	Philippine Islands	4,247	2,285	1,962
United States	1	1	.....	China	2	2	.....
Binalbagan	6,770	3,562	3,208	United States	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	6,736	3,528	3,208	Jimamailan	11,294	5,945	5,349
China	27	27	.....	Philippine Islands	11,277	5,929	5,348
United States	1	1	.....	China	12	11	1
Spain	5	5	.....	United States	2	2	.....
Other Europe	1	1	.....	United Kingdom	2	2	.....
Cádiz	16,429	8,818	7,611	Spain	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	16,371	8,760	7,611	Jinigaran	14,256	7,190	7,066
China	56	56	.....	Philippine Islands	14,223	7,158	7,065
United States	1	1	.....	China	28	28	.....
Spain	1	1	.....	United States	4	3	1
Calatrava	6,385	3,401	2,984	Spain	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	6,367	3,388	2,979	La Carlota	13,097	7,326	5,771
China	6	6	.....	Philippine Islands	13,001	7,237	5,764
Spain	4	3	1	China	53	53	.....
Other Europe	8	4	4	United States	3	2	1
Cavancalan	12,671	6,622	6,049	Germany	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	12,631	6,583	6,048	Spain	39	33	6
China	26	25	1	La Castellana	5,329	2,912	2,417
United States	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands	5,300	2,887	2,413
Spain	13	13	.....	China	7	7	.....
Escalante	12,192	6,395	5,797	United States	3	3	.....
Philippine Islands	12,158	6,361	5,797	Germany	2	2	.....
China	27	27	.....	Spain	17	13	4
Other Asia and Oceania	1	1	.....	Máao	9,276	4,942	4,334
United States	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands	9,267	4,933	4,334
Spain	3	3	.....	China	5	5	.....
Eustaquio Lopez	6,385	3,586	2,799	United States	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands	6,385	3,586	2,799	Germany	1	1	.....
Granada	1,753	932	821	Spain	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	1,751	930	821	Manapla	10,123	5,391	4,732
Spain	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands	10,072	5,341	4,731
Guiljungan	6,265	3,207	3,058	China	43	43	.....
Philippine Islands	6,250	3,192	3,058	United States	1	1	.....
China	11	11	.....	United Kingdom	1	1	.....
United States	2	2	.....	Spain	6	5	1
Spain	2	2	.....	Murcia	2,969	1,547	1,422
Guimbalaon	4,480	2,415	2,065	Philippine Islands	2,966	1,544	1,422
Philippine Islands	4,479	2,414	2,065	China	1	1	.....
Europe	1	1	.....	Spain	2	2	.....
Ilog	8,285	4,257	4,028	Pontevedra	9,538	4,972	4,566
Philippine Islands	8,254	4,226	4,028	Philippine Islands	9,501	4,936	4,565
China	27	27	.....	China	22	22	.....
Germany	1	1	.....	United States	1	1	.....
Spain	3	3	.....	Germany	2	2	.....
				Spain	12	11	1

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.				NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.			
Pulupandan.....	6,167	3,168	2,999	Victorias.....	7,567	4,070	3,497
Philippine Islands.....	6,162	3,163	2,999	Philippine Islands.....	7,501	4,004	3,497
China.....	5	5	.....	China.....	62	62	.....
Sagay.....	8,311	4,444	3,867	United States.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	8,290	4,424	3,866	Spain.....	3	3	.....
China.....	17	17	.....	NEGROS ORIENTAL.			
United States.....	1	1	.....	Amblián.....	6,689	3,394	3,295
Spain.....	3	2	1	Philippine Islands.....	6,680	3,387	3,293
San Carlos.....	9,749	5,607	4,142	China.....	7	7	.....
Philippine Islands.....	9,687	5,547	4,140	Japan.....	2	.....	2
China.....	26	26	.....	Ayuquitan.....	3,684	1,812	1,872
United States.....	5	4	1	Philippine Islands.....	3,681	1,809	1,872
Spain.....	28	27	1	China.....	2	2	.....
Other Europe.....	3	3	.....	Spain.....	1	1	.....
San Enrique.....	6,095	3,121	2,974	Bacón.....	9,678	4,662	5,016
Philippine Islands.....	6,082	3,108	2,974	Philippine Islands.....	9,662	4,648	5,014
China.....	10	10	.....	China.....	11	11	.....
Spain.....	3	3	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
Saravia.....	13,132	6,823	6,309	Spain.....	4	2	2
Philippine Islands.....	13,084	6,777	6,307	Bais.....	8,016	4,154	3,862
China.....	40	40	.....	Philippine Islands.....	7,992	4,131	3,861
United States.....	3	2	1	China.....	5	4	1
Spain.....	5	4	1	Japan.....	2	2	.....
Silay.....	15,649	8,173	7,476	United States.....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands.....	15,554	8,079	7,475	Spain.....	15	15	.....
China.....	93	93	.....	Bayauan.....	3,500	1,859	1,641
United States.....	1	.....	1	Philippine Islands.....	3,497	1,856	1,641
France.....	1	1	.....	China.....	1	1	.....
Soledad.....	3,829	1,994	1,835	United States.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	3,828	1,993	1,835	Spain.....	1	1	.....
China.....	1	1	.....	Canoan.....	6,058	2,935	3,123
Suay.....	3,638	1,950	1,688	Philippine Islands.....	6,050	2,927	3,123
Philippine Islands.....	3,634	1,946	1,688	China.....	7	7	.....
China.....	3	3	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	1	1	.....	Dauin.....	9,224	4,438	4,786
Sámag.....	5,755	3,045	2,710	Philippine Islands.....	9,222	4,436	4,786
Philippine Islands.....	5,751	3,041	2,710	China.....	2	2	.....
China.....	2	2	.....	Dumaguete.....	14,894	7,414	7,480
United States.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	14,750	7,274	7,476
Spain.....	1	1	.....	China.....	121	121	.....
Talisay.....	14,548	7,794	6,754	East Indies.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	14,488	7,735	6,753	United States.....	17	14	3
China.....	53	53	.....	Spain.....	5	4	1
Other Asia and Oceania.....	1	1	.....	Guiljugan.....	14,415	7,521	6,894
United States.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	14,356	7,462	6,894
Spain.....	3	3	.....	China.....	57	57	.....
Other Europe.....	2	1	1	United States.....	1	1	.....
Valladolid.....	10,550	5,182	5,368	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	10,496	5,130	5,366	Jimalalud.....	3,613	1,790	1,823
China.....	48	47	1	Philippine Islands.....	3,604	1,781	1,823
United States.....	1	1	.....	China.....	8	8	.....
Spain.....	5	4	1	United States.....	1	1	.....

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
NEGROS ORIENTAL—Con.				NEGROS ORIENTAL—Con.			
Larena	4,392	2,134	2,258	Zamboanguita	6,181	3,119	3,062
Philippine Islands	4,391	2,133	2,258	Philippine Islands	6,178	3,116	3,062
United States	1	1	.....	China	3	3	.....
Lazi	9,658	4,740	4,918	NUEVA ÉCIJA.			
Philippine Islands	9,653	4,735	4,918	Aliaga.....	11,950	5,967	5,983
China	4	4	.....	Philippine Islands	11,945	5,962	5,983
United States	1	1	.....	China	4	4	.....
Libertad.....	3,732	1,865	1,867	United States.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	3,721	1,855	1,866	Bongabón.....	3,923	2,052	1,871
China	11	10	1	Philippine Islands	3,920	2,049	1,871
Manjuyod	8,289	4,161	4,128	China	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands	8,277	4,149	4,128	United States.....	1	1	.....
China	12	12	.....	Cabanatuan.....	7,109	3,630	3,479
María	6,499	3,167	3,332	Philippine Islands	7,069	3,594	3,475
Philippine Islands	6,498	3,166	3,332	China	26	24	2
United States	1	1	.....	United States.....	9	7	2
Nueva Valencia...	8,726	4,380	4,346	Germany	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	8,694	4,348	4,346	Spain	4	4	.....
China	30	30	.....	Cabiao.....	7,843	3,914	3,929
United States	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands	7,833	3,904	3,929
San Juan	7,300	3,604	3,696	China	10	10	.....
Philippine Islands	7,298	3,602	3,696	Carranglán.....	1,176	607	569
China	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands	1,175	606	569
United States	1	1	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
Siatón.....	10,074	5,215	4,859	Cuyapó.....	16,292	8,330	7,962
Philippine Islands	10,063	5,194	4,859	Philippine Islands	16,285	8,323	7,962
China	20	20	.....	China	6	6	.....
United States	1	1	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
Sibulan.....	8,413	4,313	4,100	Gapán.....	11,278	5,420	5,858
Philippine Islands	8,400	4,300	4,100	Philippine Islands	11,262	5,406	5,856
China	12	12	.....	China	13	13	.....
United States	1	1	.....	United States.....	3	1	2
Siquijor	12,116	5,850	6,266	Jaén.....	4,465	2,267	2,198
Philippine Islands	12,115	5,849	6,266	Philippine Islands	4,460	2,263	2,197
United States	1	1	.....	China	4	3	1
Tanjay	11,894	5,852	6,042	United States.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	11,881	5,839	6,042	Licab.....	6,323	3,196	3,127
China	10	10	.....	Philippine Islands	6,308	3,181	3,127
United States	3	3	.....	China	13	13	.....
Tayasan.....	5,245	2,628	2,617	United States.....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands	5,240	2,623	2,617	Lupao.....	541	306	235
China	4	4	.....	Philippine Islands	541	306	235
United States	1	1	.....	Nampicúan	4,180	2,196	1,984
Tolong	2,599	1,301	1,298	Philippine Islands	4,176	2,192	1,984
Philippine Islands	2,599	1,301	1,298	China	4	4	.....

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
NUEVA ÉCIJA—Cont'd.				NUEVA VIZCAYA—Con.			
Pantabangan.....	1,151	595	556	Bagábag.....	1,907	991	916
Philippine Islands.....	1,151	595	556	Philippine Islands.....	1,905	989	916
Peñaranda.....	8,410	4,211	4,199	China.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	8,401	4,203	4,198	United States.....	1	1	.....
China.....	6	6	.....	Bambang.....	2,033	1,019	1,014
United States.....	3	2	1	Philippine Islands.....	2,033	1,019	1,014
Puncán.....	292	161	131	Bayombong.....	4,039	2,035	2,004
Philippine Islands.....	292	161	131	Philippine Islands.....	4,025	2,021	2,004
San Antonio.....	6,343	3,151	3,192	United States.....	12	12	.....
Philippine Islands.....	6,338	3,146	3,192	United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....
China.....	3	3	.....	All other countries.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	2	2	.....	Dúpax.....	1,946	986	960
San Isidro.....	9,800	4,912	4,888	Philippine Islands.....	1,945	985	960
Philippine Islands.....	9,685	4,802	4,883	United States.....	1	1	.....
China.....	79	79	.....	Solano.....	5,624	2,813	2,811
United States.....	31	26	5	Philippine Islands.....	5,621	2,810	2,811
United Kingdom.....	2	2	.....	United States.....	3	3	.....
Germany.....	1	1	.....	PAMPANGA.			
Spain.....	2	2	.....	Ángeles.....	10,646	5,359	5,287
San José.....	3,744	1,938	1,806	Philippine Islands.....	10,467	5,196	5,271
Philippine Islands.....	3,737	1,935	1,802	China.....	101	101	.....
United States.....	3	3	.....	Japan.....	14	7	.....
Spain.....	4	.....	4	United States.....	59	51	8
San Juan de Guimba.....	7,218	3,662	3,556	Germany.....	3	3	.....
Philippine Islands.....	7,212	3,657	3,555	Spain.....	2	1	1
China.....	2	2	.....	Apálit.....	12,206	5,996	6,210
United States.....	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands.....	12,199	5,989	6,210
Other America.....	1	.....	1	China.....	6	6	.....
United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....	United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....
San Leonardo.....	7,082	3,426	3,656	Aráyat.....	12,904	6,502	6,402
Philippine Islands.....	7,082	3,426	3,656	Philippine Islands.....	12,872	6,471	6,401
Santa Rosa.....	3,253	1,605	1,648	China.....	26	26	.....
Philippine Islands.....	3,249	1,601	1,648	Japan.....	2	2	.....
China.....	4	4	.....	United States.....	3	2	1
Santo Domingo.....	3,249	1,647	1,602	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	3,249	1,647	1,602	Bacolor.....	13,493	6,597	6,896
Talavera.....	3,352	1,736	1,616	Philippine Islands.....	13,452	6,560	6,892
Philippine Islands.....	3,343	1,727	1,616	China.....	24	23	1
China.....	4	4	.....	Japan.....	1	.....	1
United States.....	4	4	.....	United States.....	12	10	2
United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....	United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....
Zaragoza.....	4,025	1,990	2,035	Spain.....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands.....	4,022	1,987	2,035	Other Europe.....	1	1	.....
China.....	3	3	.....	Betis.....	4,123	2,015	2,108
NUEVA VIZCAYA.				Philippine Islands.....	4,120	2,013	2,107
Aritao.....	477	247	230	United States.....	2	1	1
Philippine Islands.....	477	247	230	Spain.....	1	1	.....
				Candaba.....	11,783	5,778	6,005
				Philippine Islands.....	11,762	5,757	6,005
				China.....	20	20	.....
				Other Europe.....	1	1	.....

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
PAMPANGA—Continued.				PAMPANGA—Continued.			
Floridablanca	7,001	3,488	3,513	San Simón	6,764	3,362	3,402
Philippine Islands	6,994	3,481	3,513	Philippine Islands	6,763	3,362	3,401
China	6	6	.....	Spain	1	.....	1
United States	1	1	.....	Santa Ana	5,532	2,697	2,835
Guagua	11,028	5,415	5,613	Philippine Islands	5,524	2,689	2,835
Philippine Islands	10,957	5,345	5,612	China	7	7	.....
China	69	69	.....	United States	1	1	.....
Spain	2	1	1	Santa Rita	7,954	3,899	4,055
Lubao	19,063	9,429	9,634	Philippine Islands	7,943	3,888	4,055
Philippine Islands	19,046	9,412	9,634	China	11	11	.....
China	12	12	.....	Santo Tomás	4,271	2,160	2,111
United States	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands	4,270	2,160	2,110
Spain	4	4	.....	China	1	.....	1
Mabalacat	7,049	3,567	3,492	Sexmoán	6,981	3,521	3,460
Philippine Islands	7,006	3,522	3,484	Philippine Islands	6,974	3,514	3,460
China	23	23	.....	China	5	5	.....
United States	18	10	8	Spain	2	2	.....
Germany	1	1	.....	PANGASINÁN.			
Spain	1	1	.....	Aguilar	4,763	2,366	2,397
Macabebe	14,405	6,828	7,577	Philippine Islands	4,763	2,366	2,397
Philippine Islands	14,377	6,801	7,576	Álava	2,902	1,486	1,416
China	26	25	1	Philippine Islands	2,902	1,486	1,416
Spain	2	2	.....	Alcalá	9,008	4,542	4,466
Magalang	8,516	4,308	4,208	Philippine Islands	9,006	4,540	4,466
Philippine Islands	8,501	4,293	4,208	China	1	1	.....
China	14	14	.....	United States	1	1	.....
United States	1	1	.....	Asinḡan	12,911	6,383	6,528
México	13,469	6,664	6,805	Philippine Islands	12,902	6,374	6,528
Philippine Islands	13,450	6,647	6,803	China	8	8	.....
China	13	13	.....	United States	1	1	.....
United States	2	1	1	Balunḡao	5,853	2,925	2,928
Spain	4	3	1	Philippine Islands	5,848	2,920	2,928
Minalin	6,282	3,121	3,161	China	5	5	.....
Philippine Islands	6,280	3,119	3,161	Bautista	6,661	3,470	3,191
China	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands	6,509	3,320	3,189
Pórac	8,487	4,245	4,242	China	137	137	.....
Philippine Islands	8,480	4,238	4,242	United States	10	9	1
China	5	5	.....	United Kingdom	2	1	1
United States	1	1	.....	Spain	2	2	.....
Spain	1	1	.....	Other Europe	1	1	.....
San Fernando	13,556	6,754	6,802	Bayambang	11,098	5,706	5,392
Philippine Islands	13,404	6,607	6,797	Philippine Islands	10,926	5,544	5,382
China	130	128	2	China	44	44	.....
Japan	4	4	.....	Japan	7	3	4
United States	15	12	3	United States	113	108	5
Spain	3	3	.....	United Kingdom	4	3	1
San Luis	10,067	4,956	5,111	Germany	3	3	.....
Philippine Islands	10,039	4,928	5,111	France	1	1	.....
China	28	28	.....			
San Miguel	7,076	3,385	3,691				
Philippine Islands	7,062	3,371	3,691				
China	13	13	.....			
Spain	1	1	.....			

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
PANGASINÁN—Cont'd.				PANGASINÁN—Cont'd.			
Binalonan.....	14,603	7,373	7,230	Rosales.....	8,562	4,365	4,197
Philippine Islands.....	14,589	7,359	7,230	Philippine Islands.....	8,543	4,346	4,197
China.....	11	11	.....	China.....	15	15	.....
United States.....	3	3	.....	United States.....	4	4	.....
Binmaley.....	16,439	8,077	8,362	Salasa.....	8,746	4,346	4,400
Philippine Islands.....	16,436	8,075	8,361	Philippine Islands.....	8,742	4,343	4,399
China.....	1	1	.....	China.....	1	.....	1
United States.....	2	1	1	United States.....	2	2	.....
Calasiao.....	16,539	8,049	8,490	Spain.....	1	.....	.....
Philippine Islands.....	16,535	8,047	8,488	San Carlos.....	27,166	13,551	13,615
China.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	27,160	13,545	13,615
United States.....	3	1	2	China.....	4	4	.....
Dagupan.....	20,357	10,439	9,918	Spain.....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands.....	19,850	9,956	9,894	San Fabián.....	10,022	4,979	5,043
China.....	413	410	3	Philippine Islands.....	10,018	4,975	5,043
Japan.....	7	4	3	China.....	4	4	.....
East Indies.....	3	1	2	San Isidro.....	3,092	1,562	1,530
Other Asia and Oceania.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	3,092	1,562	1,530
United States.....	57	46	11	San Jacinto.....	5,014	2,470	2,544
United Kingdom.....	15	10	5	Philippine Islands.....	5,013	2,469	2,544
Spain.....	8	8	.....	United Kingdom.....	1	1	.....
France.....	1	1	.....	San Manuel.....	7,784	3,903	3,881
Other Europe.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	7,780	3,899	3,881
All other countries.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	4	4	.....
Lingayén.....	21,529	10,676	10,853	San Nicolás.....	9,780	4,887	4,893
Philippine Islands.....	21,481	10,631	10,850	Philippine Islands.....	9,778	4,885	4,893
China.....	18	18	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
United States.....	27	24	3	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Spain.....	2	2	.....	San Quintín.....	8,092	4,015	4,077
Other Europe.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	8,091	4,014	4,077
Magaldán.....	15,841	7,732	8,109	United States.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	15,820	7,711	8,109	Santa Bárbara.....	10,367	5,095	5,272
China.....	20	20	.....	Philippine Islands.....	10,365	5,093	5,272
United States.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
Malasiqui.....	14,550	7,250	7,300	Spain.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	14,539	7,239	7,300	Santa María.....	7,628	3,873	3,755
China.....	10	10	.....	Philippine Islands.....	7,626	3,871	3,755
United States.....	1	1	.....	United States.....	2	2	.....
Manaoag.....	16,793	8,355	8,438	Santo Tomás.....	3,085	1,548	1,537
Philippine Islands.....	16,787	8,349	8,438	Philippine Islands.....	3,085	1,548	1,537
United States.....	2	2	.....	Sual.....	2,986	1,503	1,483
Spain.....	4	4	.....	Philippine Islands.....	2,985	1,502	1,483
Mangatarém.....	12,895	6,559	6,336	China.....	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	12,893	6,557	6,336	Tayug.....	10,400	5,210	5,190
China.....	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands.....	10,386	5,196	5,190
Mapandan.....	4,198	2,128	2,070	China.....	11	11	.....
Philippine Islands.....	4,198	2,128	2,070	United States.....	3	3	.....
Natividad.....	7,453	3,760	3,693				
Philippine Islands.....	7,453	3,760	3,693				
Pozorubio.....	11,018	5,636	5,382				
Philippine Islands.....	11,009	5,629	5,380				
China.....	2	2	.....			
United States.....	7	5	2				

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.
PANGASINÁN—Cont'd.				• RIZAL—Continued.			
Umingan	5,761	2,969	2,792	Barás	1,200	587	613
Philippine Islands	5,759	2,967	2,792	Philippine Islands	1,200	587	613
United States	2	2					
Urbiztondo	7,416	3,620	3,796	Binañonan	9,096	4,615	4,481
Philippine Islands	7,416	3,620	3,796	Philippine Islands	9,042	4,572	4,470
Urdaneta	20,544	10,258	10,286	China	27	27	
Philippine Islands	20,541	10,255	10,286	United States	27	16	11
United States	3	3					
Villasis	12,660	6,339	6,321	Bosoboso	498	240	258
Philippine Islands	12,660	6,339	6,321	Philippine Islands	498	240	258
PARAGUA.				Caintá	1,761	869	892
Areceli	2,146	1,164	982	Philippine Islands	1,760	868	892
Philippine Islands	2,142	1,160	982	China	1	1	
China	3	3		Caloocan	6,291	3,264	3,027
Spain	1	1					
Cagayancillo	2,448	1,201	1,247	Philippine Islands	6,167	3,151	3,016
Philippine Islands	2,448	1,201	1,247	China	47	47	
Corón	5,134	2,599	2,535	East Indies	7	7	
Philippine Islands	5,113	2,578	2,535	United States	57	51	6
China	16	16		United Kingdom	10	6	4
United States	1	1		Germany	2	2	
Spain	3	3		Spain	1		1
All other countries	1	1					
Cuyo	12,773	5,698	7,075	Cardona	2,580	1,276	1,304
Philippine Islands	12,734	5,663	7,071	Philippine Islands	2,574	1,270	1,304
China	15	15		China	6	6	
Japan	2	2		Jalajala	1,217	614	603
United States	16	12	4	Philippine Islands	1,215	612	603
Other America	2	2		United States	1	1	
United Kingdom	1	1		Other Europe	1	1	
Spain	3	3					
Taytay	4,992	2,685	2,307	Las Piñas	2,762	1,322	1,440
Philippine Islands	4,987	2,680	2,307	Philippine Islands	2,760	1,320	1,440
China	3	3		China	1	1	
Spain	2	2		United States	1	1	
PARAGUA SUR. ¹							
Puerto Princesa	1,208	698	510	Malibay	1,659	832	827
Philippine Islands	1,160	652	508	Philippine Islands	1,650	823	827
China	31	31		China	8	8	
United States	13	11	2	Spain	1	1	
Spain	4	4					
RIZAL.				Mariquina	8,187	4,199	3,988
Angono	2,231	1,137	1,094	Philippine Islands	8,186	4,198	3,988
Philippine Islands	2,231	1,137	1,094	United States	1	1	
Antipolo	2,788	1,423	1,365	Montalbán	3,440	1,780	1,660
Philippine Islands	2,785	1,420	1,365	Philippine Islands	3,439	1,779	1,660
United States	2	2		China	1	1	
Germany	1	1		Mórong	5,276	2,573	2,703
				Philippine Islands	5,271	2,568	2,703
				China	4	4	
				United States	1	1	
				Muntinlupa	3,128	1,516	1,612
				Philippine Islands	3,126	1,514	1,612
				China	1	1	
				United States	1	1	

¹ The totals for the comandancia include 151 persons not credited to any municipality. (See Table 11)

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
RIZAL—Continued.				RIZAL—Continued.			
Navotas	11,688	6,137	5,551	San Pedro Macati	2,700	1,392	1,308
Philippine Islands	11,597	6,048	5,549	Philippine Islands	2,694	1,386	1,308
China	87	86	1	China	1	1	2
Spain	4	3	1	United States	2	2	2
Novaliches	1,556	818	738	Spain	3	3	3
Philippine Islands	1,552	811	738	Taguig	6,829	3,276	3,553
United States	4	4	1	Philippine Islands	6,828	3,275	3,553
Parañaque	6,507	3,044	3,463	China	1	1	1
Philippine Islands	6,491	3,029	3,462	Tambóngong	20,136	10,082	10,054
China	14	14	2	Philippine Islands	19,942	9,891	10,051
United States	2	1	1	China	185	183	2
Pásay	6,542	3,291	3,251	United States	5	4	1
Philippine Islands	6,393	3,162	3,231	United Kingdom	1	1	1
China	78	76	2	Other Europe	3	3	3
Japan	2	1	1	Tanay	4,124	2,032	2,092
Other Asia and Oceania	1	1	1	Philippine Islands	4,109	2,017	2,092
United States	58	46	12	China	11	11	11
United Kingdom	5	2	3	United States	3	3	3
Germany	3	1	2	Spain	1	1	1
Spain	1	1	1	Taytay	6,067	2,952	3,115
Other Europe	1	1	1	Philippine Islands	6,067	2,952	3,115
Pásig	11,278	5,591	5,687	Teresa	1,683	844	839
Philippine Islands	11,216	5,534	5,682	Philippine Islands	1,683	844	839
China	29	29	4	ROMBLÓN.			
United States	25	21	4	Badajoz	5,189	2,668	2,521
Other America	3	3	1	Philippine Islands	5,176	2,656	2,520
Germany	1	1	1	China	4	4	4
Spain	1	1	1	United States	5	5	5
Other Europe	3	2	1	Spain	4	3	1
Pateros	4,105	2,019	2,086	Bantón	4,043	2,109	1,934
Philippine Islands	4,102	2,016	2,086	Philippine Islands	4,031	2,097	1,934
China	3	3	1	China	12	12	12
Pililla	2,055	1,050	1,005	Cajidiocan	4,464	2,169	2,295
Philippine Islands	2,053	1,048	1,005	Philippine Islands	4,462	2,167	2,295
China	2	2	1	United States	2	2	2
Quisao	804	396	408	Corcuera	1,892	918	974
Philippine Islands	801	393	408	Philippine Islands	1,892	918	974
China	1	1	1	Despujols	2,788	1,451	1,337
United States	1	1	1	Philippine Islands	2,785	1,448	1,337
Europe	1	1	1	China	3	3	3
San Felipe Nery	4,349	2,181	2,168	Looc	6,056	2,951	3,105
Philippine Islands	4,330	2,168	2,162	Philippine Islands	6,050	2,945	3,105
China	6	6	1	China	2	2	2
United States	3	2	1	United States	2	2	2
Other America	7	3	4	Spain	2	2	2
Spain	3	2	1	Magallanes	2,275	1,128	1,147
San Juan del Monte	1,455	763	692	Philippine Islands	2,272	1,125	1,147
Philippine Islands	1,422	736	686	China	2	2	2
China	4	4	2	America	1	1	1
United States	24	22	2				
France	1	1	1				
Other Europe	4	4	4				
San Mateo	4,510	2,325	2,185				
Philippine Islands	4,491	2,307	2,184				
China	6	6	1				
United States	13	12	1				

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
ROMBLÓN—Continued.				SÁMAR—Continued.			
Odiongan	8,323	4,261	4,062	Calbiga	5,399	2,754	2,645
Philippine Islands	8,311	4,249	4,062	Philippine Islands	5,391	2,746	2,645
China	8	8	7	China	6	6	6
United States	2	2	2	United States	2	2	2
Spain	2	2	2				
Romblón	10,095	5,164	4,931	Cábul	3,969	2,022	1,947
Philippine Islands	9,989	5,060	4,929	Philippine Islands	3,958	2,011	1,947
China	95	95	95	China	7	7	7
United States	8	6	2	United States	2	2	2
Spain	3	3	3	United Kingdom	1	1	1
				Germany	1	1	1
San Fernando	3,977	1,922	2,055				
Philippine Islands	3,974	1,919	2,055	Catarman	9,994	5,007	4,987
China	1	1	1	Philippine Islands	9,952	4,965	4,987
United States	1	1	1	China	36	36	36
Spain	1	1	1	United States	4	4	4
				Spain	2	2	2
Santa Fé	3,746	1,896	1,850				
Philippine Islands	3,744	1,894	1,850	Catbalogan	7,758	4,167	3,591
China	1	1	1	Philippine Islands	7,601	4,019	3,582
Spain	1	1	1	China	91	90	1
				United States	41	35	6
SÁMAR.				United Kingdom	1	1	1
Almagro	5,673	2,981	2,692	Germany	1	1	1
Philippine Islands	5,646	2,954	2,692	Spain	13	11	2
China	27	27	27	Other Europe	10	10	10
Balañgiga	4,914	2,448	2,466				
Philippine Islands	4,913	2,447	2,466	Catúbig	9,563	4,767	4,796
Spain	1	1	1	Philippine Islands	9,530	4,734	4,796
				China	29	29	29
Basey	13,504	6,684	6,820	United States	3	3	3
Philippine Islands	13,480	6,660	6,820	Spain	1	1	1
China	20	20	20				
United States	4	4	4	Gándara	12,014	6,276	5,738
				Philippine Islands	12,005	6,267	5,738
Bobón	6,107	3,193	2,914	China	7	7	7
Philippine Islands	6,091	3,177	2,914	United States	1	1	1
China	12	12	12	Spain	1	1	1
United States	1	1	1				
United Kingdom	1	1	1	Guiuan	11,594	5,705	5,889
Spain	2	2	2	Philippine Islands	11,553	5,664	5,889
				China	36	36	36
Borongan	13,667	6,716	6,951	United States	3	3	3
Philippine Islands	13,624	6,673	6,951	Spain	2	2	2
China	34	34	34				
United States	4	4	4	Hernani	4,150	2,079	2,071
Spain	5	5	5	Philippine Islands	4,150	2,079	2,071
Calbáyog	15,895	8,507	7,388				
Philippine Islands	15,541	8,155	7,386	Jiabong	2,439	1,280	1,159
China	288	287	1	Philippine Islands	2,430	1,271	1,159
East Indies	3	3	3	China	9	9	9
Other Asia and Oceania	2	2	2				
United States	43	42	1	La Granja	4,903	2,517	2,386
Other America	1	1	1	Philippine Islands	4,876	2,490	2,386
United Kingdom	5	5	5	China	26	26	26
Spain	8	8	8	America	1	1	1
France	1	1	1				
Other Europe	3	3	3	Lanang	5,731	2,891	2,840
				Philippine Islands	5,730	2,890	2,840
				United States	1	1	1

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.
SÁMAR—Continued.				SÁMAR—Continued.			
Laoang	8,636	4,277	4,359	San Antonio.....	2,059	1,050	1,009
Philippine Islands	8,591	4,232	4,359	Philippine Islands.....	2,037	1,028	1,009
China	33	33	.....	China	16	16	.....
United States	9	9	.....	United States.....	1	1	.....
Spain	3	3	.....	Spain	5	5	.....
Lavezares	3,688	1,901	1,787	San Julián.....	3,765	1,865	1,900
Philippine Islands	3,671	1,884	1,787	Philippine Islands.....	3,764	1,864	1,900
China	17	17	.....	Spain	1	1	.....
Mercedes	2,681	1,302	1,379	San Sebastián	2,767	1,363	1,404
Philippine Islands	2,681	1,302	1,379	Philippine Islands.....	2,767	1,363	1,404
Mondragón.....	2,713	1,402	1,311	Santa Margarita...	4,106	2,174	1,932
Philippine Islands	2,712	1,401	1,311	Philippine Islands	4,096	2,165	1,931
China	1	1	.....	China	9	9	.....
Motiong	3,352	1,690	1,662	America.....	1	.....	1
Philippine Islands.....	3,336	1,674	1,662	Santa Rita.....	4,110	2,157	1,958
China	15	15	.....	Philippine Islands.....	4,102	2,149	1,958
Spain	1	1	.....	China	8	8	.....
Oquendo	4,740	2,536	2,204	Santo Niño	3,372	1,801	1,571
Philippine Islands.....	4,739	2,535	2,204	Philippine Islands.....	3,355	1,784	1,571
China	1	1	.....	China	14	14	.....
Orás	10,429	5,355	5,074	United States.....	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands.....	10,419	5,345	5,074	Europe	1	1	.....
China	8	8	.....	Súlat	5,266	2,535	2,731
Spain	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands.....	5,264	2,533	2,731
Palápág	9,609	4,814	4,795	China	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands.....	9,605	4,810	4,795	Spain	1	1	.....
China	3	3	.....	Tarangnán	6,184	3,239	2,945
United States.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	6,165	3,220	2,945
Pambuján.....	6,439	3,205	3,234	China	17	17	.....
Philippine Islands.....	6,429	3,195	3,234	United States.....	2	2	.....
China	8	8	.....	Tubig	3,031	1,446	1,585
United States.....	2	2	.....	Philippine Islands.....	3,028	1,444	1,584
Paranas	4,381	2,268	2,113	China	2	1	1
Philippine Islands.....	4,364	2,251	2,113	Spain	1	1	.....
China	16	16	.....	Villareal	7,087	3,623	3,464
United States.....	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands.....	7,080	3,616	3,464
Páric	4,830	2,417	2,413	China	5	5	.....
Philippine Islands.....	4,827	2,414	2,413	Spain	2	2	.....
China	3	3	.....	Weyler	3,309	1,751	1,558
Pinabacdáo	2,142	1,073	1,069	Philippine Islands.....	3,307	1,749	1,558
Philippine Islands.....	2,140	1,071	1,069	China	1	1	.....
China	2	2	.....	Spain	1	1	.....
Quinapundan	2,194	1,105	1,089	Zumárraga	9,992	5,154	4,836
Philippine Islands.....	2,194	1,105	1,089	Philippine Islands	9,975	5,137	4,838
Salcedo	7,393	3,729	3,664	China	15	15	.....
Philippine Islands.....	7,393	3,729	3,664	Spain	2	2	.....

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
SIASSI.				SORSOGÓN—Continued.			
Siassi	297	225	72	Jubán	7,043	3,715	3,328
Philippine Islands	126	66	60	Philippine Islands	6,972	3,644	3,328
China	153	145	8	China	57	57	1
Japan	2	1	2	United States	1	11	1
East Indies	10	10	.....	Spain	11	11	.....
Other Asia and Oceania	4	2	2	All other countries	2	2	.....
United States	1	1	.....			
All other countries	1	1	.....	Magallanes	4,921	2,510	2,411
SORSOGÓN.				Philippine Islands	4,899	2,488	2,411
Bacón	14,536	7,238	7,298	China	21	21	.....
Philippine Islands	14,463	7,165	7,298	United States	1	1	.....
China	68	68	.....			
United States	2	2	.....	Matnog	2,457	1,237	1,220
Spain	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands	2,434	1,214	1,220
Barcelona	6,001	3,130	2,871	China	17	17	.....
Philippine Islands	5,962	3,091	2,871	United States	2	2	.....
China	38	38	.....	Spain	4	4	.....
Spain	1	1	.....			
Bulan	13,431	6,803	6,628	Pilar	8,018	4,094	3,924
Philippine Islands	13,298	6,673	6,625	Philippine Islands	7,999	4,076	3,923
China	115	115	.....	China	16	15	1
United States	3	1	2	Spain	3	3	.....
Spain	12	12	.....			
All other countries	3	2	1	Santa Magdalena	2,335	1,178	1,157
Bulusan	5,578	2,752	2,826	Philippine Islands	2,328	1,171	1,157
Philippine Islands	5,543	2,717	2,826	China	6	6	.....
China	33	33	.....	Spain	1	1	.....
Spain	2	2	.....			
Casiguran	7,873	4,070	3,803	Sorsogón	13,511	6,993	6,518
Philippine Islands	7,776	3,974	3,802	Philippine Islands	13,325	6,812	6,513
China	89	89	.....	China	126	126	.....
Spain	6	5	1	United States	22	19	3
All other countries	2	2	.....	United Kingdom	2	2	.....
Castilla	3,831	2,014	1,817	Spain	32	30	2
Philippine Islands	3,819	2,002	1,817	Other Europe	2	2	.....
China	8	8	.....	All other countries	2	2	.....
United States	3	3	.....			
Spain	1	1	.....	SURIGAO.			
Donsol	6,685	3,451	3,234	Anao-aon	1,481	771	710
Philippine Islands	6,642	3,410	3,232	Philippine Islands	1,481	771	710
China	36	34	2	Bacuag	2,938	1,465	1,473
Spain	7	7	.....	Philippine Islands	2,921	1,448	1,473
Gubat	15,590	8,084	7,506	China	15	15	.....
Philippine Islands	15,439	7,984	7,505	Spain	2	2	.....
China	135	134	1	Bislig	2,165	1,092	1,073
United States	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands	2,165	1,092	1,073
United Kingdom	3	3	.....	Butuan	8,207	4,121	4,086
Spain	12	12	.....	Philippine Islands	8,190	4,104	4,086
Irocin	8,644	4,497	4,147	China	14	14	.....
Philippine Islands	8,560	4,413	4,147	United States	1	1	.....
China	79	79	.....	Spain	2	2	.....
United States	1	1	.....			
Spain	4	4	.....	Cabarbaran	2,737	1,425	1,312
				Philippine Islands	2,736	1,424	1,312
				Spain	1	1	.....

TABLE 13.—*Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.*

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
SURIGAO—Continued.				SURIGAO—Continued.			
Cabuntog.....	2,388	1,211	1,177	Loreto.....	2,193	1,130	1,063
Philippine Islands.....	2,385	1,208	1,177	Philippine Islands.....	2,192	1,129	1,063
China.....	3	3		China.....	1	1	
Cantilan.....	7,481	3,712	3,769	Mainit.....	1,588	791	797
Philippine Islands.....	7,464	3,696	3,768	Philippine Islands.....	1,587	790	797
China.....	11	11		China.....	1	1	
United States.....	3	2	1	Nasipit.....	611	320	291
Spain.....	3	3		Philippine Islands.....	611	320	291
Carrascal.....	2,489	1,245	1,244	Nonoc.....	857	443	414
Philippine Islands.....	2,482	1,238	1,244	Philippine Islands.....	854	440	414
China.....	7	7		China.....	3	3	
Claver.....	2,469	1,257	1,212	Numancia.....	3,435	1,774	1,661
Philippine Islands.....	2,463	1,251	1,212	Philippine Islands.....	3,422	1,761	1,661
China.....	6	6		China.....	13	13	
Cortés.....	1,213	642	571	Placer.....	2,791	1,451	1,340
Philippine Islands.....	1,211	640	571	Philippine Islands.....	2,781	1,441	1,340
China.....	2	2		China.....	7	7	
Dapá.....	3,590	1,812	1,778	United States.....	2	2	
Philippine Islands.....	3,572	1,794	1,778	Spain.....	1	1	
China.....	17	17		Sapao.....	1,462	781	681
Spain.....	1	1		Philippine Islands.....	1,452	771	681
Dinagat.....	3,050	1,563	1,487	China.....	8	8	
Philippine Islands.....	3,050	1,563	1,487	All other countries.....	2	2	
Gigáquit.....	5,290	2,613	2,677	Surigao.....	7,749	4,012	3,737
Philippine Islands.....	5,272	2,595	2,677	Philippine Islands.....	7,592	3,861	3,731
China.....	17	17		China.....	129	126	3
United States.....	1	1		United States.....	13	11	2
Hinatúan.....	5,570	2,817	2,753	United Kingdom.....	1	1	
Philippine Islands.....	5,551	2,798	2,753	Spain.....	14	13	1
China.....	16	16		Taganaan.....	1,656	836	820
Spain.....	3	3		Philippine Islands.....	1,651	831	820
Jabonga.....	1,450	720	730	China.....	5	5	
Philippine Islands.....	1,446	716	730	Tago.....	3,298	1,690	1,608
China.....	4	4		Philippine Islands.....	3,290	1,682	1,608
La Paz.....	1,874	954	920	China.....	8	8	
Philippine Islands.....	1,874	954	920	Talacogon.....	2,811	1,471	1,340
Lanuza.....	3,133	1,689	1,444	Philippine Islands.....	2,802	1,462	1,340
Philippine Islands.....	3,122	1,678	1,444	China.....	6	6	
China.....	11	11		Spain.....	3	3	
Liangá.....	5,471	2,856	2,615	Tándag.....	2,805	1,420	1,385
Philippine Islands.....	5,466	2,851	2,615	Philippine Islands.....	2,795	1,411	1,384
China.....	5	5		China.....	6	6	
Lingig.....	730	379	351	Spain.....	4	3	1
Philippine Islands.....	730	379	351	Tigao.....	946	479	467
				Philippine Islands.....	943	476	467
				China.....	2	2	
				Spain.....	1	1	

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
SURIGAO—Continued.				TARLAC—Continued.			
Túbay	747	397	350	Paniqui	12,982	6,620	6,362
Philippine Islands	745	395	350	Philippine Islands	12,982	6,572	6,360
China	2	2	.....	China	48	46	2
Veruela	2,623	1,301	1,322	United States	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands	2,620	1,298	1,322	Pura	4,840	2,408	2,432
China	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands	4,839	2,407	2,432
TARLAC.				China	1	1	.....
Anao	3,678	1,932	1,746	San Clemente	1,822	940	882
Philippine Islands	3,678	1,932	1,746	Philippine Islands	1,822	940	882
Bambán	3,002	1,510	1,492	Santa Ignacia	1,911	963	948
Philippine Islands	2,988	1,496	1,492	Philippine Islands	1,911	963	948
China	11	11	.....	Tarlac	12,340	6,268	6,072
United States	3	3	.....	Philippine Islands	12,240	6,180	6,060
Camiling	25,243	12,671	12,572	China	66	63	3
Philippine Islands	25,207	12,635	12,572	United States	24	16	8
China	33	33	.....	Spain	10	9	1
United States	2	2	.....	Victoria	14,945	7,600	7,345
Spain	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands	14,899	7,556	7,343
Capas	4,213	2,116	2,097	China	40	40	.....
Philippine Islands	4,200	2,104	2,096	United States	6	4	2
China	7	7	.....	TAWI TAWI.			
United States	6	5	1	Bongao	98	76	17
Concepción	12,593	6,345	6,248	Philippine Islands	35	26	9
Philippine Islands	12,563	6,315	6,248	China	47	47	.....
China	27	27	.....	Japan	5	.....	5
United States	2	2	.....	East Indies	1	1	.....
Germany	1	1	.....	United States	5	2	3
Gerona	13,615	6,873	6,742	TAYABAS. ¹			
Philippine Islands	13,572	6,882	6,740	Alabat	4,516	2,333	2,183
China	41	41	.....	Philippine Islands	4,508	2,325	2,183
United States	2	.....	2	China	8	8	.....
La Paz	4,389	2,208	2,181	Atimonan	11,203	5,670	5,533
Philippine Islands	4,388	2,207	2,181	Philippine Islands	11,119	5,591	5,528
China	1	1	.....	China	61	60	1
Moncada	13,003	6,554	6,449	United States	7	4	3
Philippine Islands	12,950	6,503	6,447	United Kingdom	1	1	.....
China	49	49	.....	Spain	14	14	.....
United States	4	2	2	All other countries	1	.....	1
Moriones	1,163	570	593	Baler	2,417	1,226	1,191
Philippine Islands	1,163	570	593	Philippine Islands	2,407	1,216	1,191
Murcia	2,679	1,348	1,331	China	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	2,678	1,347	1,331	United States	6	6	.....
China	1	1	.....	Spain	3	3	.....
O'Donnell	1,095	567	528	Bondoc	1,330	668	662
Philippine Islands	1,095	567	528	Philippine Islands	1,323	661	662
				China	6	6	.....
				United States	1	1	.....

¹ Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
TAYABAS—Continued.				TAYABAS—Continued.			
Calauag	3,185	1,627	1,558	Pagbilao	6,085	3,073	3,012
Philippine Islands	3,171	1,613	1,558	Philippine Islands	6,046	3,034	3,012
China	11	11	.....	China	31	31	.....
Spain	3	3	.....	United States	5	5	.....
Casiguran	2,067	990	1,077	Germany	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	2,066	989	1,077	Spain	2	2	.....
Spain	1	1	.....	Pitogo	3,454	1,781	1,673
Catanauan	4,108	2,113	1,995	Philippine Islands	3,437	1,764	1,673
Philippine Islands	4,081	2,086	1,995	China	14	14	.....
China	25	25	.....	Spain	3	3	.....
United States	1	1	.....	Polillo	2,164	1,075	1,089
Spain	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands	2,160	1,071	1,089
Guinayanagan	3,870	2,040	1,830	China	4	4	.....
Philippine Islands	3,859	2,029	1,830	Sampaloc	1,263	615	648
China	5	5	.....	Philippine Islands	1,263	615	648
United States	4	4	.....	San Narciso	2,501	1,260	1,241
Spain	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands	2,496	1,256	1,240
Other Europe	1	1	.....	China	2	2	.....
Gumacá	5,324	2,699	2,625	Spain	3	2	1
Philippine Islands	5,299	2,674	2,625	Sariaya	12,453	6,274	6,179
China	22	22	.....	Philippine Islands	12,420	6,241	6,179
United States	2	2	.....	China	30	30	.....
Spain	1	1	.....	United States	2	2	.....
Infanta	10,283	5,081	5,202	Spain	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	10,275	5,073	5,202	Tayabas	14,740	7,206	7,534
China	7	7	.....	Philippine Islands	14,670	7,136	7,534
United States	1	1	.....	China	54	54	.....
López	8,549	4,395	4,154	United States	13	13	.....
Philippine Islands	8,520	4,366	4,154	Spain	1	1	.....
China	24	24	.....	All other countries	2	2	.....
United States	4	4	.....	Tiaong	9,527	4,759	4,768
Spain	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands	9,510	4,743	4,767
Lucbán	10,227	4,846	5,381	China	9	9	.....
Philippine Islands	10,216	4,835	5,381	United States	5	4	1
China	11	11	.....	Germany	1	1	.....
Lucena	9,375	4,927	4,448	Spain	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands	9,234	4,792	4,442	Unisan	2,692	1,395	1,297
China	88	88	.....	Philippine Islands	2,687	1,390	1,297
United States	35	29	6	China	5	5	.....
Spain	14	14	.....	ZAMBALES.			
All other countries	4	4	.....	Agno	6,169	3,113	3,056
Macalelón	4,759	2,479	2,280	Philippine Islands	6,165	3,109	3,056
Philippine Islands	4,724	2,444	2,280	China	4	4	.....
China	35	35	.....	Alaminos	10,338	5,120	5,218
Maubán	12,021	6,133	5,888	Philippine Islands	10,332	5,114	5,218
Philippine Islands	11,987	6,099	5,888	China	2	2	.....
China	23	23	.....	United States	3	3	.....
United States	2	2	.....	Spain	1	1	.....
Spain	9	9	.....	Alós	1,496	736	760
Mulanay	2,149	1,109	1,040	Philippine Islands	1,496	736	760
Philippine Islands	2,146	1,106	1,040				
China	3	3	.....			

TABLE 13.—Civilized population, classified by place of birth and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.	MUNICIPALITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH.	Total.	Male.	Female.
ZAMBALES—Continued.				ZAMBALES—Continued.			
Anda	3,916	1,966	1,950	Olongapó—Cont'd.			
Philippine Islands	3,913	1,963	1,950	Japan	9	2	7
China	3	3	.....	East Indies	1	1	.....
Balincaguin	3,101	1,556	1,545	United States	2	1	1
Philippine Islands	3,101	1,556	1,545	Spain	6	4	2
Bani	4,440	2,182	2,258	All other countries	3	2	1
Philippine Islands	4,434	2,176	2,258	Paláuig	3,363	1,663	1,700
China	5	5	.....	Philippine Islands	3,356	1,656	1,700
United States	1	1	.....	China	6	6	.....
Bolinao	5,397	2,721	2,676	United States	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	5,390	2,714	2,676	San Antonio	4,524	2,185	2,339
China	6	6	.....	Philippine Islands	4,520	2,181	2,339
All other countries	1	1	.....	China	2	2	.....
Botolan	5,174	2,579	2,595	United States	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands	5,162	2,567	2,595	San Felipe	4,326	2,112	2,214
China	9	9	.....	Philippine Islands	4,324	2,110	2,214
United States	3	3	.....	United States	2	2	.....
Cabangán	3,015	1,519	1,496	San Isidro	3,488	1,749	1,739
Philippine Islands	3,011	1,515	1,496	Philippine Islands	3,479	1,740	1,739
China	3	3	.....	China	7	7	.....
Spain	1	1	.....	United States	2	2	.....
Candelaria	3,104	1,580	1,524	San Marcelino	5,041	2,566	2,475
Philippine Islands	3,097	1,573	1,524	Philippine Islands	5,040	2,565	2,475
China	5	5	.....	China	1	1	.....
Spain	2	2	.....	San Narciso	7,528	3,729	3,799
Castillejos	3,068	1,523	1,545	Philippine Islands	7,523	3,724	3,799
Philippine Islands	3,066	1,521	1,545	China	2	2	.....
United States	2	2	.....	United States	1	1	.....
Dasol	2,050	1,029	1,021	Spain	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands	2,044	1,023	1,021	Santa Cruz	5,952	2,922	3,030
China	4	4	.....	Philippine Islands	5,938	2,908	3,030
United States	2	2	.....	China	13	13	.....
Iba	4,482	2,346	2,136	Spain	1	1	.....
Philippine Islands	4,441	2,308	2,133	Súbic	2,525	1,293	1,232
China	20	20	.....	Philippine Islands	2,516	1,287	1,229
United States	20	17	3	Japan	1	.....	1
Other America	1	1	.....	United States	6	4	2
Infanta	3,546	1,759	1,787	Spain	2	2	.....
Philippine Islands	3,545	1,758	1,787	Zaragoza	678	338	340
Spain	1	1	.....	Philippine Islands	678	338	340
Masinloc	3,230	1,669	1,561	ZAMBOANGA¹	20,692	10,763	9,929
Philippine Islands	3,218	1,657	1,561	Philippine Islands	19,848	9,987	9,861
China	8	8	.....	China	618	614	4
United States	3	3	.....	Japan	25	7	18
Spain	1	1	.....	East Indies	19	9	10
Olongapó	1,430	762	668	Other Asia and Oceania	3	3	.....
Philippine Islands	1,390	733	657	United States	119	87	32
China	19	19	.....	Other America	2	2	.....
				United Kingdom	13	12	1
				Germany	2	2	.....
				Spain	29	28	1
				France	1	1	.....
				Other Europe	12	10	2
				All other countries	1	1	.....

¹ Not divided into municipalities.

TABLE 14.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	85,081	82,824	532,197	521,899	1,022,875	991,285	1,087,266	1,050,131	1,333,069	1,677,525
Abra	530	538	3,082	2,984	5,989	5,731	5,865	5,716	6,462	8,826
Albay	2,803	2,759	16,740	16,407	32,867	31,747	38,618	37,685	42,250	56,357
Ambo Camarines	2,039	2,327	16,074	15,573	32,004	30,709	36,618	35,685	41,038	57,438
Antique	15	1,973	11,268	11,019	21,417	20,719	20,822	21,471	19,053	27,408
Basilan	725	720	3,173	3,192	6,204	6,157	6,171	6,116	9,220	11,342
Batangas	3,544	3,441	16,271	16,678	33,055	33,376	40,402	41,467	44,149	56,434
Benguet	4		30	43	71	81	40,402	41,467	44,149	56,434
Bohol	3,202	2,960	22,551	21,570	41,378	39,771	44,478	43,564	48,266	56,101
Bulacan	3,420	3,287	16,702	16,767	30,937	30,565	33,233	33,266	40,900	54,263
Cagayan	1,643	1,582	12,138	11,815	21,663	20,654	20,802	19,356	28,066	36,303
Capiz	2,385	2,306	16,877	16,659	33,454	33,227	35,046	35,769	34,070	45,465
Cavite	1,626	1,601	9,879	9,403	16,332	16,259	19,421	19,231	26,607	33,854
Cebu	8,305	8,173	54,517	52,528	108,978	104,822	114,197	110,068	111,430	136,840
Cotabato	18	18	142	125	264	251	269	296	870	1,001
Dapitan	121	112	1,442	1,395	2,736	2,587	2,850	2,660	3,412	4,001
Davao	159	137	1,296	1,186	2,792	2,552	3,519	3,209	4,486	4,831
Ilocos Norte	2,946	3,010	15,208	15,256	27,549	26,915	25,770	25,158	29,702	33,873
Ilocos Sur	3,109	2,952	14,472	14,091	25,653	24,559	24,584	23,611	31,481	40,615
Iloilo	3,534	3,372	28,094	27,220	55,784	54,157	63,393	63,214	75,706	94,617
Isabela	894	821	5,235	5,069	9,401	9,043	9,719	9,174	15,415	19,192
Jolo	10	8	47	58	103	98	132	101	154	641
La Laguna	1,584	1,571	8,637	8,796	17,443	17,603	20,934	21,283	30,888	39,355
La Union	2,104	2,122	11,433	11,247	20,496	19,788	19,675	19,061	21,845	27,992
Lepanto-Bontoc	9		213	214	375	375	366	336	506	616
Leyte	3,021	2,910	28,407	27,171	60,189	57,353	67,929	64,996	74,019	89,453
Manila city	1,738	1,795	8,426	8,858	16,112	16,540	25,765	21,447	81,723	85,706
Marinduque	600	517	3,911	3,747	8,042	7,645	9,134	8,759	8,759	10,923
Masbate	455	431	3,969	3,706	7,938	7,194	7,877	7,225	7,641	9,641
Mindoro	345	366	2,264	2,233	4,680	4,418	5,444	5,066	6,274	7,944
Misamis	1,233	1,188	10,982	10,388	21,462	20,519	23,475	22,464	26,471	31,445
Negros Occidental	4,192	4,210	24,431	23,573	46,056	43,565	46,207	42,836	66,205	80,239
Negros Oriental	2,460	2,471	15,560	16,256	29,020	28,442	29,854	28,824	34,537	40,242
Nueva Ecija	1,988	1,990	10,140	10,127	19,523	18,846	20,820	19,245	26,355	32,667
Nueva Vizcaya	134	136	1,076	1,047	2,068	1,922	2,068	2,029	3,271	4,345
Pampanga	3,638	3,626	17,097	17,360	31,768	31,716	32,963	32,478	42,845	54,079

Pangasinán.....	7, 225	6, 880	37, 261	36, 762	64, 055	62, 212	52, 792	50, 549	74, 625	96, 617
Paragua.....	3, 394	373	2, 093	2, 053	3, 993	3, 920	4, 371	4, 334	5, 015	6, 131
Paragua Sur.....	11	12	51	74	3, 109	131	138	135	585	596
Rizal.....	1, 559	1, 519	9, 447	9, 546	17, 597	17, 561	20, 524	19, 740	31, 227	40, 501
Romblón.....	1, 708	657	4, 698	4, 613	8, 741	8, 429	8, 657	8, 037	9, 543	11, 656
Samar.....	902	892	17, 471	17, 156	40, 407	38, 424	43, 874	41, 159	52, 596	65, 965
Siasi.....	.....	.....	18	15	35	27	37	29	134	157
Sorsogón.....	1, 137	1, 155	9, 581	9, 283	17, 974	16, 985	19, 406	18, 075	21, 678	29, 824
Surigao.....	725	688	7, 888	7, 507	15, 378	14, 824	16, 994	16, 156	18, 950	22, 840
Tarlac.....	2, 276	2, 163	11, 405	11, 549	20, 707	20, 296	19, 736	18, 287	26, 279	32, 604
Tawi Tawi.....	.....	.....	2	3	4	5	7	2	51	66
Tayabas 1.....	1, 481	1, 467	10, 374	10, 006	20, 259	19, 616	21, 777	21, 377	30, 739	39, 287
Tayabas 2.....	1, 361	1, 231	8, 919	8, 617	16, 462	15, 626	15, 942	14, 764	17, 762	23, 497
Zambales.....	302	269	1, 692	1, 565	3, 248	3, 103	3, 516	3, 582	4, 200	4, 977
Zamboanga.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Subprovince of Tayabas.

² Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 15.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, under 15 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years) and of voting age (21 years and over), by principal islands.

ISLAND.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	85,081	82,824	532,197	521,899	1,022,875	991,285	1,087,266	1,050,131	1,333,069	1,677,525
Bantayán	302	274	1,559	1,452	3,073	2,919	3,105	3,050	2,805	3,805
Batán	61	46	339	329	642	654	739	836	752	1,010
Biliran	129	97	1,414	1,364	3,145	3,030	3,409	3,370	3,643	4,348
Bohol	2,880	2,656	20,436	19,552	37,428	35,981	40,266	39,424	39,166	50,741
Camiguín	476	417	2,681	2,462	4,957	4,691	5,169	5,013	6,130	7,503
Catanduanes	385	386	3,260	3,075	6,371	6,022	6,571	6,088	6,363	9,066
Cebu	7,403	7,308	49,050	47,237	98,431	94,657	103,621	99,932	101,525	124,442
Cuyo	139	132	563	564	1,121	1,102	1,282	1,364	1,959	1,325
Dinagat	6	8	320	352	743	775	931	869	1,048	1,289
Guimaras	198	200	1,511	1,472	3,206	3,020	3,622	3,511	4,227	5,148
Leguán	22	20	535	556	1,194	1,185	1,346	1,256	1,593	2,041
Leyte	2,872	2,786	26,039	24,810	55,116	52,325	62,486	59,628	67,889	82,207
Lubang	76	84	502	504	1,007	982	1,171	1,087	1,110	1,415
Luzon	49,165	48,016	266,151	264,693	494,256	483,142	522,147	503,834	712,017	905,794
Macán	255	247	1,492	1,519	2,984	2,922	3,028	2,907	2,759	2,478
Marinduque	583	497	3,827	3,665	7,873	7,470	8,950	8,655	8,604	10,700
Masbate	295	273	2,662	2,439	5,447	4,893	5,379	5,046	6,425	6,425
Mindanao	1,995	1,895	19,390	18,620	38,296	36,641	42,478	40,566	48,557	57,164
Mindoro	209	223	1,359	1,320	2,868	2,702	3,420	3,130	4,355	5,435
Negros	5,959	5,995	35,534	34,493	67,116	64,113	68,229	63,940	92,305	110,514
Panaon	18	23	668	738	1,353	1,408	1,423	1,364	1,853	2,144
Panay	7,634	7,302	53,778	52,599	105,628	103,470	114,025	113,375	122,854	160,014
Panglao	150	135	1,106	1,005	1,968	1,874	2,100	2,158	2,206	2,984
Paragua	54	46	288	275	590	578	739	707	1,568	1,784
Pasigian	124	114	829	797	1,510	1,411	1,406	1,264	1,322	1,589
Poró	101	102	798	724	1,494	1,404	1,481	1,432	1,528	1,746
Romblón	120	119	732	744	1,485	1,483	1,562	1,559	2,128	2,128
Samar	14,281	13,983	83,306	81,596	166,678	161,596	186,678	181,596	214,351	255,388
Sargao	91	70	804	749	1,455	1,341	1,527	1,412	1,927	2,291
Sibuyan	137	128	931	832	1,761	1,705	1,802	1,702	1,862	2,164
Siquilor	647	688	4,183	4,061	7,422	7,353	7,840	7,242	7,876	9,342
Tablas	330	300	2,267	2,071	4,231	3,959	3,945	3,573	4,425	5,576
Ticao	114	111	994	963	1,824	1,679	1,793	1,567	1,682	2,199
All other islands	1,470	1,455	11,884	11,644	23,594	22,846	24,096	22,879	26,757	34,376

TABLE 16.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, under 17 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
ABRA.....	530	538	3,082	2,984	5,989	5,731	5,865	5,716	6,462	8,826
Bangued.....	188	202	975	994	1,920	1,933	2,073	2,026	2,222	2,986
Bucay.....	32	30	225	196	434	402	441	404	454	640
Dolores.....	73	60	415	340	761	673	689	600	740	1,032
La Paz.....	26	20	172	175	313	318	278	300	348	473
Pidigan.....	43	46	214	217	398	401	376	390	455	614
Pilar.....	23	13	98	88	199	161	174	154	213	282
San Gregorio.....	8	18	99	111	212	213	211	194	242	325
San José.....	27	18	147	130	291	254	282	246	292	414
San Juan.....	22	33	201	175	397	338	359	335	381	503
San Quintin.....	11	13	72	69	148	133	119	129	156	206
Tayum.....	56	53	350	368	691	692	666	694	702	997
Villavieja.....	21	32	114	121	225	223	217	184	237	344
ALBAY.....	2,803	2,759	16,740	16,497	32,867	31,747	38,618	37,695	42,250	56,357
Albay.....	206	216	995	967	2,038	1,879	2,330	2,321	2,500	3,253
Bacacay.....	191	190	1,132	1,102	2,092	1,960	2,401	2,223	2,274	3,193
Bagamanoc.....	1	1	137	147	295	287	308	274	313	395
Barás.....	41	31	275	244	532	466	489	414	474	631
Bató.....	95	81	748	681	1,455	1,344	1,492	1,397	1,456	1,860
Calobon.....	76	84	474	459	956	878	988	833	1,017	1,345
Camalig.....	141	147	894	950	1,805	1,846	2,384	2,379	2,479	3,110
Caramoran.....	.....	3	163	173	301	300	301	263	356	473
Daraga.....	291	265	1,220	1,243	2,540	2,601	3,416	3,435	3,180	4,070
Guinobatan.....	181	172	1,149	1,142	2,493	2,430	3,327	3,354	3,616	4,694
Jovellar.....	33	50	306	309	689	655	917	874	1,084	1,363
Legaspi.....	70	83	629	634	1,256	1,189	1,441	1,305	1,824	2,303
Libog.....	71	95	434	437	757	718	847	809	892	1,275
Libon.....	30	43	293	290	637	593	794	778	759	1,082
Ligao.....	152	164	873	875	1,849	1,851	2,714	2,739	3,371	4,536
Mahilipot.....	71	77	463	437	861	793	919	826	853	1,225
Malinao.....	148	130	860	826	1,586	1,493	1,835	1,689	2,215	3,127
Manito.....	62	52	326	295	647	581	629	596	630	907
Oas.....	152	137	797	826	1,469	1,492	1,698	1,789	1,944	2,541
Pandán.....	48	54	272	261	511	496	530	493	548	780
Payo.....	32	32	202	219	388	420	398	409	443	579

TABLE 16.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, under 15 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
ALBAY—Continued.										
Polangui.....	131	91	497	490	947	949	1,231	1,287	1,475	1,918
Repurapu.....	22	38	274	310	531	545	578	588	722	1,082
Tabaco.....	325	294	1,008	1,068	2,397	2,867	3,385	3,322	3,853	5,270
Tul.....	137	125	723	727	1,287	1,286	1,429	1,323	1,699	2,368
Vita.....	39	41	324	277	626	567	649	634	642	937
Vitac.....	57	62	677	630	1,324	1,291	1,438	1,391	1,630	2,095
AMBOS CAMARINES										
Baao.....	2,386	2,327	16,074	15,578	32,004	30,709	36,618	35,881	41,103	57,437
Basod.....	80	76	559	474	1,067	931	1,290	1,264	1,389	1,814
Bato.....	22	20	149	154	288	289	322	324	337	494
Bombón.....	44	41	407	389	691	691	839	809	880	1,187
Buhí.....	21	22	123	122	227	226	270	270	330	480
Bula.....	111	95	686	682	1,269	1,269	1,533	1,573	1,674	2,249
Calabanga.....	25	32	471	402	851	851	907	911	1,081	1,464
Capalonga.....	52	43	436	406	818	818	907	911	1,081	1,464
Caramoran.....	2	1	118	122	284	272	328	328	318	465
Dact.....	77	88	628	614	1,302	1,274	1,368	1,317	1,295	1,854
Gaínza.....	167	153	887	841	1,892	1,751	2,222	2,024	2,529	3,542
Gos.....	38	29	166	159	283	284	258	297	383	528
Indán.....	142	138	641	603	1,215	1,161	1,255	1,239	1,693	2,402
Iriga.....	58	64	492	469	1,041	1,004	1,188	1,154	1,055	1,514
Labo.....	350	331	1,517	1,441	2,781	2,659	3,268	3,231	3,320	4,243
Lagonoy.....	29	39	328	366	771	781	918	866	984	1,292
Libmanan.....	133	124	721	710	1,370	1,358	1,432	1,457	1,612	2,305
Lupi.....	192	152	1,304	1,261	2,517	2,432	2,691	2,726	2,759	4,132
Magarrao.....	4	3	81	83	189	160	227	188	252	354
Mambúlao.....	16	19	236	236	481	439	634	587	774	1,119
Milaor.....	6	4	91	94	195	193	206	206	266	356
Minalabag.....	49	43	226	220	451	443	486	486	651	931
Nabua.....	25	43	227	258	509	541	609	619	673	997
Nueva Cáceres.....	141	138	1,427	1,329	2,663	2,543	3,182	3,174	3,116	4,112
Pamploña.....	184	173	936	954	1,927	1,846	2,570	2,548	3,713	4,798
Paracale.....	28	27	280	258	578	526	604	580	666	1,025
Pasacao.....	40	55	262	265	570	519	662	611	666	907
Pili.....	10	7	166	151	337	322	323	355	471	665
Pili.....	7	8	112	96	239	225	323	355	471	665

Quipayo.....	6	9	75	89	136	162	155	154	213	308
Ragay.....	57	52	150	163	342	335	400	385	408	585
Ragay.....	31	35	320	291	720	735	817	755	1,046	1,437
San Fernando.....	86	103	247	264	484	493	507	510	597	897
San José.....	14	14	631	629	1,153	1,116	1,217	1,188	1,383	2,010
San Vicente.....	13	13	187	162	218	199	217	209	312	446
Spocot.....	2	3	80	84	420	374	452	418	501	809
Sroma.....	37	38	261	237	189	169	232	183	295	366
Talsay.....	34	32	237	235	543	574	634	654	822	1,161
Tigaon.....	34	31	309	327	638	632	831	770	1,321	1,890
Tinambac.....	34	31	309	327	672	665	728	636	827	1,375
ANTIQUE	2,059	1,973	11,266	11,019	21,417	20,719	20,822	21,474	19,055	27,408
Anini-y.....	85	59	377	342	720	672	734	749	714	960
Antique.....	73	66	374	414	771	777	832	902	845	1,185
Barbaza.....	113	109	508	485	990	931	961	1,007	837	1,192
Bugason.....	198	177	935	954	1,827	1,785	1,855	1,783	1,552	2,345
Carlán.....	63	71	293	320	568	611	547	573	468	712
Culasi.....	203	211	1,068	1,019	1,846	1,870	1,822	1,804	1,322	2,047
Dao.....	138	129	780	687	1,485	1,328	1,361	1,408	1,266	1,755
Egaña.....	32	39	229	236	474	459	514	519	474	646
Guilisan.....	27	35	371	374	736	735	756	785	646	941
Guintás.....	72	55	319	278	616	546	618	616	561	797
Lauaan.....	60	43	375	365	753	706	696	723	595	888
Pandan.....	177	186	1,190	1,105	2,013	2,009	1,826	1,950	1,695	2,368
Patnongón.....	105	115	573	527	1,126	1,016	1,160	1,154	1,031	1,436
San José de Buenavista.....	125	111	535	534	968	967	1,034	1,042	1,150	1,535
San Pedro.....	140	148	686	665	1,251	1,237	1,253	1,249	1,150	1,575
San Remigio.....	65	66	345	339	662	656	657	681	710	1,049
Sebasté.....	35	39	247	248	471	465	458	528	427	560
Sibalom.....	206	186	975	988	1,869	1,838	2,013	2,011	1,916	2,752
Tibiao.....	55	55	701	717	1,337	1,315	1,175	1,247	973	1,482
Valderrama.....	86	73	445	422	814	786	750	743	768	1,088
BASILAN	15	19	65	93	133	173	171	211	381	456
Isabela de Basilan.....	15	19	65	93	133	173	171	211	381	456
BATAAN	725	720	3,173	3,192	6,204	6,157	6,802	6,616	9,229	11,842
Abucay.....	74	82	289	327	588	590	627	673	832	1,020
Bagac.....	22	18	83	74	159	158	191	218	285	353
Balanga.....	103	132	504	529	1,039	1,076	1,127	1,106	1,450	1,817
Dinalupijan.....	38	41	190	184	366	349	456	421	669	772
Hermosa.....	28	33	121	131	251	245	278	239	377	470
Mabalan.....	24	20	205	170	353	312	306	298	396	515
Mariveles.....	27	31	128	132	248	240	261	250	756	756
Moron.....	32	25	114	120	257	243	305	245	448	527
Orani.....	107	95	430	463	807	837	867	812	1,089	1,396

TABLE 16.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
BATAAN—Continued.										
Orion.....	145	117	486	464	980	910	1,182	1,125	1,419	1,763
Pilar.....	55	55	245	241	491	513	520	539	682	886
Sama.....	70	71	378	357	685	648	732	690	847	1,117
BATANGAS.....	3,544	3,441	16,271	16,678	33,055	33,376	40,402	41,467	44,149	59,484
Balayán.....	141	119	455	449	803	813	1,262	1,323	1,612	1,984
Batangas.....	407	398	2,117	2,206	4,580	4,472	6,278	6,240	5,969	7,897
Bauan.....	724	679	3,194	3,228	5,811	5,839	8,815	8,669	6,069	8,528
Calaca.....	101	93	351	353	649	667	922	946	1,017	1,336
Calatagan.....	43	28	137	123	269	254	470	410	505	680
Cuenca.....	96	85	415	398	819	784	981	985	946	1,255
Ibaán.....	184	111	551	551	1,071	1,071	1,400	1,411	1,823	1,678
Lemery.....	194	211	782	727	1,428	1,428	1,842	1,841	1,823	2,306
Liang.....	33	41	120	130	250	250	414	414	480	612
Lipa.....	577	546	2,340	2,387	4,820	4,838	5,927	6,190	6,291	8,940
Nasugbu.....	56	48	368	351	790	759	921	938	1,130	1,435
Rosario.....	68	73	432	390	786	739	1,071	1,083	1,147	1,571
San José.....	78	87	508	590	1,136	1,193	1,271	1,277	1,611	2,225
San Juan de Booboc.....	96	97	606	625	1,459	1,478	1,478	1,436	1,528	1,998
San Luis.....	36	52	349	358	675	697	1,899	1,980	2,253	3,012
Santo Tomás.....	130	127	548	561	1,114	1,200	1,772	1,788	2,239	2,917
Taal.....	239	248	1,084	1,115	2,190	2,200	1,456	1,599	1,766	2,207
Talisay.....	47	53	335	360	694	743	2,665	2,757	2,718	3,802
Tanauan.....	220	224	1,067	1,161	2,366	2,408	3,105	3,208	3,131	4,053
Taysán.....	20	32	124	139	378	396	532	608	834	884
Thuy.....	36	28	135	135	243	236	369	398	488	587
BENGUET.....	4		30	43	71	81	115	79	393	405
Agóoy.....									4	7
Ampusungán.....			2	1	2	2	2	2	1	1
Arok.....					1	1	4	1	1	1
Baguio.....	4		9	14	20	25	50	21	297	280
Balakbak.....			2	1	3	2	1	1	4	3

	3,202	2,960	22,551	21,570	41,378	39,771	44,478	43,564	43,266	56,101
Bokod.....										
Buguiás.....										
Daklan.....										
Dadlis.....										
Igon.....										
Kabayan.....										
Kapangan.....										
Kibungan.....										
La Trinidad.....										
Loob.....										
Palina.....										
Tublay.....										
BOHOL.....										
Alburquerque.....	77	79	605	598	1,160	1,132	1,239	1,192	1,097	1,561
Anda.....	100	78	501	509	1,092	1,084	1,214	1,163	1,079	1,493
Antequera.....	105	105	603	597	1,123	1,114	1,254	1,203	1,124	1,498
Bacayon.....	95	85	581	597	1,089	1,081	1,197	1,089	1,000	1,400
Bailijan.....	83	80	688	615	1,181	1,079	1,051	1,001	1,000	1,892
Batumanan.....	76	14	100	157	1,312	1,297	1,316	1,294	1,292	1,898
Bilar.....	75	49	669	556	1,280	1,047	1,132	1,305	1,346	1,779
Calape.....	226	244	1,033	1,032	2,014	2,006	2,397	2,390	2,212	2,553
Candijay.....	96	82	594	589	1,109	1,093	1,173	1,124	1,047	1,286
Carmen.....	2	5	198	207	468	434	539	505	511	691
Catagan.....	36	41	315	222	236	248	296	291	283	329
Corella.....	41	41	351	339	649	681	763	742	840	1,100
Cordés.....	132	114	608	578	1,100	1,080	1,092	1,104	993	1,304
Dauls.....	117	108	663	576	1,165	1,101	1,211	1,278	1,245	1,786
Dimalao.....	89	68	775	696	1,361	1,285	1,324	1,286	1,437	1,931
Duero.....	30	33	494	480	943	879	1,144	1,068	1,067	1,444
García Hernández.....	109	104	572	570	973	925	966	980	978	1,156
Gundulman.....	177	139	964	933	1,734	1,739	1,813	1,844	1,829	1,974
Inabanga.....	93	114	1,085	963	2,023	2,016	2,138	2,141	1,876	2,426
Ipl.....			152	166	300	322	308	346	305	397
Jagna.....	162	168	1,129	1,372	1,944	1,975	1,990	2,032	1,969	2,632
Jetate.....	62	50	400	370	748	702	743	719	668	952
Lila.....	71	51	446	404	799	760	766	759	818	1,176
Loay.....	148	89	762	646	1,378	1,209	1,408	1,344	1,446	1,991
Loboc.....	92	94	795	815	1,458	1,464	1,644	1,615	1,614	2,458
Loon.....	180	185	1,566	1,553	2,942	2,849	3,250	3,167	2,948	3,475
Maribojoc.....	116	112	965	879	1,807	1,700	1,869	1,832	2,088	2,504
Panglao.....	47	41	514	497	1,944	1,916	1,037	1,035	1,120	1,458
Sevilla.....	21	18	474	421	840	771	958	991	983	1,199
Sierra Bullones.....	16	11	203	181	387	368	465	444	473	594
Tagbilaran.....	105	80	723	675	1,316	1,179	1,549	1,399	1,903	2,426
Talibón.....	93	69	504	523	1,008	984	1,102	1,056	992	1,243
Tubigon.....	144	173	1,301	1,316	2,372	2,387	2,587	2,614	2,636	3,127
Ubay.....	158	155	709	709	1,322	1,288	1,325	1,245	1,119	1,452
Valencia.....	88	80	652	553	1,139	1,077	1,258	1,280	1,294	1,636

TABLE 16.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
BULACÁN										
Angat.....	3,420	3,287	16,702	16,767	30,987	30,565	33,233	33,266	40,900	54,263
Baliuag.....	102	101	476	477	903	899	1,106	1,087	1,313	1,707
Barasoain.....	251	226	1,110	1,209	2,057	2,172	2,255	2,335	2,901	3,945
Bigaa.....	70	60	675	608	1,244	1,143	1,181	1,163	1,514	1,992
Bocaue.....	133	151	677	689	1,244	1,244	1,212	1,174	1,368	1,867
Bucayan.....	184	179	864	908	1,145	1,171	1,235	1,284	1,452	2,039
Bustos.....	141	144	635	571	1,387	1,389	1,682	1,762	1,977	2,692
Calumpit.....	166	173	1,046	1,024	1,126	1,102	1,122	1,170	1,166	1,579
Guiguinto.....	70	321	323	1,024	1,979	1,988	2,133	2,127	2,454	3,259
Hagonoy.....	343	270	1,746	1,581	3,221	2,909	3,275	3,241	3,826	4,927
Malolos.....	199	181	904	902	1,686	1,653	1,890	1,866	2,404	3,151
Marilao.....	58	63	242	241	461	435	530	527	676	898
Meycauayan.....	169	155	671	667	1,218	1,214	1,339	1,351	1,691	2,395
Norazaray.....	87	69	425	404	743	702	749	756	892	1,067
Obando.....	111	102	591	614	1,071	1,112	1,094	1,132	1,305	1,697
Palo.....	172	165	690	687	1,237	1,186	1,343	1,330	1,525	2,063
Palo.....	99	82	539	524	1,088	1,037	1,208	1,184	1,405	1,963
Pullian.....	141	157	731	773	1,288	1,366	1,455	1,434	1,609	2,093
Quingua.....	134	127	576	583	1,095	1,077	1,214	1,162	1,441	1,844
San Ildefonso.....	86	86	392	392	692	692	813	804	1,040	1,368
San Jose.....	14	104	58	136	105	137	193	184	264	490
San Miguel.....	246	254	975	1,056	1,798	1,879	2,168	2,171	2,844	3,801
San Rafael.....	112	117	454	484	918	955	1,076	961	1,268	1,677
Santa Isabel.....	77	84	475	499	918	978	998	1,027	1,132	1,502
Santa Maria.....	95	97	821	805	1,555	1,513	1,600	1,643	1,803	2,538
CAGAYÁN										
Abulug.....	1,643	1,582	12,138	11,815	21,663	20,654	20,802	19,356	28,066	36,303
Abulug.....	57	46	882	784	1,394	1,255	1,150	1,094	1,552	2,006
Alcala.....	79	79	707	680	1,296	1,208	1,168	1,104	1,523	1,992
Amulung.....	78	73	484	419	720	727	644	644	864	1,156
Apurri.....	279	255	1,542	1,554	2,745	2,721	2,587	2,320	4,020	4,990
Baggao.....	72	55	360	335	619	591	530	516	743	991
Buguey.....	61	49	348	327	626	573	565	451	608	832
Buguey.....	10	3	48	44	76	92	84	117	165	170
Calayan.....	23	25	627	617	1,073	1,038	909	904	1,387	1,837
Camalanigan.....	92	76	531	525	842	822	781	781	1,037	1,362

29	29	162	290	236	259	199	318	339
Cordoba.....	31	34	391	721	793	818	1,667	1,671
Enrile.....	32	34	391	721	793	818	1,667	1,671
Gatagan.....	33	44	308	583	517	556	1,006	1,006
Irigui.....	34	44	308	583	517	556	1,006	1,006
Isbayat.....	1	79	633	1,134	1,105	1,010	1,879	1,879
Laloe.....	85	676	235	1,388	1,395	1,020	1,879	1,879
Malaneg.....	9	235	228	438	438	678	1,536	1,536
Managan.....	3	72	150	140	147	125	253	253
Nassiping.....	17	65	75	122	127	98	179	179
Peña Blanca.....	4	252	299	420	467	367	778	778
Pampplona.....	52	339	352	704	748	676	1,319	1,319
Plat.....	67	297	293	553	650	583	1,084	1,084
San Carlos, or Magdiao.....	13	53	126	129	168	201	229	229
San José, or Panag.....	11	116	254	227	272	266	231	231
San Vicente, or Sapitan.....	22	137	210	228	258	237	288	288
Sanchoz Mira.....	20	109	270	678	684	591	1,043	1,043
Santo Domingo, or Basco.....	60	432	738	228	299	369	345	345
Santo Nifo.....	26	149	262	298	299	463	446	446
Solana.....	53	325	557	537	537	645	1,583	1,583
Tuao.....	91	660	1,217	1,144	1,252	1,191	1,989	1,989
Tuguegarao.....	105	631	1,131	1,962	1,933	1,486	1,958	1,958
257	265	1,123	2,243	2,140	2,593	2,346	3,593	4,295
2,385	2,306	16,877	33,454	33,227	35,046	35,769	34,070	45,465
CAPIZ								
Baleta.....	41	413	409	803	831	732	923	1,286
Banga.....	96	302	736	1,518	1,431	1,562	1,774	2,794
Badan.....	77	1,021	1,216	2,225	2,229	2,137	1,876	1,252
Burunga.....	87	364	964	1,007	1,063	834	914	1,252
Calbo.....	165	1,109	1,123	2,074	1,776	2,071	2,733	3,785
Capiz.....	265	1,372	1,304	2,750	2,443	3,036	3,900	5,906
Casayan.....	6	171	403	431	441	385	508	508
Cuartero.....	30	237	508	604	640	762	844	1,034
Dao.....	71	439	963	1,042	1,082	1,066	1,373	1,573
Dumaliag.....	62	325	808	882	1,012	932	1,188	1,223
Dumarao.....	67	315	737	787	856	896	1,223	1,223
Ibajay.....	219	1,201	2,051	2,021	2,115	2,039	2,004	2,806
Ivisan.....	33	553	771	685	804	667	896	896
Jagnaaya.....	8	57	165	212	212	209	234	234
Jamindán.....	47	314	670	133	212	209	234	234
Jimeno.....	12	347	697	775	775	720	724	1,024
Lezo.....	21	356	737	761	761	690	955	955
Libacao.....	59	388	740	530	534	640	848	1,134
Loctugan.....	25	306	707	429	467	685	864	1,134
Maayon.....	66	306	652	737	700	662	864	1,134
Macato.....	22	375	721	809	809	641	889	1,039
Madalag.....	32	383	731	731	731	829	786	1,039
Malinao.....	17	285	521	606	468	516	760	913
Mambuso.....	10	360	697	717	717	863	913	913
Nabab.....	59	585	1,190	1,211	1,317	1,421	1,655	1,655
Nabas.....	124	115	591	1,034	1,066	1,222	1,884	1,285
Numanca.....	63	54	928	954	962	1,237	1,237	1,237
Nunay.....	250	1,106	2,279	2,091	2,379	2,284	2,285	3,006

TABLE 16.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years); and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
CÁPIZ—Continued.										
Pantán.....	77	92	482	547	1,088	1,142	1,278	1,366	1,194	1,474
Pilar.....	43	30	339	304	727	782	746	812	781	1,022
Poncedra.....	143	119	811	700	1,713	1,582	1,690	1,756	1,454	2,015
Sapán.....	19	29	221	251	444	519	491	569	454	628
Sigma.....	68	70	332	421	731	789	838	815	778	1,086
Tangalan.....	34	20	266	249	456	452	422	443	430	569
Tapas.....	12	12	224	225	506	507	628	591	656	846
CAVITE.....	1,626	1,601	9,379	9,403	16,332	16,269	19,421	19,231	26,607	33,854
Alfonso.....	31	38	333	383	659	691	1,030	1,044	996	1,236
Amadeo.....	3	2	280	270	556	556	628	636	651	788
Bacoar.....	124	113	809	843	1,309	1,341	1,497	1,524	2,029	2,738
Ballén.....	25	32	128	151	239	282	276	336	544	667
Carmona.....	16	12	161	137	329	276	411	336	544	667
Cavite Viejo.....	51	51	198	231	356	397	528	504	1,519	1,656
Corregidor Island.....	99	95	513	428	842	693	854	779	1,192	1,556
Imus.....	6	6	46	52	84	81	111	94	164	184
Indang.....	213	184	1,020	1,077	1,780	1,821	1,919	1,928	2,227	2,959
La Carlidad.....	147	157	780	858	1,403	1,497	1,764	1,867	2,169	2,647
Magallanes.....	64	57	341	333	607	553	709	608	1,004	1,339
Maragondong.....	32	31	250	211	429	394	537	533	755	970
Maragondong.....	46	51	496	509	783	814	908	955	1,413	1,856
Méndez Núñez.....	17	24	296	274	504	506	630	659	587	764
Nalc.....	179	159	700	637	1,132	1,065	1,180	1,234	1,847	2,348
Novelita.....	35	46	301	291	301	322	322	334	436	566
Pérez Desmarillas.....	170	174	178	185	294	331	427	438	613	777
Rosario.....	78	88	460	478	795	791	948	860	1,321	1,692
San Francisco de Malabón.....	152	130	695	655	1,173	1,204	1,326	1,433	1,886	2,351
San Roque.....	91	93	378	363	640	608	767	669	1,585	1,921
Santa Cruz de Malabón.....	91	100	670	650	1,140	1,095	1,261	1,192	1,702	2,175
Shang.....	90	93	316	338	671	671	896	883	1,026	1,400
Shang.....	90	93	316	338	671	671	896	883	1,026	1,400
Ternate.....	36	34	171	166	306	311	350	308	471	674

	8, 305	8, 173	54, 517	52, 528	108, 978	104, 822	114, 197	110, 068	111, 430	136, 840
Alcantara	36	31	414	401	766	827	776	805	814	978
Alcoy	64	67	565	555	1,040	1,001	1,018	977	1,083	1,460
Alegria	65	74	683	666	1,466	1,405	1,603	1,633	1,673	2,173
Aloguinsan	144	148	1,308	1,191	2,660	2,410	2,610	2,459	2,379	2,774
Argao	409	380	2,900	2,664	5,593	5,170	5,975	5,678	5,955	7,610
Asturias	134	151	1,062	1,088	2,295	2,220	2,263	2,204	1,973	2,361
Badian	60	51	927	917	1,827	1,748	1,863	1,775	1,873	2,320
Balamban	133	162	969	933	1,980	1,843	1,945	1,871	1,967	2,087
Bantayan	208	182	1,065	1,017	2,177	2,067	2,271	2,207	2,094	2,878
Barili	510	490	2,380	2,688	5,683	5,389	5,897	5,539	5,173	6,247
Bogó	251	261	1,266	1,266	2,649	2,538	2,774	2,644	2,460	2,967
Bolhoón	88	83	1,587	1,509	1,071	1,052	1,119	1,134	1,312	1,734
Borbon	73	79	470	410	951	838	929	817	967	1,146
Cárcar	434	384	2,717	2,612	5,451	5,202	5,702	5,390	5,298	6,482
Carmen	94	85	596	533	1,160	1,118	1,180	1,131	1,214	1,481
Catmon	100	103	577	540	1,101	1,088	1,124	1,071	1,264	1,622
Cebu	329	327	1,493	1,346	3,233	3,089	4,961	4,502	8,323	8,604
Compostela	60	74	434	433	896	877	998	899	916	1,163
Consolación	85	82	452	430	897	807	988	889	929	1,164
Córdova	88	85	496	476	940	927	980	880	874	1,101
Daan-Bantayan	236	242	1,438	1,424	2,900	2,813	2,696	2,574	2,353	2,787
Dalaguete	292	292	1,799	1,816	3,498	3,414	3,459	3,331	3,628	4,884
Danao	238	242	1,374	1,309	2,802	2,585	2,950	2,679	2,730	3,309
Del Pilar	57	52	423	414	765	754	789	769	700	825
Dumanjug	301	291	1,870	1,817	3,785	3,749	3,907	3,924	3,680	4,676
Ginatlan	172	156	816	761	1,523	1,556	1,651	1,830	1,579	2,246
Liloan	130	148	850	860	1,602	1,576	1,733	1,721	1,665	2,276
Mabolo	110	106	556	572	1,192	1,195	1,474	1,406	1,438	1,832
Madridejos	46	63	269	278	521	537	535	516	494	619
Malabiyoc	71	58	744	759	1,604	1,696	1,929	2,006	1,968	2,743
Mandaya	148	155	831	816	1,631	1,591	1,798	1,760	1,776	2,299
Medellin	141	118	928	992	2,013	1,903	1,971	1,790	1,685	2,001
Minglanilla	154	167	796	840	1,672	1,719	1,965	1,910	1,654	2,023
Moalbal	175	152	1,058	1,058	2,175	2,047	2,028	1,950	1,868	2,284
Naga	260	246	1,154	1,395	3,000	2,892	3,148	3,058	2,611	3,101
Nueva Cáceres	21	20	244	222	458	431	459	422	548	775
Opón	167	162	997	1,043	2,044	1,995	2,148	2,076	1,889	2,877
Osalob	66	66	543	598	1,025	922	983	826	1,115	1,827
Pardo	78	72	524	527	1,094	987	1,108	1,089	1,132	1,346
Pinamungajan	45	32	362	386	2,030	1,806	2,202	2,080	2,008	2,328
Poro	80	80	479	432	894	832	841	874	874	1,013
Ronda	110	115	801	807	1,704	1,665	1,816	1,733	1,559	1,970
Sampayan	67	74	678	649	1,252	1,239	1,245	1,253	1,123	1,565
San Fernando	178	168	1,406	1,359	2,819	2,712	2,754	2,787	2,414	3,040
San Francisco	124	114	829	797	1,510	1,411	1,406	1,264	1,322	1,589
San Remigio	147	131	853	836	1,751	1,692	1,841	1,766	1,596	1,857
San Sebastián	16	23	152	211	297	321	351	352	360	452
Santa Fe	77	68	337	337	698	668	667	672	606	790
Santa Rosa	49	56	240	221	437	449	452	437	442	513

TABLE 16.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, under 15 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
CEBU—Continued.										
Santander.....	67	74	591	524	1,014	937	896	918	808	999
Sibonga.....	279	306	2,196	2,113	4,414	4,254	4,557	4,557	4,330	5,337
Sogod.....	111	88	500	433	1,018	969	1,038	981	1,155	1,368
Tabogón.....	52	54	814	806	1,719	1,647	1,750	1,644	1,807	1,903
Talissay.....	181	193	977	1,007	2,002	1,999	2,338	2,374	2,307	2,724
Toledo.....	193	159	907	899	2,020	2,031	2,461	2,405	2,298	2,729
Tuburan.....	288	309	1,853	1,762	3,743	3,550	3,395	3,259	3,279	3,869
Tudela.....	21	22	319	272	600	572	640	641	654	728
COTABATO ¹										
.....	18	18	142	125	264	251	269	296	753	870
DAPITAN ²										
.....	121	112	1,442	1,395	2,736	2,587	2,850	2,660	3,412	4,001
Dapitan.....	9	7	456	440	887	816	996	892	1,131	1,393
Dinlog.....	67	49	506	470	931	838	935	847	1,116	1,318
Ilaya.....	12	15	176	191	347	381	236	256	439	546
Lubungan.....	31	37	239	291	577	567	579	561	846	983
DAVAO.....										
.....	159	137	1,296	1,186	2,792	2,552	3,519	3,209	4,486	4,831
Baganga.....	27	34	251	227	485	450	519	484	622	669
Caraga.....	44	27	232	213	480	465	579	535	623	726
Cateel.....	54	47	332	319	676	633	701	672	798	880
Davao.....	32	28	426	380	989	866	1,454	1,293	2,078	2,180
Nakar.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	24
Mati.....	2	1	55	47	162	138	266	225	332	352
ILOCOS NORTE.....										
.....	2,946	3,010	15,208	15,256	27,549	26,915	25,770	25,158	29,702	33,873
Bacarra.....	276	246	1,409	1,325	2,499	2,268	2,180	2,131	2,333	3,077
Bacod.....	209	214	1,069	1,078	1,937	1,923	1,742	1,766	2,227	2,836
Bangui.....	142	152	742	728	1,297	1,247	1,197	1,185	1,451	1,984
Banná.....	42	59	274	304	544	570	538	499	813	1,018
Batac.....	269	277	1,395	1,454	2,755	2,789	2,885	2,843	3,686	4,163
Dingras.....	257	299	1,442	1,474	2,565	2,501	2,218	2,108	2,719	3,562
Laong.....	588	554	2,989	2,897	5,346	5,206	5,107	5,057	5,493	7,136

	37	34	189	200	320	331	301	310	389	527
Nagarpatan.....	266	259	1,032	1,027	1,927	1,862	1,907	1,878	2,083	2,843
Peay.....	121	129	609	579	1,109	1,046	1,068	1,038	1,091	1,464
Pasapin.....	154	155	837	896	1,470	1,607	1,387	1,369	1,524	2,001
Piddi.....	142	143	812	897	1,660	1,513	1,382	1,291	1,760	2,111
San Miguel.....	174	235	923	1,011	1,623	1,706	1,542	1,536	1,778	2,332
San Nicolás.....	103	106	632	620	1,118	1,090	1,980	1,945	1,265	1,666
Solsóna.....	166	146	766	732	1,479	1,356	1,496	1,297	1,570	2,179
Vintar.....	3,109	2,952	14,472	14,091	25,633	24,559	24,584	23,611	31,487	40,615
Locos Sur.....										
Bantay.....	146	86	577	509	1,027	906	1,022	967	1,218	1,604
Cabugao.....	177	191	633	618	1,176	1,159	1,226	1,200	1,558	2,276
Candon.....	315	323	1,734	1,713	2,967	2,926	2,530	2,544	3,573	4,431
Caoayan.....	120	113	528	493	932	871	907	871	1,035	1,328
Lapo.....	109	133	524	539	965	975	959	934	1,360	1,789
Nagsingal.....	104	99	578	564	966	956	969	991	1,205	1,714
Narvacan.....	345	333	1,592	1,511	2,898	2,727	2,960	2,850	3,415	4,354
Nueva Coveta.....	28	29	132	126	235	218	197	146	274	345
Salcedo.....	18	14	121	130	221	218	181	175	303	372
San Isidoro.....	40	40	201	204	346	336	330	330	470	555
San Isidoro.....	37	23	177	145	304	235	278	246	538	587
San José.....	17	15	117	149	205	244	149	152	330	387
San Vicente.....	101	70	391	381	709	648	688	644	873	1,201
Santa Catalina.....	163	166	640	631	1,086	1,086	1,088	1,081	1,511	1,921
Santa Cruz.....	97	97	415	449	755	757	794	806	932	1,264
Santa Cruz.....	80	88	513	554	918	895	787	695	995	1,319
Santa Lucia.....	160	131	796	732	1,315	1,243	996	989	1,387	1,845
Santa Maria.....	217	182	942	928	1,631	1,539	1,454	1,307	1,795	2,324
Santiago.....	71	76	334	330	600	586	541	535	692	834
Santo Domingo.....	204	196	827	762	1,409	1,323	1,442	1,325	1,697	2,406
Sevilla.....	27	28	114	110	206	205	184	199	274	325
Snail.....	166	160	769	719	1,402	1,304	1,260	1,194	1,872	2,339
Tegudin.....	128	137	636	692	1,263	1,248	1,285	1,266	1,432	1,816
Vigan.....	249	222	1,106	1,042	2,112	1,975	2,359	2,215	2,629	3,328
Loilo.....	3,534	3,372	28,094	27,220	55,784	54,187	63,393	63,214	75,706	94,617
Ajuy.....	100	87	554	525	1,184	1,132	1,232	1,204	1,500	1,927
Almodian.....	41	39	421	429	804	839	1,068	1,176	1,428	1,748
Anilao.....	11	5	111	84	266	200	292	292	379	465
Arévalo.....	4	4	260	226	510	466	600	585	703	930
Balasan.....	31	28	226	222	507	484	541	528	548	751
Barate.....	69	65	370	353	725	705	810	800	1,009	1,252
Barotac Nuevo.....	126	122	716	716	1,503	1,389	1,683	1,578	1,586	2,122
Barotac Viejo.....	44	33	281	269	675	627	912	810	1,036	1,311
Batad.....	7	2	142	159	293	330	341	341	354	511

Not divided into municipalities

* The totals for the comandancia include persons not distributed by municipalities, as follows: Males under 1 year, 2; males under 5 years, 5; females under 5 years, 3; males under 10 years, 6; females under 10 years, 4; males 5 to 17 years, 4; females 5 to 17 years, 4; males 18 to 44 years, 11; males 21 years and over, 13.

TABLE 16.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, under 15 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
Loilo—Continued.										
Buenavista.....	75	87	553	555	1,164	1,068	1,310	1,190	1,829	2,079
Cabatuan.....	139	136	1,216	1,181	2,205	2,205	2,516	2,744	2,910	3,585
Caling.....	32	32	183	216	494	533	748	701	783	1,002
Carla.....	104	106	689	577	1,301	1,139	1,146	1,080	1,046	1,421
Concepcion.....	73	73	381	359	757	710	783	682	798	1,058
Cordoba.....	4	3	119	133	286	297	397	369	402	538
Dingle.....	68	58	915	841	1,924	1,785	2,084	2,016	1,954	2,560
Duñas.....	47	45	477	453	1,080	925	1,138	1,090	1,110	1,416
Dumagas.....	143	129	997	992	1,903	1,895	1,926	1,967	2,102	2,722
Estancia.....	5	3	149	153	347	356	391	428	435	566
Guimbal.....	43	36	436	482	946	983	1,221	1,196	1,323	1,722
Igbard.....	12	21	327	313	809	780	1,126	1,139	1,220	1,465
Loilo.....	147	167	965	973	1,778	1,802	2,416	2,069	6,760	6,594
Januay.....	200	199	1,507	1,491	2,915	2,876	3,213	3,387	3,542	4,488
Jaro.....	121	107	611	622	1,230	1,226	1,611	1,662	2,135	2,631
Jordan.....	54	54	499	474	1,133	1,027	1,327	1,293	1,317	1,703
La Paz.....	97	84	431	436	792	797	884	827	1,193	1,459
Lambino.....	17	11	353	359	862	833	1,119	1,101	1,137	1,521
Leganes.....	18	23	285	266	587	507	582	563	688	918
Lemery.....	27	18	140	138	338	312	417	360	583	583
Leon.....	2	.....	533	520	1,249	1,284	1,645	1,754	1,910	2,505
Lucena.....	63	81	479	502	899	944	1,008	1,033	1,091	1,380
Maasin.....	23	26	486	475	1,067	1,021	1,406	1,407	1,636	1,928
Mandurriao.....	20	8	295	292	581	576	696	682	779	1,018
Miagao.....	289	270	1,773	1,635	3,232	3,008	3,244	3,334	3,290	4,657
Mina.....	53	49	346	330	638	669	654	780	803	803
Molo.....	84	72	513	495	1,031	960	1,363	1,193	1,750	2,153
Nabalás.....	42	37	227	220	433	445	423	491	456	589
Nueva Valencia.....	28	22	247	245	512	511	595	552	647	811
Otón.....	105	104	1,031	1,008	1,939	1,885	2,118	2,080	2,741	3,483
Pavia.....	62	49	389	399	1,020	953	1,280	1,252	1,353	1,652
Pototan.....	80	75	455	399	823	780	829	879	1,006	1,288
San Enrique.....	184	169	1,567	1,567	2,969	2,927	3,142	3,167	3,583	4,583
San Dionisio.....	1	1	317	281	724	693	802	778	860	1,185
San Joaquin.....	3	1	317	281	359	338	432	435	465	569
San Miguel.....	204	169	1,288	1,119	2,257	2,075	2,400	2,153	2,482	3,253
San Miguel.....	29	50	331	378	635	675	800	866	1,024	1,287

Santa Bárbara.....	87	1,161	1,168	2,029	2,113	2,233	2,405	2,643	3,350
Sara.....	123	1,746	1,733	1,542	1,546	1,804	1,773	2,167	2,764
Tigbauan.....	90	614	589	1,173	1,132	1,388	1,324	1,569	2,012
Tuburan.....	9	199	218	522	518	655	679	734	904
Zaraga.....	105	541	498	962	945	988	1,020	1,170	1,471
ISABELA	894	5,235	5,069	9,401	9,043	9,719	9,174	15,415	19,192
Angadanan.....	31	422	411	720	687	702	646	1,284	1,529
Cabagan Nuevo.....	82	389	388	711	677	823	776	1,141	1,339
Cabagan Viejo.....	37	259	259	481	504	555	572	1,049	1,049
Carig.....	38	124	126	234	237	247	247	441	1,577
Caubayan.....	50	311	318	525	515	493	440	1,023	1,224
Cordon.....	45	36	49	82	92	93	91	202	253
Echague.....	148	775	769	1,390	1,321	1,422	1,298	2,071	2,666
Ganti.....	49	270	265	471	461	456	455	820	1,030
Iligan.....	180	1,232	1,185	2,210	2,171	2,195	2,109	3,479	4,503
Naguilian.....	34	320	313	527	527	563	563	889	1,009
Palanan.....	12	123	107	224	195	171	159	214	238
Reina Mercedes.....	23	169	133	297	262	296	259	513	668
Santa Maria.....	31	211	229	403	439	447	500	699	849
Santo Tomas.....	38	284	267	540	543	598	582	742	906
Tamauni.....	48	310	290	585	513	727	587	1,096	1,360
Jolo.....	8	47	58	103	98	132	101	564	641
Jolo.....	10	47	58	103	98	132	101	564	641
LA LAGUNA.	1,584	8,637	8,796	17,443	17,603	20,934	21,283	30,888	39,355
Alaminos.....	52	236	230	536	510	704	667	777	1,002
Bay.....	34	129	128	261	273	315	334	646	776
Bifan.....	90	586	648	1,153	1,271	1,304	1,388	1,733	2,310
Cabiyao.....	59	337	353	768	783	970	1,065	1,258	1,584
Calamba.....	115	124	438	878	993	1,131	1,177	1,667	2,125
Calanan.....	31	125	126	290	258	387	373	546	729
Cavinti.....	76	361	332	591	545	430	442	895	1,082
Famy.....	16	73	84	135	157	161	172	251	337
Lillo.....	20	20	20	497	498	636	676	964	1,282
Loños.....	29	258	250	497	498	636	676	964	1,282
Los Baños.....	28	96	141	141	164	124	151	281	332
Luisiana.....	47	389	221	425	393	469	463	679	883
Lumban.....	66	359	333	660	620	571	569	768	1,006
Mabitan.....	65	283	299	504	500	485	499	759	1,016
Mabitan.....	24	48	94	114	94	130	127	214	303
Magdalena.....	24	133	146	270	261	298	283	572	754
Majajay.....	23	327	305	690	664	828	797	1,183	1,487
Nagaalan.....	53	327	305	690	664	828	797	1,183	1,487
Pacta.....	112	109	159	1,268	1,136	1,553	1,559	2,095	2,638
Pacta.....	48	55	182	338	345	450	474	662	822
Paganjan.....	18	363	367	758	776	899	874	1,435	1,773
Pangil.....	48	146	160	233	257	222	232	470	627
Paquil.....	25	146	160	233	257	222	232	470	627

TABLE 16.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
LA LAGUNA—Continued.										
Pila.....	76	95	324	421	653	790	801	892	1,223	1,604
Rizal.....	22	.....	64	72	199	217	320	338	395	485
San Antonio.....	22	20	87	85	178	164	164	161	242	316
San Pablo.....	117	121	1,108	1,102	2,448	2,531	3,523	3,526	4,789	6,024
San Pedro Tunesan.....	29	47	220	254	443	441	501	501	736	1,014
Santa Cruz.....	131	137	734	772	1,490	1,461	1,690	1,640	2,903	3,604
Santa Maria.....	6	8	25	50	56	78	77	64	148	209
Santa Rosa.....	93	86	461	455	908	910	1,072	1,176	1,386	1,766
Siniloan.....	49	56	207	196	377	374	447	469	865	1,077
LA UNIÓN.....	2,104	2,122	11,433	11,247	20,496	19,788	19,675	19,061	21,845	27,992
AGUO.....										
Aritayay.....	144	166	1,007	992	1,753	1,695	1,645	1,647	1,769	2,296
Bacnotan.....	136	113	735	696	1,340	1,287	1,186	1,223	1,377	1,752
Bacnotan.....	164	153	825	828	1,458	1,446	1,345	1,340	1,463	1,793
Balaoan.....	209	198	957	903	1,582	1,533	1,375	1,430	1,714	2,208
Bangar.....	159	163	881	944	1,549	1,554	1,414	1,383	1,683	2,073
Bauang.....	155	208	880	892	1,616	1,611	1,618	1,622	1,568	2,075
Caba.....	26	29	351	333	631	588	570	531	663	907
Gallano.....	6	4	48	40	86	70	77	76	98	130
Naguilian.....	159	172	1,016	1,102	1,898	1,963	1,941	1,854	2,119	2,680
Namagpacan.....	195	175	990	922	1,750	1,633	1,683	1,687	1,878	2,375
Rosario.....	41	54	239	273	433	465	424	376	575	796
San Fernando.....	299	275	1,376	1,299	2,536	2,344	2,654	2,400	3,060	3,676
San Juan.....	184	170	1,047	1,011	1,867	1,632	1,800	1,699	1,816	2,376
Santo Tomas.....	99	105	419	434	794	820	880	851	860	1,242
Tubao.....	128	137	662	678	1,203	1,127	1,113	942	1,212	1,623
LEPANTO-BONTOC.....	10	9	213	214	375	382	366	336	506	616
Alilem.....										
Angqui.....	4	4	21	20	27	34	17	24	37	40
Bacun.....	.....	.....	24	19	46	39	40	38	58	75
Bacun.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Bagnen.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	1	4	5
Banaseo.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Bauco.....	1	.....	5	8	13	13	15	10	11	13
Bayan.....	2	.....	6	6	10	14	10	15	9	8

Cervantes.....	2	2	132	124	224	227	225	201	283	344
Concepcion.....			3	8	8	13	12	12	23	31
Maunayan.....	1	1	3	8	13	12	20	10	32	40
Sabangan.....			7	2	2	4	3	4	13	14
San Emilio.....			8	13	20	18	16	19	27	35
Sigay.....			2	3	2	4		1	8	8
Sugpon.....									2	2
Suyo.....			2				5		3	4
LEYTE.....	3,021	2,910	28,407	27,171	60,189	57,353	67,929	64,996	74,019	89,453
Abuyog.....	24	24	514	602	1,171	1,286	1,497	1,510	1,893	2,205
Alangalang.....	140	125	503	493	1,228	1,274	1,682	1,717	1,923	2,191
Albuera.....	32	34	371	368	786	787	844	814	835	1,011
Almeria.....	14	14	368	349	778	697	826	722	769	950
Babatungon.....	7	19	182	193	359	359	404	385	460	681
Barugo.....	115	99	904	817	1,822	1,698	953	906	954	2,671
Bato.....	41	46	382	420	819	816	933	906	954	1,195
Baybay.....	263	221	1,890	1,763	3,767	3,563	3,849	3,644	4,618	5,515
Biliran.....	31	35	220	205	400	427	351	399	435	510
Burauen.....	173	161	1,069	1,025	2,633	2,465	3,169	3,107	4,001	4,408
Cabillan.....	23	19	461	418	943	888	1,098	1,056	1,257	1,492
Cabugayan.....			166	169	379	353	371	334	503	538
Calaguan.....	4	6	83	102	184	174	231	213	172	279
Capocoran.....		5	200	167	453	414	545	514	644	783
Carigara.....	137	134	1,157	1,054	2,502	2,253	2,897	2,899	3,208	3,920
Caybiran.....	65	39	259	232	592	592	773	732	797	963
Culaba.....	7		125	111	338	310	383	381	465	537
Dagami.....	131	104	766	710	1,788	1,710	2,173	2,181	2,398	2,813
Dulangan.....	89	90	831	826	2,067	2,019	2,639	2,666	3,043	3,482
Hilongos.....	143	143	998	914	2,034	1,806	2,136	2,031	2,212	2,825
Hindang.....	141	13	543	538	1,068	1,068	1,468	1,059	1,174	1,515
Hinnangan.....	14		682	609	1,379	1,301	1,668	1,416	1,572	1,969
Hinundayan.....			444	413	903	869	989	916	1,091	1,253
Inopacan.....	33	36	411	404	941	885	983	958	988	1,200
Irosin.....	27	25	472	426	941	869	983	958	988	1,200
Jaro.....	93	76	747	683	1,729	1,499	2,144	1,903	2,141	2,433
Lave.....	43	35	517	483	1,156	1,024	1,268	1,134	1,317	1,675
Liloan.....			317	321	679	702	717	713	981	1,099
Lojan.....		188	1,267	1,318	2,862	2,608	2,946	2,795	3,139	3,732
Maasin.....	174	190	659	578	1,250	1,135	1,258	1,212	1,139	1,394
Mac Crohon.....			94	92	1,814	1,789	1,906	1,835	2,132	2,625
Malibago.....		100	938	894	1,814	1,789	1,906	1,835	2,132	2,625
Malibago.....			136	128	279	301	312	302	394	422
Maripi.....			462	452	954	886	1,083	958	1,322	1,607
Natalom.....			404	367	819	752	854	826	1,028	1,097
Nerida.....			327	348	691	760	821	900	766	970
Naval.....	62	71	421	431	931	871	921	900	766	970
Ormoc.....	12	14	297	318	691	760	821	900	766	970
Palo.....	122	113	1,295	1,273	2,863	2,475	2,856	2,673	2,982	3,521
Palompon.....	163	153	1,256	1,180	2,701	2,475	2,906	2,896	2,900	3,834
Pastreña.....	37	45	378	369	1,720	1,563	1,799	1,608	1,960	2,284
Quiof.....	62	67	239	237	597	577	699	682	923	1,070
San Isidro.....	28	27	366	369	704	723	747	722	606	666
San Isidro.....	28	27	361	363	778	773	857	796	875	1,069

TABLE 16.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, under 15 years, under 20 years, under 25 years, under 30 years, under 35 years, under 40 years, under 45 years, under 50 years, under 55 years, under 60 years, under 65 years, under 70 years, under 75 years, under 80 years, under 85 years, under 90 years, under 95 years, under 100 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
LEYTE—Continued.										
San Miguel.....	60	68	228	264	542	560	694	635	682	895
San Ricardo.....	18	23	371	417	704	706	706	651	922	1,045
Sogod Norte.....	3	3	280	269	611	577	701	648	786	1,011
Sogod Sur.....	11	12	413	383	815	744	853	714	918	1,073
Tabango.....	10	4	271	291	544	617	577	597	724	817
Tabontabon.....	107	130	221	188	490	388	491	424	520	549
Tacloban.....	177	158	692	769	1,491	1,596	1,944	1,798	2,576	2,157
Tanauan.....	35	33	1,214	1,150	2,518	2,328	2,904	2,853	3,272	4,350
Tolosa.....	29	23	453	385	942	847	1,045	982	811	971
Villaba.....	1,738	1,795	8,426	8,868	16,112	16,540	25,765	21,447	794	943
MANILA CITY ¹ .										
Binondo.....	90	96	495	457	929	887	1,667	1,245	8,282	8,692
Ermita.....	88	106	468	530	922	958	1,630	1,119	4,339	4,846
Intramuros.....	95	81	327	318	649	648	1,756	1,211	4,396	4,843
Malate.....	109	103	417	417	811	777	1,137	895	2,465	2,745
Paco.....	66	73	292	324	555	614	793	999	1,862	2,062
Pandacan.....	34	34	138	140	269	290	364	387	686	897
Quiapo.....	107	116	507	522	967	959	1,470	1,330	3,301	3,465
Sampaloc.....	186	187	846	877	1,696	1,728	2,384	2,203	5,285	5,892
San Miguel.....	68	74	338	395	676	713	1,013	936	3,170	3,170
San Nicolas.....	232	229	1,058	1,092	1,938	1,985	2,894	2,567	11,947	13,026
Santa Ana.....	20	20	142	167	301	317	415	409	969	969
Santa Cruz.....	211	237	1,243	1,391	2,433	2,624	4,147	3,468	12,874	13,657
Tondo.....	392	399	1,908	1,987	3,506	3,623	4,586	4,211	11,426	12,543
Vessels.....	40	40	247	241	460	417	1,509	1,394	11,113	9,899
MARINDUQUE ² .										
Bac.....	600	517	3,911	3,747	8,042	7,645	9,134	8,849	8,759	10,923
Bacan.....	197	171	1,154	1,060	2,370	2,269	2,898	2,848	2,501	3,170
Gazan.....	90	69	667	680	1,444	1,349	1,566	1,520	1,265	1,688
Mogmog.....	53	41	530	542	1,154	1,091	1,284	1,134	1,206	1,425
Santa Cruz.....	199	186	1,226	1,164	2,442	2,351	2,706	2,689	3,000	3,647
Torrijos.....	61	50	334	301	632	585	730	658	787	963

MASEATE		455	431	3,969	3,706	7,938	7,194	7,877	7,225	7,151	9,641
Baleno.....	24	192	176	384	344	383	369	389	368	291	368
Cataingan.....	62	475	396	982	836	804	790	804	793	684	993
Claveria.....	5	42	46	110	93	162	133	162	133	178	242
Magdalena.....	28	136	124	223	217	212	200	212	200	174	242
Malbog.....	3	93	91	189	199	202	191	202	191	232	332
Mandaon.....	1	129	109	283	229	283	237	283	237	193	303
Masbate.....	51	347	299	696	589	730	625	730	625	854	997
Millagros.....	14	285	240	533	480	533	480	533	480	601	601
Mobo.....	33	227	279	467	480	493	454	493	454	377	525
Palanas.....	2	174	172	399	377	484	431	484	431	364	444
Placer.....	39	202	167	403	363	348	363	348	363	337	502
Pulanduta.....	18	195	194	484	405	411	365	484	405	365	607
San Agustin.....	16	187	188	398	356	389	337	398	356	337	513
San Fernando.....	49	543	521	1,022	927	965	832	965	832	837	1,110
San Jacinto.....	65	451	442	802	752	828	735	828	735	845	1,089
San Pascual.....	17	60	66	137	127	172	136	172	136	213	257
Usón.....	24	231	196	496	420	478	471	478	471	370	516
MINDORO	345	2,264	2,233	4,680	4,418	5,444	5,066	5,444	5,066	6,274	7,944
Abra de Ilog.....	12	55	49	105	109	139	133	139	133	146	223
Bulalcáo.....	48	295	282	604	545	642	563	642	563	666	914
Calapán.....	56	348	356	739	710	889	835	889	835	1,137	1,480
Looc.....	49	207	225	402	380	452	373	452	373	495	621
Lubang.....	40	382	375	767	719	874	857	874	857	766	1,001
Mambirao.....	2	131	140	259	283	281	286	281	286	420	492
Mangarin.....	29	133	124	290	246	316	276	316	276	401	435
Nauján.....	42	245	231	511	477	633	595	633	595	619	803
Pailán.....	26	100	103	192	204	202	244	202	244	214	293
Panamalayan.....	22	212	189	453	395	547	467	547	467	703	880
Polá.....	3	74	73	188	177	262	230	262	230	449	472
Puerto Galera.....	16	82	86	170	173	207	197	207	197	258	330
MISAMIS	1,233	10,982	10,588	21,462	20,519	23,475	22,464	23,475	22,464	26,471	31,445
Agusan.....	19	159	161	343	338	391	435	391	435	460	530
Amblid.....	24	196	195	405	373	455	414	455	414	514	581
Balingasag.....	49	319	300	617	548	739	676	739	676	866	1,052
Cagayan.....	80	551	530	1,076	1,024	1,195	1,136	1,195	1,136	1,337	1,603
Carmanan.....	71	383	366	697	627	713	742	713	742	795	962
Gingoog.....	17	249	201	425	412	468	456	468	456	608	681
Iligan.....	20	184	215	380	407	484	459	484	459	906	944
Ilundao.....	35	320	298	624	593	711	669	711	669	795	945
Joron.....	17	225	244	453	475	576	509	576	509	547	676
Jasaan.....	22	272	215	499	444	540	537	540	537	579	661
Jiménez.....	26	440	461	1,087	1,039	1,412	1,271	1,412	1,271	1,484	1,711

¹ The subdivisions of Manila city are districts and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.

² Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 16.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, under 17 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
MISAMIS—Continued.										
Leganlong.....	26	23	157	137	267	236	273	255	362	428
Langaran.....	69	71	996	922	1,980	1,822	2,029	1,933	2,096	2,585
Loculan.....	9	13	479	479	1,020	927	1,106	984	1,212	1,484
Mabingog.....	111	93	385	490	1,002	936	967	974	953	1,231
Mambogao.....	210	191	1,103	1,049	2,127	1,983	2,384	2,115	3,485	4,065
Misamis.....	29	23	324	320	798	727	1,062	914	1,089	1,287
Opol.....	32	32	321	319	612	575	683	655	664	719
Oroquieta.....	105	106	1,173	1,219	2,395	2,039	2,568	2,367	3,152	3,639
Sagay.....	84	73	610	557	1,131	1,085	1,567	1,182	947	1,225
Salay.....	20	24	321	298	583	546	529	510	604	604
Salvador.....	23	20	427	414	761	722	714	710	768	895
Santa Ana.....	20	12	131	120	271	256	375	351	376	432
Tagoloan.....	46	56	293	308	592	582	678	650	626	698
Talisayan.....	69	90	764	770	1,327	1,322	1,280	1,221	1,296	1,581
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.....	4,192	4,210	24,431	23,573	46,056	43,565	46,207	42,836	66,205	80,289
Bacolod.....	144	158	902	910	1,709	1,659	1,782	1,736	2,682	3,143
Bago.....	184	199	1,023	1,033	1,878	1,837	1,843	1,804	2,329	2,967
Binalbagan.....	103	95	576	517	1,041	991	1,015	1,010	1,418	1,746
Cadiz.....	181	200	1,366	1,354	2,651	2,566	2,667	2,324	3,549	4,470
Calatrava.....	112	103	549	527	1,083	1,012	1,051	984	1,434	1,544
Cavacalan.....	215	207	1,041	1,055	1,960	1,876	1,893	1,762	2,751	3,319
Escalante.....	221	241	1,183	1,156	2,321	2,156	2,190	1,898	2,726	3,319
Eustaquio Lopez.....	94	76	510	490	980	871	980	769	1,226	2,672
Granada.....	21	19	122	103	276	246	279	258	382	1,480
Guliyungan.....	90	90	509	491	992	951	990	923	1,290	1,480
Guimbalaon.....	41	67	359	360	664	635	652	598	1,039	1,259
Ilog.....	96	88	713	625	1,260	1,186	1,193	1,190	1,799	2,080
Isabela.....	208	191	879	909	1,688	1,709	1,998	1,867	2,905	3,516
Isit.....	48	45	330	282	678	581	720	617	886	1,111
Jimanalan.....	151	151	922	881	1,680	1,571	1,755	1,606	2,362	2,935
Jinigeran.....	125	110	1,125	1,125	2,082	2,082	2,185	2,141	2,689	3,457
La Carlota.....	193	192	1,844	1,844	3,655	3,629	3,973	3,624	5,492	6,965
La Castellana.....	64	64	347	328	650	629	744	701	1,425	1,617
Maao.....	86	98	737	720	1,367	1,337	1,336	1,237	2,153	2,593
Manapla.....	155	151	926	856	1,666	1,558	1,473	1,351	2,138	2,724

Murcia	8	11	171	166	390	396	467	498	696	819
Pontevedra	147	144	675	673	1,295	1,268	1,411	1,389	2,114	2,626
Pulpandán	77	80	549	498	896	896	873	1,389	1,547	1,567
Sagay	162	164	780	743	1,493	1,313	1,876	1,765	2,715	2,099
San Carlos	127	127	780	685	1,522	1,330	1,575	1,291	2,675	2,769
San Enrique	62	87	471	475	893	868	949	873	1,949	3,558
Sanaría	223	214	1,147	1,057	2,047	1,872	1,848	1,745	2,747	3,403
Silay	206	212	1,171	1,185	2,298	2,151	2,289	2,181	3,470	4,244
Soledad	58	69	324	286	580	520	578	578	813	960
Suay	53	54	301	293	561	520	547	578	813	960
Salinas	62	69	471	414	961	794	972	824	1,014	1,433
Talisay	169	183	1,093	1,075	2,155	2,002	2,237	1,985	3,244	4,026
Valladolid	177	167	899	872	1,572	1,578	1,447	1,602	1,935	2,570
Victorias	129	99	397	584	1,099	1,073	1,059	951	1,807	2,178
NEGROS ORIENTAL	2,460	2,471	15,560	15,256	29,020	28,442	29,854	28,824	34,587	40,242
Amblán	102	97	659	616	1,199	1,154	1,061	1,030	1,227	1,458
Ayquilán	70	74	347	321	592	650	534	605	685	823
Bacón	171	169	808	821	1,425	1,414	1,487	1,475	1,667	2,076
Bals	144	142	696	618	1,358	1,241	1,385	1,255	1,558	1,801
Bayauan	36	33	302	288	554	521	563	499	702	850
Caraoan	61	67	551	498	942	898	924	921	1,074	1,267
Daulin	133	115	779	833	1,413	1,527	1,384	1,530	1,631	2,005
Dumaguete	215	219	1,151	1,047	2,085	2,014	2,209	2,216	2,940	3,451
Guiljugan	90	98	1,072	1,098	2,294	2,261	2,543	2,376	3,048	3,323
Jimalalud	32	67	304	324	596	586	648	579	644	716
Larena	62	67	376	384	662	682	701	636	802	906
Lazi	126	127	872	847	1,628	1,615	1,619	1,617	1,932	2,167
Libertad	38	40	293	300	608	623	672	674	708	732
Manjuyod	91	124	640	661	1,363	1,308	1,633	1,440	1,443	1,579
Maria	127	103	718	697	1,132	1,129	978	950	1,048	1,272
Nueva Valencia	108	119	655	683	1,122	1,199	1,158	1,110	1,855	2,234
San Juan	67	53	600	609	1,123	1,100	1,212	1,129	1,284	1,540
Siabón	73	79	877	856	1,620	1,537	1,493	1,374	2,089	2,402
Sibulan	115	86	670	589	1,208	1,148	1,312	1,308	1,729	1,978
Siquijor	204	221	1,066	1,026	1,985	1,929	1,906	1,989	2,041	2,425
Tanjay	176	176	929	895	1,847	1,699	2,058	1,921	2,112	2,425
Tayasan	74	35	381	409	883	849	995	915	968	1,014
Tolong	48	36	211	217	359	373	358	350	531	631
Zamboangula	97	84	603	580	1,072	985	1,021	925	1,104	1,306
NUEVA ÉCJIA	1,988	1,990	10,140	10,127	19,523	18,846	20,820	19,245	26,355	32,667
Aliaga	179	183	885	888	1,755	1,642	1,779	1,773	2,491	3,014
Batobón	58	106	294	279	484	452	570	453	868	1,102
Cabanatuan	113	111	442	424	906	845	1,090	1,010	1,596	1,921
Cabiao	102	109	612	581	1,221	1,155	1,387	1,273	1,340	1,786
Carranglan	23	15	78	73	150	158	153	163	253	333
Cuyapo	296	301	1,515	1,479	2,728	2,508	2,433	2,137	3,173	3,976
Gapan	189	187	790	759	1,591	1,680	1,863	1,804	2,029	2,514
Jaén	90	91	327	336	1,644	1,621	1,715	1,683	2,898	3,102

TABLE 16.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, under 15 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
NUEVA ÉCJA.—Continued.										
Licab.....	104	95	501	497	963	875	951	818	1,295	1,589
Lupao.....	17	13	52	30	56	46	68	41	119	170
Nampitan.....	46	31	386	368	716	622	659	511	881	1,037
Pantabangan.....	21	25	74	85	160	148	160	140	260	260
Peñaranda.....	137	142	640	663	1,263	1,227	1,402	1,309	1,573	1,982
Puncán.....	5	1	29	21	46	36	43	23	84	84
San Antonio.....	70	82	418	443	849	879	1,113	995	1,162	1,479
San Isidro.....	143	119	701	672	1,378	1,327	1,642	1,558	1,904	2,327
San José.....	70	65	286	280	514	491	537	461	804	1,020
San Juan de Guimba.....	98	116	624	628	1,109	1,146	1,047	995	1,410	1,809
San Leonardo.....	146	142	565	577	1,083	1,120	1,148	1,137	1,209	1,563
Santa Rosa.....	26	38	206	242	405	436	451	499	719	872
Santo Domingo.....	17	22	238	240	473	478	510	486	684	783
Talavera.....	46	46	216	187	417	390	496	437	796	935
Zaragoza.....	12	7	291	309	582	576	613	589	830	993
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	194	196	1,076	1,047	2,088	1,922	2,206	2,029	3,271	4,345
Aritao.....	9	8	21	20	52	44	65	48	103	146
Bagabag.....	15	13	142	142	280	234	291	238	368	506
Bambang.....	23	28	83	90	173	170	241	241	517	617
Bayombong.....	34	30	298	273	565	518	602	535	765	1,031
Dupax.....	38	34	115	114	231	216	255	253	429	553
Solano.....	75	83	417	408	737	740	752	714	1,089	1,492
PAMPANGA.....	3,638	3,626	17,097	17,360	31,768	31,716	32,983	32,478	42,845	54,079
Ángeles.....	176	194	777	843	1,347	1,418	1,427	1,357	2,340	2,883
Apalit.....	216	201	989	997	1,808	1,797	1,807	1,797	2,176	2,910
Arayat.....	236	225	983	949	1,982	1,851	2,055	1,989	2,564	3,074
Bacolor.....	264	251	1,038	1,012	1,917	1,942	1,940	2,003	2,562	3,297
Betis.....	71	73	315	331	637	602	651	615	753	967
Candaba.....	193	186	896	930	1,602	1,578	1,720	1,632	2,185	2,908
Floridablanca.....	136	120	504	551	960	1,122	1,099	1,065	1,443	1,773
Guagua.....	177	180	860	909	1,589	1,622	1,570	1,579	2,120	2,735
Lubao.....	202	190	1,386	1,451	2,637	2,668	2,823	2,820	3,832	4,629
Mabalacat.....	167	148	529	1,544	980	980	968	896	1,487	1,878

Macabebe.....	202	1,204	1,226	2,250	2,180	2,239	2,270	3,007
Magalang.....	164	664	646	1,231	1,224	1,274	1,684	2,117
Máxico.....	200	981	992	1,883	1,826	1,954	2,629	3,418
Minalin.....	110	448	466	831	826	897	1,299	1,531
Porac.....	150	652	709	1,196	1,239	1,377	1,706	2,170
San Fernando.....	258	1,008	1,008	1,888	1,871	1,912	2,784	3,484
San Luis.....	270	740	752	1,357	1,387	1,490	1,911	2,477
San Miguel.....	161	611	583	1,184	1,185	1,260	1,638	2,147
San Simón.....	100	556	496	953	803	967	1,041	1,330
Santa Ana.....	92	78	416	811	808	861	1,343	1,614
Santa Rita.....	83	647	703	1,205	1,206	1,212	1,003	1,298
Santo Tomás.....	126	286	280	599	562	711	1,431	1,819
Sexmogan.....	59	48	566	991	959	1,022	838	1,064
Sexmogan.....	105	564	566	991	959	1,022	838	1,064
PANGASINAN.....	7,225	37,261	36,762	64,055	62,212	52,792	74,625	96,617
Aguilar.....	96	454	451	767	811	578	933	1,220
Alava.....	42	236	222	438	399	381	581	790
Alcala.....	135	381	416	1,502	1,805	1,970	1,757	2,193
Asingan.....	260	1,249	1,236	2,085	2,034	1,630	2,406	3,119
Balingao.....	133	545	555	985	1,019	829	1,109	1,408
Bautista.....	88	571	510	990	867	816	1,040	1,386
Bayambang.....	165	1,038	1,015	1,800	1,691	1,468	2,248	2,910
Binalonan.....	277	1,445	1,307	2,428	2,191	1,495	2,716	3,496
Binalonan.....	314	1,570	1,380	2,751	2,689	2,373	2,574	3,719
Binalonan.....	303	1,822	1,581	2,606	2,387	2,185	2,891	3,926
Calasiao.....	367	1,788	1,793	3,085	3,035	2,781	3,860	5,270
Dagupan.....	349	1,939	1,872	3,495	3,274	3,150	4,360	6,054
Lingayen.....	221	1,045	1,327	2,668	2,611	2,161	2,985	3,629
Magaldan.....	232	1,351	1,327	2,309	2,256	1,932	2,779	3,509
Malasqui.....	316	1,649	1,662	2,779	2,773	2,161	3,093	4,055
Manaoag.....	283	1,272	1,157	2,137	2,023	1,783	2,409	3,183
Mangalarén.....	173	448	432	764	686	572	776	986
Mapanan.....	147	636	633	1,095	1,064	976	1,453	1,949
Natividad.....	198	1,144	1,067	1,949	1,768	1,443	2,032	2,739
Pozorubio.....	172	735	721	1,338	1,257	1,104	1,745	2,260
Rosales.....	151	756	780	1,443	1,429	1,222	1,698	2,175
Salasa.....	432	2,786	2,786	4,632	4,576	3,720	6,383	8,633
San Carlos.....	181	208	208	392	392	394	1,329	1,433
San Fabian.....	32	288	250	519	468	442	625	773
San Isidro.....	62	473	528	844	854	685	916	1,180
San Jacinto.....	202	778	725	1,285	1,199	983	1,464	1,902
San Manuel.....	200	968	961	1,622	1,589	1,234	1,915	2,435
San Nicolas.....	132	673	693	1,224	1,204	1,007	1,637	2,136
San Quintin.....	190	970	1,057	1,663	1,616	1,316	1,898	2,543
Santa Barbara.....	171	693	663	1,190	1,119	962	1,521	1,976
Santa Maria.....	62	317	316	522	516	392	666	767
Santo Tomas.....	57	38	226	475	436	425	567	756
Sual.....	217	935	967	1,590	1,558	1,359	1,963	2,651
Tayug.....	83	440	429	853	787	787	1,239	1,644
Umingan.....	101	681	762	1,157	1,270	928	1,320	1,808
Urbiztondo.....	426	384	1,960	3,367	2,744	2,744	3,514	4,924
Urdaneta.....	277	1,257	1,257	2,133	2,047	1,732	2,389	3,045
Villasis.....								

TABLE 16.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
PARAGUA.....	394	373	2,093	2,053	3,993	3,920	4,371	4,334	5,015	6,131
Areceli.....	34	34	157	153	327	283	356	272	487	590
Cacayancillo.....	42	38	238	212	417	422	393	428	410	585
Cariacayo.....	41	36	386	397	736	742	804	742	1,081	1,235
Cuyo.....	231	223	1,005	1,005	1,906	1,920	2,081	2,198	1,764	2,343
Taytay.....	53	47	304	285	607	580	737	694	1,273	1,467
PARAGUA SUB ¹	11	12	51	74	109	131	138	135	535	595
Puerto Princesa.....	11	12	51	70	109	126	133	132	409	479
RIZAL.....	1,559	1,519	9,447	9,546	17,597	17,561	20,524	19,740	31,227	40,501
Angono.....	17	22	154	192	304	317	355	287	425	562
Antipolo.....	16	21	147	151	267	285	247	289	750	941
Batangas.....	9	166	93	91	166	146	177	163	218	291
Batangas.....	20	15	632	686	1,265	1,272	1,337	1,262	1,901	2,331
Bosoboso.....	7	7	133	124	277	264	278	272	38	128
Cainta.....	7	7	133	113	277	210	278	272	38	128
Calocan.....	3	3	372	350	745	711	822	822	356	382
Cardona.....	33	26	293	293	380	380	394	388	1,528	1,831
Jalejale.....	8	4	73	63	184	168	204	214	329	365
Las Pifas.....	29	16	218	202	331	323	371	338	445	653
Malibay.....	12	18	94	108	187	187	242	292	342	458
Marikina.....	154	126	548	513	1,056	983	1,315	1,170	1,565	2,148
Montalban.....	75	60	266	276	539	543	674	745	1,058	1,318
Morong.....	92	70	441	739	739	730	544	544	1,540	1,742
Muntinlupa.....	84	68	277	272	451	445	446	433	540	742
Navotas.....	125	130	712	648	1,330	1,212	1,682	1,462	2,622	3,444
Novaliches.....	7	6	81	74	155	179	221	221	398	461
Parañaque.....	90	93	423	448	743	805	860	907	1,197	1,634
Pasig.....	61	62	329	319	640	631	831	821	1,477	1,916
Pasig.....	87	73	633	625	1,190	1,206	1,531	1,608	2,415	3,070
Pateros.....	77	77	237	256	470	468	586	528	900	1,090
Philila.....	.....	.....	129	118	242	236	278	238	413	587
Quisao.....	.....	.....	46	44	99	82	103	97	170	232

	61	61	246	242	469	463	632	609	925	1,195
San Felipe Nerv.	50	61	107	145	203	200	381	1,474
San Juan del Monte.	309	314	582	566	658	623	980	1,226
San Mateo.	70	152	149	280	267	370	343	646	798
San Pedro Macul.	36	430	500	773	805	913	842	1,291	1,786
Taguig.	196	1,191	1,253	2,253	2,331	2,697	2,604	4,410	5,610
Tambocong.	61	263	1,262	473	484	514	508	1,815	1,153
Tanay.	67	399	443	736	744	801	801	1,234	1,607
Taytay.	84	120	125	207	219	209	198	378	467
Teresa.
ROMBLÓN	708	637	4,698	4,613	8,741	8,429	8,657	8,037	9,543	11,656
Badajoz.	487	467	897	840	849	786	981	1,156
Bantón.	66	345	335	613	604	711	604	702	909
Cajidiocan.	81	448	403	783	719	742	677	734	863
Corcuera.	37	184	198	303	330	289	285	326	398
Despujols.	13	264	248	596	474	440	382	332	674
Looc.	102	556	561	1,065	1,007	949	918	1,023	1,322
Magallanes.	10	183	215	362	385	360	341	436	498
Odiogan.	107	806	766	1,456	1,326	1,289	1,162	1,474	1,895
Romblón.	128	805	802	1,583	1,590	1,698	1,671	1,957	2,286
Santa Fe.	46	300	314	616	601	700	684	672	903
Santa Fe.	63	320	304	618	553	630	517	626	862
SAMAR	902	892	17,471	17,155	40,407	38,424	43,874	41,159	52,596	65,965
Almagro.	503	489	1,083	1,020	1,027	896	1,053	1,345
Balañgiga.	350	335	813	778	831	809	894	1,095
Basey.	980	914	2,074	1,951	2,074	2,038	2,458	3,261
Bobón.	95	411	359	920	787	997	894	1,292	1,610
Borongan.	69	903	860	2,144	2,074	2,335	2,306	2,565	3,059
Calbayog.	66	77	827	2,097	1,976	2,471	2,376	3,587	4,718
Calbiga.	27	354	318	761	685	902	842	1,046	1,320
Capul.	12	325	324	688	645	674	639	710	916
Cataman.	2	621	580	1,406	1,364	1,385	1,386	2,164	2,665
Catbalgun.	50	378	379	958	905	1,237	1,082	1,858	2,246
Catibig.	25	662	563	1,440	1,367	1,472	1,451	1,853	2,283
Candaru.	32	580	573	1,609	1,567	2,005	1,839	2,492	3,260
Guian.	143	918	923	1,910	1,919	1,932	1,754	2,492	3,260
Hernani.	352	319	738	668	681	636	847	947
Jiabong.	13	130	124	347	301	444	366	584	686
La Granja.	89	389	396	769	803	784	746	940	1,222
La Granja.	516	477	1,109	991	1,036	921	1,213	1,513
La Granja.	553	581	1,228	1,226	1,377	1,285	1,640	2,106
La Granja.	273	281	580	527	562	501	687	971
La Granja.	194	198	433	447	459	415	579	779
La Granja.	143	138	365	324	390	372	655	763
La Granja.	140	152	411	472	582	603	752	853

¹ The totals for the comandancia include persons not distributed by municipalities as follows: Females under 5 years, 4; females under 10 years, 5; males 5 to 17 years, 5; females 5 to 17 years, 3; males 18 to 44 years, 126; males 21 years and over, 116.

TABLE 16.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
SAMAR—Continued.										
Oquendo.....	2	3	229	235	617	579	779	695	1,046	1,400
Orás.....	54	36	870	791	1,866	1,661	1,839	1,550	1,917	2,388
Palapag.....	16	12	584	657	1,510	1,302	1,697	1,569	1,947	2,256
Pambuján.....			314	294	806	780	1,062	1,057	1,302	1,629
Paranas.....	1	5	186	198	516	546	715	685	1,034	1,218
Paric.....	26	34	409	388	842	789	776	765	848	1,095
Pinabacdo.....	2	1	125	125	305	267	369	340	436	501
Quinapundan.....			199	197	401	369	378	308	406	442
Salcedo.....	6	5	557	596	1,259	1,188	1,362	1,138	1,314	1,569
San Antonio.....	1	3	171	209	347	439	327	374	412	483
San Julián.....	30	34	261	240	594	555	578	535	729	915
San Sebastián.....			159	158	398	375	522	484	544	599
Santa Margarita.....	5	1	217	231	550	527	692	605	877	1,158
Santa Rita.....			250	234	621	561	775	666	826	1,022
Santo Niño.....			276	261	581	529	533	470	743	898
Sulat.....	19	26	347	373	789	848	847	881	997	1,210
Tarangnan.....	37	36	834	811	946	810	1,134	1,010	1,280	1,565
Tubog.....	11	6	214	261	451	457	442	402	575	711
Villareal.....	40	32	487	437	1,157	1,003	1,275	1,161	1,271	1,683
Weyler.....			200	201	501	450	595	535	717	855
Zumarraga.....	22	21	547	544	1,487	1,392	1,760	1,672	2,024	2,534
SIASSI.....			18	15	35	27	37	29	134	157
SIASSI.....			18	15	35	27	37	29	134	157
SORSOGÓN.....	1,137	1,155	9,581	9,283	17,974	16,995	19,406	18,075	21,678	29,824
Bacón.....	141	136	1,298	1,241	2,243	2,213	2,340	2,191	2,251	3,312
Barcelona.....	58	51	429	417	889	830	1,028	965	1,115	1,608
Bulan.....	124	117	1,074	999	2,119	1,988	2,196	2,082	2,335	3,211
Bulusan.....	56	47	416	405	796	779	870	877	904	1,358
Casiguran.....	83	80	661	624	1,162	1,109	1,152	1,130	1,459	2,075
Castilla.....	50	74	271	290	538	581	667	667	740	992
Donsol.....	54	44	477	433	999	899	1,230	1,128	1,216	1,557
Gubat.....	165	170	1,232	1,219	2,304	2,086	2,512	2,302	2,914	3,892
Irocin.....	86	106	700	691	1,274	1,151	1,274	1,198	1,604	2,316

Juban.....	66	74	523	561	985	950	1,055	923	1,407	1,986
Magallanes.....	29	44	406	413	771	765	832	761	822	1,161
Matnog.....	10	10	184	179	372	375	413	404	419	576
Plar.....	17	15	677	596	1,331	1,176	1,399	1,331	1,375	1,890
Santa Magdalena.....	7	8	189	180	338	336	335	344	407	534
Sorsogon.....	191	179	1,044	1,035	1,880	1,800	2,053	1,854	2,710	3,507
SURIGAO.....	725	698	7,838	7,507	15,378	14,824	16,994	16,156	18,950	22,840
Anao-aon.....	6	11	130	125	249	250	282	244	247	322
Bacua.....	28	31	257	287	470	486	499	482	484	640
Bislig.....	32	2	157	174	321	337	354	351	424	501
Butan.....	32	22	590	517	1,122	1,094	1,300	1,263	1,560	1,896
Cabarbaran.....	30	30	213	178	413	367	511	485	565	617
Cabintog.....	1	2	184	201	348	337	384	327	487	587
Cantilan.....	28	29	617	599	1,134	1,140	1,257	1,227	1,298	1,617
Carrascal.....	29	31	208	221	394	404	428	407	425	539
Claver.....	40	36	236	206	452	408	445	430	520	520
Cortés.....	13	20	111	127	208	218	196	173	377	520
Dapá.....	32	34	300	281	556	540	560	586	716	833
Dinagat.....	93	76	158	178	395	423	556	516*	652	759
Gigáquit.....	58	68	404	464	788	744	858	860	898	1,190
Hinatian.....	2	3	165	141	297	272	338	333	396	1,274
Jabonga.....	48	40	511	435	1,014	424	533	452	612	772
La Paz.....	8	7	162	174	348	352	375	353	396	530
Liangá.....	6	8	110	100	241	218	298	301	310	355
Loreto.....	8	12	67	53	102	87	89	77	132	132
Mainit.....	3	16	283	265	527	493	535	535	670	831
Nonoc.....	17	16	213	213	449	437	473	449	493	658
Numanbia.....	19	19	139	103	238	182	250	190	281	355
Sapao.....	91	79	572	570	1,140	1,141	1,238	1,151	1,404	1,983
Surigao.....	21	18	124	121	281	252	319	285	297	352
Taganan.....	4	6	255	250	525	525	599	552	618	724
Talacogon.....	27	21	220	205	435	403	509	460	607	628
Tandag.....	34	38	260	246	495	455	466	445	503	607
Tigay.....	61	61	139	135	186	186	168	196	183	229
Tubay.....	61	61	132	122	362	357	509	489	178	229
Vetula.....	124	124	131	131	362	357	509	489	178	229
TARLAC.....	2,276	2,163	11,405	11,549	20,707	20,296	19,736	18,287	26,279	32,604
Anao.....	87	62	376	312	646	550	570	490	686	895
Bambán.....	50	53	195	226	418	427	479	417	458	739
Canting.....	492	456	2,362	2,308	4,132	4,053	3,572	3,435	4,34	5,984
Capas.....	189	75	344	335	622	584	621	568	866	1,019
Concepcion.....	131	204	845	934	1,713	1,745	2,065	1,893	2,486	3,123
Gerona.....	244	225	1,264	1,310	2,236	2,252	2,028	1,819	2,387	3,174

TABLE 16.—Civilized population, classified by age groups, giving the number under 1 year, under 5 years, under 10 years, under 17 years, and of school age (5 to 17 years), by sex, and the number of males of militia age (18 to 44 years), and of voting age (21 years and over), by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	UNDER 1 YEAR.		UNDER 5 YEARS.		UNDER 10 YEARS.		5 TO 17 YEARS.		Males 18 to 44 years.	Males 21 years and over.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
TARLAC—Continued.										
La Paz.....	71	77	312	331	633	609	672	613	864	1,122
Moncada.....	206	206	1,225	1,266	2,061	2,043	1,728	1,614	2,526	3,229
Marionés.....	4	3	93	105	187	187	136	151	205	303
Murcia.....	45	44	207	208	384	401	368	374	567	707
O'Donnell.....	15	18	62	70	131	147	153	163	248	321
Paniqui.....	239	200	1,193	1,166	2,146	2,011	1,857	1,661	2,503	3,261
Pura.....	92	84	423	418	798	799	762	774	903	1,098
San Clemente.....	34	31	157	168	296	269	274	214	362	443
Santa Ignacia.....	12	22	157	200	294	347	282	245	375	467
Tarlac.....	159	163	853	802	1,609	1,551	1,780	1,681	2,669	3,312
Victoria.....	256	240	1,337	1,300	2,413	2,331	2,392	2,235	2,875	3,417
TAWI TAWI.										
Bontog.....			2	3	4	5	7	2	51	66
TAYARAS ¹ .										
Alabat.....	42	42	399	367	708	681	711	670*	836	1,098
Atimonan.....	133	151	774	815	1,628	1,641	1,801	1,796	2,242	2,759
Baler.....	41	58	243	228	408	373	318	316	486	602
Bondoc.....	15	7	104	111	204	209	191	182	244	340
Calatag.....	13	23	183	226	393	438	507	463	642	862
Casiguran.....	31	30	198	223	361	402	288	297	376	452
Catanduanan.....	48	32	328	288	654	570	675	613	753	1,026
Guinayangan.....	35	36	253	247	551	575	600	606	833	1,063
Guinaca.....	46	39	320	303	635	656	777	719	903	1,141
Infanta.....	155	106	967	998	1,854	1,800	1,710	1,621	2,157	2,451
López.....	75	80	663	595	1,278	1,123	1,297	1,231	1,652	2,157
Lucban.....	162	145	748	694	1,324	1,266	1,269	1,231	1,866	2,228
Lucena.....	64	61	555	541	1,000	1,005	1,214	1,188	2,413	2,578
Macalelón.....	341	341	839	813	1,711	1,627	1,782	1,607	2,777	3,043
Maubán.....	5	5	566	533	1,035	1,017	1,356	1,270	2,489	2,890
Mulanay.....	14	7	166	138	333	294	357	323	584	584
Pagbilao.....	75	76	497	462	871	863	899	811	1,289	1,567
Pitogo.....	11	13	203	229	430	429	551	492	784	994
Pollilo.....	8	8	212	185	391	365	319	350	363	502

Sampaloc.....	19	17	120	118	204	213	163	184	246	297
San Narciso.....	34	21	205	165	379	343	404	398	463	585
Sariaya.....	81	100	584	577	1,245	1,294	1,666	1,718	2,497	3,659
Tayabas.....	155	171	943	916	1,643	1,684	1,646	1,718	2,413	4,156
Tiaong.....	70	56	330	301	907	1,376	1,471	1,395	1,975	2,693
Unisan.....	36	28	199	174	412	372	456	501	501	670
ZAMBALES	1,361	1,231	8,919	8,617	16,462	15,626	15,942	14,764	17,762	23,497
Agno.....	35	45	576	547	1,017	960	941	881	1,086	1,431
Alaminos.....	193	184	964	913	1,844	1,737	1,683	1,624	1,692	2,280
Alsea.....	36	31	135	132	254	241	258	219	250	291
Arda.....	26	20	285	275	553	553	568	532	707	1,004
Baliwaguin.....	65	48	303	277	545	481	519	419	501	673
Bani.....	21	20	404	436	732	785	740	660	683	953
Bolinao.....	66	60	472	453	838	793	804	734	919	1,313
Boronai.....	98	93	414	410	719	756	750	667	1,024	1,239
Canangan.....	49	42	244	234	407	406	476	447	546	741
Cardelara.....	39	28	206	259	545	496	523	507	590	678
Castillejos.....	50	63	273	282	475	462	444	398	540	740
Dasol.....	25	30	169	187	223	342	293	274	365	508
Iba.....	84	86	391	367	659	639	711	621	861	1,098
Infanta.....	25	18	216	312	667	569	595	579	599	779
Nasimloc.....	21	26	281	234	585	495	507	449	568	737
Olongapo.....	59	46	159	183	394	405	406	402	336	406
Palaung.....	55	44	288	285	510	511	479	446	511	797
San Antonio.....	35	45	366	406	716	719	697	669	783	1,007
San Felipe.....	69	53	419	385	731	679	692	673	692	905
San Isidro.....	15	15	297	327	574	585	548	501	626	826
San Marcelino.....	11	10	467	421	895	864	864	739	878	1,128
San Narciso.....	160	147	689	658	1,234	1,168	1,195	1,173	1,239	1,669
Santa Cruz.....	86	49	505	494	968	941	1,015	965	994	1,280
Subic.....	44	41	189	181	319	314	309	309	366	514
Zaragoza.....	4	4	48	46	108	98	111	111	99	160
ZAMBOANGA ²	302	269	1,692	1,565	3,248	3,103	3,516	3,532	4,200	4,977

¹ Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.² Not divided into municipalities.

TABLE 17.—Civilized population, classified by sex,

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.											
1	Males.....	3,496,652	85,081	447,116	490,678	388,442	208,146	121,359	78,305	165,667	310,768
2	Brown.....	3,435,848	84,579	445,147	488,752	386,875	207,109	120,250	77,348	159,371	298,739
3	Ata.....	54	1	3	10	13	14	1	2	3	5
4	Bagobo.....	1,875	15	162	231	245	139	99	75	74	210
5	Bicol.....	281,359	6,113	34,444	38,446	34,414	17,779	10,002	5,311	12,687	22,747
6	Bilan.....	52	2	7	3	4	3	3	1	4	9
7	Bukidnon.....	23	1	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1
8	Cagayan.....	79,732	2,286	13,640	12,228	9,338	4,453	2,575	1,566	3,973	6,534
9	Igorot.....	6,785	196	885	977	733	481	281	171	345	558
10	Ilocano.....	400,143	11,983	51,129	51,235	36,366	23,343	12,786	8,367	19,835	34,024
11	Ilongot.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2
12	Mandaya.....	3,979	86	454	603	506	286	159	133	215	372
13	Mangyan.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
14	Manobo.....	702	3	55	98	96	58	46	25	32	88
15	Moro.....	1,157	9	103	143	164	98	71	35	55	129
16	Pampangan.....	140,418	4,337	16,007	17,914	14,956	8,581	4,954	3,444	7,890	14,517
17	Pangasinan.....	171,483	7,038	29,062	25,271	15,067	9,168	6,092	3,572	7,873	14,859
18	Subanos.....	1,131	15	136	166	88	56	58	59	70	92
19	Tagalog.....	719,859	17,955	77,829	89,616	81,431	46,109	24,774	16,413	36,543	71,492
20	Tagbanua.....	133	.....	11	14	20	7	5	8	3	17
21	Tiruray.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....
22	Visayan.....	1,602,254	33,906	217,704	248,227	191,012	94,879	57,550	37,705	68,921	131,015
23	Zambalan.....	24,471	635	3,515	3,558	2,410	1,636	784	449	914	2,014
24	Foreign born.....	221	1	5	5	7	15	8	9	30	54
25	Mixed.....	7,516	449	1,711	1,622	1,045	435	230	96	342	452
26	Yellow.....	41,071	7	76	88	330	486	735	736	4,221	8,268
27	White.....	11,450	43	161	184	150	95	124	117	1,594	3,101
28	Black.....	767	3	21	32	42	21	20	8	139	208
29	Negrito.....	273	3	21	32	42	21	16	4	10	19
30	Foreign born.....	494	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	129	189
31	Females.....	3,491,034	82,824	439,075	469,386	362,801	217,944	148,731	124,333	190,313	328,484
32	Brown.....	3,479,032	82,332	437,229	467,572	361,382	217,193	148,252	124,016	189,301	327,278
33	Ata.....	77	.....	1	13	13	11	4	8	2	10
34	Bagobo.....	1,734	13	154	174	204	125	93	93	93	209
35	Bicol.....	285,006	6,009	33,573	36,177	32,195	19,363	13,126	9,797	16,028	25,365
36	Bilan.....	77	.....	1	7	13	3	10	5	3	12
37	Bukidnon.....	20	.....	.....	4	1	1	1	1	4	.....
38	Cagayan.....	79,916	2,183	13,293	11,418	8,670	4,620	3,343	2,930	4,479	6,789
39	Igorot.....	6,797	201	845	883	641	459	333	282	415	664
40	Ilocano.....	403,799	11,684	50,635	48,072	33,210	23,735	15,821	12,948	23,051	37,922
41	Ilongot.....	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
42	Mandaya.....	3,838	70	438	560	410	268	202	215	231	326
43	Mangyan.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Manobo.....	631	2	34	66	81	52	47	40	46	72
45	Moro.....	1,166	14	91	146	130	77	70	69	72	173
46	Pampangan.....	140,566	4,363	16,390	17,444	13,627	8,743	5,954	4,906	9,146	14,907
47	Pangasinan.....	172,203	6,701	28,939	23,915	13,763	9,625	7,468	6,743	9,791	15,879
48	Subanos.....	1,054	17	132	149	74	59	69	47	53	117
49	Tagalog.....	740,836	17,631	78,834	87,797	76,372	49,460	31,154	26,888	44,238	75,210
50	Tagbanua.....	122	.....	15	10	19	6	4	10	7	16
51	Tiruray.....	17	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....	3
52	Visayan.....	1,616,776	32,886	210,449	237,386	179,803	99,097	69,657	58,178	80,417	147,220
53	Zambalan.....	24,352	557	3,400	3,348	2,155	1,486	901	790	1,220	2,376
54	Foreign born.....	37	.....	4	1	.....	2	4	1	3	8
55	Mixed.....	7,903	439	1,590	1,527	1,085	580	295	174	449	478
56	Yellow.....	1,026	8	55	56	110	41	87	64	202	180
57	White.....	2,821	44	180	208	199	114	85	62	348	521
58	Black.....	252	1	21	23	25	16	12	17	13	27
59	Negrito.....	241	1	21	22	25	16	12	16	13	24
60	Foreign born.....	11	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3

343

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.
257,549	232,192	167,229	137,420	106,912	94,697	90,721	47,232	32,845	11,934	12,318	3,354	3,861	1,252	1,574
246,164	223,556	161,080	134,079	104,885	93,756	90,175	47,018	32,754	11,892	12,294	3,347	3,854	1,252	1,572
191	142	93	62	58	36	35	4	2	2					
17,591	17,811	12,180	12,966	9,052	10,073	8,042	5,132	2,987	1,440	1,104	466	355	170	147
4	1	5	1	1	3	1	2							
5,442	4,873	3,207	2,582	1,861	1,863	1,643	853	469	143	113	36	30	15	9
471	499	280	242	146	159	180	86	53	19	15	2	2	4	2
32,426	27,462	19,451	16,574	12,306	12,037	12,974	7,705	4,890	1,963	1,810	505	549	188	235
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
330	252	172	121	118	57	60	29	10	6	6	2	1	1	
58	53	39	17	10	8	8	3	7		1				
107	78	63	28	27	13	23	3	4	2	2				
10,912	9,415	6,672	5,195	3,719	3,532	3,634	1,999	1,423	510	429	144	132	51	51
12,581	10,602	6,758	5,517	4,271	4,113	4,410	2,343	1,426	554	497	136	151	45	77
86	86	91	40	30	31	22	5							
55,107	47,235	36,584	28,792	23,819	20,827	20,728	9,872	7,876	2,439	2,596	592	741	231	258
19	3	10	3	2	2	4		6		1				
108,932	103,352	74,266	60,904	48,755	40,372	37,770	18,640	13,347	4,725	5,643	1,446	1,875	535	773
1,866	1,666	1,197	1,030	699	629	640	341	253	88	77	20	18	12	20
40	17	10	4	7	3	1	4	1	1					
328	256	165	119	85	70	46	30	18	7	5	1	2		
8,723	6,835	5,029	2,669	1,565	683	387	129	50	27	18	5	4		
2,236	1,477	922	530	361	178	104	46	20	7					
98	68	33	23	16	10	9	9	3	1	1	1	1		
21	15	14	9	13	8	9	9	3	1	1	1	1		
77	53	19	14	8	2									
250,681	193,401	165,889	117,940	117,866	78,134	90,696	41,153	34,702	11,316	14,058	3,308	4,623	1,397	1,979
249,832	192,870	165,508	117,696	117,650	77,976	90,557	41,084	34,660	11,298	14,049	3,305	4,619	1,395	1,978
5	4	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
170	124	85	59	71	30	32	3	2						
18,576	15,777	13,063	10,777	9,556	7,292	7,340	4,030	3,055	1,297	1,380	393	493	147	197
7	7	5	1	3	1	4	1	1						
2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1						
5,663	3,912	3,243	2,206	2,204	1,538</									

TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color,

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
ABRA.											
1	Males.....	18,636	530	2,552	2,907	1,820	1,138	519	344	789	1,450
2	Brown.....	18,589	530	2,551	2,905	1,819	1,137	517	344	779	1,445
3	Bicol.....	2						1			1
4	Igorot.....	27	1	5	2	3	4		2		4
5	Ilocano.....	18,516	529	2,546	2,901	1,816	1,132	514	340	779	1,432
6	Pampangan.....	3			2						
7	Pangasinan.....	5						1	1		1
8	Tagalog.....	27					1	1			5
9	Visayan.....	9							1		2
10	Mixed.....	4		1	2	1					
11	Yellow.....	29					1	2		9	1
12	White.....	14								1	4
13	Females.....	19,187	538	2,446	2,747	1,775	1,194	661	539	1,000	1,727
14	Brown.....	19,184	537	2,446	2,746	1,775	1,194	660	539	1,000	1,727
15	Cagayan.....	2						1			
16	Igorot.....	25		1	4	2		4	2	1	2
17	Ilocano.....	19,128	537	2,443	2,739	1,771	1,194	655	537	997	1,722
18	Pampangan.....	5		1	1	1					
19	Tagalog.....	21		1	2	1				1	2
20	Visayan.....	3								1	1
21	Mixed.....	2	1		1						
22	White.....	1						1			
ALBAY.											
23	Males.....	118,656	2,803	13,937	16,127	14,884	7,607	4,574	2,367	5,491	9,747
24	Brown.....	116,750	2,777	13,839	16,025	14,839	7,571	4,536	2,347	5,359	9,450
25	Bicol.....	116,095	2,777	13,825	16,015	14,824	7,549	4,495	2,323	5,283	9,316
26	Cagayan.....	5									
27	Igorot.....	1									
28	Ilocano.....	19		1						1	3
29	Pampangan.....	37						1	1	3	12
30	Pangasinan.....	9						1	1	2	2
31	Tagalog.....	376		10	9	10	12	29	6	36	72
32	Visayan.....	206		3	1	5	10	10	16	34	44
33	Zambalan.....	2									1
34	Mixed.....	297	23	87	87	29	15	10	1	8	9
35	Yellow.....	1,225			1	7	9	20	16	85	211
36	White.....	258	1	1	7	3	2	3	3	28	57
37	Black.....	126	2	10	7	6	10	5		11	20
38	Negrito.....	93	2	10	7	6	10	5		6	5
39	Foreign born.....	33								5	15
40	Females.....	120,778	2,759	13,738	15,250	14,200	8,245	5,574	4,282	6,822	10,694
41	Brown.....	120,364	2,739	13,635	15,162	14,147	8,233	5,566	4,271	6,798	10,671
42	Bicol.....	120,115	2,738	13,624	15,149	14,134	8,223	5,568	4,267	6,773	10,639
43	Cagayan.....	4						1		2	1
44	Igorot.....	1									
45	Ilocano.....	6			1	1					1
46	Pampangan.....	5				2					
47	Pangasinan.....	2				2				1	
48	Tagalog.....	185	1	9	10	7	9	6	3	17	27
49	Visayan.....	46		2	2	2	1	1	1	5	3
50	Mixed.....	282	18	90	79	44	8	5	2	10	10
51	Yellow.....	2									
52	White.....	36	1	5	2	3				5	6
53	Black.....	94	1	7	7	6	4	3	9	9	7
54	Negrito.....	94	1	7	7	6	4	3	9	9	7
AMBOS CAMARINES.											
55	Males.....	116,129	2,386	13,688	15,930	13,931	6,757	3,815	2,185	5,010	9,316
56	Brown.....	114,527	2,367	13,618	15,846	13,888	6,738	3,805	2,173	4,883	9,032
57	Bicol.....	101,468	2,190	12,134	13,874	12,396	5,973	3,389	1,908	4,304	7,819
58	Bukidnon.....	5				1					
59	Cagayan.....	5									
60	Ilocano.....	44				1	2	2	2	2	7
61	Pampangan.....	31		1	2	1			1	1	5
62	Pangasinan.....	2									
63	Tagalog.....	12,661	177	1,479	1,964	1,483	747	393	242	522	1,136
64	Visayan.....	305		4	5	5	16	21	20	54	63
65	Zambalan.....	6				1					2

tribe, and age period, by provinces and comandancias.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
1,357	1,148	855	762	560	591	533	342	224	89	77	17	24	3	5	1
1,348	1,144	850	758	559	589	533	342	224	89	77	17	24	3	5	2
1,346	1,138	844	752	553	587	532	339	221	89	77	17	24	3	5	3
2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	3							4
3	3	3	2	4	4	1	2								5
4	1	1	2	1											6
5	2	3	3	1	2										7
6	2	3	1												8
7	2	3	1												9
8	2	3	1												10
9	2	3	1												11
10	2	3	1												12
11	2	3	1												13
12	2	3	1												14
13	2	3	1												15
14	2	3	1												16
15	2	3	1												17
16	2	3	1												18
17	2	3	1												19
18	2	3	1												20
19	2	3	1												21
20	2	3	1												22
21	2	3	1												23
22	2	3	1												24
23	2	3	1												25
24	2	3	1												26
25	2	3	1												27
26	2	3	1												28
27	2	3	1												29
28	2	3	1												30
29	2	3	1												31
30	2	3	1												32
31	2	3	1												33
32	2	3	1												34
33	2	3	1												35
34	2	3	1												36
35	2	3	1												37
36	2	3	1												38
37	2	3	1												39
38	2	3	1												40
39	2	3	1												41
40	2	3	1												42
41	2	3	1												43
42	2	3	1												44
43	2	3	1												45
44	2	3	1												46
45	2	3	1												47
46	2	3	1												48
47	2	3	1												49
48	2	3	1												50
49	2	3	1												51
50	2	3	1												52
51	2	3	1												53
52	2	3	1												54
53	2	3	1												55
54	2	3	1												56
55	2	3	1												57
56	2	3	1												58
57	2	3	1												59
58	2	3	1												60
59	2	3	1												61
60	2	3	1												62
61	2	3	1												63
62	2	3	1												64
63	2	3	1												65
64	2	3	1												66
65	2	3	1												67
66	2	3	1												68
67	2	3	1												69
68	2	3	1												70
69	2	3	1												71
70	2	3	1												72
71	2	3	1												73
72	2	3	1												74
73	2	3	1												75
74	2	3	1												76
75	2	3	1												77
76	2	3	1												78
77	2	3	1												79
78	2	3	1												80
79	2	3	1												81
80	2	3	1												82
81	2	3	1												83
82	2	3	1												84
83	2	3	1												85
84	2	3	1												86
85	2	3	1												87
86	2	3	1												88
87	2	3	1												89
88	2	3	1												90
89	2	3	1												91
90	2	3	1												92
91	2	3	1												93
92	2	3	1												94
93	2	3	1												95
94	2	3	1												96
95	2	3	1												97
96	2	3	1												98
97	2	3	1												99
98	2	3	1												100
99	2	3	1												101
100	2	3	1												102
101	2	3	1												103
102	2	3	1												104
103	2	3	1												105
104	2	3	1												106
105	2	3	1												107
106	2	3	1												108
107	2	3	1												109
108	2	3	1												110
109	2	3	1												111
110	2	3	1												112
111	2	3	1												113
112	2	3	1												114
113	2	3	1												115
114	2	3	1												116
115	2	3	1												117
116	2	3	1												118
117	2	3	1												119
118	2	3	1												120
119	2	3	1												121
120	2	3	1												122
121	2	3	1												123
122	2	3	1												124
123	2	3	1												125
124	2	3	1												126
125	2	3	1												127
126	2	3	1												128
127	2	3	1												129
128	2	3	1												130
129	2	3	1												131
130	2	3	1												132
131	2	3	1												133
132	2	3	1												134
133	2	3	1												135
134	2	3	1												136
135	2	3	1												137
136	2	3	1												138
137	2	3	1												139
138	2	3	1												140
139	2	3	1												141
140	2	3	1												142
141	2	3	1												143
142	2	3	1												144
143	2	3	1												145
144	2	3													

TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.											
	Males—Cont'd.										
66	Mixed	259	19	70	81	37	13	4	3	8	9
67	Yellow	1,066				6	4	5	8	78	197
68	White	251			3		2		1	29	70
69	Black	26						1		12	8
70	Negrito	1						1			
71	Foreign born	25								12	8
72	Females	117,343	2,327	13,251	15,131	12,929	7,821	5,410	4,078	6,461	10,470
73	Brown	117,044	2,313	13,185	15,057	12,883	7,798	5,398	4,073	6,448	10,452
74	Bicol	104,685	2,104	11,727	13,167	11,534	7,022	4,901	3,689	5,750	9,268
75	Bukidnon	3					1				1
76	Cagayan	3			1						1
77	Ilocano	7			2						1
78	Pampangan	13		1	1	1	1			2	3
79	Tagalog	12,269	208	1,455	1,884	1,347	772	494	380	688	1,171
80	Visayan	63	1	2	2	1	2	3	4	8	8
81	Zambalan	1									
82	Mixed	260	14	66	70	45	21	11	3	9	9
83	White	35			4	1			2	3	9
84	Black	4					2	1		1	
85	Negrito	4					2	1		1	
ANTIQUE.											
86	Males	62,348	2,059	9,207	10,151	7,284	3,387	1,831	1,021	1,940	4,211
87	Brown	61,982	2,047	9,161	10,110	7,254	3,374	1,826	1,019	1,919	4,172
88	Bicol	12								1	6
89	Bukidnon	4									
90	Ilocano	23								4	7
91	Pampangan	6									3
92	Tagalog	98		1		3	4	1	4	3	30
93	Visayan	61,888	2,047	9,160	10,110	7,251	3,370	1,825	1,015	1,911	4,126
94	Zambalan	1									
95	Mixed	150	11	45	36	26	8	3		7	3
96	Yellow	158					3	1	1	10	22
97	White	29								4	12
98	Black	29	1	1	5	4	2	1	1		2
99	Negrito	29	1	1	5	4	2	1	1		2
100	Females	68,897	1,973	9,046	9,700	7,572	4,202	2,707	2,380	3,098	6,144
101	Brown	68,714	1,961	9,013	9,669	7,534	4,190	2,699	2,374	3,088	6,132
102	Bicol	1									
103	Bukidnon	3								1	
104	Ilocano	1									
105	Pampangan	3								1	
106	Tagalog	30		1	3	2		1			1
107	Visayan	68,676	1,961	9,012	9,666	7,532	4,190	2,698	2,374	3,086	6,131
108	Mixed	147	12	28	26	32	11	5	4	10	8
109	White	3									1
110	Black	33		5	5	6	1	3	2		3
111	Negrito	33		5	5	6	1	3	2		3
BASILAN.											
112	Males	725	15	50	68	65	38	21	12	35	137
113	Brown	651	13	45	64	60	37	18	12	31	127
114	Bicol	7									5
115	Ilocano	5		2							2
116	Pampangan	1									1
117	Tagalog	126	1	6	6	14	6		3	3	37
118	Visayan	512	12	37	58	46	31	18	9	28	82
119	Mixed	19	1	4	4	4	1	2		1	
120	Yellow	44						1		3	9
121	White	11	1	1		1					1
122	Females	606	19	74	80	79	52	38	22	42	53
123	Brown	575	16	68	74	75	47	38	20	40	52
124	Pampangan	2			2						
125	Tagalog	49	2	6	12	9	6	3		3	1
126	Visayan	524	14	60	62	66	41	35	20	37	51
127	Mixed	29	3	6	5	4	5		2	2	
128	White	2			1						1

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
5	5	1	1	2		1									66
234	217	146	83	48	16	17	3	2	1	1					67
52	44	22	13	8	3	1	2	1							68
3	2														69
3	2														70
8,002	6,771	5,783	4,672	4,053	3,041	3,016	1,554	1,190	463	496	142	175	54	53	71
7,994	6,766	5,776	4,670	4,053	3,038	3,014	1,553	1,190	463	496	142	175	54	53	72
7,232	6,100	5,208	4,188	3,626	2,759	2,701	1,386	1,079	412	444	126	164	48	50	73
1															74
1		2						1							75
1		2													76
1	1	2													77
751	658	559	480	426	277	306	165	110	50	52	16	11	6	3	78
7	6	5	2	1	2	7	1		1						79
4	2	1	2		2		1								80
4	3	6			1	2									81
															82
															83
															84
															85
3,722	3,905	2,425	2,272	1,598	2,168	1,959	1,216	830	327	439	129	168	36	63	86
3,687	3,859	2,402	2,257	1,581	2,161	1,951	1,213	829	325	439	129	168	36	63	87
1	1		1	1	1	3									88
4	1	1	3		1		1								89
1			2							2					90
20	7	5	6	4	3	4	2	1							91
3,661	3,850	2,396	2,245	1,576	2,156	1,943	1,210	828	325	437	129	168	36	63	92
						1									93
1	6	1	1	1		1									94
26	36	20	13	14	4	3	3	1	1						95
4	3	1	1	2		1			1						96
4	1	1			3	3			1						97
4	1	1			3	3									98
															99
4,526	3,530	2,901	2,126	2,396	1,860	2,021	871	820	300	378	91	179	39	37	100
4,523	3,526	2,898	2,124	2,391	1,859	2,021	869	820	300	377	91	179	39	37	101
			1		1										102
	1														103
	1	1													104
	4	2	4	1	1	4	1	3			1				105
4,522	3,520	2,895	2,119	2,389	1,857	2,017	868	817	300	376	91	179	39	37	106
1	3	1	2	1	1		2								107
2															108
	1	2		4						1					109
	1	2		4						1					110
															111
86	57	33	32	33	16	15	2	4	4	1	1				112
72	48	29	27	30	12	14	2	4	4	1	1				113
2				1											114
															115
14	7	3	6	7	1	8		2	2						116
56	41	26	21	22	11	6	2	2	2						117
1	1	1								1	1				118
10	7	3	5	2	3	1	1								119
4	1			1											120
															121
41	26	16	20	16	13	4	1	3	2	4	1				122
41	25	15	20	16	13	4	1	3	2	4	1				123
															124
1	1		1	2	1			1							125
40	24	15	19	14	12	4	1	2	2	4	1				126
1	1	1													127
															128

TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
BATAÁN.											
129	Males.....	22,719	725	2,448	3,031	2,463	1,308	854	548	1,042	2,267
130	Brown.....	22,611	724	2,447	3,025	2,459	1,307	851	547	1,035	2,246
131	Bicol.....	20		1		1		2		2	6
132	Cagayán.....	4									13
133	Ilocano.....	99		2	4	2	3	4	6	8	13
134	Pampangan.....	515	3	21	35	44	17	39	22	24	74
135	Pangasinán.....	8								1	2
136	Tagalog.....	21,851	721	2,421	2,982	2,406	1,283	802	518	996	2,129
137	Visayan.....	78		1	4	2	4	2	1	4	17
138	Zambalan.....	34									4
139	Foreign born.....	2									
140	Mixed.....	24	1	1	5	3	1	3			1
141	Yellow.....	27							1		1
142	White.....	56			1	1				7	16
143	Black.....	1									
144	Foreign born.....	1									
145	Females.....	22,447	720	2,472	2,965	2,286	1,365	956	740	1,212	2,288
146	Brown.....	22,119	720	2,466	2,959	2,284	1,364	956	740	1,209	2,277
147	Bicol.....	2								1	
148	Ilocano.....	38		6	5		2		4		3
149	Pampangan.....	355	1	11	24	28	28	14	18	26	32
150	Pangasinán.....	6		1				2		1	1
151	Tagalog.....	21,970	716	2,447	2,925	2,252	1,332	940	716	1,177	2,216
152	Visayan.....	24		2	3	1				3	1
153	Zambalan.....	22	1	1	3	1	1		2	1	3
154	Foreign born.....	2									1
155	Mixed.....	14		5	5	2				2	
156	White.....	14		1	1		1			1	6
BATANGAS.											
157	Males.....	122,585	3,544	12,727	16,784	15,524	8,094	3,807	2,671	4,955	10,828
158	Brown.....	122,046	3,539	12,710	16,777	15,517	8,093	3,801	2,662	4,858	10,667
159	Bicol.....	11				1			1	1	3
160	Cagayán.....	19					1	2		2	5
161	Ilocano.....	125			1	1	3	7	7	28	26
162	Mangyan.....	1									
163	Pampangan.....	346	2	15	10	2	4	45	29	97	89
164	Pangasinán.....	45						1		5	23
165	Tagalog.....	121,943	3,537	12,693	16,761	15,508	8,078	3,742	2,621	4,716	10,504
166	Visayan.....	150		2	5	5		4	4	9	16
167	Zambalan.....	5					1				1
168	Foreign born.....	1									
169	Mixed.....	40	3	14	6	5	1	1	1	2	2
170	Yellow.....	225						2	7	26	46
171	White.....	233	2	3	1	2		2	1	55	36
172	Black.....	41						1		14	17
173	Foreign born.....	41						1		14	17
174	Females.....	135,130	3,441	13,237	16,698	15,208	9,561	5,683	5,611	6,926	13,131
175	Brown.....	135,049	3,440	13,225	16,690	15,199	9,558	5,678	5,611	6,919	13,114
176	Bicol.....	5					1	1			1
177	Cagayán.....	2									
178	Ilocano.....	13		1	2			1	1	2	
179	Pampangan.....	94	3	19	3	2	1	7	11	9	17
180	Tagalog.....	134,886	3,437	13,203	16,683	15,193	9,553	5,666	5,591	6,901	13,090
181	Visayan.....	45		2	2	4	3	2	8	6	3
182	Zambalan.....	2						1			
183	Foreign born.....	2								1	1
184	Mixed.....	38	1	10	6	5	2	2			6
185	Yellow.....	7				1		2		1	
186	White.....	36		2	2	3	1	1		6	11
BENGUET.											
187	Males.....	615	4	26	41	35	39	37	28	58	83
188	Brown.....	525	3	26	40	35	39	37	26	42	66
189	Bicol.....	2						1			
190	Igorot.....	59			4	2		9	5	5	8
191	Ilocano.....	412	2	24	33	29	32	26	18	29	54
192	Pangasinán.....	36	1	2	3	2	4	1	1	6	3

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
1,775	1,442	1,301	961	757	481	576	303	221	79	86	17	18	3	13	129
1,751	1,430	1,295	950	752	480	576	301	221	78	85	17	18	3	13	130
4	2	1		1		1				1					131
21	10	6	3	6	3	5		2							132
48	52	33	25	20	18	16	10	4	4	3					133
3	1	1													134
1,658	1,354	1,241	907	719	457	547	291	214	74	80	17	18	3	13	135
5	3	3	10	5	1	5		1							136
1	1	1	2	1	1	1									137
2	2	2	2				1								138
8	4	3	3	2			1		1	1					139
13	6	3	6	3	1										140
1															141
															142
															143
															144
1,697	1,250	1,199	806	735	470	554	268	233	81	84	20	31	5	15	145
1,694	1,249	1,199	806	735	470	554	268	233	81	84	20	31	5	15	146
4	1	3	3	2	1	1		1							147
33	23	23	23	16	13	7	3	8		1	1			2	148
1,652	1,220	1,167	778	714	452	545	265	224	81	83	19	31	5	13	149
1	3	5	1	1	1	1									150
3		1		2	3										151
															152
															153
															154
															155
															156
8,219	7,572	6,097	5,127	4,402	4,112	3,896	1,873	1,266	387	409	92	116	34	49	157
8,147	7,517	6,055	5,102	4,379	4,106	3,894	1,870	1,265	387	409	92	116	34	49	158
1	2			1	1										159
6	1	2													160
25	15	2	4	4	2										161
28	14		3	3	1										162
10	4	2													163
8,062	7,466	6,029	5,088	4,360	4,089	3,878	1,866	1,263	385	408	90	116	34	49	164
14	13	15	7	11	13	16	4	2	2	1	2				165
1	1	1													166
	1	1					1								167
38	34	32	16	17	4	1	2								168
30	15	8	9	6	1	1		1							169
3	5	1													170
3	5	1													171
															172
															173
9,317	7,261	6,770	4,816	5,272	3,405	4,148	1,820	1,480	428	528	96	143	61	89	174
9,309	7,255	6,768	4,816	5,270	3,405	4,148	1,819	1,480	428	528	96	143	61	89	175
1	1														176
7	2	1			1	1									177
7	3	5	1	4	1	1									178
9,295	7,244	6,762	4,814	5,265	3,401	4,146	1,818	1,480	428	528	95	143	61	89	179
3	5		1	1	2	1	1	1			1				180
1															181
															182
															183
															184
															185
															186
84	63	40	30	23	7	10	1	3		1	1		1		187
72	46	27	25	18	7	10		3		1	1		1		188
			1												189
9	1	3	4	2	1										190
57	42	21	18	14	5	7		2		1					191
8	1	1	2	2	1	2		1			1		1		192

TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	BENGUET—Cont'd.										
	Males—Cont'd.										
	Brown—Continued.										
193	Tagalog	14				2	1		1	2	
194	Visayan	1									1
195	Zambalan	1							1		
196	Mixed	3	1		1						1
197	Yellow	12							2	5	1
198	White	76								11	15
199	Females	302		43	38	22	19	14	7	14	41
200	Brown	290		42	37	21	19	14	7	14	39
201	Bicol	1								1	
202	Igorot	39			1	3		6	1	1	8
203	Ilocano	210		38	33	15	13	6	6	5	23
204	Pangasinán	23		4	2	1				4	5
205	Tagalog	13			1	1	2	1		1	3
206	Visayan	3						1		1	
207	Zambalan	1								1	
208	Mixed	3		1		1					
209	White	9			1						2
	BOHOL.										
210	Males	130,372	3,202	19,349	18,827	16,685	8,966	4,741	2,501	7,399	8,928
211	Brown	130,109	3,198	19,336	18,809	16,669	8,955	4,733	2,501	7,374	8,880
212	Bicol	10		1	1	2	3				
213	Ilocano	4									
214	Pampangan	1									
215	Tagalog	32		1		3		1			3
216	Visayan	130,061	3,198	19,334	18,808	16,664	8,952	4,732	2,501	7,374	8,877
217	Zambalan	1									
218	Mixed	86	4	13	18	13	9	3		6	8
219	Yellow	153				3	2	5		17	27
220	White	24								2	13
221	Females	138,851	2,960	18,610	18,201	16,370	8,993	5,304	3,564	8,339	10,582
222	Brown	138,781	2,957	18,597	18,189	16,354	8,989	5,300	3,564	8,336	10,576
223	Bicol	4			1	1					
224	Ilocano	5			1	1					
225	Pampangan	3									2
226	Tagalog	22		2			2			1	
227	Visayan	138,747	2,957	18,594	18,188	16,352	8,987	5,300	3,564	8,335	10,573
228	Mixed	66	3	12	12	16	4	4		3	6
229	White	4		1							
	BULACÁN.										
230	Males	108,980	3,420	13,282	14,235	12,702	6,296	2,887	1,895	5,104	10,703
231	Brown	108,400	3,413	13,253	14,200	12,678	6,276	2,876	1,883	5,053	10,619
232	Bicol	25		1		1			3	2	7
233	Cagayán	5		1							
234	Ilocano	176				3	3	4	5	43	58
235	Pampangan	912	9	53	66	60	49	49	30	97	117
236	Pangasinán	43		5		3	2	1		5	5
237	Tagalog	107,146	3,404	13,193	14,134	12,610	6,221	2,821	1,844	4,896	10,408
238	Visayan	80				1			1	9	18
239	Zambalan	13								1	6
240	Mixed	166	7	29	35	24	13	7	4	10	11
241	Yellow	364					7	4	7	30	51
242	White	48							1	11	20
243	Black	2									2
244	Foreign born	2									2
245	Females	114,347	3,287	13,480	13,798	12,329	7,139	4,162	3,655	6,653	11,507
246	Brown	114,183	3,279	13,451	13,777	12,309	7,126	4,156	3,645	6,636	11,493
247	Bicol	6	1						1	1	1
248	Cagayán	3							1		
249	Ilocano	17		2		2			2	1	3
250	Pampangan	808	16	64	44	46	44	40	39	63	100
251	Pangasinán	25				3		2	2	4	4
252	Tagalog	113,287	3,262	13,379	13,732	12,255	7,080	4,112	3,598	6,562	11,381
253	Visayan	30		5	1	2	2	1	1	5	1
254	Zambalan	7		1		1		1	1		8

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.
3	2	2				1								193
														194
														195
														196
12	16	3	5	5			1							197
		10												198
24	21	15	10	9	6	6	2	7		3			1	199
														200
21	17	15	10	9	6	6	2	7		3			1	201
														202
4	3	1	1			1	1	3		2				203
17	12	12	6	8	6	4	1	3		1			1	204
	2	1	2	1		1								205
								1						206
		1												207
														208
1														209
2	4													
6,979	6,984	5,734	4,835	3,779	3,780	3,402	1,830	1,081	509	452	153	140	62	54
6,951	6,955	5,712	4,816	3,771	3,771	3,400	1,828	1,081	509	451	153	140	62	54
1		1	1		1									1
5	3	4	2	2	2	3		2	1					
6,943	6,951	5,707	4,812	3,769	3,768	3,397	1,828	1,079	508	451	153	140	62	53
			1											
1	4	1	1	3	2	1				1				
23	22	21	18	7	5	2	1							
4	3			1	1									
8,472	7,534	6,603	5,013	4,597	3,944	4,037	2,329	1,573	632	649	200	202	70	73
8,468	7,532	6,602	5,013	4,597	3,944	4,037	2,328	1,572	632	649	200	202	70	73
	1				1									
1							1							
1	2	4	1	2	3	1	1	1			1			
8,465	7,529	6,598	5,012	4,595	3,940	4,036	2,326	1,571	632	649	199	202	70	73
3		1					1							
1								1						
8,113	6,897	5,301	3,833	3,265	3,023	3,198	1,620	1,595	544	632	128	197	51	59
8,040	6,839	5,232	3,793	3,236	3,008	3,188	1,613	1,593	542	631	127	197	51	59
				1	2		1							
25	13	10	2	5		2		3						231
76	82	41	23	36	34	35	18	23		3				232
2	8	4	1	1	2	2		1	6		3			233
7,922	6,720	5,169	3,761	3,186	2,966	3,146	1,591	1,564	535	627	124	197	51	234
	12	6	3	5	4	2	2	2		1				235
							1	1						236
	1		2		1	1	1	2						237
9	4	4	3	2	1	2	1	1						238
57	51	62	37	26	13	8	5	2	2	1	1			239
7	3	3		1			1							240
														241
														242
														243
														244
8,344	6,076	5,656	3,709	3,970	2,433	3,262	1,381	1,653	482	769	152	240	83	127
8,335	6,071	5,652	3,707	3,970	2,430	3,260	1,381	1,652	482	769	152	240	83	127
1	1													246
			1											247
														248
2		3	1						1					249
73	51	52	29	33	25	35	16	18	5	5	2	4	2	250
1	1	5		1		1		2						251
8,252	6,016	5,590	3,676	3,936	2,404	3,223	1,365	1,632	476	764	150	236	81	125
5	2	3			1	1								252
														253
														254

TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	BULACÁN—Cont'd.										
	Females—Con.										
255	Mixed	143	8	29	20	20	12	5	10	12	7
256	Yellow	8					1			2	2
257	White	12						1		3	5
258	Black	1			1						
259	Negrito	1			1						
	CAGAYÁN.										
260	Males	72,824	1,643	10,495	9,525	7,405	3,872	2,226	1,355	3,576	6,295
261	Brown	71,585	1,633	10,457	9,490	7,378	3,851	2,211	1,333	3,473	6,061
262	Bicol	17				2				2	3
263	Cagayán	56,268	1,578	10,144	8,939	6,648	3,138	1,792	1,032	2,675	4,406
264	Igorot	45			1		1		2	13	11
265	Ilocano	14,512	54	302	526	696	637	393	208	679	1,498
266	Pampangan	21					1		1	2	5
267	Pangasinán	104			3	1	2			6	14
268	Tagalog	286	1	5	11	23	10	6	12	25	44
269	Visayan	155		3	2	1	8	9	7	31	41
270	Zambalan	177		3	8	4		11	11	40	39
271	Mixed	113	9	37	27	17	10		3	1	5
272	Yellow	915			5	5	6	10	14	81	186
273	White	198	1	1	3	2	5	5	5	20	39
274	Black	13				3				1	4
275	Negrito	3									
276	Foreign born	10									4
277	Females	70,001	1,582	10,233	8,839	6,723	3,794	2,772	2,447	4,002	6,378
278	Brown	69,850	1,572	10,192	8,808	6,705	3,786	2,769	2,445	3,996	6,366
279	Bicol	6		1	1	1				1	
280	Cagayán	56,974	1,523	9,840	8,303	6,055	3,254	2,343	1,992	3,193	4,784
281	Igorot	12		1	1	1		1			4
282	Ilocano	12,517	48	336	483	622	517	410	443	780	1,515
283	Pampangan	4									2
284	Pangasinán	23			3	3				3	6
285	Tagalog	202		5	10	13	8	12	4	16	33
286	Visayan	45	1	7	3	2	4	2	1	2	10
287	Zambalan	62		2	4	8	3	1	4	1	12
288	Mixed	104	9	34	26	13	6	2	1	4	4
289	Yellow	9				4		1			1
290	White	35	1	6	4		2		1	2	7
291	Black	3			1	1					
292	Negrito	3			1	1					
	CÁPIZ.										
293	Males	102,747	2,385	14,492	16,577	12,601	5,868	3,174	2,185	3,468	7,689
294	Brown	102,380	2,374	14,463	16,545	12,585	5,860	3,169	2,181	3,431	7,634
295	Bicol	27						1			10
296	Cagayán	1									1
297	Ilocano	7							1		3
298	Pampangan	8									4
299	Pangasinán	5									1
300	Tagalog	221	1	3	1	3	7	4	1	23	64
301	Visayan	102,111	2,373	14,460	16,544	12,582	5,853	3,164	2,179	3,407	7,551
302	Mixed	123	10	29	31	13	4	2	2	5	10
303	Yellow	199				3	4	3	2	27	31
304	White	45	1		1					5	14
305	Females	122,545	2,306	14,353	16,568	12,073	7,128	5,049	4,959	5,522	11,612
306	Brown	122,139	2,294	14,324	16,533	12,050	7,119	5,039	4,953	5,506	11,586
307	Bicol	1									
308	Ilocano	2									
309	Pampangan	4			1		2				
310	Tagalog	99		4	6	3	7	1	4	3	12
311	Visayan	122,032	2,294	14,320	16,526	12,046	7,110	5,038	4,949	5,503	11,574
312	Zambalan	1				1					
313	Mixed	188	12	29	33	22	8	10	5	12	22
314	Yellow	1							1		
315	White	17			2	1	1			4	4

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
6	3	4	2	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	255
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	256
2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	257
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	258
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	259
5,773	5,224	3,617	2,947	2,181	2,129	2,034	1,206	707	223	226	60	59	23	23	260
5,511	5,022	3,473	2,868	2,150	2,118	2,029	1,206	707	223	226	60	59	23	23	261
2	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	262
3,723	3,329	2,256	1,808	1,290	1,226	1,100	615	307	107	88	25	23	13	6	263
13	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	264
1,681	1,618	1,170	1,017	832	855	914	576	396	115	137	35	36	10	17	265
5	1	1	4	1	6	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	266
17	15	9	11	6	6	5	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	267
42	29	19	13	16	19	7	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	268
12	14	5	7	1	7	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	269
16	13	9	7	3	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	270
.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	271
211	170	120	71	25	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	272
48	30	22	8	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	273
3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	274
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275
3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	276
5,131	3,839	3,372	2,312	2,373	1,697	2,006	999	619	215	221	53	50	18	26	277
5,420	3,837	3,370	2,310	2,373	1,695	2,005	999	619	215	221	53	50	18	26	278
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	279
3,929	2,739	2,346	1,569	1,548	1,109	1,221	615	322	115	105	24	23	10	12	280
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	281
1,448	1,070	1,002	721	810	574	774	383	292	97	114	29	27	8	14	282
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	283
4	1	4	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	284
24	15	14	15	11	8	8	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	285
4	4	.....	.....	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	286
7	7	3	4	1	2	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	287
2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	288
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	289
6	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	291
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	292
6,774	6,372	4,408	3,801	3,302	2,786	2,874	1,559	1,145	404	519	107	130	63	64	293
6,717	6,329	4,393	3,782	3,291	2,774	2,868	1,554	1,145	404	518	107	130	63	63	294
6	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	295
.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	296
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	297
3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	298
2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299
30	30	19	14	4	7	3	2	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	300
6,675	6,293	4,372	3,764	3,287	2,767	2,865	1,552	1,143	402	516	106	130	63	63	301
6	3	1	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	302
43	33	12	12	10	9	5	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	303
8	7	2	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304
8,991	7,086	6,247	4,555	5,103	2,970	3,434	1,453	1,409	416	632	136	218	52	73	305
8,982	7,074	6,242	4,551	5,102	2,968	3,428	1,453	1,409	416	632	135	218	52	73	306
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	307
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	308
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	309
9	5	9	10	7	5	6	3	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	310
8,971	7,068	6,233	4,541	5,095	2,962	3,422	1,450	1,409	413	630	135	218	52	73	311
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	312
8	8	5	4	1	2	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	313
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	314
1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	315

TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
CAVITE.											
516	Males.....	66,549	1,626	7,753	6,953	7,735	4,733	2,181	1,714	3,219	6,768
517	Brown.....	65,426	1,617	7,732	6,943	7,717	4,722	2,167	1,698	3,072	6,518
518	Bicol.....	65				4		4	3	13	14
519	Cagayan.....	16		2						1	2
520	Ilocano.....	205	1	2	4	7	7	8	9	19	40
521	Ilongot.....	3								1	1
522	Moro.....	1						1			
523	Pampangan.....	144	1	4	7	14	13	9	4	24	25
524	Pangasinan.....	26						2		1	10
525	Tagalog.....	64,445	1,611	7,718	6,922	7,678	4,682	2,123	1,667	2,971	6,274
526	Visayan.....	507	4	5	10	14	19	20	15	41	149
527	Zambalan.....	8		1						1	1
528	Foreign born.....	6					1				2
529	Mixed.....	65	5	18	3	12	7	1		2	9
530	Yellow.....	827	2	2		5	4	12	14	114	162
531	White.....	229	2	1	7	1		1		31	77
532	Black.....	2									2
533	Foreign born.....	2									2
534	Females.....	68,230	1,601	7,802	6,856	7,453	4,922	2,857	2,721	3,895	6,671
535	Brown.....	68,057	1,592	7,775	6,844	7,442	4,910	2,847	2,716	3,869	6,647
536	Bicol.....	9						1			2
537	Cagayan.....	3			1	1					
538	Igorot.....	1									
539	Ilocano.....	54	1	2	6	3	2	2	1	7	10
540	Moro.....	1					1				
541	Pampangan.....	111		1	7	11	6	13	6	18	13
542	Pangasinan.....	10			1	1	1		2		
543	Tagalog.....	67,731	1,591	7,766	6,822	7,418	4,894	2,823	2,702	3,829	6,604
544	Visayan.....	131		6	7	7	6	8	5	14	17
545	Zambalan.....	6				1				1	1
546	Mixed.....	85	7	24	6	7	11	3	1	7	9
547	Yellow.....	25		1	2			2	2	9	3
548	White.....	62	2	2	4	4	1	4	2	10	12
549	Black.....	1						1			
550	Negrito.....	1						1			
CEBÚ.											
551	Males.....	324,829	8,305	46,212	54,461	40,083	19,653	11,276	7,999	13,864	25,225
552	Brown.....	322,922	8,282	46,110	54,372	40,003	19,594	11,236	7,965	13,681	24,909
553	Bicol.....	15							1		1
554	Bukidnon.....	4					1	1	1		
555	Ilocano.....	36		1	1		1			3	6
556	Moro.....	1									1
557	Pampangan.....	5	1								2
558	Pangasinan.....	2									2
559	Tagalog.....	340	1	11	15	13	12	7	3	22	60
560	Visayan.....	322,504	8,280	46,098	54,354	39,986	19,579	11,228	7,956	13,654	24,835
561	Zambalan.....	7			2	1	1		1		1
562	Foreign born.....	8				1			3	2	1
563	Mixed.....	418	20	92	85	63	31	10	10	19	21
564	Yellow.....	1,163		1	2	15	27	26	20	119	207
565	White.....	312	3	7		1	1	4	4	45	88
566	Black.....	14		2	2	1					
567	Negrito.....	13		2	2	1					
568	Foreign born.....	1									
569	Females.....	328,898	8,173	44,355	52,294	37,737	20,037	13,404	11,855	15,951	27,597
570	Brown.....	328,354	8,145	44,285	52,194	37,649	19,999	13,380	11,847	15,920	27,559
571	Bicol.....	4		1					1		1
572	Bukidnon.....	3									
573	Ilocano.....	12				2	2		1		3
574	Pampangan.....	5			2			1		1	
575	Tagalog.....	201	2	15	9	10	10	8	8	24	22
576	Visayan.....	328,127	8,143	44,269	52,183	37,636	19,987	13,371	11,837	15,895	27,533
577	Zambalan.....	2				1					
578	Mixed.....	465	26	64	90	83	38	21	8	21	26
579	Yellow.....	7		1	1	2				1	
580	White.....	60	2	4	5			3		9	11
581	Black.....	12		1	4	3					
582	Negrito.....	12		1	4	3					1

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
COTTABATO.											
383	Males.....	1,359	18	124	122	110	37	38	40	144	204
384	Brown.....	966	15	100	94	91	29	31	34	102	129
385	Bicol.....	15					1		1	3	1
386	Ilocano.....	15		1		2					1
387	Moro.....	72		7	8	13	3	2	11	10	9
388	Pampangan.....	1									
389	Pangasinan.....	15		1	1	1	1				4
390	Tagalog.....	169	2	15	10	8	1		3	11	28
391	Tiruray.....	5				1		1	3		
392	Visayan.....	670	13	76	75	66	23	27	16	77	84
393	Foreign born.....	4								1	2
394	Mixed.....	85	3	20	23	15	7			6	5
395	Yellow.....	201			1	3	1	2	4	18	34
396	White.....	107		4	4	1		1	2	18	36
397	Females.....	954	18	107	126	103	67	47	56	95	111
398	Brown.....	813	14	84	105	85	57	43	51	84	98
399	Bicol.....	4		1	2	1					
400	Ilocano.....	3			2						
401	Moro.....	126		6	17	14	11	7	13	14	15
402	Pampangan.....	1		1							
403	Pangasinan.....	2									
404	Tagalog.....	65	2	10	11	15	4	6		1	6
405	Tiruray.....	17		2	2			1	3	2	3
406	Visayan.....	595	12	63	70	55	42	29	35	67	73
407	Mixed.....	98	3	21	20	17	6	1	3	6	8
408	Yellow.....	11					3	3	2	1	1
409	White.....	32	1	2	1	1	1			4	4
DAPITAN.											
410	Males.....	8,809	121	1,321	1,294	1,019	537	300	216	506	784
411	Brown.....	8,744	121	1,319	1,293	1,019	536	300	214	502	764
412	Moro.....	1									1
413	Pampangan.....	1									
414	Subanos.....	1,131	15	136	166	88	56	58	59	70	92
415	Tagalog.....	23		3	5	3		1			
416	Visayan.....	7,588	106	1,180	1,122	928	480	241	155	432	671
417	Mixed.....	4		2	1		1				
418	Yellow.....	54							2	4	20
419	White.....	7									
420	Females.....	8,345	112	1,283	1,192	924	544	376	311	485	691
421	Brown.....	8,334	112	1,281	1,188	920	544	376	311	484	691
422	Ilocano.....	1									1
423	Moro.....	2									1
424	Pampangan.....	1									
425	Subanos.....	1,054	17	132	149	74	59	59	47	53	117
426	Tagalog.....	9	1	2		1	1				2
427	Visayan.....	7,267	94	1,147	1,039	845	484	317	264	431	570
428	Mixed.....	8		1	3	4					
429	Yellow.....	3		1	1					1	
DÁVAO.											
430	Males.....	10,441	159	1,137	1,496	1,301	722	482	313	512	1,038
431	Brown.....	10,343	157	1,125	1,491	1,300	719	479	313	501	1,026
432	Ata.....	54	1	3	10	13	14	1	2	3	5
433	Bagobo.....	1,875	15	162	231	245	139	99	75	74	210
434	Bicol.....	7									
435	Bilan.....	52		2	7	3	4	3		4	9
436	Cagayan.....	1									
437	Ilocano.....	23	1	4	1	1					1
438	Mandaya.....	3,979	86	454	603	506	286	159	133	215	372
439	Manobo.....	699	3	55	97	95	58	46	25	32	87
440	Moro.....	711	6	52	86	84	59	47	17	26	79
441	Pampangan.....	5									
442	Pangasinan.....	3							1		
443	Tagalog.....	70	1	2	3	2		2		1	4
444	Visayan.....	2,863	44	391	453	351	159	122	60	149	258
445	Zambalan.....	1									1
446	Mixed.....	30	2	12	5	1	2	2		1	
447	Yellow.....	19					1				4
448	White.....	49						1		7	8

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.
144	96	87	57	56	31	26	13	4	6	1	.....	.....	1	.....
88	58	50	40	41	25	18	11	3	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....
2	3	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	3	2	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	1	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	9	11	10	11	12	8	7	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....
62	39	33	26	27	8	10	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	25	29	12	14	5	7	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	12	7	5	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	54	38	16	22	9	6	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	48	33	12	20	9	6	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....
13	3	4	4	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	3	1	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	40	27	8	13	8	4	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	2	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	4	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....
587	576	443	356	222	220	177	66	31	11	11	5	4	1	1
580	567	433	350	222	219	175	66	31	11	11	5	4	1	1
.....
86	86	91	40	30	31	22	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
488	477	342	310	191	187	153	61	31	11	11	5	4	1	1
.....
6	8	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
575	435	370	260	236	192	191	89	43	19	3	3	7	3	1
575	435	370	260	236	192	191	89	43	19	3	3	7	3	1
.....
1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
104	82	73	28	18	17	19	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
471	352	297	231	217	175	172	87	40	19	1	3	7	3	1
.....
.....
910	727	504	352	312	164	172	60	39	15	18	4	2	1	1
897	714	494	346	307	162	171	60	39	14	17	4	2	1	1
191	142	93	62	58	36	35	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	8	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	5	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
330	252	172	121	118	57	60	29	10	6	6	2	1	1	.....
58	53	39	17	10	8	8	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	58	51	18	16	5	17	2	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	9	6	7	7	2	5	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
217	184	125	119	91	44	43	21	15	6	8	1	1	.....	1
.....
2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	5	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
8	6	9	6	3	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....

TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
DÁVAO—Continued.											
449	Females.....	9,783	137	1,049	1,366	1,154	689	528	472	595	955
450	Brown.....	9,750	137	1,038	1,355	1,149	689	527	472	594	955
451	Ata.....	77	1	13	13	11	4	8	2	10	
452	Bagobo.....	1,734	13	154	174	204	125	93	93	93	209
453	Bilan.....	77	1	7	13	3	10	5	3	12	
454	Cagayán.....	2		1							
455	Ilocano.....	4	2	1							1
456	Mandaya.....	3,838	70	438	560	410	268	202	215	231	326
457	Manobo.....	631	2	34	66	81	53	47	40	46	72
458	Moro.....	629	5	52	81	69	40	47	25	45	84
459	Tagalog.....	25		3	7		2	1		3	2
460	Visayan.....	2,733	47	353	445	359	187	123	86	171	239
461	Mixed.....	30		11	11	5		1			
462	White.....	3								1	
ILOCOS NORTE.											
463	Males.....	84,411	2,946	12,262	12,341	8,079	5,350	2,835	1,725	4,590	6,266
464	Brown.....	84,183	2,941	12,248	12,324	8,064	5,346	2,831	1,721	4,571	6,222
465	Bicol.....	4									1
466	Cagayán.....	59		7	18	10	6	1		3	2
467	Igorot.....	1					1				
468	Ilocano.....	84,056	2,941	12,241	12,303	8,049	5,339	2,827	1,719	4,566	6,207
469	Pampangan.....	2									1
470	Pangasinán.....	9						1		1	
471	Tagalog.....	40			3	4		2	1		4
472	Visayan.....	11				1			1	1	6
473	Zambalan.....	1									
474	Mixed.....	67	5	14	17	14	4	2	1	2	2
475	Yellow.....	114						2	2	10	30
476	White.....	46							1	6	12
477	Black.....	1								1	
478	Foreign born.....	1								1	
479	Females.....	92,374	3,010	12,246	11,659	7,759	5,740	3,820	2,671	5,857	7,960
480	Brown.....	92,280	3,005	12,227	11,643	7,750	5,732	3,816	2,669	5,853	7,950
481	Bicol.....	1									
482	Cagayán.....	50		13	9	8	2	2	3	6	2
483	Ilocano.....	92,152	3,005	12,208	11,632	7,738	5,724	3,812	2,664	5,842	7,942
484	Pampangan.....	1									
485	Pangasinán.....	3						1	1		
486	Tagalog.....	64		5	2	4	5	1		4	6
487	Visayan.....	7					1		1	1	
488	Zambalan.....	2		1							
489	Mixed.....	65	4	13	12	8	7	2	2	2	4
490	White.....	29	1	6	4	1	1	2		2	6
ILOCOS SUR.											
491	Males.....	83,979	3,109	11,363	11,181	7,975	5,428	2,632	1,676	4,487	7,066
492	Brown.....	83,480	3,104	11,348	11,159	7,963	5,410	2,617	1,663	4,429	6,943
493	Bicol.....	8									2
494	Cagayán.....	29		3	1	4	5	1		1	3
495	Igorot.....	2									
496	Ilocano.....	83,118	3,100	11,330	11,145	7,946	5,394	2,594	1,652	4,394	6,885
497	Pampangan.....	31	1	1			1	1	1	5	9
498	Pangasinán.....	82	2	8	3	6	4	7	2	10	9
499	Tagalog.....	97		3	6	4	2	2	1	11	22
500	Visayan.....	17		1				2		2	
501	Zambalan.....	96	1	2	4	3	4	10	7	5	11
502	Mixed.....	81	5	14	18	8	12	4		1	5
503	Yellow.....	291				4	6	11	11	37	60
504	White.....	124		1	4				2	20	56
505	Black.....	3									2
506	Foreign born.....	3									2
507	Females.....	89,821	2,952	11,189	10,468	7,503	5,640	3,554	2,759	5,387	8,513
508	Brown.....	89,727	2,947	11,126	10,456	7,487	5,631	3,548	2,756	5,379	8,505
509	Cagayán.....	14		1	3	2	3	1			2
510	Ilocano.....	89,547	2,945	11,113	10,435	7,471	5,617	3,537	2,748	5,370	8,482
511	Pampangan.....	6		1	1	1				1	
512	Pangasinán.....	35		3	3	7	2	1	3	4	3

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	ILOCOS SUR—Cont'd.										
	Females—Con.										
	Brown—Continued.										
513	Tagalog	86	1	3	6	4	7	8	1	2	11
514	Visayan	11			4	1					3
515	Zambalan	28	1	5	4	1	1	1	4	2	4
516	Mixed	77	5	9	12	16	9	5	3	5	3
517	White	16		4				1		3	4
518	Black	1									1
519	Foreign born	1									1
	ILOILO.										
520	Males	197,993	3,534	24,560	27,690	23,820	11,883	6,957	4,932	6,944	17,173
521	Brown	195,651	3,505	24,465	27,620	23,754	11,847	6,908	4,887	6,720	16,746
522	Bicol	76		1	3		2			4	19
523	Cagayán	4									3
524	Ilocano	74				3	1	1	1	6	19
525	Pampangan	31			1		3	1	1	2	12
526	Pangasinán	13		2							5
527	Tagalog	592		9	7	15	8	13	9	41	132
528	Visayan	194,858	3,505	24,453	27,609	23,735	11,833	6,892	4,876	6,666	16,554
529	Foreign born	3								1	2
530	Mixed	293	27	78	54	49	12	9	2	11	13
531	Yellow	1,583		3		9	20	35	40	157	307
532	White	462	2	14	16	8	4	5	3	53	107
533	Black									3	
534	Foreign born	4									
535	Females	205,939	3,372	23,848	26,967	23,268	12,979	8,410	8,616	8,898	21,257
536	Brown	205,462	3,352	23,749	26,870	23,223	12,952	8,397	8,608	8,866	21,215
537	Bicol	17				1	3			1	3
538	Ilocano	15		2	1	2	1	1	1		1
539	Pampangan	8				1	3			1	1
540	Tagalog	298		9	19	16	14	9	5	19	35
541	Visayan	205,122	3,352	23,736	26,850	23,203	12,931	8,386	8,601	8,845	21,175
542	Zambalan	2									
543	Mixed	329	18	93	79	35	22	11	3	16	16
544	Yellow	20		1	1	3	1	1	3	4	4
545	White	128	2	5	17	7	4	1	2	12	22
	ISABELA.										
546	Males	36,118	894	4,341	4,166	3,493	2,060	1,159	813	1,994	3,614
547	Brown	35,470	884	4,321	4,149	3,480	2,048	1,147	803	1,936	3,493
548	Bicol	6									1
549	Cagayán	22,766	705	3,467	3,244	2,624	1,264	748	518	1,237	2,020
550	Igorot	31		1	9	5	1	1	3	1	2
551	Ilocano	11,948	172	823	866	821	748	382	273	662	1,403
552	Pampangan	20								2	3
553	Pangasinán	325	4	18	15	14	21	7	4	6	28
554	Tagalog	337	3	11	14	15	14	9	5	26	33
555	Visayan	29				1				1	3
556	Zambalan	8		1	1					1	
557	Mixed	71	8	20	15	9	3	1	1		3
558	Yellow	447				3	8	9	7	35	90
559	White	125	2		2		1	1	1	23	28
560	Black	5				1		1	1		
561	Negrito	4				1		1	1		
562	Foreign born	1									
563	Females	32,675	821	4,248	3,974	3,265	1,935	1,365	1,320	1,968	3,260
564	Brown	32,584	813	4,227	3,952	3,256	1,934	1,365	1,318	1,958	3,251
565	Bicol	2		1		1					
566	Cagayán	22,571	656	3,426	3,078	2,572	1,349	981	929	1,253	1,963
567	Igorot	28		1	5	4	3		3		2
568	Ilocano	9,548	150	785	847	654	569	373	366	681	1,233
569	Pampangan	6			1	1					1
570	Pangasinán	229	6	8	14	11	5	5	10	12	28
571	Tagalog	184	1	4	6	11	8	6	9	12	23
572	Visayan	10		1		1			1		
573	Zambalan	6		1	1	1					1
574	Mixed	74	8	20	22	8	1			5	6
575	White	13		1					1	5	2
576	Black	4				1			1		1
577	Negrito	4				1			1		1

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
14	8	2 3	4	7	1	5	1	1							513
4	1														514
2	5	1	2												515
	3			1											516
															517
															518
															519
15, 521	14, 037	10, 142	7, 740	6, 380	4, 807	5, 147	2, 478	2, 035	634	912	185	322	60	100	520
15, 074	13, 714	9, 894	7, 618	6, 294	4, 771	5, 123	2, 469	2, 030	633	912	185	322	60	100	521
15	10	5	3	2	5	2	1	2							522
1															523
14	11	5	6	3	3		1								524
6	2	1	1	1											525
1	4	1													526
101	73	54	42	29	16	18	8	9	6						527
14, 936	13, 614	9, 828	7, 566	6, 259	4, 747	5, 103	2, 459	2, 019	627	912	185	320	60	100	528
															529
16	6	9	2	2	1	1	1								530
336	252	200	100	64	29	21	7	3							531
94	65	39	20	20	6	2	1	2	1						532
1															533
1															534
15, 385	11, 602	10, 465	6, 876	7, 824	4, 468	5, 350	1, 890	2, 196	572	968	192	347	73	116	535
15, 353	11, 582	10, 455	6, 870	7, 817	4, 463	5, 344	1, 884	2, 195	571	968	192	347	73	116	536
1	3	2		2		1									537
1															538
30	27	30	18	20	13	13	8	6	2	3		1		1	539
15, 321	11, 551	10, 422	6, 850	7, 795	4, 450	5, 330	1, 875	2, 189	569	965	192	346	73	115	540
		1					1								541
9	6	3	5	4	2	3	4								542
2															543
23	12	7	1	3	3	3	2	1	1						544
															545
3, 214	2, 740	1, 881	1, 526	1, 081	1, 165	1, 067	467	266	88	50	15	12	4	8	546
3, 083	2, 641	1, 810	1, 491	1, 058	1, 161	1, 060	464	264	88	50	15	12	4	8	547
1, 642	1, 475	908	748	551	621	532	227	156	35	25	9	6	2	2	548
4	1	2		1											549
1, 350	1, 074	837	684	478	495	485	215	94	46	21	6	6	2	5	550
3	9	2	1												551
40	37	22	27	13	23	22	12	7	4	1					552
40	37	31	26	14	19	20	10	6	2	2					553
3	7	3	4	1	1	1		1	1	1					554
1	1	1	1	1	1									1	555
5	2	1	2	1											556
97	79	62	27	19	3	5	2	1							557
29	17	8	6	3	1	2	1	1							558
	1							1							559
								1							560
															561
															562
2, 705	1, 850	1, 533	1, 117	1, 092	691	886	320	184	49	51	14	16	5	6	563
2, 702	1, 849	1, 532	1, 115	1, 092	689	886	320	184	49	51	14	16	5	6	564
1, 696	1, 138	879	617	647	424	561	202	120	30	30	7	6	3	4	565
5	2	1		1		1									566
945	661	618	468	421	249	300	110	61	19	18	7	9	2	2	567
1				2											568
34	33	14	15	10	10	10	2	1		1					569
20	15	16	14	9	5	14	6	2		2		1			570
1		3	1	1	1										571
		1		1											572
															573
2			1		1										574
1	1	1	1	1		1									575
															576
															577

TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.		All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
JOLÓ.											
578	Males.....	843	10	37	56	43	33	10	13	69	152
579	Brown.....	309	3	15	31	24	17	3	7	19	52
580	Ilocano.....	10				1					3
581	Moro.....	9		1		3	1			1	1
582	Tagalog.....	103	2	3	6	9	5	1	2	5	19
583	Visayan.....	161	1	11	24	9	9	2	4	9	26
584	Foreign born.....	26			1	2	2		1	4	3
585	Mixed.....	7	15	21	12	7				1	4
586	Yellow.....	429	5	2	6	8	6	6	6	43	88
587	White.....	31	2	2	1	1				6	8
588	Females.....	427	8	50	40	42	19	10	26	43	77
589	Brown.....	306	3	33	24	27	15	7	24	20	57
590	Ilocano.....	4			1						2
591	Moro.....	98			4	7	4	3	18	5	33
592	Tagalog.....	66		10	10	4	8	2	3	2	4
593	Visayan.....	132	3	23	9	16	3	1	3	12	16
594	Foreign born.....	6						1		1	2
595	Mixed.....	48	4	14	11	8	2	2	1	3	2
596	Yellow.....	56		3	3	6	2	1	1	16	13
597	White.....	17	1		2	1				4	5
LA LAGUNA.											
598	Males.....	73,318	1,584	7,053	8,806	7,693	4,435	2,571	1,821	3,886	7,583
599	Brown.....	72,545	1,577	7,030	8,789	7,674	4,427	2,554	1,811	3,810	7,418
600	Bicol.....	18		2		3				1	2
601	Cagayán.....	8					1				
602	Ilocano.....	38						1	1	5	6
603	Pampangan.....	54		3	3	3	1	1	1	11	10
604	Pangasinán.....	14			2	1			1	1	1
605	Tagalog.....	72,363	1,577	7,025	8,783	7,665	4,422	2,551	1,804	3,789	7,390
606	Visayan.....	50			1	2	2	1	3	3	8
607	Zambalan.....	4					1				1
608	Foreign born.....	1									
609	Mixed.....	92	7	20	11	14	5	5	2	6	3
610	Yellow.....	523		1	2	3	3	12	6	47	104
611	White.....	155		2	4	2			2	21	58
612	Black.....	3								2	
613	Foreign born.....	3								2	
614	Females.....	75,288	1,571	7,225	8,807	7,369	5,107	3,198	2,852	4,610	7,637
615	Brown.....	75,174	1,565	7,202	8,785	7,358	5,102	3,196	2,851	4,600	7,626
616	Bicol.....	13				1				3	2
617	Cagayán.....	1									
618	Ilocano.....	18	1	1	2	4	1		1	2	
619	Pampangan.....	40	1	4	3	2	2	5	1	3	7
620	Pangasinán.....	6				2		1	1	1	1
621	Tagalog.....	75,071	1,562	7,197	8,779	7,347	5,097	3,190	2,847	4,590	7,611
622	Visayan.....	22	1		1	2		2	1	1	5
623	Zambalan.....	3									
624	Mixed.....	71	4	15	22	8	5		1	3	3
625	Yellow.....	3				1				1	
626	White.....	40	2	8		2		2		6	8
LA UNIÓN											
627	Males.....	62,275	2,104	9,329	9,063	6,828	3,784	2,035	1,140	3,109	4,914
628	Brown.....	61,903	2,097	9,310	9,045	6,819	3,775	2,024	1,134	3,059	4,826
629	Bicol.....	3									
630	Cagayán.....	2									
631	Igorot.....	117	1	1	6	34	17	13	8	7	13
632	Ilocano.....	61,351	2,094	9,290	9,007	6,748	3,728	1,992	1,116	3,027	4,769
633	Pampangan.....	10			2		1				
634	Pangasinán.....	221		9	18	24	15	9	4	15	22
635	Tagalog.....	168	1	8	10	11	10	8	6	10	19
636	Visayan.....	9					3				
637	Zambalan.....	22	1	2	3	2	1	2			3
638	Mixed.....	53	7	18	13	4	2	1		4	2
639	Yellow.....	202		1		1	5	7	4	23	51
640	White.....	84			1			1	2	17	27
641	Black.....	33				4	2	2		6	8
642	Negrito.....	16			4	4	2	1			
643	Foreign born.....	17						1		6	7

363

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
159	83	78	43	34	12	10	1							578	
49	29	21	12	14	5	7	1							579	
3	1	1				1								580	
19	8	4	7	8	4	1								581	
20	19	13	4	4	1	5								582	
5	1	3	1	2			1							583	
3	1	2												584	
104	51	52	29	20	6	3								585	
3	2	3	2		1									586	
41	23	17	12	9	2	7	1							587	
35	21	14	9	7	2	7	1							588	
12	7	2	1	1		1								589	
5	4	2	4	5		2	1							590	
17	8	10	4	1	2	4								591	
1	1													592	
1														593	
5	1	2	1	2										594	
	1	1												595	
														596	
														597	
5,748	5,115	4,164	3,348	2,953	2,182	2,180	921	712	198	224	41	65	13	22	598
5,608	5,012	4,083	3,301	2,919	2,172	2,170	918	711	196	224	41	65	13	22	599
			1	1	1	1				1					600
7	6	4	5	1	4	1	1	1							601
7	1	1	1	1	3	1		1							602
1	1	4			1			1							603
5,580	4,993	4,068	3,292	2,912	2,162	2,167	916	708	196	223	40	65	13	22	604
10	8	6	1	2	1						1				605
1							1								606
	2	2	2	2		1	2								607
9							1								608
101	90	66	41	25	9	9	1	1	2						609
30	10	13	4	8	1				1	2					610
	1														611
	1														612
															613
5,646	4,476	4,186	2,917	3,059	1,960	2,246	901	849	251	241	55	78	16	31	614
5,636	4,472	4,182	2,916	3,056	1,960	2,245	901	849	251	241	55	78	16	31	615
1	2	1	2												616
3	2		1	1											617
	4	2	1	1	2										618
															619
5,626	4,463	4,176	2,911	3,054	1,956	2,245	901	847	251	241	55	78	16	31	620
2		1	1	1</											

TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
LA UNIÓN—Cont'd.											
644	Females.....	65,514	2,122	9,125	8,541	6,225	4,295	2,805	1,922	3,839	5,680
645	Brown.....	65,447	2,116	9,101	8,532	6,219	4,292	2,804	1,921	3,836	5,674
646	Bicol.....	2						1		2	
647	Cagayán.....	3						3	1	6	5
648	Igorot.....	48	2	6	5	3	2	3			
649	Ilocano.....	64,927	2,110	9,067	8,502	6,190	4,270	2,776	1,899	3,782	5,585
650	Moro.....	1									
651	Pampangan.....	13			2	2				2	2
652	Pangasinán.....	174	1	10	5	8	7	13	10	25	25
653	Tagalog.....	249	3	14	14	14	12	9	10	19	49
654	Visayan.....	10		1	3		1				3
655	Zambalan.....	20		3	1	2		2	1		5
656	Mixed.....	48	6	21	7	6	3	1			2
657	Yellow.....	1								1	
658	White.....	10		2	1					2	3
659	Black.....	8		1	1				1		1
660	Negrito.....	8		1	1				1		1
LEPANTO-BONTOC.											
661	Males.....	1,286	10	203	162	122	82	55	36	54	101
662	Brown.....	1,230	9	201	156	118	81	54	35	49	96
663	Bicol.....	1									
664	Cagayán.....	5									
665	Igorot.....	65	1	1	7	12	12	9	3	5	8
666	Ilocano.....	1,107	8	198	148	106	68	45	32	43	79
667	Pangasinán.....	3									1
668	Tagalog.....	39		2	1						8
669	Visayan.....	8									
670	Zambalan.....	2					1			1	
671	Mixed.....	14	1	2	5	4	1			1	
672	Yellow.....	11						1	1		
673	White.....	31			1					4	5
674	Females.....	1,181	9	205	168	99	69	56	36	67	99
675	Brown.....	1,158	9	198	166	95	68	54	35	67	97
676	Bicol.....	1									1
677	Igorot.....	78	2	3	2	4	7	5	4	13	17
678	Ilocano.....	1,066	6	194	164	90	60	49	31	54	77
679	Pangasinán.....	1									1
680	Tagalog.....	9	1	1		1					1
681	Visayan.....	2					1				
682	Zambalan.....	1									
683	Mixed.....	20		7	2	4	1	2	1		1
684	White.....	3									1
LEYTE.											
685	Males.....	197,989	3,021	25,386	31,782	24,383	11,764	7,244	4,956	8,605	16,912
686	Brown.....	195,725	3,003	25,329	31,706	24,333	11,736	7,221	4,931	8,424	16,549
687	Bicol.....	13								1	2
688	Cagayán.....	2				1					1
689	Ilocano.....	28							2	2	7
690	Pampangan.....	3							1		1
691	Pangasinán.....	1									
692	Tagalog.....	302	1	11	11	23	17	12	4	16	10
693	Visayan.....	195,374	3,002	25,318	31,695	24,309	11,719	7,209	4,924	8,404	16,497
694	Zambalan.....	1									
695	Foreign born.....	1									1
696	Mixed.....	283	17	53	71	43	17	9	2	18	20
697	Yellow.....	1,785				6	8	10	19	124	302
698	White.....	194	1	4	5	1	3	4	4	38	40
699	Black.....	2								1	1
700	Foreign born.....	2								1	1
701	Females.....	190,933	2,910	24,261	30,182	22,754	12,060	9,035	6,846	9,596	17,310
702	Brown.....	190,604	2,895	24,187	30,114	22,701	12,032	9,028	6,838	9,585	17,287
703	Bicol.....	5									
704	Ilocano.....	10		2		2	1		1		
705	Moro.....	1									
706	Pampangan.....	2									1
707	Tagalog.....	232	2	9	20	22	15	12	6	15	23

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
4,940	3,453	2,863	2,109	2,030	1,431	1,974	977	594	202	243	50	55	11	28	644
4,939	3,450	2,861	2,108	2,029	1,431	1,974	977	594	202	243	50	55	11	28	645
1			1												646
5	2		1	3	2	2									647
4,887	3,414	2,835	2,084	2,009	1,417	1,960	971	587	199	241	49	55	11	27	648
			1												649
2		1	1		1										650
14	11	13	9	4	3	5	5	4	1	1					651
30	20	11	10	13	7	7	1	3		1	1			1	652
	1		1		1										653
	2								2						654
	1	1													655
															656
	1														657
	1			1											658
1	1			1	1										659
1	1			1	1										660
107	97	56	57	42	32	39	19	6	3	3					661
102	88	48	54	38	32	39	18	6	3	3					662
			1												663
3	2														664
1	1					2	1	1							665
84	76	43	52	33	29	35	17	5	3	3					666
1					2	1									667
12	7	3		3	1	1									668
1	2	2	1	1	1										669
															670
															671
	3	4		1			1								672
5	6	4	3	3											673
90	76	53	36	38	26	30	9	10	3	1	1				674
90	75	51	36	38	26	30	9	9	3	1	1				675
															676
13	2	3	2			1									677
76	71	47	34	36	26	28	9	9	3	1	1				678
															679
1	1	1		1		1									680
	1														681
					1										682
	1	1													683
		1						1							684
13,482	13,403	9,417	7,390	6,487	4,916	4,319	1,869	1,326	434	503	138	147	39	66	685
13,006	12,984	9,148	7,267	6,406	4,875	4,294	1,866	1,325	432	501	138	146	39	66	686
1	2	1	1	3	1	1									687
															688
1	4	6	1		2	2				1					689
						1									690
															691
30	37	28	16	19	12	17	4	4							692
12,974	12,941	9,113	7,249	6,383	4,860	4,273	1,862	1,321	432	500	138	146	39	66	693
				1											694
															695
7	14	5	4	1	1		1								696
440	378	244	113	74	37	22	2	1	2	2		1			697
29	27	20	6	6	3	3									698
															699
															700
13,099	10,642	8,661	6,035	6,027	3,785	3,718	1,499	1,296	373	487	99	145	47	66	701
13,083	10,633	8,658	6,031	6,025	3,784	3,714	1,497	1,296	372	487	99	145	47	66	702
			1						1						703
2		2					1		1						704
							1								705
															706
18	18	13	13	11	11	13	4	3	1	1		1	1		707

TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
LEYTE—Continued.											
Females—Con.											
Brown—Continued.											
708	Visayan	190,353	2,893	24,176	30,092	22,677	12,017	9,015	6,832	9,570	17,263
709	Zambalan	1				1					
710	Mixed	288	14	67	65	50	28	7	8	7	15
711	Yellow	1								1	
712	White	40	1	7	3	3				3	8
MANILA CITY.											
713	Males	131,659	1,738	6,688	7,686	9,705	8,374	6,935	4,827	12,793	21,033
714	Brown	102,065	1,616	6,175	7,178	9,142	7,899	6,346	4,301	9,361	14,694
715	Bicol	1,328		7	33	111	116	121	66	145	283
716	Cagayan	232		3	8	26	21	19	11	36	40
717	Ilocano	6,418	22	82	107	356	532	516	355	775	1,256
718	Ilongot	1									
719	Moro	64	1	2	7	19	8	5	2	5	5
720	Pampangan	8,581	79	349	481	784	753	650	464	916	1,462
721	Pangasinan	1,372	4	14	24	79	153	128	66	183	230
722	Tagalog	76,978	1,502	5,658	6,382	7,380	5,741	4,280	2,868	6,283	9,970
723	Visayan	6,715	6	51	123	372	530	597	453	975	1,383
724	Zambalan	252	1	8	10	12	34	23	13	23	33
725	Foreign born	124	1	1	3	3	11	7	3	20	32
726	Mixed	2,128	98	375	360	260	121	83	29	138	172
727	Yellow	21,105	4	43	59	199	296	432	435	2,389	4,494
728	White	6,136	20	95	89	103	58	73	60	845	1,585
729	Black	225				1		1	2	60	88
730	Negrito	1				1					
731	Foreign born	224						1	2	60	88
732	Females	88,269	1,795	7,063	7,682	7,586	6,179	4,651	3,790	7,276	10,842
733	Brown	83,286	1,684	6,585	7,196	7,103	5,875	4,433	3,640	6,696	10,209
734	Bicol	420	2	16	22	52	38	28	25	56	62
735	Cagayan	75		3	6	13	3	5	1	9	12
736	Ilocano	1,574	23	95	100	106	126	77	90	147	218
737	Moro	31		3	2	1	3	1	1	1	5
738	Pampangan	6,561	79	357	449	558	456	441	455	636	1,033
739	Pangasinan	339	5	30	16	38	31	27	19	31	40
740	Tagalog	72,452	1,564	6,012	6,494	6,185	5,089	3,721	2,935	5,615	8,518
741	Visayan	1,697	11	63	99	141	119	121	104	187	304
742	Zambalan	121		2	7	9	8	9	9	14	16
743	Foreign born	16		1	1		2	3	1		1
744	Mixed	2,436	80	355	323	248	175	92	54	220	194
745	Yellow	733	8	33	34	79	30	66	51	138	133
746	White	1,807	23	90	129	156	99	59	45	222	304
747	Black	7						1			2
748	Negrito	1						1			2
749	Foreign born	6									
MARINDUQUE. ¹											
750	Males	25,292	600	3,311	4,131	3,289	1,714	877	447	1,340	1,820
751	Brown	25,181	599	3,301	4,124	3,284	1,712	877	444	1,331	1,793
752	Bicol	6									
753	Ilocano	3									1
754	Pampangan	2									
755	Tagalog	25,128	598	3,299	4,123	3,283	1,711	875	442	1,330	1,789
756	Visayan	42	1	2	1	1	1	2		1	3
757	Mixed	29	1	9	7	5	2			1	2
758	Yellow	70		1					3	6	22
759	White	12								2	3
760	Females	26,382	517	3,230	3,898	3,148	1,803	1,104	750	1,784	2,207
761	Brown	26,356	516	3,225	3,890	3,146	1,801	1,103	748	1,784	2,205
762	Bicol	3					1				
763	Pampangan	3								1	
764	Tagalog	26,324	516	3,222	3,887	3,143	1,800	1,101	747	1,783	2,198
765	Visayan	26		3	3	1		2	1		7
766	Mixed	20	1	4	8	1	2	1	2		1
767	Yellow	3		1		1					
768	White	3									1

¹Subprovince of Tayabas.

367

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
13, 063	10, 615	8, 641	6, 017	6, 014	3, 773	3, 699	1, 493	1, 292	370	486	99	144	46	66	708
8	4	2	4	2	1	3	2		1						709
8	5	1				1									710
															711
															712
16, 231	11, 615	8, 289	5, 027	4, 003	2, 299	2, 197	885	760	219	210	56	51	19	19	713
10, 354	7, 295	5, 230	3, 380	3, 071	1, 928	1, 997	817	730	207	205	53	48	19	19	714
149	98	67	36	38	22	20	5	6	2	3					715
16	18	11	7	6	3	2	3	1				1			716
870	574	336	210	168	98	79	44	21	6	4	3	4			717
	1														718
6	1	2	1	177	97	102	32	30	14	7					719
952	612	374	242	33	19	20	5	3	3	4		2	1	1	720
161	138	57	47	33	22	20	5	3	3			1			721
7, 356	5, 309	4, 036	2, 619	2, 499	1, 578	1, 703	693	648	175	177	47	39	18	17	722
792	509	327	210	141	106	68	33	18	7	9	3	1			723
28	25	17	7	6	4	3	2	2		1					724
24	10	3	1	3	1			1	4						725
149	106	73	44	37	33	25	8	9	4	2	1	1			726
4, 480	3, 400	2, 461	1, 308	698	235	117	32	11	5	3	2	2			727
1, 213	796	515	288	194	103	58	28	10	3						728
35	18	10	7	3											729
															730
35	18	10	7	3											731
8, 012	5, 454	4, 805	2, 963	3, 382	1, 702	2, 222	871	969	317	402	95	120	40	51	732
7, 552	5, 173	4, 575	2, 810	3, 244	1, 600	2, 136	826	945	305	395	94	120	39	51	733
32	23	15	21	7	6	11	1	1		1	1				734
9	7	1	3	1	2	2									735
186	113	90	55	56	20	42	5	10	3	6	2	1	1	2	736
7	2	3		1	1										737
645	390	350	202	181	89	116	38	51	12	12	3	5	2	1	738
24	25	14	8	9	5	8	2	3	2	2					739
6, 434	4, 499	4, 005	2, 480	2, 928	1, 455	1, 931	772	873	285	373	87	113	36	48	740
190	105	93	37	57	21	25	7	7	3	1	1	1			741
22	8	3	4	3	1	3	1								742
3	1	1		1											743
172	124	97	63	78	52	51	23	16	11	6					

TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
MASBATE.											
769	Males.....	22,552	455	3,514	3,969	2,655	1,253	664	401	846	1,707
770	Brown.....	22,290	450	3,497	3,948	2,649	1,251	662	397	825	1,659
771	Bicol.....	1,250	22	85	147	140	78	48	28	74	105
772	Ilocano.....	16		2	1		1			2	2
773	Pampangan.....	7			1		1			1	2
774	Pangasinán.....	3									
775	Tagálog.....	382	2	13	16	16	18	12	28	55	
776	Visayan.....	20,629	426	3,397	3,784	2,493	1,155	596	357	720	1,495
777	Zambalan.....	3									
778	Mixed.....	65	5	15	20	6	2		1		4
779	Yellow.....	134						1	1	19	21
780	White.....	61		2	1			1	2	2	23
781	Black.....	2									
782	Negrito.....	1									
783	Foreign born.....	1									
784	Females.....	21,123	431	3,275	3,488	2,364	1,373	930	712	927	1,877
785	Brown.....	21,059	427	3,261	3,470	2,356	1,370	929	712	924	1,876
786	Bicol.....	955	26	84	119	115	66	49	40	52	73
787	Ilocano.....	3		1							
788	Pampangan.....	1									
789	Tagálog.....	201	1	10	15	13	9	12	7	13	19
790	Visayan.....	19,899	400	3,166	3,336	2,228	1,295	868	665	858	1,784
791	Mixed.....	52	4	14	16	7	3		2	2	1
792	White.....	10			1			1		1	
793	Black.....	2									
794	Foreign born.....	2			1						
MINDORO.											
795	Males.....	16,551	345	1,919	2,416	2,051	977	536	363	777	1,547
796	Brown.....	16,418	344	1,914	2,413	2,048	975	533	362	761	1,519
797	Bicol.....	10		2	1		1			1	1
798	Ilocano.....	421	8	35	50	30	12	25	29	50	55
799	Mangyan.....	2				1					1
800	Pampangan.....	31			2	1	1	2		9	7
801	Pangasinán.....	2									
802	Tagálog.....	13,369	274	1,541	1,954	1,714	803	438	290	593	1,239
803	Visayan.....	2,580	62	335	406	302	158	68	43	108	216
804	Zambalan.....	3		1							
805	Mixed.....	14	1	4	2	3	2			5	15
806	Yellow.....	69						3	1		12
807	White.....	49		1	1					11	1
808	Black.....	1									1
809	Foreign born.....	1									1
810	Females.....	15,767	366	1,867	2,185	1,776	1,105	734	584	853	1,478
811	Brown.....	15,737	365	1,862	2,178	1,774	1,102	733	584	850	1,478
812	Bicol.....	3			1		1				
813	Ilocano.....	291	5	44	39	25	28	16	13	12	26
814	Mangyan.....	2				1					
815	Pampangan.....	15		1		2		2	2	3	1
816	Pangasinán.....	1									
817	Tagálog.....	13,039	293	1,519	1,786	1,475	929	610	485	712	1,204
818	Visayan.....	2,382	67	297	352	271	144	105	84	123	246
819	Zambalan.....	4		1							1
820	Mixed.....	23	1	4	7	2	3	1		3	
821	Yellow.....	1									
822	White.....	6		1							
MISAMIS.											
823	Males.....	70,149	1,233	9,749	10,480	8,577	4,418	2,638	1,609	3,412	6,214
824	Brown.....	69,247	1,226	9,697	10,428	8,541	4,403	2,627	1,599	3,329	6,060
825	Bicol.....	13									4
826	Cagayán.....	1									1
827	Ilocano.....	22					1				5
828	Moro.....	19			1	5	3	1	2		3
829	Pampangan.....	3								1	
830	Pangasinán.....	8				1		1	1		
831	Tagálog.....	176		1	2	1	4	2		10	19
832	Visayan.....	68,999	1,226	9,696	10,425	8,534	4,395	2,623	1,594	3,317	6,027
833	Foreign born.....	6							2	1	

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
1,285	1,421	827	929	618	653	575	327	174	91	101	32	32	16	7	769
1,246	1,384	806	914	609	648	570	325	172	91	100	32	32	16	7	770
81	90	55	71	44	57	51	37	14	12	6	1	1	3	1	771
1	2	1	1	1						1	1				772
	2	1													773
1	1	1													774
34	54	24	24	22	18	10	8	6		3	1	1		1	775
1,128	1,285	723	818	542	573	509	280	151	79	90	29	30	13	6	776
1	1	1						1							777
1	1	4	1	1	1	2	1	1							778
30	26	13	11	6	1	2	1	1		1					779
8	10	4	3	2	2	1									780
					1			1							781
								1							782
					1										783
1,196	1,059	826	658	594	435	434	198	169	61	67	12	25	6	6	784
1,193	1,057	823	658	593	435	434	197	168	60	67	12	25	6	6	785
61	55	52	43	36	33	27	10	7	2	2		2	1		786
	1	1													787
18	18	20	12	7	10	8	3	3	1	1	1				788
1,114	983	750	603	550	392	399	184	158	57	64	11	23	5	6	789
2	2							1							790
1		2		1			1		1						791
		1													792
		1													793
		1													794
1,134	1,131	786	760	501	430	405	173	133	52	53	19	31	5	7	795
1,111	1,109	775	752	498	427	405	172	133	52	53	19	31	5	7	796
1	3														797
29	27	19	11	16	10	5	3	5	1					1	798
5	2		1		1										799
				1		1									800
885	897	637	619	400	359	339	141	109	43	48	16	22	3	5	801
191	179	118	121	81	57	60	28	19	8	5	3	9	2	1	802
	1	1													803
	1	1													804
11	19	7	1	2	1		1								805
12	3	3	3	1	2										806
															807
															808
															809
1,071	908	740	507	516	294	343	147	149	46	54	16	18	5	5	810
1,067	908	739	505	516	294	342	147	149	46	54	16	18	5	5	811
27	10	12	8	4	6	5	6	2		2		1			812
1															813
1			1	1					1						814
															815
860	778	612	427	434	249	293	123	131	42	43	12	13	4	5	816
178	119	114	68	77	38	44	18	16	3	9	4	4	1		817
	1		1												818
			1												819
1			1												820
3		1				1									821
															822
4,678	4,724	3,196	2,816	1,883	1,688	1,374	657	410	127	137	42	63	9	15	823
4,518	4,608	3,108	2,757	1,855	1,670	1,367	654	408	126	137	42	63	9	15	824
3	4		1	1	1	1	1								825
7	3		1	1	1	1			1						826
2	1														827
	1														828
2	1		1												829
48	26	14	18	10	6	7		2	1	4	1				830
4,465	4,572	3,091	2,735	1,844	1,663	1,359	652	406	124	133	41	63	9	15	831
1		1													832
															833

TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
MISAMIS—Cont'd.										
Males—Cont'd.										
834 Mixed	182	7	51	52	31	11	5	3	7	6
835 Yellow	531	.....	.....	.....	2	3	4	7	51	96
836 White	188	.....	1	.....	3	1	2	.....	25	51
837 Black	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
838 Foreign born	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
839 Females	65,324	1,188	9,400	9,931	8,145	4,388	2,960	2,306	3,692	5,614
840 Brown	65,094	1,175	9,351	9,882	8,097	4,367	2,952	2,299	3,682	5,609
841 Bicol	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
842 Ilocano	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
843 Moro	8	.....	.....	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	7
844 Tagalog	56	.....	.....	1	5	2	2	3	4	1
845 Visayan	65,025	1,175	9,351	9,878	8,089	4,365	2,948	2,296	3,677	5,600
846 Mixed	216	13	47	49	48	21	7	6	9	2
847 White	14	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.										
848 Males	160,219	4,192	20,239	21,625	16,590	7,992	5,552	3,740	6,452	15,148
849 Brown	158,794	4,170	20,155	21,530	16,549	7,974	5,532	3,724	6,322	14,875
850 Bicol	42	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	11
851 Bukidnon	10	.....	1	3	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....
852 Cagayan	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
853 Ilocano	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	10
854 Pampangan	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10
855 Pangasinan	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
856 Tagalog	408	1	8	7	18	6	5	3	19	85
857 Visayan	158,259	4,168	20,145	21,519	16,528	7,966	5,524	3,721	6,293	14,758
858 Zambalan	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
859 Foreign born	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
860 Mixed	320	21	82	88	37	14	6	2	9	19
861 Yellow	846	.....	.....	1	.....	1	13	10	90	191
862 White	259	1	2	6	4	3	1	4	31	63
863 Females	143,441	4,210	19,363	19,992	14,628	8,216	6,056	5,104	6,545	15,294
864 Brown	143,083	4,188	19,274	19,926	14,582	8,198	6,044	5,099	6,530	15,265
865 Bicol	15	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
866 Bukidnon	10	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....
867 Ilocano	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
868 Pampangan	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
869 Tagalog	142	.....	3	5	11	9	6	2	11	8
870 Visayan	142,910	4,186	19,270	19,916	14,570	8,189	6,036	5,097	6,515	15,255
871 Zambalan	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
872 Foreign born	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
873 Mixed	306	21	85	60	43	18	11	5	14	15
874 Yellow	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
875 White	48	1	4	6	2	.....	1	.....	1	12
876 Black	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
877 Negrito	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEGROS ORIENTAL.										
878 Males	92,308	2,460	13,100	13,460	10,523	5,871	4,021	2,631	4,674	7,599
879 Brown	91,702	2,453	13,043	13,411	10,491	5,856	4,006	2,624	4,622	7,504
880 Bicol	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
881 Ilocano	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
882 Ilongot	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
883 Moro	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
884 Pampangan	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
885 Pangasinan	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
886 Tagalog	70	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	7	8
887 Visayan	91,619	2,452	13,041	13,411	10,490	5,854	4,006	2,624	4,614	7,494
888 Zambalan	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
889 Foreign born	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
890 Mixed	197	7	55	47	29	11	8	1	6	14
891 Yellow	328	.....	.....	.....	1	4	5	5	35	66
892 White	57	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	11
893 Black	24	.....	1	2	2	.....	2	1	1	4
894 Negrito	24	.....	1	2	2	.....	2	1	1	4

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
2	1	3	1	1				1							834
118	91	72	43	22	12	6	2								835
40	24	13	15	5	6	1	1		1						836
															837
															838
4,037	3,373	2,663	2,011	1,649	1,260	1,327	574	405	123	150	48	51	13	16	839
4,031	3,370	2,654	2,010	1,649	1,259	1,327	574	405	123	150	48	51	13	16	840
1					1										841
															842
7	7	2	5	2	3	3	1	1		1					843
4,023	3,363	2,652	2,005	1,647	1,255	1,324	573	404	123	149	48	51	13	16	844
2	1	9	1		1										845
4	2														846
															847
14,243	12,511	8,559	6,740	5,029	3,495	3,568	1,626	1,350	501	577	129	229	46	86	848
14,013	12,316	8,433	6,657	4,992	3,466	3,546	1,623	1,349	501	577	129	229	46	86	849
7	6	5	5		1								1		850
	1	2													851
	1	2													852
8	7	3	2	2	2			1							853
5	2	2													854
1	1		1												855
83	45	25	32	25	14	15	5	4	2	6					856
13,909	12,253	8,396	6,614	4,965	3,449	3,531	1,617	1,344	499	571	129	229	45	86	857
							1								858
13	9	5	4	4	1	1									859
159	155	100	57	25	26	16	2								860
53	31	21	22	8	2	6	1	1							861
															862
10,858	8,054	6,645	4,574	4,526	2,558	2,942	1,146	1,185	344	637	154	254	64	92	863
10,836	8,037	6,641	4,572	4,519	2,556	2,941	1,146	1,184	344	637	154	254	64	92	864
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	865
1	1														866
1	1														867
9	15	14	5	11	11	15	1	1	2	1	2				868
10,824	8,021	6,625	4,566	4,507	2,543	2,925	1,144	1,183	342	635	152	253	64	92	869
		1													870
															871
14	10	3	1	3	2			1							872
															873
7	7	1	1	4		1									874
1															875
1															876
															877
5,911	5,613	4,088	3,309	2,710	2,109	1,888	881	644	259	286	87	105	35	44	878
5,820	5,543	4,045	3,287	2,688	2,094	1,882	875	642	259	286	87	105	35	44	879
1		1			1										880
															881
															882
															883
	1														884
1	14														885
10	1	5	7	6	3	4	1		1						886
5,808	5,526	4,039	3,280	2,682	2,089	1,878	874	642	258	286	87	105	35	44	887
	1														888
					1										889
5	5	2	1	3	2	1									890
71	53	38	19	15	9	4	1	2							891
12	10	3	1	3	2	1	3								892
3	2		1	1	2		2								893
3	2		1	1	2		2								894

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
6,053	5,023	4,140	2,985	2,871	1,982	2,004	959	682	272	327	101	106	38	47	895
6,039	5,012	4,134	2,982	2,868	1,979	2,003	957	681	272	327	101	105	38	47	896
1			1			1	1							1	897
3	3	5	1	1	1	1	2								898
6,035	5,009	4,129	2,980	2,867	1,977	2,001	954	681	272	327	101	105	38	46	899
9	9	4	2	1			1					1			900
2	1							1							901
3	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	1							902
3	1	2	1	2	3	1	1								903
															904
															905
															906
															907
6,142	4,508	3,018	2,114	1,738	1,437	1,767	936	824	266	280	69	99	19	55	908
6,072	4,470	2,987	2,102	1,730	1,428	1,760	934	823	265	279	69	99	19	55	909
4	3	2	4	2	1	1	1								910
7	1		3	2	1	1		2							911
12	8	8	5	7	1	4	2	2							912
1,950	1,481	951	706	554	508	590	383	240	103	96	31	38	7	33	913
140	145	93	79	57	53	71	35	33	13	13	1	2		1	914
81	71	40	36	25	16	26	17	14	4	2	6	1		2	915
3,870	2,752	1,891	1,267	1,080	848	1,063	496	531	145	167	31	58	12	19	916
6	8	1	1	3	1	3		1		1					917
2	1	1	1	2		2									918
4	27														919
56	2	26	9	6	9	5	2	1		1					920
7	6	4	2	2		2			1						921
3	3	1	1												922
2	3	1	1												923
1															924
															925
5,513	3,539	3,071	1,748	2,016	1,118	1,785	693	821	215	328	83	103	27	57	926
5,504	3,533	3,071	1,746	2,015	1,118	1,785	693	820	215	328	83	103	27	57	927
2	1	1						1							928
11	14	1	2	2		1	1	1	1						929
1,742	1,050	874	552	625	383	578	247	234	68	98	31	32	12	22	930
		1													931
139	94	90	59	58	41	78	28	40	6	12	1	4	1	2	932
70	46	33	29	33	22	31	13	10	1	3	1	1		1	933
3,537	2,327	2,058	1,102	1,290	672	1,092	402	531	138	213	50	66	14	31	934
3		1		1		1									935
															936
2	1		2					1							937
1				1											938
3	3														939
3	2							1							940
3	2							1							941
															942
619	706	416	348	232	250	328	194	94	37	31	6	10	4	4	943
609	703	415	347	232	250	328	194	94	37	31	6	10	4	4	944
	1		1			1	1	1							945
16	18	7	6	3	6	1	3	1			1				946
421	481	260	229	132	155	172	83	47	19	14		2	3	2	947
96	118	97	74	73	65	123	86	41	12	17	3	8	1	1	948
7	13	6	8	2	3	1	2								949
49	45	33	18	15	15	22	14	3	4		2				950
19	24	9	7	7	6	8	5	2	1					1	951
1	2	1	3												952
	1	2	1						1						953
															954
1															955
		1													956
9	3		1												957

TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	Allages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
NUEVA VIZCAYA—Continued.											
958	Females.....	7,935	196	851	875	660	494	344	313	442	802
959	Brown.....	7,925	196	846	873	660	494	344	313	442	801
960	Cagayán.....	115	1	5	8	8	5	5	1	4	16
961	Igorot.....	6,442	193	825	851	618	442	310	261	387	614
962	Ilocano.....	868	.....	7	8	13	15	11	21	14	85
963	Pampangan.....	52	.....	.....	.....	3	6	1	1	7	8
964	Pangasinán.....	338	1	6	4	12	19	15	20	24	52
965	Tagalog.....	103	1	3	2	6	6	2	9	6	26
966	Visayan.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
967	Zambalan.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
968	Mixed.....	10	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
PAMPANGA.											
969	Males.....	110,036	3,638	13,459	14,671	11,893	6,419	3,456	2,421	5,677	10,655
970	Brown.....	109,039	3,615	13,387	14,604	11,843	6,398	3,446	2,412	5,607	10,503
971	Bicol.....	13	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	2	1	4
972	Ilocano.....	33	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	5
973	Pampangan.....	106,370	3,587	13,091	14,327	11,597	6,278	3,386	2,353	5,513	10,256
974	Pangasinán.....	19	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5
975	Tagalog.....	2,552	27	291	275	242	112	60	54	85	225
976	Visayan.....	34	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	1	4	6
977	Zambalan.....	18	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	2
978	Mixed.....	305	22	68	62	41	15	5	4	13	24
979	Yellow.....	550	.....	.....	1	4	1	4	4	37	88
980	White.....	118	1	1	2	1	2	.....	1	18	38
981	Black.....	24	.....	3	2	4	3	1	.....	2	2
982	Negrito.....	16	.....	3	2	4	3	1	.....	.....	1
983	Foreign born.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
984	Females.....	112,620	3,626	13,734	14,356	11,147	6,975	4,570	3,633	7,173	11,333
985	Brown.....	112,238	3,608	13,669	14,290	11,102	6,940	4,550	3,625	7,147	11,297
986	Bicol.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
987	Cagayán.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
988	Ilocano.....	42	.....	4	2	4	3	2	5	3	6
989	Pampangan.....	109,715	3,579	13,384	14,028	10,876	6,798	4,408	3,554	6,990	11,034
990	Pangasinán.....	13	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	4	4	2
991	Tagalog.....	2,424	29	277	258	218	137	76	65	148	249
992	Visayan.....	20	.....	2	1	4	.....	2	1	1	1
993	Visayan.....	19	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4
994	Zambalan.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
995	Foreign born.....	331	17	63	64	42	32	18	6	17	26
996	Mixed.....	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	6	1
997	Yellow.....	31	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	8
998	White.....	8	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	1	.....	1
999	Black.....	8	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	1	.....	1
	Negrito.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PANGASINÁN.											
1000	Males.....	197,405	7,225	30,036	26,794	16,275	9,723	6,729	4,006	8,699	17,243
1001	Brown.....	196,273	7,214	30,004	26,760	16,244	9,713	6,712	3,985	8,565	16,974
1002	Bicol.....	27	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	6
1003	Cagayán.....	77	1	2	7	9	8	3	2	5	9
1004	Igorot.....	12	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	1
1005	Ilocano.....	30,068	362	1,593	1,940	1,494	914	842	534	1,091	2,702
1006	Moro.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1007	Pampangan.....	700	6	47	87	70	38	25	20	36	79
1008	Pangasinán.....	161,658	6,809	28,093	24,206	14,286	8,554	5,692	3,354	7,257	13,798
1009	Tagalog.....	2,830	32	238	461	333	156	124	55	137	265
1010	Visayan.....	80	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	6	9	25
1011	Zambalan.....	819	4	28	58	47	43	23	14	29	89
1012	Mixed.....	141	10	29	32	19	6	4	4	5	3
1013	Yellow.....	714	.....	1	.....	8	4	11	13	83	176
1014	White.....	218	1	2	2	2	.....	1	3	34	71
1015	Black.....	59	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	12	19
1016	Negrito.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
1017	Foreign born.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	19
1018	Females.....	197,111	6,880	29,882	25,450	14,732	10,367	8,115	7,474	10,942	18,639
1019	Brown.....	196,923	6,868	29,846	25,423	14,708	10,360	8,104	7,467	10,930	18,623
1020	Bicol.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2
1021	Cagayán.....	44	.....	1	4	.....	1	3	.....	6	3

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
667	527	388	283	290	204	295	134	104	27	20	8	5	4	2	958
666	527	387	283	290	204	295	134	104	27	20	8	5	4	2	959
16	17	8	8	3	3	3	1	3							960
487	384	246	172	170	129	186	79	54	21	6	2	2	1	2	961
93	82	93	75	96	52	86	44	44	5	13	6	3	2		962
6	9	8	3												963
49	28	24	22	18	14	15	9	3	1	1			1		964
14	7	6	3	3	5	3	1								965
1		2			1	2									966
1		1													967
															968
8,101	7,280	5,255	4,205	2,967	2,940	3,021	1,688	1,176	424	362	120	116	51	41	969
7,989	7,145	5,154	4,132	2,925	2,909	3,006	1,679	1,174	424	361	120	114	51	41	970
3			2		1		1							1	971
8	4		2		1		1								972
7,742	6,926	4,993	4,005	2,810	2,810	2,905	1,607	1,123	410	342	117	108	44	40	973
5	1						2								974
226	209	158	122	111	95	99	68	46	13	18	3	6	7		975
5	3	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	1					976
	2	2	1	1			2	1							977
7	13	8	10	5	4	1	1	1				1			978
81	107	81	57	34	27	13	8	1		1		1			979
21	14	11	4	3		1									980
3	1	1	2												981
1	1														982
2		1	2												983
8,034	6,431	5,248	3,688	3,458	2,402	2,886	1,443	1,193	421	492	113	141	56	67	984
8,019	6,418	5,239	3,680	3,454	2,401	2,882	1,442	1,189	420	492	113	139	56	66	985
				1						1					986
2	1	2	1	3	1	2				1					987
7,820	6,263	5,100	3,597	3,331	2,335	2,789	1,389	1,144	404	468	110	138	53	63	988
2			1			1									989
187	148	135	80	118	65	88	53	45	16	22	3	1	3	3	990
5	2					1									991
3	4	2	1	1		1									992
		2													993
11	7	7	4	4	1	4	1	3	1			2		1	994
	2														995
4	4	2	4					1							996
															997
															998
															999
15,770	13,444	8,734	7,281	5,620	5,479	6,400	3,409	2,162	852	787	222	277	95	143	1000
15,562	13,294	8,651	7,221	5,576	5,466	6,394	3,403	2,161	851	786	222	277	95	143	1001
5	1	2	2	3		3	1	1				1			1002
7	5	5	3	4	2	1	1	1	1					1	1003
1	3		1												1004
3,396	3,100	2,143	1,928	1,468	1,485	2,136	1,150	805	318	318	96	130	51	72	1005
				1											1006
85	69	46	28	20	16	14	8	2	2	1	1				1007
11,673	9,813	6,232	5,081	3,970	3,847	4,134	2,187	1,318	517	461	120	143	44	69	1008
27	219	136	115	65	73	62	37	23	11	6	3	2			1009
15	3	6	4	4											1010
103	81	81	59	42	38	44	19	11	2		2	1		1	1011
10	4	2	8	3			1	1							1012
139	112	71	39	38			4		1	1					1013
45	26	9	12	3	5	1									1014
14	8	1	1												1015
															1016
14	8	1	1												1017
15,630	10,314	9,051	5,956	6,607	4,110	6,003	2,612	2,144	624	860	182	268	91	178	1018
15,616	10,303	9,048	5,953	6,606	4,109	6,000	2,612	2,144	624	860	182	268	91	178	1019
3					1										1020
6	6	2	2	1		1				1					1021

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	PANGASINÁN—Con.										
	Females—Con.										
	Brown—Continued.										
1022	Igorot	5			1						2
1023	Ilocano	28,405	357	1,599	1,842	1,139	935	792	885	1,328	3,016
1024	Ilongot	1									
1025	Moro	1				1					
1026	Pampangan	739	4	57	81	65	49	37	22	63	100
1027	Pangasinán	164,047	6,482	27,947	23,001	13,170	9,176	7,097	6,420	9,277	15,017
1028	Tagalog	2,830	23	203	447	280	168	146	103	193	381
1029	Visayan	43			3	2	1	3	2	10	6
1030	Zambalan	799	2	39	45	42	30	26	33	53	96
1031	Foreign born	1									
1032	Mixed	142	12	30	24	22	7	9	4	5	7
1033	Yellow	10		2				1		1	4
1034	White	35		4	3	2		1	2	6	5
1035	Black	1							1		
1036	Foreign born	1							1		
	PARAGUA.										
1037	Males	13,347	394	1,699	1,900	1,625	846	464	288	657	1,043
1038	Brown	13,252	392	1,695	1,894	1,614	844	463	288	646	1,033
1039	Bicol	8		1		1				3	1
1040	Cagayán	1									
1041	Ilocano	5						1		1	
1042	Pangasinán	1									
1043	Tagalog	73		7		5		4	2	6	9
1044	Tagbanua	133		11	14	20	7	5	8	3	17
1045	Visayan	13,029	392	1,676	1,880	1,588	837	453	278	633	1,005
1046	Zambalan	1									
1047	Foreign born	1									
1048	Mixed	18	2	4	4	7					
1049	Yellow	39					1	1		4	5
1050	White	25					1			6	4
1051	Black	13			2	4				1	1
1052	Negrito	13			2	4				1	1
1053	Females	14,146	373	1,680	1,867	1,576	891	633	395	721	1,295
1054	Brown	14,110	373	1,669	1,860	1,572	889	631	395	719	1,294
1055	Bicol	1		1							
1056	Moro	3									1
1057	Tagalog	28		2		3	1	1	1	1	5
1058	Tagbanua	122		15	10	19	6	4	10	7	16
1059	Visayan	13,956	373	1,651	1,850	1,550	882	626	384	711	1,272
1060	Mixed	25		10	7	4	1	1			
1061	White	4		1						2	1
1062	Black	7					1	1			
1063	Negrito	7					1	1			
	PARAGUA SUR.										
1064	Males	832	11	40	58	52	28	29	19	87	133
1065	Brown	776	11	38	55	51	28	29	19	86	120
1066	Bicol	8									
1067	Cagayán	2									
1068	Ilocano	25								2	5
1069	Pampangan	10	1	1				1			1
1070	Pangasinán	2		5							
1071	Tagalog	125	1	5	6	6	4	2	2	10	17
1072	Visayan	590	9	31	47	45	24	26	16	71	96
1073	Zambalan	14		1	2				1		1
1074	Mixed	4		1	2	1					
1075	Yellow	35								1	5
1076	White	17		1	1						8
1077	Females	527	12	62	57	48	30	27	13	29	66
1078	Brown	520	12	60	56	47	30	27	13	29	65
1079	Ilocano	6				2					
1080	Pampangan	8	1	1	1	1					1
1081	Tagalog	51	2	10	12	2	1			1	7
1082	Visayan	453	9	49	43	42	29	27	13	27	56
1083	Zambalan	2								1	1
1084	Mixed	4									
1085	White	3		2	1	1					
1086											

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	SÁMAR—Continued.										
	Males—Cont'd.										
	Brown—Continued.										
1150	Tagalog	379	2	11	20	21	12	7	7	30	63
1151	Visayan	133,500	896	16,529	22,878	14,441	6,417	4,899	2,966	5,159	10,987
1152	Foreign born	4				1					2
1153	Mixed	99	4	24	29	18	4	4	1	2	2
1154	Yellow	822				1	3	6	7	53	130
1155	White	200		2	2	2	2	3	6	22	69
1156	Black	7							1	1	
1157	Foreign born	7							1	1	
1158	Females	130,323	892	16,263	21,269	12,953	6,937	5,936	4,688	6,289	12,066
1159	Brown	130,188	887	16,235	21,229	12,935	6,925	5,933	4,683	6,281	12,061
1160	Bicol	121		3	9	3	6	3	1	7	9
1161	Ilocano	2		1							1
1162	Pampangan	2									
1163	Tagalog	219		11	18	15	13	7	12	9	35
1164	Visayan	129,844	887	16,220	21,202	12,917	6,906	5,923	4,670	6,265	12,016
1165	Mixed	120	5	26	38	18	12	3	4	5	3
1166	Yellow	3			1				1		
1167	White	12		2	1					3	2
	SIASSI.										
1168	Males	225		18	17	13	7	8	5	16	29
1169	Brown	29		4	4						8
1170	Tagalog	9		2	2						2
1171	Visayan	10		1	2						2
1172	Foreign born	10		1							4
1173	Mixed	2				1				1	
1174	Yellow	190		13	13	12	7	8	5	15	20
1175	White	4		1							1
1176	Females	72		15	12	10	7	3	2	6	6
1177	Brown	16		4			5			1	2
1178	Tagalog	13		3			5			1	1
1179	Visayan	3		1							1
1180	Mixed	4			1	1	1			1	
1181	Yellow	49		10	11	9	1	3	2	2	4
1182	White	3		1						2	
	SORSOGÓN.										
1183	Males	61,766	1,137	8,444	8,393	6,945	4,068	1,959	996	2,823	5,314
1184	Brown	60,573	1,123	8,375	8,337	6,915	4,053	1,941	985	2,784	5,121
1185	Bicol	59,889	1,123	8,357	8,320	6,885	4,025	1,904	955	2,643	5,001
1186	Ilocano	28				1			2	6	9
1187	Ilongot	1									
1188	Pampangan	10						1		4	1
1189	Pangasinán	1			1						
1190	Tagalog	326		14	11	21	10	11	15	34	54
1191	Visayan	318		4	5	8	18	25	13	47	56
1192	Mixed	207	14	66	56	28	9	7	3	7	9
1193	Yellow	840		2		2	3	5	6	63	151
1194	White	144		1			3	6	2	19	33
1195	Black	2									
1196	Negrito	2									
1197	Females	58,688	1,155	8,128	7,712	6,357	4,006	2,588	1,771	3,369	5,311
1198	Brown	58,497	1,136	8,096	7,661	6,325	3,995	2,581	1,769	3,364	5,298
1199	Bicol	58,206	1,134	8,087	7,643	6,309	3,979	2,569	1,758	3,349	5,259
1200	Cagayán	5				2	1				
1201	Ilocano	9				2					2
1202	Moro	1									
1203	Pampanga	1						1			
1204	Pangasinán	2									1
1205	Tagalog	190	2	5	11	8	14	7	4	10	26
1206	Visayan	81		4	7	4	1	4	6	5	9
1207	Zambalan	2							1		1
1208	Mixed	174	18	32	49	31	10	7	2	3	7
1209	Yellow	4								1	1
1210	White	13	1		2	1	1			1	6

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
SURIGAO.											
1211	Males.....	50,640	725	7,113	7,540	6,121	3,333	1,893	1,075	2,829	4,458
1212	Brown.....	50,191	720	7,098	7,511	6,105	3,323	1,883	1,068	2,792	4,375
1213	Bicol.....	4						1		1	
1214	Cagayán.....	1									
1215	Manobo.....	3			1	1					1
1216	Pampangan.....	6			2	1					
1217	Tagalog.....	44		2		2	3	2	1	2	6
1218	Visayan.....	50,131	720	7,096	7,508	6,101	3,320	1,880	1,067	2,789	4,368
1219	Foreign born.....	2									
1220	Mixed.....	72	5	15	25	14	5	2	1	2	1
1221	Yellow.....	317					5	6	4	31	70
1222	White.....	51			1			1	2	3	12
1223	Black.....	9			3	2		1		1	
1224	Negrito.....	9			3	2		1		1	
1225	Females.....	48,658	688	6,819	7,317	5,609	3,230	2,390	1,752	2,835	4,292
1226	Brown.....	48,588	684	6,797	7,302	5,602	3,229	2,386	1,751	2,832	4,285
1227	Bicol.....	1									
1228	Ilocano.....	1					1				1
1229	Pampangan.....	3									
1230	Tagalog.....	39		1	2	3	3		1	4	2
1231	Visayan.....	48,544	684	6,796	7,300	5,599	3,225	2,386	1,750	2,828	4,282
1232	Mixed.....	55	4	20	15	4	1	4	1	2	2
1233	Yellow.....	3				1					
1234	White.....	5									4
1235	Black.....	7		2		2				1	1
1236	Negrito.....	7		2		2				1	1
TARLAC.											
1237	Males.....	67,493	2,276	9,129	9,302	6,570	3,864	2,139	1,609	3,020	6,141
1238	Brown.....	67,000	2,265	9,099	9,282	6,550	3,854	2,134	1,599	2,977	6,047
1239	Bicol.....	21							1	1	3
1240	Cagayán.....	10	1	1		1			1		
1241	Ilocano.....	40,634	1,476	6,134	5,819	3,816	2,223	1,275	1,022	1,760	3,429
1242	Pampangan.....	19,586	604	2,226	2,640	2,100	1,272	630	433	880	1,949
1243	Pangasinán.....	3,818	118	487	495	300	203	139	93	197	343
1244	Tagalog.....	2,678	64	233	309	315	148	85	44	126	284
1245	Visayan.....	34			1	1	2		1	1	14
1246	Zambalan.....	219	2	18	18	17	6	5	4	12	25
1247	Mixed.....	114	11	29	16	13	7	2	1	6	9
1248	Yellow.....	320			1	3	1	3	8	30	69
1249	White.....	44		1	1	1			1	5	14
1250	Black.....	15			2	3	2			2	2
1251	Negrito.....	9			2	3	2				1
1252	Foreign born.....	6								2	1
1253	Females.....	66,020	2,163	9,386	8,747	5,742	3,798	2,786	2,655	3,538	6,749
1254	Brown.....	65,906	2,156	9,368	8,730	5,732	3,788	2,782	2,651	3,531	6,741
1255	Bicol.....	6				1	2				
1256	Cagayán.....	6		1	1						1
1257	Igorot.....	1									
1258	Ilocano.....	39,649	1,338	6,334	5,403	3,414	2,215	1,660	1,633	1,927	3,757
1259	Pampangan.....	19,563	623	2,296	2,567	1,820	1,198	814	741	1,169	2,240
1260	Pangasinán.....	3,841	120	497	455	264	200	182	151	251	403
1261	Tagalog.....	2,650	73	227	286	225	160	122	113	176	317
1262	Visayan.....	13							2	1	4
1263	Zambalan.....	177	2	13	18	8	12	4	11	7	19
1264	Mixed.....	86	6	14	16	10	8	2	3	4	5
1265	Yellow.....	5									
1266	White.....	21	1	4	1			1	1	3	2
1267	Black.....	2					1	1			
1268	Negrito.....	2					1	1			
TAWI TAWI.											
1269	Males.....	76		2	2	3	2		1	5	11
1270	Brown.....	25		2	1	2	1			1	1
1271	Bicol.....	1									
1272	Ilocano.....	4		1							
1273	Moro.....	1					1				
1274	Tagalog.....	7			1						

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
3, 304	3, 139	2, 252	1, 962	1, 385	1, 411	1, 076	502	277	102	81	20	16	12	14	1211
3, 235	3, 070	2, 213	1, 984	1, 365	1, 405	1, 072	500	277	102	81	20	16	12	14	1212
1		1			1										1213
2			1												1214
3	8	4	5	1	2	2	1								1215
3, 229	3, 061	2, 207	1, 928	1, 364	1, 402	1, 070	499	277	102	81	20	16	12	14	1216
1		1													1217
2															1218
56	67	34	19	14	5	4	2								1219
11	2	4	9	5	1										1220
		1		1											1221
		1													1222
															1223
															1224
3, 022	2, 534	2, 123	1, 589	1, 408	1, 160	967	429	248	85	97	15	30	8	11	1225
3, 020	2, 534	2, 122	1, 588	1, 407	1, 159	967	429	248	85	97	15	30	8	11	1226
1												1			1227
1	5	2	3	2		1	1	1		1					1228
7															1229
3, 011	2, 529	2, 120	1, 585	1, 405	1, 159	966	428	247	85	96	15	29	8	11	1230
1		1		1	1										1231
1															1232
			1												1233
				1											1234
															1235
				1											1236
5, 739	4, 371	3, 260	2, 381	1, 943	1, 531	1, 733	999	714	246	286	79	87	34	40	1237
5, 653	4, 313	3, 224	2, 358	1, 922	1, 521	1, 726	996	712	244	285	78	87	34	40	1238
5	3		1	2	2	1	1	1							1239
1		2				2	1								1240
3, 410	2, 466	1, 833	1, 326	1, 136	875	1, 050	612	443	165	198	47	63	25	31	1241
1, 640	1, 355	1, 006	728	560	465	465	270	196	58	57	21	19	6	6	1242
334	250	207	166	127	103	114	63	41	10	17	5	4	1	1	1243
237	208	160	121	88	68	84	42	29	11	13	4	1	2	2	1244
2		4	1	1											1245
24	25	12	15	8	8	10	7	2			1				1246
4	3	1	3	1	1	3	2		2						1247
72	50	30	18	18	8	4	1	2		1	1				1248
10	3	4	2	1	1										1249
	2	1		1											1250
					1										1251
	2	1													1252
5, 242	3, 546	3, 021	1, 824	1, 999	1, 102	1, 615	666	671	217	309	57	105	26	56	1253
5, 232	3, 537	3, 019	1, 822	1, 998	1, 099	1, 615	666	670	216	309	57	105	26	56	1254
1	2	1													1255
	1	2													1256
3, 128	1, 913	1, 735	978	1, 178	636	1, 026	428	439	129	214	38	62	18	46	1257
1, 565	1, 197	898	612	569	336	412	170	155	53	67	14	33	7	7	1258
292	234	215	130	151	68	112	33	43	16	14	4	4	2	2	1259
223	171	161	97	90	51	60	30	28	17	14	1	6	1	1	1260
2	3														1261
21	16	7	5	10	8	5	5	5	1						1262
5	7	1	1	2				1	1						1263
2	1		1												1264
3	1	1		1	1										1265
															1266
															1267
															1268
21	9	4	6	5	2	2	1								1269
6	3	2	2	2		1	1								1270
1															1271
	1			2											1272
															1273
4	2														1274
															1275
															1276
															1277
															1278
															1279
															1280
															1281
															1282
															1283
															1284
															1285
															1286
															1287
															1288
															1289
															1290
															1291
															1292
															1293
															1294
															1295
															1296
															1297
															1298
															1299
															1300

TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	TAWI TAWI—Con.										
	Males—Con.										
1275	Brown—Continued.										
1276	Visayan	11		1		2				1	1
1277	Foreign born	1									
1277	Mixed	2			1	1					
1278	Yellow	47					1		1	3	9
1279	White	2								1	1
1280	Females	17		3	2				1	6	1
1281	Brown	8		1	2				1	1	
1282	Tagalog	7								1	
1283	Visayan	1			2				1		
1284	Mixed	1		1							
1285	Yellow	5								5	
1286	White	3		1							1
	TAYABAS.¹										
1287	Males	75, 774	1, 481	8, 893	9, 885	7, 209	4, 683	2, 836	1, 520	4, 473	7, 582
1288	Brown	74, 987	1, 477	8, 845	9, 846	7, 174	4, 667	2, 813	1, 508	4, 399	7, 429
1289	Bicol	462		19	38	22	20	25	15	71	65
1290	Cagayán	10									3
1291	Ilocano	140		8	7	4	6		3	10	22
1292	Pampangan	21				2	2	1	1		2
1293	Pangasinán	9						1		1	1
1294	Tagalog	73, 893	1, 477	8, 811	9, 799	7, 138	4, 628	2, 770	1, 475	4, 285	7, 261
1296	Visayan	450		7	2	8	11	16	14	32	75
1296	Zambalan	2									
1297	Mixed	141	3	45	35	21	6	3	2	4	4
1298	Yellow	478	1	1		7	7	12	9	43	100
1299	White	148			2	3	2	6	1	27	46
1300	Black	20		1	2	4	1	2			3
1301	Negrito	20		1	2	4	1	2			3
1302	Females	74, 488	1, 467	8, 541	9, 608	6, 789	4, 980	3, 383	2, 515	4, 837	7, 549
1303	Brown	74, 315	1, 450	8, 506	9, 573	6, 769	4, 968	3, 376	2, 506	4, 829	7, 536
1304	Bicol	328		21	55	36	20	12	13	24	34
1305	Bukidnon	1									1
1306	Cagayán	3	1								1
1307	Ilocano	63	2	7	11	10	2	2	1	3	4
1308	Pampangan	10			1				1	1	
1309	Tagalog	73, 826	1, 446	8, 474	9, 500	6, 715	4, 940	3, 361	2, 487	4, 796	7, 487
1310	Visayan	82	1	4	5	8	6	1	4	4	10
1311	Zambalan	1									
1312	Foreign born	1									
1313	Mixed	146	17	33	34	19	10	7	7	4	7
1314	Yellow	1								1	
1315	White	11		1					2	2	3
1316	Black	15			1	1	2			1	3
1317	Negrito	15		1	1	1	2			1	3
	ZAMBALES.										
1318	Males	50, 717	1, 361	7, 558	7, 543	5, 238	3, 161	1, 460	899	1, 729	4, 066
1319	Brown	50, 457	1, 355	7, 533	7, 525	5, 232	3, 156	1, 453	895	1, 705	4, 020
1320	Bicol	15		1	2	3					3
1321	Cagayán	5								2	2
1322	Igorot	2									
1323	Ilocano	23, 664	601	3, 580	3, 516	2, 472	1, 394	641	456	744	1, 822
1324	Ilongot	1									1
1325	Pampangan	78		7	5	6	5		1	3	4
1326	Pangasinán	2, 310	78	307	386	262	140	59	18	89	192
1327	Tagalog	1, 482	45	168	160	165	77	42	26	67	157
1328	Visayan	204	5	22	12	9	7	4		7	52
1329	Zambalan	22, 692	625	3, 446	3, 444	2, 315	1, 532	705	394	793	1, 787
1330	Foreign born	4		2							
1331	Mixed	77	6	24	17	4	3	4	2	5	3
1332	Yellow	120				1	2	2	2	13	25
1333	White	42		1	1	1				3	12
1334	Black	21						1		3	6
1335	Foreign born	21						1		3	6

¹ Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
		2	2			1	1								1275
1															1276
15	6	2	4	3	2	1									1277
															1278
															1279
3			1												1280
2			1												1281
															1282
2			1												1283
															1284
1															1285
															1286
5,373	5,217	3,738	3,538	2,266	2,565	2,148	1,155	654	216	202	53	52	21	14	1287
5,248	5,126	3,665	3,502	2,242	2,548	2,138	1,153	652	215	201	53	52	21	13	1288
36	36	19	22	10	16	23	10	12	3						1289
1	2	1				2	1								1290
17	12	10	10	7	7	9	2	3	1			2			1291
3	6	1	1	1	1										1292
	1	1	1	1	1	1									1293
5,155	5,022	3,606	3,431	2,201	2,483	2,067	1,123	621	207	197	53	50	21	12	1294
35	46	27	37	22	40	36	17	16	4	4				1	1295
1	1														1296
7	7	1	1		1									1	1297
88	67	60	34	20	15	9		2	1	1					1298
29	16	10		2	1	1	1								1299
1	1	2	1	2											1300
1	1	2	1	2											1301
5,193	4,255	3,732	3,019	2,560	1,860	2,079	941	644	189	191	38	55	39	24	1302
5,184	4,251	3,732	3,017	2,559	1,859	2,079	941	644	189	191	38	55	39	24	1303
23	19	19	13	6	8	13	6	3	2				1		1304
															1305
7	2	2			2	3		2		3					1306
2	1		1	1		2									1307
5,141	4,224	3,702	3,000	2,548	1,848	2,060	933	635	187	187	38	55	38	24	1308
10	5	9	3	4	1	1	1	4		1					1309
															1310
1															1311
4	1		1	1	1										1312
															1313
3															1314
2	3		1												1315
2	3		1												1316
															1317
3,795	3,428	2,385	2,005	1,470	1,248	1,288	783	602	236	250	61	77	29	45	1318
3,755	3,407	2,372	1,991	1,456	1,237	1,284	782	601	236	250	61	77	29	45	1319
1		2	1			1	1								1320
															1321
		1	1												1322
1,820	1,587	1,098	898	713	562	615	412	310	132	156	41	58	15	21	1323
															1324
6	12	5	3	2	4	4	2	2	2	2					1325
147	170	109	98	62	62	45	83	27	9	9	2	1		5	1326
100	132	92	59	49	31	40	30	24	8	6	1	1	2		1327
23	20	11	8	4	11	4	1	2	1	1					1328
1,658	1,485	1,053	923	626	567	575	303	236	84	76	17	17	12	19	1329
															1330
2	2	1	2	1	1										1331
25	10	6	8	12	9	4		1							1332
8	7	3	3	1	1		1								1333
5	2	3	1												1334
5	2	3	1												1335

TABLE 18.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
ZAMBALES—Cont'd.											
1336	Females.....	50,664	1,231	7,386	7,009	4,690	3,065	1,884	1,699	2,392	4,726
1337	Brown.....	50,578	1,222	7,371	7,003	4,681	3,063	1,883	1,694	2,388	4,713
1338	Bicol.....	7	1		2	1					
1339	Cagayán.....	2									
1340	Ilocano.....	23,679	562	3,529	3,237	2,267	1,385	863	839	1,051	2,155
1341	Pampangan.....	90	2	7	8	6	5	4	4	6	12
1342	Pangasinán.....	2,306	66	336	323	192	141	90	76	107	209
1343	Tagalog.....	1,394	38	158	154	133	90	67	53	82	129
1344	Visayan.....	76	2	15	18	6	3	5	2	6	8
1345	Zambalan.....	23,023	551	3,326	3,261	2,076	1,429	853	720	1,136	2,205
1346	Foreign born.....	1									
1347	Mixed.....	69	8	14	5	9	11		5	2	5
1348	Yellow.....	8					1	1		1	5
1349	White.....	9	1	1	1					1	3
ZAMBOANGA.											
1350	Males.....	10,763	302	1,390	1,556	1,396	564	369	209	642	1,027
1351	Brown.....	9,694	287	1,326	1,496	1,326	533	338	190	525	853
1352	Bicol.....	27		3	8	1					1
1353	Cagayán.....	5		1							
1354	Ilocano.....	73	1	10	6	9	4	1		5	4
1355	Moro.....	275	2	40	41	39	23	15	3	13	30
1356	Pampangan.....	24	2	2	1	5	1	1			2
1357	Pangasinán.....	19	1	3	2	1	1			1	2
1358	Tagalog.....	860	30	110	123	108	32	26	9	33	75
1359	Visayan.....	8,403	251	1,156	1,319	1,163	472	294	178	473	738
1360	Zambalan.....	1									
1361	Foreign born.....	7		1	1			1			1
1362	Mixed.....	298	14	61	55	62	20	9	8	6	21
1363	Yellow.....	621				5	11	21	11	94	118
1364	White.....	150	1	3	5	3		1		17	35
1365	Females.....	9,929	269	1,296	1,538	1,365	629	479	306	671	917
1366	Brown.....	9,546	248	1,231	1,457	1,304	600	459	300	644	893
1367	Bicol.....	8	1	3	3						
1368	Cagayán.....	2		1		1					
1369	Ilocano.....	31	2	5	10	8	2				1
1370	Moro.....	263	9	30	39	35	18	10	12	7	33
1371	Pampangan.....	21	2	1	7	2	2	1	1	3	
1372	Pangasinán.....	2		2							
1373	Tagalog.....	626	27	100	117	81	38	33	15	34	40
1374	Visayan.....	8,589	207	1,088	1,281	1,178	539	415	272	599	817
1375	Foreign born.....	4		1						1	2
1376	Mixed.....	320	19	65	76	54	29	13	6	13	12
1377	Yellow.....	22			1	2		5		8	4
1378	White.....	41	2		4	5		2		6	8

SEX, COLOR, TRIBE, AND AGE.

387

and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE 19.—Civilized population, classified by

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
BOHOL.											
1	Males.....	117,974	2,880	17,556	16,992	15,109	8,165	4,283	2,248	6,715	8,093
2	Brown.....	117,723	2,876	17,543	16,977	15,094	8,155	4,276	2,248	6,693	8,047
3	Bicol.....	8		1		2					
4	Ilocano.....	3									
5	Pampangan.....	1									
6	Tagalog.....	31		1		2					3
7	Visayan.....	117,679	2,876	17,541	16,976	15,090	8,163	4,275	2,248	6,693	8,044
8	Zambalan.....	1									
9	Mixed.....	75	4	13	15	12	8	2		3	7
10	Yellow.....	153				3	2	5		17	27
11	White.....	23								2	12
12	Females.....	125,174	2,656	16,896	16,429	14,818	8,177	4,806	3,187	7,481	9,497
13	Brown.....	125,109	2,653	16,884	16,417	14,803	8,173	4,804	3,187	7,478	9,492
14	Bicol.....	2									
15	Ilocano.....	5		1	1	1					
16	Pampangan.....	2									1
17	Tagalog.....	20		1			2			1	
18	Visayan.....	125,080	2,653	16,882	16,416	14,802	8,171	4,804	3,187	7,477	9,491
19	Mixed.....	61	3	11	12	15	4	2		3	5
20	White.....	4		1							
CEBÚ.											
21	Males.....	294,677	7,403	41,647	49,381	36,385	17,855	10,223	7,341	12,726	23,016
22	Brown.....	292,824	7,381	41,551	49,295	36,306	17,799	10,184	7,307	12,544	22,708
23	Bicol.....	13							1		1
24	Bukidnon.....	4					1	1			
25	Ilocano.....	32					1			3	6
26	Moro.....	1									1
27	Pampangan.....	5	1			2					2
28	Pangasinán.....	2									2
29	Tagalog.....	333	1	11	15	13	11	7	3	22	57
30	Visayan.....	292,419	7,379	41,540	49,278	36,289	17,785	10,176	7,298	12,517	22,637
31	Zambalan.....	7			2	1	1		1		1
32	Foreign born.....	8				1			3	2	1
33	Mixed.....	401	19	86	82	62	28	9	10	18	20
34	Yellow.....	1,129		1	2	15	27	26	20	119	202
35	White.....	309	3	7		1	1	4	4	45	86
36	Black.....	14		2	2	1					
37	Negrito.....	13		2	2	1					
38	Foreign born.....	1									
39	Females.....	297,570	7,308	39,929	47,420	34,294	18,218	12,086	10,757	14,505	25,025
40	Brown.....	297,047	7,280	39,862	47,324	34,212	18,182	12,062	10,750	14,474	24,990
41	Bicol.....	4		1					1		1
42	Bukidnon.....	3									
43	Ilocano.....	8				1					2
44	Pampangan.....	5			2		2				
45	Tagalog.....	197	1	14	9	10	10	8	7	24	21
46	Visayan.....	296,828	7,279	39,847	47,313	34,200	18,170	12,053	10,741	14,449	24,966
47	Zambalan.....	2				1					
48	Mixed.....	444	26	61	86	77	36	21	7	21	23
49	Yellow.....	7		1	1	2				1	
50	White.....	60	2	4	5			3		9	11
51	Black.....	12		1	4	3					1
52	Negrito.....	12		1	4	3					1
LEYTE.											
53	Males.....	182,007	2,872	23,167	29,077	22,504	10,905	6,694	4,581	7,913	15,574
54	Brown.....	179,831	2,854	23,112	29,008	22,457	10,879	6,671	4,556	7,737	15,226
55	Bicol.....	13								1	2
56	Cagayan.....	2				1					1
57	Ilocano.....	28							2	2	7
58	Pampangan.....	3							1		1
59	Pangasinán.....	1								1	
60	Tagalog.....	288	1	11	11	22	16	11	4	16	39
61	Visayan.....	179,494	2,853	23,101	28,997	22,434	10,863	6,660	4,549	7,717	15,175
62	Zambalan.....	1									
63	Foreign born.....	1									1
64	Mixed.....	268	17	51	64	40	15	9	2	18	19

SEX, COLOR, TRIBE, AND AGE.

391

and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
428 27	361 26	232 19	108 6	70 6	37 3	22 3	2	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	65	66 67 68
12, 011	9, 729	7, 950	5, 587	5, 594	3, 547	3, 505	1, 412	1, 231	358	463	97	141	45	65	69
11, 996	9, 721	7, 947	5, 583	5, 592	3, 546	3, 503	1, 410	1, 231	357	463	97	141	45	65	70
2		2	1	1		1	1	1	1	1					71
18	18	12	13	10	10	13	4	3	1	1		1	1		72
11, 976	9, 703	7, 931	5, 569	5, 582	3, 536	3, 488	1, 406	1, 227	355	462	97	140	44	65	73
7	8	2	4	2	1	2	2		1						74
8	5	1													75
140, 511	121, 280	87, 673	72, 080	55, 090	51, 658	50, 576	27, 263	18, 671	6, 857	6, 375	1, 803	1, 882	675	767	81
131, 882	114, 810	83, 661	69, 564	53, 600	51, 011	50, 220	27, 117	18, 608	6, 825	6, 360	1, 796	1, 877	675	766	82
16, 047	16, 149	11, 136	11, 871	8, 256	9, 237	7, 216	4, 553	2, 670	1, 295	988	422	311	144	125	83
5, 225	4, 618	2, 986	2, 418	1, 737	1, 755	1, 585	796	415	110	95	28	26	15	9	86
471	499	279	242	146	159	180	86	53	19	15		2	4	2	85
32, 282	27, 338	19, 362	16, 508	12, 250	11, 977	12, 929	7, 675	4, 861	1, 953	1, 796	502	545	186	232	87
		1	1	1					1						88
6	1	2	1		1										89
10, 881	9, 387	6, 665	5, 185	3, 715	3, 529	3, 629	1, 998	1, 422	510	429	144	132	51	51	90
12, 566	10, 597	6, 749	5, 511	4, 265	4, 109	4, 408	2, 342	1, 425	554	497	136	151	45	77	92
51, 545	43, 901	34, 252	26, 553	22, 339	19, 450	19, 581	9, 279	7, 483	2, 295	2, 458	539	693	218	245	93
1, 134	803	522	381	252	229	177	87	62	26	24	8	1	2	6	94
1, 699	1, 503	1, 101	891	635	562	564	299	216	62	58	17	16	10	19	95
26	13	6	3	4	2		1	1	1						96
230	174	108	88	61	54	34	19	15	6	2	1	2		1	97
6, 540	5, 082	3, 747	2, 010	1, 142	458	243	83	32	20	12	5	3			98
1, 776	1, 152	730	396	276	132	73	38	14	5						99
83	62	27	22	11	3	6	6	2	1	1		1			100
10	12	8	8	8	2	6	6	2	1	1		1			101
73	50	19	14	3	1										102
133, 865	99, 301	86, 211	61, 356	61, 608	40, 751	50, 622	23, 310	19, 530	6, 480	7, 595	1, 770	2, 359	775	1, 129	103
133, 224	98, 902	85, 916	61, 164	61, 438	40, 621	50, 511	23, 259	19, 495	6, 465	7, 587	1, 769	2, 357			104
17, 029	14, 434	11, 937	9, 916	8, 796	6, 716	6, 625	3, 584	2, 708	1, 189	1, 241	356	435	136	173	105
1							1								106
5, 295	3, 619	2, 914	1, 986	1, 963	1, 332	1, 579	696	373	119	102	27	25	11	16	107
533	409	263	179	180	131	197	82	60	22	10	2	2	1	3	108
33, 481	23, 437	20, 225	14, 534	14, 667	9, 747	13, 602	6, 572	5, 009	1, 685	1, 936	454	547	154	303	109
7	1	1	1	1	1										110
10, 468	8, 142	6, 402	4, 585	4, 248	2, 874	3, 485	1, 653	1, 429	480	574	131	187	66	77	112
12, 546	8, 250	7, 072	4, 626	4, 992	3, 039	4, 155	1, 824	1, 463	420	554	113	163	63	90	113
51, 827	39, 159	35, 654	24, 458	25, 797	16, 298	20, 283	8, 594	8, 240	2, 495	3, 098	673	965	334	456	114
279	171	155	64	84	46	48	13	16	4	4	1	2			115
1, 753	1, 276	1, 088	814	709	437	537	240	196	51	68	12	31	8	10	116
5	2	1	1	1				1							117
243	178	126	88	94	70	63	27	21	13	6	1	2	2	1	118
79	40	34	12	13	5	7	2	1	1						119
302	168	132	86	58	51	32	20	11	1	1					120
17	13	3	6	5	4	9	2	2	1	1					121
15	12	3	4	5	4	9	2	2	1	1					122
2	1		2												123
1, 614	1, 528	1, 052	1, 035	649	655	458	286	169	59	42	25	15	5	2	124
1, 696	1, 518	1, 042	1, 031	647	654	456	286	169	59	42	25	15	5	2	125
1							1	1		1			1		126
															127

and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
	1														128
1,590	1,513	1,039	1,030	641	649	454	283	166	59	41	25	15	4	2	129
5	4	2	1	6	5	2	2	2							130
1	1														131
12	8	9	4	2	1	2									132
5	1	1													133
1,886	1,372	1,154	982	727	511	495	269	192	76	59	23	13	5	3	134
1,884	1,372	1,154	982	727	510	495	269	192	76	59	23	13	5	3	135
1,882	1,372	1,151	980	725	510	495	269	192	76	59	23	13	5	2	137
2	2	2	2	2										1	138
1															139
1				1											140
															141
864	918	543	622	410	434	373	227	120	66	63	22	23	9	5	142
828	889	528	611	402	431	370	226	118	66	62	22	23	9	5	143
12	15	8	10	9	10	7	10	4	6	2	1				144
	1		1	1											145
17	35	15	9	9	8	3	6	4				1			146
799	838	503	591	383	413	360	210	110	60	59	21	22	9	5	147
	1	1													148
1		3	1	1	1	1									149
28	22	10	7	5	1	1	1			1					150
7	7	2	3	2	1	1		1							151
															152
					1			1							153
															154
															155
793	660	540	427	429	266	296	121	114	38	47	9	16	3	5	156
790	659	588	427	428	266	296	121	114	37	47	9	16	3	5	157
1	1	1	4	4	5	3	1	1	1	1					158
															159
7	5	5		3	3	5	1	3	1		1				160
782	652	525	423	421	258	288	119	110	35	46	8	16	3	5	161
2	1														162
1		1		1					1						163
		1													164
		1													165
															166
8,658	8,260	5,731	4,923	3,321	3,088	2,501	1,155	652	229	216	63	65	19	26	167
8,230	7,962	5,483	4,767	3,227	3,033	2,470	1,144	645	226	214	63	65	19	26	168

and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	
7,656	6,281	5,041	3,642	3,283	2,427	2,301	1,013	633	216	229	64	67	28	26	192
7,625	6,260	5,014	3,631	3,272	2,424	2,300	1,012	632	216	229	64	67	28	26	193
170	124	85	59	71	30	32	3	2				1			194
7	1	5	1	3	1	4		1							195
1	2	1													196
298	202	175	100	130	68	79	24	24	7	6	5				200
75	38	26	10	14	5	14	6	6							201
31	30	22	15	15	11	9	3	1		1	1				202
1	1		1	1											203
104	82	73	28	18	17	19	2	3		1					204
48	27	20	20	24	15	16	6	4		4		1			205
	1														206
6,885	5,730	4,598	3,396	2,994	2,277	2,125	973	591	209	217	58	65	28	26	207
13	8	19	7	8	2	1	1	1							208
2		2		1											209
16	13	6	3	2	1										210
			1												211
															212
															213
															214
761	775	542	538	346	304	263	118	75	29	24	9	14	3	5	215
740	759	536	532	345	302	263	118	75	29	24	9	14	3	5	216
1	3														217
26	25	18	11	15	8	3	3	4	1					1	218
5	1				1										219
						1									220
628	641	459	466	293	267	236	102	64	24	21	8	10	2		221
88	88	58	55	37	26	23	13	7	4	3	1	4	1	3	222
	1	1													223
			1												224
9	15	2	2		1										225
12	1	3	3	1											226
															227
															228
															229
722	629	487	358	328	209	229	98	81	25	25	10	10	4	1	230
718	629	486	356	328	209	228	98	81	25	25	10	10	4	1	231
25	9	10	7	4	1	4	5	1		2					232
1															233
1		1	1	1					1						234
															235
612	558	426	319	291	189	206	86	73	21	19	7	7	3	1	236
79	61	49	28	32	15	17	7	7	3	4	3	3	1		237
1			1												238
			1												239
3		1	1			1									240
															241
															242
18,785	16,853	11,613	9,281	7,085	5,032	4,879	2,261	1,800	683	786	192	316	72	121	243
18,467	16,589	11,447	9,177	7,026	4,989	4,851	2,253	1,797	683	786	192	316	72	121	244
7	6	5	5		1										245
	1		2												246
9	7	4	2	2	3			1							247
															248
															249
5	3	2	2												250
2	2		1												251
93	59	30	38	31	17	19	6	4		6					252
18,361	16,509	11,404	9,128	6,993	4,967	4,832	2,246	1,792	3	780	192	316	71	121	253
	1		1												254
															255

397

[illegible]

TABLE 19.—Civilized population, classified by sex, color, tribe,

	SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 19 years.	20 years.	21 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
	SÁMAR—Continued.										
322	Females.....	108,988	721	13,262	17,613	10,891	5,827	5,045	3,782	5,415	10,037
323	Brown.....	108,870	717	13,237	17,581	10,877	5,815	5,042	3,778	5,407	10,032
324	Bicol.....	98		2	5	2	4	2		6	7
325	Ilocano.....	2		1							1
326	Pampangan.....	2									
327	Tagalog.....	179		7	15	11	10	6	11	8	29
328	Visayan.....	108,589	717	13,227	17,561	10,864	5,801	5,034	3,767	5,393	9,995
329	Mixed.....	103	4	23	30	14	12	3	3	5	8
330	Yellow.....	3			1				1		
331	White.....	12		2	1					3	2

TABLE 20.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, for Philippine Islands.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.	COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	7, 635, 426	6, 987, 686	647, 740	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Cont'd.			
Brown.....	7, 539, 623	6, 914, 880	624, 743	Brown—Cont'd.			
Ata.....	2, 941	131	2, 810	Pangasinán.....	343, 686	343, 686	23, 583
Bagobo.....	12, 149	3, 609	8, 540	Subanos.....	25, 768	2, 185	23, 583
Batak.....	566, 365	566, 365	586	Tagabílí.....	900		900
Bicol.....	6, 756	129	6, 627	Tagalog.....	1, 460, 695	1, 460, 695	
Bukidnon.....	56, 189	43	56, 146	Tagbanta.....	4, 696	255	4, 441
Cagayán.....	159, 648	159, 648		Tiruray.....	3, 993	22	3, 971
Igorot.....	211, 520	13, 582	197, 938	Visayan.....	3, 219, 030	3, 219, 030	
Ilocano.....	803, 942	803, 942		Zambalan.....	48, 823	48, 823	
Ilongot.....	3, 601	15	3, 586	Foreign born.....	258	258	
Mandaya.....	21, 642	7, 817	13, 825	Mixed.....	15, 419	15, 419	
Mangyan.....	7, 269	5	7, 264	Yellow.....	42, 097	42, 097	
Manobo.....	20, 635	1, 353	19, 302	White.....	14, 271	14, 271	
Moro.....	277, 547	2, 323	275, 224	Black.....	24, 016	1, 019	22, 997
Pampangan.....	280, 984	280, 984		Negrito.....	23, 511	514	22, 997
				Foreign born.....	505	505	

TABLE 21.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by provinces and comandancias.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.	COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
ABRA	51, 860	37, 823	14, 037	AMBOS CAMARINES—Con.			
Brown.....	51, 740	37, 773	13, 967	Brown—Cont'd.			
Bicol.....	2	2		Pampangan.....	44	44	
Cagayán.....	2	2		Pangasinán.....	2	2	
Igorot.....	14, 019	52	13, 967	Tagalog.....	24, 930	24, 930	
Ilocano.....	37, 644	37, 644		Visayan.....	368	368	
Pampangan.....	8	8		Zambalan.....	7	7	
Pangasinán.....	5	5		Mixed.....	519	519	
Tagalog.....	48	48		Yellow.....	1, 066	1, 066	
Visayan.....	12	12		White.....	286	286	
Mixed.....	6	6		Black.....	5, 588	30	5, 558
Yellow.....	29	29		Negrito.....	5, 563	5	5, 558
White.....	15	15		Foreign born.....	25	25	
Black.....	70		70				
Negrito.....	70		70	ANTIQUÉ	134, 166	131, 245	2, 921
ALBAY	240, 326	239, 434	892	Brown.....	132, 627	130, 696	1, 931
Brown.....	237, 114	237, 114		Bicol.....	13	13	
Bicol.....	236, 210	236, 210		Bukidnon.....	1, 938	7	1, 931
Cagayán.....	9	9		Ilocano.....	24	24	
Igorot.....	2	2		Pampangan.....	9	9	
Ilocano.....	25	25		Tagalog.....	128	128	
Pampangan.....	42	42		Visayan.....	130, 514	130, 514	
Pangasinán.....	11	11		Zambalan.....	1	1	
Tagalog.....	561	561		Mixed.....	297	297	
Visayan.....	252	252		Yellow.....	158	158	
Zambalan.....	2	2		White.....	32	32	
Mixed.....	579	579		Black.....	1, 052	62	990
Yellow.....	1, 227	1, 227		Negrito.....	1, 052	62	990
White.....	294						
Black.....	1, 112	220	892	BASILAN	30, 179	1, 331	28, 848
Negrito.....	1, 079	187	892	Brown.....	30, 074	1, 226	28, 848
Foreign born.....	33	33		Bicol.....	7	7	
AMBOS CAMARINES	239, 405	233, 472	5, 933	Ilocano.....	5	5	
Brown.....	231, 946	231, 571	375	Moro.....	28, 848		28, 848
Bicol.....	206, 153	206, 153		Pampangan.....	3	3	
Bukidnon.....	383	8	375	Tagalog.....	175	175	
Cagayán.....	8			Visayan.....	1, 036	1, 036	
Ilocano.....	51	51		Mixed.....	48	48	
				Yellow.....	44	44	
				White.....	13	13	

TABLE 21.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.	COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
BATAÁN	46,787	45,166	1,621	BULACÁN—			
Brown.....	45,080	45,080		Cont'd.			
Bicol.....	22	22		Yellow.....	372	372	
Cagayán.....	4	4		White.....	60	60	
Ilocano.....	137	137		Black.....	418	3	415
Pampangan.....	870	870		Negrito.....	416	1	415
Pangasinán.....	14	14		Foreign born.....	2	2	
Tagalog.....	43,821	43,821		CAGAYÁN.....	156,239	142,825	13,414
Visayan.....	102	102		Brown.....	152,254	141,435	10,819
Zambalan.....	56	56		Bicol.....	23	23	
Foreign born.....	4	4		Cagayán.....	113,242	113,242	
Mixed.....	38	38		Igorot.....	10,876	57	10,819
Yellow.....	70	70		Ilocano.....	27,029	27,029	
White.....	27			Pampangan.....	25	25	
Black.....	1,622	1	1,621	Pangasinán.....	132	132	
Negrito.....	1,621		1,621	Tagalog.....	488	488	
Foreign born.....	1	1		Visayan.....	200	200	
BATANGAS.....	257,715	257,715		Zambalan.....	239	239	
Brown.....	257,095	257,095		Mixed.....	217	217	
Bicol.....	16	16		Yellow.....	924	924	
Cagayán.....	21	21		White.....	233	233	
Ilocano.....	138	138		Black.....	2,611	16	2,595
Mangyan.....	1	1		Negrito.....	2,601	6	2,595
Pampangan.....	440	440		Foreign born.....	10	10	
Pangasinán.....	45	45		CÁPIZ.....	230,721	225,092	5,629
Tagalog.....	256,229	256,229		Brown.....	229,950	224,519	5,431
Visayan.....	195	195		Bicol.....	28	28	
Zambalan.....	7	7		Bukidnon.....	5,431		5,431
Foreign born.....	3	3		Cagayán.....	1	1	
Mixed.....	78	78		Ilocano.....	9	9	
Yellow.....	232	232		Pampangan.....	12	12	
White.....	269	269		Pangasinán.....	5	5	
Black.....	41	41		Tagalog.....	320	320	
Foreign born.....	41	41		Visayan.....	224,143	224,143	
BENGUET.....	22,745	917	21,828	Zambalan.....	1	1	
Brown.....	22,643	815	21,828	Mixed.....	311	311	
Bicol.....	3	3		Yellow.....	200	200	
Igorot.....	21,926	98	21,828	White.....	62	62	
Ilocano.....	622	622		Black.....	198		198
Pangasinán.....	59	59		Negrito.....	198		198
Tagalog.....	27	27		CAVITE.....	134,779	134,779	
Visayan.....	4	4		Brown.....	133,483	133,483	
Zambalan.....	2	2		Bicol.....	74	74	
Mixed.....	6	6		Cagayán.....	19	19	
Yellow.....	12	12		Igorot.....	1	1	
White.....	84	84		Ilocano.....	259	259	
BOHOL.....	269,223	269,223		Longot.....	3	3	
Brown.....	268,890	268,890		Moro.....	2	2	
Bicol.....	14	14		Pampangan.....	255	255	
Ilocano.....	9	9		Pangasinán.....	36	36	
Pampangan.....	4	4		Tagalog.....	132,176	132,176	
Tagalog.....	54	54		Visayan.....	638	638	
Visayan.....	268,808	268,808		Zambalan.....	14	14	
Zambalan.....	1	1		Foreign born.....	6	6	
Mixed.....	152	152		Mixed.....	150	150	
Yellow.....	153	153		Yellow.....	852	852	
White.....	28	28		White.....	291	291	
BULACÁN.....	223,742	223,327	415	Black.....	3	3	
Brown.....	222,583	222,583		Negrito.....	1	1	
Bicol.....	31	31		Foreign born.....	2	2	
Cagayán.....	8	8		CEBÚ.....	653,727	653,727	
Ilocano.....	193	193		Brown.....	651,276	651,276	
Pampangan.....	1,720	1,720		Bicol.....	19	19	
Pangasinán.....	68	68		Bukidnon.....	7	7	
Tagalog.....	220,433	220,433		Ilocano.....	48	48	
Visayan.....	110	110		Moro.....	1	1	
Zambalan.....	20	20		Pampangan.....	10	10	
Mixed.....	309	309		Pangasinán.....	2	2	
				Tagalog.....	541	541	

TABLE 21.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.	COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
Cebu—Con.				ILOCOS NORTE—Cont'd.			
Brown—Cont'd.				Brown—Cont'd.			
Visayan	650,631	650,631	.....	Visayan	18	18	.....
Zambalan	9	9	.....	Zambalan	3	3	.....
Foreign born	8	8	.....	Mixed	132	132	.....
Mixed	883	883	.....	Yellow	114	114	.....
Yellow	1,170	1,170	.....	White	75	75	.....
White	372	372	.....	Black	13	1	12
Black	26	26	.....	Negrito	12	.....	12
Negrito	25	25	.....	Foreign born	1	1	.....
Foreign born	1	1	.....			
COTTABATO	125,875	2,313	123,562	ILOCOS SUR	187,411	173,800	13,611
Brown	125,341	1,779	123,562	Brown	186,783	173,207	13,576
Bagobo	1,200	1,200	.....	Bicol	8	8	.....
Bicol	19	19	.....	Cagayan	43	43	.....
Bilan	1,195	.....	1,195	Igorot	13,578	2	13,576
Ilocano	18	18	.....	Ilocano	172,665	172,665	.....
Mandaya	500	.....	500	Pampangan	37	37	.....
Manobo	1,300	.....	1,300	Pangasinan	117	117	.....
Moro	113,694	198	113,496	Tagalog	183	183	.....
Pampangan	2	2	.....	Visayan	28	28	.....
Pangasinan	17	17	.....	Zambalan	124	124	.....
Subanos	1,000	.....	1,000	Mixed	158	158	.....
Tagabili	900	.....	900	Yellow	291	291	.....
Tagalog	234	234	.....	White	140	140	.....
Tiruray	3,993	22	3,971	Black	39	4	35
Visayan	1,265	1,265	.....	Negrito	35	.....	35
Foreign born	4	4	.....	Foreign born	4	4	.....
Mixed	183	183	.....			
Yellow	212	212	.....	Iloilo	410,315	403,932	6,383
White	139	139	.....	Brown	406,990	401,113	5,877
DAPITAN	23,577	17,154	6,423	Bicol	93	93	.....
Brown	23,501	17,078	6,423	Bukidnon	5,877	.....	5,877
Ilocano	1	1	.....	Cagayan	4	4	.....
Moro	431	3	428	Ilocano	89	89	.....
Pampangan	2	2	.....	Pampangan	39	39	.....
Subanos	8,180	2,185	5,995	Pangasinan	13	13	.....
Tagalog	32	32	.....	Tagalog	890	890	.....
Visayan	14,855	14,855	.....	Visayan	399,980	399,980	.....
Mixed	12	12	.....	Zambalan	2	2	.....
Yellow	57	57	.....	Foreign born	3	3	.....
White	7	7	.....	Mixed	622	622	.....
DÁVAO	65,496	20,224	45,272	Yellow	1,603	1,603	.....
Brown	65,365	20,093	45,272	White	590	590	.....
Ata	2,941	131	2,810	Black	510	4	506
Bagobo	10,949	3,609	7,340	Negrito	506	.....	506
Bicol	7	7	.....	Foreign born	4	4	.....
Bilan	5,561	129	5,432				
Cagayan	3	3	.....	ISABELA	76,431	68,793	7,638
Ilocano	27	27	.....	Brown	75,169	68,054	7,115
Mandaya	20,209	7,817	12,392	Bicol	8	8	.....
Manobo	6,119	1,330	4,789	Cagayan	45,337	45,337	.....
Moro	13,849	1,340	12,509	Igorot	5,572	59	5,513
Pampangan	5	5	.....	Ilocano	21,496	21,496	.....
Pangasinan	3	3	.....	Ilongot	1,602	.....	1,602
Tagalog	95	95	.....	Pampangan	26	26	.....
Visayan	5,596	5,596	.....	Pangasinan	554	554	.....
Zambalan	1	1	.....	Tagalog	521	521	.....
Mixed	60	60	.....	Visayan	39	39	.....
Yellow	19	19	.....	Zambalan	14	14	.....
White	52	52	.....	Mixed	145	145	.....
ILOCOS NORTE	178,995	176,785	2,210	Yellow	447	447	.....
Brown	178,661	176,463	2,198	White	138	138	.....
Bicol	5	5	.....	Black	532	9	523
Cagayan	109	109	.....	Negrito	531	8	523
Igorot	2,199	1	2,198	Foreign born	1	1	.....
Ilocano	176,208	176,208	.....			
Pampangan	3	3	.....	JOLÓ	51,389	1,270	50,119
Pangasinan	12	12	.....	Brown	50,734	615	50,119
Tagalog	104	104	.....	Ilocano	14	14	.....
				Moro	50,226	107	50,119
				Tagalog	169	169	.....
				Visayan	293	293	.....
				Foreign born	32	32	.....

TABLE 21.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.	COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
JOLÓ—Cont'd.				MANILA (CITY).			
Mixed	122	122	.....	Brown	185,351	185,351	.....
Yellow	485	485	.....	Bicol	1,748	1,748	.....
White	48	48	.....	Cagayán	307	307	.....
LA LAGUNA.				Ilocano	7,992	7,992	.....
Brown	148,606	148,606	.....	Ilongot	1	1	.....
Bicol	147,719	147,719	.....	Moro	95	95	.....
Cagayán	31	31	.....	Pampangan	15,142	15,142	.....
Ilocano	4	4	.....	Pangasinán	1,711	1,711	.....
Pampangan	56	56	.....	Tagalog	149,430	149,430	.....
Pangasinán	94	94	.....	Visayan	8,412	8,412	.....
Tagalog	20	20	.....	Zambalan	373	373	.....
Visayan	147,434	147,434	.....	Foreign born	140	140	.....
Zambalan	72	72	.....	Mixed	4,564	4,564	.....
Foreign born	7	7	.....	Yellow	21,838	21,838	.....
Mixed	163	163	.....	White	7,943	7,943	.....
Yellow	526	526	.....	Black	232	232	.....
White	195	195	.....	Negrito	2	2	.....
Black	3	3	.....	Foreign born	230	230	.....
Foreign born	3	3	.....	MARINDUQUE			
LA UNIÓN				Brown	51,674	51,674	.....
Brown	137,839	127,789	10,050	Bicol	51,537	51,537	.....
Bicol	137,400	127,350	10,050	Ilocano	9	9	.....
Cagayán	5	5	.....	Pampangan	3	3	.....
Igorot	10,215	165	10,050	Tagalog	51,462	51,462	.....
Ilocano	126,278	126,278	.....	Visayan	68	68	.....
Moro	1	1	.....	Mixed	49	49	.....
Pampangan	23	23	.....	Yellow	73	73	.....
Pangasinán	395	395	.....	White	15	15	.....
Tagalog	417	417	.....	MASBATE			
Visayan	19	19	.....	Brown	43,675	43,675	.....
Zambalan	42	42	.....	Bicol	43,349	43,349	.....
Mixed	101	101	.....	Ilocano	2,205	2,205	.....
Yellow	203	203	.....	Pampangan	19	19	.....
White	94	94	.....	Pangasinán	8	8	.....
Black	41	41	.....	Tagalog	3	3	.....
Negrito	24	24	.....	Visayan	583	583	.....
Foreign born	17	17	.....	Visayan	40,528	40,528	.....
LEPANTO—				Zambalan	3	3	.....
BONTOC	72,750	2,467	70,283	Mixed	117	117	.....
Brown	72,671	2,388	70,283	Yellow	134	134	.....
Bicol	2	2	.....	White	71	71	.....
Cagayán	5	5	.....	Black	4	4	.....
Igorot	70,426	143	70,283	Negrito	1	1	.....
Ilocano	2,173	2,173	.....	Foreign born	3	3	.....
Pangasinán	4	4	.....	MINDORO			
Tagalog	48	48	.....	Brown	39,582	32,318	7,264
Visayan	10	10	.....	Bicol	39,419	32,155	7,264
Zambalan	3	3	.....	Ilocano	13	13	.....
Mixed	34	34	.....	Mangyan	712	712	.....
Yellow	11	11	.....	Pampangan	7,268	4	7,264
White	34	34	.....	Pangasinán	46	46	.....
LEYTE				Tagalog	3	3	.....
Brown	388,922	388,922	.....	Visayan	26,408	26,408	.....
Bicol	386,329	386,329	.....	Visayan	4,962	4,962	.....
Cagayán	18	18	.....	Zambalan	7	7	.....
Ilocano	2	2	.....	Mixed	37	37	.....
Moro	38	38	.....	Yellow	70	70	.....
Pampangan	1	1	.....	White	55	55	.....
Pangasinán	5	5	.....	Black	1	1	.....
Tagalog	534	534	.....	Foreign born	1	1	.....
Visayan	385,727	385,727	.....	MISAMIS			
Zambalan	2	2	.....	Brown	175,683	135,473	40,210
Foreign born	1	1	.....	Bicol	174,551	134,341	40,210
Mixed	571	571	.....	Bukidnon	14	14	.....
Yellow	1,786	1,786	.....	Cagayán	18,055	.....	18,055
White	234	234	.....	Ilocano	1	1	.....
Black	2	2	.....	Moro	26	26	.....
Foreign born	2	2	.....	Pampangan	18,764	27	18,737
				Pangasinán	3	3	.....
				Subanos	8	8	.....
					3,418	.....	3,418

¹Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 21.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.	COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
MISAMIS—CON.				NUEVA VIZ-			
Brown—Continued.				CAYA—Con.			
Tagalog	232	232	.....	Brown—Continued.			
Visayan	134,024	134,024	.....	Igorot	58,563	12,716	45,817
Foreign born	6	6	.....	Ilocano	1,876	1,876	.....
Mixed	398	398	.....	Ilongot	698	.....	698
Yellow	531	531	.....	Pampangan	119	119	.....
White	202	202	.....	Pangasinan	711	711	.....
Black	1	1	.....	Tagalog	267	267	.....
Foreign born	1	1	.....	Visayan	13	13	.....
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.				Zambalan	14	14	.....
.....	308,272	303,660	4,612	Foreign born	1	1	.....
Brown.	306,319	301,877	4,442	Mixed	16	16	.....
Bicol	57	57	.....	Yellow	1	1	.....
Bukidnon	4,462	20	4,442	White	18	18	.....
Cagayan	3	3	.....			
Ilocano	44	41	.....	PAMPANGA	223,754	222,656	1,098
Pampangan	24	24	.....	Brown.	221,277	221,277	.....
Pangasinan	4	4	.....	Bicol	16	16	.....
Tagalog	550	550	.....	Cagayan	1	1	.....
Visayan	301,169	301,169	.....	Ilocano	75	75	.....
Zambalan	4	4	.....	Pampangan	216,085	216,085	.....
Foreign born	2	2	.....	Pangasinan	32	32	.....
Mixed	626	626	.....	Tagalog	4,976	4,976	.....
Yellow	849	849	.....	Visayan	54	54	.....
White	307	307	.....	Zambalan	37	37	.....
Black	171	1	170	Foreign born	1	1	.....
Negrito	171	1	170	Mixed	636	636	.....
NEGROS ORIENTAL.				Yellow	562	562	.....
.....	201,494	184,889	16,605	White	149	149	.....
Brown.	200,536	184,045	16,491	Black	1,130	32	1,098
Bicol	5	5	.....	Negrito	1,122	24	1,098
Bukidnon	16,491	.....	16,491	Foreign born	8	8	.....
Ilocano	6	6	.....			
Ilongot	1	1	.....	PANGASINAN	397,902	394,516	3,386
Moro	2	2	.....	Brown.	396,582	393,196	3,386
Pampangan	1	1	.....	Bicol	35	35	.....
Pangasinan	2	2	.....	Cagayan	121	121	.....
Tagalog	103	103	.....	Igorot	3,403	17	3,386
Visayan	183,922	183,922	.....	Ilocano	58,473	58,473	.....
Zambalan	1	1	.....	Ilongot	1	1	.....
Foreign born	2	2	.....	Moro	3	3	.....
Mixed	399	399	.....	Pampangan	1,439	1,439	.....
Yellow	330	330	.....	Pangasinan	325,705	325,705	.....
White	62	62	.....	Tagalog	5,660	5,660	.....
Black	167	53	114	Visayan	123	123	.....
Negrito	167	53	114	Zambalan	1,618	1,618	.....
NUEVA ECLJA.				Foreign born	1	1	.....
.....	134,147	132,999	1,148	Mixed	283	283	.....
Brown.	133,347	132,560	787	Yellow	724	724	.....
Bicol	33	33	.....	White	253	253	.....
Cagayan	64	64	.....	Black	60	60	.....
Igorot	736	235	501	Negrito	4	4	.....
Ilocano	40,734	40,734	.....	Foreign born	56	56	.....
Ilongot	292	6	286				
Pampangan	3,265	3,265	.....	PARAGUA	29,351	27,493	1,858
Pangasinan	1,620	1,620	.....	Brown.	29,220	27,362	1,858
Tagalog	86,506	86,506	.....	Batak	586	.....	586
Visayan	69	69	.....	Bicol	9	9	.....
Zambalan	28	28	.....	Cagayan	1	1	.....
Mixed	150	150	.....	Ilocano	5	5	.....
Yellow	183	183	.....	Moro	3	3	.....
White	72	72	.....	Pangasinan	1	1	.....
Black	395	34	361	Tagalog	101	101	.....
Negrito	386	25	361	Tagbana	1,527	255	1,272
Foreign born	9	9	.....	Visayan	26,985	26,985	.....
NUEVA VIZ-				Zambalan	1	1	.....
CAYA	62,541	16,026	46,515	Foreign born	1	1	.....
Brown.	62,506	15,991	46,515	Mixed	43	43	.....
Bicol	5	5	.....	Yellow	39	39	.....
Cagayan	239	239	.....	White	29	29	.....
				Black	20	20	.....
				Negrito	20	20	.....

TABLE 21.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.	COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
PARAGUA SUR	6,345	1,359	4,986	STASSI—Con.			
Brown	6,282	1,296	4,986	Mixed	6	6	.....
Bicol	8	8	.....	Yellow	239	239	.....
Cagayán	2	2	.....	White	7	7	.....
Ilocano	31	31	.....	SORSOGÓN	120,495	120,454	41
Moro	1,817	.....	1,817	Brown	119,070	119,070	.....
Pampangan	18	18	.....	Bicol	118,095	118,095	.....
Pangasinán	2	2	.....	Cagayán	5	5	.....
Tagalog	176	176	.....	Ilocano	37	37	.....
Tagbanta	3,169	.....	3,169	Ilongot	1	1	.....
Visayan	1,043	1,043	.....	Moro	1	1	.....
Zambalan	16	16	.....	Pampangan	11	11	.....
Mixed	8	8	.....	Pangasinán	3	3	.....
Yellow	35	35	.....	Tagalog	516	516	.....
White	20	20	.....	Visayan	399	399	.....
RIZAL	150,923	148,502	2,421	Zambalan	2	2	.....
Brown	149,729	147,558	2,171	Mixed	381	381	.....
Bicol	72	72	.....	Yellow	844	844	.....
Bukidnon	2,171	.....	2,171	White	157	157	.....
Cagayán	33	33	.....	Black	43	2	41
Igorot	1	1	.....	Negrito	43	2	41
Ilocano	677	677	.....	SURIGAO	115,112	99,298	15,814
Ilongot	1	1	.....	Brown	112,925	98,779	14,146
Pampangan	1,725	1,725	.....	Bicol	5	5	.....
Pangasinán	56	56	.....	Cagayán	1	1	.....
Tagalog	144,639	144,639	.....	Ilocano	1	1	.....
Visayan	300	300	.....	Mandaya	933	.....	933
Zambalan	46	46	.....	Manobo	13,216	3	13,213
Foreign born	8	8	.....	Pampangan	9	9	.....
Mixed	119	119	.....	Tagalog	83	83	.....
Yellow	525	525	.....	Visayan	98,675	98,675	.....
White	283	283	.....	Foreign born	2	2	.....
Black	267	1	250	Mixed	127	127	.....
Negrito	251	1	250	Yellow	320	320	.....
Foreign born	16	16	.....	White	56	56	.....
ROMBLÓN	52,848	52,848	.....	Black	1,684	16	1,668
Brown	52,595	52,595	.....	Negrito	1,684	16	1,668
Bicol	35	35	.....	TÁRLAC	135,107	133,513	1,594
Ilocano	18	18	.....	Brown	132,906	132,906	.....
Pampangan	10	10	.....	Bicol	27	27	.....
Pangasinán	4	4	.....	Cagayán	16	16	.....
Tagalog	384	384	.....	Igorot	1	1	.....
Visayan	52,143	52,143	.....	Ilocano	80,283	80,283	.....
Zambalan	1	1	.....	Pampangan	39,149	39,149	.....
Mixed	91	91	.....	Pangasinán	7,659	7,659	.....
Yellow	128	128	.....	Tagalog	5,328	5,328	.....
White	34	34	.....	Visayan	47	47	.....
SÁMAR	266,237	265,549	688	Zambalan	396	396	.....
Brown	264,974	264,286	688	Mixed	200	200	.....
Bicol	315	315	.....	Yellow	325	325	.....
Bukidnon	688	.....	688	White	65	65	.....
Cagayán	1	1	.....	Black	1,611	17	1,594
Ilocano	20	20	.....	Negrito	1,605	11	1,594
Pampangan	3	3	.....	Foreign born	6	6	.....
Pangasinán	1	1	.....	TAWI TAWI	14,638	93	14,545
Tagalog	598	598	.....	Brown	14,578	33	14,545
Visayan	263,344	263,344	.....	Bicol	1	1	.....
Foreign born	4	4	.....	Ilocano	4	4	.....
Mixed	219	219	.....	Moro	14,546	1	14,545
Yellow	825	825	.....	Tagalog	8	8	.....
White	212	212	.....	Visayan	18	18	.....
Black	7	7	.....	Foreign born	1	1	.....
Foreign born	7	7	.....	Mixed	3	3	.....
STASSI	24,562	297	24,265	Yellow	52	52	.....
Brown	24,310	45	24,265	White	5	5	.....
Moro	24,265	.....	24,265	TAYABAS ¹	153,065	150,262	2,803
Tagalog	22	22	.....	Brown	150,987	149,302	1,685
Visayan	13	13	.....	Bicol	790	790	.....
Foreign born	10	10	.....	Bukidnon	686	1	686

¹Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 21.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.	COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
TAYABAS—Continued.				ZAMBALES—Continued.			
Brown—Continued.				Brown—Continued.			
Cagayán.....	13	13	.....	Visayan.....	280	280	.....
Ilocano.....	203	203	.....	Zambalan.....	45,715	45,715	.....
Ilongot.....	1,000	.....	1,000	Foreign born.....	5	5	.....
Pampangan.....	31	31	.....	Mixed.....	146	146	.....
Pangasinán.....	9	9	.....	Yellow.....	128	128	.....
Tagalog.....	147,719	147,719	.....	White.....	51	51	.....
Visayan.....	532	532	.....	Black.....	3,189	21	3,168
Zambalan.....	3	3	.....	Negrito.....	3,168	.....	3,168
Foreign born.....	1	1	.....	Foreign born.....	21	21	.....
Mixed.....	287	287	.....			
Yellow.....	479	479	.....	ZAMBOANGA ..	44,322	20,692	23,630
White.....	159	159	.....	Brown.....	42,870	19,240	23,630
Black.....	1,153	35	1,118	Bicol.....	35	35	.....
Negrito.....	1,153	35	1,118	Cagayán.....	7	7	.....
				Ilocano.....	104	104	.....
ZAMBALES.....	104,549	101,381	3,168	Moro.....	10,998	538	10,460
Brown.....	101,035	101,035	.....	Pampangan.....	45	45	.....
Bicol.....	22	22	.....	Pangasinán.....	21	21	.....
Cagayán.....	7	7	.....	Subanos.....	13,170	.....	13,170
Igorot.....	2	2	.....	Tagalog.....	1,486	1,486	.....
Ilocano.....	47,343	47,343	.....	Visayan.....	16,992	16,992	.....
Ilongot.....	1	1	.....	Zambalan.....	1	1	.....
Pampangan.....	168	168	.....	Foreign born.....	11	11	.....
Pangasinán.....	4,616	4,616	.....	Mixed.....	618	618	.....
Tagalog.....	2,876	2,876	.....	Yellow.....	643	643	.....
				White.....	191	191	.....

TABLE 22.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by principal islands.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.	COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
BOHOL.....	243,148	243,148	.....	LEYTE.....	357,641	357,641	.....
Brown.....	242,832	242,832	.....	Brown.....	355,155	355,155	.....
Bicol.....	10	10	.....	Bicol.....	18	18	.....
Ilocano.....	8	8	.....	Cagayán.....	2	2	.....
Pampangan.....	3	3	.....	Ilocano.....	38	38	.....
Tagalog.....	51	51	.....	Moro.....	1	1	.....
Visayan.....	242,759	242,759	.....	Pampangan.....	5	5	.....
Zambalan.....	1	1	.....	Pangasinán.....	1	1	.....
Mixed.....	136	136	.....	Tagalog.....	514	514	.....
Yellow.....	153	153	.....	Visayan.....	354,573	354,573	.....
White.....	27	27	.....	Zambalan.....	2	2	.....
CEBÚ.....	592,247	592,247	.....	Foreign born.....	1	1	.....
Brown.....	589,871	589,871	.....	Mixed.....	538	538	.....
Bicol.....	17	17	.....	Yellow.....	1,720	1,720	.....
Bukidnon.....	7	7	.....	White.....	226	226	.....
Ilocano.....	40	40	.....	Black.....	2	2	.....
Moro.....	1	1	.....	Foreign born.....	2	2	.....
Pampangan.....	10	10	.....			
Pangasinán.....	2	2	.....	LUZÓN.....	3,798,507	3,575,001	223,506
Tagalog.....	580	580	.....	Brown.....	3,726,493	3,521,738	204,755
Visayan.....	589,247	589,247	.....	Bicol.....	513,480	513,480	.....
Zambalan.....	9	9	.....	Bukidnon.....	3,240	9	3,231
Foreign born.....	8	8	.....	Cagayán.....	150,112	150,112	.....
Mixed.....	845	845	.....	Igorot.....	211,519	13,581	197,938
Yellow.....	1,136	1,136	.....	Ilocano.....	801,466	801,466	.....
White.....	369	369	.....	Ilongot.....	3,600	14	3,586
Black.....	26	26	.....	Mangyan.....	1	1	.....
Negrito.....	25	25	.....	Moro.....	102	102	.....
Foreign born.....	1	1	.....	Pampangan.....	280,716	280,716	.....

TABLE 22.—Total population, classified as civilized and wild, by color and tribe, by principal islands—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.	COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	Civilized.	Wild.
Luzón—Con.				MINDORO	28,361	21,097	7,264
Brown—Continued.				Brown	28,228	20,964	7,264
Pangasinán	343,557	343,557	.....	Bicol	13	13	.....
Tagalog	1,362,346	1,362,346	.....	Ilocano	630	630	.....
Visayan	12,164	12,164	.....	Mangyan	7,266	2	7,264
Zambalan	44,019	44,019	.....	Pampangan	37	37	.....
Foreign born	171	171	.....	Pangasinán	2	2	.....
Mixed	9,303	9,303	.....	Tagalog	18,185	18,185	.....
Yellow	31,784	31,784	.....	Visayan	2,088	2,088	.....
White	11,357	11,357	.....	Zambalan	7	7	.....
Black	19,570	819	18,751	Mixed	36	36	.....
Negrito	19,084	333	18,751	Yellow	46	46	.....
Foreign born	486	486	.....	White	50	50	.....
				Black	1	1	.....
				Foreign born	1	1	.....
MARINDUQUE.	50,601	50,601	.....	NEGROS	460,776	439,559	21,217
Brown	50,465	50,465	.....	Brown	457,896	436,963	20,933
Bicol	4	4	.....	Bicol	62	62	.....
Ilocano	3	3	.....	Bukidnon	20,953	20	20,933
Pampangan	5	5	.....	Cagayán	3	3	.....
Tagalog	50,387	50,387	.....	Ilocano	50	50	.....
Visayan	66	66	.....	Ilongot	1	1	.....
Mixed	49	49	.....	Moro	2	2	.....
Yellow	72	72	.....	Pampangan	25	25	.....
White	15	15	.....	Pangasinán	6	6	.....
				Tagalog	651	651	.....
MASBATE	29,451	29,451	.....	Visayan	436,134	436,134	.....
Brown	29,198	29,198	.....	Zambalan	5	5	.....
Bicol	185	185	.....	Foreign born	4	4	.....
Ilocano	15	15	.....	Mixed	1,012	1,012	.....
Pampangan	4	4	.....	Yellow	1,167	1,167	.....
Tagalog	256	256	.....	White	363	363	.....
Visayan	28,737	28,737	.....	Black	338	54	284
Zambalan	1	1	.....	Negrito	338	54	284
Mixed	86	86	.....			
Yellow	111	111	.....	PANAY	743,646	728,713	14,933
White	52	52	.....	Brown	738,128	724,889	13,239
Black	4	4	.....	Bicol	132	132	.....
Negrito	1	1	.....	Bukidnon	13,246	7	13,239
Foreign born	3	3	.....	Cagayán	5	5	.....
				Ilocano	116	116	.....
MINDANAO	499,634	246,694	252,940	Pampangan	57	57	.....
Brown	494,420	243,148	251,272	Pangasinán	16	16	.....
Ata	2,941	131	2,810	Tagalog	1,268	1,268	.....
Bagobo	12,149	3,609	8,540	Visayan	723,282	723,282	.....
Bicol	80	80	.....	Zambalan	4	4	.....
Bilan	6,756	129	6,627	Foreign born	2	2	.....
Bukidnon	18,055	.....	18,055	Mixed	1,217	1,217	.....
Cagayán	12	12	.....	Yellow	1,914	1,914	.....
Ilocano	166	166	.....	White	628	628	.....
Mandaya	21,642	7,817	13,825	Black	1,759	65	1,694
Manobo	20,635	1,333	19,302	Negrito	1,756	62	1,694
Moro	164,706	1,047	153,659	Foreign born	3	3	.....
Pampangan	61	61	.....			
Pangasinán	49	49	.....	SÁMAR	222,690	222,002	688
Subanos	25,768	2,185	23,583	Brown	221,566	220,878	688
Tagabiti	900	.....	900	Bicol	245	245	.....
Tagalog	2,127	2,127	.....	Bukidnon	168	.....	688
Tiruray	3,993	22	3,971	Ilocano	2	16	.....
Visayan	224,357	224,357	.....	Pampangan	2	2	.....
Zambalan	2	2	.....	Tagalog	479	479	.....
Foreign born	21	21	.....	Visayan	220,132	220,132	.....
Mixed	1,273	1,273	.....	Foreign born	4	4	.....
Yellow	1,618	.....	.....	Mixed	187	187	.....
White	638	638	.....	Yellow	745	745	.....
Black	1,685	17	1,668	White	185	185	.....
Negrito	1,684	16	1,668	Black	7	7	.....
Foreign born	1	1	.....	Foreign born	7	7	.....

TABLE 23.—*Filipino population, classified as civilized and wild, by*

[By children is meant persons under 15 years

	PROVINCE OR COMAN- DANCIA.	Total Filipino popula- tion.	CIVILIZED.					
			All ages.			Children.		
			Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	7,562,876	6,915,136	3,435,900	3,479,236	2,754,012	1,405,433	1,348,579
2	Abra.....	51,810	37,773	18,589	19,184	15,809	7,805	7,504
3	Albay.....	238,193	237,801	116,843	120,458	93,209	47,506	45,704
4	Ambos Camarines.....	237,609	231,576	114,528	117,048	89,157	45,719	43,438
5	Antique.....	133,679	130,758	62,011	68,747	56,776	28,583	28,193
6	Basilan.....	30,074	1,226	651	575	415	182	233
7	Bataán.....	46,647	45,026	22,609	22,417	17,084	8,655	8,429
8	Batangas.....	257,092	257,092	122,045	135,047	97,097	48,543	48,554
9	Benguet.....	22,643	815	525	290	204	104	100
10	Bohol.....	268,890	268,890	130,109	138,781	114,109	58,012	56,097
11	Bulacán.....	222,999	222,584	108,400	114,184	86,361	43,544	42,817
12	Cagayán.....	154,855	141,441	71,588	69,853	56,240	28,961	27,279
13	Cápiiz.....	230,148	224,519	102,380	122,139	91,168	45,967	45,201
14	Cañite.....	133,478	133,478	65,420	68,058	47,662	24,069	23,653
15	Cebu.....	651,293	651,293	322,927	328,366	291,052	148,771	142,281
16	Cotabato.....	125,337	1,775	962	813	588	300	288
17	Dapitan.....	23,501	17,078	8,744	8,334	7,253	3,752	3,501
18	Davao.....	65,365	20,093	10,343	9,750	7,752	4,073	3,679
19	Iloocos Norte.....	178,673	176,463	84,133	92,280	70,202	35,577	34,625
20	Iloocos Sur.....	186,818	173,207	83,480	89,727	65,590	33,574	32,016
21	Iloilo.....	407,493	401,110	195,648	205,462	156,538	79,344	77,194
22	Isabela.....	75,700	68,062	35,474	32,588	25,084	12,835	12,249
23	Joló.....	50,702	583	283	300	157	70	87
24	La Laguna.....	147,718	147,718	72,544	75,174	49,980	25,070	24,910
25	La Unión.....	137,424	127,374	61,919	65,455	53,249	27,279	25,970
26	Lepanto-Bontoc.....	72,671	2,388	1,230	1,158	952	484	468
27	Leyte.....	386,328	386,328	195,724	190,604	164,268	84,371	79,897
28	Manila city.....	185,213	185,213	101,942	83,271	46,669	24,104	22,565
29	Marinduque ¹	51,537	51,537	25,181	26,356	22,085	11,308	10,777
30	Masbate.....	43,350	43,350	22,291	21,059	20,058	10,544	9,514
31	Mindoro.....	39,419	32,155	16,418	15,737	12,898	6,719	6,179
32	Misamis.....	174,545	134,335	69,241	65,094	58,397	29,892	28,505
33	Negros Occidental.....	306,488	301,876	158,793	143,083	120,374	62,404	57,970
34	Negros Oriental.....	200,701	184,096	91,725	92,371	77,574	39,403	38,171
35	Nueva Ecija.....	133,733	132,585	66,596	65,989	52,559	27,141	25,418
36	Nueva Vizcaya.....	62,505	15,990	8,065	7,925	5,354	2,779	2,575
37	Pampanga.....	222,398	221,300	109,055	112,245	86,129	43,458	42,671
38	Pangasinán.....	396,585	393,199	196,277	196,922	157,069	80,224	76,845
39	Paragua.....	29,239	27,381	13,264	14,117	11,075	5,601	5,474
40	Paragua Sur.....	6,282	1,296	776	520	330	155	175
41	Rizal.....	149,972	147,551	73,615	73,936	49,984	25,292	24,692
42	Romblón.....	52,595	52,595	26,436	26,159	22,653	11,675	10,978
43	Samar.....	264,970	264,282	134,094	130,188	106,104	54,818	51,286
44	Siassi.....	24,300	35	19	16	11	7	4
45	Sorsogón.....	119,113	119,072	60,575	58,497	47,968	24,750	23,218
46	Surigao.....	114,607	98,793	50,198	48,595	41,828	21,439	20,389
47	Tárlac.....	134,511	132,917	67,009	65,908	53,187	27,201	25,986
48	Tawi Tawi.....	14,577	32	24	8	8	5	3
49	Tayabas ²	152,139	149,336	75,007	74,329	53,650	27,349	26,301
50	Zambales.....	104,198	101,030	50,453	50,577	41,920	21,643	20,277
51	Zamboanga.....	42,859	19,229	9,687	9,542	8,672	4,433	4,239

¹ Subprovince of Tayabas.² Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

sex and as children and adults, by provinces and comandancias.

of age; by adults, persons 15 years and over.]

CIVILIZED—continued.			WILD.									
Adults.			All ages.			Children.			Adults.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	
4,161,124	2,030,467	2,130,657	647,740	320,770	326,970	279,475	138,832	140,643	368,265	181,938	186,327	1
22,464	10,784	11,680	14,037	7,017	7,020	5,510	2,789	2,721	8,527	4,228	4,299	2
144,092	69,338	74,754	892	445	447	356	178	178	536	267	269	3
142,419	68,809	73,610	5,933	2,979	2,954	1,975	1,019	956	3,958	1,960	1,998	4
73,982	33,428	40,554	2,921	1,360	1,561	987	473	514	1,934	887	1,047	5
811	469	342	28,848	14,153	14,695	12,169	6,242	5,927	16,679	7,911	8,768	6
27,942	13,954	13,988	1,621	872	749	591	313	278	1,030	559	471	7
159,995	73,502	86,493										8
611	421	190	21,828	10,894	10,934	8,851	4,662	4,189	12,977	6,232	6,745	9
154,781	72,097	82,684										10
136,223	64,856	71,367	415	218	197	185	100	85	230	118	112	11
35,201	42,627	42,574	13,414	6,817	6,597	4,454	2,329	2,125	8,960	4,488	4,472	12
133,351	56,413	76,938	5,629	2,989	2,640	1,786	964	822	3,843	2,025	1,818	13
85,816	41,411	44,405										14
360,241	174,156	186,085										15
1,187	662	525	123,562	58,150	65,412	64,988	30,565	34,423	58,574	27,585	30,989	16
9,825	4,992	4,833	6,423	3,257	3,166	2,106	1,117	989	4,317	2,140	2,177	17
12,341	6,270	6,071	45,272	22,366	22,906	16,392	8,496	7,896	28,880	13,870	15,010	18
106,261	48,606	57,655	2,210	1,139	1,071	692	369	323	1,518	770	748	19
107,617	49,906	57,711	13,611	6,805	6,806	5,226	2,647	2,579	8,385	4,158	4,227	20
244,572	116,304	128,268	6,883	2,901	3,482	2,291	1,070	1,221	4,092	1,831	2,261	21
42,978	22,639	20,339	7,638	3,932	3,706	2,689	1,435	1,254	4,949	2,497	2,452	22
426	213	213	50,119	24,637	25,482	25,185	12,168	13,017	24,934	12,469	12,465	23
97,738	47,474	50,264										24
74,125	34,640	39,485	10,050	5,232	4,818	3,695	1,934	1,761	6,355	3,298	3,057	25
1,436	746	690	70,283	32,692	37,591	30,261	13,932	16,329	40,022	18,760	21,262	26
222,060	111,353	110,707										27
138,544	77,838	60,706										28
29,452	13,873	15,579										29
23,292	11,747	11,545										30
19,257	9,699	9,558	7,264	3,963	3,301	2,794	1,478	1,316	4,470	2,485	1,985	31
75,938	39,349	36,589	40,210	20,595	19,615	12,018	6,335	5,683	28,192	14,260	13,932	32
181,502	96,389	85,113	4,612	2,601	2,011	1,543	868	675	3,069	1,733	1,336	33
106,522	52,322	54,200	16,605	9,468	7,137	4,683	2,585	2,098	11,922	6,883	5,039	34
80,026	39,455	40,571	1,148	591	557	402	200	202	746	391	355	35
10,636	5,286	5,350	46,515	23,192	23,323	24,780	12,565	12,215	21,735	10,627	11,108	36
135,171	65,597	69,574	1,098	557	541	373	186	187	725	371	354	37
236,130	116,053	120,077	3,386	1,734	1,652	1,138	582	556	2,248	1,152	1,096	38
16,306	7,663	8,643	1,858	977	881	689	355	334	1,169	622	547	39
966	621	345	4,986	2,589	2,397	1,501	747	754	3,485	1,842	1,643	40
97,567	48,323	49,244	2,421	1,258	1,163	1,088	572	516	1,333	686	647	41
29,942	14,761	15,181										42
158,178	79,276	78,902	688	408	280	215	124	91	473	284	189	43
24	12	12	24,265	12,423	11,842	12,368	6,447	5,921	11,897	5,976	5,921	44
71,104	35,825	35,279	41	20	21	14	6	8	27	14	13	45
56,965	28,759	28,206	15,814	8,019	7,795	6,599	3,332	3,267	9,215	4,687	4,528	46
79,730	39,808	39,922	1,594	802	792	552	279	273	1,042	523	519	47
24	19	5	14,545	7,665	6,880	6,481	3,335	3,146	8,064	4,330	3,734	48
95,686	47,658	48,028	2,803	1,604	1,199	948	522	426	1,853	1,082	773	49
59,110	28,810	30,300	3,168	1,628	1,540	1,242	636	606	1,926	992	934	50
10,557	5,254	5,303	23,630	11,821	11,809	9,658	4,876	4,782	13,972	6,945	7,027	51

TABLE 24.—*Filipino population, classified as civilized and*

[By children is meant persons under 15 years]

	ISLAND.	Total Filipino popula- tion.	CIVILIZED.					
			All ages.			Children.		
			Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	7,562,876	6,915,136	3,435,900	3,479,236	2,754,012	1,405,433	1,348,579
2	Bohol.....	242,832	242,832	117,723	125,109	103,247	52,490	50,757
3	Cebu.....	589,888	589,888	292,829	297,059	263,223	134,537	128,686
4	Leyte.....	355,154	355,154	179,830	175,324	150,502	77,431	73,071
5	Luzón.....	3,745,406	3,521,900	1,748,886	1,773,014	1,329,662	677,077	652,585
6	Marinduque.....	50,465	50,465	24,671	25,794	21,599	11,072	10,527
7	Masbate.....	29,199	29,199	14,946	14,253	13,683	7,181	6,502
8	Mindanao.....	496,083	243,143	123,923	119,220	104,015	53,373	50,642
9	Mindoro.....	28,228	20,964	10,758	10,206	7,923	4,135	3,788
10	Negros.....	458,230	437,013	226,592	210,421	176,715	91,098	85,617
11	Panay.....	739,882	724,949	344,040	380,909	291,241	147,060	144,181
12	Samar.....	221,562	220,874	112,004	108,870	87,826	45,414	42,412
13	All other islands.....	605,947	478,755	239,698	239,057	204,376	104,565	99,811

wild, by sex and as children and adults, by principal islands.

of age; by adults, persons 15 years and over.]

CIVILIZED—continued.			WILD.									
Adults.			All ages.			Children.			Adults.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	
4, 161, 124	2, 030, 467	2, 130, 657	647, 740	320, 770	326, 970	279, 475	138, 832	140, 643	368, 265	181, 938	186, 327	1
139, 585	65, 233	74, 352	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
326, 665	158, 292	168, 373	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
204, 652	102, 399	102, 253	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
2, 192, 238	1, 071, 809	1, 120, 429	223, 506	110, 128	113, 378	94, 782	47, 135	47, 647	128, 724	62, 993	65, 731	5
28, 866	13, 599	15, 267	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
15, 516	7, 765	7, 751	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
139, 128	70, 550	68, 578	252, 940	123, 222	129, 718	110, 973	54, 327	56, 646	141, 967	68, 895	73, 072	8
13, 041	6, 623	6, 418	7, 264	3, 963	3, 301	2, 794	1, 478	1, 316	4, 470	2, 485	1, 985	9
260, 298	135, 494	124, 804	21, 217	12, 069	9, 148	6, 226	3, 453	2, 773	14, 991	8, 616	6, 375	10
433, 708	196, 980	236, 728	14, 933	7, 250	7, 683	5, 064	2, 507	2, 557	9, 869	4, 743	5, 126	11
133, 048	66, 590	66, 458	688	408	280	215	124	91	473	284	189	12
274, 379	135, 133	139, 246	127, 192	63, 730	63, 462	59, 421	29, 808	29, 613	67, 771	33, 922	33, 849	13

TABLE 25.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	1,987,686	2,049,894	1,889,528	1,163,562	1,151,021	115,129	118,541	168,063	331,936
Abra	37,823	10,653	10,364	6,729	6,740	342	340	912	1,743
Albay	239,434	70,886	67,130	38,408	38,343	4,830	4,849	4,532	10,466
Ambos Camarines	233,472	65,762	60,759	38,346	38,003	7,005	7,030	5,016	11,561
Antique	131,245	36,913	38,747	18,427	19,012	4,208	4,523	2,800	6,615
Basilan	1,331	454	336	172	174	51	54	48	42
Bataán	45,166	12,764	11,622	7,976	7,949	515	534	1,464	2,342
Batangas	257,715	68,497	70,150	44,463	44,874	1,763	1,858	7,872	18,248
Benguet	917	338	140	235	121	17	18	25	23
Bohol	269,223	83,723	87,265	41,064	41,357	340	349	5,245	9,880
Bulacán	223,327	62,312	61,948	37,936	38,318	1,981	2,075	6,751	12,005
Cagayán	142,825	38,867	33,364	27,686	27,026	2,702	2,975	3,569	6,636
Cápiz	225,092	60,991	67,453	29,676	30,908	7,483	8,692	4,597	15,292
Cavite	134,779	35,725	33,361	23,630	23,470	3,600	3,617	3,594	7,782
Cebu	653,727	211,164	206,662	97,640	96,888	5,096	5,210	10,929	20,138
Cottabato	2,313	829	468	268	228	213	208	49	50
Dapitan	17,154	5,421	4,704	3,025	3,004	80	81	283	556
Dávao	20,224	6,104	4,945	3,598	3,574	473	454	266	810
Ilocos Norte	176,785	46,587	47,767	31,449	33,067	2,152	2,195	4,223	9,345
Ilocos Sur	173,800	47,334	48,483	30,698	31,188	1,169	1,187	4,778	8,963
Iloilo	340,932	116,745	108,808	60,143	59,519	8,185	8,584	12,919	29,078
Isabela	468,793	18,684	14,788	14,273	13,490	1,399	1,424	1,762	2,968
Joló	1,270	391	194	377	168	43	40	32	25
La Laguna	148,606	38,444	35,508	28,630	28,384	1,198	1,226	5,046	10,170
La Unión	127,789	35,665	36,253	22,665	22,600	980	1,008	3,065	5,653
Lepanto-Bontoc	2,467	732	616	419	395	94	96	41	74
Leyte	388,922	127,337	115,230	57,097	56,798	5,637	5,790	7,918	13,115
Manila city	219,928	78,273	39,107	42,034	32,132	5,722	5,801	5,630	11,229
Marinduque ¹	51,674	16,044	16,025	8,064	8,143	211	209	973	2,005
Masbate	43,675	14,313	12,367	6,003	5,934	1,449	1,464	787	1,338
Mindoro	32,318	9,516	8,010	5,525	5,313	794	814	716	1,630
Misamis	135,473	45,799	39,466	20,437	20,118	515	528	3,398	5,212
Negros Occidental	303,660	93,585	72,738	45,045	43,886	12,650	12,818	8,938	13,999
Negros Oriental	184,889	58,079	55,819	27,607	27,391	2,706	2,829	3,916	6,542
Nueva Ecija	213,999	36,998	33,128	22,754	22,710	3,736	3,741	3,431	6,500
Nueva Vizcaya	16,026	3,861	3,072	3,343	3,438	434	434	453	991
Pampanga	222,656	63,568	61,442	39,230	39,382	1,293	1,348	5,945	10,448
Pangasinán	294,516	102,798	93,949	79,870	79,704	5,298	5,346	9,439	18,111
Paragua	27,493	7,802	7,818	4,206	4,247	808	799	531	1,282
Paragua Sur	1,359	464	223	259	185	69	73	40	46
Rizal	148,502	39,222	35,143	28,612	28,460	1,494	1,498	5,112	8,961
Romblón	52,848	15,730	14,340	9,183	9,116	945	929	779	1,826
Samar	265,549	79,473	69,884	41,182	40,653	7,910	7,945	6,661	11,841
Siassi	297	132	46	82	17	8	6	3	3
Sorsogón	120,454	36,609	31,628	21,019	20,905	1,949	1,956	2,189	4,199
Surigao	99,298	31,334	27,997	17,376	17,318	159	159	1,771	3,184
Tarlac	313,513	35,924	32,154	26,750	26,675	1,697	1,725	3,121	5,466
Tawi Tawi	93	46	11	80	6				
Tayabas ²	150,262	41,754	36,341	28,889	28,612	1,294	1,301	3,837	8,234
Zambales	101,381	28,308	25,729	18,065	18,147	2,188	2,206	2,156	4,582
Zamboanga	20,692	7,040	6,026	2,977	2,931	244	245		727

¹ Includes 4 divorced males and 8 divorced females.² Includes 1 divorced female.³ Includes 1 divorced male.⁴ Includes 5 divorced females.⁵ Subprovince of Tayabas.⁶ Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 26.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by principal islands.*

ISLAND.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	16,987,686	2,049,894	1,889,528	1,163,562	1,151,021	115,129	118,541	168,063	331,936
Batayan.....	18,325	5,545	5,795	2,963	2,868	153	149	254	598
Bután.....	5,332	1,414	1,752	717	812	1	1	91	544
Biliran.....	19,147	6,124	5,620	2,963	2,953	233	232	419	603
Bohol.....	243,148	75,575	78,379	37,393	37,647	272	278	4,734	8,870
Camiguín.....	30,754	10,997	8,954	4,579	4,365	79	79	713	988
Catanduanes.....	39,288	12,244	11,062	6,884	6,886	300	293	496	1,124
Cebu.....	592,247	192,260	187,510	87,708	87,034	4,752	4,868	9,957	18,158
Cuyo.....	7,545	2,141	2,619	1,048	1,156	17	16	101	447
Dinagat.....	5,243	1,580	1,418	1,000	990	16	15	97	127
Guimarás.....	21,306	6,709	5,741	2,946	2,775	708	800	583	1,044
Laguán.....	8,386	2,452	2,280	1,327	1,328	93	100	283	523
Leyte.....	357,641	117,309	106,144	52,075	51,805	5,360	5,514	7,263	12,171
Lubang.....	6,370	1,922	1,669	1,178	1,141	23	22	112	303
Mactán.....	23,575,001	996,837	902,069	650,493	640,433	53,957	54,895	92,724	183,584
Marinduque.....	17,540	5,212	5,424	2,904	2,883	72	73	340	632
Masbate.....	50,601	15,733	15,698	7,885	7,961	208	206	955	1,955
Mindanao.....	29,451	9,782	8,549	3,730	3,697	1,047	1,062	587	997
Mindoro.....	246,694	80,094	69,943	39,720	39,451	1,581	1,573	5,277	9,054
Negros.....	21,097	6,158	5,053	3,563	3,396	605	623	536	1,163
Panaón.....	439,659	136,860	113,469	64,392	62,962	15,229	15,519	12,094	19,033
Panay.....	8,610	2,843	2,403	1,445	1,427	25	25	193	249
Panglao.....	728,713	205,009	206,645	103,700	105,053	18,788	20,549	19,492	49,477
Paragua.....	14,437	4,467	5,333	1,822	1,876	3	3	305	628
Pasigjan.....	5,412	1,568	1,021	953	860	309	308	175	218
Poro.....	8,110	2,565	2,501	1,323	1,343	32	32	109	205
Romblón.....	8,552	2,800	2,654	1,336	1,352	23	23	121	243
Samar.....	9,347	2,811	2,488	1,734	1,693	92	89	121	319
Siargao.....	222,002	66,299	58,202	34,483	34,010	6,684	6,709	5,548	10,067
Sibuyan.....	9,556	2,978	2,565	1,781	1,783	5	5	136	303
Siquijor.....	10,716	3,260	3,311	1,594	1,587	236	230	129	369
Tablas.....	46,023	13,858	14,243	7,806	7,870	58	56	708	1,424
Ticao.....	24,648	7,188	6,345	4,428	4,396	514	507	388	882
Ticao.....	10,183	3,247	2,813	1,684	1,676	195	194	117	257
All other islands.....	146,702	44,053	39,856	24,005	23,552	3,459	3,493	2,906	5,377

¹ Includes 4 divorced males and 8 divorced females.² Includes 1 divorced male and 8 divorced females.³ Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ABRA	37,823	10,653	10,364	6,729	6,740	342	340	912	1,743
Bangued	12,956	3,688	3,744	2,227	2,215	79	80	332	591
Bucay	2,733	805	723	477	494	19	19	70	126
Dolores	4,379	1,296	1,183	809	803	15	14	96	163
La Paz	2,010	531	539	398	397	2	2	42	99
Pidigan	2,639	682	706	498	496	14	13	65	165
Pilar	1,180	304	268	246	243	20	20	23	56
San Gregorio	1,352	369	337	272	276	2	2	32	62
San José	1,750	481	418	335	339	34	33	25	85
San Juan	2,192	663	593	341	343	56	58	53	85
San Quintin	877	209	226	114	111	67	67	26	57
Tayum	4,366	1,255	1,312	722	738	20	18	113	188
Villavicja	1,389	370	315	290	285	14	14	35	66
ALBAY	239,434	70,886	67,130	38,408	38,343	4,830	4,849	4,532	10,456
Albay	14,049	4,310	4,098	2,015	1,931	483	486	198	528
Bacacay	14,214	4,260	3,990	2,457	2,465	170	171	235	466
Bagamanoc	1,813	546	534	336	355	5	5	9	23
Baras	2,777	860	701	527	523	28	28	29	81
Bató	8,438	2,583	2,268	1,568	1,569	46	44	118	242
Calolbon	5,783	1,823	1,582	1,027	1,020	50	50	60	171
Camalig	14,153	4,069	4,105	2,097	2,122	395	403	256	706
Caramoran	1,914	528	453	389	387	45	45	20	47
Daraga	18,695	5,551	5,644	2,776	2,817	346	356	321	884
Guinobatan	20,027	5,747	5,559	3,075	3,045	439	438	510	1,214
Jovellar	5,423	1,616	1,398	837	830	208	210	93	231
Legaspi	9,206	2,926	2,589	1,258	1,235	319	315	161	403
Libog	5,492	1,586	1,557	952	949	59	59	88	242
Libón	4,616	1,362	1,329	722	721	76	75	121	210
Ligao	17,687	5,111	4,912	2,482	2,498	628	622	435	999
Malilipot	5,501	1,598	1,498	1,002	1,014	49	49	92	199
Malinao	12,437	3,499	3,269	2,071	2,078	318	319	293	590
Manito	3,798	1,166	1,024	657	655	75	80	47	94
Oas	11,393	3,209	3,348	1,809	1,807	134	138	264	684
Pandán	3,281	1,030	930	566	568	40	38	39	70
Payo	2,521	768	729	446	447	6	7	35	83
Polangui	7,960	2,240	2,090	1,276	1,287	205	206	195	461
Rapurapu	3,834	1,191	1,032	634	609	109	110	65	84
Tabaco	21,946	6,458	6,079	3,746	3,737	270	272	448	936
Tiuf	9,593	2,710	2,509	1,634	1,633	246	246	215	400
Viga	3,938	1,172	1,053	743	747	9	9	53	152
Virac	8,945	2,967	2,850	1,306	1,294	72	68	132	256
AMBOS CAMARINES	233,472	65,762	60,759	38,346	38,003	7,005	7,030	5,016	11,551
Baao	7,871	2,307	2,141	1,343	1,326	96	97	167	394
Basod	1,949	551	493	337	338	50	50	58	72
Bató	5,111	1,448	1,339	862	865	162	162	90	183
Bombón	1,917	489	476	334	338	49	49	44	138
Buhi	9,692	2,751	2,673	1,678	1,668	180	180	159	403
Bula	2,859	810	771	471	464	78	78	55	132
Calabanga	6,349	1,591	1,418	1,165	1,169	261	260	136	349
Capalonga	1,817	527	420	345	334	33	33	43	82
Caramoan	8,039	2,464	2,305	1,405	1,398	59	61	131	216
Dáet	13,423	3,975	3,260	2,184	2,043	513	539	320	589
Gainza	2,149	500	525	422	420	20	20	62	180
Goa	8,988	2,419	2,143	1,405	1,396	540	544	158	383
Indán	6,665	2,040	1,890	1,080	1,069	105	103	129	249
Iriga	19,297	5,680	5,317	3,278	3,282	282	281	331	846
Labó	5,246	1,531	1,364	889	882	107	106	145	222
Lagonoy	9,725	2,658	2,746	1,623	1,630	275	269	156	368
Libmanan	17,416	4,816	4,701	2,557	2,561	702	703	410	966
Lupi	1,307	398	309	195	194	70	68	28	45
Magárao	4,374	1,069	1,029	812	827	98	101	137	301
Mambulao	1,370	390	353	246	247	30	30	26	48
Milaor	3,758	904	918	676	683	49	49	119	360
Minalabag	3,993	1,028	1,062	699	697	84	90	113	220
Nabua	18,893	5,763	5,089	2,772	2,740	255	255	426	973
Nueva Cáceres	17,943	5,055	4,388	2,669	2,632	705	700	460	1,334
Pamploña	3,993	1,066	913	740	742	99	99	90	244
Paracale	3,864	1,159	1,049	669	661	37	37	66	186

TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.									
Pasacao	2,431	668	537	403	401	134	134	46	108
Pili	2,213	567	543	354	370	87	89	63	140
Quipayo	1,214	281	318	209	209	28	26	34	109
Ragay	2,344	699	620	353	349	106	106	39	72
Sagnay	5,333	1,456	1,300	737	711	412	415	100	202
San Fernando	3,542	879	820	721	717	75	75	55	200
San José	8,314	2,236	2,187	1,331	1,339	347	349	139	386
San Vicente	1,552	411	336	323	311	37	37	36	61
Sipocot	2,925	839	659	463	461	164	164	61	114
Siroma	1,321	383	302	219	218	67	67	29	36
Talisay	3,684	1,112	1,099	542	546	42	42	94	207
Tigaon	5,711	1,564	1,228	934	844	362	354	148	277
Tinambac	4,880	1,278	1,118	901	901	205	208	113	156
ANTIQUE	131,245	36,913	38,747	18,427	19,012	4,208	4,523	2,800	6,615
Anini-y	4,541	1,319	1,353	733	734	58	60	96	188
Antique	5,481	1,481	1,733	779	773	98	114	146	357
Barbaz	5,929	1,649	1,838	674	686	384	389	103	206
Bugason	11,101	3,134	3,231	1,652	1,707	316	320	229	512
Caritan	3,436	931	1,019	507	535	110	114	66	154
Culasi	10,966	2,948	3,359	1,367	1,529	421	510	210	622
Dao	8,280	2,465	2,293	1,341	1,345	100	121	199	416
Egana	3,101	875	909	423	438	90	94	80	192
Guijisan	4,610	1,248	1,341	617	652	238	245	84	185
Guintás	3,677	1,129	1,079	564	558	46	56	77	168
Lauaan	4,305	1,188	1,221	555	582	252	270	56	181
Pandan	12,162	3,457	3,895	1,519	1,565	425	497	183	621
Patnongón	6,884	2,004	2,023	1,040	1,063	119	127	163	345
San José de Buenavista	6,768	1,985	1,977	982	988	149	155	164	368
San Pedro	7,892	2,222	2,313	1,202	1,245	151	160	179	420
San Remigio	4,361	1,163	1,129	720	716	190	190	89	164
Sebaste	2,923	793	928	310	322	147	167	85	171
Sibalom	12,461	3,513	3,537	1,877	1,929	246	245	371	743
Tibiao	7,482	2,069	2,256	877	932	406	419	133	390
Valderrama	4,885	1,340	1,313	688	713	262	270	87	212
BASILAN	1,331	454	336	172	174	51	54	48	42
Isabela de Basilan	1,331	454	336	172	174	51	54	48	42
BATAAN	45,166	12,764	11,622	7,976	7,949	515	534	1,464	2,342
Abútcay	4,279	1,187	1,184	765	776	11	12	121	223
Bagac	1,310	364	338	207	201	30	30	63	77
Balanga	7,347	2,029	1,933	1,295	1,304	67	71	253	395
Dinalupijan	3,028	834	716	525	540	84	81	82	166
Hermosa	1,854	491	457	364	360	19	19	51	93
Mabatan	2,041	641	535	366	363	4	4	52	76
Mariveles	2,350	736	460	420	391	80	80	87	96
Morón	1,906	542	423	332	314	57	58	79	101
Orani	5,787	1,572	1,513	1,061	1,068	43	44	175	311
Orion	7,187	1,999	1,903	1,255	1,249	86	87	225	383
Pilar	3,397	994	925	558	553	22	30	120	195
Sámal	4,680	1,375	1,235	828	830	12	18	156	226
BATANGAS	257,715	68,497	70,150	44,453	44,874	1,763	1,858	7,872	18,248
Balayán	8,493	2,275	2,489	1,214	1,257	183	186	265	624
Batangas	33,131	9,016	8,800	5,914	5,779	174	188	1,069	2,191
Bauan	39,094	10,137	10,906	7,147	7,273	87	96	960	2,488
Calacá	5,838	1,590	1,688	883	908	84	85	192	408
Calatagan	2,664	735	609	426	427	76	75	110	196
Cuenca	5,990	1,649	1,693	994	1,000	15	15	191	433
Ibañ	7,178	1,581	1,756	1,449	1,580	16	20	216	560
Lemery	11,150	3,109	3,347	1,697	1,709	58	66	315	849
Liang	2,552	643	665	413	440	61	64	79	187
Lipá	37,934	10,051	10,080	6,687	6,751	200	209	1,150	2,806
Loobó	5,781	1,574	1,426	1,116	1,079	47	32	163	344
Nasugbí	6,680	1,731	1,675	1,122	1,195	169	187	169	432
Rosario	8,326	2,005	1,902	1,626	1,637	83	85	338	650

TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities—Continued

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
BATANGAS—Cont'd.									
San José.....	8,996	2,398	2,437	1,579	1,601	19	28	242	692
San Juan de Bocboc.....	11,853	3,014	2,756	2,352	2,342	77	82	385	845
San Luis.....	5,316	1,452	1,573	857	866	21	21	178	348
Santo Tomás.....	9,488	2,538	2,518	1,645	1,658	55	53	310	711
Taal.....	17,525	4,731	5,507	2,601	2,696	33	35	579	1,343
Talissay.....	5,657	1,674	1,590	845	845	82	82	164	375
Tanauan.....	18,263	5,191	5,323	2,794	2,747	124	146	613	1,325
Taysán.....	3,386	794	814	690	688	28	29	105	238
Tuy.....	2,430	609	596	402	396	71	74	79	203
BENGUET.....	917	338	140	235	121	17	18	25	23
Adaoay.....	8		1	6				1	
Ampusungán.....	9	4	3	1	1				
Atok.....	5	5							
Baguio.....	489	208	38	161	42	10	11	14	5
Balakbak.....	13	4	2	3	3				1
Bokod.....	12	2	4	3	3				
Buguias.....	1			1					
Daklan.....	19	6	7	3	3				
Disdis.....	8	4	2	1	1				
Itogon.....	29	9	6	4	5	1	1	3	
Kabayan.....	14	7	4	2	1				
Kapañgan.....	15	7	3	1	1	1	1	1	
Kibungan.....	6	3	1	1	1				
La Trinidad.....	267	73	63	44	56	4	4	6	17
Loob.....	9	4	3	1	1				
Palina.....	2			1					
Tublay.....	11	2	3	2	2	1	1		
BOHOL.....	269,223	83,723	87,265	41,061	41,357	340	349	5,245	9,880
Alburquerque.....	7,356	2,244	2,403	1,176	1,167		1	149	216
Anda.....	4,938	1,602	1,615	755	759	3	3	72	129
Antequera.....	7,578	2,240	2,559	1,187	1,215			102	275
Baclayón.....	8,055	2,571	2,646	1,160	1,170			198	310
Balilihan.....	6,590	2,017	1,954	1,147	1,161	3	3	101	204
Batuanán.....	1,817	560	561	300	303	5	5	26	57
Bilar.....	8,103	2,409	2,201	1,535	1,551	3	3	101	300
Calape.....	13,351	4,207	4,303	2,054	2,069	11	12	240	458
Candijay.....	6,522	2,156	2,105	940	948	10	11	132	220
Carmen.....	3,106	1,001	885	491	494	17	17	72	129
Catigbian.....	1,580	482	479	273	274	4	4	18	46
Corella.....	5,005	1,514	1,686	752	765			106	182
Cortés.....	6,641	2,043	2,215	1,033	1,046			88	219
Dauis.....	8,378	2,608	3,113	1,018	1,042	2	2	200	398
Dimiao.....	8,650	2,685	2,769	1,374	1,379	1	1	172	269
Duero.....	6,853	2,139	2,351	977	988	1	1	135	261
García Hernández.....	6,060	1,835	1,961	973	969	5	5	87	225
Guindulman.....	10,447	3,256	3,632	1,450	1,458	25	25	207	394
Inabanga.....	12,002	3,909	3,942	1,693	1,699	43	45	231	440
Ipil.....	1,891	550	618	285	282	17	15	49	75
Jagna.....	13,123	3,917	4,586	1,890	1,905	6	6	225	588
Jetafe.....	4,331	1,403	1,818	631	633	65	65	74	142
Lila.....	5,243	1,594	1,731	819	819	1	1	111	167
Loay.....	8,941	2,816	2,841	1,363	1,362			218	341
Loboc.....	10,756	3,031	3,417	1,784	1,788	1	1	317	417
Loón.....	18,114	5,785	5,810	2,753	2,777	3	4	307	675
Maribojoc.....	11,830	3,720	3,816	1,731	1,764	6	5	245	543
Panglao.....	7,050	2,157	2,591	932	965	1	1	132	271
Sevilla.....	5,698	1,679	1,737	987	992			117	186
Sierra Bullones.....	2,683	813	758	475	470	12	14	49	92
Tagbilaran.....	10,108	3,350	3,182	1,457	1,453	5	5	247	409
Talibón.....	6,085	1,930	1,904	955	960	26	27	102	181
Tubigon.....	15,168	4,711	4,728	2,338	2,348	27	30	371	615
Übay.....	7,355	2,359	2,273	1,189	1,181	32	32	83	206
Valencia.....	7,809	2,430	2,575	1,187	1,201	5	5	161	245
BULACÁN.....	223,327	62,312	61,948	37,936	38,318	1,981	2,075	6,751	12,005
Angat.....	6,961	2,021	1,902	1,076	1,097	118	116	219	412
Baliuag.....	15,936	4,278	4,462	2,735	2,743	180	231	449	858

¹ Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
BULACÁN—Cont'd.									
Barasoain	8,047	2,270	2,169	1,436	1,399	34	33	255	451
Bigaa	8,000	2,295	2,255	1,348	1,367	33	33	256	413
Bocaue	8,438	2,340	2,473	1,388	1,388	55	65	242	487
Bulacán	11,589	3,006	3,251	2,084	2,136	55	57	363	637
Bustos	7,072	2,107	2,089	1,058	1,068	111	107	199	333
Calumpit	13,897	4,026	3,961	2,302	2,349	61	64	416	718
Guiguintó	3,948	1,077	1,007	766	773	13	14	111	187
Hagonoy	21,304	6,266	6,019	3,494	3,500	89	90	671	1,175
Malolos	12,575	3,466	3,396	2,229	2,208	84	84	422	686
Marilao	3,506	1,018	967	563	566	27	29	133	203
Meycauayan	9,742	2,637	2,588	1,690	1,704	101	103	364	555
Norzagaray	5,131	1,359	1,252	1,022	1,011	64	64	118	241
Oboando	8,051	2,033	2,132	1,544	1,563	13	13	284	469
Paombong	18,554	2,400	2,329	1,581	1,585	22	21	212	403
Polo	8,183	2,355	2,224	1,352	1,354	78	86	299	435
Pulilan	9,665	2,604	2,954	1,537	1,622	59	60	292	537
Quingua	7,229	2,048	2,075	1,152	1,212	50	55	220	417
San Ildefonso	5,326	1,481	1,399	975	983	64	63	128	233
San José	1,378	428	332	227	226	19	21	42	83
San Miguel	14,919	3,984	3,993	2,383	2,423	444	451	413	828
San Rafael	6,682	1,985	1,807	1,102	1,111	73	75	183	346
Santa Isabel	6,403	1,731	1,803	1,152	1,154	30	32	171	330
Santa Maria	10,791	3,097	3,109	1,740	1,776	104	108	289	568
CAGAYÁN	142,825	38,867	33,364	27,686	27,026	2,702	2,975	3,569	6,636
Abulug	8,329	2,401	2,035	1,595	1,584	71	76	206	361
Alcala	7,308	2,049	1,816	1,399	1,389	116	117	146	276
Amulung	4,635	1,239	1,115	909	892	101	110	102	167
Aparri	18,252	5,286	4,288	3,108	2,780	687	784	457	862
Bagaoi	3,857	1,029	840	798	785	99	102	58	146
Buguey	3,433	1,028	807	663	661	48	61	70	95
Calayan	3,693	1,172	1,172	151	150	3	3	10	32
Camalaniugan	6,216	1,695	1,660	1,150	1,150	92	90	125	254
Claveria	5,472	1,459	1,200	1,115	1,121	103	106	138	230
Cordoba	1,599	468	351	340	334	8	8	41	49
Enrile	5,999	1,440	1,276	1,351	1,334	70	77	169	282
Gattaran	2,152	544	480	401	401	85	83	51	107
Iguig	3,800	1,011	798	828	825	51	53	69	165
Isbayat	1,198	282	315	241	243			19	98
Laloc	7,309	1,954	1,762	1,282	1,267	212	232	261	339
Malabug	2,719	739	622	578	570	10	21	59	120
Matianan	967	281	224	185	170	6	6	34	61
Nassiping	875	238	188	141	134	57	55	17	45
Pampuna	3,089	833	770	576	580	42	59	76	153
Peña Blanca	4,969	1,179	1,021	1,064	1,047	157	160	118	223
Piat	3,632	995	795	709	692	50	58	153	180
San Carlos, or Magat	1,129	291	389	166	176			17	90
San José, or Ibanag	1,856	512	618	242	286			26	172
San Vicente, or Saptan	1,763	502	579	259	273			34	116
Sanchez Mira	4,329	1,259	1,000	849	845	70	76	106	124
Santo Domingo, or Basco	2,347	611	745	309	350	1	1	48	282
Santo Niño	3,515	939	781	674	657	96	108	121	139
Solana	8,064	2,046	1,801	1,798	1,764	78	79	176	322
Tuao	7,214	1,956	1,468	1,460	1,437	120	125	269	379
Tuguegarao	16,105	4,429	3,448	3,345	3,129	269	325	393	767
CÁPIZ	225,092	60,991	67,453	29,676	30,908	7,483	8,692	4,597	15,292
Balete	5,529	1,449	1,395	644	669	414	473	87	398
Bariga	9,830	2,610	3,216	1,265	1,337	179	211	174	838
Batán	14,315	3,933	4,482	1,819	1,887	390	498	291	1,015
Buruanga	6,120	1,724	1,920	957	978	79	82	74	306
Calibo	14,574	3,860	4,763	1,927	2,085	192	240	296	1,211
Cápi	18,525	5,127	5,298	2,434	2,583	557	664	485	1,377
Casanayan	2,504	680	735	374	385	68	72	45	145
Cuartero	3,613	947	979	516	554	138	138	73	268
Dao	6,694	1,787	1,953	984	1,014	162	175	134	485
Dumalag	5,779	1,583	1,757	779	797	185	183	137	358
Dumarao	5,479	1,422	1,573	744	767	250	253	126	344
Ibajay	14,774	4,032	4,941	1,739	1,838	439	564	259	962

¹ Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
CÁPIZ—Continued.									
Ivisan	4,606	1,308	1,371	563	609	147	187	117	304
Jagnaya	1,314	312	350	143	150	109	123	31	96
Jamindán	4,788	1,267	1,249	424	428	501	538	61	320
Jimeno	4,636	1,286	1,352	439	462	318	398	118	263
Lezo	3,612	909	1,264	484	532	24	24	72	303
Libacao	4,876	1,287	1,313	615	615	359	375	62	250
Loctugan	2,947	783	858	399	409	80	99	100	219
Maayon	4,007	1,144	1,043	517	524	239	256	86	198
Macato	5,289	1,455	1,749	668	706	69	77	143	422
Madalag	3,476	903	979	369	379	292	307	43	204
Malinao	5,027	1,311	1,699	618	635	66	130	146	422
Mambúsao	8,225	2,169	2,459	1,204	1,255	186	200	204	548
Nabas	6,455	1,804	1,973	909	941	181	254	79	314
Numancia	6,548	1,727	2,126	938	969	41	88	145	514
Panay	14,361	4,109	4,069	1,988	2,018	460	545	302	870
Panitan	7,578	2,100	2,330	1,018	1,048	218	260	142	462
Pilar	4,534	1,250	1,217	662	652	198	214	103	238
Pontevedra	9,937	2,738	2,707	1,388	1,465	393	473	185	588
Sapián	3,185	830	984	440	480	87	92	55	217
Sigma	5,205	1,312	1,478	757	779	181	178	120	400
Tangalan	3,009	790	912	390	409	106	136	48	218
Tapás	3,741	1,043	959	561	549	175	185	54	215
CAVITE	134,779	35,725	33,361	23,630	23,470	3,600	3,617	3,594	7,782
Alfonso	5,780	1,523	1,578	1,036	1,048	69	69	145	312
Amadeo	3,757	1,012	1,025	596	615	95	96	103	215
Bacoor	10,925	2,801	2,772	2,047	2,045	151	152	312	645
Bailén	2,503	637	666	394	399	103	104	69	131
Carmona	2,606	701	586	492	494	32	43	92	166
Cavite	4,494	1,450	934	764	570	235	251	104	186
Cavite Viejo	6,114	1,693	1,425	1,088	1,086	132	134	195	361
Corregidor Island	707	214	167	124	129	8	8	17	40
Imus	12,912	3,558	3,594	2,044	2,041	248	245	386	796
Indang	11,526	2,982	3,101	2,135	2,141	130	130	294	613
La Caridad	4,906	1,324	1,102	904	876	126	127	168	279
Magallanes	3,750	940	809	665	671	215	209	64	177
Maragondong	7,191	1,757	1,751	1,251	1,266	279	280	180	427
Méndez Núñez	3,743	988	1,022	715	709	14	16	65	214
Naic	9,225	2,318	2,191	1,602	1,605	374	351	208	576
Noveleta	2,343	605	629	440	446	23	23	54	123
Pérez Dasmariñas	3,028	756	707	531	531	92	92	94	225
Rosario	6,601	1,772	1,617	1,209	1,195	130	129	169	380
San Francisco de Malabón	9,515	2,467	2,335	1,536	1,550	373	376	291	587
San Roque	6,230	1,771	1,252	1,098	1,090	276	287	137	319
Santa Cruz de Malabón	8,792	2,392	2,148	1,560	1,558	224	223	208	479
Silang	5,671	1,450	1,391	935	938	168	169	196	424
Ternate	2,460	614	559	464	467	103	103	43	107
CEBÚ	653,727	211,164	206,662	97,640	96,888	5,096	5,210	10,929	20,138
Alcántara	4,698	1,467	1,531	713	712	59	59	53	104
Alcoy	6,474	1,960	1,992	1,077	1,074	32	32	121	186
Alegria	9,579	3,020	3,052	1,531	1,527	22	27	145	255
Aloguinsán	14,013	4,648	4,279	2,130	2,127	136	141	210	342
Argao	35,448	11,820	11,795	4,866	4,850	220	222	582	1,103
Asturias	12,153	3,927	3,731	1,839	1,848	105	107	164	432
Badján	10,935	3,436	3,382	1,796	1,802	25	39	150	305
Balambán	10,603	3,459	3,285	1,565	1,565	40	42	239	408
Bantayán	13,324	4,048	4,172	2,170	2,045	120	116	214	439
Barili	31,617	10,564	10,010	4,692	4,679	232	231	382	827
Bogó	14,915	4,636	4,511	2,533	2,528	80	99	159	369
Bolhoón	7,299	2,214	2,156	1,220	1,232	15	16	191	255
Borbón	5,242	1,727	1,490	877	848	31	32	89	148
Cárcar	31,895	10,426	10,206	4,798	4,771	144	148	503	899
Carmen	6,821	2,294	2,108	1,002	1,000	32	32	115	238
Catmon	7,027	2,340	2,270	1,043	1,019	1	1	115	238
Cebú	31,079	11,067	8,735	4,094	3,429	823	855	705	1,371
Compostela	5,602	1,822	1,785	794	804	60	61	88	188
Consolación	5,511	1,857	1,735	793	794	36	36	92	168
Córdova	5,315	1,541	1,478	985	975	4	4	121	207

TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
CEBÚ—Continued.									
Daan-Bantayán	14,735	4,666	4,536	2,399	2,392	116	119	140	367
Dalaguete	21,354	6,710	6,571	3,414	3,436	108	108	415	592
Danao	16,173	5,460	5,246	2,164	2,189	155	155	311	493
Del Pilar	4,461	1,407	1,424	667	688	15	16	70	174
Dumanjug	22,203	7,103	6,897	3,322	3,272	298	295	363	653
Ginatilan	10,617	3,141	3,744	1,545	1,555	18	19	248	347
Liloan	10,024	3,327	3,447	1,342	1,359	29	30	171	319
Mabolo	8,454	2,758	2,751	1,093	1,083	149	150	150	320
Madridejos	3,127	988	1,025	455	456	40	40	36	87
Malabuyoc	11,781	3,594	3,795	1,814	1,819	33	35	252	439
Mandaue	11,078	3,607	4,004	1,333	1,343	95	94	188	414
Medellín	10,578	3,431	3,174	1,675	1,701	76	77	148	296
Minglanilla	10,518	3,484	3,543	1,404	1,420	69	71	190	337
Moalbual	11,743	3,787	3,843	1,731	1,736	89	89	180	288
Naga	16,884	5,549	5,567	2,363	2,377	135	138	277	478
Nueva Cáceres	3,179	946	937	569	559	4	4	58	102
Opón	12,225	3,671	3,946	1,919	1,908	68	69	219	425
Oslob	6,640	1,916	1,960	1,151	1,178	2	2	156	275
Pardo	6,461	2,271	2,208	712	703	81	83	166	237
Pinamungajan	11,435	3,718	3,369	1,788	1,768	109	110	226	347
Poro	4,991	1,624	1,553	772	783	17	17	77	148
Ronda	9,662	3,225	3,111	1,388	1,382	72	72	142	270
Samboan	7,742	2,452	2,756	1,041	1,053	17	17	141	265
San Fernando	15,451	4,807	4,840	2,502	2,502	54	62	241	443
San Francisco	8,110	2,565	2,501	1,323	1,343	32	32	109	205
San Remigio	9,813	3,081	3,016	1,593	1,629	79	82	111	222
San Sebastián	2,128	623	757	313	318	7	7	39	64
Santa Fé	4,025	1,158	1,256	698	704	19	19	44	127
Santa Rosa	2,626	810	785	432	430	15	13	45	96
Santander	5,448	1,686	1,763	842	856	26	24	73	178
Sibonga	25,848	8,497	8,406	3,756	3,736	151	151	400	751
Sógod	6,071	1,873	1,731	1,059	1,023	27	23	136	199
Tabogón	9,308	3,081	3,026	1,367	1,381	50	51	133	219
Talisay	13,636	4,340	4,670	1,776	1,788	124	127	304	507
Toledo	12,929	4,117	3,959	1,857	1,849	247	256	235	409
Tuburan	19,158	6,242	5,741	2,989	2,971	247	247	253	468
Tudela	3,561	1,176	1,101	564	569	6	6	44	95
COTTABATO ¹	2,313	829	468	268	228	213	208	49	50
DAPITAN ²	17,154	5,421	4,704	3,025	3,004	80	81	283	556
Dapitan	5,825	1,856	1,607	1,035	1,019	16	17	111	164
Dipólóg	5,204	1,746	1,479	867	866	1	1	64	180
Ilaya	2,261	695	651	343	346	50	52	42	82
Lubungan	3,821	1,111	958	772	765	11	9	66	129
DÁVAO	20,224	6,104	4,945	3,598	3,574	473	454	266	810
Bagaña	2,985	921	724	606	614	2	2	27	89
Caraga	3,180	960	804	622	626	1	1	44	123
Cateel	4,101	1,231	1,100	785	781	3	3	36	162
Davao	8,560	2,565	2,027	1,282	1,259	464	446	136	881
Makar	33	22	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Matti	1,365	405	290	293	294	3	3	22	55
ILOCOS NORTE	176,785	46,587	47,767	31,449	33,067	2,152	2,195	4,223	9,345
Bacarra	14,616	3,740	3,432	2,771	3,127	264	271	258	753
Badoc	12,564	3,377	3,620	2,242	2,256	74	75	296	624
Bangui	8,215	2,181	1,957	1,622	1,622	164	163	171	335
Banná	4,015	969	932	787	788	99	98	112	230
Bátac	19,524	5,138	6,125	2,998	3,169	156	158	597	1,183
Dingrás	15,792	4,168	4,193	2,742	2,816	375	369	354	775
Laoag	34,454	9,206	9,476	5,641	6,376	452	471	793	2,039
Nagpartian	2,142	560	535	417	409	37	37	53	94
Paoay	12,743	3,331	3,714	2,292	2,328	57	62	384	575
Pasguin	6,785	1,801	1,749	1,348	1,376	23	25	141	322
Piddig	9,172	2,379	2,491	1,721	1,758	69	70	195	489

¹ Not divided into municipalities.² The totals for the comandancia include 43 persons not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ILOCOS NORTE—Con.									
San Miguel.....	9,584	2,452	2,420	1,914	1,976	31	42	225	524
San Nicolás.....	10,880	2,827	3,165	1,903	1,976	93	93	228	595
Solsona.....	6,864	1,879	1,678	1,288	1,264	131	131	186	307
Vintar.....	9,435	2,579	2,280	1,763	1,826	127	130	230	500
ILOCOS SUR.....	173,800	47,334	48,483	30,698	31,188	1,169	1,187	4,778	8,963
Bantay.....	7,020	1,940	2,042	1,212	1,245	15	15	213	338
Cabugao.....	8,848	2,320	2,179	1,735	1,711	78	79	248	498
Candón.....	18,828	5,257	5,271	3,125	3,050	421	416	449	839
Caoayan.....	6,201	1,727	1,854	987	1,030	29	30	174	370
Lapo.....	7,035	1,918	1,882	1,281	1,309	29	27	216	373
Magsingal.....	7,134	1,922	2,092	1,253	1,292	6	6	216	347
Narvacán.....	19,575	5,335	5,738	3,384	3,398	71	68	572	1,009
Nueva Coveta.....	1,412	367	319	298	294	6	6	36	86
Salcedo.....	1,504	321	311	351	350	28	21	24	98
San Esteban.....	2,421	653	690	430	437	3	9	74	125
San Ildefonso.....	2,137	588	599	379	378	7	7	68	111
San José.....	1,474	302	318	345	351	19	19	31	89
San Vicente.....	5,060	1,367	1,458	861	901	9	18	158	288
Santa.....	8,063	2,106	2,148	1,525	1,572	12	13	214	473
Santa Catalina.....	5,625	1,427	1,679	1,003	1,036	12	12	148	308
Santa Cruz.....	5,678	1,510	1,519	1,081	1,100	20	20	142	286
Santa Lucia.....	7,882	1,993	2,060	1,569	1,577	41	40	200	402
Santa Maria.....	10,082	2,748	2,662	1,882	1,936	33	37	279	505
Santiago.....	3,760	1,055	1,089	664	667	11	11	89	174
Santo Domingo.....	10,075	2,730	2,783	1,825	1,875	42	48	290	482
Sevilla.....	1,381	326	319	299	307	13	13	38	66
Sinait.....	9,157	2,577	2,387	1,683	1,678	41	41	325	425
Tagudin.....	8,503	2,348	2,602	1,419	1,454	58	61	182	379
Vigan.....	14,945	4,497	4,482	2,107	2,240	165	170	392	892
Iloilo.....	1403,932	116,745	108,808	60,143	59,519	8,185	8,534	12,919	29,078
Ajuy.....	7,854	2,135	1,918	1,231	1,227	315	319	235	474
Alimodíán.....	7,274	1,934	1,904	1,112	1,105	69	70	345	735
Anilao.....	1,911	569	459	296	306	41	42	74	124
Arévalo.....	3,980	1,135	1,156	553	559	89	88	115	285
Balasan.....	3,223	876	820	540	550	90	91	61	195
Banate.....	5,272	1,491	1,385	895	902	59	59	150	331
Barotac Nuevo.....	9,904	2,864	2,707	1,351	1,363	296	311	287	725
Barotac Viejo.....	5,339	1,529	1,404	842	843	101	98	194	328
Bátad.....	2,133	553	538	371	370	56	56	53	136
Buenavista.....	7,882	2,585	2,000	1,185	994	234	293	212	379
Cabatúan.....	16,497	4,621	4,770	2,287	2,343	176	177	648	1,475
Calinog.....	4,134	1,143	1,078	674	677	82	80	158	302
Carlés.....	16,676	2,026	1,698	1,001	1,016	253	255	135	291
Concepción.....	4,565	1,304	1,166	767	765	109	114	116	224
Córdoba.....	2,210	663	608	293	287	40	41	117	161
Dingle.....	12,129	3,559	3,338	1,791	1,816	168	175	344	938
Dueñas.....	6,700	1,937	1,833	1,003	1,011	84	84	211	537
Dumangas.....	12,428	3,373	3,399	2,025	2,072	154	167	394	844
Estancia.....	2,461	663	661	352	364	81	85	185	185
Guimbal.....	7,530	2,248	2,306	1,003	1,001	27	27	326	592
Igarás.....	6,406	1,984	1,941	795	814	44	44	307	477
Iloilo.....	19,054	6,670	6,636	3,118	2,219	953	970	459	1,029
Janiuay.....	20,738	5,889	5,916	2,963	2,958	308	306	629	1,769
Jaro.....	10,681	3,072	2,945	1,494	1,437	258	279	342	854
Jordan.....	7,475	2,268	2,030	975	972	321	337	184	388
La Paz.....	5,724	1,664	1,429	839	824	221	231	161	355
Lambunao.....	6,661	1,837	1,798	936	957	159	159	253	562
Leganés.....	3,827	1,087	965	622	616	71	81	124	261
Lemery.....	2,630	686	577	440	445	133	135	62	152
León.....	10,277	2,828	2,903	1,327	1,352	287	289	501	790
Lucena.....	6,362	1,785	1,752	1,005	1,014	87	89	168	462
Maasin.....	8,401	2,515	2,450	975	991	268	272	312	618
Mandurriao.....	4,482	1,298	1,272	612	624	85	100	137	354
Miagao.....	20,656	6,163	5,891	3,098	3,115	116	117	742	1,414
Mina.....	4,280	1,150	1,263	599	633	74	80	83	398
Molo.....	8,551	2,645	2,302	1,215	1,210	142	176	284	577

¹ Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ILOILO—Cont'd.									
Nabalás	2,651	799	752	364	382	67	81	73	133
Nueva Valencia	3,459	1,113	998	445	449	89	92	116	157
Otón	14,464	4,151	3,987	2,225	2,228	141	141	561	1,030
Passi	7,578	2,046	2,107	1,162	1,181	142	143	213	584
Pavia	5,700	1,571	1,601	780	787	138	141	216	466
Pototan	20,964	5,740	5,744	3,177	3,242	276	284	607	1,894
San Dionisio	4,808	1,279	1,125	886	860	137	138	108	275
San Enrique	2,596	717	709	413	422	28	28	81	198
San Joaquín	14,333	4,367	3,964	2,254	2,274	180	209	298	787
San Miguel	5,378	1,508	1,550	754	768	55	57	230	456
Santa Bárbara	15,149	4,140	4,117	2,317	2,336	220	218	482	1,319
Sara	11,366	3,056	2,755	1,864	1,897	407	416	283	688
Tigbauan	8,738	2,594	2,423	1,304	1,319	62	66	320	650
Tubunán	3,798	1,084	1,076	558	552	41	42	183	262
Zárraga	3,583	1,831	1,682	1,055	1,070	151	181	155	458
ISABELA	168,793	18,684	14,788	14,273	13,490	1,399	1,424	1,762	2,968
Angadanan	25,249	1,493	1,161	1,102	961	101	100	127	203
Cabagán Nuevo	5,289	1,515	1,233	991	960	89	89	155	257
Cabagán Viejo	3,899	1,017	905	474	725	99	99	105	202
Carig	1,964	450	371	434	419	74	78	49	89
Cauayan	3,954	1,048	755	939	853	56	54	90	159
Córdón	773	188	147	171	166	22	22	21	36
Echague	9,403	2,735	2,102	1,911	1,707	157	157	267	367
Gamú	3,581	989	801	690	657	98	98	82	162
Ilagan	16,008	4,182	3,326	3,500	3,395	264	269	409	663
Naguilian	3,502	1,068	692	762	691	36	38	92	123
Palanan	1,080	329	280	209	207	15	16	8	16
Reina Mercedes	2,271	564	395	477	455	101	99	59	121
Santa María	3,252	784	738	683	680	60	60	81	166
Santo Tomás	3,678	1,016	891	719	702	60	60	90	140
Tamauní	4,890	1,306	991	938	912	167	185	127	264
JOLÓ	1,270	391	194	377	168	43	40	32	25
Joló	1,270	391	194	377	168	43	40	32	25
LA LAGUNA	148,606	38,444	35,508	28,630	28,384	1,198	1,226	5,046	10,170
Alaminos	4,135	1,220	1,086	670	681	17	17	150	294
Bay	2,577	628	532	536	500	32	34	113	202
Biñan	9,563	2,369	2,640	1,597	1,645	86	89	372	765
Cabúyao	6,439	1,629	1,666	1,156	1,217	31	28	256	456
Calamba	8,058	2,139	2,000	1,358	1,366	153	156	291	595
Caláuan	2,624	680	593	491	477	46	48	91	198
Cavinti	4,027	992	907	898	897	8	9	80	236
Famy	1,262	281	280	286	297	7	7	24	80
Lillo	4,669	1,133	1,038	996	995	9	10	162	326
Longos	1,207	298	280	260	263	3	3	28	72
Los Baños	3,352	865	772	655	638	31	30	136	225
Luisiana	4,174	1,143	1,071	804	807	1	1	102	245
Lumban	3,905	928	882	849	837	22	22	111	254
Mabítac	1,052	253	207	223	220	27	27	25	70
Magdalena	2,487	566	482	568	555	21	22	88	185
Mayjayjay	5,800	1,467	1,403	1,142	1,105	11	11	199	462
Nagarlán	10,212	2,730	2,219	2,040	2,009	55	57	334	768
Pacte	3,047	839	754	638	608	5	4	59	140
Pagsanjan	6,361	1,728	1,541	1,241	1,177	38	40	211	385
Pángil	2,200	466	478	491	491	19	17	78	160
Páquil	1,585	365	345	378	372	-----	-----	51	74
Pila	6,040	1,447	1,487	1,218	1,192	34	34	204	424
Rizal	1,882	515	469	355	352	8	8	55	120
San Antonio	1,228	313	282	253	254	8	9	29	80
San Pablo	22,612	6,233	5,420	4,128	4,090	216	218	780	1,527
San Pedro Tunasán	3,678	1,001	967	637	646	20	32	155	220
Santa Cruz	12,747	3,357	2,888	2,497	2,433	145	146	448	833
Santa María	669	142	140	121	120	45	45	22	34
Santa Rosa	7,339	1,787	1,842	1,403	1,420	40	40	288	519
Similao	3,675	930	837	741	720	60	62	104	221

¹ Includes 5 divorced females.² Includes 1 divorced female.³ Includes 4 divorced females.

TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
LA UNIÓN	127,789	35,565	36,253	22,665	22,600	980	1,008	3,065	5,653
Agóó	10,653	2,895	2,991	1,978	1,998	45	48	253	445
Aritugay	8,052	2,174	2,297	1,492	1,493	32	34	175	355
Bacnotan	8,883	2,505	2,710	1,426	1,426	77	78	199	462
Balaoan	10,008	2,772	2,940	1,715	1,707	96	97	227	454
Bangar	9,851	2,700	3,107	1,563	1,579	100	100	266	436
Bauang	10,032	2,735	2,912	1,720	1,728	87	87	264	499
Cabá	3,967	1,029	1,059	756	764	18	19	108	214
Galiano	520	150	122	101	95	13	13	8	18
Naguilian	11,885	3,218	3,126	2,418	2,323	46	51	255	448
Namagpacán	11,116	3,169	3,439	1,742	1,710	113	115	315	513
Rosario	3,028	767	694	632	636	51	50	88	110
San Fernando	16,095	4,788	4,227	2,907	2,865	137	152	352	667
San Juan	11,223	3,332	3,321	1,795	1,842	71	71	282	509
Santo Tomás	5,446	1,386	1,494	996	1,009	64	65	137	295
Túbao	7,030	1,945	1,814	1,424	1,425	30	28	136	228
LEPANTO-BONTOC	2,467	732	616	419	395	94	96	41	74
Alilem	175	51	50	33	28	.....	.....	1	12
Angaqui	291	79	62	62	64	7	7	5	5
Bacun	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bagnén	13	1	3	2	2	2	2	1	.....
Banaao	6	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Bauco	63	22	20	1	1	9	9	1	.....
Cayán	56	18	22	2	2	6	6	.....	.....
Cervantes	1,437	445	358	266	251	21	24	25	47
Concepción	99	22	26	20	17	5	5	2	2
Mancayán	118	41	31	2	1	21	20	2	.....
Sabañgan	49	12	9	2	2	11	11	2	.....
San Emilio	127	31	29	20	20	10	10	.....	7
Sigay	11	2	5	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Sugpon	4	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suyo	17	7	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	1
LEYTE	388,922	127,337	115,230	57,097	56,798	5,637	5,790	7,918	13,115
Abúyog	8,943	2,923	2,736	1,305	1,284	89	88	199	319
Alangalang	9,358	3,155	2,980	1,115	1,084	217	215	216	376
Albuera	4,635	1,545	1,374	694	702	59	59	82	120
Almería	4,340	1,414	1,216	701	702	61	59	76	111
Babatuñgon	2,585	813	748	363	378	74	71	61	77
Barugo	12,360	4,303	4,119	1,553	1,542	69	69	268	437
Bató	5,472	1,618	1,636	906	906	33	33	132	208
Baybay	22,990	7,424	6,271	3,750	3,617	363	363	445	757
Biliran	2,362	738	751	341	343	26	25	55	83
Burauen	18,197	5,921	5,172	2,443	2,424	600	596	382	659
Cabillán	6,209	2,108	1,725	1,018	1,009	32	33	111	173
Cabugayan	2,183	709	583	362	365	42	42	32	48
Cajaguán	1,260	368	391	196	200	15	15	29	46
Capococan	3,106	1,064	928	389	382	93	86	73	91
Carigara	16,382	5,706	4,856	2,291	2,275	156	156	368	574
Caybiran	4,091	1,349	1,131	601	589	81	82	99	159
Culaba	2,112	668	581	343	368	.....	.....	63	49
Dagami	12,591	3,901	3,889	1,805	1,828	198	196	234	540
Dulag	14,884	4,938	4,742	1,874	1,876	292	294	325	543
Hilongos	12,478	3,966	3,626	2,031	2,024	73	72	241	445
Hindang	6,662	1,969	1,933	1,177	1,146	15	15	155	252
Hinunangan	8,574	2,670	2,468	1,465	1,467	6	6	223	269
Hinundayan	5,547	1,720	1,470	1,041	1,029	12	16	110	149
Inopacan	5,512	1,788	1,581	952	951	11	13	68	148
Jaro	11,066	3,937	3,380	1,494	1,500	59	60	225	411
Leyte	6,918	2,308	1,899	1,039	1,033	156	152	147	184
Liloan	4,319	1,399	1,184	729	723	21	21	109	133
Maasin	16,805	5,692	5,210	2,305	2,355	91	200	365	587
Mae Crohon	6,893	2,403	2,131	1,026	1,017	20	20	85	191
Malibago	2,574	883	773	205	210	219	218	31	35
Malitbog	11,034	3,751	3,208	1,721	1,665	101	100	213	275
Maripipi	1,934	556	599	356	355	4	4	24	58
Matalóm	5,905	1,919	1,762	940	942	34	34	118	156
Mérida	4,686	1,523	1,336	662	668	133	133	76	155
Naval	4,617	1,430	1,507	673	684	33	34	97	159

TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
LEYTE—Cont'd.									
Ormoc.....	16,126	5,478	4,985	2,138	2,130	244	249	340	612
Palo.....	17,480	5,535	5,639	2,479	2,488	149	161	371	658
Palompon.....	10,199	3,498	2,978	1,448	1,464	137	139	216	319
Pastrana.....	4,308	1,282	1,159	738	738	95	96	62	138
Quiot.....	4,019	1,271	1,228	609	605	41	44	79	142
San Isidro.....	4,665	1,452	1,234	753	736	145	140	71	134
San Miguel.....	3,721	1,244	1,129	422	418	166	166	78	98
San Ricardo.....	4,291	1,444	1,219	716	704	4	4	84	116
Sógod Norte.....	4,055	1,232	1,058	735	725	32	33	92	148
Sógod Sur.....	4,642	1,587	1,231	764	756	20	20	99	165
Tabango.....	3,537	1,095	1,001	531	539	96	95	67	113
Tabontabon.....	2,765	908	825	404	413	31	39	33	112
Tacloban.....	11,948	3,828	3,197	1,576	1,559	567	601	224	396
Tanauan.....	18,256	5,736	5,734	2,650	2,659	174	176	403	724
Tolosa.....	5,177	1,832	1,680	623	619	106	105	69	143
Villaba.....	4,127	1,336	1,087	605	602	142	142	93	120
MANILA CITY ¹	219,928	78,273	39,107	42,034	32,132	5,722	5,801	5,630	11,229
Binondo.....	16,657	7,284	2,278	3,857	1,794	247	249	318	630
Ermita.....	12,246	4,430	2,160	2,203	1,917	297	294	269	676
Intramuros.....	11,460	5,280	2,421	1,405	1,150	249	263	215	477
Malate.....	8,855	2,472	1,717	1,795	1,780	137	152	264	538
Paco.....	6,991	1,830	1,671	1,256	1,124	135	133	187	355
Pandacan.....	2,990	752	660	562	569	63	63	112	209
Quiapo.....	11,139	3,580	2,474	1,822	1,680	313	319	239	712
Sampaloc.....	18,772	5,423	3,978	3,216	3,100	663	685	560	1,147
San Miguel.....	8,834	2,927	1,784	1,581	1,371	256	258	180	477
San Nicolás.....	29,055	12,612	4,664	3,973	3,747	952	1,029	593	1,485
Santa Ana.....	3,255	848	731	635	601	41	44	107	248
Santa Cruz.....	35,030	12,861	6,527	6,195	4,750	934	946	869	1,948
Tondó.....	39,043	10,477	7,370	8,021	7,578	1,154	1,172	1,054	2,217
Vessels.....	15,901	7,497	672	5,513	971	281	194	663	110
MARINDUQUE ²	51,674	16,044	16,025	8,064	8,143	211	209	973	2,005
Bóac.....	15,823	5,106	5,377	2,116	2,161	41	41	308	673
Gazán.....	8,270	2,560	2,480	1,283	1,294	109	106	158	280
Mogpog.....	6,956	2,248	2,296	965	977	17	17	153	283
Santa Cruz.....	16,360	4,835	4,727	2,908	2,917	31	32	284	616
Torrijos.....	4,275	1,295	1,145	792	794	13	13	70	153
MASBATE.....	43,675	14,313	12,367	6,003	5,934	1,449	1,464	787	1,358
Baleno.....	1,955	651	612	236	232	40	40	65	79
Cataingan.....	4,579	1,455	1,270	687	709	141	142	69	106
Claveria.....	875	265	200	156	136	35	36	24	23
Magdalena.....	1,219	419	380	125	128	50	63	18	36
Malbug.....	1,242	405	323	159	147	76	74	26	32
Mandaón.....	1,426	462	406	204	207	46	46	16	39
Masbate.....	4,018	1,517	1,089	451	424	142	140	107	148
Milagros.....	2,980	963	936	343	339	118	119	57	105
Mobó.....	2,657	859	872	351	363	46	46	36	84
Palanas.....	2,286	801	729	232	234	48	48	33	57
Placer.....	2,112	662	560	360	344	48	51	62	120
Pulanduta.....	2,452	748	612	248	231	239	238	49	87
San Agustín.....	2,206	704	611	324	323	70	72	36	66
San Fernando.....	5,338	1,758	1,565	795	798	107	105	74	136
San Jacinto.....	4,845	1,489	1,248	889	878	88	89	43	121
San Pascual.....	976	324	228	140	139	54	55	16	20
Usón.....	2,509	831	726	303	302	98	99	51	99
MINDORO.....	32,318	9,516	8,010	5,525	5,313	794	814	716	1,630
Abra de Ilog.....	872	237	221	164	160	7	9	24	50
Bulalacao.....	3,754	1,075	932	611	613	167	168	57	131
Calapán.....	5,554	1,650	1,354	901	818	152	150	184	345
Looc.....	2,575	782	616	520	505	11	11	39	91

¹The subdivisions of Manila city are districts and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.

²Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
MINDORO—Cont'd.									
Lubang.....	4,740	1,408	1,299	850	826	17	16	80	244
Mamburao.....	1,927	498	476	432	389	12	13	31	76
Mangarin.....	1,764	564	408	235	222	127	125	31	52
Nauján.....	3,662	1,074	960	567	606	48	53	80	274
Paldán.....	1,345	354	350	228	245	25	34	23	86
Pinamalayan.....	3,200	996	735	513	456	141	141	91	127
Polá.....	1,650	529	357	289	266	36	42	40	91
Puerto Galera.....	1,275	349	302	215	207	51	52	36	63
MISAMIS.....	135,473	45,799	39,466	20,437	20,118	515	528	3,398	5,212
Agusan.....	2,357	731	741	337	351	17	17	60	103
Alubijid.....	2,634	820	754	426	430	14	14	58	118
Balingasag.....	4,383	1,391	1,271	677	663	13	14	142	212
Cagayán.....	7,108	2,346	2,250	902	870	103	103	188	346
Catarrmán.....	4,260	1,470	1,352	592	573	1	1	116	155
Gingog.....	2,876	918	764	491	491	1	1	76	134
Iligan.....	3,239	1,158	853	463	425	56	63	100	121
Initao.....	4,007	1,335	1,114	647	647	8	8	114	134
Iponan.....	3,127	1,052	1,011	411	415	14	14	82	128
Jasaan.....	3,175	1,047	978	482	485	.....	.....	56	127
Jiménez.....	7,187	2,516	2,026	992	978	28	27	261	359
Lagonlong.....	1,758	563	473	286	277	5	8	46	100
Langaran.....	11,918	3,849	3,248	1,700	1,673	75	73	304	396
Loculan.....	6,184	2,068	1,690	1,041	1,037	12	18	134	184
Mahinog.....	5,727	1,858	1,705	915	927	8	8	121	185
Mambajao.....	14,446	5,584	3,793	2,172	1,965	69	69	369	425
Misamis.....	5,525	1,889	1,576	792	798	36	35	146	253
Opol.....	3,741	1,254	1,228	509	512	1	1	93	143
Oroquieta.....	15,156	5,074	4,330	2,331	2,327	27	27	423	617
Sagay.....	6,321	2,085	2,104	900	900	1	1	107	223
Salay.....	3,411	1,113	909	612	612	.....	.....	66	98
Salvador.....	4,315	1,424	1,323	682	685	3	3	67	128
Santa Ana.....	1,996	623	589	314	312	6	6	58	88
Tagoloan.....	3,651	1,222	1,182	494	497	9	8	70	169
Talisayan.....	7,571	2,409	2,202	1,269	1,268	8	8	141	266
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.....	1303,660	93,585	72,738	45,045	43,886	12,650	12,818	8,938	13,990
Bacolod.....	11,960	3,669	2,982	1,602	1,595	449	485	461	717
Bago.....	12,127	3,630	3,145	1,727	1,720	473	474	336	622
Binalbagan.....	6,770	2,103	1,685	1,040	996	217	217	202	310
Cádiz.....	116,429	5,181	3,916	2,378	2,299	801	827	457	569
Calatrava.....	6,385	2,079	1,638	1,024	994	181	191	117	161
Cavacalan.....	12,671	3,911	3,092	1,797	1,758	555	562	359	637
Escalante.....	12,192	3,926	3,268	1,903	1,859	316	325	260	345
Eustaquio Lopez.....	6,385	2,100	1,323	884	845	385	390	217	241
Granada.....	1,753	522	397	233	233	101	104	76	87
Guiljungan.....	6,265	1,935	1,657	871	864	227	228	174	309
Guimbalaon.....	4,480	1,369	975	641	617	284	281	121	192
Ilog.....	8,285	2,613	2,210	1,190	1,188	212	210	242	420
Isabela.....	12,836	3,862	2,987	2,045	1,960	463	462	423	634
Isiú.....	4,250	1,309	968	644	610	214	213	121	171
Jimamailan.....	11,294	3,507	2,722	1,778	1,748	310	315	350	564
Jinigaran.....	14,256	4,197	3,676	2,189	2,196	385	405	419	739
La Carlota.....	13,097	4,243	2,642	1,896	1,708	780	780	407	641
La Castellana.....	5,329	1,580	1,022	870	801	305	312	157	282
Máao.....	9,276	2,783	2,088	1,169	1,137	720	732	270	377
Manapla.....	10,123	3,053	2,354	1,622	1,554	450	444	266	380
Murcia.....	2,969	869	725	402	408	129	126	147	163
Pontevedra.....	9,538	2,847	2,262	1,441	1,405	399	399	285	500
Pulupandan.....	6,167	1,804	1,510	963	960	228	231	173	298
Sagay.....	8,311	2,659	2,042	1,266	1,220	345	355	174	250
San Carlos.....	9,749	3,465	2,119	1,453	1,338	445	446	244	239
San Enrique.....	6,095	1,795	1,501	959	934	198	198	169	341
Saravia.....	13,132	3,944	3,141	2,071	2,048	476	482	332	638
Silay.....	15,649	4,787	3,773	2,259	2,218	669	679	458	806
Soledad.....	3,829	1,169	912	611	600	98	98	116	225

1 Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.—Cont'd.									
Suay.....	3,638	1,118	843	529	515	177	176	126	154
Súmag.....	5,755	1,805	1,395	862	858	177	179	201	278
Talisay.....	14,548	4,577	3,379	1,937	1,910	727	720	553	745
Valladolid.....	10,550	2,872	2,766	1,648	1,672	337	343	325	587
Victorias.....	7,567	2,302	1,623	1,141	1,118	417	429	210	327
NEGROS ORIENTAL.....	184,889	58,079	55,819	27,607	27,391	2,706	2,829	3,916	6,542
Amblán.....	6,689	2,162	2,009	982	977	94	90	156	219
Ayuguitan.....	3,684	1,101	1,131	580	581	43	41	88	119
Bacón.....	9,678	2,893	3,035	1,518	1,536	30	40	221	405
Bais.....	8,016	2,642	2,234	1,173	1,159	187	185	152	284
Bayauan.....	3,500	1,085	848	487	484	196	195	91	114
Canoan.....	6,058	1,896	1,940	940	943	1	1	98	239
Dauin.....	9,224	2,783	3,006	1,410	1,405	26	26	219	349
Dumaguete.....	14,894	4,812	4,648	2,098	2,019	88	137	416	676
Guligjan.....	14,415	4,601	3,880	1,923	1,858	724	764	273	392
Jimalalud.....	3,613	1,129	1,087	515	515	97	104	49	117
Larena.....	4,392	1,377	1,420	700	706	42	40	143	269
Lazi.....	9,658	2,880	2,948	1,675	1,661	189	187	67	147
Libertad.....	3,732	1,184	1,115	425	418	159	160	154	315
Manjuyod.....	8,289	2,802	2,620	1,046	1,033	1	1	84	156
María.....	6,499	1,999	2,083	1,083	1,092	60	61	204	340
Nueva Valencia.....	8,726	2,667	2,569	1,449	1,376	9	9	112	252
San Juan.....	7,300	2,153	2,080	1,330	1,355	143	142	282	271
Sintón.....	10,074	3,285	2,987	1,505	1,509	58	58	234	364
Sibulan.....	8,413	2,829	2,488	1,192	1,190	5	5	214	376
Siquijor.....	12,116	3,653	3,772	2,078	2,113	152	172	305	502
Tanjay.....	11,894	3,721	3,668	1,674	1,700	280	283	74	188
Tayasan.....	5,245	1,681	1,609	593	593	99	100	46	84
Tolong.....	2,599	761	721	395	393	23	28	177	232
Zamboanguita.....	6,181	2,083	1,971	836	831				
NUEVA ÉCJA.....	132,999	36,998	33,128	22,754	22,710	3,736	3,741	3,431	6,500
Aliaga.....	11,950	3,130	2,844	2,212	2,211	332	336	293	592
Bongabón.....	3,923	1,025	781	628	626	268	265	131	199
Cabanatúan.....	7,109	2,001	1,696	1,128	1,109	276	276	225	398
Cabiao.....	7,843	2,333	2,152	1,256	1,270	119	123	206	384
Carranglán.....	1,176	291	244	169	160	101	98	46	67
Cuyapó.....	16,292	4,373	3,644	3,125	3,139	502	502	330	677
Gapán.....	11,278	3,255	3,334	1,650	1,688	204	208	311	628
Jaén.....	4,465	1,333	1,182	685	691	117	120	132	205
Licab.....	6,323	1,675	1,460	1,227	1,220	140	137	154	310
Lupao.....	541	140	67	112	111	28	28	26	29
Nampicán.....	4,180	1,167	872	828	830	128	126	73	156
Pantabangan.....	1,151	304	259	209	204	49	47	33	46
Peñaranda.....	8,410	2,525	2,356	1,311	1,311	144	140	231	392
Puncán.....	292	80	45	60	61	13	12	8	13
San Antonio.....	6,343	1,808	1,648	1,015	1,010	165	169	163	365
San Isidro.....	19,800	2,959	2,732	1,407	1,329	261	259	285	567
San José.....	3,744	960	750	762	787	125	119	91	150
San Juan de Guimba.....	7,218	1,854	1,636	1,452	1,458	207	211	149	251
San Leonardo.....	7,082	2,055	2,063	1,064	1,088	132	136	175	369
Santa Rosa.....	3,253	862	879	573	544	54	59	116	166
Santo Domingo.....	3,249	883	780	617	610	71	72	76	140
Talavera.....	3,352	889	686	595	578	175	175	77	177
Zaragoza.....	4,025	1,096	1,018	669	675	125	123	100	219
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	16,026	3,861	3,072	3,343	3,438	434	434	453	991
Aritao.....	477	113	73	98	101	21	21	15	35
Bagábag.....	1,907	502	381	401	408	32	32	56	95
Bambang.....	2,033	496	374	359	362	63	63	101	215
Bayombong.....	4,039	1,024	844	798	836	104	104	109	220
Dúpax.....	1,946	457	348	458	460	20	20	51	132
Solano.....	5,624	1,269	1,052	1,229	1,271	194	194	121	294

¹Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PAMPANGA	222,656	63,568	61,442	39,230	39,382	1,293	1,348	5,945	10,448
Ángeles	10,640	3,010	2,726	2,002	1,973	94	112	253	476
Apalit	12,206	3,498	3,474	2,123	2,132	41	42	334	562
Arayat	12,904	3,765	3,454	2,230	2,186	155	160	352	602
Bacolor	13,493	3,745	3,688	2,452	2,435	44	44	356	729
Betis	4,123	1,181	1,194	708	713	1	1	125	200
Candaba	11,783	3,258	3,197	2,108	2,112	109	107	303	589
Floridablanca	7,001	1,912	1,858	1,315	1,312	57	57	204	286
Guagua	11,028	3,189	3,253	1,820	1,788	77	89	329	483
Lubao	19,063	5,371	5,204	3,444	3,437	110	111	504	882
Mabalacat	7,049	1,924	1,710	1,359	1,365	80	79	194	338
Macabebe	14,405	4,008	4,273	2,398	2,509	22	23	400	772
Magalang	8,516	2,454	2,166	1,532	1,540	109	108	213	394
México	13,469	3,808	3,683	2,400	2,396	71	71	385	655
Minalin	6,282	1,815	1,778	1,113	1,112	14	14	179	257
Pórac	8,487	2,345	2,182	1,639	1,653	56	58	205	349
San Fernando	13,556	3,913	3,583	2,414	2,438	82	90	345	691
San Luis	10,067	2,929	2,921	1,672	1,665	55	59	300	466
San Miguel	7,076	2,111	2,206	1,158	1,222	3	5	113	258
San Simón	6,764	1,976	1,914	1,140	1,139	38	39	208	310
Santa Ana	5,532	1,614	1,563	908	955	27	29	148	280
Santa Rita	7,954	2,391	2,329	1,303	1,308	29	30	176	388
Santo Tomás	4,271	1,317	1,183	715	719	19	20	109	189
Sexmoán	6,981	2,034	1,903	1,277	1,273	.....	.....	210	284
PANGASINÁN	139,516	102,798	93,949	79,870	79,704	5,298	5,346	9,439	18,111
Aguilar	4,763	1,237	1,135	935	939	68	68	126	255
Alava	2,902	720	606	613	618	72	72	81	120
Alcalá	9,008	2,403	2,142	1,852	1,861	99	103	188	360
Asingan	12,911	3,156	2,961	2,877	2,872	75	73	275	622
Balungao	5,853	1,475	1,373	1,243	1,243	125	125	82	187
Bautista	6,661	1,771	1,401	1,342	1,301	195	193	162	296
Bayambang	11,098	3,050	2,450	2,155	2,141	245	245	256	556
Binalonan	14,603	3,795	3,307	3,169	3,170	85	86	324	667
Binmaley	16,439	4,527	4,380	2,977	3,005	106	106	467	871
Calasiao	16,539	4,227	4,233	3,260	3,281	70	75	492	901
Dagupan	20,357	5,799	5,088	3,868	3,620	205	217	567	993
Lingayén	21,529	6,085	5,786	3,716	3,640	355	355	520	1,072
Magdalen	15,841	4,003	3,904	3,278	3,267	46	49	405	889
Malasiqui	14,550	3,780	3,470	3,014	3,032	117	118	339	680
Manaoag	16,793	4,263	4,029	3,501	3,518	200	201	391	690
Mangatarém	12,895	3,563	3,136	2,474	2,468	164	165	358	567
Mapandan	4,198	1,099	962	912	905	28	27	89	176
Natividad	7,453	1,801	1,568	1,682	1,693	102	105	175	327
Pozorubio	11,018	2,888	2,486	2,412	2,421	66	71	270	404
Rosales	8,562	2,160	1,820	1,830	1,829	199	200	176	348
Salasa	8,746	2,252	2,116	1,651	1,649	187	181	256	454
San Carlos	127,166	7,377	6,913	5,174	5,176	303	306	697	1,219
San Fabián	10,022	2,623	2,475	1,954	1,961	121	121	281	486
San Isidro	3,092	811	702	637	634	34	34	80	160
San Jacinto	5,014	1,262	1,235	1,054	1,048	29	29	125	232
San Manuel	7,784	1,945	1,722	1,687	1,708	107	107	164	344
San Nicolás	9,780	2,370	2,169	2,124	2,122	198	200	195	402
San Quintín	8,092	1,886	1,711	1,781	1,825	194	193	154	348
Santa Bárbara	10,367	2,544	2,515	2,184	2,185	120	123	247	449
Santa María	7,628	1,854	1,577	1,764	1,753	106	108	149	317
Santo Tomás	3,085	798	713	625	629	69	69	56	126
Sual	2,986	765	677	546	552	115	113	77	141
Tayug	10,400	2,554	2,277	2,203	2,217	246	246	207	456
Umingan	5,761	1,408	1,119	1,126	1,134	298	300	137	239
Urbiztondo	7,416	1,862	1,866	1,479	1,484	108	108	171	338
Urdaneta	20,544	5,305	4,831	4,225	4,253	270	280	458	922
Villasis	12,660	3,380	3,094	2,546	2,550	171	174	242	503
PARAGUA	27,493	7,802	7,818	4,206	4,247	808	799	531	1,282
Arececi	2,146	658	475	381	374	36	36	89	97
Cagayancillo	2,448	735	714	319	320	110	110	37	103
Corón	5,134	1,437	1,276	732	742	344	344	86	173
Cuyo	12,773	3,603	4,343	1,866	1,965	62	59	167	708
Taytay	4,992	1,369	1,010	908	845	256	250	152	201

¹ Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
PARAGUA SUR ¹	1,359	464	223	259	185	69	73	40	46
Puerto Princesa.....	1,208	378	215	215	178	68	72	27	45
RIZAL.....	148,502	39,222	35,143	28,612	28,460	1,494	1,498	5,112	8,961
Angono.....	2,231	622	543	422	420	4	4	89	127
Antipolo.....	2,788	677	584	628	614	2	3	116	164
Barás.....	1,200	305	295	245	250	5	6	32	62
Binañonan.....	9,096	2,479	2,133	1,832	1,828	49	43	255	477
Bosoboso.....	498	121	127	77	78	28	28	14	25
Caintá.....	1,761	452	401	348	359	7	7	62	125
Caloocan.....	6,291	1,797	1,462	1,206	1,176	56	57	205	332
Cardona.....	2,580	674	641	504	507	10	10	88	146
Jalajala.....	1,217	333	289	239	242	3	4	39	68
Las Piñas.....	2,762	690	677	535	547	30	30	67	186
Malibay.....	1,659	424	373	349	341	4	4	55	109
Mariquina.....	8,187	2,335	2,060	1,462	1,446	95	96	307	396
Montalban.....	3,440	1,040	858	611	602	68	72	61	128
Morong.....	5,276	1,388	1,363	1,017	1,023	32	40	136	277
Muntinlupa.....	3,128	843	793	553	599	19	22	101	198
Navotas.....	11,688	3,220	2,454	2,375	2,347	130	124	412	626
Novaliches.....	1,566	411	357	290	239	52	37	65	105
Parañaque.....	6,507	1,540	1,654	1,245	1,257	82	82	177	470
Pásay.....	6,542	1,715	1,468	1,275	1,284	84	86	217	413
Pásig.....	11,278	2,930	2,738	2,143	2,086	106	109	412	754
Pateros.....	4,105	1,048	928	784	799	34	32	153	327
Pililla.....	2,065	527	423	428	429	18	18	77	135
Quisoa.....	804	175	160	197	198	5	5	19	45
San Felipe Neri.....	4,349	1,120	1,019	794	772	102	103	165	274
San Juan del Monte.....	1,455	414	308	270	263	32	30	47	91
San Mateo.....	4,510	1,368	1,170	759	755	58	62	140	198
San Pedro Macati.....	2,700	716	585	532	514	41	44	103	165
Taguig.....	6,829	1,646	1,656	1,384	1,389	20	20	226	488
Tambobong.....	20,136	5,368	4,866	3,646	3,627	250	250	818	1,311
Tamay.....	4,124	998	938	844	843	43	45	147	266
Taytay.....	6,067	1,424	1,441	1,260	1,265	16	16	252	393
Teresa.....	1,683	422	389	358	361	9	9	55	80
ROMBLÓN.....	52,848	15,730	14,340	9,183	9,116	945	929	779	1,826
Badajoz.....	5,189	1,596	1,388	950	948	34	34	88	151
Bantón.....	4,043	1,275	1,070	733	738	12	12	89	114
Cajidiocan.....	4,464	1,410	1,424	635	641	77	74	47	156
Corcuera.....	1,892	546	562	335	342	10	10	27	60
Despujols.....	2,788	819	705	545	515	53	52	34	65
Looc.....	6,056	1,654	1,632	1,066	1,099	158	155	73	219
Magallanes.....	2,275	655	638	414	391	36	35	23	83
Odiogan.....	8,323	2,439	2,065	1,483	1,461	183	181	156	355
Romblón.....	10,095	3,069	2,679	1,872	1,831	95	92	128	329
San Fernando.....	3,977	1,195	1,249	545	555	123	121	59	130
Santa Fé.....	3,746	1,072	928	605	595	164	163	55	164
SÁMAR.....	265,549	79,473	69,884	41,182	40,653	7,910	7,945	6,661	11,841
Almagro.....	5,673	1,815	1,503	920	912	163	162	83	115
Balañgiga.....	4,914	1,563	1,444	721	716	26	28	138	278
Basey.....	13,504	4,017	3,840	1,910	1,924	400	402	357	654
Bobón.....	6,107	1,811	1,399	1,040	1,023	211	210	131	282
Borongan.....	13,667	4,150	4,046	2,050	2,047	152	158	364	700
Calibayog.....	15,895	5,017	3,722	2,441	2,367	620	638	429	661
Calbiga.....	5,399	1,648	1,448	789	782	181	179	136	236
Cápul.....	3,969	1,205	1,107	645	641	94	94	78	105
Catarman.....	9,994	2,671	2,419	1,818	1,792	303	292	215	484
Catbalogan.....	7,758	2,481	1,904	1,156	1,037	312	314	218	336
Catúbig.....	9,563	2,779	2,490	1,639	1,647	113	120	236	539
Gándara.....	12,014	3,565	2,864	1,629	1,600	721	722	361	552
Guiuan.....	11,594	3,273	3,286	2,010	1,967	57	65	365	571
Hernani.....	4,150	1,253	1,165	717	715	14	14	95	177
Jiabong.....	2,439	706	573	428	421	85	84	61	81
La Granja.....	4,903	1,418	1,220	765	756	235	237	99	173

¹ The totals for the comandancia include 151 persons not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
SÁMAR—Cont'd.									
Lanang.....	5,731	1,856	1,624	896	911	37	38	102	267
Laoang.....	8,636	2,515	2,343	1,372	1,372	102	109	288	535
Lavezares.....	3,688	1,050	890	584	584	154	154	113	159
Mercedes.....	2,681	800	820	433	434	.....	1	69	124
Mondragón.....	2,713	743	610	440	417	152	149	67	135
Motilong.....	3,352	920	825	508	499	178	177	84	161
Oquendo.....	4,740	1,398	1,044	685	659	343	343	110	158
Orás.....	10,429	3,270	2,775	1,563	1,543	320	318	202	438
Palápag.....	9,069	2,766	2,597	1,500	1,511	317	328	231	359
Pambuján.....	6,439	1,820	1,693	1,073	1,077	228	223	84	241
Paranas.....	4,381	1,259	1,070	707	668	170	168	132	207
Páric.....	4,830	1,461	1,325	754	762	72	71	130	255
Pinabacdao.....	2,142	633	591	265	267	126	123	49	88
Quinapundan.....	2,194	704	639	339	340	9	9	53	101
Salcedo.....	7,393	2,286	2,122	1,202	1,194	102	102	139	246
San Antonio.....	2,059	644	602	291	277	70	70	45	60
San Julián.....	3,765	1,089	1,042	647	634	17	17	112	207
San Sebastián.....	2,767	802	769	382	387	108	107	71	141
Santa Margarita.....	4,106	1,199	934	662	637	196	197	117	164
Santa Rita.....	4,110	1,259	1,021	503	502	324	321	71	109
Santo Niño.....	3,372	1,027	778	557	541	161	161	56	91
Súlat.....	5,266	1,495	1,550	821	825	35	35	184	321
Taragnán.....	6,184	1,913	1,530	880	862	263	261	183	292
Tubig.....	3,031	851	885	495	501	15	17	85	182
Villarcal.....	7,087	2,209	1,903	964	957	257	264	193	340
Weyler.....	3,309	1,050	828	547	519	92	89	62	122
Zumárraga.....	9,992	3,082	2,644	1,434	1,426	375	374	263	394
SIASSI.....	297	132	46	82	17	8	6	3	3
Siassi.....	297	132	46	82	17	8	6	3	3
SORSOGÓN.....	120,454	36,609	31,628	21,019	20,905	1,949	1,956	2,189	4,199
Bacón.....	14,536	4,343	4,186	2,596	2,598	77	81	222	433
Barcelona.....	6,001	1,799	1,481	1,150	1,142	79	80	102	168
Bulan.....	13,431	4,129	3,708	2,077	2,078	355	356	242	498
Bulusan.....	5,578	1,579	1,504	1,036	1,052	22	20	115	250
Casiguran.....	7,873	2,315	1,939	1,407	1,395	163	161	185	308
Castilla.....	3,831	1,277	1,040	588	575	71	73	78	129
Donsol.....	6,685	2,162	1,839	1,047	1,044	102	100	140	251
Gubat.....	15,590	4,613	3,855	3,086	3,080	112	111	273	460
Irocan.....	8,644	2,506	2,050	1,668	1,659	164	163	159	275
Jubán.....	7,043	2,109	1,691	1,311	1,256	143	142	152	239
Magallanes.....	4,921	1,539	1,364	718	723	175	176	78	148
Matnog.....	2,457	752	689	395	390	45	45	45	96
Pilar.....	8,018	2,612	2,298	1,158	1,168	184	183	140	275
Santa Magdalena.....	2,335	716	639	413	413	13	13	36	92
Sorsogón.....	13,511	4,158	3,345	2,369	2,332	244	252	222	589
SURIGAO.....	99,298	31,334	27,997	17,376	17,318	159	159	1,771	3,184
Anao-aon.....	1,481	504	423	227	223	6	6	34	58
Bacuaq.....	2,938	902	867	510	511	8	8	45	87
Bbilig.....	2,165	673	635	389	390	.....	.....	30	48
Butuan.....	8,207	2,495	2,298	1,426	1,424	11	11	189	353
Cabarbaran.....	2,737	881	751	468	453	3	3	73	105
Cabintog.....	2,388	760	666	426	430	.....	.....	25	81
Cantilan.....	7,481	2,389	2,395	1,124	1,131	.....	.....	199	243
Carrascal.....	2,489	786	748	418	423	1	1	40	72
Claver.....	2,469	780	705	426	427	6	6	45	74
Cortés.....	1,213	401	338	219	218	.....	.....	22	15
Dapá.....	3,590	1,096	1,007	670	669	2	2	44	100
Dinagat.....	3,050	895	805	600	593	16	15	52	74
Gigáquit.....	5,290	1,598	1,508	915	935	4	4	96	230
Hinatúan.....	5,570	1,748	1,604	968	956	12	12	89	181
Jabonga.....	1,450	477	481	241	244	.....	.....	2	5
La Paz.....	1,874	581	522	345	344	5	5	23	49
Lanuza.....	3,133	1,092	827	517	510	1	1	79	106
Liangá.....	5,471	1,688	1,407	1,111	1,107	1	1	56	100
Lingig.....	730	217	179	149	144	1	1	12	27
Loreto.....	2,193	685	613	400	397	.....	.....	45	53

TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
SURIGAO—Cont'd.									
Mainit.....	1,588	551	547	226	226	.....	.....	14	24
Nasipit.....	611	194	152	109	108	.....	.....	17	31
Nonoc.....	857	259	223	149	151	16	17	19	23
Numancia.....	3,435	1,054	902	657	657	2	2	61	100
Placer.....	2,791	887	756	506	501	4	6	54	77
Sapao.....	1,462	476	351	284	280	2	2	19	48
Surigao.....	7,749	2,516	2,122	1,306	1,282	41	41	149	292
Taganaan.....	1,656	524	487	281	275	6	5	25	53
Tago.....	3,298	1,021	892	622	618	4	4	43	94
Talacogon.....	2,811	958	743	455	457	5	6	53	134
Tándag.....	2,805	905	822	482	483	.....	.....	33	80
Tigao.....	946	300	290	163	163	2	.....	14	14
Tubay.....	747	263	201	109	114	.....	.....	25	35
Veruela.....	2,623	778	730	478	474	.....	.....	45	118
TARLAC.....	133,513	35,924	32,154	26,750	26,675	1,697	1,725	3,121	5,466
Anao.....	3,678	1,055	822	743	743	72	73	62	108
Bambán.....	3,002	823	744	569	569	45	48	73	131
Camiling.....	25,243	6,750	6,277	5,083	5,074	228	242	610	979
Capas.....	4,213	1,189	1,071	785	777	55	55	87	194
Concepción.....	12,593	3,469	3,103	2,375	2,361	179	182	322	602
Gerona.....	13,615	3,617	3,237	2,808	2,804	167	164	281	537
Lá Paz.....	4,389	1,141	1,025	855	863	84	83	128	210
Moncada.....	13,003	3,285	2,922	2,896	2,889	150	151	223	487
Moriones.....	1,163	266	269	237	238	29	29	38	57
Murcia.....	2,679	704	643	565	575	6	6	73	107
O'Donnell.....	1,095	295	264	194	189	39	39	39	36
Paniqui.....	12,982	3,429	2,928	2,736	2,753	175	179	280	502
Pura.....	4,840	1,300	1,247	974	968	27	28	107	189
San Clemente.....	1,822	507	409	369	377	23	26	41	70
Santa Ignacia.....	1,911	510	466	369	370	48	48	36	64
Tarlac.....	12,340	3,301	2,944	2,355	2,271	254	261	357	596
Victoria.....	14,945	4,283	3,783	2,837	2,854	116	111	364	597
TAWI TAWI.....	93	46	11	30	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bongao.....	93	46	11	30	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
TAYABAS ²	150,262	41,754	36,341	28,889	28,612	1,294	1,301	3,837	8,234
Alabat.....	4,516	1,395	1,175	808	804	34	34	96	170
Atimonan.....	11,203	3,344	2,887	2,030	2,069	79	81	217	496
Baler.....	2,417	748	640	390	396	52	57	36	98
Bondoc.....	1,330	366	335	225	225	43	42	34	60
Calauag.....	3,185	911	754	644	646	12	13	60	145
Casiguran.....	2,067	579	615	376	368	6	6	29	88
Catanauan.....	4,108	1,231	1,061	709	710	83	85	90	139
Guinayangán.....	3,870	1,212	956	623	605	130	132	75	137
Gumaca.....	5,324	1,561	1,385	982	981	32	32	134	227
Infanta.....	10,283	3,045	2,865	1,864	1,924	36	37	136	376
López.....	8,549	2,438	1,994	1,754	1,759	41	41	162	360
Lucbán.....	10,227	2,532	2,591	2,081	2,081	4	4	229	705
Lucena.....	9,375	2,638	1,995	1,930	1,789	88	87	271	577
Macalelón.....	4,759	1,337	1,051	921	910	102	102	119	217
Maubán.....	12,021	3,580	3,119	2,213	2,164	33	35	307	570
Mulanay.....	2,149	658	563	345	340	42	42	64	95
Pagbilao.....	6,085	1,737	1,558	1,148	1,136	22	21	166	297
Pitogo.....	3,454	1,008	831	625	601	26	26	122	215
Polillo.....	2,164	628	607	381	381	27	27	39	74
Sampaloc.....	1,263	323	318	271	271	.....	.....	21	59
San Narciso.....	2,501	759	685	411	418	35	35	55	103
Saraya.....	12,453	3,034	2,568	2,579	2,515	160	158	501	938
Tayabas.....	14,740	3,553	3,229	3,200	3,158	44	45	409	1,102
Tiaong.....	9,527	2,327	1,878	1,879	1,864	145	140	408	886
Unisan.....	2,692	820	681	500	497	18	19	57	100
ZAMBALES.....	101,381	28,308	25,729	18,065	18,147	2,188	2,206	2,156	4,582
Agno.....	6,169	1,771	1,563	1,171	1,188	67	68	104	237
Alaminos.....	10,338	2,948	2,755	1,844	1,865	143	144	185	454

¹ Includes 1 divorced male.² Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 27.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ZAMBALES—Cont'd.									
Alós	1,496	399	365	262	270	47	48	28	77
Anda	3,916	941	806	887	898	27	25	111	221
Balincaguin	3,101	886	743	487	512	126	124	57	166
Bani	4,440	1,234	1,155	775	793	82	83	91	227
Bolinao	5,397	1,477	1,272	1,072	1,093	37	40	135	271
Botolan	5,174	1,286	1,184	868	872	333	338	92	201
Cabañán	3,015	776	666	582	592	113	113	48	125
Candelaria	3,104	951	806	502	512	57	62	70	144
Castillejos	3,068	818	761	558	558	62	62	85	164
Dasol	2,050	531	469	416	427	21	21	61	104
Iba	4,482	1,319	1,091	737	658	207	210	83	177
Infanta	3,546	986	941	662	668	48	46	63	132
Masinloc	3,230	943	737	589	595	71	71	66	158
Olongapo	1,430	400	279	202	196	126	131	34	62
Palauig	3,363	869	825	665	664	79	75	50	136
San Antonio	4,524	1,293	1,340	708	714	58	61	126	224
San Felipe	4,326	1,260	1,251	733	749	18	18	101	196
San Isidro	3,488	932	867	709	697	52	49	56	126
San Marcelino	5,041	1,510	1,319	882	879	76	71	98	206
San Narciso	7,528	2,212	2,125	1,270	1,263	68	69	179	342
Santa Cruz	5,952	1,733	1,657	912	931	133	140	144	302
Súbic	2,525	647	589	458	429	124	124	64	90
Zaragoza	678	186	163	114	124	13	13	25	40
ZAMBOANGA ¹	20,692	7,040	6,026	2,977	2,931	244	245	501	727

¹ Not divided into municipalities.² Includes 1 divorced male.

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE. 431

TABLE 28.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, for Philippine Islands.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		SENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Philippine Islands ..	6,987,686	2,049,894	1,889,528	1,163,562	1,151,021	115,129	118,541	168,063	331,936
Brown.....	26,914,880	2,006,088	1,881,244	1,152,097	1,148,287	110,577	118,285	167,083	331,208
Ata.....	131	48	60	6	7	.....	2	.....	8
Bagobo.....	3,609	1,095	824	616	641	115	107	49	162
Bicol.....	566,365	163,717	152,957	93,645	93,380	12,799	13,555	11,198	25,114
Bilan.....	129	25	35	12	11	12	14	3	17
Bukidnon.....	43	12	9	8	5	1	4	2	2
Cagayan.....	159,648	47,554	42,303	26,941	27,936	2,122	2,860	3,115	6,814
Igorot.....	13,582	3,880	3,102	2,283	2,546	278	382	344	767
Ilocano.....	803,942	206,891	196,936	160,768	156,416	10,863	10,345	21,621	40,100
Ilongot.....	15	4	3	2	.....	2	2	1	1
Mandaya.....	7,817	2,339	1,947	1,526	1,533	20	13	94	345
Mangyan.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manobo.....	1,333	408	282	26	34	242	242	26	73
Moro.....	2,323	697	540	404	432	12	108	44	86
Pampangan.....	280,984	79,800	74,056	50,738	50,591	2,365	2,759	7,514	13,160
Pangasinan.....	343,686	96,239	88,762	63,860	65,133	4,010	4,212	7,374	14,095
Subanos.....	2,185	607	495	423	434	57	58	44	67
Tagalog.....	1,460,695	396,844	372,295	261,164	260,315	19,184	20,772	42,667	87,462
Tagbanua.....	255	70	61	3	3	54	53	6	5
Tiruray.....	22	4	9	.....	1	1	6	.....	1
Visayan.....	73,219,080	992,309	934,762	480,780	479,918	57,192	61,402	71,971	140,694
Zambalan.....	48,823	13,425	11,793	8,799	8,933	1,237	1,386	1,010	2,240
Foreign born.....	258	117	11	93	18	11	3	.....	5
Mixed.....	15,419	6,108	6,094	1,125	1,177	118	127	165	505
Yellow.....	42,097	29,995	656	7,468	287	3,042	46	576	37
White.....	14,271	7,351	1,402	2,752	1,238	1,117	17	229	164
Black.....	1,019	352	132	130	32	275	66	10	22
Negrito.....	514	165	127	35	27	64	66	9	21
Foreign born.....	505	187	5	95	5	211	.....	1	1

¹ Includes 4 divorced males and 8 divorced females.

² Includes 3 divorced males and 8 divorced females.

³ Includes 3 divorced females.

⁴ Includes 2 divorced females.

⁵ Includes 1 divorced male.

⁶ Includes 1 divorced female.

⁷ Includes 2 divorced males.

TABLE 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of									
Abra	37,823	10,653	10,364	6,729	6,740	342	340	912	1,743
Brown	37,773	10,617	10,362	6,720	6,739	341	340	911	1,743
Bicol	2	1		1					
Cagayan	2		1				1		
Igorot	52	18	9	7	5	1	10	1	1
Ilocano	37,644	10,589	10,341	6,684	6,720	336	328	907	1,739
Pampangan	8	2	3	1	2				
Pangasinan	5	2		3					
Tagalog	48	4	7	19	10	2	1	2	3
Visayan	12	1	1	5	2	2		1	
Mixed	6	4	2						
Yellow	29	21		6		1		1	
White	15	11		3	1				
Province of									
Albay	239,434	70,886	67,130	38,408	38,343	4,830	4,849	4,532	10,456
Brown	237,114	69,507	66,815	38,238	38,303	4,495	4,807	4,510	10,439
Bicol	236,210	69,188	66,741	38,018	38,199	4,415	4,777	4,474	10,398
Cagayan	9		1	3				1	
Igorot	2					1	1		
Ilocano	25	7	2	7	3	4		1	1
Pampangan	42	10	3	25	1			2	1
Pangasinan	11	5	2	2				2	
Tagalog	561	172	58	122	75	58	23	24	29
Visayan	252	124	8	60	22	16	6	6	10
Zambalan	2	1		1					
Mixed	579	264	254	28	22	4	3	1	3
Yellow	1,227	903	1	63	1	249		10	
White	294	154	18	74	15	21		9	3
Black	220	58	42	5	2	61	39	2	11
Negrito	187	50	42	3	2	38	39	2	11
Foreign born	33	8		2		23			
Province of									
Ambos Camarines	233,472	65,762	60,759	38,346	38,008	7,005	7,030	5,016	11,551
Brown	231,571	64,685	60,504	38,101	37,971	6,740	7,030	5,001	11,539
Bicol	206,153	57,229	53,926	33,639	33,761	6,214	6,607	4,386	10,391
Bukidnon	8	1	1	3	1			1	1
Cagayan	8	1	1	4	2				
Ilocano	51	20	2	12	1	6	3	6	1
Pampangan	44	5	7	13	3	8	3	5	
Pangasinan	2			1				1	
Tagalog	24,930	7,254	6,545	4,347	4,185	477	405	583	1,134
Visayan	368	172	21	80	18	34	12	19	12
Zambalan	7	3	1	2		1			
Mixed	519	242	234	12	16	4		1	10
Yellow	1,066	676		176		204		10	
White	286	144	17	56	16	47		4	2
Black	30	15	4	1		10			
Negrito	5	1	4						
Foreign born	25	14		1		10			
Province of									
Antique	131,245	36,913	38,747	18,427	19,012	4,208	4,523	2,800	6,615
Brown	130,696	36,691	38,609	18,373	18,989	4,129	4,510	2,789	6,606
Bicol	13	1		5	1	6			
Bukidnon	7			4	3				
Ilocano	24	5		11	1	6		1	
Pampangan	9	1	1	3	2	2			
Tagalog	128	19	7	45	12	34	2		9
Visayan	130,514	36,665	38,601	18,304	18,970	4,081	4,508	2,788	6,597
Zambalan	1			1					
Mixed	297	132	118	14	20	3	3	1	6
Yellow	158	62		28		60		8	
White	32	13		11	3	4		1	
Black	62	15	20	1		12	10		3
Negrito	62	15	20	1		12	10	1	8

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE. 433

TABLE 29.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.*

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Comandancia of Basilan ...	1,331	454	336	172	174	51	54	48	42
Brown.....	1,226	398	313	162	167	46	54	45	41
Bicol.....	7	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano.....	5	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Pampangan.....	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog.....	175	78	41	27	5	15	1	6	2
Visayan.....	1,036	312	270	133	162	29	53	38	39
Mixed.....	48	16	22	3	6	.....	.....	.....	1
Yellow.....	44	34	.....	4	.....	3	.....	3	.....
White.....	13	6	1	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Province of Bataan.....	45,166	12,764	11,622	7,976	7,949	515	534	1,464	2,342
Brown.....	45,030	12,703	11,605	7,946	7,938	502	534	1,460	2,342
Bicol.....	22	8	.....	8	1	3	1	1	.....
Cagayan.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano.....	137	49	19	31	15	8	1	11	3
Pampangan.....	870	238	124	207	169	24	22	46	40
Pangasinan.....	14	3	3	2	2	2	1	1	.....
Tagalog.....	43,821	12,361	11,441	7,655	7,738	449	498	1,386	2,293
Visayan.....	102	29	7	27	6	11	9	11	2
Zambalan.....	56	15	11	14	6	2	1	3	4
Foreign born.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Mixed.....	38	13	13	7	1	.....	.....	4	.....
Yellow.....	27	15	.....	7	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
White.....	70	33	4	15	10	8	.....	.....	.....
Black.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Province of Batangas.....	257,715	68,497	70,150	44,453	44,874	1,763	1,858	7,872	18,248
Brown.....	257,095	68,158	70,100	44,365	44,847	1,657	1,857	7,866	18,245
Bicol.....	16	3	3	7	1	1	1	.....	.....
Cagayan.....	21	7	.....	10	1	.....	1	2	.....
Ilocano.....	138	68	4	44	6	5	1	8	2
Mangyan.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pampangan.....	440	159	29	162	54	18	4	7	7
Pangasinan.....	45	7	.....	29	.....	3	.....	6	.....
Tagalog.....	256,229	67,863	70,046	44,034	44,772	1,613	1,839	7,833	18,229
Visayan.....	195	48	18	75	12	17	9	10	6
Zambalan.....	7	1	.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	1
Foreign born.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Mixed.....	78	34	31	5	5	1	.....	.....	.....
Yellow.....	232	127	6	52	.....	40	.....	6	1
White.....	269	162	13	22	22	49	1	.....	.....
Black.....	41	16	.....	9	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born.....	41	16	.....	9	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
Province of Benguet.....	917	338	140	235	121	17	18	25	23
Brown.....	815	266	136	227	113	10	18	22	23
Bicol.....	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Igorot.....	98	46	21	7	11	3	1	3	6
Ilocano.....	622	195	100	195	87	6	7	16	16
Pangasinan.....	59	17	11	16	9	.....	3	3	.....
Tagalog.....	27	5	3	8	5	1	4	.....	1
Visayan.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Zambalan.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	6	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Yellow.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White.....	84	58	2	8	7	6	.....	3	.....
Province of Bohol.....	269,223	83,723	87,265	41,064	41,357	340	349	5,245	9,880
Brown.....	268,890	83,556	87,209	41,010	41,345	314	349	5,229	9,878
Bicol.....	14	8	2	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Ilocano.....	9	1	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Pampangan.....	4	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog.....	54	9	6	18	13	1	.....	4	3

TABLE 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Bohol—Continued.									
Brown.....	268,808	83,538	87,197	40,987	41,327	312	349	5,224	9,874
Visayan.....	1			1					
Zambalan.....	152	68	55	12	10	1		5	1
Mixed.....	153	82		36		25		10	
Yellow.....	28	17	1	6	2			1	1
White.....									
Province of Bulacán.....	1223,327	62,312	61,948	37,936	38,318	1,981	2,075	6,751	12,005
Brown.....	1222,583	61,914	61,823	37,830	38,288	1,923	2,072	6,733	11,999
Bicol.....	31	9	4	12	1	4	1		
Cagayán.....	8	1	1	4	1				
Ilocano.....	193	146	6	27	6	2	2	1	3
Pampangan.....	1,720	402	274	407	386	40	52	63	96
Pangasinán.....	68	19	8	20	7	3	7	1	3
Tagalog.....	1220,433	61,296	61,513	37,319	37,875	1,869	2,002	6,662	11,896
Visayan.....	110	35	12	35	11	5	6	5	1
Zambalan.....	20	6	5	6	1		1	1	
Mixed.....	309	130	113	29	23	1	2	6	5
Yellow.....	372	248	5	61	1	44	1	11	1
White.....	60	20	6	16	6	11		1	
Black.....	3		1			2			
Negrito.....	1		1						
Foreign born.....	2					2			
Province of Cagayán.....	142,825	38,867	33,364	27,686	27,026	2,702	2,975	3,569	6,636
Brown.....	141,435	38,172	33,252	27,314	26,993	2,565	2,973	3,534	6,632
Bicol.....	23	5	3	5	2	5		2	1
Cagayán.....	113,242	34,019	30,706	18,673	19,512	1,425	1,978	2,151	4,778
Igorot.....	57	23	4	21	8				
Ilocano.....	27,029	3,782	2,447	8,358	7,301	1,034	933	1,338	1,816
Pampangan.....	25	7	6	10	3				
Pangasinán.....	132	31	15	36	15	23	1	14	2
Tagalog.....	488	115	52	103	95	53	27	15	28
Visayan.....	200	94	18	35	14	19	7	7	6
Zambalan.....	239	96	16	73	43	2	2	6	1
Mixed.....	217	102	90	6	10	3	1	2	3
Yellow.....	924	474	5	320	4	95		26	
White.....	233	110	15	46	18	35	1	7	1
Black.....	16	9	2		1	4			
Negrito.....	6	3	2		1				
Foreign born.....	10	6				4			
Province of Cápiç.....	225,092	60,991	67,453	29,676	30,908	7,483	8,692	4,597	15,292
Brown.....	224,519	60,776	67,320	29,626	30,859	7,387	8,684	4,591	15,276
Bicol.....	28	3		14	1	10			
Cagayán.....	1	1				2			
Ilocano.....	9	3		1	2	2		1	
Pampangan.....	12	1	3	1		6			1
Pangasinán.....	5	2		1	2	2			
Tagalog.....	320	66	25	75	41	69	6	11	27
Visayan.....	224,143	60,700	67,291	29,534	30,815	7,298	8,678	4,579	15,248
Zambalan.....	1		1						
Mixed.....	311	98	126	21	39	2	7	2	16
Yellow.....	200	89	1	15		92		3	
White.....	62	28	6	14	10	2	1	1	
Province of Cavite.....	134,779	35,725	33,361	23,630	23,470	3,600	3,617	3,594	7,782
Brown.....	133,483	34,984	33,255	23,378	23,409	3,506	3,616	3,558	7,777
Bicol.....	74	29		17	3	17	5	2	1
Cagayán.....	19	5	2	6		3		2	1
Igorot.....	1						1		
Ilocano.....	259	76	19	68	12	46	14	15	9
Ilongot.....	3	3							
Moro.....	2	1	1						

¹ Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Cavite—Con.									
Brown—Continued.									
Pampangan	255	69	42	57	42	16	18	2	9
Pangasinan	36	5	4	15	4	5	1	1	1
Tagalog	132, 176	34,572	33,149	23,050	23,299	3,806	3,544	3,517	7,739
Visayan	638	220	37	159	47	109	30	19	17
Zambalan	14	2	1	4	2	2	3		
Foreign born	6	2		2		2			
Mixed	150	46	62	11	19	4	1	4	3
Yellow	852	559	14	187	10	54		27	1
White	291	135	29	54	32	35		5	1
Black	3	1	1			1			
Negrito	1		1						
Foreign born	2	1				1			
Province of Cebu	653, 724	211, 164	206, 662	97, 640	96, 888	5, 096	5, 210	10, 929	20, 138
Brown.	651, 276	209, 826	206, 249	97, 328	96, 792	4, 877	5, 204	10, 891	20, 109
Bicol	19	3	1	6	2	6			1
Bukidnon	7	3	1	1	1		1		
Ilocano	48	13	4	18	6	3	1	2	1
Moro	1	1							
Pampangan	10	4	3	1	2				
Pangasinan	2			2					
Tagalog	541	120	73	152	83	48	12	20	33
Visayan	650, 631	209, 674	206, 166	97, 142	96, 697	4, 820	5, 190	10, 868	20, 074
Zambalan	9	5	1	1	1			1	
Foreign born	8	3		5					
Mixed	883	336	374	68	59	5	5	9	27
Yellow	1, 170	808	4	166	3	167		22	
White	372	189	27	72	31	45	1	6	1
Black	26	5	8	6	3	2		1	1
Negrito	25	5	8	6	3	1		1	1
Foreign born	1					1			
Comandancia of Cottabato	2, 313	829	468	268	228	213	208	49	50
Brown.	1, 779	557	383	217	195	149	187	43	48
Bicol	19	6	4	3		4		2	
Ilocano	18	7	3	4		4			
Moro	198	48	61	18	16	4	38	2	11
Pampangan	2		1		1				
Pangasinan	17	7	1	4	1	4			
Tagalog	234	76	47	45	8	32	7	16	3
Tiruray	22	4	9		1	1	6		1
Visayan	1, 265	408	257	140	169	99	136	23	33
Foreign born	4	1		3					
Mixed	183	76	67	4	8	4	21	1	2
Yellow	212	110	10	33	1	53		5	
White	139	86	8	14	24	7			
Comandancia of Dapitan	17, 154	5, 421	4, 704	3, 025	3, 004	80	81	283	556
Brown.	17, 078	5, 368	4, 694	3, 019	3, 004	74	80	283	556
Ilocano	1		1						
Moro	3	1			1		1		
Pampangan	2					1			
Subanos	2, 185	607	495	423	434	57	58	44	67
Tagalog	32	15	5	7	2		2	1	
Visayan	14, 855	4, 745	4, 192	2, 589	2, 567	16	19	238	489
Mixed	12	4	8						
Yellow	57	45	2	3		6	1		
White	7	4		3					
Comandancia of Davao	20, 224	6, 104	4, 945	3, 598	3, 574	473	454	266	810
Brown.	20, 093	6, 045	4, 916	3, 566	3, 571	469	454	263	809
Ata	131	48	60	6	7		2		8
Bagobo	3, 609	1, 095	824	616	641	115	107	49	162
Bicol	7			6					
Bilan	129	25	35	12	11	12	14	3	17

TABLE 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Comandancia of Davao—Continued.									
Brown—Continued.									
Cagayan.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Ilocano.....	27	11	3	10	1	1	.....	1	.....
Mandaya.....	7,817	2,339	1,947	1,526	1,533	20	13	94	345
Manobo.....	1,330	405	282	26	34	242	242	26	73
Moro.....	1,340	380	288	301	291	1	6	29	44
Pampangan.....	5	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Pangasinan.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog.....	95	19	13	42	11	6	.....	3	1
Visayan.....	5,696	1,722	1,463	1,015	1,042	69	70	57	158
Zambalan.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	60	26	28	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yellow.....	19	5	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White.....	52	28	1	14	1	4	.....	3	1
Province of Ilocos Norte.	176,785	46,587	47,767	31,449	33,067	2,152	2,195	4,223	9,345
Brown.....	176,463	46,430	47,696	31,407	33,051	2,125	2,192	4,221	9,341
Bicol.....	5	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Cagayan.....	109	43	34	12	12	4	.....	.....	3
Igorot.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano.....	176,208	46,362	47,639	31,370	33,008	2,104	2,182	4,220	9,323
Pampangan.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Pangasinan.....	12	3	1	4	2	1	.....	1	.....
Tagalog.....	104	14	19	16	26	10	5	.....	14
Visayan.....	18	6	2	1	2	4	2	.....	1
Zambalan.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	132	62	52	18	7	.....	3	.....	3
Yellow.....	114	74	.....	4	.....	21	.....	1	.....
White.....	75	21	19	19	9	5	.....	1	1
Black.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Province of Ilocos Sur...	173,800	47,334	48,483	30,698	31,188	1,169	1,187	4,778	8,963
Brown.....	173,207	46,958	48,409	30,628	31,173	1,122	1,184	4,772	8,961
Bicol.....	8	3	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Cagayan.....	43	16	10	9	2	2	1	2	1
Igorot.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano.....	172,665	46,798	48,328	30,463	31,101	1,101	1,171	4,756	8,947
Pampangan.....	37	10	3	21	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Pangasinan.....	117	43	19	30	12	3	4	6	.....
Tagalog.....	183	36	28	45	40	11	5	5	13
Visayan.....	28	11	6	2	5	3	.....	1	.....
Zambalan.....	124	40	15	54	11	.....	2	2	.....
Mixed.....	158	63	66	15	7	2	3	1	1
Yellow.....	291	244	.....	28	.....	15	.....	4	.....
White.....	140	68	7	27	8	28	.....	1	1
Black.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Province of Iloilo.....	1 408,932	116,745	108,808	60,143	59,519	8,185	8,534	12,919	29,078
Brown.....	1 401,113	115,248	108,469	59,654	59,422	7,861	8,523	12,887	29,048
Bicol.....	93	17	6	29	7	28	2	2	2
Cagayan.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano.....	89	18	7	31	6	20	1	5	1
Pampangan.....	39	14	7	10	1	4	.....	3	.....
Pangasinan.....	13	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog.....	890	150	85	275	122	129	26	38	65
Visayan.....	1 399,980	115,045	108,364	59,300	59,285	7,673	8,494	12,839	28,979
Zambalan.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Foreign born.....	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	622	247	271	35	34	6	5	5	19
Yellow.....	1,603	998	10	320	3	248	6	17	1
White.....	590	250	58	134	60	68	.....	10	10
Black.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....

¹ Includes 1 divorced male.

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE. 437

TABLE 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Isabela	168,793	18,684	14,788	14,273	13,490	1,399	1,424	1,762	2,968
Brown	168,064	18,244	14,721	14,163	13,473	1,314	1,422	1,749	2,963
Bicol	8	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	2
Cagayán	245,337	13,190	11,457	8,021	8,269	629	839	926	2,003
Igorot	59	27	20	3	4	4	4	1	1
Ilocano	321,496	4,788	3,166	5,805	4,972	591	521	764	897
Pampangan	26	1	2	13	4	2	2	4	4
Pangasinán	554	102	48	162	126	37	35	24	20
Tagalog	521	120	30	144	93	46	21	27	40
Visayan	39	12	3	10	3	6	2	1	2
Zambalan	14	3	3	3	2	2	2	1	1
Mixed	145	61	62	5	6	3	2	2	4
Yellow	447	309	.....	74	.....	59	.....	5	.....
White	138	67	4	31	9	22	.....	5	.....
Black	9	3	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	1
Negrito	8	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1
Foreign born	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Comandancia of Joló	1,270	391	194	377	168	43	40	32	25
Brown	615	153	108	111	138	25	40	20	20
Ilocano	14	4	1	4	3	1	.....	1	.....
Moro	107	6	14	3	47	.....	34	.....	3
Tagalog	169	43	33	39	28	10	.....	11	5
Visayan	293	90	58	51	56	12	6	8	12
Foreign born	32	10	2	14	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Mixed	122	68	40	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yellow	485	145	39	255	12	17	.....	12	5
White	48	25	7	5	10	1	.....	.....	.....
Province of La Laguna	148,606	38,444	35,508	28,630	28,384	1,198	1,226	5,046	10,170
Brown	147,719	37,912	35,436	28,489	28,350	1,115	1,224	5,029	10,164
Bicol	31	9	2	7	7	1	1	1	3
Cagayán	4	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano	56	13	9	17	7	3	.....	5	2
Pampangan	94	29	16	18	12	4	6	3	6
Pangasinán	20	6	3	2	1	4	2	2	.....
Tagalog	147,434	37,827	35,398	28,421	28,314	1,100	1,211	5,015	10,148
Visayan	72	24	7	20	6	3	4	3	5
Zambalan	7	2	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed	163	71	57	20	8	1	1	.....	5
Yellow	526	374	2	96	1	41	.....	12	.....
White	195	87	13	23	25	40	1	5	1
Black	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Province of La Unión	127,789	35,565	36,253	22,665	22,600	980	1,008	3,065	5,653
Brown	127,350	35,307	36,201	22,607	22,589	981	1,006	3,058	5,651
Bicol	5	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Cagayán	5	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Igorot	165	98	27	6	4	12	12	1	5
Ilocano	126,278	35,028	36,023	22,404	22,356	885	952	3,034	5,596
Moro	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Pampangan	23	5	5	3	5	.....	2	2	1
Pangasinán	395	92	60	107	87	9	9	13	18
Tagalog	417	68	71	70	124	24	27	6	27
Visayan	19	4	5	3	3	1	2	1	.....
Zambalan	42	10	8	11	9	.....	1	1	2
Mixed	101	48	43	5	4	.....	.....	.....	1
Yellow	203	142	.....	29	.....	26	1	5	.....
White	94	54	5	14	4	15	.....	1	1
Black	41	14	4	10	3	8	1	1	.....
Negrito	24	10	4	4	3	1	1	1	.....
Foreign born	17	4	.....	6	.....	7	.....	.....	.....

¹ Includes 5 divorced females.

² Includes 3 divorced females.

³ Includes 2 divorced females.

TABLE 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Lepanto-Bontoc	2,467	732	616	419	395	94	96	41	74
Brown	2,388	692	600	411	392	88	93	39	73
Bicol	2			1	1				
Cagayan	5			2		3			
Igorot	143	57	30	4	6	2	42	2	
Ilocano	2,173	625	567	379	378	70	51	33	70
Pangasinan	4			3	1				
Tagalog	48	8	3	18	4	9		4	2
Visayan	10			4	1	4			1
Zambalan	3	2			1				
Mixed	34	13	16		1	1	3		
Yellow	11	5		1		5			
White	34	22		7	2			2	1
Province of Leyte	388,922	127,337	115,230	57,097	56,798	5,637	5,790	7,918	13,115
Brown	386,329	125,496	114,954	56,892	56,756	5,449	5,788	7,888	13,106
Bicol	18	4	1	5		4			2
Cagayan	2	2							
Ilocano	38	13	5	11	3	1		3	2
Moro	1						1		
Pampangan	5	2		1	2				
Pangasinan	1					1			
Tagalog	554	126	95	136	92	22	10	18	35
Visayan	385,727	125,348	114,852	56,738	56,657	5,421	5,777	7,867	13,067
Zambalan	2	1	1	1					
Foreign born	1								
Mixed	571	238	258	33	20	4	1	8	9
Yellow	1,786	1,477	1	123		167		18	
White	234	125	17	49	22	16	1	4	
Black	2	1				1			
Foreign born	2	1				1			
Manila city	219,928	78,273	39,107	42,034	32,132	5,722	5,801	5,630	11,229
Brown	185,351	55,821	36,128	36,006	30,639	4,978	5,734	5,260	10,785
Bicol	1,748	750	184	388	122	132	66	58	48
Cagayan	307	146	30	59	26	17	10	10	9
Ilocano	7,992	3,608	593	2,133	591	390	160	287	230
Ilongot	1			1					
Moro	95	53	12	10	9	1	6		4
Pampangan	15,142	4,699	2,460	3,090	2,798	365	561	427	742
Pangasinan	1,711	732	145	499	120	82	33	59	41
Tagalog	149,430	41,388	32,015	27,920	26,330	3,522	4,606	4,148	9,501
Visayan	8,412	4,229	648	1,772	595	453	263	261	191
Zambalan	373	143	34	85	42	14	28	10	17
Foreign born	140	73	7	49	6	2	1		2
Mixed	4,564	1,555	1,528	466	571	39	34	68	303
Yellow	21,838	16,586	459	4,028	226	302	25	189	23
White	7,943	4,220	989	1,474	692	329	8	113	118
Black	232	91	3	60	4	74			
Negrito	2	1	1						
Foreign born	230	90	2	60	4	74			
Subprovince of Marinduque	51,674	16,044	16,025	8,064	8,143	211	209	973	2,005
Brown	51,537	15,967	16,005	8,039	8,139	204	208	971	2,004
Bicol	9	2	2	3		1			1
Ilocano	3	1		2					
Pampangan	5	1	2	1	1				
Tagalog	51,452	15,949	15,993	8,014	8,125	199	205	966	2,001
Visayan	68	14	8	19	13	4	3	5	2
Mixed	49	25	18	3	2			1	
Yellow	73	44	2	18		7	1	1	
White	15	8		4	2				1

¹ Part of province of Tayabas.

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE. 439

TABLE 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Masbate	43, 675	14, 313	12, 367	6, 003	5, 934	1, 449	1, 464	787	1, 358
Brown	43, 349	14, 138	12, 319	5, 969	5, 922	1, 406	1, 462	777	1, 356
Bicol	2, 205	657	475	423	320	113	104	57	56
Ilocano	19	7	1	3	1	4		2	1
Pampangan	8	3		2		2	1		
Pangasinan	3			2		1			
Tagalog	583	168	63	123	82	67	28	24	28
Visayan	40, 528	13, 303	11, 780	5, 413	5, 519	1, 219	1, 329	694	1, 271
Zambalan	3			3					
Mixed	117	53	45	6	5	1	2	5	
Yellow	134	84		9		38		3	
White	71	37	2	18	6	4		2	2
Black	4	1	1	1	1				
Negrito	1	1							
Foreign born	3		1	1	1				
Province of Mindoro	32, 318	9, 516	8, 010	5, 525	5, 313	794	814	716	1, 630
Brown	32, 155	9, 428	7, 985	5, 506	5, 313	771	813	713	1, 626
Bicol	13	4	2	6					1
Ilocano	712	253	154	133	95	17	17	18	25
Mangyan	4	2	2						
Pampangan	46	16	8	10	2	2	4	3	1
Pangasinan	3			1	1			1	
Tagalog	26, 408	7, 667	6, 597	4, 605	4, 477	488	529	609	1, 436
Visayan	4, 962	1, 485	1, 221	749	735	264	263	82	163
Zambalan	7	1	1	2	3				
Mixed	37	12	21	2					2
Yellow	70	45		6		16	1	2	
White	55	31	4	11		6		1	2
Black	1					1			
Foreign born	1					1			
Province of Misamis	135, 473	45, 799	39, 466	20, 437	20, 118	515	528	3, 398	5, 212
Brown	134, 341	45, 136	39, 268	20, 274	20, 096	462	526	3, 375	5, 204
Bicol	14	3		10		1			
Cagayan	1								
Ilocano	26	3	1	14	2	5	1		
Moro	27	19	7				1		
Pampangan	3	2		1					
Pangasinan	8	2		5		1			
Tagalog	232	57	19	89	23	20	6	10	8
Visayan	134, 024	45, 045	39, 241	20, 153	20, 070	436	518	3, 365	5, 196
Foreign born	6	4		2					
Mixed	398	174	193	5	14		2	3	7
Yellow	531	369		109		38		15	
White	202	119	5		8	15		5	1
Black	1	1							
Foreign born	1	1							
Province of Negros Occidental	1303, 660	93, 585	72, 738	45, 045	43, 886	12, 650	12, 818	8, 938	13, 999
Brown	1301, 877	92, 664	72, 462	44, 770	43, 824	12, 450	12, 814	8, 909	13, 983
Bicol	57	14	6	16	3	10		2	6
Bukidnon	20	8	6			1	3	1	1
Cagayan	3	2						1	
Ilocano	44	14	1	16	2	9		2	
Pampangan	24	8		7	1	8			
Pangasinan	4			2		2			
Tagalog	550	105	44	175	51	99	14	29	33
Visayan	1301, 169	92, 512	72, 405	44, 552	43, 765	12, 320	12, 797	8, 874	13, 943
Zambalan	4	1		2	1				
Foreign born	2			1	1	1			
Mixed	626	271	256	40	37	9	2		11
Yellow	849	513	2	154		158	1	21	
White	307	137	17	81	25	33	1	8	5
Black	1		1						
Negrito	1		1						

¹ Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Negros Oriental	184,889	58,079	55,819	27,607	27,391	2,706	2,829	3,916	6,542
Brown	184,045	57,671	55,628	27,514	27,368	2,611	2,817	3,906	6,530
Bicol	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Ilocano	6	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
Ilongot	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Moro	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pampangan	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pangasinán	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tagalog	103	22	8	35	15	4	4	9	6
Visayan	183,922	57,643	55,618	27,474	27,352	2,605	2,813	3,897	6,520
Zambalan	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Foreign born	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mixed	399	175	176	19	16	1	3	2	7
Yellow	330	193	1	48	1	81	1	6	1
White	62	26	1	23	3	7	1	1	2
Black	53	14	14	3	3	6	9	1	3
Negrito	53	14	14	3	3	6	9	1	3
Province of Nueva Ecija.	1132,999	36,998	33,128	22,754	22,710	3,736	3,741	3,431	6,500
Brown	1132,560	36,790	33,053	22,719	22,693	3,646	3,732	3,427	6,499
Bicol	33	11	3	5	3	7	3	1	1
Cagayán	64	15	10	15	11	5	4	2	2
Igorot	235	60	46	20	19	32	33	6	19
Ilocano	40,734	10,573	8,817	8,343	8,143	1,140	1,108	933	1,677
Ilongot	6	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pampangan	3,265	749	671	645	604	116	128	122	230
Pangasinán	1,620	392	295	310	275	106	103	50	89
Tagalog	186,506	24,962	23,195	13,358	13,631	2,223	2,345	2,313	4,478
Visayan	69	23	8	15	3	14	3	1	2
Zambalan	28	5	5	8	4	2	4	1	1
Mixed	150	67	68	8	3	1	3	1	1
Yellow	183	105	1	12	2	59	1	4	1
White	72	27	4	12	10	19	1	1	1
Black	34	9	3	3	2	11	5	1	1
Negrito	25	7	3	2	2	5	6	1	1
Foreign born	9	2	1	1	1	6	1	1	1
Province of Nueva Vizcaya.	16,026	3,861	3,072	3,343	3,438	434	434	453	991
Brown	15,991	3,844	3,065	3,338	3,436	432	433	452	991
Bicol	5	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
Cagayán	239	42	23	62	68	15	16	5	8
Igorot	12,746	3,536	2,943	2,212	2,487	227	277	329	735
Ilocano	1,876	115	43	700	546	116	82	77	197
Pampangan	119	14	6	47	44	2	1	4	1
Pangasinán	711	84	32	216	220	42	45	31	41
Tagalog	267	46	17	88	67	24	12	6	7
Visayan	13	3	1	5	1	4	1	1	1
Zambalan	14	2	1	5	4	1	1	1	2
Foreign born	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mixed	16	4	7	2	2	1	1	1	1
Yellow	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
White	18	13	1	2	1	2	1	1	1
Province of Pampanga.	222,656	63,568	61,442	39,230	39,382	1,293	1,348	5,945	10,448
Brown	221,277	62,885	61,146	39,059	39,318	1,171	1,343	5,924	10,431
Bicol	16	4	1	7	1	1	1	2	2
Cagayán	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ilocano	75	14	17	16	15	2	6	1	4
Pampangan	216,085	61,620	60,020	37,923	38,342	1,102	1,234	5,725	10,119
Pangasinán	32	11	3	5	8	2	1	1	1
Tagalog	4,976	1,213	1,092	1,088	939	62	98	189	300
Visayan	54	16	8	13	6	2	5	3	1

¹ Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Pampanga—Continued.									
Brown—Continued.									
Zambalan	37	7	4	7	7	1	4	3	4
Foreign born	1		1						
Mixed	636	240	270	55	43	3	4	7	14
Yellow	562	355	9	93	2	89		13	1
White	149	66	10	23	19	28	1	1	1
Black	32	22	7			2			1
Negrito	24	16	7						1
Foreign born	8	6				2			
Province of Pangasinán	1,394,516	102,798	93,949	79,870	79,704	5,298	5,346	9,439	18,111
Brown	1,393,196	102,025	93,807	79,699	79,665	5,131	5,345	9,418	18,105
Bicol	35	6	1	12	6	7	1	3	
Cagayán	121	36	15	29	18	7	6	5	5
Igorot	17	10	2	2	1		1		1
Ilocano	58,473	8,435	6,825	17,818	15,805	1,426	1,308	2,389	4,467
Ilongot	1						1		
Moro	3	1	1					1	
Pampangan	1,439	329	301	307	325	30	46	34	67
Pangasinán	1,325,705	91,436	85,240	59,983	61,906	3,403	3,678	6,836	13,222
Tagalog	5,660	1,482	1,223	1,054	1,144	194	235	100	228
Visayan	123	36	12	26	17	11	6	7	8
Zambalan	1,618	254	187	468	443	54	63	43	106
Foreign born	1								1
Mixed	283	109	118	23	18	4	1	5	5
Yellow	724	542	8	108	2	51		13	
White	253	104	15	36	19	75		3	1
Black	60	18	1	4		37			
Negrito	4	4							
Foreign born	56	14	1	4		37			
Province of Paragua	27,493	7,802	7,818	4,206	4,247	808	799	531	1,282
Brown	27,362	7,744	7,787	4,186	4,242	793	799	529	1,282
Bicol	9	6	1			1		1	
Cagayán	1								
Ilocano	5	2		2				1	
Moro	3				1		2		
Pangasinán	1					1			
Tagalog	101	24	7	35	13	10	3	6	5
Tagbanúa	255	70	61	3	3	54	53	6	5
Visayan	26,985	7,642	7,718	4,145	4,225	727	741	515	1,272
Zambalan	1			1					
Foreign born	1			1					
Mixed	43	17	22	1	3				
Yellow	39	21		4		13		1	
White	29	13	3	10	1	2			
Black	20	7	6	5	1			1	
Negrito	20	7	6	5	1			1	
Comandancia of Paragua Sur	1,359	464	223	259	185	69	73	40	46
Brown	1,296	438	219	235	182	66	73	37	46
Bicol	8	6		1				1	
Cagayán	2			1				1	
Ilocano	31	11	2	8	1	4	1	2	2
Pampangan	18	5	5	2	1	2	2	1	
Pangasinán	2			1		1			
Tagalog	176	59	28	40	14	14	5	12	4
Visayan	1,043	349	184	180	166	41	63	20	40
Zambalan	16	8		2		4	2		
Mixed	8	4	4			2		3	
Yellow	35	10		20		1			
White	20	12		4	3				

1 Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Sorsogon—Continued.									
Brown—Continued.									
Pampangan	11	2	.....	5	1	2	.....	1	.....
Pangasinan	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Tagalog	516	159	56	104	72	52	19	11	43
Visayan	399	176	21	92	30	30	14	20	16
Zambalan	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Mixed	381	195	149	8	19	1	.....	3	6
Yellow	844	619	1	73	1	140	.....	8	2
White	157	88	5	44	7	11	.....	1	1
Black	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negrito	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Province of Surigao	99,298	31,334	27,997	17,376	17,318	159	159	1,771	3,184
Brown	98,779	30,989	27,940	17,295	17,308	139	158	1,768	3,182
Bicol	5	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Cagayan	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manobo	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pampangan	9	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Tagalog	83	18	13	21	21	2	1	3	4
Visayan	98,675	30,961	27,926	17,269	17,284	137	157	1,764	3,177
Foreign born	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed	127	67	49	5	3	.....	1	.....	2
Yellow	320	243	3	54	.....	17	.....	3	.....
White	56	29	1	19	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Black	16	6	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negrito	16	6	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Province of Tarlac	1133,513	35,924	32,154	26,750	26,675	1,697	1,725	3,121	5,466
Brown	1132,906	35,624	32,079	26,634	26,649	1,637	1,721	3,104	5,457
Bicol	27	5	2	6	2	4	1	6	1
Cagayan	16	4	2	3	3	1	.....	2	1
Igorot	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano	80,283	21,516	19,378	16,645	16,553	752	760	1,721	2,963
Pampangan	139,149	10,729	9,749	7,299	7,444	560	615	997	1,753
Pangasinan	7,659	1,912	1,719	1,553	1,554	147	164	206	404
Tagalog	5,328	1,347	1,169	1,025	1,017	150	153	156	311
Visayan	47	17	4	12	3	4	4	1	2
Zambalan	396	94	61	91	72	19	24	15	20
Mixed	200	82	59	25	18	3	4	4	5
Yellow	325	188	3	77	2	.....	.....	12	.....
White	65	20	11	14	6	9	.....	1	4
Black	17	10	2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Negrito	11	8	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born	6	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Comandancia of TawiTawi	93	46	11	30	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown	33	19	4	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bicol	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moro	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog	8	5	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Visayan	18	8	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yellow	52	24	4	23	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	5	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Province of Tayabas ²	150,262	41,754	36,341	28,889	28,612	1,294	1,301	3,837	8,234
Brown	149,302	41,204	36,216	28,750	28,571	1,219	1,297	3,814	8,231
Bicol	790	255	151	148	107	36	36	23	34
Bukidnon	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayan	13	.....	1	6	2	4	.....	.....	.....

¹Includes 1 divorced male.

²Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 29.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Tayabas—Continued.									
Brown—Continued.									
Ilocano.....	203	58	35	57	17	18	4	7	7
Pampangan.....	31	8	1	11	5	2	1	.....	3
Pangasinan.....	9	3	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog.....	147,719	40,694	35,997	28,358	28,411	1,094	1,244	3,747	8,174
Visayan.....	532	184	30	165	28	64	12	37	12
Zambalan.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Foreign born.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	287	118	117	21	24	1	2	1	3
Yellow.....	479	319	.....	79	1	62	.....	18	.....
White.....	159	101	2	32	9	12	.....	3	.....
Black.....	35	12	6	7	7	.....	2	1	.....
Negrito.....	35	12	6	7	7	.....	2	1	.....
Province of Zambales.....	101,381	28,308	25,729	18,065	18,147	2,188	2,206	2,156	4,582
Brown.....	101,035	28,172	25,666	18,003	18,131	2,133	2,204	2,149	4,577
Bicol.....	22	8	5	3	1	3	1	1	.....
Cagayan.....	7	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Igorot.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano.....	47,343	13,270	12,311	8,703	8,595	669	693	1,022	2,080
Ilongot.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Pampangan.....	168	32	31	39	32	6	14	1	13
Pangasinan.....	4,616	1,284	1,156	803	778	110	120	113	252
Tagalog.....	2,876	765	687	486	436	149	121	82	150
Visayan.....	280	96	47	39	18	64	8	5	3
Zambalan.....	45,715	12,711	11,429	7,927	8,270	1,129	1,246	925	2,078
Foreign born.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Mixed.....	146	65	52	10	11	1	1	1	5
Yellow.....	128	49	7	25	.....	42	1	4	.....
White.....	51	16	4	23	5	2	.....	1	.....
Black.....	21	6	.....	4	.....	10	.....	1	.....
Foreign born.....	21	6	.....	4	.....	10	.....	1	.....
Comandancia of Zamboanga.....	¹ 20,692	7,040	6,026	2,977	2,931	244	245	501	727
Brown.....	19,240	6,286	5,723	2,729	2,869	204	239	475	715
Bicol.....	35	11	7	12	.....	4	1	.....	.....
Cagayan.....	7	2	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano.....	104	45	27	24	4	2	.....	2	.....
Moro.....	538	185	155	72	67	6	19	12	22
Pampangan.....	45	13	16	6	4	4	.....	1	1
Pangasinan.....	21	12	2	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog.....	1,486	512	410	246	144	63	31	39	41
Visayan.....	16,992	5,502	5,103	2,358	2,647	122	188	421	651
Zambalan.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born.....	11	4	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	618	237	270	52	34	1	4	8	12
Yellow.....	643	424	19	161	2	23	1	13	.....
White.....	¹ 191	93	14	35	26	16	1	5	.....

¹ Includes 1 divorced male.

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE. 445

TABLE 30.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by principal islands.*

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Island of Bohol	243, 148	75, 575	78, 379	37, 393	37, 647	272	278	4, 734	8, 870
Brown	242, 832	75, 417	78, 328	37, 341	37, 635	246	278	4, 719	8, 868
Bicol	10	6		1	2			1	
Ilocano	8		3	3	1				1
Pampangan	3				2	1			
Tagalog	51	8	5	18	12	1		4	3
Visayan	242, 759	75, 403	78, 320	37, 318	37, 618	244	278	4, 714	8, 864
Zambalan	1			1					
Mixed	136	60	50	10	10			4	1
Yellow	153	82		36		25		10	
White	27	16	1	6	2			1	1
Island of Cebu	592, 247	192, 260	187, 510	87, 708	87, 034	4, 752	4, 868	9, 957	18, 158
Brown	589, 871	190, 953	187, 115	87, 414	86, 940	4, 536	4, 862	9, 921	18, 130
Bicol	17	2	1	5	2	6			1
Bukidnon	7	3	1	1	1		1		
Ilocano	40	11	2	16	4	3	1	2	1
Moro	1								
Pampangan	10	4	3	1	2				
Pangasinan	2			2					
Tagalog	530	119	70	147	82	48	12	19	33
Visayan	589, 247	190, 805	187, 037	87, 236	86, 848	4, 479	4, 848	9, 899	18, 095
Zambalan	9	5	1	1	1			1	
Foreign born	8	3		5					
Mixed	845	320	356	67	57	5	5	9	26
Yellow	1, 136	795	4	150	3	164		20	
White	369	187	27	71	31	45	1	6	1
Black	26	5	8	6	3	2		1	1
Negrito	25	5	8	6	3	1		1	1
Foreign born	1					1			
Island of Leyte	357, 641	117, 309	106, 144	52, 075	51, 805	5, 360	5, 514	7, 263	12, 171
Brown	355, 155	115, 529	105, 881	51, 878	51, 767	5, 189	5, 512	7, 235	12, 164
Bicol	18	4	1	5	2	4			2
Cagayan	2								
Ilocano	38	13	5	11	3	1		3	2
Moro	1						1		
Pampangan	5	2		1	2				
Pangasinan	1								
Tagalog	514	122	93	130	88	21	10	15	35
Visayan	354, 573	115, 385	105, 781	51, 730	51, 672	5, 162	5, 501	7, 217	12, 125
Zambalan	2	1		1					
Foreign born	1	1							
Mixed	538	224	245	32	17	4	1	8	7
Yellow	1, 720	1, 434	1	117		152		16	
White	226	121	17	48	21	14	1	4	
Black	2	1				1			
Foreign born	2	1				1			
Island of Luzon	13, 575, 001	996, 837	902, 069	650, 493	640, 433	53, 957	54, 895	92, 724	183, 584
Brown	13, 521, 738	963, 799	896, 789	641, 835	638, 333	51, 168	54, 737	92, 047	183, 021
Bicol	513, 480	147, 501	138, 321	84, 403	84, 385	12, 025	12, 825	10, 442	23, 578
Bukidnon	9	1	2	3	1			1	1
Cagayan	2 150, 112	45, 007	39, 370	25, 569	26, 452	2, 010	2, 731	2, 955	6, 015
Igorot	13, 581	3, 879	3, 102	2, 283	2, 546	278	382	344	767
Ilocano	3 801, 466	206, 178	196, 481	160, 201	156, 035	10, 731	10, 296	21, 542	40, 000
Ilongot	14	3	3	2		2	2	1	1
Mangyan	1	1							
Moro	102	55	14	10	9	1	6	1	6
Pampangan	4 280, 716	79, 727	74, 005	50, 679	50, 567	2, 328	2, 750	7, 504	13, 155
Pangasinan	5 343, 557	96, 202	88, 755	63, 817	65, 122	3, 986	4, 210	7, 370	14, 094
Tagalog	31 362, 346	367, 343	345, 027	244, 362	244, 484	17, 695	19, 760	40, 555	83, 118
Visayan	12, 164	5, 615	933	2, 717	850	893	410	445	301
Zambalan	44, 019	12, 206	10, 768	7, 732	7, 872	1, 211	1, 862	887	1, 981
Foreign born	171	81	8	57	10	8	3	113	4
Mixed	9, 303	3, 574	3, 466	779	841	80	69	381	351
Yellow	31, 784	23, 262	522	5, 664	254	1, 634	30	388	30
White	11, 357	5, 906	1, 214	2, 105	985	828	12	170	137

¹ Includes 1 divorced male and 8 divorced females.

² Includes 3 divorced females.

³ Includes 2 divorced females.

⁴ Includes 1 divorced male.

⁵ Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 30.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by principal islands—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Island of Luzón—Cont'd.									
Black.....	819	296	78	110	20	247	47	6	15
Negrito.....	333	116	74	17	16	44	47	5	14
Foreign born.....	486	180	4	93	4	203	.....	1	1
Island of Marinduque.....	50,601	15,733	15,698	7,885	7,961	208	206	955	1,955
Brown.....	50,465	15,656	15,678	7,861	7,957	201	205	953	1,954
Bicol.....	4	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano.....	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pampangan.....	5	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog.....	50,387	15,639	15,668	7,838	7,943	196	203	948	1,952
Visayan.....	66	14	8	13	.....	4	2	5	2
Mixed.....	49	25	18	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Yellow.....	72	44	2	17	.....	7	1	1	.....
White.....	15	8	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Island of Masbate.....	29,451	9,782	8,549	3,730	3,697	1,047	1,062	587	997
Brown.....	29,198	9,643	8,509	3,709	3,687	1,015	1,061	578	996
Bicol.....	185	40	17	62	21	21	4	11	9
Ilocano.....	15	6	1	2	1	3	.....	1	1
Pampangan.....	4	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Tagalog.....	256	84	24	53	21	37	9	14	14
Visayan.....	28,737	9,512	8,467	3,589	3,644	954	1,047	552	972
Zambalan.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	86	37	37	3	4	.....	1	4	.....
Yellow.....	111	74	.....	3	.....	31	.....	3	.....
White.....	52	27	2	14	5	1	.....	2	1
Black.....	4	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negrito.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born.....	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Island of Mindanao.....	1246,694	80,094	69,943	39,720	39,451	1,581	1,573	5,277	9,054
Brown.....	243,148	78,132	69,318	39,174	39,324	1,406	1,543	5,219	9,032
Ata.....	131	48	60	6	7	.....	2	.....	8
Bagobo.....	3,609	1,095	824	616	641	115	107	49	162
Bicol.....	80	22	11	33	1	9	1	2	1
Bilan.....	129	25	35	12	11	12	14	3	17
Cagayán.....	12	3	3	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Ilocano.....	166	64	35	48	6	10	.....	3	.....
Mandaya.....	7,817	2,339	1,947	1,526	1,533	20	13	94	345
Manobo.....	1,333	408	282	26	34	242	242	26	73
Moro.....	1,047	341	272	150	139	11	65	22	47
Pampangan.....	61	16	19	11	4	7	.....	3	1
Pangasinán.....	49	22	3	15	1	8	.....	.....	.....
Subanos.....	2,185	607	495	423	434	57	58	44	67
Tagalog.....	2,127	692	503	439	200	122	47	71	53
Tiruray.....	22	4	9	1	1	1	6	.....	1
Visayan.....	224,357	72,437	64,819	35,855	36,309	791	988	4,902	8,256
Zambalan.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born.....	21	9	1	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	1,273	531	558	64	58	5	27	10	20
Yellow.....	1,618	1,072	34	346	3	126	2	35	.....
White.....	1,638	352	29	133	63	44	1	13	2
Black.....	17	7	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negrito.....	16	6	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Island of Mindoro.....	21,097	6,158	5,053	3,563	3,396	605	623	536	1,163
Brown.....	20,964	6,090	5,029	3,546	3,396	587	622	535	1,159
Bicol.....	13	4	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Ilocano.....	630	230	137	114	80	16	16	17	20
Mangyan.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Pampangan.....	37	13	5	9	1	2	4	2	.....
Pangasinán.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Tagalog.....	18,185	5,199	4,433	3,118	3,022	429	464	465	1,056

1 Includes 1 divorced male.

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND TRIBE. 447

TABLE 30.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and tribe, by principal islands—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Island of Mindoro—Con.									
Brown—Continued.									
Visayan	2,088	642	450	297	289	140	138	50	82
Zambalan	7	1	1	2	3				
Mixed	36	12	20	2					2
Yellow	46	28		5		11	1	1	
White	50	28	4	10		6			2
Black	1					1			
Foreign born	1					1			
Island of Negros	1,439,559	136,860	113,469	64,392	62,962	15,229	15,519	12,094	19,033
Brown	1,436,963	135,547	113,008	64,032	62,877	14,934	15,503	12,056	19,005
Bicol	62	15	6	16	3	11		2	9
Bukidnon	20	8	6			1	3	1	1
Cagayan	3	2						1	
Ilocano	50	15	2	19	3	9		2	
Ilongot	1	1							
Moro	2	1	1						
Pampangan	25	8		7	1	9			
Pangasinan	6	1		3		2			
Tagalog	651	127	51	209	66	103	18	38	39
Visayan	1,436,134	135,367	112,942	63,775	62,802	14,798	15,482	12,012	18,955
Zambalan	5	1		3					
Foreign born	4			1					
Mixed	1,012	441	426	57	53	10	5	2	18
Yellow	1,167	700	3	197	1	239	1	26	
White	363	158	17	103	28	40	1	9	7
Black	54	14	15	3	3	6	9	1	3
Negrito	54	14	15	3	3	6	9	1	3
Island of Panay	728,713	205,009	206,645	103,700	105,053	18,788	20,549	19,492	49,477
Brown	724,889	203,128	206,046	103,127	104,890	18,314	20,517	19,444	49,423
Bicol	132	21	6	46	9	44	2	2	2
Bukidnon	7			4	3				
Cagayan	5	2		1		2			
Ilocano	116	22	7	41	9	28	1	7	1
Pampangan	57	13	11	14	3	12		3	1
Pangasinan	16	4		5		7			
Tagalog	1,268	216	115	360	170	229	33	47	98
Visayan	723,282	202,850	205,906	102,653	104,695	17,992	20,481	19,385	49,320
Zambalan	4		1	1					1
Foreign born	2			2					
Mixed	1,217	470	509	70	93	11	15	8	41
Yellow	1,914	1,122	11	347	3	396	6	28	1
White	628	273	59	155	67	53	1	11	9
Black	65	16	20	1		14	10	1	3
Negrito	62	15	20	1		12	10	1	3
Foreign born	3	1				2			
Island of Samar	222,002	66,299	58,202	34,483	34,010	6,684	6,709	5,548	10,067
Brown	220,878	65,547	58,104	34,365	33,995	6,566	6,707	5,530	10,064
Bicol	245	37	20	69	33	26	15	15	30
Ilocano	16	5	1	2					
Pampangan	2					2			
Tagalog	479	126	55	142	96	21	11	11	17
Visayan	220,132	65,376	58,028	34,146	33,866	6,517	6,678	5,504	10,017
Foreign born	4	3		1					
Mixed	187	73	91	8	9	1	1	2	2
Yellow	745	586	2	65		81	1	10	
White	185	90	5	44	6	33		6	1
Black	7	3		1		3			
Foreign born	7	3		1		3			

¹ Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 31.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, for Philippine Islands.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	6,987,686	2,049,894	1,889,528	1,163,562	1,151,021	115,129	118,541	168,063	331,936
Under 10 years	2,014,160	1,022,875	991,285	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	751,243	388,157	360,022	227	2,511	11	214	47	54
15 to 19 years	696,180	304,257	269,714	22,241	84,265	1,825	9,644	1,180	3,051
20 to 24 years	558,618	138,877	104,870	92,164	179,571	8,256	19,603	4,575	10,602
25 to 34 years	1,147,482	132,909	90,501	371,264	401,575	38,456	43,877	25,687	43,210
35 to 44 years	758,711	37,211	33,771	300,426	242,814	30,545	26,172	31,238	56,531
45 to 54 years	480,138	14,085	18,435	182,863	137,299	17,916	12,384	29,468	67,686
55 to 64 years	354,248	7,401	12,286	129,646	75,934	12,010	5,139	36,361	75,470
65 years and over	226,906	4,122	8,644	64,731	27,052	6,010	1,508	39,507	75,332
Brown, native	6,914,622	2,005,971	1,881,233	1,152,004	1,148,269	110,566	118,282	167,083	331,203
Under 10 years	2,005,595	1,018,467	987,128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	748,250	386,584	358,605	226	2,509	11	214	47	54
15 to 19 years	692,775	302,157	268,666	22,185	84,103	1,818	9,620	1,174	3,049
20 to 24 years	549,993	132,750	104,196	91,379	178,999	7,991	19,540	4,560	10,578
25 to 34 years	1,121,905	115,966	89,916	366,781	400,321	36,537	43,771	25,524	43,086
35 to 44 years	742,983	28,120	33,569	296,561	242,292	28,979	26,137	30,949	56,374
45 to 54 years	474,297	11,141	18,334	181,165	137,128	17,430	12,366	29,217	67,514
55 to 64 years	352,459	6,775	12,215	129,121	75,879	11,847	5,130	36,184	75,307
65 years and over	226,365	4,011	8,604	64,586	27,038	5,953	1,504	39,428	75,241
Brown, foreign	258	117	11	93	18	11	3	.....	5
Under 10 years	16	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	29	19	4	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	43	25	.....	14	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	108	44	1	46	9	4	2	.....	2
35 to 44 years	31	8	1	13	2	6	1	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	13	2	.....	9	1	.....	.....	.....	1
55 to 64 years	5	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
65 years and over	6	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Mixed	15,419	6,108	6,094	1,125	1,177	118	127	165	505
Under 10 years	7,338	3,782	3,556	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	2,130	1,045	1,083	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	1,540	643	753	18	104	1	16	3	2
20 to 24 years	1,061	316	294	108	277	8	36	6	16
25 to 34 years	1,606	243	235	455	452	54	50	28	89
35 to 44 years	853	54	88	298	227	32	12	37	105
45 to 54 years	444	9	38	153	75	9	7	33	120
55 to 64 years	289	10	32	64	29	7	4	35	108
65 years and over	158	6	15	29	11	7	2	23	65
Yellow	42,097	29,995	656	7,458	287	3,042	46	576	37
Under 10 years	290	171	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	440	329	110	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	1,349	1,185	103	82	22	1	3	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	5,223	4,382	181	467	69	101	14	7	2
25 to 34 years	17,264	12,966	106	2,848	140	1,086	22	91	5
35 to 44 years	11,948	7,801	22	2,615	40	1,274	6	174	16
45 to 54 years	4,265	2,564	10	1,112	13	406	1	152	7
55 to 64 years	1,082	515	4	310	2	138	.....	107	6
65 years and over	236	82	1	73	1	86	.....	42	1
White	714,271	7,351	1,402	2,752	1,238	1,117	17	229	164
Under 10 years	820	388	432	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	349	150	199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	418	216	164	1	34	2	1	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	2,121	1,348	183	172	220	189	2	2	5
25 to 34 years	6,242	3,576	233	1,072	638	647	9	42	25

1 Includes 4 divorced males and 8 divorced females.

2 Includes 2 divorced males and 1 divorced female.

3 Includes 1 divorced male and 2 divorced females.

4 Includes 2 divorced females.

5 Includes 1 divorced female.

6 Includes 3 divorced males and 8 divorced females.

7 Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 31.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, for Philippine Islands—Continued.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
White—Cont'd.									
35 to 44 years	12,771	1,199	88	915	246	207	5	77	33
45 to 54 years	1,058	356	48	413	77	59	.....	63	42
55 to 64 years	377	98	34	144	22	7	.....	33	39
65 years and over....	115	20	21	35	1	6	.....	12	20
Black, Negrito.	514	165	127	35	27	64	66	9	21
Under 10 years	100	56	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	67	42	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	65	36	24	1	.....	4	11	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	43	9	15	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1
25 to 34 years	86	12	8	9	13	18	23	1	2
35 to 44 years	51	2	3	9	5	17	11	1	3
45 to 54 years	42	3	4	8	4	8	10	3	2
55 to 64 years	34	2	1	3	2	10	5	2	9
65 years and over....	26	3	3	4	1	7	2	2	4
Black, foreign .	505	187	5	95	5	211	.....	1	1
Under 10 years	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	134	47	1	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	271	102	2	53	2	110	.....	1	1
35 to 44 years	74	27	.....	15	2	30	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	19	10	1	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

¹ Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OF ABRA.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	37,823	10,653	10,364	6,729	6,740	342	340	912	1,743
Under 10 years.	11,720	5,989	5,731	1	14	3	3	1	1
10 to 14 years.	3,595	1,818	1,758	159	428	15	37	4	11
15 to 19 years.	3,512	1,479	1,379	486	879	33	62	23	48
20 to 24 years.	2,672	591	550	2,049	2,348	108	115	121	216
25 to 34 years.	6,031	529	545	1,644	1,442	79	70	135	234
35 to 44 years.	3,952	145	203	1,086	842	55	32	124	332
45 to 54 years.	2,639	57	111	840	565	37	15	220	423
55 to 64 years.	2,182	27	55	464	222	15	6	284	479
65 years and over.	1,520	18	32						
Brown, native.	37,773	10,617	10,362	6,720	6,739	341	340	911	1,743
Under 10 years.	11,715	5,986	5,729	1	14	3	3	1	1
10 to 14 years.	3,594	1,817	1,758	159	427	15	37	4	11
15 to 19 years.	3,508	1,476	1,379	484	879	33	62	23	48
20 to 24 years.	2,662	583	550	2,047	2,348	108	115	121	216
25 to 34 years.	6,017	517	545	1,641	1,442	79	70	134	234
35 to 44 years.	3,943	140	203	1,085	842	55	32	124	332
45 to 54 years.	2,634	53	111	839	565	36	15	220	423
55 to 64 years.	2,180	27	55	464	222	15	6	284	479
65 years and over.	1,520	18	32						
Mixed.	6	4	2						
Under 10 years.	5	3	2						
10 to 14 years.	1	1							
Yellow.	29	21		6		1		1	
15 to 19 years.	3	3							
20 to 24 years.	9	8		1					
25 to 34 years.	6	4		2					
35 to 44 years.	5	2		2				1	
45 to 54 years.	4	4							
55 to 64 years.	2			1		1			
White.	15	11		3	1				
15 to 19 years.	1				1				
20 to 24 years.	1			1					
25 to 34 years.	8	8							
35 to 44 years.	4	3		1					
45 to 54 years.	1			1					

PROVINCE OF ALBAY.

Aggregate.	239,434	70,886	67,130	38,408	38,343	4,830	4,849	4,532	10,456
Under 10 years.	64,614	32,867	31,747						
10 to 14 years.	29,084	14,881	14,118	2	80		1	1	1
15 to 19 years.	26,000	11,502	10,319	614	3,219	29	223	36	58
20 to 24 years.	18,962	4,807	4,181	2,810	5,980	162	699	79	244
25 to 34 years.	35,771	4,443	3,338	11,036	12,314	1,358	1,689	502	1,091
35 to 44 years.	24,406	1,300	1,357	9,247	7,728	1,337	1,259	595	1,583
45 to 54 years.	17,477	546	899	6,614	4,977	967	622	827	2,025
55 to 64 years.	13,318	313	616	5,219	2,864	629	251	1,074	2,352
65 years and over.	9,802	227	555	2,866	1,181	348	105	1,418	3,102
Brown, native.	237,114	69,507	66,815	38,238	38,303	4,495	4,807	4,510	10,439
Under 10 years.	64,177	32,641	31,536						
10 to 14 years.	28,986	14,836	14,065	2	80		1	1	1
15 to 19 years.	25,906	11,428	10,303	614	3,216	29	222	36	58
20 to 24 years.	18,775	4,674	4,159	2,804	5,976	149	690	79	244
25 to 34 years.	35,048	3,944	3,332	10,988	12,293	1,226	1,676	499	1,090
35 to 44 years.	23,881	1,005	1,355	9,173	7,721	1,204	1,252	592	1,579
45 to 54 years.	17,313	467	897	6,590	4,975	930	617	816	2,021
55 to 64 years.	13,250	289	614	5,206	2,861	618	246	1,070	2,346
65 years and over.	9,778	223	554	2,861	1,181	339	103	1,417	3,100

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ALBAY—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed	579	264	254	28	22	4	3	1	3
Under 10 years	384	197	187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	73	29	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	38	25	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	21	5	8	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	29	7	3	8	10	1	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	19	1	1	8	5	2	1	.....	1
45 to 54 years	8	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	1	1
55 to 64 years	7	.....	1	3	.....	1	1	.....	1
Yellow	1,227	903	1	63	1	249	.....	10	.....
Under 10 years	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	29	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	101	97	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	526	405	.....	21	1	97	.....	2	.....
35 to 44 years	406	269	.....	23	.....	112	.....	2	.....
45 to 54 years	111	71	.....	9	.....	27	.....	4	.....
55 to 64 years	37	22	.....	7	.....	6	.....	2	.....
65 years and over....	8	2	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
White	294	154	18	74	15	21	.....	9	3
Under 10 years	17	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	36	27	4	2	1	2	.....	1	.....
25 to 34 years	123	81	1	17	10	13	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	72	21	.....	43	2	4	.....	1	1
45 to 54 years	28	7	2	9	1	2	.....	5	2
55 to 64 years	4	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
65 years and over....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Black, Negrito.	187	50	42	3	2	38	39	2	11
Under 10 years	34	19	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	12	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	22	15	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	24	2	10	.....	.....	4	8	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	27	3	2	.....	.....	8	13	.....	1
35 to 44 years	19	1	1	.....	.....	9	6	.....	2
45 to 54 years	17	1	.....	1	.....	8	5	1	1
55 to 64 years	19	1	1	2	2	3	4	1	5
65 years and over....	13	2	1	.....	.....	6	2	.....	2
Black, foreign.	33	8	.....	2	.....	23	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	5	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	18	3	.....	2	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	9	3	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.

Aggregate.	233,472	65,762	60,759	38,346	38,003	7,005	7,030	5,016	11,551
Under 10 years	62,713	32,004	30,709	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	26,860	13,930	12,872	.....	49	.....	8	1	.....
15 to 19 years	23,803	10,007	9,529	2,489	3,188	56	413	20	101
20 to 24 years	17,734	4,232	3,424	2,499	5,737	347	983	117	395
25 to 34 years	35,371	3,792	2,392	10,618	12,260	1,854	2,398	635	1,422
35 to 44 years	25,748	1,026	821	9,504	8,216	1,829	1,650	835	1,867
45 to 54 years	18,658	399	452	7,288	5,043	1,324	967	922	2,263
55 to 64 years	13,912	241	342	5,425	2,675	1,060	458	1,129	2,582
65 years and over....	8,673	181	218	2,523	835	535	153	1,357	2,921
Brown, native.	231,571	64,685	60,504	38,101	37,971	6,740	7,030	5,001	11,539
Under 10 years	62,386	31,831	30,555	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	26,771	13,887	12,826	.....	49	.....	8	1	.....
15 to 19 years	23,739	9,978	9,496	489	3,186	56	413	20	101

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Brown, native—Cont'd.									
20 to 24 years	17,577	4,119	3,418	2,489	5,727	331	983	117	393
25 to 34 years	34,767	3,401	2,385	10,523	12,245	1,764	2,398	633	1,418
35 to 44 years	25,299	791	815	9,415	8,212	1,718	1,650	833	1,865
45 to 54 years	18,501	330	452	7,249	5,042	1,285	967	914	2,262
55 to 64 years	13,869	219	339	5,417	2,675	1,053	458	1,128	2,580
65 years and over....	8,662	129	218	2,519	835	533	153	1,355	2,920
Mixed	519	242	234	12	16	4	.....	1	10
Under 10 years	320	170	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	82	37	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	49	17	30	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	23	10	4	1	7	.....	.....	.....	1
25 to 34 years	27	6	5	5	5	3	.....	.....	3
35 to 44 years	9	1	.....	3	1	1	.....	1	2
45 to 54 years	5	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1
55 to 64 years	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
65 years and over....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Yellow	1,066	676	.....	176	.....	204	.....	10	.....
10 to 14 years	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	86	76	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	431	300	.....	73	.....	57	.....	1	.....
35 to 44 years	363	201	.....	58	.....	103	.....	1	.....
45 to 54 years	131	63	.....	31	.....	32	.....	5	.....
55 to 64 years	33	20	.....	5	.....	7	.....	1	.....
65 years and over....	7	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....
White	286	144	17	56	16	47	.....	4	2
Under 10 years	7	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	35	22	1	2	8	6	.....	.....	1
25 to 34 years	135	77	2	17	10	27	.....	1	1
35 to 44 years	75	32	6	27	3	7	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	21	6	.....	5	.....	7	.....	8	.....
55 to 64 years	7	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over....	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black, Negrito.	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black, foreign.	25	14	.....	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	12	5	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	11	8	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

Aggregate.	131,245	36,913	38,747	18,427	19,012	4,208	4,523	2,800	6,615
Under 10 years	42,136	21,417	20,719	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	14,856	7,280	7,469	1	73	2	25	.....	5
15 to 19 years	12,127	4,852	5,008	243	1,409	104	407	19	85
20 to 24 years	8,439	1,575	2,028	1,061	2,591	275	692	50	167
25 to 34 years	18,603	1,375	2,010	4,993	6,252	1,205	1,570	360	838
35 to 44 years	12,761	217	674	4,645	3,887	994	922	474	948
45 to 54 years	8,392	81	354	2,833	2,472	588	473	368	1,223
55 to 64 years	8,008	60	270	2,863	1,761	580	316	624	1,534
65 years and over....	5,923	56	215	1,788	567	460	118	904	1,815

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Brown, native.	130,696	36,691	38,609	18,373	18,989	4,129	4,510	2,789	6,606
Under 10 years	41,961	21,318	20,643						
10 to 14 years	14,788	7,250	7,432	1	72	2	25	1	5
15 to 19 years	12,089	4,835	4,994	242	1,405	104	405	19	85
20 to 24 years	8,400	1,559	2,021	1,058	2,586	271	689	50	166
25 to 34 years	18,514	1,341	2,007	4,975	6,243	1,184	1,567	359	838
35 to 44 years	12,685	203	673	4,626	3,886	965	920	467	945
45 to 54 years	8,353	71	354	2,825	2,470	574	470	368	1,221
55 to 64 years	7,992	59	270	2,861	1,761	570	316	622	1,533
65 years and over.	5,914	55	215	1,785	566	459	118	903	1,813
Mixed	297	132	118	14	20	3	3	1	6
Under 10 years	158	92	66						
10 to 14 years	58	26	31		4				
15 to 19 years	27	10	12						
20 to 24 years	21	4	7	2	5	1	1		1
25 to 34 years	13		1	4	6		2		
35 to 44 years	11		1	5	1			1	2
45 to 54 years	5			1	2	1			1
55 to 64 years	2			1					1
65 years and over.	2				1				1
Yellow	158	62		28		60		8	
15 to 19 years	4	4							
20 to 24 years	11	8				3			
25 to 34 years	48	26		8		13		1	
35 to 44 years	56	12		14		25		5	
45 to 54 years	27	10		4		13			
55 to 64 years	7	1				5		1	
65 years and over.	5	1		2		1		1	
White	32	13		11	3	4		1	
20 to 24 years	4	3		1					
25 to 34 years	19	8		5	3	3			
35 to 44 years	4	2				1		1	
45 to 54 years	3			3					
55 to 64 years	1			1					
65 years and over.	1			1					
Black, Negrito.	62	15	20	1		12	10	1	3
Under 10 years	17	7	10						
10 to 14 years	10	4	6						
15 to 19 years	7	3	2				2		
20 to 24 years	3	1							
25 to 34 years	9		2	1		5	1		
35 to 44 years	5					2	2		1
45 to 54 years	4						3		1
55 to 64 years	6					5		1	
65 years and over.	1								1

COMANDANCIA OF BASILAN.

Aggregate.	1,331	454	336	172	174	51	54	48	42
Under 10 years	306	133	173						
10 to 14 years	144	65	79						
15 to 19 years	149	69	61		18		11		
20 to 24 years	111	31	17	12	37	2	9	2	1
25 to 34 years	317	121	5	65	62	27	19	10	8
35 to 44 years	132	21	1	48	26	10	7	11	8
45 to 54 years	101	15		29	19	10	7	11	10
55 to 64 years	48	6		13	10	2	1	10	6
65 years and over.	23	3		5	2			4	9

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF BASILAN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Brown, native.	1,226	398	313	162	167	46	54	45	41
Under 10 years	280	122	158						
10 to 14 years	135	60	75						
15 to 19 years	140	55	57		17		11		
20 to 24 years	103	29	17	11	34	1	9	2	
25 to 34 years	292	105	5	60	61	25	19	9	8
35 to 44 years	117	14	1	45	24	8	7	10	8
45 to 54 years	93	9		28	19	10	7	10	10
55 to 64 years	43	1		13	10	2	1	10	6
65 years and over.	23	3		5	2			4	9
Mixed	48	16	22	3	6				1
Under 10 years	23	9	14						
10 to 14 years	8	4	4						
15 to 19 years	8	3	4		1				
20 to 24 years	5			1	3				1
35 to 44 years	4			2	2				
Yellow	44	34		4		3		3	
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	3	2				1			
25 to 34 years	19	14		4				1	
35 to 44 years	10	7				2		1	
45 to 54 years	7	6						1	
55 to 64 years	4	4							
White	13	6	1	3	1	2			
Under 10 years	3	2	1						
10 to 14 years	1	1							
25 to 34 years	6	2		1	1	2			
35 to 44 years	1			1					
45 to 54 years	1			1					
55 to 64 years	1	1							

PROVINCE OF BATAÁN.

Aggregate.	45,166	12,764	11,622	7,976	7,949	515	534	1,464	2,342
Under 10 years	12,361	6,204	6,157		1				
10 to 14 years	4,749	2,463	2,284						1
15 to 19 years	4,483	2,052	1,909	96	364	7	36	7	12
20 to 24 years	3,542	883	583	632	1,218	37	83	38	68
25 to 34 years	8,022	789	413	2,788	3,025	193	219	272	323
35 to 44 years	5,192	218	128	2,107	1,796	129	117	289	408
45 to 54 years	3,259	80	79	1,279	930	86	58	273	474
55 to 64 years	2,081	42	43	701	440	44	19	270	522
65 years and over.	1,477	33	26	373	175	19	2	315	534
Brown, native.	45,026	12,703	11,605	7,946	7,937	500	533	1,460	2,342
Under 10 years	12,341	6,196	6,145		1				
10 to 14 years	4,743	2,459	2,282						1
15 to 19 years	4,478	2,049	1,909	96	363	7	36	6	12
20 to 24 years	3,531	878	582	632	1,216	34	83	38	68
25 to 34 years	7,965	762	411	2,776	3,017	186	218	272	323
35 to 44 years	5,172	209	128	2,101	1,795	127	117	287	408
45 to 54 years	3,243	76	79	1,269	930	85	58	272	474
55 to 64 years	2,080	41	43	701	440	44	19	270	522
65 years and over.	1,473	33	26	371	175	17	2	315	534
Brown, foreign.	4				1	2	1		
25 to 34 years	3				1	1	1		
35 to 44 years	1					1			

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BATAÁN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Mixed	38	13	13	7	1	.....	.....	4	.....
Under 10 years	17	7	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
20 to 24 years	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
45 to 54 years	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
65 years and over.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yellow	27	15	.....	7	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	12	9	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	5	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	5	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
White	70	33	4	15	10	8	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	8	4	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	38	18	2	7	7	4	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	10	6	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	9	3	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black, foreign	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

Aggregate	257,715	68,497	70,150	44,453	44,874	1,763	1,858	7,872	18,248
Under 10 years	66,431	33,055	33,376	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	30,732	15,616	15,034	6	167	.....	5	2	2
15 to 19 years	27,145	10,678	10,443	1,113	4,395	34	194	76	212
20 to 24 years	20,163	3,881	4,182	3,388	7,366	148	314	209	675
25 to 34 years	41,495	3,702	3,935	13,542	15,112	549	664	1,254	2,737
35 to 44 years	27,700	913	1,442	10,918	8,802	458	443	1,380	3,344
45 to 54 years	19,617	370	822	7,432	5,256	288	182	1,439	3,828
55 to 64 years	15,561	242	561	5,700	2,920	208	48	1,858	4,024
65 years and over.....	8,871	140	355	2,354	856	78	8	1,653	3,426
Brown, native	257,092	68,157	70,100	44,365	44,846	1,657	1,857	7,866	18,244
Under 10 years	66,381	33,026	33,355	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	30,716	15,509	15,025	6	167	.....	5	2	2
15 to 19 years	27,130	10,674	10,436	1,112	4,394	32	194	76	212
20 to 24 years	20,049	3,806	4,179	3,377	7,361	128	314	209	675
25 to 34 years	41,236	3,552	3,928	13,506	15,096	503	663	1,253	2,735
35 to 44 years	27,594	863	1,439	10,896	8,799	432	443	1,380	3,342
45 to 54 years	19,567	349	822	7,419	5,254	277	182	1,436	3,828
55 to 64 years	15,553	239	561	5,697	2,920	207	48	1,857	4,024
65 years and over.....	8,866	139	355	2,352	855	78	8	1,653	3,426
Brown, foreign	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
20 to 24 years	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
35 to 44 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed	78	34	31	5	5	1	.....	.....	2
Under 10 years	40	23	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	10	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	6	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed—Cont'd.									
20 to 24 years	3	1		2					
25 to 34 years	11	3	3		4				1
35 to 44 years	5		2	2					1
55 to 64 years	1					1			
65 years and over	2			1	1				
Yellow	232	127	6	52		40		6	1
10 to 14 years	1		1						
15 to 19 years	4	1	2	1					
20 to 24 years	34	29	1	3		1			
25 to 34 years	85	54	1	18		11		1	
35 to 44 years	68	30	1	17		19			1
45 to 54 years	33	11		10		9		3	
55 to 64 years	5	1		3				1	
65 years and over	2	1						1	
White	269	162	13	22	22	49	1		
Under 10 years	10	6	4						
10 to 14 years	5	2	3						
15 to 19 years	4	1	1		1	1			
20 to 24 years	62	40	2	2	4	14			
25 to 34 years	142	85	3	13	12	28	1		
35 to 44 years	26	16		3	3	4			
45 to 54 years	17	10		3	2	2			
55 to 64 years	2	2							
65 years and over	1			1					
Black, foreign.	41	16		9		16			
15 to 19 years	1					1			
20 to 24 years	14	5		4		5			
25 to 34 years	20	8		5		7			
35 to 44 years	6	3				3			

PROVINCE OF BENGUET.

Aggregate.	917	338	140	235	121	17	18	25	23
Under 10 years	152	71	81						
10 to 14 years	57	35	21		1				
15 to 19 years	109	64	15	10	15	1	3	1	
20 to 24 years	107	63	6	20	11	2	3	1	1
25 to 34 years	232	65	11	93	44	3	8	6	2
35 to 44 years	139	29	4	64	24	7	3	3	5
45 to 54 years	72	8		32	15	3	1	10	3
55 to 64 years	29	2	1	13	6	1		1	5
65 years and over	20	1	1	3	5			3	7
Brown, native.	815	266	136	227	113	10	18	22	23
Under 10 years	148	69	79						
10 to 14 years	56	35	20		1				
15 to 19 years	109	64	15	10	15	1	3	1	
20 to 24 years	89	45	6	20	11	2	3		1
25 to 34 years	198	41	10	91	40		8	6	2
35 to 44 years	105	8	4	59	20	3	3	3	5
45 to 54 years	62	2		31	15	3	1	7	3
55 to 64 years	29	2	1	13	6	1		1	6
65 years and over	19		1	3	5			3	7
Mixed	6	2	2		1	1			
Under 10 years	3	2	1						
10 to 14 years	1		1						
25 to 34 years	2				1	1			

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BENGUET—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	12	12							
20 to 24 years	7	7							
25 to 34 years	1	1							
35 to 44 years	4	4							
White	84	58	2	8	7	6		3	
Under 10 years	1		1						
20 to 24 years	11	11							
25 to 34 years	31	23	1	2	3	2			
35 to 44 years	30	17		5	4	4			
45 to 54 years	10	6		1				3	
65 years and over.	1	1							

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

Aggregate .	269, 223	83, 723	87, 265	41, 064	41, 357	340	349	5, 245	9, 880
Under 10 years	81, 149	41, 378	39, 771	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	33, 055	16, 677	16, 323	6	46	.....	.....	2	1
15 to 19 years	28, 004	13, 170	12, 189	509	2, 016	3	23	25	69
20 to 24 years	21, 803	6, 212	6, 105	3, 504	5, 443	23	58	161	297
25 to 34 years	34, 961	4, 103	5, 815	11, 010	12, 173	102	126	692	940
35 to 44 years	26, 855	1, 090	2, 815	10, 578	9, 753	103	85	947	1, 484
45 to 54 years	18, 224	525	1, 751	7, 129	6, 157	55	36	905	1, 666
55 to 64 years	15, 163	373	1, 439	5, 674	4, 082	34	13	1, 101	2, 447
65 years and over	10, 009	195	1, 057	2, 654	1, 687	20	8	1, 412	2, 976
Brown, native.	268, 890	83, 556	87, 209	41, 010	41, 345	314	349	5, 229	9, 878
Under 10 years	81, 086	41, 343	39, 743	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	33, 023	16, 661	16, 307	6	46	.....	.....	2	1
15 to 19 years	27, 977	13, 152	12, 183	508	2, 015	3	23	25	68
20 to 24 years	21, 775	6, 194	6, 103	3, 499	5, 442	22	58	160	297
25 to 34 years	34, 875	4, 054	5, 811	10, 993	12, 167	97	126	687	940
35 to 44 years	26, 801	1, 068	2, 815	10, 567	9, 750	89	85	943	1, 484
45 to 54 years	18, 197	519	1, 751	7, 117	6, 157	49	36	902	1, 666
55 to 64 years	15, 152	370	1, 439	5, 668	4, 082	34	13	1, 099	2, 447
65 years and over	10, 004	195	1, 057	2, 652	1, 686	20	8	1, 411	2, 975
Mixed	152	68	55	12	10	1	.....	5	1
Under 10 years	62	35	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	29	13	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	20	12	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
20 to 24 years	9	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....
25 to 34 years	18	3	4	5	5	.....	.....	1	.....
35 to 44 years	7	1	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
55 to 64 years	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
65 years and over	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Yellow	153	82	.....	36	.....	25	.....	10	.....
10 to 14 years	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	7	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	17	13	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	50	33	.....	9	.....	5	.....	3	.....
35 to 44 years	43	19	.....	7	.....	13	.....	4	.....
45 to 54 years	25	6	.....	11	.....	6	.....	2	.....
55 to 64 years	7	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
65 years and over	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	28	17	1	6	2	.....	.....	1	1
Under 10 years	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	18	13	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....
35 to 44 years	4	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BULACÁN.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Aggregate.	1223,327	62,312	61,948	37,936	38,318	1,981	2,075	6,751	12,005
Under 10 years	61,502	30,937	30,565	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	25,031	12,696	12,310	5	13	.....	4	1	2
15 to 19 years	20,484	8,654	9,421	473	1,721	25	115	31	44
20 to 24 years	17,307	3,898	3,722	2,830	6,000	109	309	162	277
25 to 34 years	38,667	3,990	8,245	13,169	14,406	645	802	1,012	1,398
35 to 44 years	123,930	1,039	1,216	9,480	8,066	513	495	1,166	1,954
45 to 54 years	14,777	439	644	5,326	4,504	337	219	996	2,312
55 to 64 years	11,916	357	469	4,200	2,430	226	93	1,438	2,703
65 years and over.....	9,713	302	356	2,453	1,178	126	38	1,945	3,315
Brown, native.	1222,583	61,914	61,823	37,830	38,288	1,923	2,072	6,733	11,999
Under 10 years	61,373	30,866	30,507	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	24,987	12,672	12,290	5	13	.....	4	1	2
15 to 19 years	20,434	8,626	9,408	470	1,716	25	114	31	44
20 to 24 years	17,217	3,851	3,704	2,823	5,992	102	308	160	277
25 to 34 years	38,487	3,887	8,234	13,133	14,397	628	801	1,011	1,396
35 to 44 years	123,794	964	1,214	9,455	8,061	492	495	1,160	1,952
45 to 54 years	14,706	401	644	5,307	4,502	328	219	993	2,312
55 to 64 years	11,886	348	467	4,190	2,429	224	93	1,434	2,701
65 years and over.....	9,699	299	355	2,447	1,178	124	38	1,943	3,315
Mixed	309	130	113	29	23	1	2	6	5
Under 10 years	128	71	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	44	24	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	37	17	12	3	4	.....	1	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	36	9	15	3	6	.....	1	2	.....
25 to 34 years	33	6	5	13	6	.....	.....	1	2
35 to 44 years	15	1	1	5	4	.....	.....	2	2
45 to 54 years	7	.....	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	7	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
65 years and over.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yellow	372	248	5	61	1	44	1	11	1
15 to 19 years	12	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	39	32	2	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	111	86	2	13	.....	9	1	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	114	72	.....	19	1	19	.....	3	.....
45 to 54 years	63	37	.....	15	.....	8	.....	3	.....
55 to 64 years	22	8	.....	8	.....	2	.....	3	1
65 years and over.....	11	2	.....	5	.....	2	.....	2	.....
White	60	20	6	16	6	11	.....	1	.....
15 to 19 years	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	15	6	1	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	34	11	4	10	3	6	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	7	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....
45 to 54 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black, Negrito	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black, foreign.	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....

1 Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	142,825	38,867	33,364	27,686	27,026	2,702	2,975	3,569	6,636
Under 10 years	42,317	21,663	20,654						
10 to 14 years	14,128	7,375	6,425	29	282		9	1	7
15 to 19 years	12,664	4,954	3,196	1,058	3,099	36	179	50	92
20 to 24 years	11,380	2,001	1,224	2,666	4,602	142	398	122	225
25 to 34 years	23,877	1,971	984	8,877	9,057	713	1,015	507	753
35 to 44 years	16,052	577	414	6,944	5,026	709	743	611	1,028
45 to 54 years	9,813	180	213	3,883	2,780	500	369	565	1,323
55 to 64 years	7,866	101	165	2,824	1,643	391	205	847	1,690
65 years and over	4,728	45	89	1,405	537	211	57	866	1,518
Brown, native.	141,435	38,172	33,252	27,314	26,993	2,565	2,973	3,534	6,632
Under 10 years	42,152	21,580	20,572						
10 to 14 years	14,083	7,348	6,407	29	282		9	1	7
15 to 19 years	12,617	4,919	3,188	1,058	3,096	36	179	49	92
20 to 24 years	11,247	1,900	1,222	2,652	4,598	134	397	120	224
25 to 34 years	23,358	1,684	982	8,731	9,038	657	1,014	500	752
35 to 44 years	15,702	454	414	6,796	5,022	649	743	596	1,028
45 to 54 years	9,701	145	213	3,829	2,779	488	369	556	1,322
55 to 64 years	7,847	97	165	2,814	1,641	390	205	846	1,689
65 years and over	4,728	45	89	1,405	537	211	57	866	1,518
Mixed	217	102	90	6	10	3	1	2	3
Under 10 years	142	73	69						
10 to 14 years	30	17	13						
15 to 19 years	18	10	6		2				
20 to 24 years	9	2	2	1	2			1	1
25 to 34 years	11			3	4	1	1	1	1
35 to 44 years	2					2			
45 to 54 years	3			1	1				1
55 to 64 years	2			1	1				
Yellow	924	474	5	320	4	95		26	
Under 10 years	6	5	1						
10 to 14 years	9	5	4						
15 to 19 years	17	15			1			1	
20 to 24 years	95	79		12		3		1	
25 to 34 years	400	229		125	3	37		6	
35 to 44 years	290	105		128		45		12	
45 to 54 years	96	34		48		9		5	
55 to 64 years	11	2		7		1		1	
White	233	110	15	46	18	35	1	7	1
Under 10 years	16	5	11						
10 to 14 years	2	2							
15 to 19 years	12	10	2				1		
20 to 24 years	28	20		1	2	4			
25 to 34 years	100	54	2	18	11	15			
35 to 44 years	56	16		20	4	13		3	
45 to 54 years	13	1		5		3		4	
55 to 64 years	6	2		2	1				1
Black, Negrito.	6	3	2		1				
Under 10 years	1		1						
10 to 14 years	4	3	1						
25 to 34 years	1				1				
Black, foreign.	10	6				4			
20 to 24 years	1					1			
25 to 34 years	7	4				3			
35 to 44 years	2	2							

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CÁPÍZ.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Aggregate	225,092	60,991	67,453	29,676	30,908	7,483	8,692	4,597	15,292
Under 10 years	66,681	33,454	33,227	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	24,674	12,590	12,029	8	28	2	14	1	2
15 to 19 years	21,219	8,482	9,682	329	1,620	191	742	40	133
20 to 24 years	16,134	3,148	4,367	1,720	4,097	645	1,513	140	504
25 to 34 years	35,066	2,492	4,331	8,673	10,780	2,557	3,400	741	2,142
35 to 44 years	24,113	453	1,744	7,600	6,910	1,906	1,792	821	2,887
45 to 54 years	16,761	176	1,018	5,070	4,392	1,055	808	802	3,440
55 to 64 years	12,064	114	606	3,902	2,280	698	322	946	3,196
65 years and over....	8,380	82	449	2,374	851	429	101	1,106	2,988
Brown, native.	224,519	60,776	67,320	29,626	30,859	7,387	8,684	4,591	15,276
Under 10 years	66,533	33,382	33,151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	24,635	12,574	12,006	8	28	2	14	1	2
15 to 19 years	21,187	8,469	9,665	329	1,618	191	742	40	133
20 to 24 years	16,071	3,116	4,361	1,717	4,087	640	1,508	139	503
25 to 34 years	34,919	2,436	4,323	8,653	10,709	2,521	3,399	741	2,137
35 to 44 years	24,038	440	1,742	7,591	6,900	1,874	1,791	817	2,883
45 to 54 years	16,726	171	1,018	5,058	4,389	1,042	808	802	3,438
55 to 64 years	12,038	106	605	3,897	2,277	694	322	945	3,192
65 years and over....	8,372	82	449	2,373	851	423	100	1,106	2,988
Mixed	311	98	126	21	39	2	7	2	16
Under 10 years	144	70	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	35	13	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	24	6	16	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	24	5	4	2	7	.....	5	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	46	4	8	11	16	1	1	.....	1
35 to 44 years	17	.....	1	3	8	.....	.....	1	4
45 to 54 years	9	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	2
55 to 64 years	9	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	1	4
65 years and over....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Yellow	200	89	1	15	.....	92	.....	3	.....
10 to 14 years	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	30	22	1	1	.....	5	.....	1	.....
25 to 34 years	74	34	.....	5	.....	35	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	45	11	.....	2	.....	30	.....	2	.....
45 to 54 years	22	5	.....	4	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	14	7	.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
White	62	28	6	14	10	2	1	1	.....
Under 10 years	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	9	5	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	27	18	.....	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	13	2	1	4	2	2	1	1	.....
45 to 54 years	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

Aggregate ..	134,779	35,725	33,361	23,630	23,470	3,600	3,617	3,594	7,782
Under 10 years	32,591	16,332	16,259	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	15,188	7,732	7,426	3	19	.....	6	.....	2
15 to 19 years	14,693	6,196	5,679	623	1,779	65	270	30	51
20 to 24 years	11,549	2,290	1,693	2,251	4,106	291	625	101	192
25 to 34 years	23,527	2,076	1,318	7,974	8,201	1,238	1,320	564	836
35 to 44 years	14,841	552	428	5,586	4,586	890	880	613	1,357
45 to 54 years	9,894	260	272	3,503	2,654	526	377	623	1,679
55 to 64 years	7,654	182	168	2,491	1,552	416	150	851	1,844
65 years and over....	4,842	105	118	1,199	574	174	89	812	1,821

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Brown, native.	133,477	34,982	33,255	23,376	23,409	3,504	3,616	3,558	7,777
Under 10 years	32,503	16,292	16,211						
10 to 14 years	15,159	7,714	7,415	3	19		6		2
15 to 19 years	14,645	6,175	5,665	619	1,771	65	270	29	51
20 to 24 years	11,355	2,158	1,679	2,226	4,089	286	625	100	192
25 to 34 years	23,015	1,765	1,304	7,866	8,175	1,192	1,319	558	836
35 to 44 years	14,768	401	426	5,568	4,577	859	830	607	1,355
45 to 54 years	9,786	207	270	3,474	2,653	517	377	611	1,677
55 to 64 years	7,622	171	167	2,484	1,551	413	150	843	1,843
65 years and over	4,829	99	118	1,196	574	172	39	810	1,821
Brown, foreign.	6	2		2		2			
15 to 19 years	1	1							
25 to 34 years	2	1				1			
35 to 44 years	1					1			
45 to 54 years	1			1					
55 to 64 years	1			1					
Mixed	150	46	62	11	19	4	1	4	3
Under 10 years	63	26	37						
10 to 14 years	19	12	7						
15 to 19 years	22	7	10	1	4				
20 to 24 years	10	1	3	1	5				
25 to 34 years	22		4	7	7	2	1	1	
35 to 44 years	5				2	1		1	
45 to 54 years	6		1	1		1		1	2
55 to 64 years	2				1	1		1	
65 years and over	1			1					
Yellow	852	559	14	187	10	54		27	1
Under 10 years	7	4	3						
10 to 14 years	5								
15 to 19 years	18	12	1	3	1			1	
20 to 24 years	139	106	5	20	6	1		1	
25 to 34 years	332	235	3	72	2	17		3	
35 to 44 years	225	132	1	61	1	24		5	1
45 to 54 years	88	48	1	23		8		8	
55 to 64 years	27	11		6		3		7	
65 years and over	11	6		2		1		2	
White	291	135	29	54	32	35		5	1
Under 10 years	18	10	8						
10 to 14 years	5	1	4						
15 to 19 years	6	1	2		3				
20 to 24 years	45	25	6	4	6	4			
25 to 34 years	154	74	7	29	17	25		2	
35 to 44 years	47	19	1	17	5	5			
45 to 54 years	13	5		4	1			3	
55 to 64 years	2		1						1
65 years and over	1					1			
Black, Negro.	1		1						
15 to 19 years	1		1						
Black, foreign	2	1				1			
25 to 34 years	2	1				1			

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Aggregate.	653,727	211,164	206,662	97,640	96,888	5,096	5,210	10,929	20,138
Under 10 years	213,800	108,978	104,822						
10 to 14 years	77,820	40,063	37,670	16	64		2	4	1
15 to 19 years	64,370	29,205	28,615	1,587	4,459	83	288	54	79
20 to 24 years	49,669	14,000	13,445	7,274	13,144	370	828	219	389
25 to 34 years	94,133	12,563	12,100	29,884	32,416	1,727	1,971	1,397	2,075
35 to 44 years	64,425	3,490	4,648	25,832	22,525	1,464	1,254	1,934	3,278
45 to 54 years	41,092	1,488	2,512	16,228	13,327	799	601	2,082	4,055
55 to 64 years	29,395	849	1,695	11,206	7,751	468	218	2,437	4,771
65 years and over	19,023	528	1,154	5,613	3,202	185	48	2,802	5,490
Brown, native.	651,268	209,823	206,249	97,323	96,792	4,877	5,204	10,891	20,109
Under 10 years	213,388	108,764	104,624						
10 to 14 years	77,651	39,982	37,582	16	64		2	4	1
15 to 19 years	64,209	29,108	28,563	1,585	4,450	83	287	54	79
20 to 24 years	49,408	13,815	13,425	7,256	13,127	352	827	218	388
25 to 34 years	98,416	12,118	12,072	29,775	32,373	1,651	1,968	1,392	2,067
35 to 44 years	63,939	3,243	4,633	25,726	22,504	1,381	1,253	1,924	3,275
45 to 54 years	40,933	1,433	2,507	16,180	13,323	768	601	2,073	4,048
55 to 64 years	29,320	834	1,689	11,179	7,749	460	218	2,427	4,764
65 years and over	19,004	526	1,154	5,606	3,202	182	48	2,799	5,487
Brown, foreign.	8	3		5					
10 to 14 years	1	1							
15 to 19 years	5	2		3					
20 to 24 years	1			1					
25 to 34 years	1			1					
35 to 44 years	1								
Mixed	883	336	374	68	59	5	5	9	27
Under 10 years	377	197	180						
10 to 14 years	146	63	83						
15 to 19 years	100	40	51	1	7		1		
20 to 24 years	58	21	16	6	11	1	1	1	1
25 to 34 years	88	9	25	20	19	4	3	1	7
35 to 44 years	62	6	11	24	17			1	3
45 to 54 years	20		2	8	3			1	6
55 to 64 years	24		6	7	2			2	7
65 years and over	8			2				3	3
Yellow	1,170	808	4	166	3	167		22	
Under 10 years	5	3	2						
10 to 14 years	17	15	2						
15 to 19 years	53	52		1					
20 to 24 years	140	131		4	1	4		3	
25 to 34 years	452	337		57	2	53		8	
35 to 44 years	349	214		57		70		4	
45 to 54 years	107	42		31		30		7	
55 to 64 years	38	12		11		8			
65 years and over	9	2		5		2			
White	372	189	27	72	31	45	1	6	1
Under 10 years	21	10	11						
10 to 14 years	1	1							
15 to 19 years	8	5	1		2				
20 to 24 years	58	31	4	5	5	13			
25 to 34 years	170	99	3	28	20	19		1	
35 to 44 years	70	27	4	22	4	11	1	1	
45 to 54 years	30	13	3	9		1		3	1
55 to 64 years	12	3		8				1	
65 years and over	2		1			1			
Black, Negrito.	25	5	8	6	3	1		1	1
Under 10 years	9	4	5						
10 to 14 years	4	1	3						
15 to 19 years	6			3	2				1
20 to 24 years	3			2		1			
25 to 34 years	3				1			1	
35 to 44 years	2								
45 to 54 years	1			1					
55 to 64 years	1					1			
Black, foreign.	1					1			
35 to 44 years	1					1			

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF COTTABATO.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate .	2, 313	829	468	268	228	213	208	49	50
Under 10 years	515	264	251						
10 to 14 years	213	110	103						
15 to 19 years	189	69	63	2	11	4	39		1
20 to 24 years	335	135	23	29	55	18	70	2	3
25 to 34 years	527	155	20	86	81	99	64	8	14
35 to 44 years	275	57	4	67	51	51	27	8	10
45 to 54 years	151	26	3	47	16	30	7	10	12
55 to 64 years	72	10		24	9	10	1	13	5
65 years and over	36	3	1	13	5	1		8	5
Brown, native	1, 775	556	383	214	195	149	187	43	48
Under 10 years	412	209	203						
10 to 14 years	176	91	85						
15 to 19 years	160	56	52	1	10	3	37		1
20 to 24 years	270	93	20	26	51	14	61	2	3
25 to 34 years	366	64	15	67	67	77	56	7	13
35 to 44 years	188	24	4	50	41	26	26	7	10
45 to 54 years	113	8	3	40	12	23	6	10	11
55 to 64 years	58	8		18	9	6	1	11	5
65 years and over	32	3	1	12	5			6	5
Brown, foreign	4	1		3					
20 to 24 years	1	1							
25 to 34 years	2			2					
35 to 44 years	1			1					
Mixed	183	76	67	4	8	4	21	1	2
Under 10 years	90	46	44						
10 to 14 years	32	15	17						
15 to 19 years	18	9	4	1	1	1	2		
20 to 24 years	15	5				1	9		
25 to 34 years	18	1	2	2	2	2	8		1
35 to 44 years	7			1	4		1	1	
45 to 54 years	3				1		1		1
Yellow	212	110	10	33	1	53		5	
Under 10 years	1	1							
10 to 14 years	3	3							
15 to 19 years	9	3	6						
20 to 24 years	25	18	3	2		2			
25 to 34 years	78	51	1	10	1	14		1	
35 to 44 years	54	19		10		25			
45 to 54 years	26	14		5		7			
55 to 64 years	12	1		5		4		2	
65 years and over	4			1		1		2	
White	139	86	8	14	24	7			
Under 10 years	12	8	4						
10 to 14 years	2	1	1						
15 to 19 years	2	1	1						
20 to 24 years	24	18		1	4	1			
25 to 34 years	63	39	2	5	11	6			
35 to 44 years	25	14		5	6				
45 to 54 years	9	4		2	3				
55 to 64 years	2	1		1					

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF DAPITAN.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	17,154	5,421	4,704	3,025	3,004	80	81	283	556
Under 10 years	5,323	2,736	2,587		1				
10 to 14 years	1,943	1,019	923						
15 to 19 years	1,757	802	696	34	217		5	1	2
20 to 24 years	1,618	425	232	292	538	1	5	4	21
25 to 34 years	2,637	314	149	990	1,043	21	27	46	47
35 to 44 years	1,824	78	48	845	639	33	33	63	85
45 to 54 years	1,074	31	28	469	357	17	7	61	104
55 to 64 years	780	13	24	309	184	8	3	67	172
65 years and over	298	3	17	86	25		1	41	125
Brown, native.	17,078	5,368	4,694	3,019	3,004	74	80	283	556
Under 10 years	5,314	2,733	2,581		1				
10 to 14 years	1,939	1,019	919						
15 to 19 years	1,756	801	696	34	217		5	1	2
20 to 24 years	1,511	419	232	292	538	1	4	4	21
25 to 34 years	2,610	290	149	989	1,043	19	27	46	47
35 to 44 years	1,805	64	48	841	639	32	33	63	85
45 to 54 years	1,068	29	28	468	357	14	7	61	104
55 to 64 years	777	10	24	309	184	8	3	67	172
65 years and over	298	3	17	86	25		1	41	125
Mixed	12	4	8						
Under 10 years	7	3	4						
10 to 14 years	4		4						
15 to 19 years	1	1							
Yellow	57	45	2	3		6	1		
Under 10 years	2		2						
10 to 14 years	7	6					1		
15 to 19 years	26	24				2			
20 to 24 years	16	13		2		1			
25 to 34 years	6	2		1		3			
White	7	4		3					
Under 10 years	1			1					
10 to 14 years	3	1		2					
15 to 19 years	3	3							

COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO.

Aggregate.	20,224	6,104	4,945	3,598	3,574	473	454	266	810
Under 10 years	5,344	2,792	2,552						
10 to 14 years	2,455	1,801	1,133		18		3		
15 to 19 years	2,421	1,106	789	78	363	15	61	6	4
20 to 24 years	1,892	431	214	340	724	41	95	13	34
25 to 34 years	3,720	371	179	1,313	1,285	204	177	60	131
35 to 44 years	2,227	65	46	964	704	145	84	57	162
45 to 54 years	1,235	28	19	542	326	38	25	56	201
55 to 64 years	664	11	11	258	125	21	7	46	185
65 years and over	266		2	103	29	9	2	28	93
Brown, native.	20,093	6,045	4,916	3,566	3,571	469	454	263	809
Under 10 years	5,303	2,773	2,530						
10 to 14 years	2,449	1,800	1,128		18		3		
15 to 19 years	2,414	1,099	788	78	363	15	61	6	4
20 to 24 years	1,883	425	214	338	723	41	95	13	34
25 to 34 years	3,694	356	179	1,306	1,284	201	177	60	131
35 to 44 years	2,202	59	45	950	703	144	84	55	162
45 to 54 years	1,224	24	19	536	326	38	25	55	201
55 to 64 years	660	9	11	257	125	21	7	46	184
65 years and over	264		2	101	29	9	2	28	93

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Mixed	60	26	28	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years	41	19	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	6	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yellow	19	5	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	7	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	6	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	52	28	1	14	1	4	.....	3	1
15 to 19 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	8	5	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	16	11	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	16	5	1	7	.....	1	.....	2	.....
45 to 54 years	8	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
55 to 64 years	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

Aggregate.	176,785	46,587	47,767	31,449	33,067	2,152	2,195	4,223	9,345
Under 10 years	54,464	27,549	26,915	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	15,838	8,072	7,634	6	125	.....	.....	1	.....
15 to 19 years	17,745	6,897	5,908	1,235	3,501	12	54	41	97
20 to 24 years	14,843	2,057	2,403	4,019	5,608	92	226	147	291
25 to 34 years	26,899	1,353	2,682	9,654	10,410	464	689	527	1,120
35 to 44 years	17,949	356	1,077	7,086	6,290	520	601	592	1,427
45 to 54 years	12,273	154	545	4,471	3,798	463	402	683	1,757
55 to 64 years	10,124	102	370	3,311	2,508	406	177	978	2,272
65 years and over	6,650	47	233	1,667	827	195	46	1,254	2,381
Brown, native.	176,463	46,430	47,696	31,407	33,051	2,125	2,192	4,221	9,341
Under 10 years	54,388	27,513	26,875	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	15,814	8,057	7,625	6	125	.....	.....	1	.....
15 to 19 years	17,725	6,889	5,899	1,235	3,498	12	54	41	97
20 to 24 years	14,814	2,038	2,399	4,017	5,606	90	226	147	291
25 to 34 years	26,797	1,298	2,675	9,636	10,402	453	687	527	1,119
35 to 44 years	17,903	337	1,076	7,073	6,287	512	601	591	1,426
45 to 54 years	12,259	149	544	4,466	3,798	461	402	683	1,756
55 to 64 years	10,116	102	370	3,308	2,508	403	176	977	2,272
65 years and over	6,647	47	233	1,666	827	194	46	1,254	2,380
Mixed	132	62	52	4	7	1	3	.....	3
Under 10 years	65	36	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	22	14	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	15	6	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	7	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	14	3	3	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1
35 to 44 years	4	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1
45 to 54 years	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
55 to 64 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
65 years and over	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Yellow	114	74	.....	18	.....	21	.....	1	.....
15 to 19 years	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	12	11	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	54	40	.....	6	.....	8	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow—Cont'd.									
35 to 44 years	32	16	.....	8	.....	7	.....	1	.....
45 to 54 years	10	5	.....	3	.....	2	.....		.....
55 to 64 years	4	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....		.....
White	75	21	19	19	9	5	.....	1	1
Under 10 years	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	9	5	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	34	12	4	10	5	3	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	10	3	1	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
65 years and over	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Black, foreign.	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

Aggregate	173,800	47,334	48,483	30,698	31,188	1,169	1,187	4,778	8,963
Under 10 years	50,212	25,658	24,559	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	15,478	7,966	7,481	8	19	.....	3	1	.....
15 to 19 years	17,254	7,128	7,235	870	1,815	27	90	35	54
20 to 24 years	14,309	2,992	3,185	2,919	4,535	117	175	135	251
25 to 34 years	29,257	2,428	3,280	9,945	11,030	360	440	602	1,172
35 to 44 years	19,242	661	1,355	7,643	6,814	276	252	777	1,464
45 to 54 years	12,462	251	673	4,688	3,871	198	141	824	1,816
55 to 64 years	9,191	161	414	3,092	2,225	123	62	1,129	1,985
65 years and over	6,395	94	301	1,533	879	68	24	1,275	2,221
Brown, native.	173,207	46,958	48,409	30,628	31,173	1,122	1,184	4,772	8,961
Under 10 years	50,140	25,611	24,529	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	15,450	7,954	7,465	8	19	.....	3	1	.....
15 to 19 years	17,206	7,096	7,220	869	1,815	27	90	35	54
20 to 24 years	14,227	2,936	3,180	2,914	4,529	107	175	135	251
25 to 34 years	29,046	2,273	3,276	9,922	11,025	338	439	601	1,172
35 to 44 years	19,142	599	1,351	7,623	6,811	268	251	776	1,463
45 to 54 years	12,426	238	673	4,676	3,870	192	140	822	1,815
55 to 64 years	9,178	158	414	3,084	2,225	123	62	1,127	1,985
65 years and over	6,392	93	301	1,532	879	67	24	1,275	2,221
Mixed	158	63	66	15	7	2	3	1	1
Under 10 years	63	37	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	24	8	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	30	15	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	9	.....	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	11	3	3	2	1	1	1	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	11	.....	2	4	2	1	1	.....	1
45 to 54 years	7	.....	.....	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Yellow	291	244	.....	28	.....	15	.....	4	.....
10 to 14 years	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	48	47	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	117	106	.....	8	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	72	56	.....	10	.....	5	.....	1	.....
45 to 54 years	22	10	.....	5	.....	5	.....	2	.....
55 to 64 years	9	3	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
65 years and over	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
White	140	68	7	27	8	28	.....	1	1
Under 10 years	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	25	9	.....	4	3	9	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	79	45	.....	13	4	16	.....	1	.....
35 to 44 years	17	6	2	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	7	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1
55 to 64 years	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black, foreign	4	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	4	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF ILOILO.

Aggregate	1 403,932	116,745	108,808	60,143	59,519	8,185	8,534	12,919	29,078
Under 10 years	109,971	55,784	54,187	.....	.....	.....	23	5	5
10 to 14 years	47,088	23,807	23,043	8	197	.....	101	88	466
15 to 19 years	140,229	18,156	15,317	494	4,823	101	783	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	29,390	8,142	5,972	2,973	8,889	469	1,397	292	1,256
25 to 34 years	69,336	8,016	5,696	19,584	22,323	2,784	3,410	2,310	5,213
35 to 44 years	46,246	1,765	2,068	17,191	12,514	2,302	1,819	2,921	5,666
45 to 54 years	28,820	604	1,242	9,830	6,609	1,316	790	2,370	6,059
55 to 64 years	19,772	311	750	6,485	3,213	790	256	2,368	5,599
65 years and over	13,080	160	533	3,578	951	423	56	2,565	4,814
Brown, native	1 401,110	115,247	108,469	59,652	59,422	7,861	8,523	12,887	29,048
Under 10 years	109,561	55,590	53,971	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	46,977	23,741	22,998	8	197	.....	23	5	5
15 to 19 years	140,104	18,075	15,283	491	4,820	101	780	87	466
20 to 24 years	29,080	7,931	5,958	2,937	8,867	446	1,394	292	1,255
25 to 34 years	68,386	7,465	5,679	19,396	22,274	2,652	3,406	2,305	5,209
35 to 44 years	45,645	1,496	2,060	17,019	12,500	2,179	1,818	2,914	5,659
45 to 54 years	28,599	509	1,240	9,762	6,603	1,279	790	2,362	6,054
55 to 64 years	19,701	284	748	6,465	3,210	784	256	2,361	5,593
65 years and over	13,057	156	532	3,574	951	420	56	2,561	4,807
Brown, foreign	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed	622	247	271	35	34	6	5	5	19
Under 10 years	349	159	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	84	49	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	54	19	29	1	2	.....	2	1	.....
20 to 24 years	32	11	9	2	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	54	5	5	20	15	3	3	1	2
35 to 44 years	24	3	1	9	4	2	.....	1	4
45 to 54 years	13	.....	1	3	4	.....	.....	1	4
55 to 64 years	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4
65 years and over	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Yellow	1,603	998	10	320	3	248	6	17	1
Under 10 years	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	12	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	57	53	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	204	155	1	29	3	13	3	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	647	437	3	115	.....	89	1	2	.....
35 to 44 years	454	230	.....	113	.....	105	1	4	1
45 to 54 years	164	82	.....	44	.....	34	.....	4	.....
55 to 64 years	50	25	.....	15	.....	5	.....	5	.....
65 years and over	10	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....

¹ Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOILO—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White	590	250	58	134	60	68	.....	10	10
Under 10 years	56	32	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	15	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	14	9	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	70	43	4	5	10	8	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	246	108	9	51	34	40	.....	2	2
35 to 44 years	123	36	7	50	10	16	.....	2	1
45 to 54 years	44	13	1	21	2	3	.....	3	2
55 to 64 years	14	1	1	5	3	1	.....	1	2
65 years and over	8	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	3
Black, foreign	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

Aggregate ..	¹ 68,793	18,684	14,788	14,273	13,490	1,399	1,424	1,762	2,968
Under 10 years	18,444	9,401	9,043	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	6,758	3,487	3,133	5	131	13	1	1	.....
15 to 19 years	² 6,519	2,818	1,525	374	1,633	13	90	14	51
20 to 24 years	6,095	1,203	449	1,465	2,547	77	175	62	117
25 to 34 years	² 12,793	1,215	374	4,929	4,736	385	490	299	364
35 to 44 years	² 8,004	348	134	3,549	2,364	411	369	313	515
45 to 54 years	³ 4,816	131	66	1,956	1,283	222	197	298	661
55 to 64 years	3,809	58	45	1,504	659	214	91	456	782
65 years and over	1,555	23	19	491	137	77	11	319	478
Brown, native ..	¹ 68,054	18,244	14,721	14,163	13,473	1,314	1,422	1,749	2,963
Under 10 years	18,346	9,354	8,992	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	6,736	3,474	3,124	5	131	.....	1	1	.....
15 to 19 years	² 6,494	2,795	1,524	373	1,633	13	90	14	51
20 to 24 years	6,015	1,146	445	1,460	2,541	71	174	62	116
25 to 34 years	² 12,529	1,044	372	4,890	4,728	345	489	297	363
35 to 44 years	² 7,832	255	134	3,506	2,362	381	369	309	515
45 to 54 years	³ 4,756	101	66	1,937	1,282	216	197	295	660
55 to 64 years	3,796	53	45	1,503	659	211	91	454	780
65 years and over	1,550	22	19	489	137	77	11	317	478
Mixed	145	61	62	5	6	3	2	2	4
Under 10 years	93	43	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	17	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	16	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
35 to 44 years	3	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	1	.....
45 to 54 years	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1
55 to 64 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Yellow	447	309	.....	74	.....	59	.....	5	.....
10 to 14 years	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	17	16	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	42	35	.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	187	136	.....	25	.....	25	.....	1	.....
35 to 44 years	141	86	.....	30	.....	24	.....	1	.....
45 to 54 years	46	28	.....	13	.....	3	.....	2	.....
55 to 64 years	8	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
65 years and over	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Includes 5 divorced females.² Includes 1 divorced female.³ Includes 2 divorced females.

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
White	138	67	4	31	9	22		5	
Under 10 years	5	4	1						
15 to 19 years	2	2							
20 to 24 years	30	20	3	2	3	2			
25 to 34 years	60	31		12	3	13		1	
35 to 44 years	27	7		11	2	5		2	
45 to 54 years	10	2		5	1	2			
55 to 64 years	8	1		1				1	
65 years and over	1							1	
Black, Negrito.	8	3	1		2			1	1
10 to 14 years	2	1	1						
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	2	1			1				
25 to 34 years	1				1				
35 to 44 years	1								1
45 to 54 years	1							1	
55 to 64 years	1								
65 years and over	1								
Black, foreign.	1					1			
35 to 44 years	1					1			

COMANDANCIA OF JOLÓ.

Aggregate ..	1,270	391	194	377	168	43	40	32	25
Under 10 years	201	103	98						
10 to 14 years	85	43	42						
15 to 19 years	72	41	17	2	10		2		
20 to 24 years	151	56	17	25	40	1	10		2
25 to 34 years	429	121	10	160	81	23	25	7	2
35 to 44 years	201	19	4	119	27	16	3	7	6
45 to 54 years	98	7	5	59	8	2		9	8
55 to 64 years	31	1	1	11	2	1		9	6
65 years and over	2			1					1
Brown, native.	583	143	106	97	134	23	40	20	20
Under 10 years	108	48	60						
10 to 14 years	49	22	27						
15 to 19 years	39	18	11		8		2		
20 to 24 years	64	14	2	7	30		10		1
25 to 34 years	182	33	1	43	62	14	25	3	1
35 to 44 years	80	5	1	28	25	8	3	5	5
45 to 54 years	39	3	3	14	7	1		5	6
55 to 64 years	21		1	5	2			7	6
65 years and over	1								1
Brown, foreign.	32	10	2	14	4	2			
Under 10 years	1	1							
10 to 14 years	2	2			1				
15 to 19 years	3	2							
20 to 24 years	6	3		2	1				
25 to 34 years	11	2		4	2	2			
35 to 44 years	5		1	4					
45 to 54 years	3			3					
55 to 64 years	3			1					
65 years and over	1								
Mixed	122	68	40	6	8				
Under 10 years	72	43	29						
10 to 14 years	20	12	8						
15 to 19 years	12	8	3		1				
20 to 24 years	5	1			4				
25 to 34 years	10	3		4	3				
35 to 44 years	3	1		2					

Aggregate.	148,606	38,444	35,508	28,630	28,384	1,198	1,226	5,046	10,170
Under 10 years	35,046	17,443	17,603						
10 to 14 years	15,062	7,689	7,307	3	59		2	1	
15 to 19 years	15,311	6,381	5,713	587	2,426	10	65	28	101
20 to 24 years	13,169	2,923	1,927	2,509	4,984	65	173	210	378
25 to 34 years	26,614	2,727	1,654	9,308	9,835	347	437	949	1,357
35 to 44 years	17,941	728	694	7,223	5,925	340	337	988	1,806
45 to 54 years	12,277	321	313	4,778	3,259	256	139	946	2,265
55 to 64 years	8,568	147	242	3,037	1,509	118	62	1,060	2,393
65 years and over	4,618	86	155	1,185	387	62	11	864	1,869
Brown, native.	147,718	37,912	35,436	28,488	28,350	1,115	1,224	5,029	10,164
Under 10 years	34,948	17,396	17,552						
10 to 14 years	15,032	7,670	7,296	3	59		2	1	
15 to 19 years	15,279	6,357	5,707	586	2,425	10	65	28	101
20 to 24 years	13,072	2,852	1,925	2,500	4,976	60	173	209	377
25 to 34 years	26,288	2,528	1,652	9,252	9,818	299	436	947	1,356
35 to 44 years	17,749	610	594	7,178	5,918	324	337	988	1,805
45 to 54 years	12,192	276	313	4,760	3,258	244	138	940	2,263
55 to 64 years	8,547	139	242	3,029	1,509	116	62	1,058	2,392
65 years and over	4,611	84	155	1,180	387	62	11	863	1,869
Brown, foreign.	1			1					
65 years and over	1			1					
Mixed	163	71	57	20	8	1	1		5
Under 10 years	79	38	41						
10 to 14 years	22	14	8						
15 to 19 years	15	9	5	1					
20 to 24 years	12	5	1	3	3				
25 to 34 years	17	5	2	7	2				1
35 to 44 years	7			4	2				
45 to 54 years	7			2	1	1	1		2
55 to 64 years	2			1					1
65 years and over	2			2					
Yellow	526	374	2	96	1	41		12	
Under 10 years	3	3							
10 to 14 years	4	3	1						
15 to 19 years	15	15							

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND AGE. 471

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Yellow—Cont'd.									
20 to 24 years	54	50	1	2				1	
25 to 34 years	206	149		36	1	19		1	
35 to 44 years	156	106		34		13		8	
45 to 54 years	66	39		16		7		4	
55 to 64 years	18	8		6		2		2	
65 years and over	4	1		2				1	
White	195	87	13	23	25	40	1	5	1
Under 10 years	16	6	10						
10 to 14 years	4	2	2						
15 to 19 years	2		1						
20 to 24 years	29	16		2	1	5			1
25 to 34 years	103	45		13	14	29	1	1	
35 to 44 years	28	12		7	5	2		2	
45 to 54 years	12	6				4		2	
55 to 64 years	1			1					
Black, foreign.	3			2		1			
20 to 24 years	2			2					
35 to 44 years	1					1			

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN.

Aggregate.	127,789	35,565	36,253	22,665	22,600	980	1,008	3,065	5,653
Under 10 years	40,284	20,496	19,788						
10 to 14 years	13,053	6,817	6,171	11	51		2		1
15 to 19 years	12,919	4,767	4,911	998	2,050	20	77	34	62
20 to 24 years	10,010	1,612	1,815	2,445	3,588	68	166	124	192
25 to 34 years	19,844	1,271	1,907	7,250	7,589	310	363	393	761
35 to 44 years	12,653	347	773	5,261	4,426	268	219	461	898
45 to 54 years	7,585	137	439	2,756	2,525	136	115	417	1,060
55 to 64 years	6,963	81	289	2,629	1,729	132	53	716	1,334
65 years and over	4,478	37	160	1,315	642	46	13	920	1,345
Brown, native.	127,350	35,307	36,201	22,607	22,589	931	1,006	3,058	5,651
Under 10 years	40,201	20,452	19,749						
10 to 14 years	13,038	6,808	6,165	11	51		2		1
15 to 19 years	12,895	4,750	4,908	996	2,049	19	77	34	62
20 to 24 years	9,950	1,568	1,813	2,440	3,587	61	165	124	192
25 to 34 years	19,692	1,173	1,906	7,225	7,584	288	363	393	760
35 to 44 years	12,583	314	773	5,245	4,423	254	218	459	897
45 to 54 years	7,562	127	438	2,750	2,524	133	115	415	1,060
55 to 64 years	6,954	78	289	2,627	1,729	130	53	714	1,334
65 years and over	4,475	37	160	1,313	642	46	13	919	1,345
Mixed	101	48	43	5	4				1
Under 10 years	72	38	34						
10 to 14 years	10	4	6						
15 to 19 years	7	2	3	1	1				
20 to 24 years	4	3		1					
25 to 34 years	4	1			1				1
35 to 44 years	4			2	2				
Yellow	203	142		29		26	1	5	
Under 10 years	1	1							
10 to 14 years	1	1							
15 to 19 years	12	12							
20 to 24 years	28	24		1		2	1		
25 to 34 years	88	67		13		8			
35 to 44 years	47	27		8		11		1	
45 to 54 years	19	9		5		3		2	
55 to 64 years	6	1		1		2		2	
65 years and over	1			1					

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
White.....	94	54	5	14	4	15		1	1
Under 10 years.....	4	1	3						
15 to 19 years.....	1	1							
20 to 24 years.....	21	15	1	2	1	2			
25 to 34 years.....	48	28	1	5	2	12			
35 to 44 years.....	15	6		5	1	1		1	1
45 to 54 years.....	1	1							
55 to 64 years.....	3	2		1					
65 years and over.....	1			1					
Black, Negrito.....	24	10	4	4	3	1	1	1	
Under 10 years.....	6	4	2						
10 to 14 years.....	4	4							
15 to 19 years.....	3	2		1					
20 to 24 years.....	1		1						
25 to 34 years.....	3			1	2				
35 to 44 years.....	3			1		1	1		
45 to 54 years.....	3		1	1	1				
65 years and over.....	1							1	
Black, foreign.....	17	4		6		7			
15 to 19 years.....	1					1			
20 to 24 years.....	6	2		1		3			
25 to 34 years.....	9	2		5		2			
35 to 44 years.....	1					1			

PROVINCE OF LEPANTO-BONTOC.

Aggregate.....	2,467	732	616	419	395	94	96	41	74
Under 10 years.....	757	375	382						
10 to 14 years.....	221	122	95		4				
15 to 19 years.....	262	118	74	15	39	3	12	1	
20 to 24 years.....	193	83	27	35	58	8	17	1	1
25 to 34 years.....	397	46	24	127	112	31	45	5	8
35 to 44 years.....	282	15	10	104	95	31	15	3	9
45 to 54 years.....	173	7	2	72	49	10	5	10	18
55 to 64 years.....	127	1		49	32	9	2	12	22
65 years and over.....	55	3	2	17	6	2		9	16
Brown, native.....	2,388	692	600	411	392	88	93	39	73
Under 10 years.....	739	366	373						
10 to 14 years.....	213	118	91		4				
15 to 19 years.....	257	116	72	15	38	3	12	1	
20 to 24 years.....	186	42	27	34	58	7	16	1	1
25 to 34 years.....	385	38	24	125	111	31	44	4	8
35 to 44 years.....	262	4	9	102	94	27	14	3	9
45 to 54 years.....	166	4	2	69	49	10	5	9	18
55 to 64 years.....	127	1		49	32	9	2	12	22
65 years and over.....	53	3	2	17	6	1		9	15
Mixed.....	34	13	16		1	1	3		
Under 10 years.....	17	8	9						
10 to 14 years.....	8	4	4						
15 to 19 years.....	4	1	2		1				
20 to 24 years.....	2					1	1		
25 to 34 years.....	1						1	1	
35 to 44 years.....	2		1				1		
Yellow.....	11	5		1		5			
15 to 19 years.....	1	1							
20 to 24 years.....	1	1							
35 to 44 years.....	7	3				4			
45 to 54 years.....	1			1					
65 years and over.....	1					1			

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND AGE. 473

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEPANTO-BONTOC—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
White	34	22	.....	7	2	.....	.....	2	1
Under 10 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	11	7	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....
35 to 44 years	11	8	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	6	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
65 years and over	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

Aggregate.	388,922	127,337	115,230	57,097	56,798	5,637	5,790	7,918	13,115
Under 10 years	117,542	60,189	57,353	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	47,137	24,380	22,739	2	15	.....	.....	1	.....
15 to 19 years	40,103	18,409	17,975	511	2,718	42	327	46	75
20 to 24 years	30,003	9,542	7,258	3,629	7,847	320	978	170	359
25 to 34 years	60,803	9,815	5,994	17,379	20,387	2,073	2,363	1,127	1,665
35 to 44 years	42,123	3,131	1,987	16,345	13,555	1,715	1,334	1,629	2,427
45 to 54 years	25,939	1,133	1,015	10,215	7,635	898	553	1,631	2,859
55 to 64 years	16,738	517	540	6,453	3,619	456	195	1,809	3,149
65 years and over	8,534	221	369	2,663	1,022	133	40	1,505	2,581
Brown, native.	386,328	125,495	114,954	56,892	56,756	5,449	5,788	7,888	13,106
Under 10 years	117,234	60,038	57,196	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	47,054	24,330	22,686	2	15	.....	.....	1	.....
15 to 19 years	40,017	18,358	17,940	511	2,718	42	327	46	75
20 to 24 years	29,778	9,355	7,249	3,615	7,839	315	977	170	358
25 to 34 years	59,924	9,101	5,979	17,327	20,365	2,005	2,362	1,121	1,664
35 to 44 years	41,423	2,631	1,984	16,254	13,547	1,629	1,334	1,618	2,426
45 to 54 years	25,729	984	1,013	10,185	7,633	879	553	1,625	2,857
55 to 64 years	16,667	453	539	6,436	3,617	446	195	1,804	3,147
65 years and over	8,522	215	368	2,662	1,022	133	40	1,503	2,579
Brown, foreign.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed	571	238	258	33	20	4	1	8	9
Under 10 years	287	141	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	93	43	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	61	26	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	35	14	8	6	5	.....	1	.....	1
25 to 34 years	50	12	13	9	9	3	.....	3	1
35 to 44 years	25	1	2	14	3	1	.....	3	1
45 to 54 years	11	1	2	3	2	.....	.....	1	2
55 to 64 years	5	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
65 years and over	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Yellow	1,786	1,477	1	123	.....	167	.....	18	.....
10 to 14 years	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	144	136	1	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	742	653	.....	31	.....	55	.....	3	.....
35 to 44 years	622	484	.....	54	.....	80	.....	4	.....
45 to 54 years	187	141	.....	22	.....	19	.....	5	.....
55 to 64 years	59	33	.....	11	.....	10	.....	5	.....
65 years and over	8	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
White	234	125	17	49	22	16	1	4	.....
Under 10 years	21	10	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	45	36	.....	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	85	48	2	12	13	9	1	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	53	15	1	23	5	5	.....	4	.....
45 to 54 years	12	7	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	7	1	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black, foreign.	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

CITY OF MANILA.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	219,928	78,273	39,107	42,034	32,132	5,722	5,801	5,630	11,229
Under 10 years	32,652	16,112	16,540						
10 to 14 years	17,291	9,700	7,543	4	28		10		5
15 to 19 years	20,139	14,541	7,496	631	2,664	107	591	30	79
20 to 24 years	28,686	12,060	2,930	4,593	6,478	759	1,285	208	373
25 to 34 years	56,118	16,435	2,540	17,109	12,392	2,555	2,362	1,165	1,560
35 to 44 years	30,163	6,555	949	10,736	6,102	1,362	1,070	1,251	2,138
45 to 54 years	15,375	2,139	557	5,247	2,859	560	323	1,084	2,606
55 to 64 years	8,420	589	321	2,601	1,190	284	127	1,072	2,286
65 years and over	5,084	192	231	1,113	419	95	33	819	2,182
Brown, native.	185,211	55,748	36,121	35,957	30,633	4,976	5,733	5,260	10,783
Under 10 years	30,426	14,964	15,462						
10 to 14 years	16,242	9,135	7,061	3	27		10	1	5
15 to 19 years	24,530	13,486	7,053	607	2,589	105	582	29	79
20 to 24 years	23,974	8,651	2,546	4,135	6,157	650	1,267	203	365
25 to 34 years	42,749	7,088	2,210	14,608	11,721	2,195	2,334	1,101	1,492
35 to 44 years	22,258	1,493	831	8,732	5,813	1,155	1,061	1,132	2,041
45 to 54 years	12,500	531	485	4,416	2,755	507	321	993	2,492
55 to 64 years	7,660	258	271	2,390	1,158	272	125	1,004	2,182
65 years and over	4,872	142	202	1,066	413	92	33	797	2,127
Brown, foreign.	140	73	7	49	6	2	1		2
Under 10 years	8	5	3						
10 to 14 years	3	3							
15 to 19 years	23	15	4	3	1				
20 to 24 years	24	15		8	1				
25 to 34 years	60	27		29	2		1		1
35 to 44 years	15	6		5	2	2			
45 to 54 years	5	2		2					1
55 to 64 years	1			1					
65 years and over	1			1					
Mixed	4,564	1,555	1,528	466	571	39	34	68	303
Under 10 years	1,591	833	758						
10 to 14 years	508	260	247		1				
15 to 19 years	471	200	221	3	40		6	1	
20 to 24 years	441	122	114	41	146	3	10	1	4
25 to 34 years	687	100	91	195	219	18	10	8	46
35 to 44 years	400	25	45	127	109	11	4	16	63
45 to 54 years	222	7	25	57	37	3	2	14	77
55 to 64 years	161	3	17	32	14	4	2	19	70
65 years and over	83	5	10	11	5			9	43
Yellow	21,838	16,586	459	4,028	226	302	25	189	23
Under 10 years	181	106	75						
10 to 14 years	278	198	79	1					
15 to 19 years	824	711	77	17	17		2		
20 to 24 years	3,013	2,504	129	301	51	16	8	3	1
25 to 34 years	9,173	7,156	71	1,663	112	121	12	34	4
35 to 44 years	5,922	4,277	16	1,393	32	126	3	65	10
45 to 54 years	2,027	1,385	7	539	11	31		51	3
55 to 64 years	363	219	4	99	2	6		28	5
65 years and over	57	30	1	15	1	2		8	
White	7,943	4,220	989	1,474	692	329	8	113	118
Under 10 years	446	204	242						
10 to 14 years	259	103	156						
15 to 19 years	289	129	140	1	17	1	1		
20 to 24 years	1,172	745	141	96	123	63		1	3
25 to 34 years	3,323	2,011	167	580	336	185	5	22	17
35 to 44 years	1,539	745	57	468	145	60	2	38	24
45 to 54 years	609	209	39	230	55	17		26	33
55 to 64 years	235	59	29	79	16	2		21	29
65 years and over	71	15	18	20		1		5	12

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND AGE. 475

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

CITY OF MANILA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Black, Negrito.	2	1	1						
10 to 14 years	1	1							
15 to 19 years	1		1						
Black, foreign.	230	90	2	60	4	74			
15 to 19 years	1					1			
20 to 24 years	62	23		12		27			
25 to 34 years	126	53	1	34	2	36			
35 to 44 years	29	9		11	1	8			
45 to 54 years	12	5	1	3	1	2			

SUBPROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.¹

Aggregate.	51,674	16,044	16,025	8,064	8,143	211	209	973	2,005
Under 10 years	15,687	8,042	7,645						
10 to 14 years	6,437	3,289	3,146		2				
15 to 19 years	5,498	2,535	2,481	53	411	1	10	2	5
20 to 24 years	4,321	1,179	1,209	568	1,248	9	25	31	52
25 to 34 years	7,603	714	889	2,540	2,919	66	92	148	235
35 to 44 years	5,208	171	329	2,223	1,842	57	61	176	349
45 to 54 years	3,472	58	171	1,435	1,113	37	18	195	445
55 to 64 years	2,169	36	103	861	463	33	2	210	461
65 years and over	1,279	20	52	384	145	8	1	211	458
Brown, native.	51,587	15,967	16,005	8,039	8,139	204	208	971	2,004
Under 10 years	15,655	8,024	7,631						
10 to 14 years	6,430	3,284	3,144		2				
15 to 19 years	5,493	2,533	2,478	53	411	1	10	2	5
20 to 24 years	4,307	1,169	1,208	566	1,247	9	25	31	52
25 to 34 years	7,554	681	889	2,531	2,916	64	91	147	235
35 to 44 years	5,188	164	329	2,213	1,842	54	61	176	349
45 to 54 years	3,466	56	171	1,432	1,113	36	18	195	445
55 to 64 years	2,165	36	103	860	463	32	2	209	460
65 years and over	1,279	20	52	384	145	8	1	211	458
Mixed	49	25	18	3	2			1	
Under 10 years	30	17	13						
10 to 14 years	6	5	1						
15 to 19 years	5	2	3						
20 to 24 years	3		1	1	1				
25 to 34 years	4	1		1	1			1	
35 to 44 years	1			1					
Yellow	73	44	2	18		7	1	1	
Under 10 years	2	1	1						
10 to 14 years	1		1						
20 to 24 years	9								
25 to 34 years	35	26		6		2	1		
35 to 44 years	17	6		8		3			
45 to 54 years	6	2		3		1			
55 to 64 years	3			1		1		1	
White	15	8		4	2				1
20 to 24 years	2	1		1					
25 to 34 years	10	6		2	2				
35 to 44 years	2	1		1					
55 to 64 years	1								1

¹ Part of province of Tayabas.

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MASBATE.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	43,675	14,313	12,367	6,003	5,934	1,449	1,464	787	1,358
Under 10 years	15,132	7,988	7,194						
10 to 14 years	5,019	2,654	2,352		9	1	3		
15 to 19 years	4,220	1,807	1,681	89	494	15	112	6	16
20 to 24 years	2,886	786	515	375	863	63	192	23	69
25 to 34 years	6,065	762	417	1,724	1,934	401	555	105	167
35 to 44 years	4,133	202	115	1,504	1,244	402	305	140	221
45 to 54 years	2,799	75	37	1,051	780	281	182	140	253
55 to 64 years	2,097	46	34	836	463	181	76	165	296
65 years and over	1,324	43	22	424	147	105	39	208	336
Brown, native.	43,349	14,138	12,319	5,969	5,922	1,406	1,462	777	1,356
Under 10 years	15,053	7,895	7,158						
10 to 14 years	5,005	2,648	2,344		9	1	3		
15 to 19 years	4,212	1,803	1,678	89	493	15	112	6	16
20 to 24 years	2,858	766	515	374	860	59	192	23	69
25 to 34 years	5,974	706	417	1,710	1,931	385	554	104	167
35 to 44 years	4,070	170	114	1,497	1,240	387	305	136	221
45 to 54 years	2,774	67	37	1,043	780	276	182	137	252
55 to 64 years	2,087	43	34	832	463	179	76	164	296
65 years and over	1,316	40	22	424	146	104	38	207	335
Mixed	117	53	45	6	5	1	2	5	
Under 10 years	74	40	34						
10 to 14 years	13		7						
15 to 19 years	5	2	3						
20 to 24 years	3			1	2				
25 to 34 years	8	2		2	2	1	1		
35 to 44 years	7	1	1	3	1			1	
45 to 54 years	2							2	
55 to 64 years	3	2						1	
65 years and over	2						1	1	
Yellow	134	84		9		38		3	
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	20	17				3			
25 to 34 years	51	33		3		16			
35 to 44 years	39	23		1		12		3	
45 to 54 years	17	8		4		5			
55 to 64 years	3			1		2			
65 years and over	3	2				1			
White	71	37	2	18	6	4		2	2
Under 10 years	4	3	1						
10 to 14 years	1		1						
15 to 19 years	2	1			1				
20 to 24 years	5	3			1	1			
25 to 34 years	32	21		9	1			1	
35 to 44 years	16	8		3	2	3			
45 to 54 years	6			4				1	1
55 to 64 years	3	1		2					
65 years and over	2				1				1
Black, Negrito.	1	1							
65 years and over	1	1							
Black, foreign.	3		1	1	1				
Under 10 years	1		1						
35 to 44 years	1				1				
55 to 64 years	1			1					

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Aggregate.	32,318	9,516	8,010	5,525	5,313	794	814	716	1,680
Under 10 years	9,098	4,680	4,418						
10 to 14 years	3,827	2,051	1,764		8		4		
15 to 19 years	3,352	1,393	1,201	88	489	29	137	3	12
20 to 24 years	2,577	639	288	389	913	97	173	15	63
25 to 34 years	5,230	532	206	1,761	1,840	284	275	104	228
35 to 44 years	3,565	138	60	1,455	1,119	185	144	139	325
45 to 54 years	2,284	48	38	968	588	113	58	132	339
55 to 64 years	1,472	21	22	596	263	53	18	165	334
65 years and over.	913	14	13	268	93	33	5	158	329
Brown, native.	32,155	9,428	7,985	5,506	5,313	771	813	713	1,626
Under 10 years	9,076	4,671	4,405						
10 to 14 years	3,822	2,048	1,762		8		4		
15 to 19 years	3,343	1,389	1,197	87	489	29	137	3	12
20 to 24 years	2,557	626	285	387	913	95	173	15	63
25 to 34 years	5,175	497	203	1,755	1,840	274	275	104	227
35 to 44 years	3,531	119	60	1,450	1,119	177	144	138	324
45 to 54 years	2,271	43	38	965	588	110	57	132	338
55 to 64 years	1,468	21	22	595	263	53	18	163	333
65 years and over.	912	14	13	267	93	33	5	158	329
Mixed	37	12	21	2					2
Under 10 years	19	7	12						
10 to 14 years	5	3	2						
15 to 19 years	6	2	4						
20 to 24 years	3		3						
25 to 34 years	1								1
35 to 44 years	1			1					
45 to 54 years	2			1					1
Yellow	70	45		6		16	1	2	
15 to 19 years	3	2		1					
20 to 24 years	6	5		1					
25 to 34 years	26	18		2		6			
35 to 44 years	26	17				8		1	
45 to 54 years	7	3		1		2	1		
55 to 64 years	1							1	
65 years and over.	1			1					
White	55	31	4	11		6		1	2
Under 10 years	3	2	1						
10 to 14 years	11	8		1		2			
15 to 19 years	27	17	3	4		3			
20 to 24 years	7	2		4					1
25 to 34 years	4	2		1		1			
35 to 44 years	3			1				1	1
Black, foreign.	1					1			
25 to 34 years	1					1			

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

Aggregate.	135,473	45,799	39,466	20,437	20,118	515	528	3,398	5,212
Under 10 years	41,981	21,462	20,519						
10 to 14 years	16,722	8,573	8,130	2	14			2	1
15 to 19 years	14,404	6,865	6,008	176	1,236	4	45	11	59
20 to 24 years	11,019	3,627	2,274	1,357	3,409	28	96	109	219
25 to 34 years	20,543	3,620	1,510	6,444	7,098	201	204	627	839
35 to 44 years	13,956	1,071	467	5,910	4,490	150	116	789	963
45 to 54 years	8,359	390	238	3,563	2,317	88	50	658	1,055
55 to 64 years	5,649	207	207	2,130	1,200	37	15	688	1,165
65 years and over.	2,840	84	113	855	354	7	2	514	911

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.	134,335	45,132	39,268	20,272	20,096	462	526	3,375	5,204
Under 10 years	41,759	21,351	20,408	2	14				
10 to 14 years	16,638	8,537	8,082	176	1,235		44	11	58
15 to 19 years	14,349	6,839	5,982	1,346	3,402	26	96	109	218
20 to 24 years	10,906	3,444	2,265	2					
25 to 34 years	20,216	3,383	1,507	6,388	7,092	133	203	622	838
35 to 44 years	13,739	947	466	5,860	4,482	125	116	783	960
45 to 54 years	8,271	353	238	3,528	2,317	81	50	650	1,054
55 to 64 years	5,623	196	207	2,118	1,200	37	15	686	1,164
65 years and over	2,834	82	113	854	354	6	2	512	911
Brown, foreign.	6	4		2					
20 to 24 years	3	2		1					
25 to 34 years	2	2							
35 to 44 years	1			1					
Mixed	398	174	193	5	14		2	3	7
Under 10 years	219	110	109						
10 to 14 years	79	31	48						
15 to 19 years	44	16	25		1		1		1
20 to 24 years	25	10	8		6				1
25 to 34 years	12	6	2	2			1		2
35 to 44 years	14	1	1	3	7				1
45 to 54 years	3							2	1
55 to 64 years	1							1	1
65 years and over	1								
Yellow	531	369		109		38		15	
10 to 14 years	2	2							
15 to 19 years	7	7							
20 to 24 years	58	53		4		1			
25 to 34 years	214	167		35		8		4	
35 to 44 years	163	102		35		22		4	
45 to 54 years	65	30		25		6		4	
55 to 64 years	18	7		9				2	
65 years and over	4	1		1		1		1	
White	202	119	5	49	8	15		5	1
Under 10 years	3	1	2						
10 to 14 years	3	3							
15 to 19 years	4	3							
20 to 24 years	27	18	1	6	1	1			
25 to 34 years	98	61	1	19	6	10		1	
35 to 44 years	39	21		11	1	3		2	1
45 to 54 years	20	7		10		1		2	
55 to 64 years	7	4		3					
65 years and over	1	1							
Black, foreign.	1	1							
25 to 34 years	1	1							

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.

Aggregate.	1,303,660	93,585	72,738	45,045	43,886	12,650	12,818	3,938	13,999
Under 10 years	89,621	46,056	43,565						
10 to 14 years	31,218	16,578	14,459	10	135		29	5	5
15 to 19 years	27,816	12,930	8,816	2,418	3,888	138	1,356	58	212
20 to 24 years	21,841	6,854	2,560	2,412	6,551	746	2,006	180	582
25 to 34 years	153,543	8,207	1,945	15,075	17,189	4,605	4,895	1,502	2,133
35 to 44 years	35,769	1,933	654	13,367	8,924	3,644	2,680	2,106	2,441
45 to 54 years	20,869	620	342	7,378	4,538	1,932	1,240	1,889	2,980
55 to 64 years	12,563	274	226	4,127	1,986	1,065	484	1,596	2,804
65 years and over	8,420	113	171	2,257	675	519	128	1,656	2,902

¹ Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.	1301,875	92,664	72,462	44,770	43,823	12,449	12,814	8,909	13,983
Under 10 years	89,243	45,855	43,388				29	2	5
10 to 14 years	31,131	16,537	14,413	10	135				
15 to 19 years	27,748	12,892	8,789	418	3,886	138	1,355	58	212
20 to 24 years	21,675	6,721	2,546	2,408	6,545	742	2,006	180	532
25 to 34 years	154,988	7,885	1,934	14,986	17,154	4,519	4,892	1,497	2,120
35 to 44 years	35,427	1,825	653	13,262	8,909	3,566	2,680	2,096	2,436
45 to 54 years	20,740	579	342	7,326	4,534	1,913	1,240	1,831	2,975
55 to 64 years	12,509	257	225	4,110	1,986	1,053	484	1,592	2,801
65 years and over	8,414	113	171	2,255	674	518	128	1,653	2,902
Brown, foreign.	2				1	1			
25 to 34 years	1				1				
65 years and over	1					1			
Mixed.	626	271	256	40	37	9	2		11
Under 10 years	357	191	166						
10 to 14 years	80	37	43						
15 to 19 years	49	20	26		2		1		
20 to 24 years	30	9	14	1	5	1			
25 to 34 years	66	13	6	22	19	2	1		3
35 to 44 years	27	1	1	7	8	6			4
45 to 54 years	12			8	2				2
55 to 64 years	4			2					2
65 years and over	1				1				
Yellow	849	513	2	154		158	1	21	
Under 10 years	1	1							
10 to 14 years	1		1						
15 to 19 years	14	14							
20 to 24 years	100	90		8		2			
25 to 34 years	352	238	1	45		64	1	3	
35 to 44 years	255	118		63		66		8	
45 to 54 years	82	36		26		13		7	
55 to 64 years	42	16		10		13		3	
65 years and over	2			2					
White	307	137	17	81	25	33	1	8	5
Under 10 years	20	9	11						
10 to 14 years	6	4	2						
15 to 19 years	5	4	1						
20 to 24 years	36	34			1	1			
25 to 34 years	135	71	3	23	15	20	1	2	
35 to 44 years	60	9		35	7	6		2	1
45 to 54 years	35	5		18	2	6		1	3
55 to 64 years	8	1		5				1	1
65 years and over	2							2	
Black, Negrito.	1		1						
25 to 34 years	1		1						

¹Includes 1 divorced male.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL.

Aggregate.	184,889	58,079	55,819	27,607	27,391	2,706	2,829	3,916	6,542
Under 10 years	57,462	29,020	28,442						
10 to 14 years	20,375	10,519	9,832	2	12	1	6	1	2
15 to 19 years	20,146	9,298	8,486	484	1,384	98	339	12	45
20 to 24 years	15,687	4,452	3,698	2,402	3,908	357	621	94	155
25 to 34 years	27,624	3,302	3,040	8,683	9,308	969	1,007	556	759
35 to 44 years	18,644	855	1,099	7,384	6,358	698	556	764	1,150
45 to 54 years	11,875	376	605	4,479	3,635	361	206	803	1,410
55 to 64 years	7,983	178	336	2,834	2,047	162	74	823	1,529
65 years and over	4,873	79	281	1,339	739	60	20	863	1,492

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.	184,043	57,670	55,628	27,514	27,368	2,611	2,817	3,906	6,529
Under 10 years	57,255	28,907	28,348						
10 to 14 years	20,309	10,487	9,798						
15 to 19 years	20,085	9,268	8,457	2	12	1	6		2
20 to 24 years	15,614	4,403	3,686	484	1,383	98	338	12	45
25 to 34 years	27,404	3,178	3,030	2,396	3,907	353	620	94	155
35 to 44 years	18,734	813	1,090	8,659	9,295	931	1,001	556	754
45 to 54 years	11,825	361	603	7,349	6,352	665	555	761	1,149
55 to 64 years	7,956	175	336	4,464	3,653	350	204	800	1,410
65 years and over	4,861	78	280	2,823	2,047	155	73	822	1,525
				1,337	739	58	20	860	1,489
Brown, foreign.	2	1							1
55 to 64 years	2	1							1
Mixed	399	175	176	19	16	1	3	2	7
Under 10 years	199	109	90						
10 to 14 years	62	29	33						
15 to 19 years	45	19	26						
20 to 24 years	18	5	10						
25 to 34 years	43	10	8	2	1				
35 to 44 years	20	2	8	9	9		3		4
45 to 54 years	7		8	3	4	1		1	
55 to 64 years	3	1	1	3	2			1	1
65 years and over	2			2					2
Yellow	330	193	1	48	1	81		6	
10 to 14 years	1	1							
15 to 19 years	10	9	1						
20 to 24 years	40	34		3					
25 to 34 years	137	97		10		3			
35 to 44 years	92	38		20	1	30			
45 to 54 years	34	13		8		32		1	
55 to 64 years	13	1		7		11		2	
65 years and over	3					5			
White	62	26		23	3	7		3	
Under 10 years								1	2
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	1				1				
25 to 34 years	10	8		1		1			
35 to 44 years	26	13		5	2	5			1
45 to 54 years	13	2		11					
55 to 64 years	4	1		3					
65 years and over	3			2				1	
	4	1		1		1			1
Black, Negrito.	53	14	14	3	3	6	9	1	3
Under 10 years	7	3	4						
10 to 14 years	3	2	1						
15 to 19 years	5	2	2						
20 to 24 years	5	2	2				1		
25 to 34 years	14	4	2				1		
35 to 44 years	5		1		2	3	3		
45 to 54 years	5		1	1	1		1	1	
55 to 64 years	6			1			2		
65 years and over	3		1	1		2	1		3
						1			

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND AGE. 481

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIJA.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Aggregate	132,999	36,998	33,128	22,754	22,710	3,736	3,741	3,431	6,500
Under 10 years	38,369	19,523	18,846						
10 to 14 years	14,302	7,664	6,571	5	50	1	5	3	3
15 to 19 years	12,142	5,065	4,396	536	1,681	84	299	31	50
20 to 24 years	10,340	1,932	1,373	1,943	3,831	331	640	125	165
25 to 34 years	125,112	2,007	1,172	8,560	9,084	1,366	1,423	613	886
35 to 44 years	14,136	453	395	5,626	4,263	860	824	587	1,128
45 to 54 years	7,616	152	162	2,758	2,023	487	335	455	1,244
55 to 64 years	6,107	119	107	1,976	1,206	387	161	722	1,429
65 years and over	4,875	83	106	1,350	572	220	54	895	1,595
Brown, native	132,560	36,790	33,053	22,719	22,693	3,646	3,732	3,427	6,499
Under 10 years	38,271	19,476	18,795						
10 to 14 years	14,280	7,651	6,562	5	50	1	5	3	3
15 to 19 years	12,124	5,054	4,389	536	1,681	84	299	31	50
20 to 24 years	10,314	1,919	1,372	1,941	3,827	326	639	125	165
25 to 34 years	124,957	1,930	1,168	8,546	9,076	1,322	1,416	612	886
35 to 44 years	14,061	419	394	5,616	4,259	835	823	587	1,128
45 to 54 years	7,593	143	160	2,753	2,022	481	335	455	1,244
55 to 64 years	6,091	115	107	1,973	1,206	379	161	721	1,429
65 years and over	4,869	83	106	1,349	572	218	54	893	1,594
Mixed	150	67	68	8	3	1	3		
Under 10 years	88	41	47						
10 to 14 years	17	9	8						
15 to 19 years	16	9	7						
20 to 24 years	9	4	1	2	1		1		
25 to 34 years	15	4	2	4	2	1	2		
35 to 44 years	3		1	2					
45 to 54 years	2		2						
Yellow	183	105		12	2	59	1	4	
10 to 14 years	2	2							
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	6	4			1	1			
25 to 34 years	87	55		3		27	1	1	
35 to 44 years	53	32		4		17			
45 to 54 years	16	8		1	1	6			
55 to 64 years	14	3		3		7		1	
65 years and over	4			1		1		2	
White	72	27	4	12	10	19			
Under 10 years	4	2	2						
10 to 14 years	1	1							
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	9	4			2	3			
25 to 34 years	37	15	2	5	5	10			
35 to 44 years	13	2		4	3	4			
45 to 54 years	4	1		3					
55 to 64 years	2	1				1			
65 years and over	1					1			
Black, Negroito	25	7	3	2	2	5	5		1
Under 10 years	6	4	2						
10 to 14 years	2	1	1						
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	8	1		1		1	4		
25 to 34 years	6				1	4	1		
35 to 44 years	1			1					
45 to 54 years	1								
55 to 64 years	1								
65 years and over	1								1
Black, foreign	9	2		1		6			
20 to 24 years	1					1			
25 to 34 years	8	2		1		5			

¹ Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Aggregate.	16,026	3,861	3,072	3,343	3,438	434	434	453	991
Under 10 years	3,960	2,038	1,922						
10 to 14 years	1,405	739	598	6	61		1		
15 to 19 years	1,631	625	308	160	478	2	29	6	23
20 to 24 years	1,300	219	118	292	556	22	35	12	46
25 to 34 years	2,779	158	77	972	1,143	101	144	79	105
35 to 44 years	2,037	54	26	866	618	122	115	80	156
45 to 54 years	1,153	15	12	431	323	68	64	66	174
55 to 64 years	1,077	7	6	395	193	78	35	98	265
65 years and over	684	6	5	221	66	41	11	112	222
Brown, native.	15,990	3,843	3,065	3,338	3,436	432	433	452	991
Under 10 years	3,950	2,035	1,915						
10 to 14 years	1,404	738	598	6	61		1		
15 to 19 years	1,631	625	308	160	478	2	29	6	23
20 to 24 years	1,298	217	118	292	556	22	35	12	46
25 to 34 years	2,762	149	77	968	1,141	99	144	79	105
35 to 44 years	2,032	51	26	865	618	122	114	80	156
45 to 54 years	1,152	15	12	431	323	68	64	66	174
55 to 64 years	1,077	7	6	395	193	78	35	98	265
65 years and over	684	6	5	221	66	41	11	112	222
Brown, foreign.	1	1							
20 to 24 years	1	1							
Mixed	16	4	7	2	2		1		
Under 10 years	10	3	7						
10 to 14 years	1	1							
25 to 34 years	4			2	2				
35 to 44 years	1						1		
Yellow	1			1					
35 to 44 years	1			1					
White	18	13		2		2		1	
20 to 24 years	1	1							
25 to 34 years	13	9		2		2			
35 to 44 years	3	3							
45 to 54 years	1							1	

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

Aggregate.	222,656	63,568	61,442	39,230	39,382	1,293	1,348	5,945	10,448
Under 10 years	63,484	31,768	31,716						
10 to 14 years	23,040	11,891	11,139	2	7		1		
15 to 19 years	21,420	9,393	9,877	441	1,559	14	75	27	34
20 to 24 years	18,904	4,662	3,880	3,228	6,452	83	217	125	257
25 to 34 years	38,123	4,060	2,913	13,351	14,730	404	494	941	1,230
35 to 44 years	24,214	975	971	10,063	8,571	393	351	1,104	1,786
45 to 54 years	14,318	374	466	5,661	4,497	218	151	919	2,032
55 to 64 years	11,249	282	284	4,251	2,562	125	48	1,303	2,894
65 years and over	7,904	163	196	2,233	1,004	56	11	1,526	2,715
Brown, native.	221,276	62,885	61,145	39,059	39,318	1,171	1,343	5,924	10,431
Under 10 years	63,172	31,606	31,566						
10 to 14 years	22,945	11,841	11,094	2	7		1		
15 to 19 years	21,334	9,362	9,823	441	1,558	14	75	27	34
20 to 24 years	18,791	4,596	3,861	3,220	6,440	78	215	125	256
25 to 34 years	37,808	3,887	2,896	13,306	14,700	360	493	939	1,227
35 to 44 years	23,956	855	965	10,001	8,561	345	350	1,098	1,781
45 to 54 years	14,191	319	464	5,624	4,489	200	150	914	2,081
55 to 64 years	11,198	261	283	4,234	2,560	121	48	1,299	2,892
65 years and over	7,881	158	193	2,231	1,003	53	11	1,522	2,710
Brown, foreign.	1		1						
Under 10 years	1		1						

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND AGE. 483

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed	636	240	270	55	43	3	4	7	14
Under 10 years	296	152	144						
10 to 14 years	83	41	42		1				
15 to 19 years	70	20	49		1				
20 to 24 years	40	14	13	3	8		2		
25 to 34 years	68	11	14	18	19	1	1	1	3
35 to 44 years	35	2	4	16	7	1		2	3
45 to 54 years	23		1	13	5		1	2	1
55 to 64 years	10		1	4	2			1	2
65 years and over	11		2	1	1	1		1	5
Yellow	562	355	9	93	2	89		13	1
Under 10 years	2	1	1						
10 to 14 years	4	4							
15 to 19 years	6	5	1						
20 to 24 years	48	37	6	4	1				
25 to 34 years	170	126	1	16		26		1	
35 to 44 years	190	105		40	1	40		3	1
45 to 54 years	91	51		20		17		3	
55 to 64 years	40	21		12		4		3	
65 years and over	11	5		1		2		3	
White	149	66	10	23	19	28	1	1	1
Under 10 years	8	4	4						
10 to 14 years	1	1							
15 to 19 years	3	2	1						
20 to 24 years	22	13		1	3	5			
25 to 34 years	71	31	1	11	11	17			
35 to 44 years	31	12	2	6	2	6	1	1	1
45 to 54 years	11	3	1	4	3				
55 to 64 years	1			1					
65 years and over	1		1						
Black, Negrito	24	16	7						1
Under 10 years	5	5							
10 to 14 years	7	4	3						
15 to 19 years	7	4	3						
20 to 24 years	1								1
25 to 34 years	3	2	1						
35 to 44 years	1	1							
Black, foreign	8	6				2			
20 to 24 years	2	2							
25 to 34 years	3	3							
35 to 44 years	1					1			
45 to 54 years	2	1				1			

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN.

Aggregate	1394,516	102,798	93,949	79,870	79,704	5,298	5,346	9,439	18,111
Under 10 years	126,267	64,055	62,212						
10 to 14 years	31,007	16,223	14,343	51	384	1	4		1
15 to 19 years	34,934	13,006	9,711	3,252	8,206	94	344	100	221
20 to 24 years	31,121	4,235	3,197	7,772	13,863	333	704	365	654
25 to 34 years	67,282	3,615	2,666	26,392	27,601	1,550	1,814	1,456	2,188
35 to 44 years	41,543	922	904	18,599	14,564	1,253	1,275	1,404	2,622
45 to 54 years	25,464	362	412	10,310	8,096	897	738	1,332	3,317
55 to 64 years	121,992	222	274	8,787	5,124	748	360	2,122	4,354
65 years and over	14,906	158	230	4,707	1,868	422	107	2,660	4,754

¹ Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Brown, native.	1393,195	102,025	93,807	79,699	79,665	5,131	5,345	9,418	18,104
Under 10 years	126,115	63,978	62,137						
10 to 14 years	30,952	16,192	14,319	51	384	1	4		1
15 to 19 years	34,889	12,979	9,693	3,252	8,206	94	344	100	221
20 to 24 years	30,947	4,118	3,186	7,757	13,853	310	704	365	654
25 to 34 years	66,775	3,303	2,656	26,321	27,582	1,460	1,814	1,452	2,187
35 to 44 years	41,296	775	901	18,550	14,554	1,221	1,274	1,399	2,622
45 to 54 years	25,356	314	411	10,280	8,094	880	738	1,323	3,316
55 to 64 years	121,969	210	274	8,784	5,124	745	860	2,121	4,350
65 years and over.	14,896	156	230	4,704	1,868	420	107	2,658	4,753
Brown, foreign.	1								1
65 years and over.	1								1
Mixed	283	109	118	23	18	4	1	5	5
Under 10 years	137	71	66						
10 to 14 years	41	19	22						
15 to 19 years	26	10	16						
20 to 24 years	18	8	7	1	2				
25 to 34 years	27		5	8	9	3		2	
35 to 44 years	14	1	1	5	6		1		
45 to 54 years	14		1	8	1			3	1
55 to 64 years	4								4
65 years and over.	2			1		1			
Yellow	724	542	8	108	2	51		13	
Under 10 years	3	1	2						
10 to 14 years	8		8						
15 to 19 years	16	15	1						
20 to 24 years	97	87		7	1	2			
25 to 34 years	320	249	4	50	1	15		1	
35 to 44 years	184	126	1	32		21		4	
45 to 54 years	77	44		16		11		6	
55 to 64 years	13	10		1		2			
65 years and over.	6	2		2				2	
White	253	104	15	36	19	75		3	1
Under 10 years	12	5	7						
10 to 14 years	4	2	2						
15 to 19 years	2	1	1						
20 to 24 years	45	17	3	6	5	14			
25 to 34 years	127	56	1	11	9	48		1	1
35 to 44 years	40	17	1	11	4	6		1	
45 to 54 years	16	4		6	1	5			
55 to 64 years	6	2		2		1		1	
65 years and over.	1					1			
Black, Negrito.	4	4							
10 to 14 years	2	2							
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	1	1							
Black, foreign.	56	14	1	4		37			
20 to 24 years	13	4	1	1		7			
25 to 34 years	33	7		2		24			
35 to 44 years	9	3		1		5			
45 to 54 years	1					1			

¹ Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	27,498	7,802	7,818	4,206	4,247	808	799	531	1,282
Under 10 years	7,913	3,993	3,920		7		7		
10 to 14 years	3,201	1,625	1,562			32	117	3	8
15 to 19 years	2,834	1,230	1,119	45	280	124	155	5	23
20 to 24 years	2,061	499	385	317	553	307	274	81	142
25 to 34 years	4,455	326	396	1,394	1,535	186	150	106	170
35 to 44 years	2,931	84	205	1,122	908	86	67	102	271
45 to 54 years	1,855	27	113	668	521	51	22	124	335
55 to 64 years	1,392	12	68	469	311	22	7	110	333
65 years and over	851	6	50	191	132				
Brown, native.	27,361	7,744	7,787	4,185	4,242	793	799	529	1,282
Under 10 years	7,883	3,981	3,902		7		7		
10 to 14 years	3,186	1,614	1,558			32	117	3	8
15 to 19 years	2,827	1,227	1,116	45	279	123	155	5	23
20 to 24 years	2,048	493	383	313	553	301	274	81	142
25 to 34 years	4,428	312	396	1,389	1,533	180	150	105	170
35 to 44 years	2,907	76	204	1,115	907	85	67	101	271
45 to 54 years	1,846	24	111	666	521	50	22	124	335
55 to 64 years	1,390	12	68	468	311	22	7	110	333
65 years and over	846	5	49	189	131				
Brown, foreign.	1			1					
45 to 54 years	1			1					
Mixed.	43	17	22	1	3				
Under 10 years	27	10	17						
10 to 14 years	11	7	4						
15 to 19 years	2		1		1				
25 to 34 years	1				1				
35 to 44 years	2			1	1				
Yellow.	39	21		4		13		1	
15 to 19 years	2	2							
20 to 24 years	4	2		1		1			
25 to 34 years	13	8		1		4			
35 to 44 years	14	6		1		6		1	
45 to 54 years	4	2		1		1			
55 to 64 years	1					1			
65 years and over	1	1							
White.	29	13	3	10	1	2			
Under 10 years	1		1						
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	8	3	2	3					
25 to 34 years	11	6		2	1	2			
35 to 44 years	6	2		4					
45 to 54 years	1	1							
55 to 64 years	1			1					
Black, Negrito.	20	7	6	5	1			1	
Under 10 years	2	2							
10 to 14 years	4	4							
15 to 19 years	2		2						
20 to 24 years	1	1							
25 to 34 years	2			2					
35 to 44 years	2		1	1					
45 to 54 years	3		2					1	
65 years and over	4		1	2	1				

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF PARAGUA SUR.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Aggregate.	1,359	464	223	259	185	69	73	40	46
Under 10 years	240	109	131						
10 to 14 years	100	52	48						
15 to 19 years	114	56	26	1	23		8		
20 to 24 years	148	80	6	22	30	3	5	1	1
25 to 34 years	397	104	6	124	88	26	30	12	7
35 to 44 years	193	41	5	63	31	17	16	13	7
45 to 54 years	104	14		33	11	11	8	7	20
55 to 64 years	51	8		13	2	9	5	7	7
65 years and over.	12		1	3		3	1		4
Brown, native.	1,296	438	219	235	182	66	73	37	46
Under 10 years	232	104	128						
10 to 14 years	98	51	47						
15 to 19 years	114	56	26	1	23		8		
20 to 24 years	147	79	6	22	30	3	5	1	1
25 to 34 years	365	90	6	112	85	24	30	11	7
35 to 44 years	178	37	5	54	31	16	16	12	7
45 to 54 years	100	13		31	11	11	8	6	20
55 to 64 years	50	8		12	2	9	5	7	7
65 years and over.	12		1	3		3	1		4
Mixed	8	4	4						
Under 10 years	6	3	3						
10 to 14 years	2	1	1						
Yellow	35	10		20		2		3	
20 to 24 years	1	1							
25 to 34 years	18	8		8		1		1	
35 to 44 years	12	1		9		1		1	
45 to 54 years	3			2				1	
55 to 64 years	1			1					
White	20	12		4	3	1			
Under 10 years	2	2							
25 to 34 years	14	6		4	3	1			
35 to 44 years	3	3							
45 to 54 years	1	1							

PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

Aggregate.	148,502	39,222	35,143	28,612	28,460	1,494	1,498	5,112	8,961
Under 10 years	35,158	17,597	17,561						
10 to 14 years	14,932	7,743	7,167	1	19	1			1
15 to 19 years	14,483	6,582	5,798	364	1,525	16	117	23	58
20 to 24 years	12,294	2,972	1,904	2,208	4,483	118	234	131	244
25 to 34 years	27,391	2,930	1,508	9,787	10,287	526	529	771	1,053
35 to 44 years	17,842	725	529	7,329	6,127	415	377	959	1,381
45 to 54 years	11,049	330	302	4,144	3,365	192	155	802	1,759
55 to 64 years	9,536	233	218	3,276	2,035	170	66	1,255	2,283
65 years and over.	5,817	110	156	1,603	619	56	20	1,171	2,182
Brown, native.	147,550	38,608	35,064	28,483	28,417	1,431	1,496	5,092	8,969
Under 10 years	35,073	17,556	17,517						
10 to 14 years	14,911	7,734	7,155	1	19	1			1
15 to 19 years	14,448	6,559	5,789	363	1,523	16	117	23	58
20 to 24 years	12,196	2,896	1,900	2,203	4,477	111	234	131	244
25 to 34 years	27,063	2,702	1,503	9,730	10,264	505	528	769	1,052
35 to 44 years	17,614	584	526	7,288	6,119	389	376	951	1,381
45 to 54 years	10,951	258	301	4,128	3,362	188	155	801	1,758
55 to 64 years	9,503	216	217	3,271	2,035	167	66	1,248	2,283
65 years and over.	5,801	103	156	1,499	618	54	20	1,169	2,182

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, foreign.	8	2		5	1				
15 to 19 years	1			1					
25 to 34 years	4	2		2					
45 to 64 years	3			2	1				
Mixed	119	44	50	15	5	1	1	3	
Under 10 years	57	26	31						
10 to 14 years	14	7	7						
15 to 19 years	11	3	7		1				
20 to 24 years	6	4	1	1					
25 to 34 years	15	2	1	7	3		1	1	
35 to 44 years	7	2	2	2				1	
45 to 64 years	2			2					
55 to 64 years	3		1	1				1	
65 years and over	4			2	1	1			
Yellow	525	411	2	62	1	35	1	12	1
Under 10 years	2	2							
15 to 19 years	16	15	1						
20 to 24 years	41	39		1		1			
25 to 34 years	186	150	1	25		9		1	
35 to 44 years	161	116		22	1	18	1	3	
45 to 64 years	81	66		9		4		1	1
55 to 64 years	26	16		3		2		5	
65 years and over	12	7		2		1		2	
White	283	146	27	45	36	24		5	
Under 10 years	26	13	13						
10 to 14 years	7	2	5						
15 to 19 years	6	4	1		1				
20 to 24 years	47	32	3	3	6	3			
25 to 34 years	125	68	3	22	20	12			
35 to 44 years	59	23	1	16	7	8		4	
45 to 64 years	9	3	1	3	2				
55 to 64 years	4	1		1		1		1	
Black, Negrito.	1	1							
15 to 19 years	1	1							
Black, foreign.	16	10		2		3			1
20 to 24 years	4	1				3			
25 to 34 years	8	6		1					1
35 to 44 years	1			1					
45 to 64 years	3	3							

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN.

Aggregate.	52,848	15,730	14,340	9,183	9,116	945	929	779	1,826
Under 10 years	17,170	8,741	8,429		27		1	2	
10 to 14 years	5,559	2,969	2,559	1	988	26	120	10	15
15 to 19 years	5,688	2,445	1,917	167	964	117	185	24	45
20 to 24 years	4,497	916	674	2,976	2,921	317	283	91	172
25 to 34 years	7,701	470	471	2,209	1,883	233	213	121	312
35 to 44 years	5,233	99	163	1,423	1,093	118	98	155	386
45 to 64 years	3,377	44	65	974	475	78	25	182	470
55 to 64 years	2,274	28	42						
65 years and over	1,349	18	20	469	157	56	9	194	426

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Brown, native.	52,595	15,616	14,292	9,140	9,112	908	929	772	1,826
Under 10 years	17,114	8,718	8,401						
10 to 14 years	5,539	2,959	2,549	1	27		1	2	
15 to 19 years	5,676	2,438	1,913	167	988	25	120	10	15
20 to 24 years	4,467	898	672	961	1,571	113	185	24	45
25 to 34 years	7,627	435	468	2,962	2,919	298	283	90	172
35 to 44 years	5,191	88	163	2,192	1,882	223	213	118	312
45 to 54 years	3,365	41	65	1,417	1,093	116	93	154	386
55 to 64 years	2,270	27	41	974	475	78	25	180	470
65 years and over	1,344	17	20	466	157	55	9	194	426
Mixed	91	40	45	2	4				
Under 10 years	56	28	28						
10 to 14 years	17	7	10						
15 to 19 years	7	3	4						
20 to 24 years	3	1	1		1				
25 to 34 years	6	1	1	2	2				
35 to 44 years	1				1				
55 to 64 years	1		1						
Yellow	128	55		36		32		5	
Under 10 years	3	3							
10 to 14 years	5	4				1			
15 to 19 years	18	13		3		2			
20 to 24 years	54	23		11		19		1	
25 to 34 years	32	8		14		7		3	
35 to 44 years	10	2		6		2			
45 to 54 years	2	1						1	
55 to 64 years	4	1		2		1			
65 years and over									
White	34	19	3	5		5		2	
Under 10 years	7	4	1			2			
10 to 14 years	14	11	2	1					
15 to 19 years	9	3		3		3			
20 to 24 years	2	1						1	
25 to 34 years	1							1	
35 to 44 years	1			1					
55 to 64 years	1								
65 years and over									

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR.

Aggregate	265,549	79,473	69,884	41,182	40,653	7,910	7,945	6,661	11,841
Under 10 years	78,831	40,407	38,424						
10 to 14 years	27,447	14,488	12,905	1	24	1	23	4	1
15 to 19 years	24,242	10,849	10,224	277	1,585	197	947	46	117
20 to 24 years	19,250	5,416	3,556	1,875	5,169	857	1,790	125	462
25 to 34 years	45,538	5,647	2,771	11,802	14,703	3,043	2,892	1,044	1,636
35 to 44 years	35,177	1,624	1,083	12,791	10,562	2,000	1,379	1,447	2,291
45 to 54 years	20,215	610	519	8,039	5,476	1,007	618	1,340	2,606
55 to 64 years	12,464	290	281	4,412	2,473	557	235	1,410	2,806
65 years and over	6,385	142	121	1,985	661	248	61	1,245	1,922
Brown, native.	264,282	78,630	69,769	41,052	40,638	7,770	7,943	6,642	11,838
Under 10 years	78,697	40,346	38,351						
10 to 14 years	27,407	14,466	12,887	1	24	1	23	4	1
15 to 19 years	24,205	10,830	10,209	274	1,585	197	947	46	117
20 to 24 years	19,144	5,341	3,550	1,867	5,164	848	1,789	124	461
25 to 34 years	43,077	5,311	2,768	11,760	14,696	2,974	2,892	1,040	1,636
35 to 44 years	32,839	1,386	1,083	12,742	10,560	1,956	1,378	1,444	2,290
45 to 54 years	20,106	538	519	8,019	5,475	996	618	1,335	2,606
55 to 64 years	12,429	271	281	4,405	2,473	552	235	1,407	2,806
65 years and over	6,378	141	121	1,984	661	246	61	1,242	1,922

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Brown, foreign.	4	3		1					
10 to 14 years	1	1							
25 to 34 years	2	2							
35 to 44 years	1			1					
Mixed.	219	86	108	10	9	1	1	2	2
Under 10 years	126	57	69						
10 to 14 years	36	18	18						
15 to 19 years	23	7	15	1					
20 to 24 years	12	3	4		3		1		1
25 to 34 years	12		2	4	4	1		1	
35 to 44 years	7	1		4	1				1
45 to 54 years	2			1	1				
65 years and over	1							1	
Yellow	825	646	2	72		93	1	11	
Under 10 years	1		1						
10 to 14 years	1	1							
15 to 19 years	9	7		2					
20 to 24 years	61	51	1	5		4			
25 to 34 years	337	282		16		36		3	
35 to 44 years	288	220		30		36	1	1	
45 to 54 years	93	67		12		10		4	
55 to 64 years	30	17		6		5		2	
65 years and over	5	1		1		2		1	
White	212	105	5	46	6	43		6	1
Under 10 years	7	4	3						
10 to 14 years	2	2							
15 to 19 years	5	5							
20 to 24 years	31	21	1	2	2	4		1	
25 to 34 years	107	51	1	22	3	30			
35 to 44 years	40	15		14	1	8		2	
45 to 54 years	14	5		7		1		1	
55 to 64 years	5	2		1		1		1	1
65 years and over	1							1	
Black, foreign.	7	3		1		3			
20 to 24 years	2			1		1			
25 to 34 years	3	1				2			
35 to 44 years	2	2							

COMANDANCIA OF SIASSI.

Aggregate	297	132	46	82	17	8	6	3	3
Under 10 years.	62	35	27						
10 to 14 years	23	13	10						
15 to 19 years	25	15	5		4		1		
20 to 24 years	29	16	4	4	3	1	1		
25 to 34 years	75	37		22	8	5	3		
35 to 44 years	43	9		30	2	1		1	
45 to 54 years	25	4		16		1	1	1	2
55 to 64 years	12	3		8				1	
65 years and over	3			2					1
Brown, native.	35	9	7	6	5	4	2		2
Under 10 years.	11	7	4						
15 to 19 years	5		3		1		1		
20 to 24 years	1				1				
25 to 34 years	11	2		5	2	2			
35 to 44 years	3			1	1	1			
45 to 54 years	3					1	1		1
65 years and over	1								1

TABLE 32.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.*

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	844	619	1	73	1	140		8	2
Under 10 years	2	2							
10 to 14 years	2	2							
15 to 19 years	8	8							
20 to 24 years	70	67		4	1	4			
25 to 34 years	347	269	1	22		55			
35 to 44 years	283	202		26		53		1	
45 to 54 years	96	64		11		18		3	1
55 to 64 years	30	8		10		9		3	
65 years and over	6	3				1		1	1
White	157	88	5	44	7	11		1	1
Under 10 years	4	1	3						
10 to 14 years	1		1						
15 to 19 years	10	9	1						
20 to 24 years	22	18		1	1	2			
25 to 34 years	65	42		12	5	5			1
35 to 44 years	40	15		19	1	4		1	
45 to 54 years	12	3		9					
55 to 64 years	3			3					
Black, Negrito.	2	1		1					
55 to 64 years	1	1							
65 years and over	1			1					

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

[illegible]

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	320	243	3	54	.....	17	.....	3	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	35	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	127	101	1	15	.....	9	.....	1	.....
35 to 44 years	102	71	1	22	.....	6	.....	2	.....
45 to 54 years	33	23	.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	9	2	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	56	29	1	19	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	5	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	28	15	1	7	4	1	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	6	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	14	6	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black, Negrito	16	6	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC.

Aggregate ..	1 133,513	35,924	32,154	26,750	26,675	1,697	1,725	3,121	5,466
Under 10 years	41,003	20,707	20,296	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	12,312	6,566	5,634	14	107	.....	1	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	¹ 12,587	4,939	3,949	1,013	2,482	16	86	34	67
20 to 24 years	10,822	1,714	1,120	2,702	4,636	109	243	104	194
25 to 34 years	23,871	1,453	785	9,437	9,881	525	626	465	699
35 to 44 years	14,198	319	212	6,350	5,032	440	413	522	910
45 to 54 years	8,147	115	64	3,482	2,510	278	224	449	1,025
55 to 64 years	5,981	74	49	2,302	1,377	209	94	679	1,196
65 years and over	4,592	47	45	1,450	650	120	38	868	1,374
Brown, native ..	¹ 132,906	35,624	32,079	26,634	26,649	1,637	1,721	3,104	5,457
Under 10 years	40,900	20,646	20,254	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	12,282	6,566	5,624	14	107	.....	1	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	¹ 12,558	4,925	3,938	1,012	2,480	16	85	34	67
20 to 24 years	10,758	1,673	1,116	2,693	4,629	106	243	104	194
25 to 34 years	23,673	1,354	780	9,393	9,874	492	623	461	696
35 to 44 years	14,093	275	210	6,319	5,026	425	413	518	907
45 to 54 years	8,100	98	63	3,465	2,508	272	224	445	1,025
55 to 64 years	5,961	70	49	2,293	1,375	207	94	677	1,196
65 years and over	4,581	47	45	1,445	650	119	38	865	1,372
Mixed	200	82	59	25	18	3	4	4	5
Under 10 years	92	56	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	23	13	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	19	8	7	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	14	3	3	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	23	2	2	8	4	1	3	2	1
35 to 44 years	12	.....	1	4	5	.....	.....	.....	2
45 to 54 years	5	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	6	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	.....
65 years and over	6	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	2

¹Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		SENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	325	188	3	77	2	43		12	
Under 10 years	1	1							
10 to 14 years	3	3							
15 to 19 years	4	4							
20 to 24 years	38	33		4		1			
25 to 34 years	144	86	1	29	2	24		2	
35 to 44 years	81	41	1	24		12		3	
45 to 54 years	37	16	1	11		5		4	
55 to 64 years	12	4		6		1		1	
65 years and over	5			3				2	
White	65	20	11	14	6	9		1	4
Under 10 years	8	2	6						
10 to 14 years	1	1							
15 to 19 years	2		2						
20 to 24 years	10	4	1	1	3	1			
25 to 34 years	29	11	2	7		6			2
35 to 44 years	9	2		3	1	1		1	1
45 to 54 years	4			2	1	1			
55 to 64 years	2			1					1
Black, Negrito.	11	8	2			1			
Under 10 years	2	2							
10 to 14 years	3	3							
15 to 19 years	4	2	2						
20 to 24 years	1					1			
45 to 54 years	1	1							
Black, foreign.	6	2				4			
20 to 24 years	2	1				1			
25 to 34 years	1					1			
35 to 44 years	3	1				2			

COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI.

Aggregate.	93	46	11	30	6				
Under 10 years	9	4	5						
10 to 14 years	3	3							
15 to 19 years	2	2							
20 to 24 years	13	6	4		3				
25 to 34 years	36	18	2	14	2				
35 to 44 years	13	7		6					
45 to 54 years	12	4		7	1				
55 to 64 years	4	1		3					
65 years and over	1	1							
Brown, native.	32	19	4	5	4				
Under 10 years	6	3	3						
10 to 14 years	2	2							
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	3	1			2				
25 to 34 years	8	4	1	2	1				
35 to 44 years	5	4		1					
45 to 54 years	5	2		2	1				
55 to 64 years	1	1							
65 years and over	1	1							
Brown, foreign.	1			1					
25 to 34 years	1			1					
Mixed.	3	2	1						
Under 10 years	2	1	1						
10 to 14 years	1	1							

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	52	24	4	23	1				
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	9	4	4		1				
25 to 34 years	24	14		10					
35 to 44 years	8	3		5					
45 to 54 years	7	2		5					
55 to 64 years	3			3					
White	5	1	2	1	1				
Under 10 years	1		1						
20 to 24 years	1	1							
25 to 34 years	3		1	1	1				

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.¹

Aggregate ..	150,262	41,754	36,341	28,889	28,612	1,294	1,301	3,837	8,284
Under 10 years	39,875	20,259	19,616						
10 to 14 years	13,998	7,203	6,728	4	55		3	2	3
15 to 19 years	15,882	7,006	5,597	458	2,618	10	90	45	58
20 to 24 years	13,845	3,813	1,785	2,459	5,053	82	224	139	290
25 to 34 years	25,697	2,798	1,522	9,148	9,716	395	452	614	1,052
35 to 44 years	16,942	664	519	7,200	5,702	351	305	740	1,461
45 to 54 years	11,383	251	304	4,681	3,318	225	161	647	1,796
55 to 64 years	8,652	170	169	3,504	1,711	179	56	860	2,003
65 years and over	4,488	90	101	1,435	439	52	10	790	1,571
Brown, native ..	149,301	41,204	36,216	28,750	28,570	1,219	1,297	3,814	8,231
Under 10 years	39,697	20,168	19,529						
10 to 14 years	13,943	7,168	6,708	4	55		3	2	3
15 to 19 years	15,824	6,968	5,586	457	2,610	10	90	45	58
20 to 24 years	13,242	3,237	1,780	2,453	5,041	78	224	139	290
25 to 34 years	25,396	2,603	1,520	9,098	9,700	366	448	610	1,051
35 to 44 years	16,774	585	519	7,151	5,698	323	305	732	1,461
45 to 54 years	11,320	223	304	4,660	3,316	217	161	644	1,795
55 to 64 years	8,624	163	169	3,496	1,711	173	56	854	2,002
65 years and over	4,481	89	101	1,431	439	52	10	788	1,571
Brown, foreign ..	1				1				
25 to 34 years	1				1				
Mixed	287	118	117	21	24	1	2	1	3
Under 10 years	167	83	84						
10 to 14 years	40	21	19						
15 to 19 years	26	9	9		8				
20 to 24 years	17	2	4	4	7				
25 to 34 years	22	1	1	9	7	1	2		1
35 to 44 years	9	2		6	1				
45 to 54 years	3			1	1				1
55 to 64 years	2							1	1
65 years and over	1			1					
Yellow	479	319		79	1	62		18	
Under 10 years	2	2							
10 to 14 years	7	7							
15 to 19 years	19	18		1					
20 to 24 years	53	49		2	1	1			
25 to 34 years	188	139		25		22		2	
35 to 44 years	127	68		28		25		6	
45 to 54 years	54	28		15		8		6	
55 to 64 years	24	7		6		6		6	
65 years and over	5	1		2				2	

¹ Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND AGE. 495

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
White	159	101	2	32	9	12	.....	3	.....
Under 10 years	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	32	25	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	81	53	1	15	5	6	.....	1	.....
35 to 44 years	26	9	.....	12	.....	3	.....	2	.....
45 to 54 years	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black, Negrito.	35	12	6	7	7	.....	2	1	.....
Under 10 years	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	9	2	.....	1	3	.....	2	1	.....
35 to 44 years	6	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	4	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

Aggregate.	101,381	28,308	25,729	18,065	18,147	2,188	2,206	2,156	4,582
Under 10 years	32,088	16,462	15,626	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	9,928	5,231	4,646	2	39	1	4	4	1
15 to 19 years	9,570	4,043	3,227	520	1,521	38	155	20	46
20 to 24 years	6,719	1,080	930	1,318	2,624	162	383	68	154
25 to 34 years	16,498	1,074	783	5,760	6,526	725	773	302	555
35 to 44 years	11,063	217	272	4,686	3,801	548	490	362	687
45 to 54 years	6,819	90	117	2,726	2,030	336	266	323	931
55 to 64 years	4,794	63	70	1,834	1,097	244	103	395	988
65 years and over	3,902	48	58	1,219	509	134	52	682	1,220
Brown, native.	101,030	28,170	25,666	18,003	18,131	2,131	2,203	2,149	4,577
Under 10 years	32,007	16,411	15,596	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	9,913	5,225	4,637	2	39	1	4	4	1
15 to 19 years	9,545	4,031	3,215	520	1,520	38	155	20	46
20 to 24 years	6,682	1,059	925	1,314	2,621	159	383	68	153
25 to 34 years	16,395	1,040	776	5,735	6,518	700	771	300	555
35 to 44 years	11,023	212	272	4,669	3,798	534	489	362	687
45 to 54 years	6,787	84	117	2,716	2,029	326	266	321	928
55 to 64 years	4,778	60	70	1,829	1,097	240	103	392	987
65 years and over	3,900	48	58	1,218	509	133	52	682	1,220
Brown, foreign.	5	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Under 10 years	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Mixed	146	65	52	10	11	1	1	1	5
Under 10 years	74	47	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	13	4	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	18	7	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	14	5	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1
25 to 34 years	13	2	2	3	5	.....	1	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	5	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	7	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	3
55 to 64 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Yellow	128	49	7	25	.....	42	1	4	.....
10 to 14 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	16	14	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	55	21	4	12	.....	17	1	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	16	1	.....	6	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	20	5	.....	3	.....	10	.....	2	.....
55 to 64 years	13	3	.....	4	.....	4	.....	2	.....
65 years and over	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White	51	16	4	23	5	2	.....	1	.....
Under 10 years	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	4	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	24	10	1	8	3	1	.....	1	.....
35 to 44 years	11	1	.....	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	4	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black, foreign	21	6	.....	4	.....	10	.....	1	.....
15 to 19 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	11	1	.....	2	.....	7	.....	1	.....
35 to 44 years	5	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

COMANDANCIA OF ZAMBOANGA.

Aggregate	120,692	7,040	6,026	2,977	2,931	244	245	501	727
Under 10 years	6,351	3,248	3,103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	2,761	1,396	1,363	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	2,041	917	922	11	167	2	13	3	6
20 to 24 years	1,828	567	351	250	557	15	38	19	31
25 to 34 years	3,315	569	167	1,068	1,107	98	101	87	118
35 to 44 years	12,060	184	64	804	631	72	68	97	139
45 to 54 years	1,164	89	27	458	287	37	19	83	164
55 to 64 years	809	49	21	287	146	14	5	127	160
65 years and over	363	21	8	99	34	6	1	85	109
Brown, native	19,229	6,282	5,722	2,726	2,866	204	239	475	715
Under 10 years	6,042	3,107	2,935	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	2,630	1,326	1,302	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	1,929	855	879	11	161	2	13	2	6
20 to 24 years	1,658	448	330	236	546	12	36	19	31
25 to 34 years	2,942	362	159	959	1,082	83	100	80	117
35 to 44 years	1,846	83	63	732	614	59	66	93	136
45 to 54 years	1,062	46	26	423	282	31	18	78	158
55 to 64 years	771	35	21	272	145	11	5	123	159
65 years and over	349	20	7	93	34	6	1	80	108
Brown, foreign	11	4	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	6	1	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed	618	237	270	52	34	1	4	8	12
Under 10 years	290	130	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	116	62	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	71	29	37	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	33	9	12	5	6	.....	1	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	52	5	5	25	13	.....	.....	3	1
35 to 44 years	23	1	.....	10	7	.....	2	.....	3
45 to 54 years	21	1	1	8	2	1	1	1	6
55 to 64 years	5	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1
65 years and over	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	1
Yellow	643	424	19	161	2	23	1	13	.....
Under 10 years	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	37	31	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
20 to 24 years	113	98	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	242	165	3	62	.....	8	1	3	.....

¹Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 32.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF ZAMBOANGA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Yellow—Con.									
35 to 44 years.....	147	80	.....	56	1	8	.....	2	.....
45 to 54 years.....	63	34	.....	21	1	5	.....	2	.....
55 to 64 years.....	27	11	.....	10	.....	2	.....	4	.....
65 years and over.....	6	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
White.....	1191	93	14	35	26	16	1	5	.....
Under 10 years.....	15	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	8	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years.....	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	23	12	1	2	4	3	1	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	73	36	.....	19	10	7	.....	1	.....
35 to 44 years.....	144	20	1	6	9	5	.....	2	.....
45 to 54 years.....	18	8	.....	6	2	.....	.....	2	.....
55 to 64 years.....	6	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 33.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands.

ISLAND OF BOHOL.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	243,148	75,575	78,379	37,393	37,647	272	278	4,734	8,870
Under 10 years	73,409	37,428	35,981	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	29,927	15,102	14,775	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	25,431	11,968	11,034	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	19,631	5,566	5,360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	31,511	3,637	5,140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	24,303	958	2,432	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	16,452	454	1,501	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	13,592	302	1,238	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over....	8,892	160	918	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown, native	242,832	75,417	78,328	37,341	37,635	246	278	4,719	8,868
Under 10 years	73,350	37,396	35,954	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	29,897	15,087	14,760	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	25,408	11,952	11,030	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	19,606	5,550	5,358	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	31,428	3,589	5,137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	24,249	936	2,432	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	16,426	448	1,501	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	13,581	299	1,238	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over....	8,887	160	918	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed	136	60	50	10	10	1	.....	4	1
Under 10 years	58	32	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	27	12	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	16	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	16	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yellow	153	82	.....	36	.....	25	.....	10	.....
Under 10 years	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	17	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	50	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	43	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	25	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	27	16	1	6	2	.....	.....	1	1
Under 10 years	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	17	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ISLAND OF CEBÚ.

Aggregate	592,247	192,260	187,510	87,708	87,034	4,752	4,868	9,957	18,158
Under 10 years	193,088	98,431	94,657	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	70,679	36,368	34,240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	58,382	26,616	26,129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	45,329	13,083	12,332	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	85,539	11,768	11,042	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	58,295	3,295	4,227	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	37,192	1,400	2,309	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	26,671	799	1,540	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over....	17,072	500	1,034	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 33.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF CEBÚ—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.	589,863	190,950	187,115	87,409	86,940	4,536	4,862	9,921	18,130
Under 10 years	192,693	98,227	94,466						
10 to 14 years	70,517	36,288	34,158	13	51		2	4	1
15 to 19 years	58,227	26,523	26,079	1,340	3,830	75	272	45	63
20 to 24 years	45,070	12,899	12,312	6,410	11,789	337	781	200	342
25 to 34 years	84,845	11,334	11,017	26,825	29,160	1,547	1,845	1,255	1,862
35 to 44 years	57,819	3,050	4,212	23,129	20,233	1,286	1,175	1,756	2,978
45 to 54 years	37,036	1,346	2,304	14,536	12,014	711	554	1,907	3,664
55 to 64 years	26,601	785	1,534	10,093	7,002	425	195	2,231	4,336
65 years and over.....	17,055	498	1,033	5,063	2,861	155	38	2,523	4,884
Brown, foreign.	8	3		5					
10 to 14 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	5	2		3					
25 to 34 years	1			1					
35 to 44 years	1			1					
Mixed	845	320	356	67	57	5	5	9	26
Under 10 years	360	187	173						
10 to 14 years	139	62	77						
15 to 19 years	94	36	49	1	7		1		
20 to 24 years	56	20	16	6	10	1	1	1	1
25 to 34 years	82	9	22	19	18	4	3	1	6
35 to 44 years	62	6	11	24	17			1	3
45 to 54 years	20		2	8	3			1	6
55 to 64 years	24		6	7	2			2	7
65 years and over.....	8			2				3	3
Yellow	1,136	795	4	150	3	164		20	
Under 10 years	5	3	2						
10 to 14 years	17	15	2						
15 to 19 years	53	52		1					
20 to 24 years	140	131		4	1	4			
25 to 34 years	438	328		53	2	52		3	
35 to 44 years	339	212		51		69		7	
45 to 54 years	104	41		29		30		4	
55 to 64 years	33	11		9		7		6	
65 years and over.....	7	2		3		2			
White	369	187	27	71	31	45	1	6	1
Under 10 years	21	10	11						
10 to 14 years	1	1							
15 to 19 years	8	5	1		2				
20 to 24 years	58	31	4	5	5	13		1	
25 to 34 years	167	97	3	27	20	19		1	
35 to 44 years	70	27	4	22	4	11	1	1	
45 to 54 years	30	13	3	9		1		3	1
55 to 64 years	12	3		8				1	
65 years and over.....	2		1			1			
Black, Negrito.	25	5	8	6	3	1		1	1
Under 10 years	9	4	5						
10 to 14 years	4	1	3						
25 to 34 years	6			3	2				1
35 to 44 years	3			2		1			
45 to 54 years	2				1			1	
55 to 64 years	1			1					
Black, foreign.	1					1			
35 to 44 years	1					1			

TABLE 33.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF LEYTE.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	357,641	117,909	106,144	52,075	51,805	5,360	5,514	7,263	12,171
Under 10 years	107,441	55,116	52,325						
10 to 14 years	43,448	22,502	20,930	1	14			1	
15 to 19 years	37,121	17,048	16,633	465	2,499	42	318	44	72
20 to 24 years	27,694	8,830	6,816	3,200	7,123	303	937	161	324
25 to 34 years	55,824	9,160	5,689	15,755	18,484	1,977	2,250	1,013	1,496
35 to 44 years	38,475	2,903	1,884	14,802	12,279	1,624	1,261	1,467	2,255
45 to 54 years	23,895	1,050	978	9,337	7,032	856	522	1,471	2,649
55 to 64 years	15,642	485	529	5,983	3,403	435	186	1,687	2,934
65 years and over	8,101	215	360	2,532	971	123	40	1,419	2,441
Brown, native.	355,154	115,528	105,881	51,878	51,767	5,189	5,512	7,235	12,164
Under 10 years	107,150	54,974	52,176						
10 to 14 years	43,352	22,455	20,881	1	14			1	
15 to 19 years	37,037	16,999	16,598	465	2,499	42	318	44	72
20 to 24 years	27,476	8,646	6,808	3,186	7,116	300	936	161	323
25 to 34 years	54,976	8,466	5,674	15,708	18,463	1,913	2,249	1,007	1,496
35 to 44 years	37,807	2,425	1,881	14,713	12,272	1,545	1,261	1,456	2,254
45 to 54 years	23,694	903	976	9,308	7,030	841	522	1,467	2,647
55 to 64 years	15,573	451	528	5,966	3,402	425	186	1,682	2,933
65 years and over	8,089	209	359	2,531	971	123	40	1,417	2,439
Brown, foreign.	1	1							
25 to 34 years	1	1							
Mixed	538	224	245	32	17	4	1	8	7
Under 10 years	270	132	138						
10 to 14 years	86	40	46						
15 to 19 years	59	24	35						
20 to 24 years	33	14	7	6	4		1		1
25 to 34 years	47	12	13	8	8	3		3	
35 to 44 years	24	1	2	14	2	1		3	1
45 to 54 years	11	1	2	3	2			1	2
55 to 64 years	4		1	1	1				1
65 years and over	4		1					1	2
Yellow	1,720	1,434	1	117		152		16	
10 to 14 years	6	6							
15 to 19 years	18	18							
20 to 24 years	140	133	1	4		2			
25 to 34 years	718	636		27		52		3	
35 to 44 years	593	463		53		73		4	
45 to 54 years	178	139		21		15		3	
55 to 64 years	59	33		11		10		5	
65 years and over	8	6		1				1	
White	226	121	17	48	21	14	1	4	
Under 10 years	21	10	11						
10 to 14 years	4	1	3						
15 to 19 years	7	7							
20 to 24 years	44	36		4	3	1			
25 to 34 years	81	45	2	12	13	8	1		
35 to 44 years	51	14	1	22	5	5		4	
45 to 54 years	12	7		5					
55 to 64 years	6	1		5					
Black, foreign	2	1				1			
20 to 24 years	1	1							
25 to 34 years	1					1			

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND AGE. 501

TABLE 33.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF LUZÓN.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	13,575,001	996,837	902,069	650,493	640,433	53,957	54,895	92,724	183,584
Under 10 years	977,398	494,256	483,142	170	1,790	4	68	22	31
10 to 14 years	359,077	186,189	170,803	16,240	53,290	717	3,660	723	1,588
15 to 19 years	235,243	150,943	129,080	58,072	106,492	3,715	8,502	2,809	5,746
20 to 24 years	298,461	66,259	46,866	214,034	223,988	16,974	19,777	14,150	23,033
25 to 34 years	3618,375	66,084	40,333	159,466	127,628	13,926	12,869	15,895	30,233
35 to 44 years	3394,465	19,666	14,780	95,803	71,710	8,833	6,402	15,167	36,901
45 to 54 years	3250,134	7,367	7,949	71,033	40,806	6,575	2,786	20,790	42,443
55 to 64 years	1193,607	3,836	5,337	35,675	14,729	3,213	881	23,168	43,609
65 years and over.	127,241	2,237	3,779						
Brown, native.	13,521,567	963,718	896,781	641,778	638,323	51,160	54,734	92,047	183,017
Under 10 years	972,325	491,615	480,710	169	1,789	4	68	22	31
10 to 14 years	357,235	185,201	169,951	16,199	53,168	712	3,648	719	1,588
15 to 19 years	2353,822	149,409	128,377	57,459	106,042	3,450	8,468	2,798	5,731
20 to 24 years	291,774	61,479	46,347	210,544	223,033	15,763	19,707	14,042	22,940
25 to 34 years	3598,771	52,867	39,883	156,581	127,234	13,020	12,844	15,695	30,109
35 to 44 years	3382,688	12,557	14,626	94,566	71,575	8,554	6,392	14,985	36,766
45 to 54 years	3245,757	5,052	7,865	70,685	40,762	6,488	2,778	20,667	42,314
55 to 64 years	1192,361	3,389	5,277	35,575	14,720	3,179	829	23,119	43,538
65 years and over.	126,854	2,149	3,745						
Brown, foreign.	171	81	8	57	10	8	3		4
Under 10 years	11	7	4						
10 to 14 years	3	3		4	1				
15 to 19 years	25	16	4	8	2				
20 to 24 years	26	16		31	4	2	2		2
25 to 34 years	71	30		5	2	6	1		
35 to 44 years	21	7		5	1				1
45 to 54 years	9	2		2					
55 to 64 years	2			2					1
65 years and over.	3								
Mixed	9,303	3,574	3,466	779	841	80	69	113	381
Under 10 years	4,157	2,181	1,976						
10 to 14 years	1,150	572	577	12	74		8	2	
15 to 19 years	928	391	441	76	205	4	16	4	8
20 to 24 years	716	210	193	308	324	37	27	17	63
25 to 34 years	1,095	167	152	200	154	20	9	27	80
35 to 44 years	586	35	61	112	53	7	5	23	93
45 to 54 years	331	7	31	47	22	7	4	29	85
55 to 64 years	221	5	22	24	8	5		11	52
65 years and over.	119	6	13						
Yellow	31,784	23,262	522	5,664	254	1,634	30	388	30
Under 10 years	212	129	83						
10 to 14 years	345	259	85	1					
15 to 19 years	1,054	922	86	23	19		2	2	1
20 to 24 years	4,064	3,422	145	371	62	48	9	6	4
25 to 34 years	13,158	10,029	89	2,258	122	585	15	56	14
35 to 44 years	8,903	6,050	20	1,969	36	694	4	111	4
45 to 54 years	3,177	2,019	9	805	12	217		67	6
55 to 64 years	713	369	4	194	2	71		30	1
65 years and over.	158	63	1	43	1	19			
White	11,357	5,906	1,214	2,105	985	828	12	170	137
Under 10 years	633	287	346						
10 to 14 years	302	125	177						
15 to 19 years	760	174	154	1	28	2	1		
20 to 24 years	1,321	1,082	167	136	180	149	1	1	5
25 to 34 years	4,965	2,885	204	837	496	481	7	33	22
35 to 44 years	2,182	990	72	692	197	143	3	57	28
45 to 54 years	816	275	42	306	66	44		47	36
55 to 64 years	288	71	33	103	18	5		26	32
65 years and over.	90	17	19	30		4		6	14

¹Includes 8 divorced females and 1 divorced male.

²Includes 1 divorced female and 1 divorced male.

³Includes 2 divorced females.

⁴Includes 1 divorced female.

TABLE 33.—*Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.*

ISLAND OF LUZÓN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Black, Negroito.	333	116	74	17	16	44	47	5	14
Under 10 years	60	37	23						
10 to 14 years	42	29	13						
15 to 19 years	50	30	18	1			1		
20 to 24 years	32	5	13		1	4	8		1
25 to 34 years	61	7	3	3	7	10	19	1	
35 to 44 years	35	2	1	4	4	14	8		2
45 to 54 years	25	2	1	6	2	7	5	1	1
55 to 64 years	21	2	1	2	2	3	4	1	6
65 years and over.	17	2	1	1		6	2	2	3
Black, foreign.	486	180	4	93	4	203		1	1
15 to 19 years	4	1				3			
20 to 24 years	128	45	1	22		60			
25 to 34 years	264	99	2	53	2	106		1	1
35 to 44 years	70	25		15	1	29			
45 to 54 years	19	10	1	3	1	4			
55 to 64 years	1					1			

ISLAND OF MARINDUQUE.

Aggregate.	50,601	15,733	15,698	7,885	7,961	208	206	955	1,955
Under 10 years	15,343	7,873	7,470						
10 to 14 years	6,295	3,222	3,071		2				
15 to 19 years	5,402	2,491	2,443	51	397	1	10	2	4
20 to 24 years	4,250	1,164	1,188	558	1,224	9	25	31	51
25 to 34 years	7,450	703	875	2,484	2,856	66	90	146	230
35 to 44 years	5,106	169	325	2,180	1,804	57	60	174	337
45 to 54 years	3,393	56	169	1,403	1,090	35	18	190	432
55 to 64 years	2,119	35	103	840	449	32	2	206	452
65 years and over.	1,243	20	51	369	139	8	1	206	449
Brown, native.	50,465	15,656	15,678	7,861	7,957	201	205	953	1,954
Under 10 years	15,311	7,855	7,456						
10 to 14 years	6,288	3,217	3,069		2				
15 to 19 years	5,397	2,489	2,443	51	397	1	10	2	4
20 to 24 years	4,236	1,154	1,187	556	1,223	9	25	31	51
25 to 34 years	7,402	670	875	2,476	2,853	64	89	145	230
35 to 44 years	5,086	162	325	2,170	1,804	54	60	174	337
45 to 54 years	3,387	54	169	1,400	1,090	34	18	190	432
55 to 64 years	2,115	35	103	839	449	31	2	205	451
65 years and over.	1,243	20	51	369	139	8	1	206	449
Mixed	49	25	18	3	2			1	
Under 10 years	30	17	13						
10 to 14 years	6	5	1						
15 to 19 years	5	2	3						
20 to 24 years	3		1	1	1				
25 to 34 years	4	1		1	1			1	
35 to 44 years	1			1					
Yellow	72	44	2	17		7	1	1	
Under 10 years	2	1	1						
10 to 14 years	1		1						
20 to 24 years	9	9							
25 to 34 years	34	26		5		2	1		
35 to 44 years	17	6		8		3			
45 to 54 years	6	2		3		1			
55 to 64 years	3			1		1		1	
White	15	8		4	2				1
20 to 24 years	2	1		1					
25 to 34 years	10	6		2	2				
35 to 44 years	2	1		1					
55 to 64 years	1								1

TABLE 33.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF MASBATE.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Aggregate.	29,451	9,782	8,549	3,730	3,697	1,047	1,062	587	997
Under 10 years	10,340	5,447	4,893						
10 to 14 years	3,415	1,768	1,638		5	1	3		
15 to 19 years	2,826	1,197	1,193	38	274	13	92	4	15
20 to 24 years	1,908	546	390	198	511	50	135	21	57
25 to 34 years	4,156	567	300	1,074	1,260	307	433	80	135
35 to 44 years	2,661	146	75	907	748	292	206	116	171
45 to 54 years	1,888	52	25	675	519	197	117	108	195
55 to 64 years	1,369	32	19	543	289	109	48	123	206
65 years and over	888	27	16	295	91	78	28	135	218
Brown, native.	29,198	9,643	8,509	3,709	3,687	1,015	1,061	578	996
Under 10 years	10,280	5,418	4,862						
10 to 14 years	3,403	1,762	1,632		5	1	3		
15 to 19 years	2,819	1,194	1,190	38	273	13	92	4	15
20 to 24 years	1,886	529	390	198	509	47	135	21	57
25 to 34 years	4,082	519	300	1,066	1,257	294	432	79	135
35 to 44 years	2,614	121	75	903	745	281	206	112	171
45 to 54 years	1,868	45	25	669	519	194	117	105	194
55 to 64 years	1,363	31	19	540	289	108	48	122	206
65 years and over	883	24	16	295	90	77	28	135	218
Mixed	86	37	37	3	4		1	4	
Under 10 years	55	26	29						
10 to 14 years	11	6	5						
15 to 19 years	5	2	3						
20 to 24 years	1				1				
25 to 34 years	6	2		1	2		1		
35 to 44 years	4			2	1			1	
45 to 54 years	2				1			2	
55 to 64 years	2	1						1	
Yellow	111	74		3		31		3	
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	19	16				3			
25 to 34 years	43	29		1		13			
35 to 44 years	32	19				10		3	
45 to 54 years	12	7		2		3			
55 to 64 years	1					1			
65 years and over	3	2				1			
White	52	27	2	14	5	1		2	1
Under 10 years	4	3	1						
10 to 14 years	1		1						
15 to 19 years	1				1				
20 to 24 years	2	1			1				
25 to 34 years	25	17		6	1			1	
35 to 44 years	10	6		2	1	1			
45 to 54 years	6			4				1	1
55 to 64 years	2			2					
65 years and over	1				1				
Black, Negrito.	1	1							
65 years and over	1	1							
Black, foreign	3		1	1	1				
Under 10 years	1		1						
35 to 44 years	1				1				
55 to 64 years	1			1					

TABLE 33.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF MINDANAO.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Aggregate.	1246, 694	80, 094	69, 943	39, 720	39, 451	1, 581	1, 573	5, 277	9, 054
Under 10 years	74, 937	38, 296	36, 641	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	30, 042	15, 551	14, 442	2	41	.....	3	2	1
15 to 19 years	26, 626	12, 351	10, 777	398	2, 772	27	172	33	96
20 to 24 years	21, 062	6, 148	3, 831	3, 107	6, 992	112	326	175	371
25 to 34 years	38, 527	5, 434	2, 524	13, 151	13, 800	655	585	982	1, 396
35 to 44 years	125, 313	1, 424	817	10, 934	8, 494	454	339	1, 178	1, 672
45 to 64 years	15, 169	519	417	6, 491	4, 470	217	113	1, 017	1, 925
55 to 64 years	10, 317	266	323	4, 122	2, 279	93	28	1, 108	2, 098
65 years and over	4, 701	105	171	1, 515	603	23	7	782	1, 496
Brown, native.	243, 127	78, 123	69, 317	39, 166	39, 321	1, 406	1, 543	5, 219	9, 032
Under 10 years	74, 221	37, 947	36, 274	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	29, 785	15, 417	14, 319	2	41	.....	3	2	1
15 to 19 years	26, 414	12, 233	10, 699	397	2, 764	26	168	32	95
20 to 24 years	20, 674	5, 873	3, 797	3, 074	6, 969	102	314	175	370
25 to 34 years	37, 526	4, 804	2, 506	12, 942	13, 748	587	576	969	1, 394
35 to 44 years	24, 707	1, 118	813	10, 762	8, 458	390	336	1, 163	1, 667
45 to 64 years	14, 897	396	416	6, 400	4, 460	194	111	1, 004	1, 916
55 to 64 years	10, 227	233	323	4, 085	2, 278	85	28	1, 100	2, 095
65 years and over	4, 676	102	170	1, 504	603	22	7	774	1, 494
Brown, foreign.	21	9	1	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	5	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	10	3	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed	1, 273	531	558	64	58	5	27	10	20
Under 10 years	673	324	349	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	227	115	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	137	59	64	1	7	1	4	.....	1
20 to 24 years	71	21	21	6	11	1	10	.....	1
25 to 34 years	82	10	9	31	17	2	8	3	2
35 to 44 years	42	1	1	13	19	.....	3	1	4
45 to 54 years	28	1	1	9	3	1	2	2	9
55 to 64 years	6	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2
65 years and over	7	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	1
Yellow	1, 618	1, 072	34	346	3	126	2	35	.....
Under 10 years	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	13	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	62	50	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
20 to 24 years	223	195	11	13	.....	3	1	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	632	458	5	120	1	39	1	8	.....
35 to 44 years	433	245	1	122	1	56	.....	8	.....
45 to 54 years	173	93	.....	53	1	20	.....	6	.....
55 to 64 years	62	19	.....	28	.....	7	.....	8	.....
65 years and over	16	1	.....	10	.....	1	.....	4	.....
White	1, 638	352	29	133	63	44	1	13	2
Under 10 years	31	19	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	13	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 19 years	11	7	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	87	56	2	12	10	6	1	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	275	158	4	53	31	27	.....	2	.....
35 to 44 years	1128	60	2	34	16	8	.....	6	1
45 to 54 years	69	29	.....	28	5	2	.....	5	.....
55 to 64 years	22	14	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	1
65 years and over	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Includes 1 divorced male.

CONJUGAL CONDITION, SEX, COLOR, AND AGE. 505

TABLE 33.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF MINDANAO—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Black, Negroito.	16	6	4	3	3				
Under 10 years	5	3	2						
10 to 14 years	4	2	2						
15 to 19 years	1	1							
20 to 24 years	2			1	1				
25 to 34 years	1				1				
35 to 44 years	1			1					
45 to 54 years	2			1	1				
Black, foreign.	1	1							
25 to 34 years	1	1							

ISLAND OF MINDORO.

Aggregate.	21,097	6,158	5,053	3,563	3,396	605	623	536	1,163
Under 10 years	5,570	2,868	2,702						
10 to 14 years	2,379	1,279	1,091		6		3		
15 to 19 years	2,251	938	822	55	301	17	106	1	11
20 to 24 years	1,814	494	217	247	574	78	138	12	54
25 to 34 years	3,544	407	141	1,111	1,186	223	209	87	180
35 to 44 years	2,433	114	36	942	713	147	116	114	251
45 to 64 years	1,570	33	21	661	386	87	36	103	243
55 to 64 years	1,005	14	17	397	176	35	12	121	233
65 years and over	531	11	6	150	54	18	3	98	191
Brown, native.	20,964	6,090	5,029	3,546	3,396	587	622	535	1,159
Under 10 years	5,549	2,859	2,690						
10 to 14 years	2,374	1,276	1,089		6		3		
15 to 19 years	2,242	934	818	54	301	17	106	1	11
20 to 24 years	1,794	481	214	245	574	76	138	12	54
25 to 34 years	3,501	383	138	1,105	1,186	214	209	87	179
35 to 44 years	2,410	101	36	938	713	142	116	114	250
45 to 64 years	1,561	31	21	658	386	85	35	103	242
55 to 64 years	1,002	14	17	396	176	35	12	120	232
65 years and over	531	11	6	150	54	18	3	98	191
Mixed	36	12	20	2					2
Under 10 years	18	7	11						
10 to 14 years	5	3	2						
15 to 19 years	6	2	4						
20 to 24 years	3		3						
25 to 34 years	1								1
35 to 44 years	1			1					
45 to 64 years	2			1					1
Yellow	46	28		5		11	1	1	
15 to 19 years	3	2		1					
20 to 24 years	6	5		1					
25 to 34 years	16	9		2		5			
35 to 44 years	17	12				5			
45 to 64 years	3			1		1	1		
55 to 64 years	1							1	
White	50	28	4	10		6			2
Under 10 years	3	2	1						
20 to 24 years	11	8		1		2			
25 to 34 years	25	15	3	4		3			
35 to 44 years	5	1		3					1
45 to 64 years	4	2		1		1			
55 to 64 years	2			1					1
Black, foreign	1					1			
25 to 34 years	1					1			

TABLE 33.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF NEGROS.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.	1,439,559	136,860	113,469	64,392	62,962	15,229	15,519	12,094	19,033
Under 10 years	181,231	67,116	64,115						
10 to 14 years	46,205	24,346	21,661	11	141	1	35	3	7
15 to 19 years	42,612	19,858	15,159	648	4,720	231	1,681	66	249
20 to 24 years	33,323	10,340	5,829	3,883	9,181	1,078	2,587	262	663
25 to 34 years	176,497	10,989	4,186	21,293	23,936	5,519	5,862	1,957	2,754
35 to 44 years	49,972	2,669	1,460	18,741	13,463	4,819	3,213	2,737	3,370
45 to 54 years	29,768	949	777	10,630	7,089	2,280	1,438	2,507	4,098
55 to 64 years	18,173	419	439	6,016	3,305	1,227	556	2,249	3,962
65 years and over	11,778	174	343	3,170	1,127	574	147	2,313	3,930
Brown, native.	1,436,959	135,546	113,008	64,032	62,876	14,933	15,503	12,056	19,004
Under 10 years	130,652	66,804	63,848						
10 to 14 years	46,053	24,274	21,581	11	141	1	35	3	7
15 to 19 years	42,487	19,792	15,105	648	4,717	231	1,679	66	249
20 to 24 years	33,091	10,164	5,303	3,869	9,174	1,070	2,586	262	663
25 to 34 years	175,728	10,546	4,165	21,182	23,888	5,395	5,853	1,952	2,746
35 to 44 years	49,504	2,500	1,450	18,604	13,442	4,208	3,212	2,724	3,364
45 to 54 years	29,590	893	775	10,564	7,083	2,250	1,436	2,496	4,093
55 to 64 years	18,093	400	439	5,988	3,305	1,207	555	2,244	3,955
65 years and over	11,761	173	342	3,166	1,126	571	147	2,309	3,927
Brown, foreign.	4	1			1	1			1
25 to 34 years	1				1				
55 to 64 years	2	1							1
65 years and over	1					1			
Mixed	1,012	441	426	57	53	10	5	2	18
Under 10 years	550	298	252						
10 to 14 years	141	65	76						
15 to 19 years	91	38	50		2		1		
20 to 24 years	47	13	24	3	6	1			
25 to 34 years	107	23	14	29	28	2	4		7
35 to 44 years	47	3	9	10	12	7		1	5
45 to 54 years	19		1	11	4			1	2
55 to 64 years	7	1		4					2
65 years and over	3				1				2
Yellow	1,167	700	3	197	1	239	1	26	
Under 10 years	1	1							
10 to 14 years	2	1	1						
15 to 19 years	23	22	1						
20 to 24 years	140	124		11		5			
25 to 34 years	485	332	1	54		94	1	3	
35 to 44 years	343	155		80	1	98		9	
45 to 54 years	115	49		33		24		9	
55 to 64 years	54	16		17		18		3	
65 years and over	4			2				2	
White	363	158	17	103	28	40	1	9	7
Under 10 years	21	10	11						
10 to 14 years	6	4	2						
15 to 19 years	6	4	1		1				
20 to 24 years	40	37			1	2			
25 to 34 years	161	84	3	28	17	25	1	2	1
35 to 44 years	73	11		46	7	6		2	1
45 to 54 years	39	6		21	2	6		1	3
55 to 64 years	11	1		7				2	1
65 years and over	6	1		1		1		2	1
Black, Negro.	54	14	15	3	3	6	9	1	3
Under 10 years	7	3	4						
10 to 14 years	3	2	1						
15 to 19 years	5	2	2				1		
20 to 24 years	5	2	2				1		
25 to 34 years	15	4	3		2	3	3		
35 to 44 years	5		1	1	1		1	1	
45 to 54 years	5	1	1	1			2		
55 to 64 years	6					2	1		3
65 years and over	3		1	1		1			

¹Includes 1 divorced male.

TABLE 33.—Civilized population, classified by conjugal condition, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF PANAY.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Total population.	SINGLE.		MARRIED.		CONSENSUALLY MARRIED.		WIDOWED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	728, 713	205, 009	206, 645	103, 700	105, 053	18, 788	20, 549	19, 492	49, 477
Under 10 years	209, 098	105, 628	103, 470						
10 to 14 years	83, 047	41, 860	40, 799	17	290	4	58	7	12
15 to 19 years	70, 553	30, 148	28, 885	1, 015	7, 529	373	1, 798	143	662
20 to 24 years	51, 691	12, 203	11, 991	5, 505	14, 947	1, 319	3, 410	458	1, 858
25 to 34 years	117, 764	11, 296	11, 734	31, 740	37, 686	6, 168	7, 913	3, 263	7, 964
35 to 44 years	79, 798	2, 309	4, 399	28, 231	22, 385	4, 936	4, 301	4, 034	9, 203
45 to 54 years	51, 902	818	2, 577	17, 012	12, 950	2, 773	1, 945	3, 418	10, 409
55 to 64 years	38, 547	458	1, 608	12, 803	7, 008	1, 973	858	3, 788	10, 051
65 years and over	26, 313	289	1, 182	7, 377	2, 258	1, 242	266	4, 381	9, 318
Brown, native.	724, 887	203, 128	206, 046	103, 125	104, 890	18, 314	20, 517	19, 444	49, 423
Under 10 years	208, 384	105, 272	103, 112						
10 to 14 years	82, 830	41, 749	40, 694	17	289	4	58	7	12
15 to 19 years	70, 361	30, 040	28, 820	1, 011	7, 520	373	1, 798	142	662
20 to 24 years	51, 296	11, 953	11, 964	5, 465	14, 911	1, 292	3, 399	457	1, 855
25 to 34 years	116, 624	10, 672	11, 706	31, 522	37, 611	5, 995	7, 905	3, 257	7, 956
35 to 44 years	79, 069	2, 023	4, 389	28, 038	22, 361	4, 755	4, 297	4, 017	9, 189
45 to 54 years	51, 613	712	2, 575	16, 925	12, 939	2, 710	1, 942	3, 410	10, 400
55 to 64 years	38, 437	423	1, 605	12, 778	7, 002	1, 953	858	3, 778	10, 040
65 years and over	26, 273	284	1, 181	7, 369	2, 257	1, 232	265	4, 376	9, 309
Brown, foreign.	2			2					
25 to 34 years	2			2					
Mixed	1, 217	470	509	70	93	11	15	8	41
Under 10 years	640	316	324						
10 to 14 years	177	88	88		1		2		
15 to 19 years	104	34	57	2	8				
20 to 24 years	76	19	20	6	21	1	6		3
25 to 34 years	113	9	14	35	37	4	6	1	7
35 to 44 years	52	3	3	17	13	3		3	10
45 to 54 years	27		1	8	9	1		1	7
55 to 64 years	18	1	2	1	3			2	9
65 years and over	10			1	1	2	1		5
Yellow	1, 914	1, 122	11	347	3	396	6	28	1
Under 10 years	4	2	2						
10 to 14 years	14	11	3				1		
15 to 19 years	66	62	1	2					
20 to 24 years	239	182	2	28	3	20	3	1	
25 to 34 years	751	486	3	122		136	1	3	
35 to 44 years	544	248		124		159	1	11	1
45 to 54 years	208	94		51		59		4	
55 to 64 years	68	32		16		14		3	
65 years and over	20	5		4		8		6	
White	628	273	59	155	67	53	1	11	9
Under 10 years	53	31	22						
10 to 14 years	16	8	8						
15 to 19 years	15	9	5		1				
20 to 24 years	75	48	5	6	12	4			
25 to 34 years	264	128	9	58	38	28		2	1
35 to 44 years	128	35	7	52	11	17	1	3	2
45 to 54 years	50	12	1	28	2	3		3	1
55 to 64 years	18	2	1	8	3	1		1	2
65 years and over	9		1	3				2	3
Black, Negrito.	62	15	20	1		12	10	1	3
Under 10 years	17	7	10						
10 to 14 years	10	4	6						
15 to 19 years	7	3	2				2		
20 to 24 years	3	1					2		
25 to 34 years	9		2	1		5	1		
35 to 44 years	5					2	2		1
45 to 54 years	4						3		1
55 to 64 years	6					5		1	
65 years and over	1								1

Aggregate.	222,002	66,299	58,202	31,483	34,010	6,684	6,709	5,548	10,067
Under 10 years	64,902	33,306	31,596						
10 to 14 years	23,071	12,174	10,852	1	17	1	21	4	1
15 to 19 years	20,551	9,280	8,628	229	1,298	182	840	38	106
20 to 24 years	16,259	4,593	2,981	1,597	4,282	760	1,548	112	386
25 to 34 years	36,422	4,751	2,380	9,885	12,169	2,586	2,386	880	1,385
35 to 44 years	28,007	1,377	954	10,710	8,959	1,673	1,159	1,220	1,955
45 to 54 years	16,996	515	464	6,742	4,623	835	513	1,091	2,213
55 to 64 years	10,566	242	244	3,693	2,123	448	194	1,197	2,425
65 years and over	5,228	111	103	1,626	539	199	48	1,006	1,596
Brown, native.	220,874	65,544	58,104	34,864	33,995	6,566	6,707	5,580	10,064
Under 10 years	64,788	33,283	31,535	1	17	1	21	4	1
10 to 14 years	23,038	12,155	10,838						
15 to 19 years	20,517	9,214	8,613	226	1,298	182	840	38	106
20 to 24 years	16,158	4,522	2,976	1,589	4,277	751	1,547	111	385
25 to 34 years	36,010	4,450	2,377	9,845	12,162	2,629	2,386	876	1,385
35 to 44 years	27,706	1,164	954	10,666	8,957	1,636	1,158	1,217	1,964
45 to 54 years	16,901	451	464	6,725	4,622	826	513	1,087	2,213
55 to 64 years	10,584	225	244	3,686	2,123	444	194	1,194	2,424
65 years and over	5,222	110	103	1,626	539	197	48	1,003	1,596
Brown, foreign.	4	3		1					
10 to 14 years	1	1							
25 to 34 years	2	2							
35 to 44 years	1			1					
Mixed	187	73	91	8	9	1	1	2	2
Under 10 years	106	49	57						
10 to 14 years	29	15	14						
15 to 19 years	21	5	15	1					
20 to 24 years	11	3	3		3		1		1
25 to 34 years	11		2	3	4	1		1	
35 to 44 years	6	1		3	1				1
45 to 54 years	2			1	1				
65 years and over	1							1	
Yellow	745	586	2	65		81	1	10	
Under 10 years	1		1						
10 to 14 years	1	1							
15 to 19 years	9	7		2					
20 to 24 years	57	47	1	5		4			
25 to 34 years	302	255		15		29		3	
35 to 44 years	259	198		26		33	1	1	
45 to 54 years	84	61		11		9		3	
55 to 64 years	28	16		6		4		2	
65 years and over	4	1				2		1	
White	185	90	5	44	6	33		6	1
Under 10 years	7	4	3						
10 to 14 years	2	2							
15 to 19 years	4	4							
20 to 24 years	31	21	1	2	2	4		1	
25 to 34 years	94	43		22	3	25			
35 to 44 years	33	12		14	1	4		2	
45 to 54 years	9	3		5				1	
55 to 64 years	4	1		1				1	1
65 years and over	1							1	
Black, foreign.	7	3		1		3			
20 to 24 years	2			1		1			
25 to 34 years	3	1				2			
35 to 44 years	2	2							

TABLE 34.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.....	443,012	368,703	32,478	28,463	94,829	80,766	64,210	53,797	247,717	202,705	3,778	2,972
Abra.....	3,717	3,162	115	94	457	403	395	301	2,743	2,362	7	2
Albay.....	16,951	13,515	917	789	4,123	3,454	3,495	2,899	8,333	6,335	83	48
Ambos Camarines.....	13,607	10,780	773	702	3,523	3,006	2,508	2,137	6,784	4,922	19	13
Antique.....	9,380	8,878	561	578	1,254	1,113	972	939	6,538	6,178	55	70
Basilan.....	48	45	1	3	6	8	5	1	35	37	1	1
Bataan.....	2,137	1,479	259	202	629	490	320	232	918	554	11	1
Batangas.....	10,229	8,503	1,747	1,656	2,439	2,003	1,264	952	4,736	3,844	43	48
Benguet.....	51	35	2	1	3	3	1	1	48	30	1	1
Bohol.....	20,173	19,815	2,208	2,072	6,087	6,134	3,817	3,922	7,986	7,615	75	72
Bulacan.....	13,165	10,170	1,543	1,331	3,588	3,039	2,330	1,919	5,652	3,841	52	40
Cagayan.....	7,455	5,363	367	351	2,182	1,752	1,453	1,048	3,413	2,197	20	15
Capiz.....	11,756	9,964	731	644	1,952	1,538	1,007	774	7,946	6,881	120	107
Cavite.....	8,306	7,101	385	308	1,402	1,159	950	840	5,506	4,749	63	45
Cebu.....	48,957	45,647	3,766	3,433	9,702	8,986	6,004	5,618	29,254	27,437	201	133
Cotabato.....	89	84	1	1	3	3	8	3	19	18	59	61
Dapitan.....	1,227	1,068	133	120	435	371	279	209	378	365	2	3
Davao.....	578	567	119	105	290	291	170	186	270	254	73	57
Ilocos Norte.....	11,105	9,138	471	389	2,909	1,656	1,745	1,453	5,797	5,555	33	20
Ilocos Sur.....	11,184	9,138	471	389	2,909	1,656	1,745	1,453	5,797	5,555	33	20
Iloilo.....	23,894	22,894	2,877	2,884	6,173	5,713	4,013	3,705	12,810	10,944	211	180
Isabela.....	4,018	3,319	299	237	437	305	174	113	3,101	2,657	7	7
Jolo.....	45	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	45	16	1	1
Laguna.....	8,610	6,504	507	430	2,176	1,832	1,136	963	4,612	3,190	179	89
La Union.....	11,146	8,355	549	438	2,782	2,206	2,191	1,463	5,101	4,234	23	14
Marikina.....	132	122	4	3	3	3	2	41	61	61	9	17
Maricao.....	27,326	24,155	1,610	1,478	5,351	4,770	3,348	3,062	16,850	14,718	167	127
Marinduque.....	10,809	6,509	664	515	1,837	1,284	1,042	755	6,975	3,780	291	175
Masbate.....	5,278	4,168	224	205	1,492	1,123	1,123	873	2,172	1,583	1,141	1,015
Matlab.....	2,273	1,801	135	93	262	215	218	133	2,649	2,199	11	8
Mindoro.....	3,185	2,606	225	202	323	305	305	226	1,365	1,158	10	1
Misamis.....	9,452	8,508	738	599	1,942	1,749	1,238	1,141	5,500	4,987	34	32
Negros Occidental.....	13,663	11,465	1,252	1,062	3,626	3,245	2,108	1,889	6,468	5,035	36	34
Negros Oriental.....	10,020	9,100	456	389	1,693	1,509	1,488	1,294	6,345	5,884	38	24
Nueva Ecija.....	7,701	4,858	598	356	1,847	1,154	1,438	1,294	6,345	5,884	38	24
Nueva Vizcaya.....	1,513	1,162	45	51	144	1,149	122	81	4,247	2,698	8	3

Pampanga.....	9,917	6,882	934	841	2,684	2,124	1,809	1,190	4,446	2,716	44	11
Pangasinán.....	31,343	26,776	1,551	1,339	5,863	5,093	3,734	3,065	20,088	17,261	107	78
Paragua.....	1,585	1,314	79	75	265	226	207	181	1,009	810	25	18
Paragua Sur.....	38	32	...	...	...	...	3	...	84	29	...	2
Rizal.....	6,934	5,058	532	429	1,754	1,356	1,174	847	3,427	2,337	47	29
Romblón.....	4,168	3,312	210	173	870	772	1,516	451	2,443	1,903	29	11
Samar.....	12,834	10,624	1,209	1,043	2,397	1,968	1,793	1,428	7,170	6,115	65	70
Siasi.....	12	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1
Sorsogón.....	9,733	7,852	355	372	1,728	1,473	1,703	1,354	5,914	4,586	33	37
Surigao.....	8,229	7,380	774	685	1,333	1,343	1,253	1,144	4,672	4,160	47	38
Tarlac.....	7,783	5,521	573	388	1,875	1,274	1,907	1,663	4,346	3,147	79	49
Tawi Tawi.....	3	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...
Tayabas ²	11,312	8,987	736	622	2,057	1,661	1,348	1,075	7,090	5,566	81	63
Zambales.....	6,091	3,651	520	345	1,618	1,078	1,389	911	2,548	1,286	16	11
Zamboanga.....	1,664	1,470	25	21	240	202	138	139	1,256	1,100	5	8

¹Subprovince of Tayabas.²Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 35.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by principal islands.

[illegible]

TABLE 36.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ABRA.....	3,717	3,162	115	94	457	403	395	301	2,743	2,362	7	2
Bangued.....	1,422	1,156	44	32	202	159	139	100	1,054	865	3	...
Bucay.....	306	276	4	5	30	26	49	35	223	210	...	...
Dolores.....	320	272	10	11	44	45	40	23	225	193	1	...
La Paz.....	160	142	4	4	24	22	20	14	112	102	...	...
Pidigan.....	234	228	15	17	10	12	19	26	190	173	...	...
Pilar.....	107	94	4	4	31	23	4	4	66	62	2	1
San Gregorio.....	132	106	...	1	3	...	12	13	117	92	...	...
San José.....	184	150	8	2	10	9	15	9	151	129	...	1
San Juan.....	292	247	4	1	36	38	23	13	228	196	1	...
San Quintín.....	76	62	4	1	6	8	12	5	54	48	...	...
Tayum.....	363	351	15	15	50	52	49	47	249	237	...	...
Villavieja.....	121	78	3	1	11	9	13	12	94	56	...	...
ALBAY.....	16,951	13,515	917	789	4,123	3,454	3,495	2,889	8,333	6,335	83	48
Albay.....	584	435	36	33	181	130	129	101	233	171	5	...
Bacacay.....	1,029	858	32	12	180	115	155	128	655	597	7	6
Bagananoc.....	177	142	17	12	82	32	12	10	110	83	6	5
Baras.....	126	83	9	3	72	49	10	12	35	19	...	...
Bato.....	694	475	18	17	117	117	134	109	421	229	4	3
Calalbon.....	444	366	36	30	165	142	102	84	188	103	3	7
Camalig.....	924	734	99	70	237	245	162	137	383	282	3	...
Caramoran.....	126	82	9	7	43	21	33	27	41	26	...	...
Darega.....	848	521	105	84	242	160	155	104	340	170	6	3
Guinobatan.....	1,825	1,558	56	52	317	312	360	297	1,081	893	11	4
Jovellar.....	240	166	51	35	99	71	31	16	57	44	2	...
Legaspi.....	570	424	6	15	149	127	64	84	320	198	1	1
Libog.....	426	322	30	24	75	64	66	79	255	154	...	...
Libon.....	318	239	29	81	68	79	64	142	78	1	...	...
Ligao.....	1,410	1,070	104	87	499	413	312	268	495	302	...	...
Malipot.....	489	429	6	41	157	51	56	391	325	1	1	1
Malinao.....	955	719	38	30	261	157	177	107	477	424	2	2
Manito.....	189	76	13	10	71	26	19	9	86	29	...	...
Oas.....	732	595	59	36	151	142	135	126	384	281	3	...
Pandan.....	246	162	3	3	42	26	132	94	72	39	...	...
Payo.....	269	233	4	2	41	47	43	39	178	144	3	1

TABLE 36.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ALBAY—Continued.												
Polangui.....	463	427	31	43	103	117	81	68	243	199	5	.....
Rapuru.....	317	280	.....	.....	74	76	58	42	184	162	.....	.....
Tabaco.....	1,653	1,498	61	68	397	378	537	437	648	608	12	7
Tinian.....	801	664	17	19	129	103	137	135	518	405	.....	.....
Viga.....	367	325	30	36	133	122	91	75	109	89	4	3
Virac.....	729	642	35	25	143	154	210	181	337	281	4	1
13,607	10,780	773	702	3,523	3,006	2,508	2,137	6,784	4,922	19	13	.....
AMBOS CAMARINES.												
Baco.....	661	505	52	49	165	141	124	109	320	206	.....	.....
Basod.....	182	153	1	1	66	64	65	61	49	27	1	.....
Bato.....	213	175	8	5	68	57	77	48	177	95	.....	.....
Bombon.....	60	40	.....	.....	40	24	6	4	17	92	.....	.....
Buhí.....	661	579	.....	.....	123	103	131	133	405	326	.....	.....
Bula.....	203	173	24	23	84	83	51	38	183	19	1	.....
Calabanga.....	238	198	3	3	97	84	52	39	118	90	.....	.....
Capitonga.....	121	11	16	30	136	119	113	109	291	135	.....	.....
Caramoan.....	484	386	11	11	118	119	105	78	420	249	2	.....
Dact.....	123	43	62	40	118	97	82	32	159	152	.....	.....
Gainza.....	362	298	9	3	98	80	75	38	171	149	.....	.....
Goa.....	324	283	30	30	105	82	79	24	171	149	.....	.....
Indán.....	324	283	46	30	82	79	24	25	171	149	.....	.....
Iriga.....	1,567	1,255	106	128	374	334	187	169	899	624	1	.....
Labo.....	1,163	1,122	9	3	57	46	83	24	63	47	1	.....
Lagonoy.....	499	444	44	35	164	183	101	99	228	181	.....	.....
Liguanan.....	921	722	99	81	305	258	193	150	322	231	2	.....
Lupit.....	108	79	6	3	20	14	24	17	58	44	.....	.....
Magistro.....	337	262	8	11	44	46	31	21	253	184	1	.....
Mambilaio.....	32	43	9	18	16	8	3	6	4	11	.....	.....
Milaor.....	222	236	10	7	44	59	42	54	126	115	.....	.....
Minalabag.....	146	113	7	7	17	8	38	40	82	58	.....	.....
Nabua.....	1,258	1,081	30	33	380	297	275	256	571	493	2	.....
Nueva Cáceres.....	1,277	886	33	38	200	197	143	152	899	498	2	.....
Pamplona.....	1,228	180	17	18	133	108	35	27	43	27	.....	.....
Paracale.....	210	163	5	4	47	45	42	30	116	84	.....	.....

Pasceno	186	114	39	22	51	38	26	20	20	70	34	.....
Pillip 1	138	124	.....	1	52	46	20	20	20	32	31	.....
Quipayo 1	182	124	.....	1	52	46	20	20	20	32	31	.....
Sacay 1	216	218	3	4	84	62	14	13	13	58	107	.....
Sacay 1	146	136	4	3	80	19	30	20	20	50	89	.....
San Fernando	132	156	4	3	11	15	37	20	20	80	107	.....
San José	397	311	13	12	125	79	44	41	41	215	179	.....
San Vicente	48	314	8	1	6	9	10	1	1	24	6	.....
Sipocot	27	15	5	.....	17	9	3	5	5	2	.....	.....
Siroma	174	30	.....	.....	4	.....	39	25	25	131	25	.....
Talisay	211	147	20	9	70	48	42	29	29	78	60	.....
Tigaon	270	217	21	16	81	65	56	40	40	111	96	.....
Tinambac	267	248	5	7	77	68	91	90	90	94	83	.....
ANTIQUE	9,380	8,878	561	578	1,254	1,113	972	939	939	6,538	6,178	70
Anim-y	478	461	22	15	69	73	64	88	88	323	285	.....
Antique	314	301	10	10	29	25	22	16	16	242	260	.....
Barbaza	496	525	94	87	127	148	39	42	42	222	236	.....
Bugason	1,059	997	53	57	127	96	54	72	72	822	768	.....
Caritan	322	331	14	21	49	43	18	27	27	241	240	.....
Culasi	587	536	15	27	32	37	52	44	44	483	425	.....
Dao	859	793	19	11	115	89	117	75	75	604	610	.....
Egaña	235	214	7	7	37	31	8	9	9	180	165	.....
Guifisan	410	430	56	72	70	68	76	68	68	207	221	.....
Guintas	123	125	2	6	35	27	10	12	12	76	80	.....
Lauaan	170	171	3	8	8	4	47	55	55	112	104	.....
Pandan	949	835	108	89	102	101	77	58	58	579	579	.....
Panongon	252	256	23	31	35	25	18	12	12	176	187	.....
San José de Buenavista	377	319	6	7	30	32	66	63	63	282	211	.....
San Pedro	882	832	52	57	92	70	80	89	89	355	304	.....
San Remigio	340	330	10	18	22	22	25	17	17	281	279	.....
Saracate	1,043	965	43	18	33	16	6	5	5	27	26	.....
Sibuyan	1,063	985	43	26	147	125	131	106	106	739	679	.....
Tibiao	264	262	13	12	50	57	15	96	96	133	144	.....
Valderama	434	447	.....	9	35	46	17	10	10	375	375	.....
BASILAN	48	45	1	3	6	3	5	1	1	35	37	.....
Isabela de Basilan	48	45	1	3	6	3	5	1	1	35	37	.....
BATAÁN	2,137	1,479	259	202	629	490	320	232	232	918	554	.....
Abúgay	295	173	19	8	143	103	9	13	13	64	49	.....
Barga	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	.....
Belanga	306	113	29	14	55	23	28	8	8	189	68	.....
Dinalupjan	180	110	13	10	88	73	33	15	15	20	23	.....
Hermosa	115	76	24	9	24	20	32	40	40	46	44	.....
Mabutan	159	138	14	6	19	28	55	26	26	70	59	.....
Mariveles	215	190	101	74	24	28	12	16	16	72	72	.....
Marón	141	86	13	8	99	65	28	12	12	71	71	.....
Orani	206	136	6	7	42	27	44	33	33	114	68	.....

TABLE 36.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities.—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
BATAAN—Continued.												
Orion.....	221	179	22	29	37	33	35	32	127	85		
Pilar.....	91	67	7	9	17	19	12	8	49	31	6	
Samal.....	261	202	32	35	81	81	35	30	113	56		
BATANGAS.....	10,229	8,503	1,747	1,656	2,439	2,003	1,264	952	4,736	3,844	43	48
Balayán.....	453	383	19	36	46	41	33	21	351	289	4	1
Batangas.....	574	358	72	66	151	81	77	48	272	162	2	1
Bauan.....	1,047	914	223	230	277	258	158	125	381	298	8	3
Calaca.....	1,111	76	17	16	20	16	7	2	67	42		
Cuenca.....	280	190	62	27	78	65	50	39	90	57		2
Ibaán.....	175	170	31	32	28	15	4	6	111	117	1	
Lemery.....	408	327	54	65	81	43	43	27	230	154		
Liang.....	139	97	10	3	37	18	20	6	68	59	4	11
Lipa.....	1,754	1,295	199	136	404	298	273	205	872	648	6	8
Loboó.....	272	265	159	137	94	108	14	6	17	14		
Nasugbi.....	231	237	66	56	53	45	2	11	96	121	2	4
Rosario.....	40	12	3	26	2	2	4	3	7	2		1
San José.....	209	115	66	28	69	27	25	22	39	37		1
San Juan de Bocboc.....	487	350	71	60	177	108	116	79	121	103	2	
San Luis.....	125	85	13	13	30	19	17	7	65	44		2
Santo Tomás.....	947	915	157	165	217	220	133	122	440	406		2
Taal.....	890	765	133	122	243	229	187	141	351	265	6	8
Talisy.....	232	227	47	39	67	70	25	16	92	81		3
Tanauan.....	1,775	1,678	350	395	232	282	97	60	1,028	958	8	3
Taysin.....	40	12	3	2	35	10			2			
Tuy.....	40	27	2	4	14	10	8	6	16	7		
BENGUET.....	51	35			1	3	1	1	48	30	1	1
Ampusungán.....	3	2							3	2		
Atok.....	4								4			

[illegible]

TABLE 36.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
BULACÁN.....	13,165	10,170	1,543	1,331	3,588	3,039	2,330	1,919	5,652	3,841	52	40
Angat.....	248	210	23	33	74	62	41	27	110	87	1	1
Baliuag.....	1,010	784	103	82	211	194	249	190	441	318	6	2
Barasoain.....	597	498	36	51	236	216	125	94	198	135	2	1
Bigat.....	413	360	75	84	106	113	41	54	191	108	1	1
Bocaue.....	661	567	49	48	165	134	115	111	331	294	1	9
Bulacán.....	750	562	104	90	226	188	128	102	284	173	8	4
Bustos.....	401	417	28	30	106	111	82	92	184	180	1	1
Calumpit.....	1,175	858	177	163	359	303	179	144	454	243	6	5
Guiguinto.....	339	242	49	44	81	73	43	28	165	95	1	2
Hagonoy.....	1,129	811	210	142	374	301	175	137	367	225	2	6
Malolos.....	889	489	108	59	233	165	125	91	368	174	6	1
Maricao.....	289	221	34	22	33	25	26	7	194	166	2	1
Meycauayan.....	353	328	31	43	125	105	47	47	149	132	1	1
Norazaray.....	252	210	44	47	30	28	32	30	145	105	1	1
Obando.....	487	391	35	29	122	125	151	137	177	167	2	1
Paoombong.....	618	459	126	85	175	140	98	66	217	167	3	3
Polo.....	360	220	25	21	103	67	64	53	151	93	3	3
Pullian.....	463	369	88	84	157	136	69	48	160	84	2	1
Quingua.....	347	256	19	16	94	79	79	70	133	91	1	1
San Ildefonso.....	344	316	19	21	63	44	55	58	207	192	1	1
San José.....	2	1	25	23	159	126	95	70	498	320	1	1
San Miguel.....	778	539	6	6	133	106	110	104	137	90	1	1
San Rafael.....	391	306	10	6	93	92	70	63	169	108	1	1
Santa Isabel.....	388	310	55	46	130	106	131	96	200	161	1	1
Santa Maria.....	531	426	70	62	130	106	131	96	200	161	1	1
CAGAYÁN.....	7,435	5,363	367	351	2,182	1,752	1,453	1,048	3,413	2,197	20	15
Abulug.....	629	475	11	3	128	90	127	108	362	274	1	3
Alcala.....	631	537	31	18	316	262	115	95	166	162	3	3
Amulung.....	403	360	53	58	212	199	74	53	63	50	1	1
Aparri.....	764	386	18	17	244	161	270	123	231	85	1	1
Bagbag.....	50	37	5	4	17	15	7	8	20	10	1	1
Buguey.....	4	1	5	4	17	15	7	8	20	10	1	1

Calayan.....	45	58	.....	1	3	1	1	1	35	39	6	9
Carabangun.....	320	298	74	74	103	44	89	8	82	.....	.....	.....
Cavite.....	238	211	40	14	49	37	42	3	152	105	1	.....
Cordoba.....	14	6	18	.....	4	4	.....	.....	133	3	.....	.....
Enrile.....	436	413	18	19	134	130	104	.....	171	158	.....	2
Gattaran.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irigui.....	332	235	7	14	173	119	74	60	78	42	.....	.....
Isbayat.....	81	82	9	6	18	12	3	3	46	57	1	4
Laloc.....	297	186	7	5	65	55	26	15	199	111	.....	.....
Malabag.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Manaban.....	74	58	.....	.....	6	2	15	17	53	39	.....	.....
Nassiping.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Pamploña.....	131	115	3	5	45	54	21	20	62	36	.....	.....
Peña Blanca.....	270	90	5	3	81	33	56	15	128	39	.....	.....
Piat.....	210	150	10	.....	10	9	72	55	128	86	.....	.....
San Carlos, or Magdâo.....	99	112	8	7	2	6	11	6	78	93	.....	.....
San José, or Ibanag.....	145	139	.....	2	6	5	19	15	116	117	4	.....
San Vicente, or Saptân.....	151	144	.....	.....	1	.....	4	1	146	143	.....	.....
Sanchez Mira.....	415	342	10	21	160	147	110	103	134	71	1	.....
Santo Domingo, or Basco.....	157	170	4	2	8	13	38	122	116	77	.....	.....
Santo Niño.....	64	24	4	3	17	11	15	5	28	8	.....	.....
Solana.....	386	249	35	28	147	120	59	37	145	64	.....	.....
Tuao.....	334	194	54	37	149	84	52	34	79	39	.....	.....
Tuguegarao.....	751	291	31	10	103	70	93	43	524	168	.....	.....
CAPIZ.....	11,756	9,964	731	644	1,952	1,558	1,007	774	7,946	6,881	120	107
Balete.....	476	409	69	62	48	32	6	6	345	298	8	11
Barâga.....	998	952	6	17	83	74	45	45	843	822	5	8
Batân.....	491	389	16	13	84	53	12	60	374	301	6	4
Buruanga.....	421	410	10	52	95	96	53	53	253	244	5	5
Calibo.....	1,060	822	59	27	276	200	123	82	593	483	9	4
Câpiz.....	863	699	33	27	81	50	23	22	719	590	7	10
Casayanan.....	53	52	10	11	13	16	1	4	29	21	.....	.....
Cuartero.....	380	278	36	35	35	37	13	2	292	209	4	1
Dao.....	116	103	14	15	27	25	59	37	15	16	.....	.....
Dumâlag.....	266	203	4	1	35	21	23	12	202	166	2	3
Dumarao.....	440	413	52	52	34	30	8	8	358	319	5	4
Ibajay.....	949	779	38	38	300	228	134	134	415	378	5	7
Ivisan.....	138	101	24	17	18	11	7	5	81	61	8	1
Jagnaya.....	107	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	109	2	.....
Jamindân.....	556	378	8	3	6	5	4	1	532	358	6	11
Jimeno.....	512	480	4	6	.....	1	.....	.....	507	473	1	.....
Lezo.....	226	198	5	1	106	88	18	18	98	87	3	4
Libacao.....	323	348	6	8	93	22	276	295	276	295	1	4
Loctugan.....	176	197	.....	3	93	111	7	7	74	72	3	2
Maayon.....	34	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	14	3	3
Macato.....	259	219	19	23	66	57	53	58	115	79	6	2
Madalag.....	331	387	63	76	15	23	15	11	288	276	3	2
Malinao.....	400	409	3	5	20	21	10	20	364	359	3	4
Mambuso.....	286	262	47	40	54	65	52	52	118	115	.....	1
Mambuso	142	103	57	46	39	25	13	11	32	20	1	1

TABLE 36.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
CAPIZ—Continued.												
Numancia.....	443	282	18	18	116	71	35	24	265	163	9	6
Panay.....	242	115	48	8	68	39	25	9	94	58	7	1
Panitan.....	51	12	1	.....	8	4	33	8	8	.....	1	.....
Pilar.....	94	108	2	2	55	90	43	3	36	11	1	2
Pontevedra.....	412	319	70	52	94	43	12	11	283	212	3	1
Sapián.....	124	94	1	1	1	4	.....	1	90	116	2	3
Sigma.....	283	172	4	1	20	8	40	26	167	136	2	1
Tangalan.....	37	28	2	5	29	13	4	6	2	4	.....	.....
Tepás.....	107	87	2	.....	7	6	54	63	43	16	1	2
CAVITE.	8,306	7,101	385	308	1,402	1,159	950	840	5,506	4,749	63	45
Alonso.....	493	445	33	31	83	64	34	28	385	313	8	9
Amadeo.....	372	321	8	5	22	14	13	11	326	291	3	.....
Bacoor.....	714	593	44	40	106	100	95	81	460	366	9	6
Ballén.....	198	147	1	2	26	17	103	86	68	42	.....	.....
Carmona.....	160	104	3	4	45	35	12	10	97	54	3	1
Cavite Viejo.....	197	186	5	7	13	17	8	18	169	142	2	1
Corregidor Island.....	437	315	29	16	94	76	49	39	263	184	2	.....
Imus.....	53	27	1	.....	4	2	2	1	46	23	.....	1
Indang.....	895	863	31	27	135	122	82	88	642	625	5	1
La Caridad.....	891	781	25	18	134	118	96	86	634	547	2	5
Magallanes.....	244	166	34	28	97	66	51	35	61	61	1	.....
Marikina.....	143	114	1	.....	5	15	.....	1	125	93	.....	.....
Marikina Long.....	243	167	31	9	53	43	23	16	180	127	1	2
Méjico Nñez.....	216	187	55	20	101	64	63	61	328	184	1	1
Nalc.....	493	481	12	17	104	84	63	61	308	288	8	1
Noveleta.....	125	97	4	3	36	37	1	2	68	46	.....	.....
Pérez Dasmariñas.....	778	64	3	6	6	66	46	38	391	321	8	4
Rosario.....	519	443	12	14	31	29	29	29	302	332	3	7
San Francisco de Malabón.....	448	422	46	8	92	73	59	66	202	151	2	3
San Roque.....	372	297	17	18	60	43	87	65	238	193	1	.....
Santa Cruz de Malabón.....	403	318	17	17	43	37	30	43	279	246	3	3
Silang.....	419	399	10	10	97	97	30	43	279	246	3	3
Ternate.....	192	151	2	1	15	13	20	25	155	112	.....	.....

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

521

CEBU	48,957	45,647	3,756	3,453	9,702	8,986	6,004	5,618	29,284	27,437	201	153
Alcantara.....	440	482	50	64	123	118	100	138	163	158	4	4
Alcoy.....	731	730	14	13	200	239	289	456	456	421	.....	.....
Alegria.....	501	490	60	66	145	175	46	66	46	204	.....	.....
Alguinsan.....	653	611	120	112	181	136	46	98	270	262	.....	.....
Argao.....	4,415	4,201	93	80	627	592	502	473	3,181	3,088	12	8
Asturias.....	829	709	166	158	290	233	87	73	278	.....	4	7
Badian.....	917	928	85	91	584	562	190	193	108	87	.....	2
Balamban.....	264	184	34	25	127	77	52	31	50	51	.....	.....
Balamban.....	1,090	946	32	42	161	126	107	89	782	684	8	5
Barilayán.....	1,967	1,967	187	165	463	405	365	324	945	800	7	3
Baril.....	418	321	4	7	69	57	134	111	209	143	7	3
Bogo.....	803	805	5	5	72	77	101	99	619	620	1	4
Borbon.....	91	77	9	4	19	10	6	56	60	60	.....	.....
Caceres.....	2,346	2,140	204	201	680	644	404	354	1,047	986	11	5
Carmen.....	550	545	40	30	107	95	34	28	365	384	4	8
Catmon.....	571	526	71	64	142	124	36	32	321	305	1	1
Cebu.....	1,990	1,425	105	100	286	217	213	165	1,361	937	25	6
Compostela.....	126	89	5	4	8	6	14	5	97	72	2	2
Consolación.....	271	241	55	42	54	55	14	11	148	133	.....	.....
Córdova.....	236	214	34	44	37	13	28	27	135	127	2	3
Dean-Bantayan.....	977	749	205	159	226	185	144	93	400	312	2	.....
Dalagnete.....	2,868	2,825	297	293	555	540	197	251	1,817	1,739	2	2
Danag.....	452	485	18	23	64	53	37	52	328	354	5	3
Del Pilar.....	29	468	29	22	245	252	31	43	161	137	2	4
Dumaning.....	1,337	1,215	153	127	388	316	299	289	496	482	1	1
Ginatilan.....	924	954	41	35	199	199	211	223	473	497	.....	.....
Liloan.....	504	481	37	31	203	184	84	70	179	196	1	.....
Mabolo.....	311	264	1	6	26	19	4	4	276	232	4	3
Madridejos.....	362	326	3	2	76	69	66	64	217	191	.....	.....
Malabuyoc.....	789	718	10	14	111	102	110	112	554	490	4	.....
Mandaite.....	847	785	85	87	260	240	76	71	421	386	5	1
Medellin.....	616	537	4	15	61	60	46	32	495	424	10	6
Minglanilla.....	952	961	111	92	125	112	46	40	669	714	1	3
Moalbal.....	971	917	40	30	318	369	285	255	324	263	4	.....
Naga.....	2,115	2,112	45	38	189	183	145	111	1,730	1,772	6	8
Nueva Cáceres.....	295	332	15	13	40	81	120	113	120	123	.....	2
Opón.....	979	863	150	149	267	246	80	72	481	393	1	3
Oslob.....	514	517	14	34	50	51	37	36	409	389	4	7
Pardo.....	1,208	1,187	34	23	68	73	25	31	52	60	3	.....
Pinamungajan.....	566	543	282	263	363	328	160	142	400	285	3	2
Ronda.....	1,145	1,090	43	36	124	113	73	68	325	326	1	.....
Samboan.....	860	845	81	81	244	231	75	71	731	698	14	9
San Francisco.....	544	544	36	32	149	136	149	153	525	521	1	3
San Remigio.....	1,092	1,016	77	49	130	90	65	57	264	197	8	1
San Sebastián.....	5	.....	28	23	109	97	121	100	834	795	.....	1
Santa Fe.....	178	190	5	2	27	30	48	67	97	89	1	2
Santa Rosa.....	332	230	.....	.....	68	50	109	78	154	102	1	.....
Santander.....	134	138	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	131	135	1	2
Santander.....	384	419	1	1	27	27	31	34	323	353	2	4

TABLE 36.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.													
Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.			
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
Cebu—Continued.													
Sibonga.....	3,187	3,252	132	111	107	115	181	162	2,756	2,859	11	5	
Sogod.....	289	251	13	7	28	35	1	14	206	223	1	2	
Tabogón.....	639	613	69	59	146	135	45	54	635	610	4	3	
Talsay.....	477	458	128	137	141	146	106	89	212	204	5	6	
Totoo.....	619	557	137	137	141	146	106	89	244	184	1	1	
Tuburan.....	1,189	1,071	114	74	186	156	131	109	757	729	1	3	
Tudela.....	461	474	92	68	57	52	69	90	242	263	1	1	
COTABATO ¹	89	84	.....	1	3	1	8	3	19	18	59	61
DAPITAN.....	1,227	21,068	133	120	435	371	279	2,209	378	365	2	3	
Dapitan.....	554	454	51	44	203	179	112	66	186	164	2	1	
Dinolog.....	408	375	24	34	152	122	112	106	120	113	.....	.....
Iliaya.....	97	82	56	38	28	25	9	9	4	7	.....	2
Lubungan.....	108	156	2	4	52	44	46	27	68	81	.....	.....
DAVAO.....	878	657	119	105	290	235	150	96	240	164	79	57	
Barangá.....	89	42	13	9	3	2	44	17	29	14	.....	.....
Caraga.....	175	149	12	10	38	41	39	32	83	66	3	.....
Cateel.....	349	282	76	67	130	112	43	29	73	52	27	22	
Davao.....	151	110	12	17	34	22	15	13	42	25	48	33	
Mati.....	114	74	6	2	85	58	9	5	13	7	1	2	
ILOCOS NORTE.....	11,105	9,136	471	389	2,059	1,679	1,745	1,493	6,797	5,555	33	20	
Bacarra.....	1,308	1,139	72	78	244	201	188	166	803	694	1	.....
Bacod.....	1,029	860	35	34	267	198	212	202	506	425	9	1	
Bangui.....	457	415	23	18	85	76	59	65	288	256	2	1	
Banná.....	316	270	14	14	96	67	26	24	180	165	.....	.....
Bátac.....	1,378	1,137	79	63	311	211	178	171	807	687	3	5	
Dingrás.....	285	228	3	1	12	16	141	111	125	95	4	.....
Laong.....	2,132	1,572	132	91	320	291	274	218	1,401	970	6	2	
Nagpartian.....	179	170	6	11	43	41	36	44	93	73	1	1	
Paoay.....	727	578	50	33	195	169	150	110	330	266	2	.....
Pasauquin.....	538	444	12	11	106	82	157	93	263	258	.....	.....

Piddig.....	539	446	14	8	61	47	74	60	387	329	3	2
San Miguel.....	285	233	8	11	48	41	87	70	142	111	.....	.....
San Nicolás.....	744	564	13	9	84	73	93	70	594	284	1	.....
Solsóna.....	744	368	5	3	51	44	59	52	328	284	2	4
Vinar.....	744	616	5	3	136	120	31	37	550	452	.....	.....
LOCOS SUR.....	11,100	8,886	907	894	2,305	1,857	1,995	1,655	5,863	4,521	30	19
Bantay.....	248	162	5	6	64	43	37	34	141	77	1	2
Cabugao.....	373	311	40	33	99	63	23	36	211	179	5	5
Candón.....	1,136	1,001	115	122	202	195	305	250	509	429	3	3
Caoyan.....	449	295	8	14	162	80	83	70	203	128	.....	.....
Lapo.....	303	206	45	27	61	47	47	41	149	80	1	.....
Magsingal.....	520	512	70	2	34	28	32	31	441	450	3	1
Narvacan.....	1,830	1,096	71	71	342	310	390	299	560	415	1	.....
Nueva Coveta.....	85	64	12	16	73	20	13	2	35	74	.....	.....
Salcedo.....	45	125	.....	1	13	45	3	2	29	16	.....	.....
San Esteban.....	219	175	.....	1	56	45	15	59	107	87	.....	.....
San Ildefonso.....	172	165	.....	2	40	24	11	14	79	84	.....	.....
San José.....	190	164	19	26	51	61	18	22	15	13	.....	.....
San Vicente.....	482	383	37	43	91	85	65	34	268	187	1	.....
Santa Catalina.....	247	224	8	12	69	57	44	44	126	111	.....	.....
Santa Cruz.....	342	274	84	67	75	43	81	88	102	76	.....	.....
Santa Urra.....	575	530	16	19	78	88	108	87	371	336	.....	.....
Santa María.....	575	513	59	52	210	162	156	101	355	208	.....	.....
Santiago.....	264	218	82	88	42	40	28	77	112	79	.....	.....
Santo Domingo.....	687	571	53	46	103	81	77	33	452	410	2	1
Serilla.....	134	108	15	5	6	11	30	23	83	69	.....	.....
Sinait.....	388	265	24	16	78	36	39	28	245	184	2	1
Tagudin.....	862	817	65	66	175	155	115	83	507	513	.....	.....
Vigan.....	1,268	814	123	89	202	152	234	193	689	376	10	4
Loflo.....	25,884	22,924	2,677	2,382	6,173	5,713	4,013	3,705	12,810	10,944	211	180
Ajuy.....	79	68	12	9	25	20	6	8	30	30	6	1
Alibodian.....	273	273	4	7	6	9	3	6	260	249	.....	1
Arilao.....	213	192	7	14	85	90	52	49	63	37	.....	2
Arévalo.....	262	187	17	21	53	44	55	61	135	61	2	.....
Balasan.....	108	76	.....	.....	36	29	18	20	52	26	.....	1
Barate.....	419	402	21	28	114	139	80	69	204	165	.....	1
Barotac Nuevo.....	687	534	109	99	115	68	102	52	344	309	17	15
Barotac Viejo.....	574	470	95	87	285	283	27	16	160	124	7	10
Batad.....	83	50	.....	87	49	22	5	2	29	26	.....	.....
Buenavista.....	338	325	30	21	106	105	123	136	79	63	.....	.....
Cabatuan.....	1,289	1,311	62	42	302	339	319	319	602	600	4	11
Calinog.....	291	281	.....	.....	43	44	33	43	215	193	.....	1
Carlas.....	678	559	.....	175	167	160	83	71	185	153	.....	.....
Concepción.....	101	95	243	3	28	23	2	27	42	52	1	4
Córdoba.....	45	75	4	9	2	6	1	4	37	40	.....	.....

¹ Not divided into municipalities.

² Includes 1 person not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 36.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Iloilo—Continued.												
Dingle.....	940	897	158	166	173	201	89	85	509	434	11	11
Duenas.....	859	755	104	71	268	245	80	90	403	342	4	7
Dumangas.....	779	583	124	130	241	145	58	26	348	275	8	4
Espancia.....	11	5				2			7	2	4	1
Guimbal.....	666	487		22	119	98	50	31	472	341	3	
Igbaras.....	675	646	49	45	142	134	60	58	422	407	2	2
Iloilo.....	1,152	761	100	76	183	146	157	121	673	406	39	12
Janibay.....	1,269	1,170	95	69	226	269	332	291	593	518	23	23
Jaro.....	748	618	82	71	142	157	131	122	387	264	6	4
Jordan.....	307	242	49	43	128	102	40	26	90	71		
La Paz.....	341	266	34	28	62	56	52	34	190	147	3	1
Lambunao.....	122	86	13	6	30	29	17	6	62	45		
Leganes.....	212	204	5	1	20	28	56	59	129	115	2	1
Lenery.....	101	69	15	7	14	14	23	20	49	28		
Lucena.....	316	316	24	12	130	140	76	80	85	83	1	1
Maasin.....	451	460	37	29	63	53	77	93	271	193	3	8
Mandurriao.....	397	399	15	15	109	110	73	74	189	119		
Magao.....	236	182	26	2	24	35	30	31	182	113	1	1
Mala.....	1,496	1,377	93	92	410	377	361	330	581	549	11	9
Molala.....	155	105	55	54	82	72	24	36	116	115		
Moro.....	769	770	105	97	162	115	126	62	362	265	13	1
Nabua Valencia.....	151	140	52	53	31	38		7	38	31		
Oton.....	323	231	13	2	13	6			274	246	3	1
Passi.....	876	704	15	28	323	322	137	108	345	257	8	9
Pavia.....	197	197	10	7	53	71	19	122	110	95		
Pototan.....	258	217	10	10	59	71	13	48	86	81	4	3
Pototan.....	1,241	1,162	180	191	355	316	135	111	563	480	3	3
San Dionisio.....	170	143	27	34	43	33	18	15	131	149	1	1
San Enrique.....	225	253	24	28	42	58	11	15	98	138		
San Joaquin.....	1,251	1,165	54	50	206	257	200	205	698	647	3	6
San Miguel.....	1,492	1,516	3	3	50	47	51	56	382	401	6	9
Santa Barbara.....	1,582	1,556	175	216	351	318	209	232	845	785	2	5
Sara.....	447	406	66	48	116	79	151	152	125	125	1	1
Tigbauan.....	451	275	57	30	116	71	71	61	206	113	1	1
Tubungan.....	189	170	69	73	63	48	15	9	40	40	2	
Zarraga.....	506	538	59	44	125	141	59	76	263	277		

ISABELA											
4, 018	3, 319	299	287	437	305	174	113	3, 101	2, 657	7	7
Angadanan	124	25	12	11	9		2	104	101		
Cabagan Nuevo	63	75	38	42	19	11		6			
Cabagan Viejo	328	55	54	91	63	30	19	152	7		
Carig	159	5	9	10	7	29	13	111	112		
Cauayan	122		2	15	7	7	2	100	84		2
Cordon	64					4		60	53		
Echague	885			6		4		875	786		3
Gami	288	3	4	9	17	12	3	262	215	2	2
Ilagan	617	8	11	38	22	18	17	553	496		
Naguilan	332	5	2	29	22	20	20	278	211		
Palanan	66	10	3	34	30	14	4	8	12		
Reina Mercedes	52	31		15	11	17	9	20	11		
Santa Maria	188	31	2	45	44	2	1	138	131		
Santo Tomas	82	18	12	48	22			16	3		
Tamaunli	564	92	88	44	21	6	14	417	314	5	
Jolo	45				1			45	16		
Jolo	45				1			45	16		
LA LAGUNA											
Alaminos	302	52	36	138	106	63	38	47	18	2	
Bay	123	3	6	23	19	9	5	85	62	3	
Bifan	550	21	18	119	126	85	78	315	264	10	3
Cabuyao	414	24	24	94	92	60	41	240	146	6	1
Calamba	440	19	19	126	137	58	86	237	200		
Calauan	123	13	11	72	58	17	12	17	17	2	3
Cavinti	33	2	1	6	7	5	2	13	15	7	6
Famy	69	3		37	37			28	20	1	
Lilio	307	181	5	25	9	17	7	255	185	7	5
Longos	78	84	2	4	13	5	5	69	63		1
Los Baños	222	174	11	25	24	74	91	111	49	1	
Luisana	56	54		11	15	7	15	37	24		
Lumban	202	131		13	8	21	16	164	107	3	
Mablac	96	36	6	8	4	8	6	26	20		
Magdalena	137	126	6	24	26	14	14	102	69	6	8
Mayjay	277	196	12	80	83	26	31	144	165	13	5
Nagcarlan	614	374	30	206	104	114	76	236	159	8	5
Paete	159	147	9	28	39	23	30	98	63	1	3
Pagsanjan	412	322	4	40	28	24	47	266	197	15	
Pangil	92	77	10	7	3	5	7	88	29	5	3
Pangil	88	90	1	6	13	68	56	221	176	9	5
Pinal	416	340	18	97	90	71		15	6		
Rizal	198	160		183	154			2	1		
San Antonio	107	95	17	60	67	25	10	905	706	41	23
San Pablo	1, 342	127	102	429	348	187	163	41	71		3
San Pedro Tunasan	234	167	8	43	44	69	39	372	188	23	11
Santa Cruz	602	311	12	114	61	69					

TABLE 36.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
LA LAGUNA—Continued.												
Santa María.....	47	35	1	4	14	14	3	4	29	13	.....	.....
Santa Rosa.....	362	274	23	28	43	32	17	25	269	183	10	4
Simlón.....	179	115	24	23	38	32	23	14	92	46	2	.....
11,146	8,355	.....	549	438	2,782	2,206	2,191	1,463	5,601	4,234	23	14
LA UNIÓN												
Agoo.....	848	634	23	10	186	175	150	104	489	343	.....	2
Aringay.....	741	640	40	224	224	239	189	126	285	231	.....	4
Bachón.....	903	757	51	53	341	296	137	119	373	298	1	1
Balabon.....	842	718	45	32	214	188	69	70	512	394	1	.....
Bangar.....	781	647	26	27	166	149	81	76	327	304	1	1
Batang.....	682	302	16	119	40	71	36	36	465	216	2	.....
Batung.....	380	287	22	18	88	74	183	97	87	198	.....	.....
Caliano.....	37	22	1	.....	7	3	.....	.....	56	15	.....	.....
Cabun.....	1,199	940	20	24	86	115	153	159	937	640	3	2
Naguilian.....	951	694	43	35	241	146	131	84	528	427	3	2
Nasagracán.....	212	166	14	16	40	35	35	23	123	96	.....	.....
Rosario.....	1,393	810	120	76	418	257	295	115	558	367	2	.....
San Fernando.....	1,127	962	36	28	376	347	502	324	210	267	1	2
San Juan.....	411	303	52	35	123	97	122	77	165	122	1	.....
Santo Tomás.....	639	473	26	28	133	110	122	77	336	258	2	.....
Tubao.....	132	122	.....	.....	4	3	2	41	117	61	9	17
LEPANTO-BONTOC.												
Alilem.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Bauro.....	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	3	.....	.....
Cayán.....	4	16	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3	13	.....	.....
Cervantes.....	102	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	37	91	39	9	17
Mancayán.....	3	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Emilio.....	12	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	6	.....	.....
LEYTE	27,326	24,155	1,610	1,478	5,351	4,770	3,348	3,062	16,850	14,718	167	127
Abuyog.....	432	375	.....	3	88	76	79	82	262	213	3	1
Alibang.....	359	377	31	23	87	103	66	52	174	197	1	2
Albuera.....	561	554	1	1	8	12	9	5	539	525	4	11

Almeria.....	418	301	5	5	56	39	69	36	288	221	2	.....
Babatungon.....	270	258	7	6	41	48	92	64	128	140	2	.....
Barugo.....	1,426	1,352	46	43	222	198	161	173	984	930	13	8
Bato.....	211	182	19	20	47	42	40	35	105	83	2	.....
Baybay.....	1,355	954	95	55	174	152	191	161	875	574	20	12
Biliran.....	216	250	39	62	115	121	34	45	28	21	.....	1
Buraen.....	677	538	30	24	123	98	60	49	464	386	.....	.....
Cabalian.....	700	656	7	11	88	112	99	96	506	437	.....	.....
Cabugayan.....	286	258	7	4	44	47	26	21	299	186	.....	.....
Calaguan.....	84	110	20	25	51	61	13	21	160	110	3	.....
Capocan.....	304	217	4	2	62	44	78	61	1,487	1,277	7	6
Cangara.....	1,721	1,487	27	23	135	130	65	51	181	180	4	6
Caybrau.....	340	322	2	.....	151	134	.....	2	23	23	.....	.....
Culaba.....	23	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dagani.....	456	431	66	63	148	119	50	61	189	187	3	1
Dilag.....	330	330	6	13	72	50	77	59	173	137	2	1
Hilongos.....	589	515	35	27	161	142	47	38	344	302	2	6
Hindang.....	429	401	21	23	139	132	51	53	205	185	13	8
Hinunangan.....	1,005	991	39	42	260	239	110	114	590	594	6	2
Hinundayan.....	655	561	9	12	72	62	111	122	457	357	6	2
Irapacan.....	512	425	8	6	134	79	44	41	323	294	3	5
Jayte.....	281	245	2	1	25	15	38	23	855	652	11	5
Leyte.....	231	211	3	.....	24	35	42	31	212	180	.....	4
Liloan.....	469	403	203	203	182	157	112	10	16	138	.....	4
Maasin.....	1,274	1,202	103	107	260	289	82	101	804	701	6	1
Mac Crohon.....	1,940	1,901	14	14	186	164	191	126	794	742	3	.....
Malibago.....	411	401	53	73	186	164	191	126	794	742	3	.....
Malibago.....	1,223	1,107	68	54	224	168	170	168	769	685	1	2
Maripipi.....	203	207	16	27	63	42	29	30	93	85	2	3
Matalon.....	570	517	24	12	50	35	35	27	460	425	1	1
Merida.....	89	78	11	6	33	35	35	27	10	10	.....	.....
Naval.....	372	390	4	7	113	118	55	66	190	199	.....	.....
Ormoc.....	768	715	76	71	167	160	89	82	421	393	15	9
Palo.....	1,163	1,021	68	62	255	222	158	139	667	592	5	6
Palompón.....	400	282	25	39	201	136	55	38	118	69	1	.....
Pastrana.....	280	246	38	37	94	56	20	27	128	126	.....	.....
Quioit.....	221	191	20	7	54	49	49	44	98	90	.....	1
San Isidro.....	90	89	1	2	16	16	20	25	53	45	.....	.....
San Miguel.....	405	336	36	29	67	64	46	39	254	223	2	1
San Ricardo.....	488	454	3	7	56	62	5	5	422	379	2	1
Sogod Norte.....	474	400	66	59	252	209	80	86	74	46	2	.....
Sogod Sur.....	426	408	39	27	90	82	52	54	244	244	1	1
Tabango.....	171	122	25	14	50	25	42	41	54	42	.....	.....
Tabontabon.....	276	238	5	1	28	23	51	47	191	167	1	4
Tacloban.....	908	671	109	80	144	111	114	96	529	380	12	4
Tanauan.....	659	602	36	18	92	85	82	68	448	428	1	3
Tolosa.....	259	187	5	1	37	30	160	110	51	44	6	2
Villaba.....	165	147	23	22	15	23	37	33	90	68	.....	1

TABLE 36.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
MANILA CITY¹	10,809	6,509	664	515	1,837	1,284	1,042	765	6,975	3,780	291	175
Binondo.....	744	248	27	16	114	62	90	32	496	145	17	3
Ermita.....	846	396	17	8	86	77	77	66	79	228	44	15
Intramuros.....	1,021	765	32	38	53	57	18	58	880	546	38	66
Malate.....	454	314	24	25	163	100	38	30	263	156	6	3
Paco.....	295	508	8	49	47	62	28	43	196	343	16	11
Pandacan.....	196	188	11	15	42	48	38	39	103	86	2	2
Quiapo.....	682	475	47	42	102	62	46	35	473	316	14	20
Sampaloc.....	872	543	76	41	248	189	118	84	418	220	12	9
San Miguel.....	416	390	52	35	89	54	49	16	225	225	1	1
San Nicolás.....	1,183	719	35	50	207	156	163	126	747	400	26	2
Santa Ana.....	178	139	8	4	19	14	20	15	130	104	1	2
Santa Cruz.....	2,104	985	134	99	276	173	138	70	1,511	686	45	17
Tondo.....	1,713	888	171	106	363	228	216	128	903	399	60	27
Vessels.....	75	41	7	2	28	10	13	13	18	16	9	9
MARINDUQUE¹	5,278	4,168	224	205	618	492	1,123	873	2,172	1,583	1,141	1,015
Bac.....	1,098	718	78	77	158	96	336	216	512	316	14	13
Gazan.....	1,062	896	33	17	175	145	218	241	340	238	296	255
Mogmog.....	883	721	5	1	23	14	29	29	122	101	654	576
Santa Cruz.....	1,954	1,645	102	107	251	225	521	375	909	764	171	169
Torrijos.....	331	188	6	3	11	12	19	12	289	158	6	2
MASBATE	3,185	2,606	45	51	262	215	218	133	2,649	2,199	11	8
Catalan.....	84	41	5	1	19	10	19	8	39	22	2	2
Claveria.....	103	55	10	.....	10	41	.....	.....	90	52	3	1
Magdalena.....	102	67	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	182	26	1	2
Malabug.....	168	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	155	1	2
Masbate.....	207	156	12	5	14	12	14	8	166	139	1	1
Milagros.....	130	99	4	16	29	54	44	17	181	159	.....	.....
Robo.....	339	312	4	8	27	16	18	12	289	272	1	2
Palanas.....	311	282	4	4	11	6	.....	.....	304	276	.....	1
Pacer.....	.....	8	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pulandua.....	23	14	.....	.....	6	4	2	3	12	4	.....	.....
San Agustín.....	178	164	4	1	18	13	13	11	143	139	.....	.....

San Fernando.....	461	8	12	22	15	41	39	557	395	1	.....
San Jacinto.....	406	1	1	49	40	57	32	371	333	.....	.....
San Pascual.....	84	.....	.....	6	3	4	7	94	73	.....	1
Uson.....	300	2	.....	.....	.....	3	1	325	299	.....	.....
MINDORO.....	2,273	1,801	93	458	322	305	226	1,365	1,158	10	1
Abra de Ilog.....	108	80	17	9	2	45	31	36	40	1	.....
Bualacao.....	24	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	23	20	.....	.....
Calapan.....	318	235	27	.....	40	.....	.....	142	123	2	.....
Looc.....	269	193	21	13	48	91	51	121	82	.....	.....
Lubang.....	625	429	12	14	74	51	50	121	312	3	.....
Namburao.....	208	184	1	40	.....	18	29	165	181	2	.....
Naujan.....	123	83	21	78	36	25	15	20	11	.....	.....
Paidan.....	279	184	1	78	.....	.....	.....	100	107	.....	.....
Panamayan.....	213	149	3	20	10	37	33	131	108	1	.....
Pola.....	188	155	6	54	26	17	17	163	116	1	.....
Puerto Galera.....	106	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	63	.....	.....
MISAMIS.....	9,452	8,508	738	1,942	1,749	1,238	1,141	5,500	4,987	34	32
Agusan.....	123	71	6	37	24	13	8	67	31	.....	.....
Atubid.....	118	75	4	77	15	12	6	86	51	.....	1
Balingasag.....	476	439	43	77	31	38	18	316	300	2	.....
Cagayan.....	210	212	41	61	12	49	51	106	68	3	.....
Caraga.....	415	445	5	15	12	27	21	377	405	1	.....
Gingoog.....	248	240	9	68	53	57	71	111	107	1	.....
Iligan.....	189	177	39	41	33	28	16	84	108	1	.....
Initao.....	107	80	52	34	8	1	.....	94	10	.....	.....
Iponan.....	179	156	9	25	16	11	10	134	127	.....	.....
Jesán.....	355	303	3	30	25	43	47	279	229	.....	2
Jiménez.....	258	233	.....	48	33	22	33	168	151	.....	.....
Lagonlong.....	164	141	16	40	37	15	14	84	67	9	.....
Ladangan.....	915	874	59	223	229	194	158	437	423	2	.....
Loculan.....	137	124	4	9	7	12	3	121	111	1	.....
Mahinog.....	506	462	26	116	101	52	71	312	267	.....	.....
Mambajao.....	868	796	62	139	152	129	128	637	453	1	5
Misamis.....	398	350	6	18	15	35	29	332	299	3	1
Opol.....	396	368	50	101	92	25	30	216	213	4	2
Oroquieta.....	650	543	34	27	173	111	91	285	252	.....	.....
Sagay.....	706	682	15	76	136	128	101	483	415	4	4
Salay.....	412	394	3	70	55	45	61	295	274	2	.....
Salvador..... ¹	379	331	158	213	194	.....	.....	6	8	.....	.....
Santa Ana.....	379	331	1	48	31	54	37	101	96	1	1
Santa Ana.....	375	326	12	74	66	51	32	238	214	.....	2
Tagoitan.....	607	580	62	142	108	94	97	309	313	.....	1

¹The subdivisions of Manila city are districts, and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.

²Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 36.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.....	13,663	11,465	1,425	1,262	3,626	3,245	2,108	1,889	6,468	5,085	36	34
Bacolod.....	552	455	21	32	110	96	55	43	365	283	1	1
Bago.....	638	575	21	30	78	85	92	76	447	384		
Balabagan.....	323	321	25	30	106	127	92	85	100	79		
Balabagan.....	439	374	47	44	145	137	74	78	173	114		1
Calatara.....	301	251	20	15	83	75	59	53	138	108		
Caracalan.....	641	505	42	37	98	78	82	69	421	321	1	
Escalante.....	834	605	201	141	178	134	100	80	348	244	7	6
Eustaquio Lopez.....	32	21	2	2	7	6	3	3	30	10		
Granada.....	122	108	7	12	22	22	3	5	90	69		
Gullinigan.....	491	442	145	116	195	174	26	35	123	117	2	
Guimbalan.....	113	94	6	1	24	19	28	29	55	45		
Ilog.....	730	672	38	10	100	96	61	58	532	508	1	
Isabela.....	427	336	28	30	125	107	66	54	198	144		1
Istá.....	375	271	64	76	142	115	88	66	150	105	1	1
Jimamalan.....	478	418	64	76	142	115	107	98	255	234	3	3
Jinigaran.....	663	629	73	65	225	229	64	52	197	144	1	1
La Carlota.....	438	333	35	35	141	100	89	77	55	50	3	3
La Castellana.....	157	145	4		9	15	8	11	304	274	4	4
Máao.....	530	468	20	13	88	76	114	101	208	158	1	
Manapla.....	452	371	34	23	99	108	110	82	208	158		
Murcia.....	113	99		1	29	21	23	20	61	57		
Pontevedra.....	412	366		53	138	129	113	105	105	79		
Pulupandan.....	261	225	16	13	64	57	29	25	151	127	1	1
Segay.....	219	151	62	33	72	69	33	25	51	24	1	
San Carlos.....	222	147	10	14	112	62	17	15	83	56		
San Enrique.....	377	306	33	34	135	128	107	83	102	61	1	2
Saravia.....	275	306	20	34	75	97	63	69	116	104		3
Silay.....	732	620	97	87	193	168	83	98	355	264	4	
Soledad.....	227	206	61	61	98	92	34	23	34	30		
Suay.....	156	116	2	13	25	21	16	11	113	71		
Sunag.....	416	284	35	22	112	71	30	28	239	163		
Talisy.....	687	539	82	50	174	160	45	43	412	299	4	7
Valadolid.....	683	564	138	111	274	249	101	87	169	116	1	1
Victorias.....	157	122	4	3	23	20	35	34	94	65		

NEGROS ORIENTAL

	10, 020	9, 100	456	389	1, 693	1, 509	1, 488	1, 294	6, 345	5, 884	38	24
Amblán.....	211	175	14	10	77	75	44	40	74	50	2	.....
Ayquitan.....	180	6	6	6	44	27	41	37	87	89	.....	.....
Bacon.....	539	532	20	22	105	124	120	90	291	293	3	.....
Bais.....	486	411	32	19	122	103	108	105	221	184	2	.....
Bayanan.....	466	384	1	2	62	37	108	100	295	245	.....	.....
Canaan.....	487	527	26	37	79	112	99	111	282	267	1	.....
Canoan.....	181	233	5	6	53	87	73	70	63	70	.....	.....
Dauin.....	604	509	6	1	91	89	85	63	431	353	3	.....
Dumaguete.....	347	241	48	23	145	105	47	27	107	85	.....	.....
Guiljugan.....	122	80	1	1	6	6	21	11	95	62	.....	.....
Jimchilud.....	459	394	11	10	61	33	83	45	304	306	.....	.....
Larena.....	934	908	34	31	94	95	59	58	744	719	3	.....
Luzon.....	24	36	1	2	13	6	2	10	8	18	.....	.....
Manjilod.....	194	166	13	10	32	17	39	29	99	110	.....	.....
Maria.....	573	462	2	1	34	38	25	27	507	393	.....	.....
Nueva Valencia.....	444	406	26	40	98	83	78	66	241	216	1	.....
San Juan.....	693	613	8	7	7	5	17	8	666	599	2	.....
Santon.....	543	413	125	84	197	136	55	53	164	138	.....	.....
Sibulan.....	203	162	12	17	43	33	37	32	110	80	.....	.....
Siquijor.....	1, 306	1, 368	20	9	74	70	101	108	1, 107	1, 179	1	.....
Tanjay.....	391	319	24	34	130	116	148	96	88	72	.....	.....
Tayasan.....	82	70	1	1	8	6	7	13	63	54	.....	.....
Tolong.....	264	251	2	1	33	29	37	28	192	193	.....	.....
Zamboangula.....	288	276	27	23	75	77	79	67	106	109	.....	.....
NUEVA ÉCUA.....	7, 701	4, 858	598	356	1, 847	1, 154	928	606	4, 247	2, 698	81	44
Aliaga.....	1, 046	784	100	61	259	186	108	66	573	460	6	11
Bongabón.....	284	178	2	1	16	13	55	44	211	120	.....	.....
Cabanatuan.....	270	104	24	18	59	28	42	15	138	40	7	3
Cabiao.....	306	172	26	14	113	74	52	42	115	42	.....	.....
Carrangian.....	50	46	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	48	46	.....	.....
Cuyapó.....	1, 384	905	70	44	333	226	137	108	779	518	15	9
Gapán.....	583	363	64	20	120	80	66	39	324	222	9	2
Jaén.....	208	145	13	13	83	55	41	33	70	44	1	.....
Licab.....	250	78	41	6	59	14	36	6	113	49	1	3
Lupao.....	35	20	7	5	19	8	5	4	4	3	.....	.....
Nampicuan.....	253	137	1	1	52	17	25	8	175	107	.....	.....
Peñaranda.....	442	274	35	22	93	50	45	50	268	151	1	1
San Antonio.....	598	439	12	9	68	69	54	39	459	319	5	3
San Isidro.....	567	345	30	20	124	86	100	49	307	187	6	3
San José.....	214	113	1	.....	53	23	2	.....	138	81	20	9
San Juan de Guimba.....	448	293	75	58	175	118	53	43	142	74	3	.....
San Leonardo.....	354	228	42	26	103	62	64	33	141	107	4	.....
Santa Rosa.....	37	19	17	13	16	4	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....
Santo Domingo.....	143	67	11	7	37	9	19	10	75	41	1	.....
Talavera.....	153	77	12	3	23	7	6	5	112	62	.....	.....
Zaragoza.....	126	71	15	11	40	25	18	12	51	23	2	.....

TABLE 36.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....												
Aritao.....	1,513	1,162	45	51	144	149	122	81	1,194	878	8	3
Bagdad.....	34	20	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	31	20	.....	.....
Bahag.....	212	147	8	7	30	30	28	8	150	97	.....	.....
Batabag.....	133	130	.....	2	19	16	8	8	110	107	1	1
Bayombong.....	429	341	.....	.....	11	16	57	52	359	283	2	2
Davao.....	165	125	9	5	6	16	.....	13	148	102	.....	.....
Solano.....	540	405	28	37	77	80	38	15	386	271	1	2
PAMPANGA.....	9,917	6,882	984	841	2,684	2,124	1,809	1,190	4,446	2,716	44	11
Angeles.....	511	301	32	23	113	77	71	49	291	151	4	1
Aguit.....	511	393	71	11	177	133	121	56	296	151	2	1
Alabat.....	523	396	74	43	174	80	130	33	278	166	2	1
Bacolod.....	571	438	60	48	122	81	71	32	329	174	2	2
Betis.....	271	173	9	8	64	40	7	49	137	74	.....	.....
Candaba.....	283	214	15	9	51	32	43	39	147	154	1	1
Florida Blanca.....	210	163	55	44	33	35	38	29	84	53	.....	.....
Guagua.....	436	283	21	13	56	35	11	16	348	199	.....	.....
Lubao.....	514	322	43	40	167	118	138	63	157	101	9	2
Mabalacat.....	417	305	51	43	105	90	59	49	200	134	2	2
Macabebe.....	928	700	210	231	306	232	168	133	242	101	2	3
Magalang.....	365	246	51	48	110	82	54	29	148	87	2	2
Mexico.....	402	257	30	29	98	92	47	47	182	124	.....	.....
Minalin.....	301	227	49	48	92	58	49	37	110	84	1	.....
Porac.....	315	215	25	23	81	74	74	37	135	85	.....	.....
San Fernando.....	769	595	60	51	177	161	120	79	410	302	2	2
San Luis.....	224	138	15	10	69	30	18	38	108	48	2	.....
San Miguel.....	399	253	12	15	147	128	93	88	147	72	.....	.....
San Simón.....	513	438	2	5	178	174	137	113	196	146	.....	.....
Santa Ana.....	163	120	28	14	43	38	26	20	66	48	.....	.....
Santa Rita.....	372	204	48	20	102	71	55	36	159	76	8	1
Santo Tomás.....	281	236	25	25	80	74	54	41	120	95	2	2
Sexmoán.....	538	548	5	16	209	215	166	137	206	170	2	2

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

533

PANGASINAN											
31,343	26,776	1,551	1,339	5,863	5,093	3,734	3,005	20,088	17,261	107	79
Agulnar.....	215	12	13	36	54	46	63	95	85	6	
Alava.....	233	26	26	99	90	34	29	117	188		
Alcala.....	541	80	72	173	237	152	97	236	181	2	
Asingan.....	918	53	41	265	287	133	117	646	523		
Balungao.....	296	13	9	87	59	46	38	242	179	1	1
Bautista.....	323	269	47	92	59	34	31	260	134		
Bayambang.....	579	383	29	154	108	83	48	196	197		
Binalonan.....	1,182	46	60	146	153	231	191	965	776	1	1
Binalonan.....	1,318	41	71	222	173	76	51	1,117	1,019	5	2
Binalonan.....	1,318	58	78	199	178	262	194	944	666	29	28
Calasiao.....	1,230	130	64	213	195	186	119	822	1,302	5	2
Dagupan.....	1,682	45	96	422	306	217	189	944	666	29	28
Lingayen.....	1,366	78	64	213	195	186	119	822	1,302	5	2
Magadian.....	1,762	50	63	260	207	135	109	844	773	3	2
Malasiqui.....	1,154	100	79	228	204	128	118	917	908	6	2
Mangao.....	1,342	63	58	271	226	167	119	383	251	4	4
Mangatarem.....	815	42	35	271	226	167	119	383	251	4	4
Mangatarem.....	211	40	28	129	107	109	62	543	464	6	2
Mangatarem.....	811	34	23	125	109	109	62	543	464	6	2
Navidad.....	851	81	47	261	254	110	89	413	313	1	
Pozorubio.....	789	35	19	86	76	138	101	516	432	2	4
Rosales.....	825	20	18	70	90	32	59	665	611	1	1
Rosales.....	2,376	83	63	275	275	104	65	1,916	1,772	3	1
Rosales.....	862	42	26	108	86	75	60	690	690	1	
San Carlos.....	191	8	2	35	31	64	40	83	49	1	
San Carlos.....	313	22	15	92	109	96	84	258	212	7	2
San Carlos.....	424	20	33	152	122	121	94	683	563	1	3
San Carlos.....	804	31	30	112	84	104	70	373	320	1	
San Carlos.....	605	15	39	190	163	104	121	346	276	1	
San Carlos.....	679	382	39	123	146	65	48	370	281	1	
San Carlos.....	966	495	27	18	88	80	31	116	115	1	
San Carlos.....	342	125	8	88	73	80	31	116	115	1	
San Carlos.....	390	138	24	11	128	86	40	76	135	1	
San Carlos.....	320	938	21	32	104	82	73	710	457	3	
San Carlos.....	372	235	50	77	95	82	38	713	136	1	
San Carlos.....	276	49	34	76	85	83	38	136	126	2	
San Carlos.....	1,669	65	71	354	380	198	201	1,060	924	2	
San Carlos.....	1,529	25	17	159	129	78	69	861	736	11	8
San Carlos.....	1,020	25	17	159	129	78	69	861	736	11	8
San Carlos.....	1,314	79	75	265	226	207	185	1,009	810	25	18
PARAGUA.....											
Areceli.....	164	15	13	50	32	16	6	159	113	1	
Cagayancillo.....	218	24	28	85	85	46	54	58	48	2	1
Coron.....	150	29	22	34	26	14	7	73	72		
Cuyo.....	689	6	8	47	47	91	91	580	495	14	14
Taytay.....	287	155	5	45	36	40	30	189	82	3	3
PARAGUA SUR.....				1		3	1	34	29	2	2
Puerto Princesa.....	38	32		1		3	1	34	29		2

TABLE 36.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
RIZAL.....	6,934	5,058	532	429	1,754	1,356	1,174	847	3,427	2,397	47	29
Angono.....	203	157	34	20	59	37	13	18	96	82	1	.....
Antipolo.....	121	137	14	15	40	51	22	24	44	47	1	.....
Baras.....	102	82	1	.....	28	20	4	2	69	60	.....	.....
Binaangonan.....	310	230	19	12	82	65	40	31	167	120	2	2
Cainta.....	61	45	11	7	20	31	8	5	22	2	.....	.....
Calocan.....	205	98	7	1	89	34	25	13	82	48	2	2
Cardona.....	45	17	7	1	20	11	8	3	10	2	.....	.....
Jalajala.....	84	47	1	1	7	3	71	42	5	1	.....	.....
Las Piñas.....	91	64	3	.....	8	3	21	14	59	47	.....	.....
Malibay.....	64	25	.....	.....	11	5	6	3	47	17	.....	.....
Mariquina.....	408	352	41	36	103	95	76	78	185	141	3	2
Montalban.....	135	70	4	2	42	32	18	18	53	17	1	1
Morong.....	135	108	12	20	46	44	18	20	58	24	1	.....
Muntinlupa.....	150	110	7	8	64	48	30	20	48	34	1	.....
Navotas.....	526	359	25	28	118	89	85	57	293	183	5	2
Novaliches.....	58	27	12	10	23	8	5	4	15	.....	.....	.....
Parañaque.....	334	276	43	47	74	63	41	24	173	142	3	.....
Pasig.....	362	312	3	3	49	43	40	37	269	228	1	1
Pasig.....	478	386	43	30	114	94	65	61	246	192	10	9
Pateros.....	284	181	20	20	50	35	40	16	174	110	.....	.....
Philila.....	118	68	1	.....	12	10	36	32	67	25	2	1
Quisao.....	16	29	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	29	.....	3
San Felipe Neri.....	269	161	12	.....	101	70	61	30	95	55	.....	.....
San Juan del Monte.....	62	20	1	.....	23	7	21	10	15	3	2	.....
San Mateo.....	229	210	16	16	41	40	19	15	133	139	.....	.....
San Pedro Macati.....	119	96	1	.....	16	12	25	21	77	61	.....	1
Taguig.....	420	298	39	43	74	63	86	64	214	128	7	.....
Tambobong.....	1,025	704	71	33	236	199	185	111	529	351	4	5
Tanay.....	188	156	25	21	34	28	36	27	92	79	1	.....
Taytay.....	278	216	56	47	147	110	38	42	37	17	.....	.....
Teresi.....	54	19	3	.....	23	6	11	4	17	9	.....	.....
ROMBLÓN.....	4,168	3,312	210	175	870	772	616	451	2,443	1,903	29	11
Badajoz.....	597	490	12	13	50	48	126	99	408	329	1	1
Banton.....	520	407	16	7	67	40	66	38	369	321	2	.....

Calidocan	393	316	39	33	153	140	83	62	116	80	2	1
Corcuera	244	208	20	17	92	87	33	17	93	84	6	3
Despujols	192	125	8	9	25	23	34	14	124	76	1	3
Looc	328	268	29	23	86	77	79	66	130	102	4	
Magallanes	141	114	14	13	37	27	10	10	90	64		
Odlongan	704	535	13	4	125	113	35	24	526	393	5	1
Romblon	601	465	49	46	155	147	50	41	339	290	8	1
San Fernando	279	307	8	10	50	55	51	59	170	183		
Santa Fé	169	77	2		30	15	49	21	88	41		
SAMAR	12,834	10,624	1,209	1,043	2,597	1,968	1,793	1,428	7,170	6,115	65	70
Almagro	116	77	2	1	46	25	14	8	53	43	1	
Balafiga	561	532	9	7	1	7			547	513	4	5
Besey	148	145	5	6	29	17	45	48	69	73		1
Bobón	480	345	89	57	178	123	77	68	131	94	5	3
Borongan	331	276	27	37	46	50	37	27	221	161		1
Calbayog	213	147	29	21	51	27	19	18	114	80		1
Calbiga	408	347	52	38	110	77	22	10	223	221	1	
Capul	314	243	70	61	102	92	53	52	89	88		1
Carmanan	441	370	49	46	93	66	23	23	275	228	1	7
Carabogon	308	165	9	6	61	37	44	20	193	102	1	
Catibig	1,136	989	95	98	218	171	82	56	735	661	6	3
Gándara	4	1			1		1	1	2			
Guluan	363	322	84	79	84	72	41	41	143	116	11	14
Hernani	465	439	106	95	170	161	91	103	98	80		
Jiabong	4	2			2		1		1	1		
La Granja	343	241	86	80	118	85	45	21	93	55	1	
Lanang	682	615			39	25	278	247	364	389	1	4
Laoang	458	380	25	17	75	74	48	28	309	261	1	
Lavezares	350	280	47	39	56	61	68	63	179	117		
Mercedes	141	117							139	113	2	4
Mondragon	68	47			4		4		60	43		1
Motiong	139	108	21	13	29	29	43	38	46	28		
Oquendo	14	6							14	6		
Orás	817	634	58	29	168	107	127	101	463	396	1	1
Palapag	31	17	2	5	2	1			25	10	2	
Pambujan	699	660	27	31	69	59	52	51	540	513	11	6
Paranas	268	211	111	93	124	84	24	18	9	16		
Páric	261	256	2	3	14	31	92	89	152	131	1	2
Pinabacdao	248	217	52	58	119	116	45	24	31	17	1	2
Quinapundan	281	209							280	208	1	1
Salcedo	20	4							20	4		
San Antonio	68	28			35	16	6	2	27	10		
San Julian	371	264	1						368	260	2	4
Santa Margarita	56	35	10	2	11	9	12	7	23	17		
Santa Rita	608	512							690	506	8	6
Santo Nifo	7	3										
Silat	562	490	1	1	3	2	3	42	227	394		1
Tarangnan	111	65	14	11	185	43	53	28	25	13	3	2
Tubig	307	263	19	12	19	11	15	15	59	56		
Villareal	579	447	48	49	182	154	181	181	200	186		

Gigquit.....	375	337	4	2	99	104	23	20	249	210	1
Hinatian.....	401	339	14	14	70	68	37	39	281	217	1
Jabonga.....	396	341	154	154	31	32	98	85	24	25	1
La Paz.....	332	136	32	7	45	67	39	29	27	31	2
Lanusa.....	339	280	80	50	94	77	96	82	215	178	2
Liang.....	318	270	9	9	34	22	6	10	6	11	1
Lingig.....	20	125	2	2	26	22	27	10	50	62	3
Loreto.....	114	102	1	5	26	45	86	96	114	128	8
Malnit.....	291	237	39	28	4	4	18	6	33	27	1
Nasipit.....	91	38	1	2	2	4	18	14	23	7	1
Nonoc.....	50	35	5	5	26	12	47	55	343	300	1
Numancia.....	422	388	38	44	56	22	33	42	114	71	1
Pacer.....	145	206	7	5	13	9	68	46	145	119	2
Sapao.....	171	140	27	29	104	90	32	24	333	263	2
Surigao.....	567	498	17	13	38	32	88	72	181	110	2
Taganuan.....	283	73	186	170	70	58	9	11	25	177	2
Tago.....	288	269	1	8	22	44	65	66	169	109	1
Talacogon.....	291	267	1	2	30	14	36	39	76	105	3
Tindag.....	268	222	1	2	11	7	13	17	50	27	2
Tigao.....	130	161	12	1	108	77	5	7	300	291	2
Tubay.....	61	46	578	388	1,873	1,274	907	663	4,346	3,147	49
Venida.....	427	378	24	14	78	54	39	36	220	172	1
TARLAC.....	7,783	5,321	41	22	30	15	18	18	47	20	2
Anao.....	361	277	116	97	328	228	195	126	778	602	22
Bambán.....	137	73	16	9	30	9	12	11	194	136	1
Camiling.....	1,447	1,075	39	39	165	100	61	43	333	266	4
Capas.....	253	165	59	38	195	164	50	47	383	365	2
Concepción.....	622	448	25	9	35	22	35	63	497	220	2
Gerona.....	846	616	27	29	179	128	82	63	545	101	1
La Paz.....	336	172	3	3	50	65	37	25	68	78	2
Moncada.....	786	565	48	2	13	16	17	20	88	57	2
Moriones.....	68	78	3	3	13	16	17	20	21	13	1
Murcia.....	180	149	48	11	115	91	84	53	360	254	3
O'Donnell.....	52	52	13	10	112	64	50	43	142	89	1
Paniqui.....	610	410	6	6	19	7	29	18	70	47	1
Pura.....	320	207	81	81	264	168	103	56	167	138	6
San Clemente.....	124	78	107	107	240	143	95	68	286	271	12
Santa Ignacia.....	176	163	33	33	2	2	1	2	322	173	3
Tarlac.....	772	588	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2
Victoria.....	693	405	3	3	2	2	1	1	2	2	2
TAWI TAWI.....	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2
Bongao.....	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2

TABLE 36.—Civilized population attending school, classified by months of school attendance and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
TAYABAS¹	11,312	8,987	736	622	2,057	1,661	1,348	1,075	7,090	5,566	81	63
Alabat.....	388	306	16	4	97	104	73	50	202	148	.....	.....
Atimonan.....	1,079	752	33	23	111	92	87	87	841	538	7	4
Baler.....	1,184	192	5	3	52	19	17	3	110	167	.....	.....
Bondoc.....	46	25	2	1	16	5	6	9	22	10	.....	.....
Calanog.....	294	181	.....	2	25	22	15	14	254	143	.....	.....
Casiguran.....	123	87	1	1	44	44	59	28	19	12	.....	2
Catanduanan.....	235	166	12	6	70	48	30	30	122	82	.....	.....
Guinayangan.....	177	114	3	1	8	17	12	7	153	89	1	1
Gumaca.....	640	583	32	42	50	48	56	53	498	436	4	4
Infanta.....	1,093	887	300	253	295	254	65	71	429	307	4	2
Lopez.....	637	401	14	11	91	52	66	53	464	281	2	2
Lucena.....	752	683	52	52	132	132	127	98	436	400	4	1
Mauban.....	558	494	21	25	93	85	67	59	372	323	5	2
Mulanay.....	374	267	10	4	30	15	14	14	317	233	3	1
Pagbilao.....	1,179	980	54	54	269	228	171	128	681	567	4	3
Pitogo.....	463	417	19	9	38	28	11	11	145	112	2	6
Polillo.....	188	293	21	23	54	40	61	30	327	332	2	6
Sampaloc.....	106	83	.....	.....	2	23	67	68	96	79	4	6
San Narciso.....	157	113	11	12	43	17	10	6	41	48	.....	.....
Taraya.....	676	335	4	5	33	24	42	34	78	50	.....	.....
Tayabas.....	276	233	27	23	139	103	77	66	402	335	11	8
Tirol.....	394	304	68	68	103	103	59	47	827	473	9	12
Tuong.....	397	301	43	42	154	71	57	25	155	134	15	9
Unisan.....	219	169	5	3	56	58	41	19	116	89	1	.....
ZAMBALES	6,091	3,631	520	345	1,618	1,078	1,389	911	2,548	1,286	16	11
Agno.....	409	251	58	42	105	75	44	35	201	99	1	.....
Akmonos.....	673	287	39	23	86	96	106	52	242	103	.....	.....
Alos.....	113	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bala.....	188	106	21	10	96	6	26	16	35	18	.....	.....
Balcaguin.....	176	87	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	57	.....	.....
Bani.....	192	159	12	10	91	12	82	16	75	52	4	1
Bolinao.....	266	136	26	20	56	21	123	66	28	28	.....	.....
Botolan.....	323	155	19	13	95	51	73	27	135	63	1	1

Cabangán.....	138	65	36	18	53	17	6	6	42	24	1	.....
Candalaria.....	138	71	29	16	57	28	22	11	30	16	.....	.....
Castillejos.....	182	120	5	3	58	34	30	27	89	56	.....	.....
Dasol.....	87	33	2	2	34	18	12	6	38	7	1	.....
Iba.....	376	216	13	7	83	50	30	26	244	128	6	5
Infanta.....	252	134	21	11	51	35	95	57	85	31	.....	.....
Masinloc.....	183	118	1	.....	35	10	39	22	108	86	.....	.....
Olongapo.....	96	72	1	.....	34	34	26	23	35	13	.....	.....
Palaung.....	199	113	17	2	31	31	92	44	58	24	1	.....
San Antonio.....	420	343	40	14	85	88	121	126	173	89	1	.....
San Felipe.....	228	148	20	16	64	51	61	39	83	42	.....	.....
San Isidro.....	106	52	8	3	22	14	51	26	25	8	.....	.....
San Marcelino.....	369	270	10	4	60	42	108	111	201	113	.....	1
San Narciso.....	506	275	28	17	79	63	195	97	204	98	.....	.....
Santa Cruz.....	446	310	53	41	133	118	46	49	192	102	.....	.....
SNDic.....	156	97	26	16	49	33	27	20	54	28	.....	.....
Zaragoza.....	8	4	1	2	4	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
	1,664	1,470	25	21	240	202	138	139	1,256	1,100	5	8
ZAMBOANGA ²												

¹ Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.² Not divided into municipalities.

TABLE 37.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, for Philippine Islands.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	443,012	368,703	32,478	28,463	94,829	80,766	64,210	53,797	247,717	202,705	3,778	2,972
Under 5 years	468	441	51	53	90	84	40	46	246	220	41	38
5 to 9 years	167,016	151,595	17,078	15,627	38,271	34,521	20,947	18,809	88,940	81,042	1,780	1,596
10 to 14 years	225,755	186,008	13,397	11,413	48,326	40,446	36,386	30,216	126,423	102,880	1,223	1,053
15 to 17 years	43,538	27,729	1,731	1,216	7,345	5,180	6,208	4,266	27,808	16,895	446	172
18 to 20 years	4,452	2,086	143	110	555	372	424	300	3,148	1,259	182	45
21 years and over	1,783	844	78	44	242	163	205	160	1,152	409	106	68
Brown, native	440,963	367,038	32,393	28,371	94,515	80,537	63,961	53,581	246,375	201,615	3,719	2,934
Under 5 years	460	430	50	52	88	82	39	43	243	215	40	38
5 to 9 years	166,306	150,920	17,042	15,569	38,117	34,400	20,843	18,721	88,544	80,649	1,760	1,581
10 to 14 years	224,755	185,245	13,357	11,385	48,199	40,354	36,270	30,109	125,721	102,356	1,208	1,041
15 to 17 years	43,301	27,574	1,724	1,212	7,322	5,169	6,185	4,255	27,637	16,767	433	171
18 to 20 years	4,395	2,045	142	110	551	370	422	294	3,108	1,229	172	42
21 years and over	1,746	824	78	43	238	162	202	159	1,122	399	106	61
Ata	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
10 to 14 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Bagobo	46	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	44	22
5 to 9 years	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	6
10 to 14 years	40	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	39	15
15 to 17 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Bicol	39,394	31,808	1,942	1,799	9,017	7,634	7,501	6,263	20,799	15,517	135	95
Under 5 years	46	41	4	4	9	8	6	5	24	23	3	1
5 to 9 years	11,997	10,495	962	939	3,455	3,154	2,437	2,053	5,100	4,312	43	37
10 to 14 years	22,711	18,355	855	782	4,847	4,081	4,384	3,730	12,572	9,714	53	48
15 to 17 years	4,171	2,258	111	71	635	359	640	445	2,763	1,374	22	9
18 to 20 years	346	126	8	2	59	28	24	22	242	74	13	.....
21 years and over	123	33	2	1	12	4	10	8	98	20	1	.....
Bilan	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
10 to 14 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Bukidnon	4	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cagayan	10,234	7,772	624	557	2,468	1,924	1,492	1,066	5,625	4,207	25	18
Under 5 years	7	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	1
5 to 9 years	4,382	3,650	349	318	1,316	1,066	589	474	2,118	1,780	10	12
10 to 14 years	5,175	3,893	250	218	1,039	827	823	569	3,055	2,274	8	5
15 to 17 years	626	219	25	20	102	29	79	23	418	147	2	.....
18 to 20 years	34	4	.....	1	8	1	1	.....	24	2	1	.....
21 years and over	10	6	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	6	4	2	.....
Igorot	1,434	1,128	43	48	138	141	115	81	1,129	855	9	3
Under 5 years	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	622	539	34	38	78	83	64	49	440	368	6	1
10 to 14 years	621	503	6	8	51	47	30	21	533	425	1	2
15 to 17 years	172	76	2	2	7	10	19	8	142	56	2	.....
18 to 20 years	17	7	1	.....	1	1	2	1	13	5	.....	.....
21 years and over	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Ilocano	51,596	39,393	3,054	2,434	10,790	8,289	8,380	6,394	29,164	22,143	208	133
Under 5 years	83	74	4	5	19	20	7	4	49	40	4	5
5 to 9 years	21,411	18,596	1,736	1,502	4,918	4,134	3,061	2,674	11,620	10,210	76	76
10 to 14 years	24,324	18,830	1,101	864	5,007	3,735	4,398	3,349	13,759	10,389	59	43
15 to 17 years	4,925	2,104	186	53	736	372	825	330	3,142	1,341	36	8
18 to 20 years	606	157	17	7	69	19	65	27	437	104	18	.....
21 years and over	247	82	10	3	41	9	24	10	157	59	15	1

TABLE 37.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, for Philippine Islands—Continued.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Brown,native—Con.												
Mandaya	491	370	61	59	182	136	81	47	137	105	30	23
5 to 9 years	188	149	27	29	58	49	23	12	59	45	21	14
10 to 14 years	244	187	29	25	99	80	48	24	62	49	6	9
15 to 17 years	54	31	4	4	24	6	9	11	14	10	3	.....
18 to 20 years	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Manobo	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Moro	61	35	2	.....	4	5	4	4	49	26	2	.....
5 to 9 years	18	16	2	.....	3	1	1	3	12	12	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	35	19	.....	.....	1	4	3	1	29	14	2	.....
15 to 17 years	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Pampangan	12,766	8,751	1,176	994	3,409	2,598	2,111	1,385	5,991	3,742	79	32
Under 5 years	12	7	1	.....	1	1	1	2	7	3	2	1
5 to 9 years	4,872	4,014	664	607	1,530	1,323	810	566	1,854	1,502	14	16
10 to 14 years	6,527	4,284	450	358	1,669	1,197	1,142	756	3,254	1,965	12	8
15 to 17 years	1,011	372	54	27	180	68	138	49	612	224	27	4
18 to 20 years	230	44	4	2	18	5	16	8	180	27	12	2
21 years and over	114	30	3	.....	11	4	4	4	84	21	12	1
Pangasinan	28,907	24,673	1,399	1,217	5,406	4,723	3,345	2,733	18,648	15,927	109	73
Under 5 years	23	23	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	19	20	3	.....
5 to 9 years	12,038	11,309	764	694	2,040	1,929	1,108	983	8,084	7,658	42	45
10 to 14 years	12,605	10,832	516	441	2,661	2,377	1,710	1,445	7,695	6,599	23	20
15 to 17 years	3,802	2,261	108	68	661	378	465	274	2,544	1,535	24	6
18 to 20 years	337	159	9	7	29	26	45	23	241	101	13	2
21 years and over	102	39	2	6	14	11	17	8	65	14	4	.....
Subanos	79	62	2	3	37	31	12	6	28	22	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	42	32	2	2	20	19	3	2	17	9	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	30	28	.....	1	13	11	6	3	11	13	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	7	2	.....	.....	4	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog	83,813	64,187	7,163	6,044	18,301	14,693	11,860	9,289	44,590	32,642	1,899	1,519
Under 5 years	71	94	15	12	16	16	8	.....	26	38	6	18
5 to 9 years	32,727	29,425	4,056	3,701	8,363	7,552	4,448	4,041	14,808	13,251	1,052	880
10 to 14 years	42,707	31,085	2,813	2,163	8,752	6,559	6,426	4,740	24,125	17,118	591	505
15 to 17 years	6,411	2,745	226	134	969	451	795	355	4,286	1,759	135	46
18 to 20 years	1,231	502	35	27	125	74	98	65	902	316	71	20
21 years and over	666	336	18	7	76	41	85	78	443	160	44	50
Visayan	209,280	187,666	16,680	15,054	43,909	39,833	28,496	25,973	119,028	105,799	1,167	1,007
Under 5 years	210	186	23	30	38	32	15	22	114	90	20	12
5 to 9 years	76,965	71,957	8,313	7,636	15,938	14,814	8,127	7,745	44,099	41,269	488	498
10 to 14 years	108,358	96,816	7,242	6,469	23,690	21,208	16,994	15,281	60,022	53,477	410	381
15 to 17 years	21,756	17,405	1,001	830	3,930	3,479	3,134	2,734	13,514	10,267	177	95
18 to 20 years	1,541	1,020	67	63	237	212	166	143	1,027	584	44	18
21 years and over	450	282	34	26	76	88	60	48	252	112	28	8
Zambalan	2,854	1,665	247	161	851	529	563	339	1,183	628	10	8
Under 5 years	7	4	3	.....	2	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1,038	728	133	102	397	275	172	118	332	232	4	1
10 to 14 years	1,371	796	95	56	368	228	305	190	601	318	2	4
15 to 17 years	360	100	7	3	74	16	78	25	197	54	4	2
18 to 20 years	47	23	.....	.....	4	3	4	5	39	15	.....	.....
21 years and over	31	14	9	.....	6	4	2	1	14	8	.....	.....

TABLE 37.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, for Philippine Islands—Continued.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, foreign	5				1				4			
5 to 9 years	1								1			
10 to 14 years	3								3			
15 to 17 years	1				1							
Mixed	1,640	1,326	67	79	244	193	210	190	1,076	838	43	26
Under 5 years	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3		
5 to 9 years	599	561	31	51	132	102	90	72	331	322	15	14
10 to 14 years	793	628	31	23	90	78	97	101	563	415	12	11
15 to 17 years	184	104	4	3	15	10	18	10	138	80	9	1
18 to 20 years	40	24			3	2	2	6	28	16	7	
21 years and over	18	3		1	3		2		13	2		
Yellow	128	10	9	1	24	1	15		78	8	2	
5 to 9 years	13	4	1	1	4	1	3		4	2	1	
10 to 14 years	76	4	6		15		6		49	4		
15 to 17 years	25	2	1		4		5		15	2		
18 to 20 years	7		1		1				4		1	
21 years and over	7						1		6			
White	248	315	9	12	40	32	17	24	168	235	14	12
Under 5 years	2	5			1	1		2		2	1	
5 to 9 years	87	105	4	6	16	16	9	14	54	68	4	1
10 to 14 years	112	123	3	5	19	13	8	6	79	98	3	1
15 to 17 years	26	48	2	1	3	1		1	17	45	4	
18 to 20 years	10	17							8	14	2	3
21 years and over	11	17			1	1		1	10	8		7
Black, Negrito	27	14			5	3	7	2	15	9		
5 to 9 years	10	5			2	2	2	2	6	1		
10 to 14 years	16	8			3	1	5		8	7		
15 to 17 years	1	1							1	1		
Black, foreign	1								1			
21 years and over	1								1			

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OF ABRA.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate ..	3,717	3,162	115	94	457	403	395	301	2,743	2,362	7	2
Under 5 years	7	7	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	6	2	.....
5 to 9 years	1,717	1,581	67	59	223	214	161	161	1,264	1,145	2	2
10 to 14 years	1,616	1,402	87	31	206	171	198	127	1,173	1,073	2	.....
15 to 17 years	332	151	6	1	23	17	32	10	270	123	1	.....
18 to 20 years	30	10	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	27	8	.....	.....
21 years and over.....	15	11	5	1	4	1	1	2	5	7	.....	.....
Brown, native.....	3,714	3,162	115	94	457	403	395	301	2,740	2,362	7	2
Under 5 years	7	7	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	6	2	.....
5 to 9 years	1,715	1,581	67	59	223	214	161	161	1,262	1,145	2	2
10 to 14 years	1,615	1,402	87	31	206	171	198	127	1,172	1,073	2	.....
15 to 17 years	332	151	6	1	23	17	32	10	270	123	1	.....
18 to 20 years	30	10	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	27	8	.....	.....
21 years and over.....	15	11	5	1	4	1	1	2	5	7	.....	.....
Igorot	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano	3,705	3,154	115	94	457	403	395	301	2,731	2,354	7	2
Under 5 years	7	7	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	6	2	.....
5 to 9 years	1,711	1,575	67	59	223	214	161	161	1,258	1,139	2	2
10 to 14 years	1,613	1,400	37	31	206	171	198	127	1,170	1,071	2	.....
15 to 17 years	330	151	6	1	23	17	32	10	268	123	1	.....
18 to 20 years	29	10	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	26	8	.....	.....
21 years and over.....	15	11	5	1	4	1	1	2	5	7	.....	.....
Pampangan	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Tagalog	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF ALBAY.

Aggregate ..	16,951	13,515	917	789	4,123	3,454	3,495	2,889	8,333	6,335	83	48
Under 5 years	16	13	1	2	6	6	3	1	4	4	2	.....
5 to 9 years	5,096	4,415	449	398	1,541	1,382	1,111	957	1,968	1,659	27	19
10 to 14 years	9,797	8,046	402	359	2,186	1,870	2,041	1,712	5,135	4,080	33	25
15 to 17 years	1,895	964	61	28	357	183	324	203	1,142	546	11	4
18 to 20 years	124	65	3	2	29	12	14	14	69	37	9	.....
21 years and over.....	23	12	1	.....	4	1	2	2	15	9	1	.....
Brown, native.....	16,877	13,446	917	788	4,102	3,440	3,480	2,878	8,296	6,294	82	46
Under 5 years	15	13	1	2	6	6	3	1	3	4	2	.....
5 to 9 years	5,061	4,384	449	397	1,528	1,372	1,104	952	1,953	1,645	27	18
10 to 14 years	9,765	8,011	402	359	2,178	1,866	2,033	1,706	5,120	4,056	32	24
15 to 17 years	1,889	962	61	28	357	183	324	203	1,136	544	11	4
18 to 20 years	124	64	3	2	29	12	14	14	69	36	9	.....
21 years and over.....	23	12	1	.....	4	1	2	2	15	9	1	.....

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ALBAY—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Bicol	16,853	13,434	915	788	4,096	3,437	3,480	2,875	8,281	6,288	81	4
Under 5 years	15	13	1	2	6	6	3	1	3	4	2	.....
5 to 9 years	5,052	4,378	448	397	1,524	1,370	1,104	950	1,949	1,643	27	18
10 to 14 years	9,751	8,006	401	359	2,176	1,865	2,033	1,705	5,109	4,053	32	24
15 to 17 years	1,889	961	61	28	357	183	324	203	1,136	543	11	4
18 to 20 years	123	64	3	2	29	12	14	14	69	36	8	.....
21 years and over.....	23	12	1	.....	4	1	2	2	15	9	1	.....
Ilocano.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Pampangan .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Tagalog	18	8	2	.....	4	2	.....	2	11	4	1	.....
5 to 9 years	8	4	1	.....	4	1	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	9	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	8	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Visayan	6	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Mixed	58	57	.....	1	19	12	10	9	29	35	.....	.....
Under 5 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	30	27	.....	1	13	9	5	3	12	14	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	22	28	.....	.....	6	3	5	6	11	19	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Yellow	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
White	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	1	2
5 to 9 years	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1
10 to 14 years	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	1
Black, Negrito.....	7	8	.....	.....	1	2	5	2	1	4	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	5	4	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	1	3	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.

Aggregate ..	13,607	10,780	773	702	3,523	3,006	2,508	2,137	6,784	4,922	19	13
Under 5 years	4	6	2	1	1	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	3,911	3,498	383	376	1,302	1,211	752	659	1,466	1,246	8	6
10 to 14 years	8,188	6,450	342	304	1,976	1,634	1,547	1,309	4,318	3,197	5	6
15 to 17 years	1,277	758	43	20	215	141	195	156	820	440	4	1
18 to 20 years	159	50	2	1	22	15	9	6	124	28	2	.....
21 years and over.....	68	18	1	.....	7	4	4	5	56	9	.....	.....

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Brown, native.....	13,548	10,728	768	701	3,514	2,990	2,499	2,128	6,748	4,896	19	13
Under 5 years	4	6	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	3,890	3,478	380	375	1,297	1,205	747	655	1,458	1,237	8	6
10 to 14 years	8,159	6,421	341	304	1,972	1,624	1,544	1,305	4,297	3,182	5	6
15 to 17 years	1,269	757	42	20	215	141	194	156	814	439	4	1
18 to 20 years	158	48	2	1	22	15	9	5	123	27	2	.....
21 years and over.....	68	18	1	.....	7	4	4	5	56	9	.....	.....
Bicol	12,378	9,851	663	631	3,186	2,718	2,307	1,994	6,206	4,498	16	10
Under 5 years	4	6	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	3,490	3,143	337	340	1,172	1,101	683	611	1,291	1,086	7	5
10 to 14 years	7,508	5,928	288	271	1,799	1,477	1,429	1,217	3,987	2,959	5	4
15 to 17 years	1,160	710	33	19	185	121	181	154	759	415	2	1
18 to 20 years	150	47	2	.....	22	15	9	5	115	27	2	.....
21 years and over.....	66	17	1	.....	7	3	4	5	54	9	.....	.....
Cagayán.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pampangan	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Tagálog	1,162	872	104	70	327	271	191	133	537	395	3	3
5 to 9 years	397	331	42	35	125	103	64	43	165	149	1	1
10 to 14 years	647	492	53	33	172	147	114	88	308	222	.....	2
15 to 17 years	108	47	9	1	30	20	13	2	54	24	2	.....
18 to 20 years	8	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Visayan	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Zambalan	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Mixed	57	52	5	1	9	16	8	9	35	26	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	20	20	3	1	5	6	4	4	8	9	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	29	29	1	.....	4	10	3	4	21	15	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Yellow	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
White	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Aggregate..	9,380	8,878	561	578	1,254	1,113	972	939	6,538	6,178	55	70
Under 5 years	8	5				1	1	1	5	3	2	
5 to 9 years	3,548	3,526	222	257	383	353	267	311	2,649	2,560	27	45
10 to 14 years	4,945	4,718	273	270	744	626	571	555	3,337	3,249	20	18
15 to 17 years	775	512	49	36	94	74	119	54	511	343	2	5
18 to 20 years	47	36	7	4	9	13	5	2	26	16		1
21 years and over.....	57	81	10	11	24	46	9	16	10	7	4	1
Brown, native.....	9,339	8,846	559	578	1,248	1,107	957	931	6,521	6,160	54	70
Under 5 years	8	5				1	1	1	5	3	2	
5 to 9 years	3,531	3,516	222	257	378	352	265	309	2,640	2,553	26	45
10 to 14 years	4,924	4,696	271	270	744	621	559	549	3,330	3,238	20	18
15 to 17 years	772	512	49	36	93	74	118	54	510	343	2	5
18 to 20 years	47	36	7	4	9	13	5	2	26	16		1
21 years and over.....	57	81	10	11	24	46	9	16	10	7	4	1
Tagalog	3	4			1			1	2	2		1
5 to 9 years		2						1				1
10 to 14 years	2	1							2	1		
15 to 17 years	1				1							
21 years and over.....		1								1		
Visayan	9,336	8,842	559	578	1,247	1,107	957	930	6,519	6,158	54	69
Under 5 years.....	8	5				1	1	1	5	3	2	
5 to 9 years	3,531	3,514	222	257	378	352	265	308	2,640	2,553	26	44
10 to 14 years	4,922	4,695	271	270	744	621	559	549	3,328	3,237	20	18
15 to 17 years	771	512	49	36	92	74	118	54	510	343	2	5
18 to 20 years	47	36	7	4	9	13	5	2	26	16		1
21 years and over.....	57	80	10	11	24	46	9	16	10	6	4	1
Mixed	41	32	2		6	6	15	8	17	18	1	
5 to 9 years	17	10			5	1	2	2	9	7	1	
10 to 14 years	21	22	2			5	12	6	7	11		
15 to 17 years	3				1		1		1			

COMANDANCIA OF BASILAN.

Aggregate..	48	45	1	3	6	3	5	1	35	37	1	1
Under 5 years		1										1
5 to 9 years	15	19	1	3	4	3	1		9	13		
10 to 14 years	28	24			2		4	1	22	23		
15 to 17 years	3	1							3	1		
18 to 20 years	2								1		1	
Brown, native.....	42	42	1	2	6	3	5	1	30	35		1
Under 5 years		1										1
5 to 9 years	14	17	1	2	4	3	1		8	12		
10 to 14 years	24	23			2		4	1	18	22		
15 to 17 years	3	1							3	1		
18 to 20 years	1								1			
Tagalog	7	4			1				6	4		
5 to 9 years	1	1							1	1		
10 to 14 years	4	2			1				3	2		
15 to 17 years	1	1							1	1		
18 to 20 years	1								1			

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF BASILAN—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Brown, native—Con. Visayan	35	38	1	2	5	3	5	1	24	31	.....	1
Under 5 years		1										1
5 to 9 years	13	16	1	2	4	3	1		7	11		
10 to 14 years	20	21			1		4	1	15	20		
15 to 17 years	2								2			
Mixed	5	2		1					4	1	1	
5 to 9 years	1	1		1					1			
10 to 14 years	3	1							3	1		
18 to 20 years	1										1	
White	1	1							1	1		
5 to 9 years		1							1			
10 to 14 years	1								1			

PROVINCE OF BATAÁN.

Aggregate..	2, 137	1, 479	259	202	629	490	320	232	918	554	11	1
Under 5 years		2				1						1
5 to 9 years	818	654	140	110	264	240	144	104	268	200	2	
10 to 14 years	1, 100	735	88	83	308	221	148	113	552	318	4	
15 to 17 years	203	79	31	9	56	25	27	15	88	30	1	
18 to 20 years	10	7			1	3			8	4	1	
21 years and over	6	2					1		2	2	3	
Brown, native.....	2, 131	1, 478	257	202	629	490	320	232	914	553	11	1
Under 5 years		2				1						1
5 to 9 years	816	653	139	110	264	240	144	104	267	199	2	
10 to 14 years	1, 096	735	87	83	308	221	148	113	549	318	4	
15 to 17 years	203	79	31	9	56	25	27	15	88	30	1	
18 to 20 years	10	7			1	3			8	4	1	
21 years and over	6	2					1		2	2	3	
Ilocano	3	1	1		2	1						
5 to 9 years	1	1	1			1						
10 to 14 years	2				2							
Pampangan	37	20	9	2	20	14	4	2	4	2		
5 to 9 years	14	7	7	1	4	6	2		1			
10 to 14 years	16	9		1	11	4	2	2	3	2		
15 to 17 years	7	4	2		5	4						
Tagalog	2, 087	1, 457	246	200	605	475	316	230	909	551	11	1
Under 5 years		2				1						1
5 to 9 years	799	645	130	109	259	233	142	104	266	199	2	
10 to 14 years	1, 076	726	87	82	294	217	146	111	545	316	4	
15 to 17 years	196	75	29	9	51	21	27	15	88	30	1	
18 to 20 years	10	7			1	3			8	4	1	
21 years and over	6	2					1		2	2	3	
Visayan	1								1			
10 to 14 years	1								1			
Zambalan	3		1		2							
5 to 9 years	2		1		1							
10 to 14 years	1				1							

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BENGUET.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate ..	51	35	.....	.....	1	3	1	1	48	30	1	1
Under 5 years ..	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years ..	22	22	.....	.....	1	3	1	1	19	17	1	1
10 to 14 years ..	23	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	11	.....	.....
15 to 17 years ..	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over ..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Brown, native ..	51	33	.....	.....	1	3	1	1	48	28	1	1
Under 5 years ..	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years ..	22	21	.....	.....	1	3	1	1	19	16	1	1
10 to 14 years ..	23	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	10	.....	.....
15 to 17 years ..	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over ..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Igorot ..	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
5 to 9 years ..	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
10 to 14 years ..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano ..	45	31	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	44	26	.....	1
Under 5 years ..	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years ..	18	19	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	17	14	.....	1
10 to 14 years ..	21	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	10	.....	.....
15 to 17 years ..	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over ..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Pangasinán ..	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years ..	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Tagalog ..	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years ..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years ..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Mixed ..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years ..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
White ..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years ..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

Aggregate ..	20,173	19,815	2,208	2,072	6,087	6,134	3,817	3,922	7,986	7,615	75	72
Under 5 years ..	4	15	1	1	1	2	1	9	.....	1	1	2
5 to 9 years ..	5,770	5,376	935	900	1,825	1,743	846	769	2,133	1,942	31	22
10 to 14 years ..	11,114	10,977	1,051	959	3,470	3,466	2,328	2,371	4,248	4,153	17	28
15 to 17 years ..	3,152	3,291	219	199	771	888	622	738	1,519	1,448	21	18
18 to 20 years ..	115	143	1	11	19	33	17	31	77	66	1	2
21 years and over ..	18	13	1	2	1	2	3	4	9	5	4	.....
Brown, native ..	20,156	19,801	2,205	2,071	6,079	6,128	3,813	3,919	7,984	7,611	75	72
Under 5 years ..	4	15	1	1	1	2	1	9	.....	1	1	2
5 to 9 years ..	5,765	5,372	933	900	1,822	1,741	846	768	2,133	1,941	31	22
10 to 14 years ..	11,107	10,967	1,050	958	3,466	3,462	2,327	2,369	4,247	4,150	17	28
15 to 17 years ..	3,148	3,291	219	199	770	888	619	738	1,519	1,448	21	18
18 to 20 years ..	115	143	1	11	19	33	17	31	77	66	1	2
21 years and over ..	17	13	1	2	1	2	3	4	8	5	4	.....

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.*

PROVINCE OF BOHOL—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Brown, native—Con.												
Bicol	2	1							1	1	1	
10 to 14 years	1	1							1	1		
15 to 17 years	1										1	
Ilocano		1				1						
10 to 14 years		1				1						
Tagalog	2	1				1	2					
10 to 14 years	2						2					
15 to 17 years	1					1						
Visayan	20, 152	19, 798	2, 205	2, 071	6, 079	6, 126	3, 811	3, 919	7, 983	7, 610	74	72
Under 5 years	4	15	1	1	1	2	1	9		1	1	2
5 to 9 years	5, 765	5, 372	933	900	1, 822	1, 741	846	768	2, 133	1, 941	31	22
10 to 14 years	11, 104	10, 965	1, 050	958	3, 466	3, 461	2, 325	2, 369	4, 246	4, 149	17	28
15 to 17 years	3, 147	3, 290	219	199	770	887	619	738	1, 619	1, 448	20	18
18 to 20 years	115	143	1	11	19	33	17	31	77	66	1	2
21 years and over	17	13		2	1	2	3	4	8	5	4	
Mixed	16	14	3	1	8	6	4	3	1	4		
5 to 9 years	5	4	2		3	2		1		1		
10 to 14 years	7	10	1	1	4	4	1	2	1	3		
15 to 17 years	4				1		3					
Yellow	1								1			
21 years and over	1								1			

PROVINCE OF BULACÁN.

[illegible]

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BULACÁN—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Pangasinán	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Tagalog	13,067	10,128	1,535	1,324	3,568	3,027	2,316	1,911	5,600	3,826	48	40
Under 5 years	7	13	3	3	2	4	.....	1	2	3	.....	2
5 to 9 years	5,496	5,025	940	884	1,784	1,677	997	933	1,763	1,515	12	16
10 to 14 years	6,744	4,771	565	424	1,665	1,262	1,218	929	3,277	2,141	19	15
15 to 17 years	691	271	24	10	104	73	93	44	458	138	12	6
18 to 20 years	85	34	2	3	7	7	5	3	70	20	1	1
21 years and over	44	14	1	.....	6	4	3	1	30	9	4	.....
Visayan	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Mixed	43	12	1	3	9	3	7	1	26	5	.....	.....
Under 5 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	15	3	.....	1	3	1	5	.....	7	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	18	9	1	2	2	2	1	1	14	4	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	8	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN.

Aggregate ..	7,435	5,363	367	351	2,182	1,752	1,453	1,048	3,413	2,197	20	15
Under 5 years	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
5 to 9 years	3,212	2,605	264	257	1,268	1,056	577	475	1,094	807	9	10
10 to 14 years	3,757	2,619	96	90	836	670	796	554	2,021	1,300	8	.....
15 to 17 years	428	133	7	4	73	25	79	19	269	85	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	23	2	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	19	1	.....	.....
21 years and over	11	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	7	4	2	.....
Brown, native	7,410	5,347	365	349	2,177	1,747	1,448	1,043	3,400	2,193	20	15
Under 5 years	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
5 to 9 years	3,204	2,597	262	255	1,264	1,053	576	475	1,093	804	9	10
10 to 14 years	3,745	2,611	96	90	835	668	794	549	2,012	1,299	8	5
15 to 17 years	424	133	7	4	73	25	77	19	267	85	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	23	2	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	19	1	.....	.....
21 years and over	10	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	6	4	2	.....
Bicol .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Cagayán	6,933	5,027	343	330	2,068	1,650	1,341	973	3,164	2,061	17	13
Under 5 years	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
5 to 9 years	3,063	2,460	254	242	1,214	996	548	449	1,038	764	9	9
10 to 14 years	3,472	2,442	82	84	787	633	728	508	1,869	1,213	6	4
15 to 17 years	371	119	7	4	64	20	64	16	236	79	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	18	2	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	14	1	.....	.....
21 years and over	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	1	.....
Igorot .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.***PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN—Continued.**

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Ilocano.....	457	309	22	17	106	95	105	66	221	129	3	2
5 to 9 years.....	133	130	8	11	48	55	28	24	49	39	.....	1
10 to 14 years.....	266	165	14	6	48	35	65	39	137	84	2	1
15 to 17 years.....	50	14	.....	.....	8	5	12	3	30	6	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Pangasinán.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog.....	16	7	.....	2	3	2	1	1	12	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years.....	6	5	.....	2	2	2	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	2	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Visayan.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Zambalan.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	22	14	1	2	5	4	5	5	11	3	.....	.....
5 to 9 years.....	7	6	1	2	4	2	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	11	8	.....	.....	1	2	2	5	8	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
White.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF CAPIZ.

Aggregate.....	11,756	9,964	731	644	1,952	1,558	1,007	774	7,946	6,881	120	107
Under 5 years.....	33	18	.....	2	1	1	.....	1	30	12	2	2
5 to 9 years.....	4,983	4,611	371	315	698	603	302	261	3,548	3,363	64	69
10 to 14 years.....	5,630	4,565	308	279	1,043	825	547	419	3,591	3,007	41	25
15 to 17 years.....	1,072	690	40	35	182	114	136	76	704	457	10	8
18 to 20 years.....	120	69	10	9	25	12	19	11	64	34	2	3
21 years and over.....	18	21	2	4	3	3	3	6	9	8	1	.....
Brown, native.....	11,729	9,937	731	642	1,947	1,553	1,001	768	7,930	6,867	120	107
Under 5 years.....	33	18	.....	2	1	1	.....	1	30	12	2	2
5 to 9 years.....	4,972	4,599	371	313	697	601	298	258	3,542	3,358	64	69
10 to 14 years.....	5,517	4,545	308	279	1,040	823	545	417	3,583	3,001	41	25
15 to 17 years.....	1,070	688	40	35	181	113	136	76	703	456	10	8
18 to 20 years.....	119	66	10	9	25	12	19	10	63	32	2	3
21 years and over.....	18	21	2	4	3	3	3	6	9	8	1	.....
Pampangan.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CÁPÍZ—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Brown, native—Con. Tagalog	4	7	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	5	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
21 years and over	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Visayan	11,725	9,927	731	642	1,945	1,551	1,000	768	7,929	6,859	120	107
Under 5 years	33	18	.....	2	1	1	.....	1	30	12	2	2
5 to 9 years	4,972	4,596	371	313	697	599	298	258	3,542	3,357	64	69
10 to 14 years	5,515	4,541	308	279	1,039	823	544	417	3,583	2,997	41	25
15 to 17 years	1,069	685	40	35	180	113	136	76	703	453	10	8
18 to 20 years	119	66	10	9	25	12	19	10	63	32	2	3
21 years and over	17	21	2	4	3	3	3	6	8	8	1	.....
Zambalan .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Mixed	27	27	.....	2	5	5	6	6	16	14	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	11	12	.....	2	1	2	4	3	6	5	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	13	10	.....	.....	3	2	2	2	8	6	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

Aggregate ..	8,306	7,101	385	308	1,402	1,159	950	840	5,506	4,749	63	45
Under 5 years	4	9	1	1	2	2	.....	2	1	3	.....	1
5 to 9 years	3,252	3,076	200	174	628	597	355	339	2,049	1,942	20	24
10 to 14 years	4,651	3,754	178	124	732	518	558	474	3,159	2,622	24	16
15 to 17 years	332	226	3	6	35	39	35	21	250	158	9	2
18 to 20 years	50	29	2	2	3	2	1	2	37	22	7	1
21 years and over	17	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	10	2	3	1
Brown, native	8,287	7,086	385	308	1,402	1,157	950	838	5,487	4,738	63	45
Under 5 years	4	9	1	1	2	2	.....	2	1	3	.....	1
5 to 9 years	3,246	3,071	200	174	628	596	355	337	2,043	1,940	20	24
10 to 14 years	4,641	3,745	178	124	732	517	558	474	3,149	2,614	24	16
15 to 17 years	330	225	3	6	35	39	35	21	248	157	9	2
18 to 20 years	50	29	2	2	3	2	1	2	37	22	7	1
21 years and over	16	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	9	2	3	1
Bicol	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano	3	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Pampangan	5	7	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	7	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	5	4	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	4	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con.												
Tagalog	8,266	7,073	383	308	1,399	1,155	946	837	5,475	4,728	63	45
Under 5 years	4	9	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	3	.....	1
5 to 9 years	3,240	3,066	200	174	628	595	353	337	2,039	1,936	20	24
10 to 14 years	4,629	3,738	176	124	729	516	556	473	3,144	2,609	24	16
15 to 17 years	327	224	3	6	85	39	35	21	245	156	9	2
18 to 20 years	50	29	2	2	3	2	1	2	37	22	7	1
21 years and over	16	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	9	2	3	1
Visayan	12	4	1	.....	1	1	3	1	7	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	5	3	1	.....	1	1	1	1	2	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Mixed	11	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	11	7	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	5	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Yellow	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
White	7	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	7	4	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....
21 years and over	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ.

Aggregate ..	48,957	45,647	3,766	3,453	9,702	8,986	6,004	5,618	29,284	27,437	201	153
Under 5 years	43	43	3	5	16	11	2	4	22	21	.....	2
5 to 9 years	19,302	18,233	1,997	1,793	3,488	3,259	1,662	1,590	12,080	11,521	75	70
10 to 14 years	24,371	22,314	1,586	1,423	5,297	4,744	3,603	3,265	13,860	12,822	75	60
15 to 17 years	4,828	4,695	209	217	864	910	709	711	3,008	2,840	38	17
18 to 20 years	339	308	19	12	31	55	23	42	256	197	10	2
21 years and over	74	54	2	3	6	7	5	6	58	36	3	2
Brown, native	48,861	45,537	3,764	3,451	9,687	8,970	6,001	5,604	29,212	27,361	197	151
Under 5 years	43	43	3	5	16	11	2	4	22	21	.....	2
5 to 9 years	19,274	18,195	1,996	1,793	3,481	3,252	1,659	1,586	12,063	11,494	75	70
10 to 14 years	24,320	22,259	1,535	1,421	5,290	4,740	3,603	3,258	13,818	12,782	74	58
15 to 17 years	4,815	4,684	209	217	863	907	709	709	2,998	2,834	36	17
18 to 20 years	335	302	19	12	31	53	23	41	253	194	9	2
21 years and over	74	54	2	3	6	7	5	6	58	36	3	2
Ilocano	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog	17	8	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	16	4	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	7	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	6	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	5	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	5	3	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Visayan	48,840	45,527	3,764	3,450	9,686	8,970	6,000	5,601	29,193	27,355	197	151
Under 5 years	43	43	3	5	16	11	2	4	22	21	.....	2
5 to 9 years	19,266	18,193	1,996	1,793	3,480	3,252	1,659	1,585	12,056	11,493	75	70
10 to 14 years	24,314	22,251	1,535	1,420	5,290	4,740	3,603	3,256	13,812	12,777	74	58
15 to 17 years	4,809	4,684	209	217	863	907	708	709	2,993	2,834	36	17
18 to 20 years	334	302	19	12	31	53	23	41	252	194	9	2
21 years and over	74	54	2	3	6	7	5	6	58	36	3	2
Zambalan	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Mixed	93	106	2	2	15	16	3	14	69	72	4	2
5 to 9 years	27	35	1	.....	7	7	3	4	16	24	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	50	54	1	2	7	4	.....	7	41	39	1	2
15 to 17 years	13	11	.....	.....	1	3	.....	2	10	6	2	.....
18 to 20 years	3	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	3	1	.....
White	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Black, Negrito	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

COMANDANCIA OF COTTABATO.

Aggregate ..	89	84	.....	1	3	1	8	3	19	18	59	61
5 to 9 years	45	48	.....	1	3	1	6	2	6	10	30	34
10 to 14 years	39	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	12	8	25	27
15 to 17 years	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
18 to 20 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Brown, native	73	71	.....	1	3	1	7	1	15	18	48	50
5 to 9 years	39	41	.....	1	3	1	5	1	5	10	26	28
10 to 14 years	31	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	10	8	19	22
15 to 17 years	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Bicol .....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Moro	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
10 to 14 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Tagalog	9	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	6	7
5 to 9 years	5	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4
10 to 14 years	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	3

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF COTTABATO—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Visayan	62	59	.....	1	2	1	7	1	13	13	40	43
5 to 9 years	34	35	.....	1	2	1	5	1	5	8	22	24
10 to 14 years	25	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	8	5	15	19
15 to 17 years	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Mixed	12	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	11	11
5 to 9 years	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6
10 to 14 years	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	5
15 to 17 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
White	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

COMANDANCIA OF DAPITAN.

Aggregate ..	1,227	1,068	133	120	435	371	279	209	378	365	2	3
Under 5 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	495	443	79	79	206	179	77	58	133	127	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	633	566	48	39	204	183	148	111	233	231	.....	2
15 to 17 years	94	57	6	2	25	9	53	40	8	5	2	1
18 to 20 years	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Brown, native.....	1,227	1,068	133	120	435	371	279	209	378	360	2	3
Under 5 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	495	440	79	79	206	179	77	58	133	124	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	633	564	48	39	204	183	148	111	233	229	.....	2
15 to 17 years	94	57	6	2	25	9	53	40	8	5	2	1
18 to 20 years	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Subanos	79	62	2	3	37	31	12	6	28	22	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	42	32	2	2	20	19	3	2	17	9	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	30	28	.....	1	13	11	6	3	11	13	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	7	2	.....	.....	4	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Visayan	1,143	1,000	131	117	398	340	266	203	346	337	2	3
Under 5 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	460	408	77	77	186	160	73	56	114	115	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	601	535	48	38	191	172	142	108	220	215	.....	2
15 to 17 years	87	55	6	2	21	8	50	39	8	5	2	1
18 to 20 years	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Mixed .....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate ..	878	657	119	105	290	235	150	96	240	164	79	57
Under 5 years	1	1	1				1					
5 to 9 years	323	273	69	66	105	94	35	26	87	63	27	24
10 to 14 years	467	344	44	34	151	133	100	58	124	87	48	32
15 to 17 years	76	36	4	4	29	7	13	11	26	13	4	1
18 to 20 years	9	3	1	1	3	1	2		3	1		
21 years and over	2				2							
Brown, native.....	876	650	118	103	289	231	150	96	240	164	79	56
Under 5 years		1					1					
5 to 9 years	322	269	69	64	104	92	35	26	87	63	27	24
10 to 14 years	467	341	44	34	151	131	100	58	124	87	48	31
15 to 17 years	76	36	4	4	29	7	13	11	26	13	4	1
18 to 20 years	9	3	1	1	3	1	2		3	1		
21 years and over	2				2							
Ata	2								1		1	
10 to 14 years	2								1		1	
Bagobo	46	22							2		44	22
5 to 9 years	5	6							1		4	6
10 to 14 years	40	15							1		39	15
15 to 17 years	1	1							1		1	1
Bilan	1	1									1	1
10 to 14 years	1	1									1	1
Mandaya	491	370	61	59	182	136	81	47	137	105	30	23
5 to 9 years	188	149	27	29	58	49	23	12	59	45	21	14
10 to 14 years	244	187	29	25	99	80	48	24	62	49	6	9
15 to 17 years	54	31	4	4	24	6	9	11	14	10	3	
18 to 20 years	5	3	1	1	1	1	1		2	1		
Manobo	1	2							1	2		
5 to 9 years		1								1		
10 to 14 years	1	1							1	1		
Tagalog	3	2		2	1		2					
5 to 9 years	1	2		2			1					
10 to 14 years	1	1					1					
21 years and over	1				1							
Visayan	332	253	57	42	106	95	67	49	99	57	3	10
Under 5 years		1					1					
5 to 9 years	128	111	42	33	46	43	11	14	27	17	2	4
10 to 14 years	178	137	15	9	52	51	51	34	59	37	1	6
15 to 17 years	21	4			5	1	4		12	3		
18 to 20 years	4				2		1		1			
21 years and over	1				1							
Mixed	2	7	1	2	1	4						1
Under 5 years	1		1									
5 to 9 years	1	4		2	1	2						
10 to 14 years		3				2						1

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Aggregate..	11,105	9,136	471	389	2,059	1,679	1,745	1,491	6,797	5,555	33	20
Under 5 years	20	22	1	1	3	4	.....	2	16	15	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	5,295	4,750	308	269	1,083	942	721	660	3,173	2,869	10	10
10 to 14 years	4,995	4,108	140	115	882	703	892	782	3,072	2,498	9	10
15 to 17 years	688	209	19	2	80	29	118	38	463	140	8	.....
18 to 20 years	79	26	3	1	4	.....	9	8	61	17	2	.....
21 years and over.....	28	21	.....	1	7	1	5	3	12	16	4	.....
Brown, native.....	11,090	9,124	471	389	2,057	1,679	1,741	1,491	6,788	5,545	33	20
Under 5 years	20	21	1	1	3	4	.....	2	16	14	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	5,289	4,742	308	269	1,082	942	721	659	3,168	2,862	10	10
10 to 14 years	4,986	4,105	140	115	881	703	888	781	3,068	2,496	9	10
15 to 17 years	688	209	19	2	80	29	118	38	463	140	8	.....
18 to 20 years	79	26	3	1	4	.....	9	8	61	17	2	.....
21 years and over.....	28	21	.....	1	7	1	5	3	12	16	4	.....
Cagayan.....	14	8	.....	1	1	1	2	2	11	4	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	6	5	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	3	3	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	7	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	7	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Igorot	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano.....	11,068	9,111	471	387	2,054	1,676	1,738	1,488	6,772	5,540	33	20
Under 5 years	20	21	1	1	3	4	.....	2	16	14	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	5,282	4,735	308	268	1,081	941	719	658	3,164	2,858	10	10
10 to 14 years	4,974	4,099	140	114	880	701	887	779	3,058	2,495	9	10
15 to 17 years	686	209	19	2	79	29	118	38	462	140	8	.....
18 to 20 years	78	26	3	1	4	.....	9	8	60	17	2	.....
21 years and over.....	28	21	.....	1	7	1	5	3	12	16	4	.....
Tagalog	6	5	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	5	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	4	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Visayan	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed	14	8	.....	.....	2	.....	4	2	8	6	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	6	5	.....	.....	1	.....	4	1	5	4	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	8	3	.....	.....	1	.....	4	1	3	2	.....	.....
White	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....
Under 5 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

Aggregate..	11,100	8,886	907	834	2,305	1,857	1,995	1,655	5,863	4,521	30	19
Under 5 years	23	17	3	1	5	7	4	3	11	5	.....	1
5 to 9 years	4,844	4,394	562	574	1,172	1,019	759	728	2,342	2,059	9	14
10 to 14 years	5,344	4,186	310	246	1,019	790	1,096	871	2,910	2,275	9	4
15 to 17 years	711	227	29	10	95	31	114	46	465	140	8	.....
18 to 20 years	127	46	2	2	9	8	17	6	97	30	2	.....
21 years and over.....	51	16	1	1	5	2	5	1	38	12	2	.....

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.....	11,078	8,867	907	834	2,302	1,854	1,991	1,649	5,850	4,511	28	19
Under 5 years	23	16	3	1	5	7	4	2	11	5	.....	1
5 to 9 years	4,831	4,388	562	574	1,170	1,017	758	726	2,333	2,057	8	14
10 to 14 years	5,338	4,175	310	246	1,018	789	1,093	868	2,908	2,268	9	4
15 to 17 years	710	226	29	10	95	31	114	46	464	139	8	.....
18 to 20 years	125	46	2	2	9	8	17	6	96	30	1	.....
21 years and over.....	51	16	1	1	5	2	5	1	38	12	2	.....
Cagayán.....	7	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3	2	2	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
15 to 17 years	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Ilocano.....	11,050	8,845	905	832	2,296	1,851	1,989	1,647	5,834	4,496	26	19
Under 5 years	23	16	3	1	5	7	4	2	11	5	.....	1
5 to 9 years	4,823	4,374	560	572	1,167	1,015	758	725	2,330	2,048	8	14
10 to 14 years	5,324	4,169	310	246	1,016	788	1,091	867	2,899	2,264	8	4
15 to 17 years	705	224	29	10	94	31	114	46	461	137	7	.....
18 to 20 years	124	46	2	2	9	8	17	6	95	30	1	.....
21 years and over.....	51	16	1	1	5	2	5	1	38	12	2	.....
Pampangan .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pangasinán	8	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7	3	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog	7	7	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	4	5	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	3	4	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Visayan .....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zambalan	6	3	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	3	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Mixed	20	19	.....	.....	3	3	4	6	11	10	2	.....
Under 5 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	11	6	.....	.....	2	2	1	2	7	2	1	.....
10 to 14 years	6	11	.....	.....	1	1	3	3	2	7	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
White	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOILO.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Aggregate ..	25,884	22,924	2,677	2,382	6,173	5,713	4,013	3,705	12,810	10,944	211	180
Under 5 years	37	31	13	10	7	6	6	6	10	14	1	1
5 to 9 years	9,542	9,417	1,291	1,267	2,457	2,474	1,216	1,263	4,479	4,316	99	97
10 to 14 years	13,458	12,040	1,184	1,018	3,175	2,930	2,382	2,222	6,666	5,804	61	66
15 to 17 years	2,390	1,296	165	75	455	272	355	202	1,383	733	32	14
18 to 20 years	359	115	15	12	62	24	41	14	225	64	16	1
21 years and over	98	25	9	.....	17	7	13	4	57	13	2	1
Brown, native	25,782	22,832	2,671	2,374	6,165	5,696	3,996	3,683	12,744	10,900	206	179
Under 5 years	37	31	13	10	7	6	6	6	10	14	1	1
5 to 9 years	9,504	9,369	1,288	1,261	2,452	2,463	1,209	1,252	4,458	4,297	97	96
10 to 14 years	13,406	12,006	1,182	1,017	3,172	2,924	2,373	2,215	6,618	5,784	61	66
15 to 17 years	2,390	1,299	164	74	455	272	354	199	1,378	730	29	14
18 to 20 years	357	114	15	12	62	24	41	13	223	64	16	1
21 years and over	98	23	9	.....	17	7	13	4	57	11	2	1
Bicol	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano	4	4	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	3	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Pampangan	4	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Tagalog	16	17	.....	.....	5	4	2	6	8	7	1	.....
5 to 9 years	2	10	.....	.....	2	3	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	10	6	.....	.....	3	1	2	1	5	4	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
18 to 20 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Visayan	25,764	22,808	2,671	2,374	6,159	5,691	3,992	3,677	12,727	10,887	205	179
Under 5 years	37	31	13	10	7	6	6	6	10	14	1	1
5 to 9 years	9,499	9,358	1,288	1,261	2,450	2,459	1,209	1,248	4,455	4,294	97	96
10 to 14 years	13,392	11,997	1,182	1,017	3,169	2,923	2,369	2,214	6,611	5,777	61	66
15 to 17 years	2,373	1,287	164	74	454	272	354	199	1,373	728	28	14
18 to 20 years	356	112	15	12	62	24	41	12	222	63	16	1
21 years and over	97	23	9	.....	17	7	13	4	56	11	2	1
Mixed	79	79	2	6	8	14	15	20	51	38	3	1
5 to 9 years	26	41	2	5	5	10	5	10	13	15	1	1
10 to 14 years	43	29	.....	.....	3	4	9	6	31	19	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	8	7	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	5	3	2	.....
18 to 20 years	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Yellow	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	22	13	3	2	.....	3	2	2	15	6	2	.....
5 to 9 years	12	7	1	1	.....	1	2	1	8	4	1	.....
10 to 14 years	8	5	1	1	.....	2	.....	1	7	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
21 years and over .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Aggregate ..	4, 018	3, 319	299	237	437	305	174	113	3, 101	2, 657	7	7
Under 5 years ..	3	1			1				1		1	1
5 to 9 years ..	1, 628	1, 463	106	78	122	82	50	29	1, 349	1, 269	1	5
10 to 14 years ..	2, 053	1, 708	176	141	273	210	107	74	1, 496	1, 282	1	1
15 to 17 years ..	322	143	17	17	37	12	17	10	249	104	2	
18 to 20 years ..	9	2		1	3				5	1	1	
21 years and over ..	3	2			1	1			1	1	1	
Brown, native ..	4, 004	3, 315	299	236	437	305	172	113	3, 089	2, 654	7	7
Under 5 years ..	3	1			1				1		1	1
5 to 9 years ..	1, 622	1, 461	106	78	122	82	49	29	1, 344	1, 267	1	5
10 to 14 years ..	2, 046	1, 706	176	140	273	210	106	74	1, 490	1, 281	1	1
15 to 17 years ..	321	143	17	17	37	12	17	10	248	104	2	
18 to 20 years ..	9	2		1	3				5	1	1	
21 years and over ..	3	2			1	1			1	1	1	
Cagayan ..	3, 202	2, 702	280	224	386	269	144	90	2, 386	2, 114	6	5
Under 5 years ..	3	1			1				1		1	1
5 to 9 years ..	1, 303	1, 174	95	73	99	69	39	24	1, 069	1, 005	1	3
10 to 14 years ..	1, 662	1, 427	168	134	249	190	91	60	1, 153	1, 042	1	1
15 to 17 years ..	225	97	17	16	33	9	14	6	160	66	1	
18 to 20 years ..	7	2		1	3				3	1	1	
21 years and over ..	2	1			1	1				1	1	
Igorot ..	2								2			
5 to 9 years ..	1								1			
10 to 14 years ..	1								1			
Ilocano ..	757	584	17	12	47	36	23	21	669	513	1	2
5 to 9 years ..	301	277	10	5	23	13	7	5	261	252		2
10 to 14 years ..	363	263	7	6	20	20	14	13	322	224		
15 to 17 years ..	91	43		1	4	3	2	3	84	36	1	
18 to 20 years ..	1								1			
21 years and over ..	1	1							1	1		
Pampangan ..		1								1		
10 to 14 years ..		1								1		
Pangasinan ..	25	17					2	2	23	15		
5 to 9 years ..	10	7					1		9	7		
10 to 14 years ..	11	8					1	1	10	7		
15 to 17 years ..	4	2						1	4	1		
Tagalog ..	16	9	1		4		2		9	9		
5 to 9 years ..	6	2	1				1		4	2		
10 to 14 years ..	8	6			4				4	6		
15 to 17 years ..	1	1					1			1		
18 to 20 years ..	1								1			
Visayan ..	1		1									
10 to 14 years ..	1		1									
Zambalan ..	1	2					1			2		
5 to 9 years ..	1	1					1			1		
10 to 14 years ..		1								1		
Mixed ..	11	4		1			1		10	3		
5 to 9 years ..	4	2							4	2		
10 to 14 years ..	6	2		1			1		5	1		
15 to 17 years ..	1								1			

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.*

PROVINCE OF ISABELA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
White	2						1		1			
5 to 9 years	2						1		1			
Black, Negrito	1								1			
10 to 14 years	1								1			

COMANDANCIA OF JOLÓ.

Aggregate ..	45	17				1			45	16		
5 to 9 years ..	15	8				1			15	7		
10 to 14 years ..	22	8							22	8		
15 to 17 years ..	8	1							8	1		
Brown, native ..	24	6							24	6		
5 to 9 years ..	8	2							8	2		
10 to 14 years ..	12	4							12	4		
15 to 17 years ..	4								4			
Moro	3								3			
10 to 14 years ..	2								2			
15 to 17 years ..	1								1			
Tagalog	5								5			
10 to 14 years ..	4								4			
15 to 17 years ..	1								1			
Visayan	16	6							16	6		
5 to 9 years ..	8	2							8	2		
10 to 14 years ..	6	4							6	4		
15 to 17 years ..	2								2			
Brown, foreign ..	1								1			
10 to 14 years ..	1								1			
Mixed	14	6							14	6		
5 to 9 years ..	5	3							5	3		
10 to 14 years ..	5	3							5	3		
15 to 17 years ..	4								4			
Yellow	6	4							6	4		
5 to 9 years ..	2	2							2	2		
10 to 14 years ..	4	1							4	1		
15 to 17 years ..		1								1		
White		1				1						
5 to 9 years ..		1				1						

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA.

Aggregate ..	8,610	6,504	507	430	2,176	1,832	1,136	963	4,612	3,190	179	89
Under 5 years ..	10	13	1		2	1	2		4	9	1	3
5 to 9 years ..	3,193	2,823	275	255	972	930	379	352	1,497	1,244	70	42
10 to 14 years ..	4,448	3,177	205	160	1,065	815	606	480	2,498	1,689	74	33
15 to 17 years ..	643	299	18	15	103	55	83	52	417	169	22	8
18 to 20 years ..	135	81	5		14	17	13	21	95	40	8	3
21 years and over ..	181	111	3		20	14	53	58	101	39	4	

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.....	8,585	6,481	506	429	2,173	1,828	1,133	961	4,596	3,175	177	88
Under 5 years	10	13	1	.....	2	1	2	.....	4	9	1	3
5 to 9 years	3,186	2,812	275	254	971	926	377	351	1,493	1,239	70	42
10 to 14 years	4,431	3,167	204	160	1,063	815	605	479	2,489	1,680	73	33
15 to 17 years	641	297	18	15	103	55	83	52	416	168	21	7
18 to 20 years	134	81	5	.....	14	17	13	21	94	40	8	3
21 years and over.....	180	111	3	.....	20	14	53	58	100	39	4	.....
Bicol	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Pampangan	1	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Pangasinán	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Tagalog	8,576	6,469	506	428	2,171	1,825	1,130	960	4,592	3,168	177	88
Under 5 years	10	13	1	.....	2	1	2	.....	4	9	1	3
5 to 9 years	3,183	2,807	275	254	970	923	375	351	1,493	1,237	70	42
10 to 14 years	4,429	3,160	204	159	1,062	815	604	478	2,486	1,675	73	33
15 to 17 years	641	297	18	15	103	55	83	52	416	168	21	7
18 to 20 years	133	81	5	.....	14	17	13	21	93	40	8	3
21 years and over.....	180	111	3	.....	20	14	53	58	100	39	4	.....
Visayan	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed	21	20	1	1	3	4	2	2	13	12	2	1
5 to 9 years	5	11	.....	1	1	4	1	1	3	5	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	13	7	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	8	6	1	.....
15 to 17 years	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
18 to 20 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Yellow .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
White	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
21 years and over.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN.

Aggregate..	11,146	8,355	549	438	2,782	2,206	2,191	1,463	5,601	4,234	23	14
Under 5 years	7	9	.....	2	4	4	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3
5 to 9 years	4,102	3,431	335	238	1,222	1,023	666	529	1,866	1,632	13	9
10 to 14 years	5,554	4,099	179	182	1,301	1,024	1,182	786	2,888	2,106	4	1
15 to 17 years	1,388	773	34	15	242	150	328	138	782	469	2	1
18 to 20 years	72	30	1	1	10	3	10	7	49	19	2	.....
21 years and over.....	23	13	.....	.....	3	2	4	3	14	8	2	.....

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Brown, native.....	11,125	8,344	549	438	2,776	2,204	2,187	1,460	5,590	4,228	23	14
Under 5 years.....	7	9		2	4	4	1		2			3
5 to 9 years.....	4,089	3,425	335	238	1,217	1,022	663	528	1,861	1,628	13	9
10 to 14 years.....	5,547	4,094	179	182	1,300	1,023	1,181	784	2,883	2,104	4	1
15 to 17 years.....	1,387	773	34	15	242	150	328	138	781	469	2	1
18 to 20 years.....	72	30	1	1	10	3	10	7	49	19	2	
21 years and over.....	23	13			3	2	4	3	14	8	2	
Igorot.....	4				1				3			
5 to 9 years.....	1								1			
10 to 14 years.....	3				1				2			
Ilocano.....	11,064	8,314	546	437	2,758	2,199	2,172	1,451	5,566	4,213	22	14
Under 5 years.....	7	9		2	4	4	1		2			3
5 to 9 years.....	4,073	3,412	334	238	1,209	1,020	662	524	1,855	1,621	13	9
10 to 14 years.....	5,516	4,081	177	181	1,290	1,020	1,174	781	2,871	2,098	4	1
15 to 17 years.....	1,374	769	34	15	242	150	321	136	775	467	2	1
18 to 20 years.....	71	30	1	1	10	3	10	7	49	19	1	
21 years and over.....	23	13			3	2	4	3	14	8	2	
Pampangan.....	3	3		1	2	1	1			1		
5 to 9 years.....	2	1			2	1						
10 to 14 years.....		2		1						1		
15 to 17 years.....	1						1					
Pangasinán.....	30	5	3		8	1	5		14	4		
5 to 9 years.....	8	1	1		3	1			4			
10 to 14 years.....	18	4	2		5		3		8	4		
15 to 17 years.....	4						2		2			
Tagalog.....	19	19			6	3	7	7	5	9	1	
5 to 9 years.....	4	9			3		1	2		7		
10 to 14 years.....	9	7			3	3	4	3	2	1		
15 to 17 years.....	5	3					2	2	3	1		
18 to 20 years.....	1										1	
Visayan.....	2	3					1	2	1	1		
5 to 9 years.....		2						2				
15 to 17 years.....	2	1					1		1	1		
Zambalan.....	3				1		1		1			
5 to 9 years.....	1								1			
10 to 14 years.....	1				1							
15 to 17 years.....	1						1					
Mixed.....	14	9			2	1	3	2	9	6		
5 to 9 years.....	10	4			2		3		5	4		
10 to 14 years.....	4	5				1		2	4	2		
White.....	1	1			1			1				
5 to 9 years.....	1	1			1			1				
Negrito.....	6	1			3	1	1		2			
5 to 9 years.....	2	1			2	1						
10 to 14 years.....	3				1		1		1			
15 to 17 years.....	1								1			

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con.												
Tagalog	33	24	1	1	4	3	2	1	26	19	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	7	6	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	6	3	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	19	16	1	.....	3	2	1	.....	14	14	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	6	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Visayan	27, 229	24, 060	1, 606	1, 475	5, 337	4, 760	3, 341	3, 050	16, 780	14, 650	165	125
Under 5 years	30	20	1	6	5	4	3	.....	16	9	5	1
5 to 9 years	9, 539	8, 832	781	769	1, 861	1, 728	923	887	5, 926	5, 402	48	46
10 to 14 years	14, 417	12, 512	738	619	2, 924	2, 523	2, 045	1, 824	8, 638	7, 484	72	62
15 to 17 years	3, 085	2, 528	82	78	523	476	357	316	2, 093	1, 645	30	13
18 to 20 years	128	141	4	3	20	26	12	19	87	90	5	3
21 years and over	30	27	.....	.....	4	3	1	4	20	20	5	.....
Zambalan .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
10 to 14 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Mixed	58	69	3	2	8	7	5	11	40	48	2	1
5 to 9 years	18	24	2	2	5	2	.....	5	10	14	1	1
10 to 14 years	31	37	1	.....	2	5	5	4	22	28	1	.....
15 to 17 years	8	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	7	6	.....	.....
21 years and over	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
White	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....

CITY OF MANILA.

Aggregate ..	10, 809	6, 509	664	515	1, 837	1, 284	1, 042	755	6, 975	3, 780	291	175
Under 5 years	23	31	4	5	8	6	3	4	6	11	2	5
5 to 9 years	2, 699	2, 367	304	260	748	632	349	321	1, 236	1, 117	62	37
10 to 14 years	4, 897	2, 900	254	181	762	523	526	342	3, 264	1, 818	91	36
15 to 17 years	1, 851	802	59	46	206	90	117	65	1, 401	579	68	22
18 to 20 years	869	243	29	17	74	24	31	16	694	169	41	17
21 years and over	470	166	14	6	39	9	16	7	374	86	27	58
Brown, native	10, 115	5, 975	637	487	1, 735	1, 223	975	714	6, 502	3, 391	266	160
Under 5 years	19	24	4	4	6	4	3	2	5	9	1	5
5 to 9 years	2, 495	2, 181	295	243	698	598	320	304	1, 130	1, 001	52	35
10 to 14 years	4, 564	2, 680	241	174	723	502	498	325	3, 015	1, 646	87	33
15 to 17 years	1, 750	720	55	44	198	86	109	62	1, 325	506	63	22
18 to 20 years	838	221	28	17	71	24	31	15	672	151	36	14
21 years and over	449	149	14	5	39	9	14	6	355	78	27	51
Bicol	221	28	4	5	8	5	3	2	203	16	3	.....
5 to 9 years	12	7	1	2	.....	2	1	1	10	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	75	15	.....	1	3	2	1	1	69	11	2	.....
15 to 17 years	60	4	1	1	2	1	1	.....	55	2	1	.....
18 to 20 years	47	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	43	1	.....	.....
21 years and over	27	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....
Cagayán	43	9	1	.....	3	1	2	1	37	7	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	4	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	17	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	15	6	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	13	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	11	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

CITY OF MANILA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con.												
Ilocano.....	530	98	33	7	89	21	27	14	362	55	19	1
Under 5 years.....		1								1		
5 to 9 years.....	44	28	3	3	13	9	6	3	22	13		
10 to 14 years.....	154	42	12	3	38	9	10	8	93	21	1	1
15 to 17 years.....	145	18	9		18	2	4	2	106	14	8	
18 to 20 years.....	113	8	8	1	12		5	1	80	6	8	
21 years and over.....	74	1	1		8	1	2		61		2	
Moro.....	26	1	1		1	1			24			
5 to 9 years.....	3		1						2			
10 to 14 years.....	16	1			1	1			15			
15 to 17 years.....	4											
18 to 20 years.....	1								1			
21 years and over.....	2								2			
Pampangan.....	490	185	35	15	90	40	46	22	306	101	13	7
Under 5 years.....	1				1							
5 to 9 years.....	105	60	14	3	34	16	15	7	39	34	3	
10 to 14 years.....	210	75	17	9	43	21	21	8	127	36	2	1
15 to 17 years.....	100	29	4	1	8	3	7	5	78	17	3	3
18 to 20 years.....	46	12		2	2		2	2	40	6	2	2
21 years and over.....	28	9			2		1		22	8	3	1
Pangasinán.....	110	47	2	2	9	6	2	3	92	36	5	
5 to 9 years.....	5	2			1				4	2		
10 to 14 years.....	31	26			4	4	1	2	25	20	1	
15 to 17 years.....	37	14	1	1	1	2		1	32	10	3	
18 to 20 years.....	23	5	1	1	1		1		20	4		
21 years and over.....	14				2				11		1	
Tagalog.....	8,133	5,508	545	444	1,490	1,127	857	655	5,039	3,135	202	147
Under 5 years.....	18	23	4	4	5	4	3	2	5	8	1	5
5 to 9 years.....	2,273	2,048	274	230	634	559	293	287	1,024	937	48	35
10 to 14 years.....	3,884	2,473	208	155	627	459	446	300	2,528	1,530	75	29
15 to 17 years.....	1,237	640	38	39	154	75	88	49	915	459	42	18
18 to 20 years.....	487	189	13	12	48	23	18	11	386	132	22	11
21 years and over.....	234	135	8	4	22	7	9	6	181	69	14	49
Visayan.....	536	94	16	13	42	20	38	17	416	39	24	5
5 to 9 years.....	43	34	2	4	13	11	5	6	22	13	1	
10 to 14 years.....	171	40	4	6	7	6	17	6	137	20	6	2
15 to 17 years.....	141	12	1	2	13	2	9	4	112	3	6	1
18 to 20 years.....	114	6	4	1	6	1	5	1	95	2	4	1
21 years and over.....	67	2	5		3		2		50	1	7	1
Zambalan.....	26	5		1	3	2			23	2		
5 to 9 years.....	6	1		1	2				4			
10 to 14 years.....	6	2							6	2		
15 to 17 years.....	13	1			1	1			12			
18 to 20 years.....	1								1			
21 years and over.....		1				1						
Brown, foreign.....	3				1				2			
5 to 9 years.....	1								1			
10 to 14 years.....	1								1			
15 to 17 years.....	1				1							
Mixed.....	448	279	16	20	60	37	45	28	312	189	15	5
Under 5 years.....	2	4		1	1	1			1	2		
5 to 9 years.....	155	116	7	12	38	22	24	11	80	69	6	2
10 to 14 years.....	201	118	7	5	16	11	17	14	158	85	3	3
15 to 17 years.....	62	34	2	1	3	3	3	2	51	28	3	
18 to 20 years.....	18	5			2			1	13	4	3	
21 years and over.....	10	2		1			1		9	1		

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

CITY OF MANILA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	95	4	7	1	14	1	14	.....	58	2	2	.....
5 to 9 years	8	2	1	1	1	1	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....
10 to 14 years	55	1	4	.....	10	.....	5	.....	36	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	20	1	1	.....	2	.....	5	.....	12	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	7	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....
21 years and over	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
White	148	251	4	7	27	23	8	13	101	198	8	10
Under 5 years	2	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....
5 to 9 years	40	68	1	4	11	11	2	6	23	47	3	.....
10 to 14 years	76	101	2	2	13	10	6	3	54	86	1	.....
15 to 17 years	18	47	1	1	2	1	.....	1	13	44	2	.....
18 to 20 years	6	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	14	1	3
21 years and over	6	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	7	.....	.....	7

SUBPROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.¹

Aggregate ..	5,278	4,168	224	205	618	492	1,123	873	2,172	1,583	1,141	1,015
Under 5 years	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3
5 to 9 years	2,287	1,984	117	122	274	232	365	324	720	640	811	666
10 to 14 years	2,482	1,975	94	74	281	241	638	503	1,155	818	314	339
15 to 17 years	454	173	11	5	56	16	111	39	263	107	13	6
18 to 20 years	44	22	2	2	7	1	9	3	24	15	2	1
21 years and over	10	9	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	10	3	.....	.....
Brown, native	5,270	4,161	224	205	617	491	1,123	872	2,165	1,578	1,141	1,015
Under 5 years	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3
5 to 9 years	2,284	1,979	117	122	273	231	365	323	718	637	811	666
10 to 14 years	2,477	1,974	94	74	281	241	638	503	1,150	817	314	339
15 to 17 years	454	172	11	5	56	16	111	39	263	106	13	6
18 to 20 years	44	22	2	2	7	1	9	3	24	15	2	1
21 years and over	10	9	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	10	3	.....	.....
Bicol .....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Tagalog	5,269	4,157	224	205	617	491	1,123	872	2,164	1,574	1,141	1,015
Under 5 years	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3
5 to 9 years	2,284	1,978	117	122	273	231	365	323	718	636	811	666
10 to 14 years	2,476	1,972	94	74	281	241	638	503	1,149	815	314	339
15 to 17 years	454	171	11	5	56	16	111	39	263	105	13	6
18 to 20 years	44	22	2	2	7	1	9	3	24	15	2	1
21 years and over	10	9	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	10	3	.....	.....
Visayan	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Mixed	8	7	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	7	5	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	3	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....

¹ Part of province of Tayabas.

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MASBATE.

POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.												
COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Aggregate ..	3,185	2,606	45	51	262	215	218	133	2,649	2,199	11	8
Under 5 years ..	5	4							4	4	1	
5 to 9 years ..	1,389	1,181	16	23	112	88	77	45	1,178	1,020	6	5
10 to 14 years ..	1,555	1,273	24	27	117	110	124	80	1,289	1,054	1	2
15 to 17 years ..	219	135	5	1	30	13	15	7	166	114	3	
18 to 20 years ..	9	9			3	4		1	6	3		1
21 years and over ..	8	4					2		6	4		
Brown, native ..	3,170	2,592	44	49	260	213	216	133	2,639	2,189	11	8
Under 5 years ..	5	4							4	4	1	
5 to 9 years ..	1,381	1,174	16	22	111	88	75	45	1,173	1,014	6	5
10 to 14 years ..	1,550	1,268	23	26	116	109	124	80	1,286	1,051	1	2
15 to 17 years ..	218	133	5	1	30	12	15	7	165	113	3	
18 to 20 years ..	9	9			3	4		1	6	3		1
21 years and over ..	7	4					2		5	4		
Bicol ..	226	153	1	2	14	6	8	7	200	136	3	2
Under 5 years ..	3	1							2	1	1	
5 to 9 years ..	108	67		1	6	1	2	2	99	61	1	2
10 to 14 years ..	107	81	1	1	8	4	3	5	94	71	1	
15 to 17 years ..	6	3				1	1		5	2		
21 years and over ..	2	1					2			1		
Ilocano ..	2				1				1			
5 to 9 years ..	1								1			
15 to 17 years ..	1				1							
Tagalog ..	24	18	1		1	3		2	21	13	1	
5 to 9 years ..	8	9	1		1	2		2	6	5		
10 to 14 years ..	12	7							12	7		
15 to 17 years ..	3	1							2	1	1	
18 to 20 years ..		1				1						
21 years and over ..	1								1			
Visayan ..	2,918	2,421	42	47	244	204	208	124	2,417	2,040	7	6
Under 5 years ..	2	3							2	3		
5 to 9 years ..	1,264	1,098	15	21	104	85	73	41	1,067	948	5	3
10 to 14 years ..	1,431	1,180	22	25	108	105	121	75	1,180	973		2
15 to 17 years ..	208	129	5	1	29	11	14	7	158	110	2	
18 to 20 years ..	9	8			3	3		1	6	3		1
21 years and over ..	4	3							4	3		
Mixed ..	14	14	1	2	2	2	2		9	10		
5 to 9 years ..	8	7		1	1		2		5	6		
10 to 14 years ..	5	5	1	1	1	1			3	3		
15 to 17 years ..	1	2				1			1	1		
Yellow ..	1								1			
21 years and over ..	1								1			

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

Aggregate ..	2,273	1,801	135	93	458	323	305	226	1,365	1,158	10	1
Under 5 years ..	1	3							1	3		
5 to 9 years ..	879	798	65	51	186	149	98	87	528	510	2	1
10 to 14 years ..	1,175	888	68	41	243	164	176	120	685	563	3	
15 to 17 years ..	199	105	2	1	28	8	29	16	137	80	3	
18 to 20 years ..	14	4			1	1	2		10	1	1	
21 years and over ..	5	3				1		1	4	1	1	

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MINDORO—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Brown, native.....	2,267	1,795	135	92	457	323	303	222	1,362	1,157	10	1
Under 5 years.....	1	3							1	3		
5 to 9 years.....	878	795	65	50	186	149	98	86	527	509	2	1
10 to 14 years.....	1,172	886	68	41	242	164	175	118	684	563	3	
15 to 17 years.....	197	104	2	1	28	8	28	15	136	80	3	
18 to 20 years.....	14	4			1	1	2	2	10	1	1	
21 years and over.....	5	3				1		1	4	1	1	
Bicol.....	1	1							1	1		
5 to 9 years.....	1	1							1	1		
Ilocano.....	45	29	3	4	26	3			16	22		
Under 5 years.....		1								1		
5 to 9 years.....	23	16	1	2	14	3			8	11		
10 to 14 years.....	20	10	2	2	11				7	8		
15 to 17 years.....	2	2			1				1	2		
Pampangan.....	3	3							3	3		
5 to 9 years.....	2								2			
10 to 14 years.....		2								2		
18 to 20 years.....		1								1		
21 years and over.....	1								1			
Tagalog.....	2,159	1,709	131	88	428	318	289	215	1,301	1,087	10	1
Under 5 years.....	1	2							1	2		
5 to 9 years.....	835	758	63	48	171	145	95	85	504	479	2	1
10 to 14 years.....	1,117	846	66	39	229	163	165	112	654	532	3	
15 to 17 years.....	188	97	2	1	27	8	27	15	129	73	3	
18 to 20 years.....	14	3			1	1	2	2	10		1	
21 years and over.....	4	3				1		1	3	1	1	
Visayan.....	59	53	1		3	2	14	7	41	44		
5 to 9 years.....	17	20	1		1	1	3	1	12	18		
10 to 14 years.....	35	28			2	1	10	6	23	21		
15 to 17 years.....	7	5					1		6	5		
Mixed.....	6	6		1	1		2	4	3	1		
5 to 9 years.....	1	3		1				1	1	1		
10 to 14 years.....	3	2			1		1	2	1			
15 to 17 years.....	2	1					1	1	1			

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

Aggregate.....	9,452	8,508	738	599	1,942	1,749	1,238	1,141	5,500	4,987	34	32
Under 5 years.....	12	7			1	3		2	8	3	1	1
5 to 9 years.....	3,544	3,182	348	271	700	606	371	338	2,109	1,953	16	14
10 to 14 years.....	5,140	4,706	368	315	1,113	1,040	780	704	2,867	2,634	12	13
15 to 17 years.....	728	580	22	11	123	97	83	91	497	379	3	2
18 to 20 years.....	23	26		1	3	5	2	4	16	14	2	2
21 years and over.....	5	7				1	2	2	3	4		
Brown, native.....	9,410	8,465	735	597	1,937	1,746	1,232	1,135	5,472	4,955	34	32
Under 5 years.....	12	7			1	3		2	8	3	1	1
5 to 9 years.....	3,527	3,167	346	271	699	605	370	337	2,096	1,940	16	14
10 to 14 years.....	5,116	4,679	367	313	1,109	1,038	775	699	2,853	2,616	12	13
15 to 17 years.....	727	579	22	11	123	97	83	91	496	378	3	2
18 to 20 years.....	23	26		1	3	5	2	4	16	14	2	2
21 years and over.....	5	7				1	2	2	3	4		

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
Brown, native—Con. Tagalog	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Visayan	9,409	8,463	735	597	1,936	1,746	1,232	1,134	5,472	4,954	34	32
Under 5 years	12	7	.....	1	3	.....	2	8	3	.....	1	1
5 to 9 years	3,527	3,166	346	271	699	605	370	336	2,096	1,940	16	14
10 to 14 years	5,116	4,678	367	313	1,109	1,038	775	699	2,853	2,615	12	13
15 to 17 years	726	579	22	11	122	97	83	91	496	378	3	2
18 to 20 years	23	26	.....	1	3	5	2	4	16	14	2	2
21 years and over.....	5	7	.....	.....	1	1	2	2	3	4	.....	.....
Mixed	38	43	3	2	3	3	5	6	27	32	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	17	15	2	.....	1	1	1	1	13	13	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	20	27	1	2	2	2	4	5	13	18	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Yellow	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.

Aggregate ..	13,663	11,465	1,425	1,262	3,626	3,245	2,108	1,889	6,468	5,035	36	34
Under 5 years	9	12	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	4	3	2
5 to 9 years	5,204	4,679	742	636	1,463	1,373	721	674	2,258	1,975	20	21
10 to 14 years	7,044	6,057	612	562	1,840	1,689	1,177	1,099	3,407	2,697	8	10
15 to 17 years	1,233	647	65	55	274	159	170	102	721	331	3	.....
18 to 20 years	137	57	4	6	38	16	28	10	65	24	2	1
21 years and over	36	13	.....	1	10	7	11	1	15	4	.....	.....
Brown, native	13,592	11,407	1,418	1,254	3,609	3,237	2,097	1,879	6,432	5,004	36	33
Under 5 years	9	12	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	4	3	2
5 to 9 years	5,174	4,659	737	632	1,457	1,369	714	672	2,246	1,966	20	20
10 to 14 years	7,010	6,026	610	559	1,832	1,686	1,173	1,091	3,387	2,680	8	10
15 to 17 years	1,227	642	65	54	272	159	170	102	717	327	3	.....
18 to 20 years	137	56	4	6	38	16	28	10	65	23	2	1
21 years and over	35	12	.....	1	9	6	11	1	15	4	.....	.....
Bicol	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Bukidnon	4	2	.....	.....	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog	21	15	.....	1	8	1	3	2	10	11	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	3	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	14	9	.....	.....	4	1	3	1	7	7	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	3	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Brown, native—Con.												
Visayan	13,565	11,389	1,418	1,253	3,598	3,235	2,093	1,876	6,420	4,992	36	33
Under 5 years	9	12	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	4	3	2
5 to 9 years	5,169	4,654	737	632	1,453	1,368	714	671	2,245	1,963	20	20
10 to 14 years	6,993	6,017	610	559	1,826	1,685	1,169	1,090	3,380	2,673	8	10
15 to 17 years	1,223	638	65	53	271	159	170	101	714	325	3	.....
18 to 20 years	136	56	4	6	38	16	28	10	64	23	2	1
21 years and over	35	12	.....	1	9	6	11	1	15	4	.....	.....
Mixed	64	54	7	8	11	7	11	8	35	30	.....	1
5 to 9 years	28	18	5	4	4	4	7	.....	12	9	.....	1
10 to 14 years	31	30	2	3	6	3	4	8	19	16	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	5	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
18 to 20 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
White	7	4	.....	.....	6	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL.

Aggregate ..	10,020	9,100	456	389	1,693	1,509	1,488	1,294	6,345	5,884	38	24
Under 5 years	7	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	4	1	.....
5 to 9 years	3,345	3,077	243	201	632	553	416	391	2,041	1,920	13	12
10 to 14 years	5,646	5,126	194	172	952	854	935	789	3,552	3,305	13	6
15 to 17 years	961	849	17	16	103	91	129	110	702	626	10	6
18 to 20 years	46	33	1	.....	4	6	3	3	37	24	1	.....
21 years and over	15	11	1	.....	1	5	4	1	9	5	.....	.....
Brown, native	9,975	9,064	456	388	1,685	1,503	1,476	1,289	6,320	5,860	38	24
Under 5 years	7	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	4	1	.....
5 to 9 years	3,323	3,063	243	200	627	550	410	389	2,030	1,912	13	12
10 to 14 years	5,630	5,110	194	172	949	852	931	786	3,543	3,294	13	6
15 to 17 years	955	843	17	16	103	90	127	110	698	621	10	6
18 to 20 years	45	33	1	.....	4	6	3	3	36	24	1	.....
21 years and over	15	11	1	.....	1	5	4	1	9	5	.....	.....
Tagalog	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Visayan	9,971	9,063	456	388	1,685	1,503	1,476	1,289	6,316	5,859	38	24
Under 5 years	7	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	4	1	.....
5 to 9 years	3,323	3,062	243	200	627	550	410	389	2,030	1,911	13	12
10 to 14 years	5,630	5,110	194	172	949	852	931	786	3,543	3,294	13	6
15 to 17 years	954	843	17	16	103	90	127	110	697	621	10	6
18 to 20 years	45	33	1	.....	4	6	3	3	36	24	1	.....
21 years and over	12	11	1	.....	1	5	4	1	6	5	.....	.....
Mixed	45	36	.....	1	8	6	12	5	25	24	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	22	14	.....	1	5	3	6	2	11	8	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	16	16	.....	.....	3	2	4	3	9	11	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	6	6	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	4	5	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIIJA.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate ..	7,701	4,858	598	356	1,847	1,154	928	606	4,247	2,698	81	44
Under 5 years	7	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	2,801	2,172	270	199	724	539	283	230	1,500	1,183	24	21
10 to 14 years	3,960	2,417	285	142	927	567	518	339	2,196	1,347	34	22
15 to 17 years	771	234	37	11	160	41	106	33	459	148	9	1
18 to 20 years	115	28	2	4	25	4	16	2	65	18	7	.....
21 years and over	47	5	3	.....	11	2	5	1	22	2	6	.....
Brown, native	7,680	4,850	597	356	1,841	1,154	926	605	4,237	2,691	79	44
Under 5 years	7	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	2,795	2,168	270	199	721	539	283	230	1,497	1,179	24	21
10 to 14 years	3,953	2,413	285	142	925	567	518	338	2,192	1,344	33	22
15 to 17 years	765	234	36	11	159	41	105	33	457	148	8	1
18 to 20 years	115	28	2	4	25	4	16	2	65	18	7	.....
21 years and over	45	5	3	.....	11	2	4	1	21	2	6	.....
Bicol	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Igorot	4	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Ilocano	2,515	1,610	180	124	686	426	266	177	1,359	869	24	14
Under 5 years	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	936	683	81	68	263	174	76	62	510	372	6	7
10 to 14 years	1,238	825	81	55	348	230	136	96	660	437	13	7
15 to 17 years	300	100	17	1	62	22	46	19	172	58	3	.....
18 to 20 years	29	1	1	.....	8	.....	6	.....	13	1	3	.....
21 years and over	9	1	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Pampangan	81	48	4	3	21	8	5	2	51	35	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	34	18	1	.....	9	3	1	2	23	13	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	39	26	2	3	9	5	4	.....	24	18	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	8	4	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Pangasinán	79	59	4	.....	22	12	8	8	42	36	3	3
Under 5 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	28	25	1	.....	7	5	2	2	17	16	1	2
10 to 14 years	32	28	2	.....	13	6	3	5	13	16	1	1
15 to 17 years	16	6	1	.....	2	1	3	1	9	4	1	.....
18 to 20 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog	4,998	3,127	409	229	1,108	707	646	418	2,783	1,746	52	27
Under 5 years	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1,794	1,439	187	131	441	357	203	164	946	775	17	12
10 to 14 years	2,641	1,581	200	84	552	325	375	237	1,495	871	19	14
15 to 17 years	440	124	17	10	92	18	56	13	271	82	4	1
18 to 20 years	84	27	1	4	17	4	10	2	50	17	6	.....
21 years and over	36	4	3	.....	6	2	2	1	19	1	6	.....
Visayan	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zambalan .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIJA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed	19	7	1	.....	6	.....	2	1	10	6	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	6	4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	6	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
White	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
15 to 17 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Black .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

Aggregate	1,513	1,162	45	51	144	149	122	81	1,194	878	8	3
Under 5 years	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	631	548	35	39	79	86	65	49	447	373	5	1
10 to 14 years	674	526	7	10	56	52	34	21	576	441	1	2
15 to 17 years	188	78	2	2	7	10	21	8	156	58	2	.....
18 to 20 years	18	7	1	.....	1	1	2	1	14	5	.....	.....
21 years and over	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....
Brown, native	1,511	1,160	45	51	144	149	122	81	1,192	876	8	3
Under 5 years	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	630	546	35	39	79	86	65	49	446	371	5	1
10 to 14 years	673	526	7	10	56	52	34	21	575	441	1	2
15 to 17 years	188	78	2	2	7	10	21	8	156	58	2	.....
18 to 20 years	18	7	1	.....	1	1	2	1	14	5	.....	.....
21 years and over	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....
Cagayán	20	9	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	17	8	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	10	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	8	6	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Igorot	1,412	1,119	43	48	134	141	114	80	1,113	847	8	3
Under 5 years	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	612	534	34	38	78	83	63	49	432	363	5	1
10 to 14 years	611	499	6	8	48	47	30	20	526	422	1	2
15 to 17 years	170	76	2	2	6	10	19	8	141	56	2	.....
18 to 20 years	17	7	1	.....	1	1	2	1	13	5	.....	.....
21 years and over	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Ilocano	29	15	1	.....	1	3	2	.....	25	12	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	5	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	20	8	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	16	7	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....
Pampangan	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....
Pangasinán	22	10	1	2	2	.....	2	1	17	7	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	14	7	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	11	4	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Tagalog	23	5			4	5	4		15			
5 to 9 years	6	1			1	1	2		3			
10 to 14 years	14	4			3	4	1		10			
15 to 17 years	3						1		2			
Zambalan	1								1			
10 to 14 years	1								1			
Mixed	2	2							2	2		
5 to 9 years	1	2							1	2		
10 to 14 years	1								1			

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

Aggregate ..	9,917	6,882	934	841	2,684	2,124	1,809	1,190	4,446	2,716	44	11
Under 5 years	6	5	1			1	1	2	4	1		1
5 to 9 years	3,874	3,166	554	552	1,280	1,115	735	489	1,301	1,006	4	4
10 to 14 years	5,167	3,440	343	269	1,283	970	965	657	2,571	1,539	5	5
15 to 17 years	678	230	31	20	107	33	99	32	422	144	19	1
18 to 20 years	126	26	3		9	3	7	6	100	17	7	
21 years and over	66	15	2		5	2	2	4	48	9	9	
Brown, native.....	9,856	6,835	926	834	2,678	2,118	1,802	1,183	4,406	2,690	44	10
Under 5 years	6	5	1			1	1	2	4	1		1
5 to 9 years	3,855	3,147	553	547	1,277	1,111	728	485	1,293	1,001	4	3
10 to 14 years	5,135	3,418	336	267	1,280	968	965	654	2,549	1,524	5	5
15 to 17 years	671	226	31	20	107	33	99	32	415	140	19	1
18 to 20 years	125	24	3		9	3	7	6	99	15	7	
21 years and over	64	15	2		5	2	2	4	46	9	9	
Hocano	2	1			1			1	1			
10 to 14 years	1	1			1			1				
15 to 17 years	1								1			
Pampangan	9,721	6,727	922	831	2,637	2,080	1,767	1,155	4,351	2,651	44	10
Under 5 years	6	5	1			1	1	2	4	1		1
5 to 9 years	3,805	3,112	550	545	1,259	1,094	715	477	1,277	993	4	3
10 to 14 years	5,063	3,351	335	267	1,259	948	944	635	2,520	1,496	5	5
15 to 17 years	661	220	31	19	105	32	98	31	408	137	19	1
18 to 20 years	122	24	3		9	3	7	6	96	15	7	
21 years and over	64	15	2		5	2	2	4	46	9	9	
Tagalog	131	105	4	3	40	37	35	26	52	39		
5 to 9 years	50	34	3	2	18	16	13	8	10	8		
10 to 14 years	71	65	1		20	20	21	17	29	28		
15 to 17 years	8	6		1	2	1	1	1	5	3		
18 to 20 years	2								2			
Visayan	2	2				1		1	2			
5 to 9 years		1				1						
10 to 14 years		1						1				
15 to 17 years	1								1			
18 to 20 years	1								1			
Mixed	57	46	8	7	5	6	7	6	37	26		1
5 to 9 years	18	18	1	5	3	4	7	3	7	5		1
10 to 14 years	30	22	7	2	2	2		3	21	15		
15 to 17 years	6	4							6	4		
18 to 20 years	1	2							1	2		
21 years and over	2								2			

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
White.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Black, Negrito	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN.

Aggregate ..	31,343	26,776	1,551	1,339	5,863	5,093	3,734	3,005	20,088	17,261	107	78
Under 5 years	26	28		1	3	2			20	25	3	
5 to 9 years	13,010	12,290	855	767	2,199	2,072	1,209	1,082	8,722	8,322	45	47
10 to 14 years	13,746	11,764	579	485	2,894	2,569	1,946	1,587	8,305	7,101	22	22
15 to 17 years	4,130	2,491	127	74	719	412	519	305	2,746	1,693	19	7
18 to 20 years	334	160	8	6	34	27	43	23	235	102	14	2
21 years and over	97	43	2	6	14	11	17	8	60	18	4	
Brown, native.....	31,302	26,739	1,549	1,338	5,859	5,093	3,726	3,002	20,061	17,228	107	78
Under 5 years	26	27		1	3	2			20	24	3	
5 to 9 years	12,995	12,275	835	766	2,197	2,072	1,207	1,081	8,711	8,309	45	47
10 to 14 years	13,727	11,750	577	485	2,892	2,569	1,942	1,586	8,294	7,088	22	22
15 to 17 years	4,125	2,487	127	74	719	412	518	305	2,742	1,689	19	7
18 to 20 years	332	157	8	6	34	27	42	22	234	100	14	2
21 years and over	97	43	2	6	14	11	17	8	60	18	4	
Bicol		1				1						
10 to 14 years		1				1						
Cagayán.....	15	10			5	2	3		7	8		
5 to 9 years	2	4			1				1	4		
10 to 14 years	4	6				2	2		2	4		
15 to 17 years	6				2		1		3			
18 to 20 years	3				2				1			
Igorot		1								1		
10 to 14 years		1								1		
Ilocano.....	2,615	2,011	176	124	484	350	383	262	1,568	1,271	4	4
Under 5 years	3	4			1				2	4		
5 to 9 years	974	904	87	70	170	147	105	89	611	597	1	1
10 to 14 years	1,203	852	64	45	253	165	214	141	671	499	1	2
15 to 17 years	399	242	23	9	55	37	61	32	260	163		1
18 to 20 years	27	6	1		4	1	2		19	5	1	
21 years and over	9	3	1		1		1		5	3	1	
Moro		1								1		
10 to 14 years		1								1		
Pampangan	80	56	7	3	17	18	13	9	42	26	1	
5 to 9 years	29	18	3	1	7	5	3	3	15	9	1	
10 to 14 years	43	29	4	2	9	11	6	4	24	12		
15 to 17 years	7	8			1		3	2	3	5		
18 to 20 years	1	1				1	1					

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Pangasinán	27,919	24,117	1,341	1,190	5,224	4,610	3,223	2,661	18,031	15,586	100	70
Under 5 years	22	23		1	1	2			18	20	3	
5 to 9 years	11,734	11,101	738	684	1,971	1,879	1,064	962	7,920	7,533	41	43
10 to 14 years	12,156	10,615	494	431	2,567	2,324	1,661	1,402	7,413	6,439	21	19
15 to 17 years	3,624	2,190	101	62	645	369	444	267	2,415	1,486	19	6
18 to 20 years	297	149	7	6	28	25	38	22	211	94	13	2
21 years and over	86	39	1	6	12	11	16	8	54	14	3	
Tagalog	584	472	16	18	105	101	93	59	368	290	2	4
Under 5 years	1				1							
5 to 9 years	220	220	5	10	39	39	31	23	143	145	2	3
10 to 14 years	282	209	9	6	50	58	54	33	169	111		1
15 to 17 years	76	41	2	2	14	4	7	3	53	32		
18 to 20 years	4	1					1		3	1		
21 years and over	1				1				1			
Visayan	1	3							1	3		
5 to 9 years		2								2		
10 to 14 years	1	1							1	1		
Zambalan	88	67	9	3	24	11	11	11	44	42		
5 to 9 years	36	26	2	1	9	2	4	4	21	19		
10 to 14 years	38	35	6	1	13	8	5	6	14	20		
15 to 17 years	13	6	1	1	2	1	2	1	8	3		
21 years and over	1								1			
Mixed	38	36	2	1	4		8	3	24	32		
5 to 9 years	15	15		1	2		2	1	11	13		
10 to 14 years	16	14	2				4	1	8	13		
15 to 17 years	5	4					1		4	4		
18 to 20 years	2	3					1	1	1	2		
Yellow	2								2			
10 to 14 years	2								2			
White	1	1							1	1		
Under 5 years		1								1		
10 to 14 years	1								1			

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

Aggregate ..	1,585	1,314	79	75	265	226	207	185	1,009	810	25	18
Under 5 years		2				1				1		
5 to 9 years	537	465	39	43	86	70	59	66	341	278	12	8
10 to 14 years	908	772	37	30	161	139	124	101	576	492	10	10
15 to 17 years	137	71	3	2	18	14	22	18	91	37	3	
18 to 20 years	2	4				2	1		1	2		
21 years and over	1					1						
Brown, native	1,569	1,310	78	75	265	225	204	185	997	807	25	18
Under 5 years		2				1				1		
5 to 9 years	533	463	39	43	86	70	58	66	338	276	12	8
10 to 14 years	897	770	36	30	161	138	122	101	568	491	10	10
15 to 17 years	136	71	3	2	18	14	22	18	90	37	3	
18 to 20 years	2	4				2	1		1	2		
21 years and over	1					1						

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.*

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Brown, native—Con. Tagalog	3	1						1	3			
10 to 14 years	3	1						1	3			
Visayan	1,566	1,309	78	75	265	225	204	184	994	807	25	18
Under 5 years		2				1				1		
5 to 9 years	533	463	39	43	86	70	58	66	338	276	12	8
10 to 14 years	894	769	36	30	161	138	122	100	565	491	10	10
15 to 17 years	136	71	3	2	18	14	22	18	90	37	3	
18 to 20 years	2	4				2	1		1	2		
21 years and over	1						1					
Mixed	9	4	1			1	2		6	3		
5 to 9 years	2	2					1		1	2		
10 to 14 years	7	2	1			1	1		5	1		
White	1								1			
15 to 17 years	1								1			
Black, Negrito	6						1		5			
5 to 9 years	2								2			
10 to 14 years	4						1		3			

COMANDANCIA OF PARAGUA SUR.

Aggregate ..	38	32			1		3	1	34	29		2
5 to 9 years	11	10					2	1	9	8		1
10 to 14 years	26	21			1		1		24	20		1
15 to 17 years	1	1							1	1		
Brown, native.....	38	32			1		3	1	34	29		2
5 to 9 years	11	10					2	1	9	8		1
10 to 14 years	26	21			1		1		24	20		1
15 to 17 years	1	1							1	1		
Ilocano		2								2		
10 to 14 years		2								2		
Pampangan		1								1		
10 to 14 years		1								1		
Tagalog	8	2							8	2		
5 to 9 years	3	2							3	2		
10 to 14 years	5								5			
Visayan	30	27			1		3	1	26	24		2
5 to 9 years	8	8					2	1	6	6		1
10 to 14 years	21	18			1		1		19	17		1
15 to 17 years	1	1							1	1		

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.*

PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Aggregate..	6,934	5,058	532	429	1,754	1,356	1,174	847	3,427	2,397	47	29
Under 5 years	5	9	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	2		1
5 to 9 years	2,832	2,384	362	290	889	736	515	410	1,060	936	6	12
10 to 14 years	3,594	2,453	156	131	808	576	591	409	2,016	1,323	23	14
15 to 17 years	405	174	10	5	49	39	59	23	279	107	8	
18 to 20 years	68	28	2	1	6	1	5	3	49	21	6	2
21 years and over.....	30	10	1		1	1	3	1	21	8	4	
Brown, native.....	6,926	5,046	530	429	1,754	1,355	1,173	844	3,422	2,389	47	29
Under 5 years	5	9	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	2		1
5 to 9 years	2,826	2,377	361	290	889	735	515	408	1,055	932	6	12
10 to 14 years	3,592	2,449	155	131	808	576	590	408	2,016	1,320	23	14
15 to 17 years	405	173	10	5	49	39	59	23	279	106	8	
18 to 20 years	68	28	2	1	6	1	5	3	49	21	6	2
21 years and over.....	30	10	1		1	1	3	1	21	8	4	
Bicol	1	1		1					1			
5 to 9 years	1								1			
10 to 14 years		1		1								
Ilocano.....	2	1			1	1			1			
5 to 9 years	1	1			1	1						
10 to 14 years	1								1			
Pampangan	18	12		1	6	3	2	3	10	5		
5 to 9 years	6	5		1	3	1	1		2	3		
10 to 14 years	1	7			1	2		3		2		
18 to 20 years	11				2		1		8			
Pangasinán	1	2					1	1		1		
5 to 9 years	1	1					1	1				
10 to 14 years		1								1		
Tagalog	6,902	5,027	530	427	1,747	1,351	1,170	839	3,408	2,381	47	29
Under 5 years	5	9	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	2		1
5 to 9 years	2,817	2,368	361	289	885	733	513	407	1,052	927	6	12
10 to 14 years	3,589	2,439	155	130	807	574	590	404	2,014	1,317	23	14
15 to 17 years	404	173	10	5	49	39	59	23	278	106	8	
18 to 20 years	57	28	2	1	4	1	4	3	41	21	6	2
21 years and over.....	30	10	1		1	1	3	1	21	8	4	
Visayan	1	2						1	1	1		
5 to 9 years		1								1		
10 to 14 years	1	1						1	1			
Zambalan	1	1							1	1		
5 to 9 years		1								1		
15 to 17 years	1								1			
Mixed	6	10	2			1	1	3	3	6		
5 to 9 years	4	5	1			1		2	3	2		
10 to 14 years	2	4	1				1	1		3		
15 to 17 years		1								1		
White	2	2							2	2		
5 to 9 years	2	2							2	2		

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Aggregate.....	4,168	3,312	210	175	870	772	616	451	2,443	1,903	29	11
Under 5 years.....	1	4				2			1	2		
5 to 9 years.....	1,295	1,149	91	73	279	255	155	108	762	705	8	7
10 to 14 years.....	2,147	1,706	100	82	456	394	348	270	1,236	956	7	4
15 to 17 years.....	701	430	19	19	130	112	113	70	429	229	10	
18 to 20 years.....	18	19			4	7		1	12	11	2	
21 years and over.....	6	4		1	1	1		2	3		2	
Brown, native.....	4,158	3,297	208	170	870	770	616	446	2,435	1,900	29	11
Under 5 years.....	1	4				2			1	2		
5 to 9 years.....	1,292	1,145	90	71	279	255	155	107	760	705	8	7
10 to 14 years.....	2,141	1,696	99	79	456	393	348	266	1,231	954	7	4
15 to 17 years.....	700	429	19	19	130	112	113	70	428	228	10	
18 to 20 years.....	18	19			4	7		1	12	11	2	
21 years and over.....	6	4		1	1	1		2	3		2	
Bicol.....	4		2		2							
10 to 14 years.....	3		2		1							
15 to 17 years.....	1				1							
Tagalog.....	17	17				3	1	1	16	13		
5 to 9 years.....	5	6				1			5	5		
10 to 14 years.....	9	10				2	1	1	8	7		
15 to 17 years.....	3	1							3	1		
Visayan.....	4,137	3,280	206	170	868	767	615	445	2,419	1,887	29	11
Under 5 years.....	1	4				2			1	2		
5 to 9 years.....	1,287	1,139	90	71	279	254	155	107	755	700	8	7
10 to 14 years.....	2,129	1,686	97	79	455	391	347	265	1,223	947	7	4
15 to 17 years.....	696	428	19	19	129	112	113	70	425	227	10	
18 to 20 years.....	18	19			4	7		1	12	11	2	
21 years and over.....	6	4		1	1	1		2	3		2	
Mixed.....	8	15	1	5		2		5	7	3		
5 to 9 years.....	3	4	1	2		1		1	2			
10 to 14 years.....	4	10		3		1		4	4	2		
15 to 17 years.....	1	1							1	1		
Yellow.....	2		1						1			
10 to 14 years.....	2		1						1			

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR.

Aggregate.....	12,834	10,624	1,209	1,043	2,597	1,968	1,793	1,428	7,170	6,115	65	70
Under 5 years.....	9	8	1		1	3			6	5	1	
5 to 9 years.....	5,133	4,590	752	641	1,149	927	600	539	2,606	2,450	26	33
10 to 14 years.....	6,349	5,127	399	359	1,270	911	1,046	791	3,605	3,038	29	28
15 to 17 years.....	1,277	853	54	39	169	115	138	91	907	601	9	7
18 to 20 years.....	49	30	1	3	5	6	4	6	39	15		
21 years and over.....	17	16	2	1	3	6	5	1	7	6		2
Brown, native.....	12,809	10,594	1,209	1,041	2,593	1,959	1,787	1,421	7,155	6,103	65	70
Under 5 years.....	9	8	1		1	3			6	5	1	
5 to 9 years.....	5,126	4,572	752	639	1,147	923	599	533	2,602	2,444	26	33
10 to 14 years.....	6,332	5,116	399	359	1,268	906	1,042	790	3,594	3,033	29	28
15 to 17 years.....	1,276	852	54	39	169	115	137	91	907	600	9	7
18 to 20 years.....	49	30	1	3	5	6	4	6	39	15		
21 years and over.....	17	16	2	1	3	6	5	1	7	6		2

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Brown, native—Con.												
Bicol	6	5	2	1	.....	.....	1	4	3	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog	6	8	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	7	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	3	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	6	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Visayan	12,797	10,581	1,206	1,040	2,592	1,958	1,785	1,420	7,149	6,093	65	70
Under 5 years	9	8	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	6	5	1	.....
5 to 9 years	5,124	4,567	752	638	1,147	922	598	533	2,601	2,441	26	33
10 to 14 years	6,324	5,109	396	359	1,268	906	1,041	790	3,590	3,026	29	28
15 to 17 years	1,274	852	54	39	168	115	137	91	906	600	9	7
18 to 20 years	49	29	1	3	5	6	4	5	39	15	.....	.....
21 years and over.....	17	16	2	1	3	6	5	1	7	6	.....	2
Brown, foreign.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Mixed	21	29	.....	2	3	9	6	7	12	11	.....	.....
5 to 9 years.....	6	17	.....	2	2	4	1	6	3	5	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	14	11	.....	.....	1	5	4	1	9	5	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
White	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

COMANDANCIA OF SIASSI.

Aggregate ..	12	1	.....	.....	7	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	1
5 to 9 years	5	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
10 to 14 years	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Brown, native	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Visayan	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
5 to 9 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Yellow	8	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Aggregate ..	9,733	7,852	355	372	1,728	1,473	1,703	1,384	5,914	4,586	33	37
Under 5 years ..	24	20	1	1	2	1	2	1	19	16	.....	1
5 to 9 years ..	3,334	2,899	176	200	763	683	645	489	1,742	1,515	8	12
10 to 14 years ..	5,282	4,334	161	148	867	734	919	803	3,323	2,629	12	20
15 to 17 years ..	1,058	584	16	23	90	54	134	88	810	415	8	4
18 to 20 years ..	29	13	1	.....	6	1	1	2	17	10	4	.....
21 years and over ..	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	1	1	.....
Brown, native ..	9,692	7,812	355	371	1,714	1,470	1,700	1,379	5,891	4,555	32	37
Under 5 years ..	24	20	1	1	2	1	2	1	19	16	.....	1
5 to 9 years ..	3,322	2,883	176	199	755	680	644	487	1,739	1,505	8	12
10 to 14 years ..	5,259	4,313	161	148	861	734	917	800	3,308	2,611	12	20
15 to 17 years ..	1,055	581	16	23	90	54	134	88	807	412	8	4
18 to 20 years ..	26	13	1	.....	6	1	1	2	15	10	3	.....
21 years and over ..	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	1	1	.....
Bicol ..	9,659	7,791	355	370	1,709	1,463	1,697	1,379	5,868	4,542	30	37
Under 5 years ..	24	20	1	1	2	1	2	1	19	16	.....	1
5 to 9 years ..	3,312	2,874	176	198	752	678	643	487	1,733	1,499	8	12
10 to 14 years ..	5,241	4,303	161	148	859	730	916	800	3,293	2,605	12	20
15 to 17 years ..	1,051	579	16	23	90	53	133	88	805	411	7	4
18 to 20 years ..	26	13	1	.....	6	1	1	2	15	10	3	.....
21 years and over ..	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	1	.....	.....
Cagayán ..	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years ..	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years ..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Ilocano ..	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years ..	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Pangasinán ..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years ..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog ..	26	13	.....	1	3	3	2	.....	19	9	2	.....
5 to 9 years ..	8	6	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	5	5	.....	.....
10 to 14 years ..	15	6	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	13	4	.....	.....
15 to 17 years ..	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
21 years and over ..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Visayan ..	6	3	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years ..	1	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years ..	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years ..	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Mixed ..	39	37	.....	1	14	3	3	5	22	28	.....	.....
5 to 9 years ..	12	14	.....	1	8	3	1	2	3	8	.....	.....
10 to 14 years ..	22	20	.....	.....	6	.....	2	3	14	17	.....	.....
15 to 17 years ..	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
18 to 20 years ..	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Yellow ..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years ..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
White ..	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....
5 to 9 years ..	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years ..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years ..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate ..	8,229	7,380	774	695	1,483	1,343	1,253	1,144	4,672	4,160	47	38
Under 5 years	8	10	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	5	6	2	.....
5 to 9 years	2,894	2,722	359	335	504	505	404	405	1,606	1,461	21	16
10 to 14 years	4,315	3,817	365	307	810	694	737	625	2,379	2,173	24	18
15 to 17 years	967	787	46	46	162	139	108	109	651	490	.....	3
18 to 20 years	36	36	1	1	5	4	3	3	27	27	.....	1
21 years and over	9	8	2	3	2	1	1	1	4	3	.....	.....
Brown, native	8,208	7,371	773	694	1,483	1,342	1,251	1,144	4,654	4,153	47	38
Under 5 years	8	10	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	5	6	2	.....
5 to 9 years	2,884	2,718	358	334	504	504	403	405	1,598	1,459	21	16
10 to 14 years	4,304	3,812	365	307	810	694	736	625	2,369	2,168	24	18
15 to 17 years	967	787	46	46	162	139	108	109	651	490	.....	3
18 to 20 years	36	36	1	1	5	4	3	3	27	27	.....	1
21 years and over	9	8	2	3	2	1	1	1	4	3	.....	.....
Tagalog	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Visayan	8,207	7,369	772	694	1,483	1,342	1,251	1,142	4,654	4,153	47	38
Under 5 years	8	10	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	5	6	2	.....
5 to 9 years	2,884	2,718	358	334	504	504	403	405	1,598	1,459	21	16
10 to 14 years	4,303	3,810	364	307	810	694	736	623	2,369	2,168	24	18
15 to 17 years	967	787	46	46	162	139	108	109	651	490	.....	3
18 to 20 years	36	36	1	1	5	4	3	3	27	27	.....	1
21 years and over	9	8	2	3	2	1	1	1	4	3	.....	.....
Mixed	17	6	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	14	4	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	8	4	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	6	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	8	2	.....	.....
Yellow .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Black, Negrito	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC.

Aggregate ..	7,783	5,521	578	388	1,873	1,274	907	663	4,346	3,147	79	49
Under 5 years	16	13	.....	.....	1	4	.....	12	9	3	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	2,895	2,441	226	162	660	521	264	239	1,711	1,490	34	29
10 to 14 years	3,759	2,589	284	201	994	643	498	374	1,956	1,357	27	14
15 to 17 years	939	426	59	25	190	94	122	44	557	257	11	6
18 to 20 years	130	37	5	.....	19	7	17	5	85	25	4	.....
21 years and over	44	15	4	.....	9	5	6	1	25	9	.....	.....
Brown, native	7,759	5,507	577	388	1,868	1,272	905	660	4,330	3,138	79	49
Under 5 years	16	13	.....	.....	1	4	.....	12	9	3	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	2,887	2,434	225	162	658	520	264	237	1,706	1,486	34	29
10 to 14 years	3,745	2,583	284	201	991	642	497	373	1,946	1,353	27	14
15 to 17 years	937	425	59	25	190	94	121	44	556	256	11	6
18 to 20 years	130	37	5	.....	19	7	17	5	85	25	4	.....
21 years and over	44	15	4	.....	9	5	6	1	25	9	.....	.....

TABLE 38.—*Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age-period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.*

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Brown, native—Con. Ilocano.....	4,736	3,350	334	228	1,095	743	536	396	2,719	1,949	52	34
Under 5 years	11	11			1	4			9	7	1	
5 to 9 years	1,793	1,448	127	100	387	285	166	134	1,087	913	26	16
10 to 14 years	2,258	1,595	167	116	574	388	289	231	1,209	848	19	12
15 to 17 years	598	267	38	12	115	60	72	26	368	163	5	6
18 to 20 years	62	23			14	5	7	4	40	14	1	
21 years and over	14	6	2		4	1	2	1	6	4		
Pampangan	2,252	1,636	188	133	601	418	263	186	1,180	884	20	15
Under 5 years	5	2							3	2	2	
5 to 9 years	848	770	81	53	210	188	71	76	480	440	6	13
10 to 14 years	1,114	753	89	73	327	201	159	99	534	378	5	2
15 to 17 years	216	99	16	7	55	26	27	11	113	55	5	
18 to 20 years	48	6	1		5	1	5		35	5	2	
21 years and over	21	6	1		4	2	1		15	4		
Pangasinán	417	303	33	18	77	58	52	35	254	192	1	
5 to 9 years	137	119	13	6	32	26	14	9	78	78		
10 to 14 years	183	134	14	7	35	26	20	21	114	80		
15 to 17 years	85	45	4	5	10	5	12	4	58	31	1	
18 to 20 years	10	5	1			1	5	1	4	3		
21 years and over	2		1				1					
Tagálog	341	209	22	9	86	49	52	41	175	110	6	
5 to 9 years	106	93	4	3	27	19	13	17	60	54	2	
10 to 14 years	181	96	14	5	49	25	27	21	88	45	3	
15 to 17 years	37	14	1	1	9	3	10	3	17	7		
18 to 20 years	10	3	3						6	3	1	
21 years and over	7	3			1	2	2		4	1		
Visayan	1						1					
10 to 14 years							1					
Zambalan	12	9			9	4	1	2	2	3		
5 to 9 years	3	4			2	2		1	1	1		
10 to 14 years	8	5			6	2	1	1	1	2		
15 to 17 years	1				1							
Mixed	20	13			3	2	2	3	15	8		
5 to 9 years	6	6			1	1		2	5	3		
10 to 14 years	12	6			2	1	1	1	9	4		
15 to 17 years	2	1					1		1	1		
Yellow	2				2							
5 to 9 years	1				1							
10 to 14 years	1				1							
White	2	1	1						1	1		
5 to 9 years	1	1	1							1		
10 to 14 years	1								1			

COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI.

Aggregate ..	3	2	2	1	2	2
5 to 9 years	2					
10 to 14 years	1			1		
15 to 17 years	1			1		
Brown, native	1	2	1		2	
5 to 9 years		2			2	
10 to 14 years	1		1			

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Brown, native—Con. Visayan	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yellow.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	1

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.¹

Aggregate ..	11,312	8,987	736	622	2,057	1,661	1,348	1,075	7,090	5,566	81	63
Under 5 years	13	12	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....	7	12	1	.....
5 to 9 years	4,749	4,367	456	410	970	876	492	493	2,796	2,547	35	41
10 to 14 years	5,479	4,243	249	201	962	726	756	538	3,487	2,760	25	18
15 to 17 years	937	322	28	10	113	52	84	35	701	221	11	4
18 to 20 years	95	31	1	1	6	5	12	8	69	17	7	.....
21 years and over.....	39	12	.....	.....	5	2	2	1	30	9	2	.....
Brown, native.....	11,262	8,946	735	620	2,049	1,657	1,344	1,072	7,054	5,534	80	63
Under 5 years	13	11	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....	7	11	1	.....
5 to 9 years	4,724	4,345	455	409	968	874	491	492	2,776	2,529	34	41
10 to 14 years	5,458	4,226	249	200	957	724	753	536	3,474	2,748	25	18
15 to 17 years	934	321	28	10	113	52	84	35	698	220	11	4
18 to 20 years	95	31	1	1	6	5	12	8	69	17	7	.....
21 years and over.....	38	12	.....	.....	4	2	2	1	30	9	2	.....
Bicol	27	27	.....	1	1	4	5	3	20	19	1	.....
5 to 9 years	15	13	.....	.....	1	2	4	1	10	10	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	12	14	.....	1	.....	2	1	2	10	9	1	.....
Bukidnon .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano.....	8	18	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	5	18	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	4	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	8	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	4	10	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	10	.....	.....
Pampangan	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog	11,220	8,895	735	617	2,044	1,653	1,338	1,069	7,024	5,493	79	63
Under 5 years	13	11	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....	7	11	1	.....
5 to 9 years	4,704	4,322	455	407	966	872	487	491	2,762	2,511	34	41
10 to 14 years	5,438	4,198	249	199	955	722	751	534	3,459	2,725	24	18
15 to 17 years	932	321	28	10	112	52	84	35	697	220	11	4
18 to 20 years	95	31	1	1	6	5	12	8	69	17	7	.....
21 years and over.....	38	12	.....	.....	4	2	2	1	30	9	2	.....
Visayan	6	5	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	4	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Mixed	48	41	1	2	8	4	4	3	34	32	1	.....
Under 5 years		1								1		
5 to 9 years	24	22	1	1	2	2	1	1	19	18	1	.....
10 to 14 years	20	17		1	5	2	3	2	12	12		.....
15 to 17 years	3	1							3	1		.....
21 years and over	1				1							.....
White	2								2			.....
5 to 9 years	1								1			.....
10 to 14 years	1								1			.....

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

Aggregate ..	6,091	3,631	520	345	1,618	1,078	1,389	911	2,548	1,286	16	11
Under 5 years	16	6	3		6	4	4		3	2		
5 to 9 years	2,406	1,725	301	222	759	559	580	414	761	528	5	2
10 to 14 years	2,879	1,683	188	118	720	474	661	454	1,307	633	3	4
15 to 17 years	606	166	18	4	109	31	122	36	352	93	5	2
18 to 20 years	126	33	1	1	12	6	15	6	96	20	2	
21 years and over	58	18	9		12	4	7	1	29	10	1	3
Brown, native	6,073	3,620	520	344	1,615	1,076	1,388	910	2,534	1,279	16	11
Under 5 years	16	6	3		6	4	4		3	2		
5 to 9 years	2,401	1,721	301	221	758	558	580	414	757	526	5	2
10 to 14 years	2,874	1,678	188	118	720	473	661	453	1,302	630	3	4
15 to 17 years	604	164	18	4	109	31	122	36	350	91	5	2
18 to 20 years	124	33	1	1	12	6	14	6	95	20	2	
21 years and over	54	18	9		10	4	7	1	27	10	1	3
Bicol	3	3							3	3		
5 to 9 years	1	2							1	2		
10 to 14 years	2	1							2	1		
Ilocano	2,809	1,760	250	168	677	471	737	526	1,140	592	5	3
Under 5 years	8	2			4	1	2		2	1		
5 to 9 years	1,217	902	149	106	316	247	372	274	379	274	1	1
10 to 14 years	1,275	785	89	59	313	204	313	240	560	281		1
15 to 17 years	227	61	11	2	34	16	42	12	139	31	1	
18 to 20 years	65	6	1	1	8	2	6		48	3	2	
21 years and over	17	4			2	1	2		12	2	1	1
Pampangan	8	4	2		1	2			5	2		
5 to 9 years	3	2	1		1	1			1	1		
10 to 14 years	4	2	1		1	1			3	1		
15 to 17 years	1								1			
Pangasinán	284	105	15	5	62	36	47	20	160	44		
5 to 9 years	105	50	10	4	24	18	24	9	47	19		
10 to 14 years	150	53	4	1	35	17	20	11	91	24		
15 to 17 years	26	2	1		3	1	2		20	1		
18 to 20 years	3						1		2			
Tagalog	247	162	18	12	60	56	52	34	116	60	1	.....
Under 5 years	1								1			
5 to 9 years	84	65	13	9	32	21	16	16	23	19		
10 to 14 years	127	85	5	3	25	34	28	17	68	31	1	
15 to 17 years	20	8			2	2	3		15	8		
18 to 20 years	9	4			1	1	2	1	7	2		
21 years and over	6				1	2	3		2			

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Visayan	14	12	.....	2	3	1	5	4	6	4	.....	1
5 to 9 years	6	8	.....	2	2	1	1	2	3	3	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	3	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Zambalan	2,708	1,574	235	157	812	510	547	326	1,104	574	10	7
Under 5 years	7	4	3	.....	2	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	985	692	128	100	383	270	167	113	303	208	4	1
10 to 14 years	1,310	749	89	55	347	217	297	183	575	291	2	3
15 to 17 years	330	93	6	2	70	14	75	24	175	51	4	2
18 to 20 years	46	23	.....	.....	4	3	4	5	38	15	.....	.....
21 years and over.....	30	13	9	.....	6	3	2	1	13	8	.....	1
Mixed	14	10	.....	1	3	2	1	1	10	6	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	4	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	4	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4	3	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Black, Negrito.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

COMANDANCIA OF ZAMBOANGA.

Aggregate ..	1,664	1,470	25	21	240	202	138	139	1,256	1,100	5	8
Under 5 years	7	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	.....
5 to 9 years	662	681	20	13	108	117	50	67	481	479	3	5
10 to 14 years	940	768	4	8	123	83	84	69	729	605	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	51	18	.....	.....	6	2	4	2	41	14	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Brown, native.....	1,575	1,402	25	21	235	199	135	135	1,176	1,040	4	7
Under 5 years	6	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	2	2	1	.....
5 to 9 years	634	643	20	13	106	114	48	65	457	447	3	4
10 to 14 years	887	739	4	8	120	83	83	67	680	578	.....	3
15 to 17 years	47	17	.....	.....	6	2	4	2	37	13	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bicol	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Under 5 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano	14	9	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	11	8	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	5	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	.....	.....
Moro	30	33	1	.....	3	4	4	4	22	25	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	15	16	1	.....	3	1	1	3	10	12	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	15	17	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	12	13	.....	.....

TABLE 38.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF ZAMBOANGA—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Pampangan	5	4	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....
5 to 9 years		2	.....	.....		1				1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	5	2	.....	.....	1		1	.....	3	2	.....	.....
Pangasinán	2		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog	129	107	1	1	16	15	13	6	97	85	2	.....
Under 5 years	1		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	50	58		1	8	11	5	3	35	43	2	.....
10 to 14 years	76	46	1		8	4	6	3	61	39		.....
15 to 17 years	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....		3	.....	.....
Visayan	1,392	1,247	23	20	212	178	117	123	1,038	919	2	7
Under 5 years	5	2	1		2				1	2	1	.....
5 to 9 years	561	561	19	12	94	100	42	58	405	387	1	4
10 to 14 years	780	670	3	8	109	76	73	63	595	520		3
15 to 17 years	45	14	.....	.....	6	2	2	2	37	10	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	1		.....	.....	1						.....	.....
Mixed	82	62	.....	.....	5	1	1	3	75	57	1	1
Under 5 years	1		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	25	35	.....	.....	2	1	1	2	22	31	.....	1
10 to 14 years	50	26	.....	.....	3			1	47	25	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	2		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1		1	.....
White	7	6	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	5	3	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	3	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1		2	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	2	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	1		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1		.....	.....

TABLE 39.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands.

ISLAND OF BOHOL.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Aggregate	18,233	17,881	2,053	1,929	5,715	5,750	3,534	3,600	6,863	6,535	68	67
Under 5 years	2	11	1	1	.....	2	1	5	.....	1	.....	2
5 to 9 years	5,123	4,786	855	821	1,719	1,641	767	696	1,753	1,608	29	20
10 to 14 years	10,124	9,979	985	910	3,255	3,242	2,160	2,193	3,708	3,608	16	26
15 to 17 years	2,872	2,960	210	185	723	830	587	674	1,334	1,254	18	17
18 to 20 years	94	135	1	11	17	33	16	29	59	60	1	2
21 years and over	18	10	1	1	1	2	3	3	9	4	4	.....
Brown, native.....	18,216	17,867	2,050	1,928	5,707	5,744	3,530	3,597	6,861	6,531	68	67
Under 5 years	2	11	1	1	.....	2	1	5	.....	1	.....	2
5 to 9 years	5,118	4,782	853	821	1,716	1,639	767	695	1,753	1,607	29	20
10 to 14 years	10,117	9,969	984	909	3,251	3,238	2,159	2,191	3,707	3,605	16	26
15 to 17 years	2,868	2,960	210	185	722	830	584	674	1,334	1,254	18	17
18 to 20 years	94	135	1	11	17	33	16	29	59	60	1	2
21 years and over	17	10	1	1	1	2	3	3	8	4	4	.....
Bicol	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Visayan	18,214	17,865	2,050	1,928	5,707	5,742	3,529	3,597	6,860	6,531	68	67
Under 5 years	2	11	1	1	.....	2	1	5	.....	1	.....	2
5 to 9 years	5,118	4,782	853	821	1,716	1,639	767	695	1,753	1,607	29	20
10 to 14 years	10,115	9,968	984	909	3,251	3,237	2,158	2,191	3,706	3,605	16	26
15 to 17 years	2,868	2,959	210	185	722	829	584	674	1,334	1,254	18	17
18 to 20 years	94	135	1	11	17	33	16	29	59	60	1	2
21 years and over	17	10	1	1	1	2	3	3	8	4	4	.....
Mixed	16	14	3	1	8	6	4	3	1	4	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	5	4	2	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	7	10	1	1	4	4	1	2	1	3	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yellow	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

ISLAND OF CEBÚ.

Aggregate ..	43,221	40,427	3,354	3,065	8,537	7,955	5,306	4,982	25,839	24,289	185	136
Under 5 years	40	41	2	5	15	10	2	3	21	21	.....	2
5 to 9 years	17,140	16,226	1,792	1,625	3,071	2,892	1,429	1,391	10,778	10,258	70	60
10 to 14 years	21,470	19,705	1,360	1,238	4,664	4,210	3,216	2,897	12,162	11,307	68	53
15 to 17 years	4,178	4,109	180	184	750	786	636	644	2,577	2,478	35	17
18 to 20 years	322	294	18	10	31	50	19	42	245	190	9	2
21 years and over	71	62	2	3	6	7	4	5	56	35	3	2
Brown, native	43,129	40,324	3,352	3,064	8,522	7,940	5,303	4,968	25,769	24,218	183	134
Under 5 years	40	41	2	5	15	10	2	3	21	21	.....	2
5 to 9 years	17,112	16,189	1,791	1,625	3,064	2,886	1,426	1,387	10,761	10,231	70	60
10 to 14 years	21,420	19,655	1,359	1,237	4,657	4,206	3,216	2,890	12,121	11,271	67	51
15 to 17 years	4,167	4,099	180	184	749	783	636	642	2,568	2,473	34	17
18 to 20 years	319	288	18	10	31	48	19	41	242	187	9	2
21 years and over	71	62	2	3	6	7	4	5	56	35	3	2

TABLE 39.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF CEBÚ—Continued.

[illegible]

ISLAND OF LEYTE.

[illegible]

ISLAND OF LEYTE—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Brown, native—Con. Tagalog	31	24	1	1	4	3	2	1	24	19	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	7	6	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	6	3	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	18	16	1	.....	3	2	1	.....	13	14	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	5	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Visayan	24,320	21,294	1,328	1,157	4,543	4,004	3,090	2,813	15,209	13,210	150	110
Under 5 years	29	18	1	6	5	4	3	.....	15	7	5	1
5 to 9 years	8,455	7,751	632	593	1,565	1,434	836	799	5,378	4,888	44	37
10 to 14 years	12,969	11,184	623	497	2,543	2,167	1,903	1,704	7,835	6,757	65	59
15 to 17 years	2,716	2,182	68	59	408	372	336	288	1,878	1,453	26	10
18 to 20 years	124	133	4	2	18	24	12	18	85	86	5	3
21 years and over	27	26	.....	.....	4	3	.....	4	18	19	5	.....
Zambalan	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
10 to 14 years	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Mixed	54	63	1	2	8	7	5	9	38	44	2	1
5 to 9 years	17	22	1	2	5	2	.....	4	10	13	1	1
10 to 14 years	28	33	.....	.....	2	5	5	3	20	25	1	.....
15 to 17 years	8	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	7	6	.....	.....
21 years and over	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
White	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....

ISLAND OF LUZÓN.

[illegible]

TABLE 39.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF LUZÓN—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Cagayán.....	9,556	7,069	607	539	2,429	1,887	1,423	994	5,082	3,642	15	7
Under 5 years.....	5	1			1				2		2	1
5 to 9 years.....	4,076	3,318	337	308	1,293	1,040	554	434	1,889	1,532	3	4
10 to 14 years.....	4,814	3,534	245	211	1,023	816	790	537	2,751	1,968	5	2
15 to 17 years.....	619	210	25	19	102	29	78	23	412	139	2	
18 to 20 years.....	34	4		1	8	1	1		24	2	1	
21 years and over.....	8	2			2	1			4	1	2	
Igorot.....	1,434	1,128	43	48	138	141	115	81	1,129	855	9	3
Under 5 years.....	1				1							
5 to 9 years.....	622	539	34	38	78	83	64	49	440	368	6	1
10 to 14 years.....	621	503	6	8	51	47	30	21	533	425	1	2
15 to 17 years.....	172	76	2	2	7	10	19	8	142	56	2	
18 to 20 years.....	17	7	1		1	1	2	1	13	5		
21 years and over.....	1	3						2	1	1		
Ilocano.....	51,476	39,300	3,042	2,429	10,741	8,266	8,372	6,392	29,114	22,082	207	131
Under 5 years.....	83	73	4	5	19	20	7	4	49	39	4	5
5 to 9 years.....	21,358	18,550	1,729	1,499	4,894	4,119	3,061	2,673	11,598	10,184	76	75
10 to 14 years.....	24,271	18,340	1,098	862	4,988	3,727	4,392	3,349	13,735	10,360	58	42
15 to 17 years.....	4,912	2,099	185	53	730	372	823	329	3,138	1,337	36	8
18 to 20 years.....	605	156	16	7	69	19	65	27	437	103	18	
21 years and over.....	247	82	10	3	41	9	24	10	157	59	15	1
Moro.....	26	2	1		1	1			24	1		
5 to 9 years.....	3		1						2			
10 to 14 years.....	16	2			1	1			15	1		
15 to 17 years.....	4								4			
18 to 20 years.....	1								1			
21 years and over.....	2								2			
Pampangan.....	12,754	8,738	1,176	994	3,407	2,597	2,110	1,385	5,982	3,730	79	32
Under 5 years.....	12	7	1		1	1	1	2	7	3	2	1
5 to 9 years.....	4,869	4,012	664	607	1,530	1,322	810	566	1,851	1,501	14	16
10 to 14 years.....	6,522	4,278	450	358	1,668	1,197	1,141	756	3,251	1,959	12	8
15 to 17 years.....	1,008	368	54	27	179	68	138	49	610	220	27	4
18 to 20 years.....	230	43	4	2	18	5	16	8	180	26	12	2
21 years and over.....	113	30	3		11	4	4	4	83	21	12	1
Pangasinán.....	28,905	24,673	1,399	1,217	5,406	4,723	3,345	2,733	18,646	15,927	109	73
Under 5 years.....	23	23		1	1	2			19	20	3	
5 to 9 years.....	12,037	11,309	764	694	2,040	1,929	1,108	983	8,083	7,658	42	45
10 to 14 years.....	12,604	10,882	516	441	2,661	2,377	1,710	1,445	7,694	6,599	23	20
15 to 17 years.....	3,802	2,261	108	68	661	378	465	274	2,544	1,535	24	6
18 to 20 years.....	337	159	9	7	29	26	45	23	241	101	13	2
21 years and over.....	102	39	2	6	14	11	17	8	65	14	4	
Tagalog.....	75,212	57,378	6,770	5,721	17,016	13,657	10,225	8,019	40,467	29,488	734	493
Under 5 years.....	68	87	15	11	16	16	8	9	24	36	5	15
5 to 9 years.....	29,093	26,183	3,849	3,510	7,770	7,021	3,884	3,539	13,358	11,906	232	207
10 to 14 years.....	38,548	27,862	2,642	2,042	8,164	6,086	5,510	4,041	21,962	15,531	270	162
15 to 17 years.....	5,696	2,449	213	127	874	425	651	297	3,841	1,560	117	40
18 to 20 years.....	1,163	474	33	25	117	71	87	59	859	300	67	19
21 years and over.....	644	323	18	6	75	38	85	74	423	155	43	50
Visayan.....	600	141	18	18	56	29	52	29	450	59	24	6
5 to 9 years.....	61	61	2	8	17	17	9	12	32	24	1	
10 to 14 years.....	205	57	6	7	15	8	24	12	154	28	6	2
15 to 17 years.....	150	13	1	2	14	2	11	4	118	4	6	1
18 to 20 years.....	116	7	4	1	6	2	6	1	96	2	4	1
21 years and over.....	68	31	5		4		2		50	1	7	2

TABLE 39.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF LUZÓN—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Con. Zambalan	2, 634	1, 545	222	139	748	472	516	323	1, 138	604	10	7
Under 5 years	7	4	3	.....	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	964	675	119	86	357	247	166	115	318	226	4	1
10 to 14 years	1, 252	738	84	50	319	203	270	180	577	302	2	3
15 to 17 years	333	91	7	3	60	12	72	22	190	52	4	2
18 to 20 years	47	23	.....	.....	4	3	4	5	39	15	.....	.....
21 years and over	31	14	9	.....	6	4	2	1	14	8	.....	1
Brown, foreign	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed	965	683	40	41	156	101	110	88	639	446	20	7
Under 5 years	4	6	.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	354	288	15	27	86	59	53	32	192	167	8	3
10 to 14 years	440	317	21	11	54	37	43	50	318	216	4	3
15 to 17 years	120	57	4	1	9	4	9	2	94	49	4	1
18 to 20 years	30	13	.....	.....	3	.....	2	3	21	10	4	.....
21 years and over	17	2	.....	1	3	.....	2	.....	12	1	.....	.....
Yellow	107	5	7	1	17	1	14	.....	67	3	2	.....
5 to 9 years	9	2	1	1	2	1	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....
10 to 14 years	64	2	4	.....	12	.....	5	.....	43	2	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	22	1	1	.....	2	.....	5	.....	14	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	7	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....
21 years and over	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
White	192	283	6	10	30	25	11	17	133	221	12	10
Under 5 years	2	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....
5 to 9 years	64	86	3	5	13	12	5	10	40	59	3	.....
10 to 14 years	89	112	2	4	14	11	6	3	64	94	3	.....
15 to 17 years	20	48	1	1	2	1	.....	1	14	45	3	.....
18 to 20 years	7	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	14	2	3
21 years and over	10	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	7	.....	7
Black, Negrito	16	10	.....	.....	5	3	6	2	5	5	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	5	4	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	10	5	.....	.....	3	1	4	.....	3	4	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Black, foreign	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

ISLAND OF MARINDUQUE.

Aggregate ..	5, 116	4, 008	220	197	609	481	1, 090	858	2, 059	1, 458	1, 138	1, 014
Under 5 years	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3
5 to 9 years	2, 220	1, 918	114	116	268	226	355	317	674	594	809	665
10 to 14 years	2, 415	1, 900	93	72	278	236	620	497	1, 110	756	314	339
15 to 17 years	427	154	11	5	56	16	106	37	242	90	12	6
18 to 20 years	43	22	2	2	7	1	9	3	23	15	2	1
21 years and over	10	9	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	10	3	.....	.....
Brown, native	5, 108	4, 001	220	197	608	480	1, 090	857	2, 052	1, 453	1, 138	1, 014
Under 5 years	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3
5 to 9 years	2, 217	1, 913	114	116	267	225	355	316	672	591	809	665
10 to 14 years	2, 410	1, 899	93	72	278	236	620	497	1, 105	755	314	339
15 to 17 years	427	153	11	5	56	16	106	37	242	89	12	6
18 to 20 years	43	22	2	2	7	1	9	3	23	15	2	1
21 years and over	10	9	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	10	3	.....	.....

TABLE 39.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF MARINDUQUE—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Brown, native—Con. Tagalog	5,107	3,999	220	197	608	480	1,090	857	2,051	1,451	1,138	1,014
Under 5 years	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3
5 to 9 years	2,217	1,912	114	116	267	225	355	316	672	590	809	665
10 to 14 years	2,409	1,898	93	72	278	236	620	497	1,104	754	314	339
15 to 17 years	427	153	11	5	56	16	106	37	242	89	12	6
18 to 20 years	43	22	2	2	7	1	9	3	23	15	2	1
21 years and over	10	9	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	10	3	.....	.....
Visayan	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Mixed	8	7	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	7	5	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	3	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

ISLAND OF MASBATE.

Aggregate ..	1,807	1,536	33	35	169	151	114	52	1,484	1,292	7	6
Under 5 years	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	789	690	12	15	45	46	37	19	691	607	4	3
10 to 14 years	872	739	16	19	95	90	66	30	695	598	.....	2
15 to 17 years	132	96	5	1	27	12	11	3	86	80	3	.....
18 to 20 years	8	6	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	6	2	.....	1
21 years and over	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....
Brown, native	1,796	1,524	32	33	167	149	113	52	1,477	1,284	7	6
Under 5 years	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	785	684	12	14	44	46	36	19	689	602	4	3
10 to 14 years	867	735	15	18	94	89	66	30	692	596	.....	2
15 to 17 years	131	94	5	1	27	11	11	3	85	79	8	.....
18 to 20 years	8	6	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	6	2	.....	1
21 years and over	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....
Bicol	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Ilocano	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog	8	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	1	.....
5 to 9 years	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
21 years and over	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Visayan	1,782	1,514	31	33	166	149	113	52	1,466	1,274	6	6
Under 5 years	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	780	680	11	14	44	46	36	19	685	598	.....	3
10 to 14 years	861	730	15	18	94	89	66	30	686	591	4	2
15 to 17 years	129	93	5	1	26	11	11	3	85	78	2	.....
18 to 20 years	8	6	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	6	2	.....	1
21 years and over	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....

TABLE 39.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF MASBATE—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
Mixed	10	12	1	2	2	2	1	.....	6	8	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	4	6	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	5	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	5	4	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Yellow	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

ISLAND OF MINDANAO.

Aggregate..	17,815	15,662	1,652	1,400	3,801	3,277	2,519	2,230	9,631	8,573	212	182
Under 5 years	28	16	3	3	4	.....	.....	4	17	8	4	1
5 to 9 years	6,726	6,152	807	700	1,398	1,279	782	755	3,648	3,333	91	85
10 to 14 years	9,545	8,361	766	634	2,086	1,798	1,523	1,282	5,069	4,559	101	88
15 to 17 years	1,441	1,072	72	57	299	193	205	184	852	632	13	6
18 to 20 years	61	51	2	3	10	6	7	4	39	36	3	2
21 years and over.....	14	10	2	3	4	1	2	1	6	5	.....	.....
Brown, native	17,650	15,530	1,647	1,395	3,790	3,266	2,508	2,221	9,505	8,479	200	169
Under 5 years	26	16	2	3	4	.....	.....	4	16	8	4	1
5 to 9 years	6,667	6,083	804	697	1,394	1,272	777	751	3,605	3,285	87	78
10 to 14 years	9,451	8,300	765	632	2,079	1,794	1,517	1,277	4,995	4,515	95	82
15 to 17 years	1,435	1,070	72	57	299	193	205	184	847	630	12	6
18 to 20 years	57	51	2	3	10	6	7	4	36	36	2	2
21 years and over.....	14	10	2	3	4	1	2	1	6	5	.....	.....
Ata	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
10 to 14 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Bugobo	46	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	44	22
5 to 9 years	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	6
10 to 14 years	40	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	39	15
15 to 17 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Bicol	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	3	.....	.....
Under 5 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Bilan	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
10 to 14 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Ilocano	14	9	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	11	8	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	5	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	9	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	7	4	.....	.....
Mandaya	491	370	61	59	182	136	81	47	137	105	30	23
5 to 9 years	188	149	27	29	58	49	23	12	59	45	21	14
10 to 14 years	244	187	29	25	99	80	48	24	62	49	6	9
15 to 17 years	54	31	4	4	24	6	9	11	14	10	3	.....
18 to 20 years	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Manobo	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....

TABLE 39.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF MINDANAO—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Brown, native—Con.												
Moro	32	33	1	.....	3	4	4	4	22	25	2	.....
5 to 9 years	15	16	1	.....	3	1	1	3	10	12	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	17	17	.....	.....	3	3	1	1	12	13	2	.....
Pampangan	5	4	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	5	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	2	.....	.....
Pangasinan	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Subanos	79	62	2	3	37	31	12	6	28	22	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	42	32	2	2	20	19	3	2	17	9	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	30	28	.....	1	13	11	6	3	11	13	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	7	2	.....	.....	4	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog	148	123	2	3	19	15	16	9	103	89	8	7
Under 5 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	59	65	.....	3	9	11	7	4	37	48	6	4
10 to 14 years	84	55	2	.....	8	4	7	5	65	43	2	3
15 to 17 years	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
21 years and over	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Visayan	16,826	14,899	1,581	1,330	3,545	3,078	2,394	2,153	9,192	8,222	114	116
Under 5 years	25	15	2	3	4	.....	.....	3	15	8	4	1
5 to 9 years	6,350	5,804	774	663	1,303	1,190	743	729	3,474	3,168	56	51
10 to 14 years	9,016	7,989	734	606	1,956	1,696	1,452	1,244	4,830	4,389	44	54
15 to 17 years	1,370	1,033	68	53	270	186	191	172	833	617	8	5
18 to 20 years	52	48	1	2	9	5	6	4	34	35	2	2
21 years and over	13	10	2	3	3	1	2	1	6	5	.....	.....
Mixed	146	121	5	5	9	9	7	6	113	88	12	13
Under 5 years	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	52	65	3	3	4	5	3	3	38	47	4	7
10 to 14 years	84	54	1	2	5	4	4	3	68	39	6	6
15 to 17 years	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	1	.....
18 to 20 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Yellow	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
White	14	8	.....	.....	1	2	4	3	9	3	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	5	4	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	3	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	7	4	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	4	2	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Black, Negrito	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....

TABLE 39.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF MINDORO.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Aggregate ..	1,424	1,143	88	63	308	200	236	147	786	732	6	1
Under 5 years ..	1	1							1	1		
5 to 9 years ..	548	517	38	31	113	86	73	50	324	349		1
10 to 14 years ..	735	549	49	31	173	108	136	81	376	329	1	
15 to 17 years ..	130	70	1	1	21	4	25	13	80	52	3	
18 to 20 years ..	8	3			1	1	2	2	4		1	
21 years and over ..	2	3				1		1	1	1	1	
Brown, native ..	1,418	1,137	88	62	307	200	234	143	783	731	6	1
Under 5 years ..	1	1							1	1		
5 to 9 years ..	547	514	38	30	113	86	73	49	323	348		1
10 to 14 years ..	732	547	49	31	172	108	135	79	375	329	1	
15 to 17 years ..	128	69	1	1	21	4	24	12	79	52	3	
18 to 20 years ..	8	3			1	1	2	2	4		1	
21 years and over ..	2	3				1		1	1	1	1	
Bicol ..	1	1							1	1		
5 to 9 years ..	1	1							1	1		
Ilocano ..	39	25		1	24	2			15	22		
Under 5 years ..		1								1		
5 to 9 years ..	21	13			13	2			8	11		
10 to 14 years ..	16	9		1	10				6	8		
15 to 17 years ..	2	2			1				1	2		
Pampangan ..		1								1		
10 to 14 years ..		1								1		
Tagalog ..	1,320	1,057	88	61	280	196	220	136	726	663	6	1
Under 5 years ..	1								1			
5 to 9 years ..	509	480	38	30	99	83	70	48	302	318		1
10 to 14 years ..	681	509	49	30	160	107	125	73	346	299	1	
15 to 17 years ..	119	62	1	1	20	4	23	12	72	45	3	
18 to 20 years ..	8	3			1	1	2	2	4		1	
21 years and over ..	2	3				1		1	1	1	1	
Visayan ..	58	53			3	2	14	7	41	44		
5 to 9 years ..	16	20			1	1	3	1	12	18		
10 to 14 years ..	35	28			2	1	6	6	23	21		
15 to 17 years ..	7	5					1		6	5		
Mixed ..	6	6		1	1		2	4	3	1		
5 to 9 years ..	1	3		1				1	1	1		
10 to 14 years ..	3	2			1		1	2	1			
15 to 17 years ..	2	1				1	1	1	1			

ISLAND OF NEGROS.

Aggregate ..	19,122	16,210	1,785	1,559	4,895	4,352	3,195	2,811	9,189	7,441	58	47
Under 5 years ..	12	15		2	2	1	2	3	3	7	3	2
5 to 9 years ..	6,746	6,046	911	756	1,866	1,692	970	911	2,972	2,663	27	24
10 to 14 years ..	10,309	8,910	784	723	2,605	2,379	1,893	1,684	5,011	4,109	16	15
15 to 17 years ..	1,828	1,137	82	71	369	246	287	198	1,081	617	9	5
18 to 20 years ..	178	79	5	6	42	22	29	13	99	37	3	1
21 years and over ..	49	23	1	1	11	12	14	2	23	8		

TABLE 39.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF NEGROS—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Brown, native.....	19,008	16,118	1,778	1,550	4,871	4,338	3,172	2,796	9,129	7,388	58	46
Under 5 years	12	15	2	2	2	1	2	3	3	7	3	2
5 to 9 years	6,695	6,014	906	751	1,856	1,685	957	907	2,949	2,648	27	23
10 to 14 years	10,259	8,863	782	720	2,594	2,374	1,885	1,673	4,982	4,081	16	15
15 to 17 years	1,817	1,126	82	70	367	245	285	198	1,074	608	9	5
18 to 20 years	177	78	5	6	42	22	29	13	98	36	3	1
21 years and over.....	48	22	1	1	10	11	14	2	23	8		
Bicol	1	1							1	1		
5 to 9 years	1	1							1	1		
Bukidnon	4	2			3	1	1	1				
5 to 9 years	1	2			1	1		1				
10 to 14 years	3				2		1					
Ilocano	1								1			
15 to 17 years	1								1			
Tagalog	25	16		1	8	1	3	2	14	12		
5 to 9 years	3	3			3					3		
10 to 14 years	14	9			4	1	3	1	7	7		
15 to 17 years	4	4		1	1			1	3	2		
18 to 20 years	1								1			
21 years and over.....	3								3			
Visayan	18,977	16,099	1,778	1,549	4,860	4,336	3,168	2,793	9,113	7,375	58	46
Under 5 years	12	15	2	2	2	1	2	3	3	7	3	2
5 to 9 years	6,690	6,008	906	751	1,852	1,684	957	906	2,948	2,644	27	23
10 to 14 years	10,242	8,854	782	720	2,588	2,373	1,881	1,672	4,975	4,074	16	15
15 to 17 years	1,812	1,122	82	69	366	245	285	197	1,070	606	9	5
18 to 20 years	176	78	5	6	42	22	29	13	97	36	3	1
21 years and over.....	45	22	1	1	10	11	14	2	20	8		
Mixed	107	88	7	9	18	13	23	13	59	52		1
5 to 9 years	49	30	5	5	8	7	13	2	23	15		1
10 to 14 years	47	46	2	3	9	5	8	11	28	27		
15 to 17 years	10	11		1	1	1	2		7	9		
18 to 20 years	1	1							1	1		
White	7	4			6	1		2	1	1		
5 to 9 years	2	2			2			2				
10 to 14 years	3	1			2				1	1		
15 to 17 years	1				1							
21 years and over.....	1	1			1	1						

ISLAND OF PANAY.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Aggregate ..	45,566	40,505	3,742	3,418	9,020	8,058	5,786	5,217	26,637	23,456	381	356
Under 5 years	76	53	13	12	8	8	6	2	44	28	5	3
5 to 9 years	17,497	17,066	1,769	1,747	3,396	3,314	1,717	1,782	10,428	10,012	187	211
10 to 14 years	23,214	20,672	1,670	1,486	4,784	4,213	3,386	3,075	13,254	11,790	120	108
15 to 17 years	4,099	2,382	241	135	696	423	590	310	2,528	1,487	44	27
18 to 20 years	512	208	30	23	93	46	63	23	308	111	18	5
21 years and over	168	124	19	15	43	54	24	25	75	28	7	2
Brown, native.....	45,397	40,355	3,734	3,408	9,002	8,031	5,748	5,181	26,538	23,300	375	355
Under 5 years	76	53	13	12	8	8	6	2	44	28	5	3
5 to 9 years	17,432	16,997	1,766	1,739	3,386	3,301	1,704	1,766	10,392	9,981	184	210
10 to 14 years	23,128	20,606	1,666	1,485	4,778	4,200	3,363	3,060	13,201	11,753	120	108
15 to 17 years	4,084	2,373	240	134	694	422	588	307	2,521	1,483	41	27
18 to 20 years	509	204	30	23	93	46	63	21	305	109	18	5
21 years and over	168	122	19	15	43	54	24	25	75	26	7	2
Bicol	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ilocano	4	4	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	3	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Pampangan	4	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	5	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	3	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....
Tagalog	23	28	.....	.....	8	6	3	7	11	14	1	1
5 to 9 years	2	15	.....	.....	2	5	.....	5	.....	4	.....	1
10 to 14 years	14	10	.....	.....	4	1	3	1	7	8	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	4	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
18 to 20 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 years and over	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Visayan	45,362	40,317	3,734	3,408	8,993	8,024	5,743	5,174	26,518	23,357	374	354
Under 5 years	76	53	13	12	8	8	6	2	44	28	5	3
5 to 9 years	17,427	16,981	1,766	1,739	3,384	3,295	1,704	1,761	10,389	9,977	184	209
10 to 14 years	23,110	20,592	1,666	1,485	4,774	4,199	3,358	3,059	13,192	11,741	120	108
15 to 17 years	4,075	2,368	240	134	691	422	588	307	2,516	1,478	40	27
18 to 20 years	508	202	30	23	93	46	63	20	304	108	18	5
21 years and over	166	121	19	15	43	54	24	25	73	25	7	2
Zambalan .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Mixed	146	137	4	8	18	24	36	34	84	70	4	1
5 to 9 years	53	62	2	7	10	12	11	15	28	27	2	1
10 to 14 years	77	61	2	.....	6	11	23	14	46	36	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	13	9	.....	1	2	1	2	3	7	4	2	.....
18 to 20 years	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	4	.....	.....
21 years and over .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Yellow	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 39.—Civilized population attending school, classified by sex, color, tribe, age period, and months of school attendance, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF PANAY—Continued.

COLOR OR TRIBE AND AGE PERIOD.	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL.											
	Total.		1 month or less.		2 to 3 months.		4 to 5 months.		6 months or more.		Unknown.	
	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
White	22	13	3	2	.....	3	2	2	15	6	2	.....
5 to 9 years	12	7	1	1	.....	1	2	1	8	4	1	.....
10 to 14 years	8	5	1	1	.....	2	.....	1	7	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
21 years and over.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

ISLAND OF SÁMAR.

Aggregate ..	11,406	9,488	1,068	906	2,231	1,677	1,552	1,226	6,496	5,609	59	70
Under 5 years	7	8	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	5	1	.....
5 to 9 years	4,608	4,132	660	554	977	787	511	454	2,438	2,304	22	33
10 to 14 years	5,589	4,562	352	314	1,097	780	914	691	3,198	2,749	28	28
15 to 17 years	1,143	747	52	35	150	97	118	74	815	534	8	7
18 to 20 years	43	25	1	2	5	5	4	6	33	12	.....	.....
21 years and over.....	16	14	2	1	2	5	5	1	7	5	.....	2
Brown, native.....	11,384	9,465	1,068	904	2,228	1,671	1,547	1,222	6,482	5,598	59	70
Under 5 years	7	8	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	5	1	.....
5 to 9 years	4,602	4,117	660	552	976	784	510	450	2,434	2,298	22	33
10 to 14 years	5,574	4,556	352	314	1,095	777	911	691	3,188	2,745	28	28
15 to 17 years	1,142	746	52	35	150	97	117	74	815	533	8	7
18 to 20 years	43	25	1	2	5	5	4	6	33	12	.....	.....
21 years and over.....	16	14	2	1	2	5	5	1	7	5	.....	2
Bicol	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	3	.....	.....
5 to 9 years .....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog	6	6	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	5	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Visayan	11,372	9,455	1,065	904	2,227	1,670	1,545	1,221	6,476	5,590	59	70
Under 5 years	7	8	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	5	1	.....
5 to 9 years	4,600	4,113	660	552	976	783	509	450	2,433	2,295	22	33
10 to 14 years	5,566	4,550	349	314	1,095	777	910	691	3,184	2,740	28	28
15 to 17 years	1,140	746	52	35	149	97	117	74	814	533	8	7
18 to 20 years	43	24	1	2	5	5	4	5	33	12	.....	.....
21 years and over.....	16	14	2	1	2	5	5	1	7	5	.....	2
Brown, foreign.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Mixed	18	22	.....	2	2	6	5	4	11	10	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	5	14	.....	2	1	3	1	4	3	5	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	12	7	.....	.....	1	3	3	.....	8	4	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
White	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
5 to 9 years	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....



TABLE 40.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by provinces and comandancias.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS		1, 738, 213	2, 232, 725	1, 311, 852	1, 450, 241	426, 361	782, 484	735, 364	267, 024
Abra	26, 103	8, 493	12, 187	6, 546	8, 013	1, 947	4, 174	4, 154	1, 259
Albay	174, 820	58, 529	77, 895	38, 289	43, 892	20, 240	34, 043	27, 260	11, 096
Ambos Camarines	170, 759	56, 531	77, 727	37, 609	50, 535	18, 922	27, 194	27, 594	11, 096
Anique	89, 109	30, 251	42, 862	22, 460	24, 227	7, 791	18, 655	10, 680	5, 296
Basilan	1, 025	314	268	219	268	7, 50	49	278	11
Bataan	32, 805	10, 821	14, 657	5, 385	6, 463	5, 436	8, 194	5, 694	1, 633
Batangas	191, 284	71, 337	96, 054	54, 539	58, 178	16, 798	36, 876	18, 193	5, 700
Benguet	765	226	165	104	131	32	34	318	56
Bohol	188, 074	73, 692	85, 129	66, 371	68, 877	7, 321	16, 232	13, 951	1, 277
Bulacan	161, 875	42, 809	74, 634	19, 352	26, 838	23, 457	47, 796	35, 234	13, 951
Cagayan	100, 508	35, 909	45, 825	29, 445	36, 918	6, 464	8, 707	25, 252	2, 137
Capiz	158, 411	54, 596	83, 675	44, 168	56, 960	10, 428	26, 715	15, 697	5, 443
Cavite	31, 419	31, 419	44, 838	18, 989	21, 163	10, 282	32, 675	18, 798	7, 133
Cebu	439, 927	176, 571	204, 735	142, 451	148, 813	34, 120	55, 922	39, 280	19, 341
Cotabato	1, 798	668	534	630	498	18	36	427	169
Dapitan	11, 831	4, 725	5, 231	4, 239	4, 063	486	1, 168	6	6
Davao	14, 880	6, 634	6, 873	6, 332	6, 285	802	1, 015	358	80
Ilocos Norte	122, 321	42, 997	62, 187	35, 099	44, 192	7, 898	17, 995	13, 865	115
Ilocos Sur	123, 688	41, 370	60, 817	30, 825	39, 672	21, 145	16, 966	3, 272	2, 218
Iloilo	293, 961	105, 817	135, 847	74, 444	70, 265	31, 373	65, 642	36, 392	4, 445
Isabela	50, 349	18, 606	22, 162	15, 820	18, 041	2, 786	4, 121	8, 311	15, 906
Jolo	1, 069	31, 079	230	21, 379	30, 234	18, 686	18, 686	24, 361	8
La Laguna	113, 500	42, 120	48, 280	21, 367	26, 295	10, 134	13, 884	15, 043	94, 386
La Union	87, 710	26, 737	42, 128	18, 507	26, 295	8, 46	13, 884	15, 043	1, 245
Lepanto-Bontoc	87, 710	26, 737	42, 128	18, 507	26, 295	8, 46	13, 884	15, 043	1, 245
Marikina	271, 380	101, 292	114, 629	79, 229	77, 280	22, 053	37, 349	36, 508	18, 951
Marinduque	187, 276	45, 464	47, 079	30, 604	25, 747	14, 940	21, 332	20, 650	1, 307
Masbate	35, 987	12, 279	16, 943	8, 229	8, 323	4, 050	9, 225	4, 971	2, 650
Mindoro	28, 543	10, 691	12, 709	8, 345	8, 900	2, 346	3, 909	1, 220	1, 794
Misamis	93, 492	38, 109	50, 396	6, 680	7, 141	1, 739	1, 953	1, 663	168
Negros Occidental	98, 420	37, 109	38, 516	32, 287	28, 834	4, 822	9, 682	11, 578	6, 289
Negros Oriental	124, 039	90, 547	91, 822	76, 033	63, 003	14, 494	28, 819	32, 616	6, 289
Nueva Ecija	217, 427	54, 199	58, 903	48, 752	48, 583	5, 447	9, 320	9, 089	5, 236
Nueva Vizcaya	94, 633	30, 533	43, 372	20, 910	25, 202	9, 623	18, 170	16, 863	3, 862
	12, 066	3, 451	4, 903	2, 730	3, 619	721	1, 284	2, 602	91

Pampanga.....	159,172	44,395	73,116	25,984	42,075	18,411	31,041	33,873	7,788	1,798	621
Pangasinan.....	268,249	92,146	123,701	67,806	79,204	24,340	44,497	41,204	11,198	4,142	1,221
Paragua.....	19,560	7,766	9,696	6,851	8,469	24,905	1,227	1,598	530	39	16
Paragua Sur.....	1,119	439	354	397	331	42	23	234	42	42	5
Rizal.....	113,344	35,953	50,208	19,239	23,977	16,714	26,231	20,890	6,293	2,172	700
Romblón.....	35,678	13,950	16,368	12,044	13,185	1,906	3,183	3,946	1,414	176	41
Samar.....	186,718	78,278	85,331	70,007	70,317	8,271	15,014	16,541	6,568	184	21
Sasali.....	235	111	32	107	31	4	1	79	13	20	4
Sorsogón.....	85,485	26,760	34,416	14,883	15,637	11,877	18,773	17,032	7,277	2,054	683
Surigao.....	69,096	23,110	30,678	24,363	23,856	3,547	7,232	7,132	3,156	74	36
Tarlac.....	92,510	31,588	42,368	23,513	28,357	8,225	14,031	15,748	3,333	1,056	367
Tawi Tawi.....	110,387	27,133	33,505	19,147	26,281	8,006	17,234	28,369	11,367	1,014	291
Tayabas ²	69,293	21,708	31,989	16,578	22,563	5,130	9,438	12,547	3,039	1,091	244
Zamboanga.....	14,341	4,361	5,265	3,461	3,293	900	1,972	3,154	1,561	53	10

¹ Subprovince of Tayabas.² Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 41.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by principal islands.

ISLAND.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.....	4, 973, 526	1, 738, 213	2, 232, 725	1, 311, 832	1, 450, 241	426, 361	782, 484	735, 364	267, 024	59, 020	17, 607
Bantayan	12, 333	4, 496	5, 937	3, 643	4, 611	883	1, 326	1, 346	554	59	8
Batán	4, 096	1, 134	2, 138	939	1, 995	195	245	1, 893	317	10	2
Biliran	12, 972	4, 740	5, 338	3, 898	3, 941	842	1, 397	1, 854	1, 040	45	15
Bohol	169, 739	66, 323	76, 836	59, 656	61, 029	6, 867	15, 307	14, 023	12, 857	467	7
Camiguin	21, 106	8, 541	8, 179	7, 223	5, 745	1, 318	2, 434	2, 870	1, 516	60	15
Catanduanes	26, 895	8, 909	12, 243	5, 302	6, 191	3, 607	6, 052	4, 643	1, 100	53	7
Cebu	399, 159	160, 822	185, 369	129, 730	134, 466	31, 092	50, 903	35, 424	17, 544	1, 474	493
Cuyo	3, 322	1, 828	3, 016	1, 587	2, 608	241	408	358	120	2	2
Dinagat	3, 725	1, 540	1, 639	1, 243	1, 153	297	486	410	136	367	87
Guimaras	15, 080	5, 637	6, 092	4, 485	4, 362	1, 152	2, 330	2, 103	648	13	13
Laguan	6, 007	2, 378	2, 633	2, 199	2, 017	179	616	33, 583	413	1, 258	354
Leyte	250, 200	93, 233	105, 806	72, 747	70, 850	20, 486	34, 956	33, 583	17, 503	4	12, 459
Lubang	4, 431	1, 512	1, 962	1, 039	935	257, 612	461, 013	480, 999	241	42, 572	107
Luzón	2, 597, 603	818, 757	1, 150, 782	561, 145	689, 769	4, 087	1, 051	876	352	20	4
Mactán	11, 634	4, 668	5, 738	4, 037	4, 987	3, 991	5, 549	4, 382	1, 769	292	107
Marinduque	35, 258	12, 026	16, 381	8, 035	11, 032	3, 991	5, 549	4, 382	1, 769	292	107
Masbate	19, 111	7, 425	8, 715	6, 180	6, 533	1, 245	2, 062	2, 274	697	122	35
Mindanao	171, 757	67, 629	73, 182	59, 224	56, 237	8, 405	16, 945	20, 748	10, 138	602	173
Minodoro	15, 527	5, 880	6, 885	4, 497	4, 983	1, 083	1, 902	2, 414	648	132	17
Negros	308, 328	131, 156	135, 086	112, 300	99, 059	18, 856	36, 027	30, 304	11, 782	2, 541	845
Neañón	5, 819	2, 453	2, 398	2, 038	1, 762	415	636	670	298	2	2
Panay	519, 615	182, 127	252, 829	133, 995	144, 313	48, 132	108, 016	59, 234	25, 925	8, 098	2, 672
Pangloao	10, 595	3, 730	5, 063	3, 486	4, 516	244	547	59, 234	25, 925	8, 098	2, 672
Paragua	4, 244	1, 908	1, 763	1, 684	1, 533	224	230	507	903	64	17
Pasigian	5, 189	2, 152	2, 511	1, 864	1, 816	288	695	367	139	42	5
Pasigian	5, 654	1, 973	2, 406	1, 927	1, 864	1, 046	1, 430	367	139	42	5
Poro	6, 429	2, 207	2, 704	1, 770	1, 968	437	836	1, 116	813	25	8
Romblón	157, 100	65, 471	71, 565	58, 426	59, 059	7, 045	12, 529	14, 237	5, 804	162	20
Samar	6, 760	2, 868	3, 135	2, 650	2, 339	218	786	577	180	11	2
Sargao	7, 250	2, 807	3, 512	2, 425	2, 949	382	563	651	280	12	12
Sibuyan	31, 248	12, 707	14, 756	11, 729	12, 774	978	1, 982	2, 301	1, 484	26	12
Siquijor	16, 458	6, 676	7, 597	5, 931	6, 261	745	1, 336	1, 611	574	93	30
Tablas	6, 680	2, 060	2, 837	1, 065	1, 150	945	1, 359	1, 359	424	37	11
Ticao	100, 262	40, 540	45, 869	34, 753	36, 754	5, 787	9, 115	10, 290	3, 563	280	56
All other islands											

Pasacao	1,772	617	750	428	494	189	256	297	108	9	1
Pili	1,748	617	853	431	524	186	329	215	63	65	12
Quipayo	916	270	460	54	65	216	395	146	40	5	
Ragay	1,667	700	565	242	308	323	397	290	112	2	
Sagfay	3,978	1,688	1,866	1,398	1,541	290	325	297	127	20	7
San Fernando	2,565	2,088	1,092	1,881	1,699	261	296	296	227	8	
San José	6,045	2,988	2,847	1,948	2,610	150	237	802	298	22	10
San Vicente	1,135	366	464	322	392	44	72	225	82	1	2
Sipocot	2,131	820	956	586	733	234	223	287	68	2	
Sitoma	963	308	442	210	383	98	109	201	12		
Talisay	2,567	721	1,144	533	817	188	327	525	176	11	5
Tigayon	4,481	1,886	1,945	1,529	1,486	357	459	484	166	18	5
Tinambac	3,543	1,442	1,553	1,825	1,081	617	522	383	165	2	1
ANTIQUE.....	89,109	30,251	42,882	22,460	24,227	7,791	18,655	10,680	5,296	369	60
Anini-y	3,149	1,126	1,469	699	610	427	859	360	194	19	2
Antique	3,983	1,138	1,936	847	990	346	946	540	264	62	12
Barbaza	4,008	1,517	2,101	1,182	1,244	335	857	303	87	30	
Bugason	7,488	2,646	3,599	1,923	2,106	723	1,493	858	386	17	3
Carlian	2,287	865	1,140	728	782	137	358	161	71	3	
Culasi	7,150	2,019	3,676	1,580	2,090	439	586	981	474	34	6
Dao	5,467	2,108	2,526	1,598	1,225	672	1,301	512	321	21	4
Egafa	2,168	771	1,083	598	698	173	385	223	91	3	1
Guilisan	3,139	1,084	1,443	565	553	469	890	417	245	6	2
Guintás	2,515	1,033	1,250	620	672	364	578	216	65	2	1
Leauan	2,846	1,063	1,349	899	942	134	407	265	199	2	1
Pandan	8,140	2,909	4,356	2,354	2,799	555	1,557	662	213	16	1
Patnongon	4,742	1,653	2,185	1,188	1,290	465	955	547	357	16	1
San José de Buenavista	4,843	1,476	2,167	1,067	1,144	409	1,023	836	364	64	14
San Pedro	5,404	1,652	2,329	1,066	1,080	586	1,449	851	372	18	3
San Remigio	3,043	980	1,106	798	1,777	132	329	570	437	14	1
Sebasté	1,967	665	1,032	575	684	90	348	199	71	3	
Sibalom	8,754	2,792	4,026	1,924	1,942	828	2,084	1,386	590	8	1
Tibiao	4,830	1,837	2,431	1,385	1,658	302	773	461	251	27	6
Valderrama	3,285	1,231	1,478	1,026	1,001	205	477	332	244	4	1
BASILAN	1,025	314	268	264	219	50	49	278	165	11	3
Isabela de Basilan	1,025	314	268	264	219	50	49	278	165	11	3
BATAAN	32,805	10,821	14,657	5,385	6,463	5,436	8,194	5,694	1,633	309	99
Abucay	3,101	1,011	1,490	110	179	901	1,311	485	115	8	8
Bacay	967	308	393	121	107	187	286	197	69	8	3
Batang	5,232	1,679	2,335	839	1,050	840	1,285	925	292	79	44
Binalupjan	2,303	891	1,053	666	709	225	344	268	91	1	
Batobato	1,368	450	641	288	426	162	215	224	43	8	4
Marikina	1,376	464	627	241	357	223	270	246	39	10	4
Mariveles	1,862	549	658	302	247	396	321	526	129	62	9
Morón	1,406	432	612	88	139	344	473	321	41	9	1
Orani	4,143	1,204	1,773	623	840	581	933	840	326	38	6

[illegible]

TABLE 42.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.						
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.				
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
BULACÁN.....		161,825	42,809	74,634	19,352	26,838	23,457	47,796	35,234	9,148	2,137	558
Angat.....	5,159	1,695	2,406	1,147	1,550	548	856	836	222	15	178	
Baltug.....	11,707	2,707	5,025	833	1,126	1,874	3,899	2,878	1,097	387	1	
Barasoaín.....	5,660	1,232	2,561	322	638	910	1,943	1,519	348	113	22	
Bigad.....	5,512	1,406	2,587	459	644	947	1,943	1,282	237	72	11	
Bocaue.....	6,122	1,567	2,833	521	725	1,046	2,108	1,313	409	56	7	
Bulacán.....	8,413	1,921	3,912	964	1,638	1,957	2,274	2,000	580	137	49	
Bustos.....	4,844	1,487	2,279	525	503	962	1,776	862	216	23	12	
Calumpit.....	10,020	1,976	4,522	900	1,443	1,076	3,079	2,850	672	117	22	
Guiguintó.....	2,780	700	1,294	290	439	410	855	671	115	21	2	
Hagonoy.....	15,174	4,440	7,580	1,645	2,683	2,795	4,897	2,859	295	85	18	
Malolos.....	9,256	2,120	4,307	1,046	1,429	1,074	2,878	2,395	434	268	72	
Marilao.....	7,310	2,197	3,271	1,003	1,133	1,194	1,212	1,377	465	64	12	
Meycauayan.....	3,686	1,010	1,732	446	520	564	1,213	810	7	2	2	
Norazaray.....	5,868	1,404	2,791	368	662	1,036	2,129	1,399	274	38	7	
Obando.....	6,131	1,665	2,840	831	1,341	1,499	1,638	1,313	313	44	8	
Palo.....	7,011	1,559	2,738	922	1,100	932	1,638	1,142	324	261	17	
Puñalan.....	6,057	1,227	3,424	705	1,092	854	2,332	1,645	322	119	22	
Quingua.....	3,952	1,085	1,566	639	856	588	1,537	881	47	28	2	
San Ildefonso.....	1,075	477	457	711	908	374	1,658	881	428	6	2	
San José.....	11,242	3,172	4,929	1,839	2,430	30	13	103	92	.....	.....
San Miguel.....	4,968	1,319	2,115	894	1,333	625	2,499	2,254	887	129	49	
San Rafael.....	4,907	1,332	2,216	541	1,031	965	1,084	969	11	.....	.....
Santa Isabel.....	7,723	2,400	3,733	1,145	1,571	1,255	2,139	1,275	125	12	4	
Santa Maria.....	35,909	45,825	29,445	36,918	6,464	8,907	15,252	3,522	315	65	10	
CAGAYAN.....		100,508	45,825	29,445	36,918	6,464	8,907	15,252	3,522	502	129	
Abulug.....	5,680	1,895	2,488	1,393	1,825	502	663	984	313	140	46	
Alcala.....	4,814	1,661	2,258	1,278	1,522	373	736	773	132	18	1	
Amulug.....	3,140	1,140	1,483	871	1,045	269	440	491	74	12	3	
Aparrí.....	12,786	4,486	5,543	3,550	4,222	936	1,321	2,307	450	136	47	
Baggao.....	2,647	1,104	1,232	961	986	143	246	261	50	.....	1
Buguey.....	2,254	922	1,017	778	901	114	301	261	81	.....	.....
Calayan.....	2,255	1,192	1,249	778	901	114	301	261	81	.....	.....
				149	166	43	83	68	16	4	.....

Camalanigan.....	1,214	1,696	228	292	547	128	9	1
Claveria.....	1,080	1,080	327	685	119	120	9	1
Corbala.....	1,444	1,444	38	65	610	7	7	7
Enrile.....	1,880	1,880	330	303	438	115	22	6
Gatitan.....	1,567	1,567	56	91	244	43	6	6
Iguit.....	1,068	1,068	280	193	506	63	3	3
Isbayat.....	1,349	1,349	123	123	108	34	14	14
Lalio.....	1,662	1,662	315	602	847	231	2	2
Malauag.....	1,905	1,905	26	3	250	30	1	1
Maunayan.....	207	207	43	35	106	16	24	24
Nassiping.....	242	242	42	33	81	24	7	7
Pamploana.....	564	564	186	335	544	236	6	6
Pafia Blanca.....	1,647	1,647	76	92	516	62	1	1
Piat.....	1,103	1,103	185	115	232	28	2	2
San Carlos, or Magdiao.....	418	418	86	115	137	108	1	1
San José, or Ibanag.....	235	235	74	120	205	160	2	2
San Vicente, or Saptán.....	889	889	257	343	254	160	3	3
Sanchez Mfra.....	1,786	1,786	921	282	478	111	1	1
Santo Domingo, or Basco.....	1,031	1,031	108	130	106	49	7	7
Santo Niño.....	778	778	882	167	317	58	3	3
Solana.....	1,090	1,090	208	493	691	118	1	1
Tuao.....	2,211	2,211	324	237	542	101	12	12
Tuguegarao.....	2,109	2,109	309	749	2,230	360	67	67
4,420	5,960	10,428	26,715	14,697	5,443	1,158	267	267
CAPIZ.....	44,108	56,960	10,428	26,715	14,697	5,443	1,158	267
Balete.....	1,430	1,739	156	353	205	70	11	4
Banga.....	1,435	2,098	575	1,672	700	401	96	29
Batán.....	2,621	3,625	776	1,847	811	193	98	9
Buruanga.....	1,080	1,341	278	759	519	153	14	2
Calibo.....	1,790	3,107	1,007	2,394	1,404	622	290	96
Capiz.....	3,534	4,688	796	1,873	323	644	140	36
Casayan.....	562	684	70	235	142	19	2	1
Cartero.....	1,781	1,863	220	435	290	132	2	2
Dao.....	1,888	1,888	278	695	436	139	26	2
Dumadag.....	1,284	1,329	273	773	326	112	14	2
Dumadag.....	1,245	1,407	248	613	312	195	18	3
Ibalay.....	2,115	3,016	248	2,859	348	409	102	22
Ivatan.....	1,032	1,337	151	378	181	71	12	4
Jagnaya.....	826	1,422	28	78	76	9	9	2
Jamindán.....	1,288	1,571	97	236	198	31	10	2
Jimeno.....	1,053	1,314	162	398	206	26	8	2
Lezo.....	1,390	1,494	371	836	361	253	38	10
Libacao.....	1,415	1,402	112	257	201	154	15	2
Loctugan.....	1,098	1,098	99	216	180	58	2	2
Maayon.....	1,080	1,231	48	143	196	74	12	3
Madacat.....	566	884	403	1,167	615	232	26	26
Madalag.....	2,001	2,001	201	1,114	106	129	24	2
Malinao.....	1,257	1,046	201	658	425	211	21	6
Mambusao.....	1,870	1,212	201	1,096	514	130	44	6
Nabas.....	2,059	2,035	463	1,598	298	97	7	7
Numancia.....	2,329	1,305	336	731	682	188	19	7
4,686	1,748	1,092	1,483	1,483	1,483	188	19	7

TABLE 42.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
CapiZ—Continued.									
Panay.....	9,991	3,799	5,192	3,286	3,895	513	1,297	781	219
Panitan.....	5,848	1,997	2,842	1,786	2,286	211	556	393	116
Pilar.....	3,075	1,229	1,846	1,430	1,430	63	132	164	27
Pontevedra.....	6,642	2,451	3,474	2,221	2,868	264	606	506	177
Saplan.....	2,222	844	1,230	735	952	109	278	124	24
Sigma.....	3,685	1,281	1,974	980	1,201	301	773	358	72
Tangalan.....	2,101	709	1,182	607	896	102	286	169	41
Tapas.....	2,728	1,159	1,332	1,018	1,033	141	299	168	69
CAVITE.....	102,188	31,419	44,838	18,989	21,163	12,430	23,675	18,798	7,133
Alfonso.....	4,430	1,398	2,121	1,006	1,240	392	881	716	195
Amadeo.....	2,645	1,002	1,327	676	787	326	540	248	68
Bacoor.....	8,275	2,350	3,585	1,187	1,479	1,787	2,106	1,652	688
Bailén.....	1,982	724	979	346	384	378	595	240	39
Carmona.....	2,001	649	889	428	497	221	392	124	124
Cavite.....	3,741	712	849	467	489	245	410	1,485	695
Cavite Viejo.....	4,579	1,460	2,074	653	623	807	1,451	806	239
Corregidor Island.....	9,542	126	172	103	127	23	45	153	91
Inus.....	8,311	2,907	4,195	1,408	1,285	1,499	2,900	1,549	660
Indang.....	8,626	2,136	4,114	867	1,170	1,369	2,644	2,002	374
La Caridad.....	3,746	1,221	1,451	601	753	324	710	368	64
Magallanes.....	2,927	1,021	1,539	589	889	362	562	234	21
Maragondon.....	5,594	1,935	2,539	1,570	1,891	365	648	749	271
Méndez Núñez.....	2,733	743	1,364	283	402	460	962	585	91
Naic.....	7,038	2,432	3,294	1,277	1,252	1,155	2,042	938	374
Noveleta.....	1,751	375	740	218	360	157	380	446	190
Pérez Dasmariñas.....	2,403	903	1,124	613	520	290	604	276	161
Rosario.....	5,015	1,470	2,104	936	956	534	1,148	1,015	425
San Francisco de Malabón.....	7,138	2,633	3,310	2,076	2,039	557	1,271	961	334
San Roque.....	4,982	1,666	1,520	855	1,025	211	495	1,576	820
Santa Cruz de Malabon.....	6,567	2,124	2,795	1,356	1,398	768	1,397	1,120	518
Siliang.....	4,329	1,461	1,927	712	663	749	1,264	617	324
Ternate.....	1,843	667	902	492	674	175	228	251	23

CEBU	439, 927	176, 571	204, 735	142, 451	148, 813	34, 120	55, 922	39, 280	19, 341	1, 601	506
Aléñtara	3, 085	1, 307	1, 507	1, 012	1, 070	295	437	199	72	.....	.....
Aléñtara	4, 433	1, 887	2, 206	1, 171	1, 223	716	983	263	77	.....	.....
Aléñtara	6, 708	2, 915	3, 300	2, 707	3, 011	208	283	337	156	6	.....
Aléñtara	8, 943	4, 026	4, 321	3, 423	3, 356	603	965	438	158	2	.....
Argao	24, 685	9, 267	11, 034	5, 005	4, 563	4, 262	6, 471	2, 618	1, 766	46	20
Asturias	7, 638	3, 224	3, 718	2, 886	3, 041	336	677	516	180	7	.....
Badian	7, 360	3, 192	3, 601	2, 876	3, 113	316	488	388	179	6	.....
Balamán	6, 780	2, 895	3, 266	2, 823	3, 164	191	102	428	19	7	.....
Banlayán	9, 080	3, 442	4, 304	2, 965	3, 447	477	857	933	401	59	8
Barili	20, 545	8, 107	9, 420	6, 057	6, 053	2, 050	3, 857	2, 080	988	74	23
Bogó	9, 728	4, 000	4, 716	3, 545	4, 047	455	669	759	253	29	16
Bolhoón	5, 176	2, 084	2, 432	1, 315	1, 449	769	983	485	175	7	.....
Borboón	3, 463	1, 549	1, 571	1, 441	1, 388	108	183	224	109	.....	.....
Cárcar	21, 242	8, 427	9, 831	6, 655	6, 717	261	458	1, 993	991	102	41
Carmen	4, 543	1, 840	2, 167	1, 579	1, 709	443	411	639	93	4	.....
Carmon	4, 838	1, 967	2, 304	1, 628	1, 665	359	2, 660	5, 307	2, 251	3	.....
Cebu	24, 757	8, 149	9, 050	6, 674	6, 390	1, 475	343	265	99	681	281
Compostela	3, 789	1, 563	1, 862	1, 371	1, 519	192	343	224	41	12	.....
Consolación	3, 807	1, 684	1, 885	1, 524	1, 661	160	224	197	224	5	.....
Córdova	3, 448	1, 429	1, 619	1, 245	1, 350	184	269	282	118	13	.....
Daan-Bantayán	9, 022	3, 615	4, 261	3, 290	3, 608	325	653	906	340	3	.....
Dalaguete	14, 442	5, 808	6, 492	3, 663	3, 264	2, 145	3, 228	1, 341	801	10	4
Danao	10, 786	4, 516	5, 229	3, 823	3, 844	693	1, 385	772	269	32	8
Del Pilar	2, 941	1, 088	1, 311	1, 005	1, 048	83	263	305	237	9	.....
Dumanjug	14, 669	6, 137	6, 786	4, 665	4, 671	1, 472	2, 113	1, 164	382	44	14
Ginatlan	7, 538	2, 786	3, 827	2, 033	2, 374	53	1, 453	643	252	4	.....
Liloan	6, 846	2, 787	3, 802	2, 486	2, 416	380	386	380	277	16	.....
Liloan	6, 067	2, 569	2, 864	2, 368	2, 432	201	332	359	145	1	.....
Madridejos	2, 069	645	807	373	2, 947	477	705	808	744	15	.....
Maribuyoc	5, 481	3, 231	3, 632	2, 373	2, 947	477	705	808	744	15	.....
Mandue	7, 886	2, 834	3, 146	2, 192	2, 576	642	828	946	346	34	.....
Mediterra	7, 182	2, 633	3, 146	2, 472	2, 544	961	601	484	290	17	.....
Minglanilla	7, 521	3, 070	3, 426	2, 785	2, 898	285	526	405	228	13	.....
Minglanilla	10, 992	4, 361	5, 796	3, 675	2, 796	616	1, 000	321	113	5	.....
Naga	10, 992	4, 361	5, 796	3, 675	2, 796	616	1, 000	321	113	5	.....
Nueva Cáceres	8, 186	3, 239	4, 058	2, 711	4, 036	511	1, 038	958	594	54	10
Oslob	4, 793	1, 836	2, 119	792	3, 337	244	340	164	113	3	.....
Pardo	7, 479	3, 005	3, 405	2, 397	1, 850	745	1, 083	964	234	7	.....
Pinarungajan	3, 265	1, 050	1, 335	502	1, 873	179	820	167	51	2	.....
Poro	6, 288	2, 740	2, 996	2, 349	2, 525	608	890	786	283	2	.....
Ronda	5, 301	1, 419	2, 198	463	493	548	842	546	334	15	.....
Sambao	9, 920	3, 806	4, 326	3, 343	2, 279	391	717	383	174	6	.....
San Fernando	5, 189	2, 152	2, 511	1, 864	814	956	1, 384	980	704	4	.....
San Francisco	6, 370	2, 885	3, 207	2, 744	3, 463	463	858	979	809	6	.....
San Remigio	1, 470	611	775	460	1, 816	288	695	367	159	9	.....
San Sebastián	2, 664	1, 083	1, 432	915	2, 996	141	211	228	50	4	.....
Santa Fé	2, 664	1, 083	1, 432	915	538	151	237	74	10	5	.....
Santa Fé	2, 664	1, 083	1, 432	915	1, 215	168	217	143	6	4	.....

Leang.....	23,902	7,876	12,453	6,836	9,064	1,040	3,389	2,870	703	606	186
Nagpartian.....	1,491	538	681	449	464	89	217	209	63	29	2
Paoay.....	8,954	3,115	4,652	2,147	3,170	968	1,482	1,022	165	323	48
Pasiguit.....	4,680	1,081	2,311	1,031	1,412	454	899	719	115	33	5
Piddig.....	6,195	2,249	3,055	1,892	2,378	677	677	645	246	26	18
San Miguel.....	6,511	2,589	3,228	2,341	2,581	248	647	473	221	67	40
San Nicolas.....	7,551	2,762	3,837	2,250	2,718	512	1,119	666	286	126	28
Solsóna.....	4,656	2,227	3,180	1,727	1,801	213	426	426	63	43	17
Vintar.....	6,600	2,378	3,180	2,016	2,330	362	850	842	200	90	3
LOCOS SUR.....	123,588	41,370	60,817	30,825	39,672	10,545	21,145	16,956	4,445	2,155	554
Bantay.....	5,087	1,794	2,567	1,519	2,086	275	471	559	167	27	2
Cabigao.....	6,513	2,424	3,094	1,748	2,134	476	960	981	214	201	20
Candón.....	12,935	4,413	6,085	3,220	3,699	1,193	2,386	1,872	565	262	109
Caoayan.....	4,398	1,806	2,282	1,388	1,260	418	1,022	679	131	106	27
Lapo.....	5,095	1,711	2,513	1,265	1,633	446	880	768	103	34	4
Magsingal.....	5,212	1,898	2,635	1,439	1,660	459	975	533	146	55	15
Narvacán.....	13,950	4,659	7,125	3,566	4,571	1,093	2,554	1,805	361	122	37
Nueva Coveia.....	980	347	495	294	417	53	78	125	13	3	1
Salcedo.....	1,065	337	535	276	359	61	176	166	27	6	1
San Esteban.....	1,739	451	894	273	359	178	445	363	121	43	7
San Ildefonso.....	1,598	498	801	378	531	120	270	240	59	15	1
San José.....	1,025	356	514	292	407	64	107	136	19	4	1
San Vicente.....	3,703	1,277	1,894	874	1,181	403	713	409	123	88	12
Santa.....	5,891	1,915	2,824	1,463	1,732	462	1,182	366	176	121	29
Santa Catalina.....	4,113	1,472	2,022	1,086	1,197	398	575	512	183	121	4
Santa Cruz.....	3,895	1,323	1,857	1,035	1,271	348	525	512	176	52	11
Santa Lucia.....	3,291	1,253	1,687	1,025	1,102	357	684	564	149	47	12
Santa Maria.....	3,972	1,372	2,382	1,220	2,262	511	1,110	1,180	229	141	29
Santiago.....	2,131	751	1,173	1,620	2,708	273	465	468	182	32	8
Santo Domingo.....	7,343	2,684	3,573	2,025	2,421	659	1,137	794	287	58	12
Sevilla.....	9,970	3,385	4,486	2,242	2,98	93	188	135	14	5	2
Tarlac.....	6,451	2,626	3,173	1,941	2,425	685	748	598	54	18	1
Tarudin.....	5,987	1,964	3,007	1,501	1,867	463	1,140	775	241	82	17
Vigan.....	10,858	2,974	5,024	1,835	2,880	1,139	2,144	2,075	785	608	192
LOLOLO.....	293,961	105,817	135,847	74,444	70,205	31,373	65,642	36,392	15,905	6,971	2,439
Ajuy.....	5,538	2,307	2,691	2,058	2,125	249	566	425	115	64	5
Almodian.....	5,631	2,017	2,698	1,002	887	1,015	1,811	639	277	45	8
Anilo.....	1,445	481	587	353	276	128	311	233	144	57	14
Arévalo.....	3,004	934	1,453	690	803	244	650	448	169	35	4
Balasan.....	2,232	824	1,121	738	803	86	318	236	51	27	7
Barata.....	3,842	1,333	1,763	946	884	387	879	379	537	32	16
Barotac Nuevo.....	7,012	2,418	3,409	1,793	1,551	625	1,858	877	308	91	26
Barotac Viejo.....	4,037	1,372	1,702	680	692	692	1,162	619	314	29	8
Bátad.....	1,510	378	761	586	637	92	104	62	9	3	2
Buenavista.....	5,650	1,904	2,291	1,466	1,414	438	1,162	1,148	307	173	32
Cabatuan.....	12,087	4,324	5,922	2,501	1,884	1,823	4,078	1,203	638	837	166

2 The totals for the comandancia include 32 persons not distributed by municipalities.

1 Not divided into municipalities.

TABLE 42.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.				
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Iloilo—Continued.										
Calinog.....	3,187	1,356	1,495	1,123	830	233	665	207	109	7
Cardes.....	4,236	1,737	2,042	1,439	1,415	298	627	378	79	17
Concepción.....	3,098	1,136	1,462	1,136	1,151	125	311	278	97	17
Córdoba.....	1,627	744	774	602	592	142	33	26	37	5
Dingle.....	8,410	3,223	4,229	2,623	2,592	696	1,637	695	243	56
Duchas.....	4,736	1,625	2,209	1,377	1,972	539	1,237	627	331	167
Dumangas.....	8,690	2,912	4,274	2,217	2,495	695	1,779	313	96	19
Estancia.....	1,496	633	4,583	623	774	63	109	133	56	4
Guimbal.....	5,561	1,561	2,394	797	705	764	1,689	1,097	599	119
Igarás.....	4,817	1,797	2,157	877	689	920	1,468	524	339	40
Iloilo.....	15,474	4,878	4,688	3,625	2,930	1,253	1,758	4,544	496	131
January.....	14,947	5,831	7,418	3,434	3,284	1,897	4,134	1,543	655	263
Jaro.....	8,225	2,614	3,506	1,910	1,806	704	1,700	1,322	783	306
Jordan.....	5,315	2,168	2,520	1,751	1,744	417	776	1,447	180	52
La Paz.....	4,135	1,372	1,713	1,051	1,005	321	708	721	329	12
Lambunao.....	4,966	1,956	2,489	1,557	1,539	399	950	367	154	4
Legarás.....	2,783	1,064	1,281	556	470	508	811	303	135	19
Lemery.....	1,980	835	1,290	735	706	100	264	148	27	7
León.....	7,744	3,237	3,810	2,289	2,135	948	1,675	457	240	190
Lucena.....	4,519	1,668	2,091	1,027	751	641	1,340	478	282	83
Maasin.....	6,313	2,563	3,017	1,928	1,789	635	1,228	440	293	25
Mandurriao.....	3,325	1,159	1,610	907	930	252	680	392	164	50
Miagao.....	14,416	5,548	7,062	3,284	3,111	2,264	3,971	1,339	447	67
Mina.....	2,973	975	1,610	689	738	286	872	293	95	5
Mina.....	6,560	1,818	2,361	1,301	1,385	517	976	1,437	944	113
Molo.....	1,773	829	1,285	732	747	203	354	271	84	12
Nabalás.....	2,436	980	1,101	532	494	97	331	1,437	78	135
Nueva Valencia.....	1,773	825	1,101	532	494	97	331	1,437	78	135
Otón.....	2,436	980	1,101	532	494	97	331	1,437	78	135
Pasig.....	10,640	3,629	4,874	2,220	2,113	1,409	2,761	1,510	627	543
Pavia.....	5,605	1,977	2,837	1,444	1,586	533	1,251	566	56	179
Pototan.....	4,097	1,456	2,055	1,155	1,076	341	979	386	160	10
San Dionisio.....	15,068	5,310	7,592	3,933	4,177	1,377	3,415	1,521	645	12
San Enrique.....	3,391	1,407	1,636	1,261	1,286	146	350	279	69	218
San Miguel.....	1,899	691	917	518	486	173	431	189	102	4
San Joaquin.....	10,000	3,892	4,647	2,495	2,303	1,337	2,344	1,010	511	50
San José.....	4,068	1,407	1,769	1,002	1,025	405	944	387	32	10
Santa Bárbara.....	11,007	3,492	4,655	1,794	1,496	1,698	3,159	1,638	822	297
Sara.....	8,278	3,347	3,966	2,861	2,968	1,486	1,018	1,221	224	76

Tigbauan.....	6,433	2,093	1,184	911	909	1,982	1,014	483	43	14
Tubungan.....	2,738	1,080	1,703	546	377	1,284	264	97	139	29
Zarraga.....	4,656	1,744	2,260	1,976	512	1,282	466	186	528	115
ISABELA.....	50,349	18,606	22,162	18,041	2,786	4,121	8,111	1,470		
Angadanan.....	3,842	1,519	1,670	1,480	116	190	584	69	34	3
Cabagan Nuevo.....	3,901	1,153	1,682	1,242	213	213	886	180	86	24
Cabagan Viejo.....	2,914	1,062	1,319	1,016	333	303	425	108	19	1
Carig.....	1,493	467	378	452	89	220	306	48	7	3
Cauayan.....	2,913	1,093	1,218	1,042	176	176	514	88	20	3
Cordon.....	599	226	258	205	44	53	94	186	49	15
Echague.....	6,692	2,485	2,018	2,099	467	717	1,185	386	36	4
Gamit.....	2,649	900	1,163	900	137	253	488	98	120	35
Iligan.....	11,627	4,779	5,212	4,011	788	367	366	270	22	7
Naguilan.....	2,564	1,002	1,098	865	137	203	48	11		
Palanan.....	661	239	313	234	70	4	58	11		
Reina Mercedes.....	1,712	705	834	698	60	114	199	26	13	2
Santa Maria.....	2,410	737	1,122	683	99	183	468	83	73	15
Santo Tomas.....	2,590	1,069	1,223	1,145	57	78	276	22		
Tamauni.....	3,792	1,170	1,674	1,456	149	218	783	165	46	6
Jolo.....	1,069	379	280	280			361	49	8	8
Jolo.....	1,069	379	280	280			361	49	8	8
LA LAGUNA.....	113,560	31,501	48,940	30,254	10,134	18,686	24,374	8,745	949	340
Alaminos.....	3,089	836	1,407	856	283	551	685	161	21	1
Bay.....	2,043	650	806	1,700	95	166	398	129	23	1
Binan.....	7,139	1,825	2,967	1,285	927	1,672	1,446	911	161	98
Cabuyao.....	4,888	1,415	2,396	1,630	402	726	1,369	628	72	10
Calamba.....	6,241	1,883	2,359	1,318	565	564	1,387	624	72	11
Calauan.....	2,076	631	754	341	319	145	506	154	7	
Cavinti.....	2,891	881	1,458	1,279	212	188	376	76	8	
Famy.....	3,970	318	1,458	1,279	212	188	376	76		
Lilio.....	3,674	943	1,586	1,114	214	473	810	285	21	3
Longos.....	2,802	584	1,401	983	59	115	234	53	3	1
Los Baños.....	2,534	882	1,210	711	328	499	380	62	11	6
Luisiana.....	2,814	931	1,382	601	444	781	559	122	9	8
Lumban.....	2,901	295	1,152	384	160	343	1,111	384	21	9
Mablac.....	1,844	246	1,387	336	48	51	168	43	4	
Magdalena.....	1,934	617	816	447	256	369	356	147	48	7
Mayajay.....	4,446	1,166	2,086	1,662	222	222	231	20	7	7
Negrosán.....	7,808	2,371	3,581	2,564	503	1,017	963	336	42	5
Pasigayan.....	2,364	397	743	391	176	352	806	336	20	5
Pescanjan.....	4,827	1,198	1,737	1,338	225	399	1,262	630	62	31
Pitil.....	1,710	329	658	319	183	339	492	231	11	3
Piquil.....	1,231	237	484	376	48	140	376	134	6	1
Pila.....	4,597	1,293	2,016	1,223	384	793	957	331	43	21
Rizal.....	1,466	1,124	2,332	1,332			610	400	26	4
San Antonio.....	886	285	402	111	223	291	140	59		

[illegible]

MASBATE	28,543	10,691	12,709	8,345	8,800	2,346	3,909	3,923	1,220	166	48
Baleno.....	1,297	458	542	414	448	44	94	150	77	13	1
Chitangan.....	2,781	1,197	1,320	1,185	1,311	13	19	193	28	3	.....
Maaveria.....	673	300	274	292	255	18	19	70	28	.....	.....
Mañana.....	773	288	349	293	257	49	92	101	41	.....	2
Mabug.....	854	409	361	390	317	19	44	68	16	2	.....
Mandan.....	914	456	456	369	400	25	56	51	13	.....	.....
Masbate.....	2,733	977	1,071	814	753	163	318	544	141	75	28
Milagros.....	1,937	717	944	494	408	223	402	231	10	10	.....
Mobá.....	1,710	579	781	305	438	274	343	246	104	3	3
Palanas.....	1,510	594	708	585	623	59	85	158	50	2	.....
Plecer.....	1,346	617	617	567	539	27	78	106	29	.....	.....
Pulanduta.....	1,613	710	750	636	610	74	140	140	13	8	.....
San Agustín.....	1,452	565	676	505	560	60	116	171	41	7	1
San Fernando.....	3,389	1,483	1,666	817	817	414	666	529	194	5	.....
San Jacinto.....	3,291	1,877	2,063	769	833	581	382	880	230	32	9
San Pascual.....	712	281	354	296	333	581	1,021	880	194	6	2
Usón.....	1,593	568	745	330	433	238	312	219	61	2	.....
MINDORO	23,220	8,419	10,396	6,680	7,141	1,739	3,255	3,452	953	137	17
Abra de Ilog.....	658	185	269	136	119	49	150	142	62	1	1
Bulakeao.....	2,605	1,259	1,289	998	1,108	56	131	252	60	6	.....
Calapán.....	4,105	1,422	1,741	1,093	1,196	329	545	726	216	47	7
Looc.....	1,738	1,645	1,787	1,449	381	196	406	305	56	3	.....
Lubang.....	3,254	1,120	1,474	769	729	351	745	468	192	1	.....
Mamburao.....	1,385	532	644	434	437	98	207	132	27	8	.....
Mangarin.....	1,228	493	534	450	441	43	98	174	27	4	.....
Nauján.....	2,674	838	1,257	596	718	242	539	420	159	5	.....
Palañan.....	949	357	483	317	430	40	53	81	28	4	.....
Pinamalanayan.....	2,352	934	974	697	687	237	287	354	90	21	4
Polá.....	1,285	490	560	470	528	20	32	216	19	3	.....
Puerto Galera.....	1,932	349	434	271	367	78	67	132	17	34	5
MISAMIS	93,492	37,109	38,516	32,287	28,834	4,822	9,682	11,578	6,289	207	59
Agusan.....	1,676	626	757	561	571	65	186	176	117	3	4
Albujid.....	1,856	705	806	633	652	72	154	208	137	2	.....
Balingasag.....	3,218	1,167	1,384	939	860	228	524	439	228	46	4
Cagayán.....	5,008	1,661	2,024	1,442	1,494	219	530	802	521	9	12
Catarmán.....	2,876	1,142	1,244	981	898	161	346	150	150	1	1
Gingogón.....	2,039	859	922	779	746	80	176	202	56	3	.....
Iligan.....	2,472	874	859	768	710	106	149	543	196	58	5
Initao.....	2,790	1,231	1,231	1,109	1,039	110	192	261	79	6	2
Iponan.....	2,199	857	956	701	690	156	266	249	187	6	1
Jasán.....	2,232	726	957	585	555	141	402	360	189	2	.....
Jiménez.....	5,051	2,076	2,005	1,804	1,368	272	637	346	346	8	.....
Lagonlong.....	1,255	500	595	463	478	37	117	133	27	2	.....

¹The subdivisions of Manila city are districts and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.

²Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 42.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities—Continued.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.		ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.							
		Population 10 years of age and over.		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Misamis—Continued.													
Langaran	7,516	3,451	3,397	3,137	2,856	314	541	497	171				
Locuan	4,237	1,783	1,746	1,690	1,529	93	217	452	256	4			
Nahing	3,386	1,621	1,730	1,298	1,242	223	488	1,379	139	4			
Namogao	4,400	4,486	3,342	3,862	2,245	623	1,097	1,862	927	54	3		
Misamis	1,451	1,451	1,320	1,285	1,149	166	371	614	415	7	11		
Opol	4,994	1,188	1,188	890	890	134	273	251	121				
Ororocua	10,105	4,362	3,093	3,093	3,093	384	283	1,853	19				
Sagay	1,295	1,295	1,082	1,082	1,082	130	140	183	1				
Salvador	2,382	1,072	973	989	746	55	140	183	101				
Santa Ana	1,469	1,072	1,172	734	343	105	263	184	245	2			
Tagolan	2,477	791	1,008	516	460	275	548	412	93	3			
Talsayan	4,922	2,078	2,139	1,896	1,810	183	329	422	283	6			
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.....		90,547	91,822	76,053	63,003	14,494	28,819	23,516	8,054	2,391			803
Bacolod	8,592	3,285	3,586	2,956	2,632	329	904	1,187	584	111			37
Bago	3,412	3,300	3,770	2,768	2,461	532	1,362	854	354	64			20
Binalagan	4,738	1,870	2,047	1,449	1,185	421	863	655	170	39			8
Cádiz	11,212	5,032	4,700	4,463	3,478	569	1,224	1,135	345	248			78
Calatara	4,290	2,010	1,878	1,748	1,507	262	271	308	94				3
Cavacalan	8,885	3,694	3,961	3,022	2,787	672	1,174	968	212	171			52
Escalante	7,715	3,575	3,486	3,204	2,946	375	540	499	155	22			7
Eustaquio Lopez	4,524	2,268	1,828	2,069	1,431	199	397	338	100	27			1
Granada	1,231	518	538	454	386	64	152	138	37	11			1
Guliyungan	4,322	1,897	2,015	1,505	1,486	392	529	318	92	19			1
Guimbalaon	3,161	1,528	1,372	1,390	1,036	138	336	223	38	15			4
Ilog	5,839	2,227	2,626	1,865	1,638	362	788	770	216	106			24
Isabela	9,439	4,052	3,982	3,315	2,627	737	1,355	1,053	352	50			25
Isit	2,991	1,340	1,299	1,175	1,014	165	285	1,270	82	8			6
Jimamailan	8,043	3,362	3,539	2,605	2,039	757	1,500	903	239	84			18
Jimigiran	10,095	3,706	4,609	2,916	2,624	790	1,985	1,355	295	7			28
La Carlota	4,579	3,818	3,469	3,190	2,687	589	1,131	1,092	384	130			65
La Castellana	4,050	1,625	1,485	1,347	1,147	478	735	637	303	88			7
Mao	6,599	2,970	2,816	2,526	1,926	444	605	484	187	24			18
Manapia	6,899	2,970	2,907	2,663	2,264	307	652	755	258	138			38

Murcia.....	2,188	942	930	859	712	83	218	215	96	16	5
Pontevedra.....	6,473	2,655	2,997	1,593	1,125	1,152	1,871	1,092	301	114	47
Puñapandan.....	4,309	1,710	1,947	1,250	1,216	390	731	496	156	16	8
Sagay.....	5,305	2,411	2,415	1,401	2,011	290	401	480	139	26	7
San Carlos.....	6,397	2,562	2,635	1,292	2,396	275	290	523	127	124	10
San Enrique.....	4,321	1,888	1,989	1,131	1,131	383	717	563	255	56	43
San Esteban.....	8,213	3,858	4,050	1,959	1,824	539	1,186	938	387	217	67
Saravia.....	11,299	5,534	4,611	3,649	3,203	595	1,408	1,421	714	102	54
Shlay.....	2,739	1,011	1,192	572	690	239	562	403	123	22	1
Soledad.....	2,568	1,102	1,115	882	715	217	400	287	64	18	5
Suay.....	4,016	1,580	1,670	1,273	1,052	305	618	514	246	53	12
Sumag.....	10,391	4,502	3,387	3,954	3,146	548	1,241	1,137	365	63	26
Tallag.....	7,400	2,675	3,481	1,953	1,940	722	1,541	935	309	78	32
Valladolid.....	5,395	2,482	2,282	1,257	1,759	225	623	489	142	58	38
Victorias.....	127,427	54,199	58,903	48,752	49,583	5,447	9,320	9,089	5,236	184	54
NEGROS ORIENTAL.....											
Amblán.....	4,336	2,078	2,065	1,822	1,787	256	308	117	46	2	.....
Ayacuñán.....	2,889	1,179	1,208	1,961	1,074	218	204	441	13	.....	.....
Bacon.....	6,859	2,732	3,219	2,456	2,732	266	467	485	383	7	.....
Bais.....	5,417	2,354	2,351	2,143	2,019	211	352	481	270	42	.....
Baysuan.....	2,425	1,024	1,352	1,229	1,029	36	122	321	168	5	.....
Canoan.....	4,218	1,479	1,952	1,237	1,486	242	290	514	349	1	.....
Dauin.....	6,284	2,473	2,776	2,715	1,869	360	1,038	550	512	1	.....
Dumaguete.....	10,735	4,569	4,957	3,717	3,316	546	1,031	1,066	373	57	12
Guiljugan.....	3,800	1,350	1,350	3,960	3,024	102	323	718	130	1	.....
Imakhalud.....	2,431	1,014	1,136	912	1,033	102	313	381	31	1	.....
Larena.....	3,048	1,038	1,172	952	2,753	146	399	298	146	7	.....
Lazi.....	5,453	2,014	3,152	2,629	2,705	185	367	167	176	.....	.....
Liberiad.....	2,518	1,051	1,172	1,911	1,095	140	239	443	72	.....	.....
Manjuyod.....	3,538	2,355	2,513	2,911	2,974	134	239	443	307	11	.....
Maria.....	4,238	2,758	2,041	1,630	1,877	171	171	277	162	10	.....
Nueva Valencia.....	5,407	2,028	2,080	2,770	2,817	283	363	204	67	2	.....
San Juan.....	6,093	2,983	2,855	1,975	2,200	458	146	458	241	2	.....
Santon.....	6,917	2,987	3,155	2,725	2,431	282	734	608	167	1	.....
Sibulan.....	6,057	2,707	2,831	2,473	2,436	234	405	398	121	.....	.....
Siguan.....	8,959	3,495	4,055	2,966	2,498	229	557	420	282	6	.....
Siquijor.....	8,248	3,690	4,169	3,153	3,494	457	675	385	174	8	.....
Tanjay.....	3,513	1,484	1,650	1,153	1,484	106	166	261	117	3	.....
Tayasan.....	1,867	802	1,808	1,726	1,676	73	182	140	97	1	.....
Tolong.....	4,124	1,744	1,804	1,498	1,348	246	456	303	273	2	.....
Zamboangita.....	94,630	30,533	43,372	20,910	25,202	9,623	18,170	16,863	3,862	2,086	354
NUEVA ÉCija.....											
Alaga.....	8,553	2,497	3,797	1,634	2,023	863	1,774	1,715	544	348	49
Bongabon.....	2,957	1,108	1,295	1,708	1,842	400	453	460	121	9	.....
Cabanatuan.....	5,360	1,663	2,376	1,326	1,682	350	694	390	230	23	.....
Cabiao.....	5,467	1,709	2,523	1,119	1,486	597	1,057	1,864	251	45	.....
Carrangán.....	1,868	1,327	5,382	2,818	3,379	6	13	130	19	5	.....
Cuyapo.....	11,066	3,872	5,068	2,811	3,341	1,054	1,827	1,730	296	396	43
Capán.....	8,007	2,266	3,723	1,144	1,624	1,624	2,099	1,623	436	196	.....
Jasén.....	3,200	989	1,372	1,702	1,772	257	600	634	203	50	.....

Mabalacat.....	5,089	1,515	2,287	912	1,282	603	985	1,062	245	57	16
Macabebe.....	3,979	2,762	3,683	1,762	3,425	1,040	1,406	1,386	364	35	8
Magalang.....	3,071	1,966	2,562	1,062	1,438	1,408	1,404	1,386	364	30	4
Magkato.....	9,625	3,066	2,562	1,863	2,733	1,260	1,793	1,713	362	176	43
Malabon.....	4,625	1,029	2,262	4,083	1,242	520	1,620	1,268	73	12	1
Malinao.....	6,052	2,862	2,813	1,501	1,973	563	1,840	1,987	100	15	96
Manila.....	7,797	2,223	4,000	1,358	1,972	865	2,028	2,643	190	225	8
San Fernando.....	7,343	2,041	3,442	1,160	1,944	881	1,498	1,578	282	24	8
San Luis.....	4,757	1,361	2,487	1,539	1,559	802	1,036	1,578	69	43	12
San Miguel.....	7,332	1,870	2,870	274	1,536	734	1,334	1,401	645	18	7
San Simon.....	4,924	1,008	1,890	678	1,143	416	1,747	1,42	142	18	16
Santa Ana.....	3,918	1,094	1,890	678	1,143	416	1,747	1,42	142	18	16
Santa Rita.....	5,643	1,507	2,535	822	1,184	685	1,351	1,187	314	74	1
Santo Tomas.....	3,110	1,473	2,64	571	571	360	1,902	1,937	76	25	1
Sexmoan.....	5,031	1,378	2,368	441	1,159	937	1,209	1,152	163	56	16
PANGASINAN.....	283,249	92,146	123,701	67,806	79,204	24,340	44,497	41,204	11,108	4,142	1,221
Aguilar.....	3,185	1,126	1,467	777	809	349	658	473	119	8	2
Alava.....	2,045	947	710	543	710	145	237	340	70	41	9
Alcala.....	6,901	2,974	2,780	1,481	1,705	616	1,075	943	181	67	10
Asingan.....	8,789	2,977	4,104	2,085	2,636	889	1,468	1,321	390	268	107
Balingao.....	3,849	1,475	1,866	1,104	1,344	371	1,522	916	43	13	4
Bautista.....	4,784	2,023	1,066	1,066	1,236	498	787	465	281	266	110
Bayambang.....	7,607	3,316	1,834	1,834	1,845	760	1,471	1,312	385	261	61
Binalonan.....	9,984	3,130	2,105	2,105	2,658	547	1,966	1,815	395	149	54
Binmaley.....	10,999	3,737	5,285	3,190	3,385	905	1,935	1,589	338	31	4
Calasiao.....	11,346	3,759	5,320	2,854	4,227	547	1,935	1,684	583	82	25
Dagupan.....	14,237	4,786	6,022	3,792	3,997	994	2,025	2,568	861	544	177
Lingayen.....	14,760	4,126	6,544	2,883	4,429	1,243	2,115	3,055	1,085	396	107
Magaldan.....	10,562	3,185	4,913	2,004	2,285	1,181	2,628	1,879	586	150	23
Malasiqui.....	9,975	3,521	4,587	2,456	2,605	1,065	1,982	1,420	447	202	81
Mangog.....	11,241	4,415	5,386	3,169	3,385	1,246	2,001	1,161	279	199	88
Mangatarén.....	8,735	2,866	3,897	1,746	3,169	1,246	2,001	1,161	279	199	88
Mapanadan.....	2,746	1,013	1,314	745	901	268	1,443	1,556	416	78	21
Natividad.....	5,294	1,893	2,540	1,295	1,498	602	1,042	788	38	48	8
Pozorubio.....	7,301	2,721	3,247	1,182	2,420	539	827	966	367	183	81
Rosales.....	5,874	2,171	2,767	1,690	2,031	484	736	853	173	73	16
Salasa.....	17,863	6,343	8,955	4,926	5,151	271	2,354	718	240	25	6
San Carlos.....	6,102	2,267	3,184	1,639	1,940	628	1,334	2,576	964	130	35
San Fabian.....	2,303	1,093	1,497	483	1,940	628	1,334	1,100	304	168	12
San Isidro.....	5,310	1,497	2,325	913	1,940	628	1,334	1,100	304	168	12
San Jacinto.....	5,310	1,497	2,325	913	1,940	628	1,334	1,100	304	168	12
San Nicolas.....	6,569	2,292	3,165	1,363	1,613	462	1,042	788	38	48	8
San Quintin.....	5,664	2,292	3,165	1,363	1,613	462	1,042	788	38	48	8
Santa Barbara.....	6,936	2,451	3,224	1,933	1,690	582	1,039	856	135	93	18
Santa Maria.....	5,319	2,074	2,570	1,513	2,087	515	1,357	981	280	38	7
Santa Rita.....	2,047	687	977	514	1,893	561	677	600	66	19	1
Santo Tomas.....	2,075	753	979	514	1,893	561	677	600	66	19	1
Sual.....	7,252	2,218	3,218	1,717	2,076	565	1,142	275	68	23	6
Tayuk.....	4,119	1,548	1,894	1,184	1,383	364	1,511	1,568	109	213	78
Umingan.....	4,119	1,548	1,894	1,184	1,383	364	1,511	1,568	109	213	78

Pásay.....	5,243	1,408	2,271	735	1,070	673	1,201	1,243	321	73	23
Pasig.....	8,882	2,531	3,706	1,379	1,839	1,172	1,867	1,850	775	331	144
Pateros.....	3,167	784	1,230	502	686	571	1,067	719	328	98	26
Philiza.....	1,577	589	745	312	431	52	218	215	21	15	1
Quisao.....	3,623	1,025	1,407	185	544	515	915	686	253	67	30
San Felipe Neri.....	3,406	1,025	1,407	185	544	515	915	686	253	67	30
San Juan del Monte.....	3,362	1,157	1,393	303	351	149	141	204	55	49	9
San Mateo.....	2,153	1,157	1,393	303	351	149	141	204	55	49	9
San Pedro Macati.....	5,251	1,516	2,381	690	913	407	687	486	280	109	50
Taguig.....	15,552	3,599	5,030	1,687	2,365	1,046	3,595	486	141	109	40
Tambobong.....	8,187	1,112	1,402	1,665	2,845	1,912	3,665	420	167	81	15
Tanay.....	4,587	1,112	1,402	1,665	2,845	1,912	3,665	420	167	81	15
Taytay.....	1,257	1,584	2,315	826	951	866	1,647	534	116	58	7
Terese.....	35,678	13,950	16,368	12,044	13,185	1,906	3,183	3,946	1,414	176	41
ROMBLÓN.....											
Badajoz.....	3,452	1,361	1,446	1,268	1,314	93	132	410	235	11	8
Bantón.....	2,965	1,085	1,357	882	1,383	270	367	333	75	1	1
Catibogan.....	2,962	1,083	1,357	882	1,383	180	251	298	139	3	1
Coronera.....	1,352	763	1,087	405	1,182	60	63	183	48	3	1
Despujols.....	1,013	763	810	303	708	60	111	183	48	40	9
Looc.....	1,612	1,070	1,370	1,396	1,596	216	440	334	122	14	1
Magallanes.....	1,598	580	670	1,493	2,056	87	181	186	186	14	1
Odonigan.....	5,541	2,283	2,581	1,984	2,056	290	595	524	155	28	17
Romblón.....	6,922	1,397	2,915	1,942	2,062	455	853	1,184	426	67	8
San Fernando.....	2,760	1,130	1,390	1,024	1,272	115	127	167	55	5	1
Santa Fé.....	2,575	1,100	1,277	1,028	1,142	72	129	178	20	1	1
SAMAR.....											
Almagro.....	186,718	78,278	85,331	70,007	70,317	8,271	15,014	16,541	6,568	184	21
Balanga.....	3,370	1,754	1,652	1,670	1,563	84	89	144	20	2	1
Bacay.....	3,323	1,346	1,517	1,114	1,138	232	339	289	171	7	1
Bobon.....	4,400	3,764	4,775	3,905	4,370	244	570	461	142	7	1
Borongan.....	3,449	2,682	4,174	2,890	3,399	732	1,279	509	409	13	2
Calibog.....	1,822	1,032	1,455	4,490	3,739	962	1,155	1,248	457	34	3
Capul.....	6,953	1,443	1,714	1,287	1,350	398	398	538	26	2	1
Cataman.....	7,296	2,115	2,550	2,436	2,602	270	384	440	154	2	1
Catibogan.....	5,895	2,115	2,550	2,436	2,602	270	384	440	154	2	1
Catibog.....	6,756	2,798	2,983	2,653	2,778	228	504	923	403	40	5
Gandara.....	8,538	3,096	3,598	2,598	2,808	268	488	531	133	4	1
Guiluan.....	7,765	3,092	3,725	2,698	2,464	240	537	793	170	3	1
Hernani.....	2,764	1,071	1,157	2,007	2,801	395	925	793	244	7	1
Jatong.....	1,791	777	824	1,719	2,085	66	172	270	246	1	3
La Granja.....	3,331	1,357	1,471	1,158	1,205	58	79	156	34	1	1
Lanang.....	6,181	1,022	1,385	1,401	1,593	199	266	391	112	1	1
Laoang.....	6,182	2,454	2,716	2,269	2,081	601	852	780	464	13	1
Lavezares.....	2,581	1,075	1,201	800	2,894	275	307	595	417	1	1

1 The totals for the comandancia include 146 persons not distributed by municipalities.

TABLE 42.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
SAMAR—Continued.									
Mercedes.....	1,801	785	901	771	866	14	35	84	31
Mondragon.....	2,024	890	949	826	799	64	150	147	38
Notong.....	2,469	1,103	1,366	979	1,012	124	149	176	29
Oquendo.....	3,544	1,541	2,003	1,539	1,877	88	164	292	84
Oras.....	6,902	3,088	3,814	2,828	2,993	210	298	451	122
Palapag.....	6,997	2,914	3,147	2,685	2,825	229	390	146	5
Pambujan.....	4,853	2,184	2,311	2,029	2,123	155	138	215	143
Paranas.....	3,319	1,418	1,440	1,174	1,107	144	333	334	127
Parang.....	3,199	1,313	1,464	1,159	1,599	254	284	262	180
Pinabacdan.....	1,570	680	771	584	596	26	97	88	51
Pinabunduan.....	1,424	606	663	583	663	56	73	98	57
Salcedo.....	4,946	2,257	2,683	1,583	2,215	94	188	213	73
San Antonio.....	1,273	545	625	489	484	53	55	158	31
San Julian.....	1,994	893	1,091	840	967	21	64	378	2
San Sebastian.....	1,393	1,365	1,091	857	946	19	87	254	19
Santa Margarita.....	3,029	1,428	1,365	1,262	1,105	231	260	40	1
Santa Rita.....	2,928	1,101	1,338	1,421	1,305	54	33	54	1
Santo Niño.....	2,262	1,223	1,034	1,048	977	119	57	108	8
Silat.....	3,629	1,723	1,567	1,958	1,109	265	458	523	316
Tarangnan.....	4,428	1,879	1,955	1,748	1,693	131	262	180	8
Tubig.....	2,123	769	1,053	600	698	169	355	226	75
Villareal.....	4,927	1,988	2,174	1,646	1,653	342	521	478	287
Weyler.....	2,358	952	1,048	862	812	90	236	298	60
Zumarraga.....	7,113	3,186	3,319	3,029	2,885	157	434	481	127
SIASSI.....	235	111	32	107	31	4	1	79	13
SIASSI.....	235	111	32	107	31	4	1	79	13
SORSOGON.....	85,485	26,760	34,416	14,883	15,637	11,877	18,779	17,032	7,277
Bacon.....	10,080	3,170	4,201	1,938	2,170	1,232	2,031	1,825	884
Barcelona.....	4,282	1,669	1,873	639	492	1,381	1,381	672	168
Bulan.....	9,824	2,890	3,927	1,686	2,038	1,204	1,889	713	215
Bulusan.....	4,003	1,187	1,646	598	612	589	1,004	769	94
Casiguran.....	5,602	1,417	1,836	789	717	628	1,119	1,491	858

Castilla.....	2,732	989	1,119	720	600	269	519	464	160	32	8
Donsol.....	4,787	1,490	2,058	879	1,073	611	985	2,692	277	95	27
Gubat.....	11,200	3,091	4,110	1,238	1,458	1,853	2,652	2,689	1,310	129	33
Irocan.....	6,219	2,263	2,683	1,176	1,142	1,067	1,541	960	313	44	10
Juban.....	5,158	1,711	1,955	948	1,924	1,783	1,031	1,069	423	175	77
Magallanes.....	3,385	1,208	1,395	977	1,043	1,063	352	531	251	110	62
Mainog.....	1,710	611	751	452	464	159	287	254	94	17	4
Pilar.....	5,511	1,981	2,455	1,373	1,482	608	973	782	293	171	34
Santa Magdalena.....	1,661	511	727	233	330	278	397	329	94	28	1
Sorsogon.....	9,831	2,572	3,680	1,237	1,062	1,335	2,618	2,541	1,038	494	191
SURIGAO.....	69,096	28,110	30,678	24,363	23,386	3,747	7,292	7,152	3,156	74	36
Anao-on.....	982	458	437	389	321	69	116	64	23	.....	.....
Bacrag.....	1,982	752	794	728	719	24	75	243	193	1	.....
Bislig.....	1,507	578	659	464	422	114	237	193	77	5	3
Butuan.....	5,991	2,465	2,678	2,181	2,254	129	242	564	314	3	.....
Cabarbaran.....	1,957	872	861	743	619	45	277	140	84	1	.....
Cabintog.....	1,703	675	762	630	485	316	242	188	78	.....	.....
Cantilan.....	5,207	1,974	2,372	1,658	1,716	76	656	604	257	8	1
Carrascal.....	1,691	710	815	634	597	107	195	141	25	.....	.....
Claver.....	1,609	699	768	592	597	74	171	106	36	2	1
Cortés.....	787	360	300	287	203	73	97	74	53	.....	.....
Dapa.....	2,494	1,056	1,149	997	943	59	206	200	89	7	2
Dinagat.....	2,232	864	946	694	681	170	265	304	118	.....	.....
Gigakuit.....	3,758	1,389	1,724	1,215	1,238	174	486	436	209	1	.....
Hinatian.....	3,795	1,500	1,567	1,306	1,204	194	363	461	267	5	2
Jabonga.....	1,044	273	249	194	161	79	88	254	268	.....	.....
La Paz.....	1,305	548	634	488	463	60	171	109	14	3	1
Lanuza.....	2,188	963	897	738	155	159	159	205	123	.....	.....
Liangá.....	3,559	1,605	1,680	1,429	1,427	176	253	237	37	.....	.....
Lingig.....	504	208	235	202	192	6	43	50	11	.....	.....
Loreto.....	1,493	676	693	549	472	127	221	106	18	.....	.....
Mainit.....	1,129	415	535	365	401	50	135	135	44	.....	.....
Nasipit.....	422	167	183	136	128	31	55	51	21	.....	.....
Nonoc.....	613	264	265	211	207	63	58	57	27	.....	.....
Numancia.....	2,415	893	851	802	925	53	218	180	25	.....	.....
Placer.....	1,905	481	491	721	721	91	130	109	52	4	22
Sapao.....	1,042	451	563	412	341	69	160	62	8	17	.....
Surigao.....	5,468	2,078	2,565	1,788	1,712	230	533	784	331	10	3
Taganan.....	1,123	563	623	413	439	70	430	430	.....	.....	.....
Tago.....	2,268	825	924	702	702	212	422	387	100	.....	.....
Talacogon.....	1,873	823	914	799	774	72	120	135	23	.....	.....
Tandag.....	1,655	655	833	693	313	37	289	289	.....	.....	.....
Tigao.....	372	279	300	125	153	147	153	32	32	1	1
Tubay.....	534	202	233	166	171	41	62	68	31	2	.....
Veruela.....	1,904	821	933	740	824	81	109	118	32	.....	.....
TARLAC.....	92,510	31,538	42,388	23,313	28,357	8,225	14,031	15,248	3,336	1,056	367
Anao.....	2,482	843	1,118	625	712	218	406	443	78	3	.....
Bamban.....	2,157	705	1,001	505	566	200	435	387	64	11	.....

TABLE 42.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy and sex, by municipalities—Continued.

[illegible]

Maubán.....	8,669	1,527	3,068	987	1,389	540	1,669	2,871	1,203	96	22
Mulanay.....	1,522	561		481	585	80	95	215		5	1
Pagbilao.....	4,351	1,071	1,795	804	1,257	267	538	1,131	354	25	4
Pitogo.....	2,595	586		270	326	316	665	1,765	253	18	
Polillo.....	1,408	386		349	531	37	57	298	136	10	
Sampaloc.....	1,846	312	404	182	284	130	120	99	31	2	
San Narciso.....	1,779	646		466	578	160	241	235	79	8	3
San Carlos.....	9,914	8,283	4,194	2,745	3,113	538	1,081	1,745	691	63	40
Sariaya.....	11,443	2,742	4,782	2,079	3,033	663	1,749	2,821	1,098	114	45
Tayabas.....	7,794	2,830	3,721	1,951	1,895	879	1,826	1,022	221	43	16
Tirol.....	1,908	461	639	288	392	173	247	522	286	38	6
Unisan.....	69,298	21,708	31,999	16,578	22,563	5,130	9,436	12,547	3,039	1,091	244
ZAMBALES.....											
Agno.....	4,192	1,437	1,943	1,148	1,460	289	483	659	153	35	2
Alaminos.....	6,757	2,147	3,257	1,561	2,320	686	987	1,129	224	65	11
Alós.....	1,001	382	513	294	406	88	107	100	43	6	1
Anda.....	2,810	1,041	1,354	844	1,109	198	245	371	105	18	
Balincaguin.....	2,075	636	1,959	462	670	174	289	375	105	109	2
Bani.....	2,873	1,028	1,396	844	1,183	182	213	374	157	103	9
Bolinao.....	3,776	1,343	1,732	1,035	1,466	288	266	570	157	109	13
Botolan.....	3,669	1,153	1,624	905	1,284	255	395	697	87	14	
Cabagan.....	2,122	773	1,031	521	746	86	325	270	99	13	1
Candelaria.....	2,063	635	970	489	745	240	375	400	108	27	6
Castillejos.....	2,531	477	640	449	631	28	353	327	115	41	18
Dasol.....	1,355	471	660	449	631	28	353	327	115	41	18
Iloa.....	8,151	767	1,184	639	768	128	416	890	313	91	23
Maintoc.....	2,340	703	1,127	542	763	161	364	449	61	37	4
Manobo.....	2,290	568	926	488	780	72	166	574	230	36	28
Manogapó.....	1,079	298	432	92	143	206	289	270	79	11	2
Palang.....	2,342	726	1,121	574	763	152	358	427	68	68	7
Palangon.....	3,089	803	1,365	571	788	232	577	666	255	82	33
San Felipe.....	2,915	980	1,461	704	847	226	614	451	74	20	4
San Isidro.....	2,329	838	1,107	707	890	131	217	337	47	39	1
San Marcelino.....	3,357	1,057	1,484	739	960	318	534	614	202	31	8
San Narciso.....	5,126	1,468	2,395	1,000	1,462	388	933	1,027	236	124	60
Santa Cruz.....	4,043	1,075	1,882	789	1,066	286	796	879	207	32	1
Sibic.....	1,892	517	770	388	1,462	169	331	417	148	39	11
Zaragoza.....	1,472	174	240	132	189	42	51	56	2	1	
ZAMBOANGA ²	14,341	4,361	5,265	3,461	3,293	900	1,972	3,154	1,561	53	10

² Not divided into municipalities.¹ Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 43.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, for Philippine Islands.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.....	4, 973, 526	1, 738, 213	2, 232, 725	1, 311, 852	1, 450, 241	426, 361	782, 484	735, 564	267, 024
10 to 14 years.....	751, 243	308, 550	323, 803	201, 252	192, 302	107, 268	131, 501	79, 892	38, 998
15 to 17 years.....	426, 090	150, 143	189, 197	108, 125	112, 256	42, 018	76, 941	58, 003	38, 747
18 to 20 years.....	472, 728	141, 744	239, 689	109, 015	150, 251	32, 729	89, 408	67, 920	33, 375
21 to 24 years.....	385, 980	101, 913	150, 417	96, 894	97, 362	25, 019	63, 085	63, 754	29, 866
25 to 28 years.....	1, 757, 452	372, 601	327, 890	286, 715	277, 707	55, 446	183, 573	186, 176	98, 108
29 to 32 years.....	480, 138	170, 046	217, 820	132, 084	159, 190	37, 962	165, 653	170, 286	85, 138
33 to 36 years.....	354, 248	135, 086	159, 773	108, 559	118, 245	26, 527	41, 469	77, 986	17, 986
37 to 40 years.....	226, 906	89, 267	107, 639	72, 938	84, 649	16, 329	22, 990	50, 539	9, 098
41 to 44 years.....	4, 909, 027	1, 714, 810	2, 230, 458	1, 292, 098	1, 448, 759	422, 712	781, 699	702, 350	261, 409
45 to 48 years.....	748, 250	307, 863	323, 116	200, 862	191, 980	107, 001	131, 186	79, 005	38, 266
49 to 52 years.....	424, 285	149, 769	188, 979	107, 828	112, 129	41, 941	76, 850	57, 825	28, 212
53 to 56 years.....	469, 844	140, 862	209, 407	108, 265	150, 076	32, 597	89, 331	67, 719	32, 856
57 to 60 years.....	348, 639	99, 641	160, 198	75, 081	97, 175	24, 610	63, 023	59, 700	29, 100
61 to 64 years.....	1, 121, 905	362, 937	510, 568	278, 920	326, 946	84, 017	183, 622	181, 872	68, 528
65 to 68 years.....	262, 682	92, 210	120, 538	50, 538	65, 609	14, 144	107, 601	121, 927	36, 164
69 to 72 years.....	474, 297	167, 545	217, 717	133, 916	152, 051	33, 629	65, 666	71, 408	17, 627
73 to 76 years.....	352, 459	134, 421	159, 661	107, 961	118, 216	26, 469	41, 445	49, 506	8, 871
77 to 80 years.....	226, 365	89, 090	107, 602	72, 777	84, 627	16, 313	22, 975	24, 888	4, 785
Brown, foreign.....	242	57	16	48	11	9	5	153	16
10 to 14 years.....	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	2
15 to 17 years.....	17	4	1	4	1	1	1	11	2
18 to 20 years.....	22	8	1	2	1	1	1	15	4
21 to 24 years.....	33	8	2	5	2	3	1	22	5
25 to 28 years.....	108	30	7	26	4	4	3	64	7
29 to 32 years.....	31	4	3	4	3	1	1	23	1
33 to 36 years.....	13	5	1	4	1	1	1	6	1
37 to 40 years.....	13	5	1	4	1	1	1	6	1
41 to 44 years.....	13	5	1	4	1	1	1	6	1
45 to 54 years.....	13	5	1	4	1	1	1	6	1

55 to 64 years	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	996
65 years and over	6	1							4			
Mixed	8,081	769	1,381	448	708	321	673	2,965	2,966	1,232		
10 to 14 years	2,130	429	558	225	265	204	293	616	527	65		34
15 to 17 years	1,705	485	173	54	91	31	82	350	407	97		92
18 to 20 years	1,215	48	156	34	90	14	66	278	313	98		102
21 to 24 years	791	34	96	24	51	10	45	308	358	150		145
25 to 34 years	1,606	85	185	56	98	29	87	695	641	381		305
35 to 44 years	1,853	45	94	29	58	16	41	376	338	237		152
45 to 54 years	444	15	53	9	26	6	27	189	187	123		86
55 to 64 years	289	14	44	8	23	6	21	102	129	58		49
65 years and over	158	14	22	9	11	5	11	51	71	23		31
Yellow	41,807	22,229	586	18,979	512	3,250	74	18,671	321	628		16
10 to 14 years	440	204	96	160	82	44	14	126	14	3		
15 to 17 years	263	263	28	221	20	42	8	223	13	16		
18 to 20 years	1,622	806	95	691	88	115	7	665	56	16		
21 to 24 years	4,223	2,198	122	1,808	109	390	13	2,023	80	50		1
25 to 34 years	17,264	9,019	164	7,646	146	1,373	18	7,972	109	282		11
35 to 44 years	11,948	6,521	48	5,627	42	894	6	5,343	36	188		4
45 to 54 years	4,265	2,442	22	2,121	18	321	4	1,792	9	59		
55 to 64 years	1,082	631	8	571	6	60	2	439	4	26		
65 years and over	236	145	3	134	1	11	2	88	4	4		
White	13,451	119	88	76	67	43	21	10,943	2,801	7,422		1,407
10 to 14 years	349	13	8	3	2	10	6	137	191	26		23
15 to 17 years	209	1	1	1	1	1	1	94	113	41		39
18 to 20 years	388	6	2	4	15	2	1	235	145	151		85
21 to 24 years	1,942	15	16	13	32	18	5	1,579	332	1,003		217
25 to 34 years	6,242	46	37	28	8	3	4	5,291	868	3,539		594
35 to 44 years	2,771	20	12	13	5	3	2	2,379	360	1,712		258
45 to 54 years	1,068	16	7	13	3	3	2	875	160	672		113
55 to 64 years	377	1	4	1	3	1	1	281	91	220		57
65 years and over	115	1	1	1	1	1	1	72	41	58		21
Black, Negro	414	214	196	195	184	19	12	3	1			
10 to 14 years	67	40	25	31	23	9	2	2				
15 to 17 years	37	21	16	18	15	3	1	1				
18 to 20 years	48	20	28	19	25	1	3					
21 to 24 years	23	10	13	10	10		3					
25 to 34 years	86	39	46	36	44	3	2	1				
35 to 44 years	51	29	22	28	21	1	1					
45 to 54 years	42	22	20	20	20	2						
55 to 64 years	34	17	16	17	16							
65 years and over	26	16	10	16	10				1			

TABLE 43.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, for Philippine Islands—Continued.*

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Black, foreign.....	504	15	.....	8	.....	7	.....	479	10	109	2
18 to 20 years.....	9	7	.....	3	.....	4	.....	8	1	1	.....
21 to 24 years.....	129	5	.....	3	.....	2	.....	122	5	20	.....
25 to 34 years.....	271	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	261	2	63	2
35 to 44 years.....	74	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	16	2	19	.....
45 to 54 years.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	6	.....
55 to 64 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OF ABRA.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.....	26,103	8,493	12,187	6,546	8,013	1,947	4,174	4,154	1,269
10 to 14 years.....	3,596	1,844	1,552	716	755	628	797	476	223
15 to 17 years.....	2,332	758	1,045	556	604	202	441	380	149
18 to 20 years.....	2,063	606	1,062	481	662	125	400	257	138
21 to 24 years.....	1,789	478	852	352	506	96	346	311	26
25 to 34 years.....	6,081	1,771	2,911	1,456	1,908	315	1,003	1,739	313
35 to 44 years.....	3,952	1,206	1,765	1,064	1,376	202	354	476	26
45 to 54 years.....	2,639	833	1,229	671	875	162	384	288	184
55 to 64 years.....	2,182	536	1,044	697	854	139	160	180	14
65 years and over.....	1,520	601	727	523	643	78	84	180	12
Brown, native.....	26,058	8,469	12,187	6,526	8,013	1,943	4,174	4,134	1,268
10 to 14 years.....	3,594	1,843	1,552	716	755	627	797	476	223
15 to 17 years.....	2,331	757	1,045	555	604	202	441	380	149
18 to 20 years.....	2,060	604	1,062	479	662	125	400	257	137
21 to 24 years.....	1,779	471	852	376	506	96	346	308	148
25 to 34 years.....	6,017	1,767	2,911	1,453	1,908	314	1,003	1,026	313
35 to 44 years.....	3,943	1,263	1,765	1,062	1,376	201	354	589	279
45 to 54 years.....	2,637	829	1,229	667	875	162	384	488	88
55 to 64 years.....	2,180	834	1,044	695	854	139	160	288	14
65 years and over.....	1,520	601	727	523	643	78	84	180	12
Mixed.....	1	1				1			
10 to 14 years.....	1	1				1			
Yellow.....	29	23		20		3		6	
15 to 17 years.....	1	1		1					
18 to 20 years.....	2	2		2					
21 to 24 years.....	9	7		6		1		2	
25 to 34 years.....	6	4		3		1		2	

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ABRA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow—Continued.	5	3	2		1			2			
35 to 44 years	4	4	4								
45 to 54 years	2	2	2								
55 to 64 years											
White	15							14	1	12	1
18 to 20 years	1								1		1
21 to 24 years	1										
25 to 34 years	8							8		7	
35 to 44 years	4										
45 to 54 years	1										
								1		1	

PROVINCE OF ALBAY.

Aggregate.....	174, 820	58, 529	77, 985	38, 289	43, 892	20, 240	34, 043	27, 260	11, 096	1, 182	385
10 to 14 years.....	29, 084	11, 270	12, 380	5, 027	4, 969	6, 243	7, 411	3, 614	1, 820	8	7
15 to 17 years.....	18, 952	5, 416	7, 087	3, 042	3, 324	2, 374	3, 753	2, 191	1, 158	21	24
18 to 20 years.....	16, 797	4, 819	8, 484	3, 042	4, 459	1, 644	3, 975	2, 123	1, 629	67	38
21 to 24 years.....	19, 313	3, 301	5, 595	2, 113	2, 888	1, 188	2, 707	2, 190	1, 227	103	61
25 to 34 years.....	35, 771	10, 706	15, 648	7, 469	8, 699	3, 237	6, 949	6, 633	2, 784	415	143
35 to 44 years.....	24, 406	8, 074	10, 524	5, 384	6, 369	2, 140	4, 155	4, 405	1, 403	254	73
45 to 54 years.....	17, 477	6, 038	7, 773	4, 515	5, 121	1, 523	2, 652	2, 915	1, 750	139	31
55 to 64 years.....	13, 318	5, 078	5, 736	3, 890	4, 139	1, 188	1, 597	2, 157	347	104	6
65 years and over.....	9, 802	3, 827	4, 758	3, 124	3, 914	1, 703	1, 844	1, 032	185	41	2

Brown, native.										
10 to 14 years	172, 987	57, 782	77, 804	37, 637	43, 798	20, 145	34, 006	26, 327	11, 024	987
15 to 17 years	28, 986	11, 241	12, 340	5, 010	4, 951	6, 231	7, 389	3, 588	1, 807	8
18 to 19 years	15, 804	5, 395	7, 079	3, 023	3, 330	2, 372	3, 749	2, 176	1, 154	20
20 to 24 years	16, 720	4, 786	8, 420	3, 147	4, 448	1, 639	3, 972	2, 097	1, 157	62
25 to 29 years	12, 157	3, 253	5, 582	2, 074	2, 880	1, 179	2, 702	2, 106	1, 216	88
30 to 34 years	35, 048	10, 425	15, 628	7, 223	8, 681	3, 202	6, 947	6, 232	2, 763	335
35 to 39 years	23, 881	7, 862	10, 512	5, 746	6, 357	2, 116	4, 155	4, 112	1, 395	132
40 to 44 years	17, 313	5, 958	7, 767	4, 441	5, 115	1, 517	2, 552	2, 845	1, 743	213
45 to 49 years	13, 250	5, 048	5, 723	3, 862	4, 127	1, 186	1, 596	2, 135	844	124
50 to 54 years	9, 778	3, 814	4, 753	3, 111	3, 909	703	1, 844	1, 026	185	99
55 to 59 years	195	35	51	22	19	13	32	65	44	38
60 years and over										17
Mixed										
10 to 14 years	73	17	34	10	13	7	21	12	10	1
15 to 17 years	23	6	4	3	1	1	4	7	5	1
18 to 19 years	18	4	2	1	1	3	1	8	6	2
20 to 24 years	36						3	14	10	7
25 to 29 years	43	2	3	2	1		2	8	5	3
30 to 34 years	19	2	3	1	3	2		4	2	1
35 to 39 years	13	2						3	2	3
40 to 44 years	8	1	1	1			1		2	1
45 to 49 years	7									
50 to 54 years										
55 to 59 years	1, 225	630	1	557	1	73		594		20
60 years and over										
Yellow										
10 to 14 years	7	6		5		1		1		
15 to 17 years	9	5		5				4		
18 to 19 years	36	24		23		1		12		
20 to 24 years	85	38		32		6		47		
25 to 29 years	526	267	1	282	1	35		258		1
30 to 34 years	406	198		176		22		208		9
35 to 39 years	111	65		59		6		46		8
40 to 44 years	37	22		20		2		15		1
45 to 49 years	8	5		5				3		1
50 to 54 years										
55 to 59 years										
60 years and over	277	6		5		1		243	28	128
White										
10 to 14 years	6							3	3	
15 to 17 years	2							2		
18 to 19 years	6							6		
20 to 24 years	33	2		1		1		26		4
25 to 29 years	123	1		1				111	6	12
30 to 34 years	72	1		1				68	11	66
35 to 39 years	28	2		2				21	3	30
40 to 44 years	4							3	5	11
45 to 49 years									1	2
50 to 54 years	3							3		3
55 to 59 years										
60 years and over	153	74	79	68	74	6	5			
Black, Negro										
10 to 14 years	12	6	6	2	5	4	1			
15 to 17 years	14	10	12	9	4	1				
18 to 19 years	17	5	12	4	10	1	2			
20 to 24 years	15	6	9	6	7					

25 to 34 years.....	34,767	10,006	16,285	6,660	10,591	3,356	5,694	6,315	2,161	290	63
35 to 44 years.....	25,299	8,267	11,496	5,695	7,984	2,572	3,562	4,490	1,046	143	37
45 to 54 years.....	18,501	6,420	8,203	4,502	6,094	1,858	2,173	3,358	520	106	19
55 to 64 years.....	13,869	5,463	5,786	4,092	4,542	1,372	1,244	2,353	266	89	1
65 years and over.....	8,662	3,592	3,999	2,897	3,438	695	1,561	2,944	127	21	3
Mixed.....	199	22	49	14	26	8	23	67	61	16	11
10 to 14 years.....	82	12	32	7	16	5	16	25	13	1	.....
15 to 17 years.....	34	4	8	2	8	2	3	9	13	.....	2
18 to 20 years.....	21	.....	5	.....	3	.....	2	7	9	3	2
21 to 24 years.....	17	1	2	1	1	.....	1	7	7	3	1
25 to 34 years.....	27	3	2	2	1	1	.....	11	11	4	4
35 to 44 years.....	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	1
45 to 54 years.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	1	1
55 to 64 years.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....
65 years and over.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Yellow.....	1,066	489	.....	419	.....	70	.....	577	.....	22	.....
10 to 14 years.....	6	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	13	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	78	26	.....	20	.....	6	.....	52	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	431	181	.....	150	.....	31	.....	250	13	2	.....
35 to 44 years.....	363	175	.....	152	.....	23	.....	188	5	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	131	71	.....	64	.....	7	.....	60	1	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	33	18	.....	17	.....	1	.....	15	1	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	7	6	.....	4	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
White.....	279	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	247	31	115	20
10 to 14 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	2	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	3	13	1
25 to 34 years.....	135	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	166	13	59	2
35 to 44 years.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	9	23	7
45 to 54 years.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	8	3
55 to 64 years.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....
65 years and over.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black, Negro.....	5	1	4	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black, foreign.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	2	.....
21 to 24 years.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	2	.....
35 to 44 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....

Yellow	158	109	102	7	49	
15 to 17 years	3	3	3			
18 to 20 years	2	2	2			
21 to 24 years	10	8	8		2	
25 to 34 years	48	29	25	4	19	
35 to 44 years	56	36	34	2	20	
45 to 54 years	27	24	23	1	3	
55 to 64 years	7	4	3		3	
65 years and over	5	3	3		2	
White	32	1	1		28	3
21 to 24 years	4				4	4
25 to 34 years	19				15	15
35 to 44 years	4	1	1		3	4
45 to 54 years	3				3	3
55 to 64 years	1				1	1
65 years and over	1				1	1
Black, Negro	45	22	22	23		
10 to 14 years	10	4	4	6		
15 to 17 years	3	2	2	1		
18 to 20 years	7	2	2	5		
25 to 34 years	9	6	6	3		
35 to 44 years	5	3	2	3		
45 to 54 years	4		4	4		
55 to 64 years	6		6			
65 years and over	1			1		

COMANDANCIA OF BASILAN.

Aggregate	1,025	314	268	264	219	60	49	278	165	11	3
10 to 14 years	144	41	56	26	38	15	18	24	23		
15 to 17 years	90	21	26	15	20	6	6	17	26		
18 to 20 years	93	13	38	8	32	5	5	20	22		
21 to 24 years	77	18	25	16	20	2	5	17	17		
25 to 34 years	317	126	53	110	46	16	7	97	41	7	2
35 to 44 years	132	43	25	39	24	4	1	47	17	1	
45 to 54 years	101	30	24	29	21	1	3	85	12	2	
55 to 64 years	48	13	12	12	10	1	2	18	5	1	1
65 years and over	23	9	9	9	8		1	3	2		
Brown, native	946	286	263	238	215	48	48	243	154	6	2
10 to 14 years	125	38	53	25	36	13	17	22	22		
15 to 17 years	84	21	26	15	20	6	6	16	21		
18 to 20 years	88	12	37	7	31	5	5	18	21		
21 to 24 years	71	17	24	15	19	2	5	14	16		

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.*

COMANDANCIA OF BASILAN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Continued.											
25 to 34 years.....	292	113	53	97	46	16	7	86	40	5	1
35 to 44 years.....	117	39	25	35	24	4	1	38	15	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	93	27	24	26	21	4	3	30	12	1	.....
55 to 64 years.....	43	10	12	9	10	1	2	16	5	.....	1
65 years and over.....	23	9	9	9	8	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....
Mixed.....	25	3	5	1	4	2	1	7	10	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	8	3	3	1	2	2	1	1	5	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yellow.....	44	25	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	3	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	10	4	4	4	4	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	7	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	4	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
White.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1	5	1
10 to 14 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
21 to 24 years.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
25 to 34 years.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
35 to 44 years.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
45 to 54 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
55 to 64 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....

PROVINCE OF BATAÁN.

Aggregate	32,805	10,821	14,657	5,385	6,463	5,486	8,194	5,694	1,633	309	99
10 to 14 years.....	4,749	1,943	2,098	1,041	985	902	1,113	520	188	2	3
15 to 17 years.....	2,671	927	1,206	481	492	446	714	381	159	12	6
18 to 20 years.....	3,098	937	1,500	474	661	465	839	465	196	15	9
21 to 24 years.....	2,244	587	1,029	314	433	273	596	465	183	28	29
25 to 34 years.....	8,022	2,481	3,539	1,222	1,501	1,259	2,088	1,561	441	108	29
35 to 44 years.....	3,259	1,683	2,223	783	978	900	1,245	1,060	226	60	14
45 to 54 years.....	3,259	1,683	2,223	783	978	900	1,245	1,060	226	60	14
55 to 64 years.....	3,259	1,683	2,223	783	978	900	1,245	1,060	226	60	14
65 years and over.....	2,481	677	1,417	329	438	348	513	380	73	18	3
65 years and over.....	1,473	496	694	226	370	272	324	242	43	12	1
Brown, native.....	32,685	10,807	14,652	5,375	6,459	5,432	8,193	5,606	1,620	254	86
10 to 14 years.....	4,743	1,942	2,096	1,041	983	901	1,113	517	188	2	3
15 to 17 years.....	2,671	926	1,206	481	492	446	714	380	158	12	6
18 to 20 years.....	3,094	936	1,500	474	661	462	839	462	196	14	9
21 to 24 years.....	2,244	587	1,028	314	432	273	596	448	181	23	27
25 to 34 years.....	7,965	2,478	3,537	1,221	1,500	1,257	2,087	1,518	432	82	20
35 to 44 years.....	3,172	1,680	2,223	780	978	900	1,245	1,044	225	50	13
45 to 54 years.....	3,243	1,684	2,223	780	978	900	1,245	1,044	225	50	13
55 to 64 years.....	2,080	677	1,417	329	438	348	513	379	73	17	3
65 years and over.....	1,473	496	694	224	370	272	324	240	43	11	1
Brown, foreign.....	4	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed.....	21	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	14	1	6	1
10 to 14 years.....	5	1	2	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
25 to 34 years.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
35 to 44 years.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....
45 to 54 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
55 to 64 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
65 years and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yellow.....	27	11	.....	10	.....	1	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
18 to 20 years.....	12	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	5	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	5	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	46	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	65	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

25 to 34 years.....	41,236	14,343	21,024	10,625	11,946	3,718	9,078	4,471	1,398	376	85
35 to 44 years.....	27,594	10,484	13,244	7,760	7,624	2,674	5,620	3,137	779	238	37
45 to 54 years.....	19,567	7,342	9,739	5,543	5,953	1,799	3,786	2,139	347	167	12
55 to 64 years.....	15,553	6,527	7,356	4,904	4,859	1,623	2,497	1,473	197	84	5
65 years and over.....	8,866	3,612	4,565	2,797	3,366	1,815	1,199	610	79	28	..
Brown, foreign.....	3	..	2	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..
21 to 24 years.....	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
25 to 34 years.....	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
35 to 44 years.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Mixed.....	38	3	7	3	2	..	5	14	14	6	2
10 to 14 years.....	10	3	3	3	2	..	1	2	2	..	..
15 to 17 years.....	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..
18 to 20 years.....	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..
21 to 24 years.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	..
25 to 34 years.....	11	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	7	1	1
35 to 44 years.....	5	..	2	1	..	..	2	2	1	1	..
55 to 64 years.....	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
65 years and over.....	2	..	1	..	..	10	1	1	5	1	..
Yellow.....	232	126	2	116	1	..	..	99	..	..	..
10 to 14 years.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
15 to 20 years.....	11	6	..	5	..	1	..	..	2	..	..
21 to 24 years.....	27	7	1	7	1	..	..	3	..	..	..
25 to 34 years.....	85	42	..	39	..	8	..	19	..	..	..
35 to 44 years.....	68	43	1	37	..	6	1	42	1	1	..
45 to 54 years.....	33	22	..	27	..	..	..	23	..	..	..
55 to 64 years.....	5	2	..	4	..	..	..	11	..	..	..
65 years and over.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
White.....	259	4	1	3	..	1	1	223	31	88	24
10 to 14 years.....	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..
15 to 17 years.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..
18 to 20 years.....	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
21 to 24 years.....	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	24	5
25 to 34 years.....	61	2	..	2	..	..	..	55	16	46	15
35 to 44 years.....	142	..	..	..	..	..	..	124	8	12	2
45 to 54 years.....	26	..	..	..	..	1	1	23	14	5	1
55 to 64 years.....	17	1	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..
65 years and over.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Black, foreign.....	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	..	6	..
15 to 20 years.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
21 to 24 years.....	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	4	4	..
25 to 34 years.....	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	2	2	..
35 to 44 years.....	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BENGUET.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.....	765	226	165	194	131	32	34	318	56
10 to 14 years.....	57	13	16	7	8	6	7	22	7
15 to 17 years.....	38	21	18	18	12	3	3	18	4
18 to 20 years.....	36	35	18	35	15	3	3	29	3
21 to 24 years.....	72	36	10	21	7	1	3	35	4
25 to 34 years.....	232	120	54	54	35	8	7	106	23
35 to 44 years.....	139	97	24	31	20	6	4	66	12
45 to 64 years.....	173	91	13	17	13	4	3	32	3
65 to 64 years.....	26	8	10	7	9	1	1	9	2
65 years and over.....	20	5	13	4	12	1	1	2	.....
Brown, native.....	667	217	165	186	131	31	34	239	46
10 to 14 years.....	56	13	15	7	8	6	7	22	6
15 to 17 years.....	58	21	15	18	12	3	3	18	4
18 to 20 years.....	35	35	18	34	15	1	3	28	3
21 to 24 years.....	56	18	10	16	7	2	3	24	4
25 to 34 years.....	198	61	42	53	35	8	7	77	18
35 to 44 years.....	105	35	24	30	20	5	4	38	8
45 to 64 years.....	62	21	16	17	13	4	3	22	3
65 to 64 years.....	29	8	12	7	9	1	1	9	.....
65 years and over.....	19	5	13	4	12	1	1	1	.....
Mixed.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
10 to 14 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Yellow.....	12	9	.....	8	.....	1	.....	3	.....
18 to 20 years.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
21 to 24 years.....	5	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	4	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....

Brown, native.....									
161,210	42,572	74,586	19,150	26,820	23,422	47,765	34,962	9,090	2,061
532									
10 to 14 years.....	24,987	10,865	3,893	4,026	4,747	6,839	4,038	1,444	47
15 to 17 years.....	13,402	6,195	1,589	1,981	1,941	4,264	2,746	1,031	112
18 to 20 years.....	12,560	6,770	1,159	2,217	1,394	4,553	2,206	1,061	127
21 to 24 years.....	13,689	6,644	4,983	1,784	1,404	3,860	2,636	2,302	175
25 to 29 years.....	28,787	17,526	4,198	3,563	3,321	11,063	9,200	2,802	613
30 to 34 years.....	23,784	19,010	2,753	3,777	3,068	6,733	8,865	1,213	419
35 to 39 years.....	17,708	17,010	2,753	3,777	3,068	6,733	8,865	1,213	419
40 to 44 years.....	11,786	7,935	1,522	2,699	1,861	4,425	3,892	1,352	271
45 to 49 years.....	11,898	7,935	1,522	2,699	1,861	4,425	3,892	1,352	271
50 to 54 years.....	11,898	7,935	1,522	2,699	1,861	4,425	3,892	1,352	271
55 to 59 years.....	11,898	7,935	1,522	2,699	1,861	4,425	3,892	1,352	271
60 to 64 years.....	11,898	7,935	1,522	2,699	1,861	4,425	3,892	1,352	271
65 years and over.....	9,699	4,646	1,464	2,309	1,451	2,337	1,898	240	88
Mixed.....	181	43	7	17	11	26	77	43	28
10 to 14 years.....	44	13	3	6	4	7	17	7	4
15 to 17 years.....	25	6	.....	2	.....	4	6	6	5
18 to 20 years.....	26	7	1	4	1	3	9	8	3
21 to 24 years.....	22	5	2	3	.....	3	8	7	2
25 to 29 years.....	33	4	1	1	.....	3	18	9	7
30 to 34 years.....	16	2	.....	1	1	3	7	5	4
35 to 39 years.....	7	1	.....	.....	1	1	5	1	2
40 to 44 years.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	1
45 to 49 years.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	1
50 to 54 years.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
55 to 59 years.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
60 to 64 years.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Yellow.....	372	5	195	1	24	4	145	3	14
15 to 17 years.....	8	1	5	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	11	.....	4	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	32	.....	9	.....	4	.....	17	2	2
25 to 29 years.....	111	.....	53	1	6	2	49	4	4
30 to 34 years.....	114	3	63	.....	.....	.....	42	3	3
35 to 39 years.....	63	1	39	.....	1	.....	21	3	3
40 to 44 years.....	22	.....	14	.....	3	.....	6	1	1
45 to 49 years.....	22	.....	8	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....
50 to 54 years.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
55 to 59 years.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
60 to 64 years.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
White.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	12	33
18 to 20 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	3	6
25 to 29 years.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	1	22
30 to 34 years.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	3
35 to 39 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
40 to 44 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
45 to 49 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
50 to 54 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
55 to 59 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
60 to 64 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Black, foreign.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1
25 to 34 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.*

PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate	100,508	35,909	45,825	29,445	36,918	6,464	8,907	15,252	3,622	502	129
10 to 14 years	14,128	5,263	5,945	3,001	3,581	2,262	2,364	2,142	778	2	7
15 to 17 years	7,666	2,547	3,395	1,898	2,546	2,649	2,849	1,325	398	15	1
18 to 20 years	8,800	2,521	4,821	2,164	3,898	3,67	889	1,060	398	20	11
21 to 24 years	7,578	2,261	3,690	1,907	3,832	3,44	757	1,825	412	50	19
25 to 34 years	23,875	8,179	10,912	6,995	8,870	1,384	2,042	3,888	897	174	48
35 to 44 years	16,052	6,102	8,822	5,781	5,781	1,732	1,041	2,739	389	137	29
45 to 54 years	9,813	3,653	4,635	3,216	3,987	437	548	1,475	150	68	12
55 to 64 years	7,866	3,273	3,635	2,955	3,355	316	280	1,800	99	3	4
65 years and over	4,728	2,120	2,170	1,949	2,043	171	127	407	31	12	1
Brown, native.	99,283	35,157	45,797	28,729	36,899	6,428	8,898	14,848	3,481	390	113
10 to 14 years	14,063	5,250	5,892	2,990	3,574	2,260	2,358	2,128	778	2	1
15 to 17 years	7,637	2,538	3,393	1,890	2,545	2,648	2,848	1,313	393	14	6
18 to 20 years	8,758	2,501	4,819	2,136	3,920	3,65	899	1,043	395	15	10
21 to 24 years	7,469	2,182	3,589	1,842	3,832	340	757	1,291	407	35	17
25 to 34 years	23,358	7,862	10,904	6,690	8,864	1,172	2,040	3,710	882	128	37
35 to 44 years	15,702	5,863	8,821	5,141	5,780	1,732	1,041	2,632	386	102	27
45 to 54 years	9,701	3,678	4,634	3,145	3,986	433	548	1,440	149	45	12
55 to 64 years	7,847	3,263	3,635	2,946	3,355	317	280	1,884	65	37	1
65 years and over	4,728	2,120	2,170	1,949	2,043	171	127	407	31	12	1
Mixed	75	8	16	5	8	3	8	32	19	6	3
10 to 14 years	30	5	8	3	2	2	6	12	6	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	16	3	2	2	1	1	1	7	4	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....
21 to 24 years	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	11	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

Yellow	918	739	8	706	7	33	1	171	2
10 to 14 years	9	5	4	5	4				
15 to 17 years	6	6		18					
18 to 20 years	25	20	1	63	1	2		4	1
21 to 24 years	81	69		304		12	1	12	
25 to 34 years	480	316	3	229	2	10		51	
35 to 44 years	200	229		70		4		22	1
45 to 54 years	86	74		9		1		1	
55 to 64 years	11	10							
White	217	2	2	2	2			191	102
10 to 14 years	2							2	
15 to 17 years	7							5	
18 to 20 years	11							10	3
21 to 24 years	22							20	15
25 to 34 years	100	1	1	1	1			86	43
35 to 44 years	56							52	32
45 to 54 years	13	1		1				12	7
55 to 64 years	6							4	2
Black, Negro	5	3	2	3	2				
10 to 14 years	4	3	1	3	1				
25 to 34 years	1		1		1				
Black, foreign	10							10	2
21 to 24 years	1							1	
25 to 34 years	7							7	1
35 to 44 years	2							2	1

PROVINCE OF CÁPÍZ.

Aggregate	158,411	54,596	83,675	44,168	56,960	10,428	26,715	14,697	5,443	1,158	267
10 to 14 years	24,674	11,070	11,319	8,213	7,789	2,857	3,580	1,531	754	43	21
15 to 17 years	12,996	4,876	6,624	3,820	4,225	1,056	2,399	992	504	67	29
18 to 20 years	15,367	4,435	9,395	3,624	6,005	811	3,390	924	613	68	26
21 to 24 years	8,990	2,446	4,977	1,994	3,003	512	1,974	1,022	545	86	39
25 to 34 years	35,066	10,722	19,120	8,813	12,699	1,909	6,421	3,741	1,483	347	90
35 to 44 years	24,113	7,967	12,620	6,693	8,642	1,274	3,878	2,813	813	253	30
45 to 54 years	16,761	5,360	9,258	4,505	6,632	855	2,625	1,743	400	148	18
55 to 64 years	12,064	4,468	6,221	3,794	4,679	674	1,542	1,192	183	89	7
65 years and over	8,380	3,252	4,241	2,772	3,286	480	955	739	148	57	7
Brown, native	157,986	54,460	83,695	44,051	56,911	10,409	26,684	14,638	5,393	1,105	252
10 to 14 years	24,635	11,063	11,304	8,210	7,780	2,853	3,524	1,522	746	42	20
15 to 17 years	12,979	4,872	6,617	3,816	4,220	1,056	2,397	988	502	66	29

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

[illegible]

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.											
	102, 188	31, 419	44, 838	18, 989	21, 163	12, 430	23, 675	18, 798	7, 133	882	231
Aggregate.....	15, 188	5, 332	6, 181	2, 945	3, 005	2, 387	3, 176	2, 403	1, 272	16	6
10 to 14 years.....	9, 655	3, 244	4, 118	1, 946	1, 938	1, 298	2, 178	1, 489	804	36	15
15 to 17 years.....	9, 473	2, 565	3, 166	1, 588	2, 191	1, 977	2, 574	1, 330	810	40	3
20 to 24 years.....	7, 114	1, 727	2, 376	1, 067	1, 376	660	1, 790	1, 492	729	94	1
25 to 29 years.....	23, 527	6, 820	9, 973	4, 127	4, 405	2, 693	5, 568	5, 032	1, 702	280	39
30 to 34 years.....	14, 841	4, 491	6, 286	2, 715	2, 875	1, 776	3, 411	3, 150	1, 914	81	81
35 to 44 years.....	9, 894	2, 999	4, 498	1, 908	2, 182	1, 091	2, 316	1, 913	1, 484	196	20
45 to 54 years.....	7, 654	2, 632	3, 446	1, 678	1, 796	1, 091	2, 316	1, 908	268	127	12
55 to 64 years and over.....	4, 842	1, 609	2, 402	1, 017	1, 395	592	1, 007	1, 681	150	28	2
Brown, native.....	100, 974	30, 973	44, 824	18, 573	21, 154	12, 400	23, 670	18, 155	7, 022	769	198
10 to 14 years.....	15, 159	5, 323	6, 180	2, 937	3, 004	2, 386	3, 176	2, 394	1, 262	16	6
15 to 17 years.....	9, 631	3, 239	4, 116	1, 941	1, 938	1, 298	2, 178	1, 482	1, 794	33	15
20 to 24 years.....	9, 428	2, 549	3, 163	1, 572	2, 189	1, 977	2, 574	1, 316	800	36	21
25 to 29 years.....	6, 941	1, 675	2, 376	1, 019	1, 375	656	1, 790	1, 397	1, 704	74	31
30 to 34 years.....	23, 015	6, 651	9, 971	3, 969	4, 403	2, 686	5, 568	4, 730	1, 663	222	29
35 to 39 years.....	14, 563	4, 374	6, 284	2, 605	2, 873	1, 769	3, 411	3, 001	1, 904	176	64
40 to 44 years.....	9, 786	2, 912	4, 495	1, 855	2, 182	1, 087	2, 316	1, 867	1, 479	120	19
45 to 54 years.....	7, 622	2, 616	3, 445	1, 662	1, 795	1, 094	1, 650	1, 295	266	65	11
55 to 64 years and over.....	4, 829	1, 604	2, 402	1, 013	1, 395	591	1, 007	1, 673	150	27	2
Brown, foreign.....	6	1		1				5		1	
15 to 17 years.....	1							1			
20 to 24 years.....	2							2		1	
25 to 29 years.....	1							1			
30 to 34 years.....	1			1							
35 to 39 years.....	1										
40 to 44 years.....											
45 to 49 years.....											
50 to 54 years.....											
55 to 59 years and over.....											
Mixed.....	87	8	5	7	2	1	3	31	43	11	6
10 to 14 years.....	19	5	1	5	1		2	7	6		
15 to 17 years.....	18	2	1	2				5	9	3	1
20 to 24 years.....	5	2	2	2			1	6	3	1	1
25 to 29 years.....	18	1	1	9				2	7		
30 to 34 years.....	21	2						9			
35 to 39 years.....	29	1				1		2			
40 to 44 years.....	22							9	12	3	3
45 to 49 years.....	5							2			
50 to 54 years.....	6							3	3	2	1
55 to 64 years.....	2							1			
55 to 64 years and over.....	1				1			1		1	

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	845	433	6	405	6	28	16	390	16	2	.....
10 to 14 years	5	4	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	4	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	30	16	2	16	2	.....	.....	10	2	.....	.....
21 to 24 years	123	62	1	48	1	4	.....	62	8	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	332	165	2	156	2	9	.....	162	3	1	.....
35 to 44 years	225	117	1	110	1	7	.....	105	2	1	.....
45 to 54 years	88	55	.....	51	.....	4	.....	32	1	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	27	16	.....	14	.....	2	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	11	5	.....	4	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
White	273	4	2	3	1	1	1	215	52	99	27
10 to 14 years	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	5	3	2
21 to 24 years	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	10	20	8
25 to 34 years	154	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	127	24	33	14
35 to 44 years	47	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	41	9	18	2
45 to 64 years	13	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11	2	5	.....
65 years and over	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Black, Negro	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black, foreign	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ.

Aggregate.....									
493,927	176,571	204,735	142,451	148,813	34,120	55,922	39,280	19,341	1,601
77,820	36,145	35,558	25,818	24,066	10,827	11,502	3,988	2,179	21
39,690	16,479	18,204	12,426	12,091	4,063	6,113	3,174	1,833	128
44,394	15,736	22,940	12,852	16,217	2,864	6,723	3,589	2,319	131
23,815	13,967	13,967	8,136	9,490	2,141	11,592	3,587	1,984	131
21 to 24 years	35,506	44,006	29,685	32,614	3,871	11,592	10,065	4,566	486
25 to 34 years	64,425	28,861	21,872	21,814	3,366	7,047	6,044	2,844	325
35 to 44 years	16,511	18,679	14,539	14,535	2,832	4,744	5,028	1,910	186
45 to 54 years	12,594	13,344	10,521	10,547	1,913	2,744	2,823	1,321	46
55 to 64 years	7,695	9,206	6,752	7,609	1,943	1,597	1,433	1,689	46
65 years and over	13,023								12
Brown, native.....									
437,880	176,111	204,634	142,069	148,760	34,052	55,874	38,039	19,096	1,828
77,651	36,105	35,515	25,797	24,082	10,308	11,483	3,897	2,134	19
39,593	16,464	18,192	12,416	12,084	4,048	6,108	3,130	1,807	125
44,425	15,719	22,930	12,837	16,210	2,882	6,720	3,479	2,297	122
23 to 24 years	35,506	44,006	29,685	32,614	3,871	11,592	10,065	4,566	486
25 to 34 years	64,425	28,861	21,872	21,814	3,366	7,047	6,044	2,844	325
35 to 44 years	16,511	18,679	14,539	14,535	2,832	4,744	5,028	1,910	186
45 to 54 years	12,594	13,344	10,521	10,547	1,913	2,744	2,823	1,321	46
55 to 64 years	7,695	9,206	6,752	7,609	1,943	1,597	1,433	1,689	46
65 years and over	13,004								12
Brown, foreign.....									
8							8		
10 to 14 years	1						1		
15 to 17 years	3						3		
18 to 20 years	2						2		
21 to 24 years	1						1		
25 to 34 years	1						1		
35 to 44 years	1						1		
Mixed									
506	48	88	24	40	24	48	173	197	62
10 to 14 years	33	38	15	19	18	19	30	45	2
15 to 17 years	6	10	3	7	3	5	25	26	3
18 to 20 years	1	12		1	1	3	19	19	4
21 to 24 years		5		3		2	19	16	5
25 to 34 years		11	4		1	8	29	43	6
35 to 44 years	5	5				5	30	25	3
45 to 54 years	1	6	1	1		6	8	7	7
55 to 64 years	1	4	1			2	9	13	2
65 years and over	1	2			1		4	3	2
Yellow									
1,165	403	5	360	5	43		757		19
10 to 14 years	6	2	5		1		9		
15 to 17 years	27	7	15		2		18		
18 to 20 years	46	16	37		1		30		1
21 to 24 years	120	40			3		79		

COMANDANCIA OF COTTABATO.

Aggregate	1,798	668	534	650	498	18	36	427	169	138	26
10 to 14 years	213	80	72	73	58	7	14	30	31	2	1
15 to 17 years	104	21	48	20	47	1	1	16	19	3	1
18 to 20 years	181	53	81	53	80	1	1	25	22	7	2
21 to 24 years	239	66	69	65	66	1	3	78	26	29	3
25 to 29 years	627	188	186	183	128	5	8	160	43	63	13
30 to 34 years	275	115	73	112	68	3	5	68	19	27	5
35 to 39 years	151	81	53	81	31	1	2	32	5	4	2
40 to 44 years	72	43	11	42	10	1	1	14	4	3	1
45 to 49 years	36	21	11	21	10	1	1	4	4	3	1
50 years and over	36	21	11	21	10	1	1	4	4	3	1
Brown, native	1,863	464	482	446	448	18	34	289	128	48	5
10 to 14 years	176	63	60	56	47	7	13	28	25	2	1
15 to 17 years	86	14	40	13	39	1	1	15	17	3	1
18 to 20 years	159	45	73	45	72	1	1	20	21	5	2
21 to 24 years	185	47	64	46	61	1	3	64	20	12	2
25 to 29 years	366	122	123	117	116	5	7	98	28	16	3
30 to 34 years	188	65	70	65	65	3	5	39	11	9	1
35 to 39 years	113	57	30	57	28	3	2	24	2	1	1
40 to 44 years	58	31	11	30	10	1	1	12	4	1	1
45 to 49 years	32	17	11	17	10	1	1	4	4	1	1
50 years and over	32	17	11	17	10	1	1	4	4	1	1
Brown, foreign	4	17	11	17	10	1	1	4	4	1	1
21 to 24 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
25 to 34 years	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
35 to 44 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mixed	98	29	41	29	39	2	2	10	13	1	1
10 to 14 years	32	14	12	14	11	1	1	1	5	1	1
15 to 17 years	13	8	3	6	5	1	1	1	1	1	1
18 to 20 years	19	8	3	8	4	1	1	2	2	1	1
21 to 24 years	18	4	4	4	4	1	1	4	2	1	1
25 to 29 years	18	1	11	1	10	1	1	4	2	1	1
30 to 34 years	17	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	1
35 to 39 years	3	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	1
40 to 44 years	3	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	1
Yellow	211	172	11	172	11	1	1	28	2	2	1
10 to 14 years	3	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
15 to 17 years	4	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
18 to 20 years	11	5	5	5	5	1	1	3	1	1	1
21 to 24 years	19	15	1	15	5	1	1	13	1	2	1
25 to 29 years	78	63	2	63	2	1	1	13	1	2	1
30 to 34 years	54	46	2	46	2	1	1	8	1	1	1

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.				
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Yellow—Continued.	26	23	23							
45 to 54 years.....	12	12	12					3		
55 to 64 years.....	4	4	4							
65 years and over.....										
White.....	127	3	3					96	28	85
10 to 14 years.....	2							1	1	
15 to 17 years.....	1							3		
18 to 20 years.....	3									
21 to 24 years.....	22							18	17	2
25 to 34 years.....	63	2	2					48	13	42
35 to 44 years.....	63							19	6	18
45 to 54 years.....	9	1	1					5	3	4
55 to 64 years.....	2							2	2	
COMANDANCIA OF DAPITAN.										
Aggregate.....	11,831	4,725	5,231	4,239	4,063	486	1,168	1,348	527	30
10 to 14 years.....	1,943	912	837	778	659	134	178	107	87	
15 to 17 years.....	1,061	440	475	392	337	58	138	97	69	
18 to 20 years.....	1,203	401	605	356	434	45	171	115	82	1
21 to 24 years.....	1,991	375	430	320	283	55	147	131	55	2
25 to 34 years.....	2,637	970	880	869	869	90	264	401	133	3
35 to 44 years.....	1,824	772	744	708	611	64	133	247	61	7
45 to 54 years.....	1,074	433	469	412	392	21	77	145	27	8
55 to 64 years.....	780	314	375	302	330	12	45	83	8	
65 years and over.....	298	108	163	101	148	7	15	22	5	
Brown, native.....	11,764	4,714	5,227	4,231	4,062	483	1,165	1,297	526	27
10 to 14 years.....	1,939	912	834	778	659	134	175	107	86	
15 to 17 years.....	1,080	440	475	392	337	58	138	96	69	1

COMANDANCIA OF DAPITAN.

COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO.

18 to 20 years.....	1, 201	401	605	356	434	45	171	113	82	1
21 to 24 years.....	1, 996	374	429	320	282	54	147	128	55	2
25 to 34 years.....	2, 610	965	1, 133	876	869	89	264	379	133	3
35 to 44 years.....	1, 805	767	1, 744	704	611	63	133	233	61	6
45 to 54 years.....	1, 068	433	469	412	392	21	77	139	27	2
55 to 64 years.....	1, 777	314	375	302	330	12	45	80	8	1
65 years and over.....	298	108	163	101	148	7	15	22	5	.....
Mixed.....	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....
10 to 14 years.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
15 to 17 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Yellow.....	55	11	1	8	1	3	.....	43	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	5	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	26	5	.....	4	.....	1	.....	21	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	16	5	.....	4	.....	1	.....	11	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
White.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	3
25 to 34 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1
55 to 64 years.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2

Aggregate.....	14, 880	6, 634	6, 873	6, 332	6, 285	302	588	1, 015	358	115	54
10 to 14 years.....	2, 445	1, 191	1, 099	1, 046	963	145	136	110	55	3	.....
15 to 17 years.....	1, 411	644	656	624	568	20	62	78	34	4	7
18 to 20 years.....	1, 795	700	962	670	877	30	85	95	38	12	4
21 to 24 years.....	1, 107	418	541	399	488	19	53	94	54	12	9
25 to 34 years.....	3, 720	1, 654	1, 682	1, 606	1, 544	48	138	294	90	35	12
35 to 44 years.....	2, 227	1, 047	1, 986	1, 025	1, 874	22	62	184	60	26	15
45 to 54 years.....	1, 285	571	554	561	519	10	35	93	17	16	2
55 to 64 years.....	1, 664	238	322	280	309	8	13	48	6	6	2
65 years and over.....	266	121	122	121	118	.....	4	19	4	1	1
Brown, native.....	14, 790	6, 624	6, 866	6, 323	6, 279	301	587	946	354	73	51
10 to 14 years.....	2, 449	1, 190	1, 095	1, 045	960	145	135	110	54	3	2
15 to 17 years.....	1, 408	642	656	622	593	20	62	77	34	4	7
18 to 20 years.....	1, 791	700	961	670	876	30	86	96	38	10	4
21 to 24 years.....	1, 098	418	541	399	483	19	53	82	53	6	8
25 to 34 years.....	3, 694	1, 631	1, 666	1, 599	1, 543	48	138	270	90	22	12
35 to 44 years.....	2, 202	1, 045	1, 935	1, 024	1, 873	21	62	163	59	15	14

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

	122, 321	42, 997	62, 187	35, 099	44, 192	7, 898	17, 995	13, 865	3, 272	2, 218	514
Aggregate.....	15, 838	6, 072	7, 088	3, 505	3, 755	2, 567	3, 333	2, 007	671	106	
10 to 14 years.....	11, 090	4, 029	5, 369	3, 157	3, 572	2, 872	1, 797	1, 321	371	172	40
15 to 17 years.....	11, 051	3, 590	6, 131	2, 982	4, 306	608	1, 825	1, 970	360	111	59
18 to 20 years.....	10, 447	3, 383	5, 474	2, 819	3, 856	564	1, 618	1, 207	383	187	57
21 to 24 years.....	26, 899	8, 949	14, 119	7, 606	10, 081	1, 343	4, 038	3, 049	782	628	138
25 to 34 years.....	17, 949	6, 165	8, 955	5, 308	6, 349	897	2, 606	2, 889	440	493	88
35 to 44 years.....	12, 273	4, 445	6, 340	3, 934	4, 878	511	1, 462	1, 326	162	283	29
45 to 54 years.....	10, 124	3, 776	5, 264	3, 429	4, 351	347	1, 913	1, 021	63	172	12
55 to 64 years.....	6, 650	2, 588	3, 447	2, 359	3, 044	229	403	575	40	66	6
65 years and over.....											
Brown, native.....	122, 075	42, 910	62, 170	35, 028	44, 135	7, 882	17, 985	13, 760	3, 235	2, 161	484
10 to 14 years.....	15, 814	6, 064	7, 084	3, 500	3, 754	2, 564	3, 330	2, 000	666	105	38
15 to 17 years.....	11, 078	4, 027	5, 366	3, 156	3, 569	871	1, 797	1, 319	366	170	57
18 to 20 years.....	11, 037	3, 586	6, 128	2, 979	4, 305	607	1, 823	1, 966	357	109	54
21 to 24 years.....	10, 424	3, 378	5, 473	2, 814	3, 856	564	1, 617	1, 193	380	181	67
25 to 34 years.....	26, 797	8, 913	14, 116	7, 577	10, 081	1, 336	4, 035	3, 001	767	599	144
35 to 44 years.....	17, 903	6, 143	8, 954	5, 287	6, 348	856	2, 606	2, 870	436	482	79
45 to 54 years.....	12, 259	4, 439	6, 339	3, 931	4, 878	508	1, 461	1, 320	161	280	28
55 to 64 years.....	10, 116	3, 774	5, 263	3, 427	4, 350	347	1, 913	1, 015	63	169	12
65 years and over.....	6, 647	2, 586	3, 447	2, 357	3, 044	229	403	575	39	66	5
Mixed.....	67	16	17	11	7	5	10	15	19	8	13
10 to 14 years.....	22	8	4	5	1	3	3	6	4	1	2
15 to 17 years.....	11	2	3	1	1	1	2	2	4	2	1
18 to 20 years.....	11	1	3	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1
21 to 24 years.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	1
25 to 34 years.....	14	3	3	2	1	1	3	2	6	2	5
35 to 44 years.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	2
45 to 54 years.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
55 to 64 years.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	2	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yellow.....	114	71	.....	60	.....	11	.....	43	.....	5	.....
18 to 20 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	4	3	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	10	5	5	5	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	54	33	27	27	.....	6	1	21	.....	2	.....
45 to 54 years.....	32	22	21	21	.....	1	10	10	.....	1	.....
55 to 64 years.....	10	6	3	3	.....	3	4	4	.....	1	.....
65 years and over.....	4	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
White.....	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	18	44	17
10 to 14 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
15 to 17 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	2

35 to 44 years	19, 142	6, 316	9, 316	4, 824	5, 994	1, 492	3, 822	2, 950	560	334	49
45 to 54 years	12, 426	3, 891	6, 244	3, 012	4, 385	8, 79	1, 859	2, 087	254	245	29
55 to 64 years	9, 178	3, 204	4, 559	2, 524	3, 567	680	1, 992	1, 288	127	121	9
65 years and over	6, 392	2, 292	3, 370	1, 909	2, 812	383	558	675	55	52	7
Mixed	95	6	17	3	4	3	13	38	34	19	13
10 to 14 years	24	4	5	2	1	2	4	4	11	3	1
15 to 17 years	21	1	3	1	1	1	3	11	6	3	2
18 to 20 years	12	1	4	1	1	12	3	4	4	3	2
21 to 24 years	6	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	3	3	4
25 to 34 years	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	5	5	4
35 to 44 years	11	1	2	1	1	1	1	5	5	3	4
45 to 54 years	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1
55 to 64 years	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
65 years and over	291	214	195	195	19	19	77	77	47	47	13
Yellow	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
10 to 14 years	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
15 to 17 years	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
18 to 20 years	22	14	14	12	1	1	14	8	1	1	1
21 to 24 years	37	29	29	24	5	2	24	5	5	5	5
25 to 34 years	117	85	85	81	4	4	82	32	6	6	6
35 to 44 years	72	55	55	51	4	4	51	17	24	24	24
45 to 54 years	22	14	14	12	2	2	12	8	8	8	8
55 to 64 years	9	6	6	5	1	1	5	3	2	2	2
65 years and over	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
White	131	1	1	1	1	1	118	118	12	118	12
18 to 20 years	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1
21 to 24 years	23	1	1	1	1	1	20	20	3	20	3
25 to 34 years	77	77	77	75	4	4	75	4	4	75	4
35 to 44 years	17	17	17	14	3	3	14	3	3	14	3
45 to 54 years	7	7	7	6	1	1	6	1	1	6	1
55 to 64 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
65 years and over	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Black, foreign	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
25 to 34 years	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

PROVINCE OF ILOILO.

Aggregate	293, 961	105, 817	135, 847	74, 444	70, 205	31, 373	65, 642	36, 392	15, 905	6, 971	2, 439
10 to 14 years	47, 088	19, 885	21, 067	11, 064	9, 427	8, 821	11, 640	3, 955	2, 201	190	118
15 to 17 years	24, 862	9, 192	11, 401	5, 981	4, 894	3, 211	6, 507	2, 691	1, 578	342	266
18 to 20 years	28, 915	8, 837	14, 953	6, 212	6, 966	2, 625	7, 987	3, 052	2, 073	524	339
21 to 24 years	15, 842	4, 139	7, 388	2, 809	3, 289	1, 390	4, 109	2, 865	1, 900	557	265
25 to 34 years	69, 836	22, 427	32, 344	16, 178	16, 304	6, 249	16, 040	10, 257	4, 298	2, 205	692

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.*

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate—Continued.									
85 to 94 years.....	46,246	17,609	19,831	13,288	10,993	4,321	8,838	6,570	2,236
95 to 104 years.....	28,820	10,532	13,523	8,221	8,071	2,311	5,452	3,588	1,177
105 to 114 years.....	19,772	7,663	9,224	6,108	5,824	1,636	3,396	2,291	538
115 to 124 years.....	13,080	5,533	6,106	4,433	4,433	1,950	1,673	1,193	248
Brown, native.....	291,549	104,995	136,302	73,711	70,185	31,284	65,617	35,063	15,689
10 to 14 years.....	46,977	19,867	21,052	11,056	9,423	8,811	11,629	3,987	2,171
15 to 17 years.....	24,799	8,794	11,395	5,971	4,802	3,911	6,596	2,558	1,554
18 to 19 years.....	28,800	8,704	14,947	6,163	6,381	2,911	7,986	3,001	2,034
20 to 24 years.....	55,586	20,067	27,393	9,743	9,385	4,223	14,107	5,653	4,473
25 to 34 years.....	69,386	22,129	32,338	12,910	16,001	6,318	16,837	6,690	4,230
35 to 44 years.....	65,645	17,376	19,838	13,080	10,391	4,236	13,027	5,372	3,774
45 to 54 years.....	28,599	10,432	13,521	8,131	8,071	2,801	5,450	3,282	1,889
55 to 64 years.....	19,701	7,624	9,221	6,074	5,823	1,830	3,398	2,270	1,168
65 years and over.....	13,067	5,526	6,104	4,577	4,432	1,949	1,672	1,136	242
Brown, foreign.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
21 to 24 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
25 to 34 years.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
Mixed.....	278	14	35	4	11	10	24	120	104
10 to 14 years.....	84	11	12	2	2	9	10	38	23
15 to 17 years.....	34	1	3	1	2	1	1	12	5
18 to 19 years.....	25	1	4	1	3	1	1	10	6
20 to 24 years.....	27	1	6	1	1	1	3	10	10
25 to 34 years.....	54	1	1	1	3	1	3	28	19
35 to 44 years.....	24	1	2	1	1	1	5	15	11
45 to 54 years.....	13	1	2	1	1	1	2	4	7
55 to 64 years.....	7	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	2
65 years and over.....	5	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

Yellow	1,598	803	9	725	9	78	777	9	47	.....
10 to 14 years.....	12	6	2	6	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	21	10	.....	10	.....	.....	34	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	21	41	2	41	2	.....	10	2	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	161	71	3	65	3	.....	86	1	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	647	297	.....	266	.....	31	346	4	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	454	233	2	208	2	25	219	.....	27	.....
45 to 54 years.....	164	99	.....	89	.....	10	65	.....	10	.....
55 to 64 years.....	50	39	.....	34	.....	5	11	.....	6	.....
65 years and over.....	10	7	.....	6	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
White	534	4	1	3	.....	1	426	103	314	69
10 to 14 years.....	15	1	1	.....	.....	1	7	6	2	.....
15 to 17 years.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	1	.....
18 to 20 years.....	11	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4	3	6	.....
21 to 24 years.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	12	89	.....
25 to 34 years.....	246	1	.....	1	.....	.....	200	45	153	11
35 to 44 years.....	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	19	78	31
45 to 54 years.....	44	1	.....	1	.....	.....	39	4	26	18
55 to 64 years.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	6	2
65 years and over.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	3	1
Black, foreign.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

Aggregate	50,349	18,606	22,162	15,820	18,041	2,786	4,121	8,111	1,470	528	115
10 to 14 years.....	6,758	2,584	2,968	1,814	2,094	770	874	909	297	2	.....
15 to 17 years.....	3,995	1,412	1,777	1,116	1,343	286	434	648	158	13	11
18 to 20 years.....	4,637	1,390	2,501	1,165	2,011	225	490	582	184	23	20
21 to 24 years.....	3,962	1,209	1,785	1,011	1,392	198	393	785	183	64	21
25 to 34 years.....	12,793	4,568	5,595	4,034	4,595	534	1,001	2,260	370	190	38
35 to 44 years.....	8,004	3,152	3,213	2,767	2,692	385	521	1,469	170	131	15
45 to 54 years.....	4,816	1,874	2,140	1,692	1,896	182	244	733	69	65	8
55 to 64 years.....	3,809	1,705	1,553	1,571	1,428	134	127	527	24	25	.....
65 years and over.....	1,555	712	630	650	592	62	38	198	15	12	2
Brown, native.....	49,708	18,272	22,147	15,503	18,031	2,769	4,116	7,844	1,445	428	101
10 to 14 years.....	6,786	2,579	2,962	1,809	2,091	770	871	901	294	2	.....
15 to 17 years.....	3,982	1,407	1,776	1,111	1,342	286	434	648	158	12	11
18 to 20 years.....	4,633	1,377	2,500	1,152	2,007	225	490	573	183	20	19
21 to 24 years.....	3,894	1,185	1,784	1,007	1,390	198	392	701	174	44	21
25 to 34 years.....	12,323	4,430	5,491	3,997	4,562	528	997	2,166	362	142	36
35 to 44 years.....	7,832	3,032	3,213	2,674	2,692	378	521	1,399	163	107	13

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.*

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Continued.											
45 to 54 years.....	4,756	1,895	2,140	1,656	1,896	179	244	714	67	57	7
55 to 64 years.....	3,796	1,699	1,551	1,566	1,424	133	127	522	24	26	2
65 years and over.....	1,550	708	630	646	592	62	38	197	15	11	5
Mixed.....	52	9	11	9	6	.....	5	19	13	4	.....
10 to 14 years.....	17	3	5	3	2	.....	3	6	3	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	16	2	3	2	2	.....	1	6	4	1	2
35 to 44 years.....	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	5	1	3
45 to 54 years.....	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
55 to 64 years.....	1	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yellow.....	447	322	.....	305	.....	17	.....	125	.....	1	.....
10 to 14 years.....	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	8	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	16	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	35	24	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	187	136	.....	130	.....	6	.....	51	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	141	98	.....	91	.....	7	.....	43	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	46	37	.....	34	.....	3	.....	9	.....	1	.....
55 to 64 years.....	3	6	.....	5	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White.....	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	12	94	9
15 to 17 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
18 to 20 years.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	1
21 to 24 years.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	5	15	6
25 to 34 years.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	3	45	.....
35 to 44 years.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	2	21	2
45 to 54 years.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1	7	1

COMANDANCIA OF JOLÓ.

55 to 64 years.....	3							3				2	
65 years and over.....	1							1				1	
Black, Negro.....	8	3	4										
10 to 14 years.....	2		1										
15 to 17 years.....	3		1										
18 to 20 years.....	3		2										
21 to 24 years.....	1		1										
25 to 34 years.....	1		1										
35 to 44 years.....	1												
45 to 54 years.....	1		1										
55 to 64 years.....	1											1	
65 years and over.....	1											1	
Black, foreign.....	1												
35 to 44 years.....	1												
Aggregate.....	1,069	379	280	379	280			361	49		8		
10 to 14 years.....	85	18	33	18	33			25	9				8
15 to 17 years.....	52	14	15	14	15			19	4				
18 to 20 years.....	59	17	34	17	34			38	2				
21 to 24 years.....	112	31	32	31	32			11					2
25 to 34 years.....	429	177	106	177	106			134	12				3
35 to 44 years.....	201	76	35	76	35			85	5				2
45 to 54 years.....	98	29	17	29	17			48	4				1
55 to 64 years.....	31	17	7	17	7			5	2				
65 years and over.....	2		1		1								
Brown, native.....	475	182	224	182	224			53	16				
10 to 14 years.....	49	10	23	10	23			12	4				
15 to 17 years.....	30	8	12	8	12			7	3				
18 to 20 years.....	39	8	30	8	30			1					
21 to 24 years.....	34	8	16	8	16			7	3				
25 to 34 years.....	182	80	87	80	87			13	2				
35 to 44 years.....	87	38	33	38	33			8	1				
45 to 54 years.....	39	18	15	18	15			5	1				
55 to 64 years.....	21	12	7	12	7				2				
65 years and over.....	1		1		1								
Brown, foreign.....	31	6	3	6	3			19	3				
10 to 14 years.....	2	1		1				1					
15 to 17 years.....	2	1		1				1					
18 to 20 years.....	2	1	1	1	1								
21 to 24 years.....	5	1		1				3	1				
25 to 34 years.....	11	2		2				6	2				
35 to 44 years.....	5		1		1			4					
45 to 54 years.....	3							3					
55 to 64 years.....	3							4					
65 years and over.....	1							1					

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed.....	50	13	12	13	12	.....	.....	18	7	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	20	6	5	6	5	.....	.....	6	3	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	9	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	18	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24 years	4	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
25 to 28 years	21	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
29 to 34 years	10	3	2	3	2	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
45 to 64 years	472	178	41	178	41	.....	.....	244	9	.....	.....
Yellow .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	12	1	5	1	5	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	10	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	14	7	2	7	2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24 years	59	21	14	21	14	.....	.....	22	2	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	* 210	92	16	92	16	.....	.....	100	2	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	106	38	1	38	1	.....	.....	65	2	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	52	11	2	11	2	.....	.....	38	1	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	9	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
White	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	14	8	8
10 to 14 years	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	15	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	6	4	3	2
21 to 24 years	10	21	20	21	20	.....	.....	11	5	3	3
25 to 34 years	16	7	5	7	5	.....	.....	5	2	1	1
35 to 44 years	7	7	5	7	5	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	4	4	1	4	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA—Continued.					
	ILLITERATE.			LITERATE.		
	Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Population 10 years of age and over.	2	3	1	2	1	1
White.....	179					
10 to 14 years.....					147	27
15 to 17 years.....	4				2	2
18 to 20 years.....	4				2	2
21 to 24 years.....	27				21	4
25 to 29 years.....		2		2	87	14
30 to 34 years.....	108	1	1		22	5
35 to 44 years.....	28			1	12	6
45 to 54 years.....	12				1	1
55 to 64 years.....	1				3	1
Black, foreign.....	3				2	1
21 to 24 years.....	2				1	
35 to 44 years.....	1					
PROVINCE OF LA UNION.						
Aggregate.....	26, 736	42, 129	18, 080	26, 285	8, 706	15, 834
	4, 384	5, 593	1, 624	2, 383	2, 760	2, 441
	2, 293	3, 841	1, 325	2, 069	1, 957	1, 492
	2, 132	4, 350	1, 531	2, 649	692	1, 042
10 to 14 years.....	1, 968	3, 485	1, 362	2, 134	506	1, 241
15 to 17 years.....	1, 729	9, 824	4, 243	6, 300	1, 489	3, 492
18 to 20 years.....	3, 047	5, 818	3, 022	2, 763	925	2, 055
21 to 24 years.....	12, 653	8, 947	8, 047	2, 692	501	1, 176
25 to 29 years.....	7, 585	3, 148	3, 868	1, 647	586	1, 298
30 to 34 years.....	6, 963	2, 531	1, 945	2, 535	880	1, 027
35 to 44 years.....	4, 478	2, 122	1, 321	1, 700		617
55 to 64 years and over.....						
Brown, native.....	87, 149	42, 113	17, 984	25, 285	8, 673	15, 828
10 to 14 years.....						
15 to 17 years.....	13, 088	5, 519	1, 620	2, 382	2, 767	2, 442
18 to 20 years.....	8, 067	3, 838	1, 330	2, 097	955	1, 490
21 to 24 years.....	7, 888	2, 125	1, 525	600	600	1, 033
25 to 29 years.....	6, 895	3, 485	1, 350	2, 134	500	1, 209
30 to 34 years.....						
35 to 44 years.....						
45 to 54 years.....						
55 to 64 years.....						
With superior education.						
Male.....	68					
Female.....	23					
10 to 14 years.....						
15 to 17 years.....	1					
18 to 20 years.....	1					
21 to 24 years.....	4					
25 to 29 years.....	43					
30 to 34 years.....	12					
35 to 44 years.....	5					
45 to 54 years.....						
55 to 64 years.....						
Black, foreign.....						
21 to 24 years.....						
35 to 44 years.....						
Aggregate.....	1, 245	3, 597	15, 043	8, 706	15, 834	269
10 to 14 years.....	31	702	2, 441	2, 760	2, 441	6
15 to 17 years.....	94	457	1, 492	2, 069	1, 957	25
18 to 20 years.....	79	377	1, 042	692	692	32
21 to 24 years.....	124	345	1, 241	2, 134	506	32
25 to 29 years.....	400	786	3, 492	6, 300	1, 489	88
30 to 34 years.....	251	498	2, 055	2, 763	925	43
35 to 44 years.....	159	271	1, 176	501	586	27
45 to 54 years.....	74	107	1, 298	880		12
55 to 64 years and over.....	33	88				2
Brown, native.....	1, 167	3, 885	14, 844	25, 285	8, 673	260
10 to 14 years.....						
15 to 17 years.....	81	760	2, 442	2, 382	2, 767	6
18 to 20 years.....	94	454	1, 490	2, 097	955	28
21 to 24 years.....	106	377	1, 033	600	600	32
25 to 29 years.....						
30 to 34 years.....						
35 to 44 years.....						
45 to 54 years.....						
55 to 64 years.....						

95 to 24 years	19,692	5,684	9,822	4,209	6,389	1,475	3,433	3,395	791	362	78
25 to 44 years	12,383	3,924	5,815	3,003	3,761	921	2,054	2,348	496	237	43
45 to 64 years	7,562	2,185	3,866	1,636	2,690	499	1,176	1,290	271	158	27
65 years and over	6,954	2,528	3,298	1,942	2,535	586	1,763	1,021	107	71	12
	4,475	1,699	2,122	1,319	1,700	380	422	616	88	32	2
Mixed	29	7	10	4	5	3	5	8	4	2	2
10 to 14 years	10	2	4	1	1	1	3	2	2		
15 to 17 years	5	2	3	2	1		1				
18 to 20 years	2		1								
21 to 24 years	4	2		1		1		2			2
25 to 34 years	4		2				1	2		2	
35 to 44 years	4				1						
Yellow	202	110		82		28		91	1	1	
10 to 14 years	1	1				1					
15 to 17 years	15	3		2		2		2			
18 to 20 years	11	7	6	5		1		4			4
21 to 24 years	24	16	11	16		6		7	1		
25 to 34 years	88	46	33	33		13		42			
35 to 44 years	47	21	17	17		4		26		1	
45 to 64 years	19	12	10	10		2		7			
65 years and over	6	3	3	3				3			
	1	1	1	1							
White	90							83	7	68	7
18 to 20 years	3							3			
21 to 24 years	19							17	2	2	
25 to 34 years	48							45	3	8	
35 to 44 years	15							13	2	10	
45 to 64 years	1							1		1	
65 years and over	3							3		3	
	1							1		1	
Black, Negro	18	12	6	10	5	2	1				
10 to 14 years	4	4		3							
15 to 17 years	2	2		1		1					
18 to 20 years	2	1	1	1							
21 to 24 years	3	1	1		1						
25 to 34 years	3	2	1	2							
35 to 44 years	3	2	2	1							
45 to 64 years	3	1	2	1							
65 years and over	1	1									
Black, foreign	17							17		7	
18 to 20 years	1							1		1	
21 to 24 years	6							6		3	
25 to 34 years	9							9		3	
35 to 44 years	1							1		1	

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.*

PROVINCE OF LEPANTO-BONTOC.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.....	1,710	581	676	587	587	44	89	330	123
10 to 14 years.....	221	92	82	84	68	8	14	30	17
15 to 17 years.....	151	63	48	60	40	3	8	19	21
18 to 20 years.....	183	59	72	58	61	1	11	32	20
21 to 24 years.....	121	23	51	20	45	3	6	31	16
25 to 28 years.....	387	123	165	106	145	17	20	85	24
29 to 34 years.....	282	78	113	72	95	6	18	75	16
35 to 44 years.....	282	62	68	59	62	3	6	37	6
45 to 54 years.....	173	55	55	54	50	2	1	16	1
55 to 64 years.....	127	52	22	24	21	2	1	5	2
65 years and over.....	55	26							
Brown, native.....	1,649	572	668	528	579	44	89	292	117
10 to 14 years.....	213	91	79	83	65	8	14	27	16
15 to 17 years.....	149	63	48	60	40	3	8	18	20
18 to 20 years.....	178	57	70	56	59	1	11	32	19
21 to 24 years.....	116	22	51	19	45	3	6	27	16
25 to 34 years.....	386	123	164	106	144	17	20	75	23
35 to 44 years.....	282	74	111	68	93	6	18	62	15
45 to 54 years.....	166	61	68	58	62	3	6	31	6
55 to 64 years.....	127	55	55	54	50	1	1	16	1
65 years and over.....	53	26	22	24	21	2		4	
Mixed.....	17	2	8	2	8			4	3
10 to 14 years.....	8	1	3	1	3			3	1
15 to 17 years.....	2							1	
18 to 20 years.....	3		2		2				1
21 to 24 years.....	1	1		1					
25 to 34 years.....	1		1		1				
35 to 44 years.....	2		2		2				
Yellow.....	11	7		7				4	
18 to 20 years.....	2	2		2					
35 to 44 years.....	7	4		4				3	

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

[illegible]

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
Mixed—Continued.	45 to 54 years.....	11	3				3	5	3	3	2
	55 to 64 years.....	5	2			1	1	1	2	2	1
	65 years and over.....	4	1			1	1		2		
	Yellow.....	1,786	670		578		92		1,115	1	25
	10 to 14 years.....	6	3		3				3		
	15 to 17 years.....	8	2		2				6		
	18 to 20 years.....	29	13		12		1		16		
	21 to 24 years.....	125	34		32		2		90	1	
	25 to 34 years.....	742	240		240		38		464		12
	35 to 44 years.....	278	234		198		36		388		13
White	45 to 54 years.....	622	234		198		12		110		110
	55 to 64 years.....	187	77		65		3		35		35
	65 years and over.....	59	24		21				3		
	213	4		4				180	29	119	17
	10 to 14 years.....	4							1	3	
	15 to 17 years.....	3							3		
	18 to 20 years.....	8							8		
	21 to 24 years.....	41	2		2				36	3	5
	25 to 34 years.....	85							69	16	22
	35 to 44 years.....	53	2		2				45	6	45
Black, foreign.	45 to 54 years.....	12							12		32
	55 to 64 years.....	7							6		10
	2							2		5	
	21 to 24 years.....	1							1		
	25 to 34 years.....	1							1		

CITY OF MANILA.

Aggregate	187, 276	45, 464	47, 079	30, 604	25, 747	14, 860	21, 332	70, 083	24, 650	12, 578	4, 264
10 to 14 years	17, 291	4, 347	4, 716	2, 305	2, 462	2, 042	2, 254	5, 358	2, 870	494	160
15 to 17 years	14, 553	3, 126	3, 586	2, 045	1, 868	1, 081	1, 718	5, 248	2, 593	778	321
18 to 20 years	20, 203	4, 788	5, 679	3, 324	3, 156	1, 464	2, 523	6, 974	2, 762	968	365
21 to 24 years	20, 069	4, 605	4, 383	3, 187	2, 358	1, 418	2, 025	8, 185	2, 893	1, 516	587
25 to 34 years	56, 118	14, 449	12, 407	10, 064	6, 750	4, 385	5, 657	22, 815	6, 447	4, 343	1, 302
35 to 44 years	30, 163	7, 746	6, 837	5, 452	3, 772	2, 294	3, 065	12, 158	3, 422	2, 514	1, 788
45 to 54 years	15, 375	3, 528	4, 423	2, 402	2, 484	1, 126	1, 989	5, 502	1, 922	1, 217	422
55 to 64 years	8, 420	1, 836	2, 885	1, 155	1, 682	681	1, 253	2, 660	1, 039	223	230
65 years and over	5, 084	1, 039	2, 163	670	1, 315	369	848	1, 180	1, 702	223	139
Brown, native	154, 785	34, 232	46, 338	21, 726	25, 191	12, 506	21, 147	52, 745	21, 470	7, 589	2, 797
10 to 14 years	16, 242	4, 186	4, 565	2, 217	2, 362	1, 969	2, 203	4, 953	2, 538	435	122
15 to 17 years	13, 761	2, 962	3, 549	1, 919	1, 843	1, 043	1, 706	4, 926	2, 324	696	239
18 to 20 years	18, 706	4, 333	5, 577	2, 965	3, 072	1, 368	2, 305	6, 304	2, 492	818	280
21 to 24 years	16, 037	3, 346	4, 261	2, 239	2, 264	1, 107	1, 997	5, 996	2, 435	883	370
25 to 34 years	42, 749	9, 706	12, 212	6, 319	6, 590	3, 387	3, 622	15, 286	5, 545	2, 166	810
35 to 44 years	22, 258	4, 576	6, 777	2, 876	3, 724	1, 700	3, 053	7, 366	2, 969	1, 323	475
45 to 54 years	12, 300	2, 446	4, 386	1, 537	2, 409	939	1, 577	4, 531	1, 667	335	274
55 to 64 years	7, 660	1, 666	2, 856	1, 007	1, 614	639	1, 242	2, 238	880	356	148
65 years and over	4, 872	1, 011	2, 155	647	1, 313	364	842	1, 086	620	173	99
Brown, foreign	132	25	3	19	2	6	1	94	10	38	3
10 to 14 years	3							3			
15 to 17 years	13	2		2	9			9	2	2	
18 to 20 years	14				5			10	4	5	1
21 to 24 years	20	6		3	4	3		14		4	
25 to 34 years	60	14	2	12	1	2	1	42	2	22	2
35 to 44 years	15	1	1	2	1	1		11	1	3	
45 to 54 years	5	1						3	1	1	
55 to 64 years	1							1			
65 years and over	1							1		1	
Mixed	2, 973	80	247	38	133	42	114	1, 215	1, 431	663	619
10 to 14 years	508	38	78	10	42	28	36	222	170	41	20
15 to 17 years	296	7	16	4	10	3	6	114	159	48	50
18 to 20 years	238	6	27	1	10	3	12	108	119	48	48
21 to 24 years	335	3	42	1	13	2	17	135	201	84	94
25 to 34 years	407	11	35	8	28	3	17	310	321	165	175
35 to 44 years	400	8	17	5	9	3	8	171	204	185	106
45 to 54 years	222	4	17		9	1	8	80	124	63	61
55 to 64 years	161	4	17	3	9	1	8	54	86	37	39
65 years and over	83	2	5	2	1		4	23	53	12	26

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

CITY OF MANILA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.	With superior educa- tion.
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
Yellow	21,657	11,074	424	8,791	365	2,283	59	9,925	234
10 to 14 years	278	113	68	76	56	37	12	86	11
15 to 17 years	326	154	20	120	14	34	6	142	2
18 to 20 years	154	448	73	353	67	95	6	419	44
21 to 24 years	2,984	1,239	84	884	72	305	12	1,150	25
25 to 34 years	4,701	4,701	118	3,717	103	984	15	4,273	81
35 to 44 years	9,173	8,152	36	2,563	34	589	2	2,709	25
45 to 54 years	5,922	1,075	15	2,862	12	213	3	931	6
55 to 64 years	2,027	166	8	145	6	21	2	186	3
65 years and over	363	26	2	21	1	5	1	29	2
White	57	46	66	25	55	21	11	5,896	1,499
10 to 14 years	7,497	269	5	2	2	8	3	93	151
15 to 17 years	157	1	1	1	1	1	1	57	38
18 to 20 years	157	1	1	1	1	1	1	122	103
21 to 24 years	287	7	13	7	12	8	1	833	209
25 to 34 years	1,067	15	36	7	28	2	2	2,783	486
35 to 44 years	3,823	18	6	6	2	2	1	1,093	232
45 to 54 years	1,539	4	5	2	3	2	1	1,473	122
55 to 64 years	609	235	1	1	3	4	1	161	70
65 years and over	235	71	1	1	1	1	1	41	29
Black, Negro	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10 to 14 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15 to 17 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18 to 20 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
21 to 24 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
25 to 34 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
35 to 44 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
45 to 54 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
55 to 64 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
65 years and over	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Black, foreign	220	7	3	5	1	2	1	217	6
10 to 14 years	3	4	3	3	3	1	1	3	3
15 to 17 years	60	2	1	1	1	1	1	121	3
18 to 20 years	126	23	1	1	1	1	1	28	1
21 to 24 years	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	2
25 to 34 years	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
35 to 44 years	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
45 to 54 years	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
55 to 64 years	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
65 years and over	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

SUBPROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.¹

	35, 967	12, 279	16, 943	8, 229	11, 320	4, 050	5, 623	4, 971	1, 794	295	109
Aggregate.....											
10 to 14 years.....	6, 437	2, 449	2, 656	1, 448	1, 586	1, 006	1, 070	840	492	12	10
15 to 17 years.....	3, 517	1, 219	1, 543	787	1, 001	432	542	495	260	31	21
18 to 20 years.....	3, 178	914	1, 626	635	993	279	633	410	228	23	22
21 to 24 years.....	3, 124	910	1, 595	621	1, 022	289	573	430	189	32	16
25 to 34 years.....	2, 603	2, 397	3, 802	1, 643	2, 488	754	1, 314	1, 071	333	83	23
35 to 44 years.....	6, 208	1, 876	2, 403	1, 286	1, 709	590	694	761	178	59	7
45 to 64 years.....	3, 472	1, 233	1, 665	871	1, 213	362	452	432	82	26	6
65 years and over.....	2, 169	815	1, 007	389	739	226	248	325	52	3	3
	1, 279	466	646	354	549	112	97	157	10	5	1
Brown, native.....											
10 to 14 years.....	35, 882	12, 242	16, 939	8, 196	11, 317	4, 046	5, 622	4, 915	1, 786	280	108
15 to 17 years.....	6, 430	2, 448	2, 654	1, 443	1, 585	1, 005	1, 069	886	492	11	10
18 to 20 years.....	3, 513	1, 218	1, 543	786	1, 001	432	542	494	258	31	20
21 to 24 years.....	3, 172	912	1, 625	633	992	279	633	409	226	23	21
25 to 34 years.....	3, 115	905	1, 595	616	1, 022	283	573	426	189	30	16
35 to 44 years.....	7, 554	2, 383	3, 801	1, 630	2, 487	753	1, 314	1, 040	330	73	20
45 to 64 years.....	5, 188	1, 866	2, 403	1, 278	1, 709	588	694	741	178	57	7
65 years and over.....	3, 466	1, 231	1, 665	869	1, 213	362	452	488	82	26	6
	2, 165	813	1, 007	387	759	226	248	324	21	24	2
	1, 279	466	646	354	549	112	97	157	10	5	1
Mixed.....											
10 to 14 years.....	19	4	2	3	1	1	1	8	5	1	3
15 to 17 years.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1
18 to 20 years.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
21 to 24 years.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
25 to 34 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
35 to 44 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Yellow.....											
10 to 14 years.....	71	33	2	30	2	3	36	36	2	2	.....
15 to 17 years.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	3	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	6	4	1	4	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	35	13	1	12	1	1	.....	21	2	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	17	10	.....	8	.....	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	6	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
65 to 64 years.....	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
White.....											
10 to 14 years.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	3	12	3
15 to 17 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
18 to 20 years.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	2	8	2
21 to 24 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
25 to 34 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 to 64 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹Part of province of Tayabas.

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MASBATE.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
										Male.	Female.
Aggregate.....		28,543	12,709	8,345	8,800	2,346	3,909	3,923	1,220	166	48
10 to 14 years.....		5,019	2,199	1,628	1,502	609	697	418	165	.....	2
15 to 17 years.....		2,626	1,243	700	808	239	434	314	130	.....	3
18 to 20 years.....		2,707	1,476	582	991	181	485	302	166	.....	6
21 to 24 years.....		1,773	519	389	482	130	296	327	149	.....	3
25 to 28 years.....		6,065	2,778	1,604	1,836	429	886	959	351	.....	7
29 to 34 years.....		4,133	2,722	1,604	1,836	429	886	959	351	.....	13
35 to 44 years.....		2,789	1,542	1,265	1,207	277	524	706	154	.....	9
45 to 54 years.....		2,789	1,542	1,265	1,207	277	524	706	154	.....	9
55 to 64 years.....		2,097	1,187	912	882	216	305	419	65	.....	2
65 years and over.....		1,324	627	533	436	94	90	153	22	.....	2
Brown, native.....		28,296	12,702	8,301	8,795	2,341	3,907	3,763	1,199	116	36
10 to 14 years.....		5,005	2,196	1,624	1,500	609	696	416	160	.....	1
15 to 17 years.....		2,621	1,242	700	808	239	434	312	128	.....	3
18 to 20 years.....		2,700	1,476	582	991	181	485	296	165	.....	2
21 to 24 years.....		1,749	515	385	482	130	296	310	146	.....	5
25 to 28 years.....		5,974	2,721	1,589	1,836	427	885	889	348	.....	10
29 to 34 years.....		4,070	1,253	1,253	1,205	274	524	663	151	.....	7
35 to 44 years.....		2,774	1,187	907	882	216	305	400	64	.....	1
45 to 64 years.....		2,087	1,187	731	655	171	192	316	22	.....	3
65 years and over.....		1,316	526	530	436	94	90	151	15	.....	1
Mixed.....		43	7	6	4	1	2	18	12	9	5
10 to 14 years.....		13	4	4	2	1	1	2	4	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....		5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1
18 to 20 years.....		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....		2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....		8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....		7	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	.....	2
45 to 54 years.....		2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1
55 to 64 years.....		3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
65 years and over.....		2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1

Yellow	134	41	37	4	93	2
18 to 20 years	2				2	
21 to 24 years	19	4	4		15	
25 to 29 years	31	16	15		35	
30 to 34 years	39	14	11	1	25	
35 to 44 years	17	5	5	3	1	
45 to 54 years	3				3	
55 to 64 years	3	2	2		1	
65 years and over	67	1			58	39
White						
10 to 14 years	1			1	1	1
15 to 19 years	4				2	1
20 to 24 years	3				31	1
25 to 29 years	32				14	9
30 to 34 years	16	1	1		5	4
35 to 44 years	6				1	1
45 to 54 years	3				3	
55 to 64 years	2				2	1
65 years and over	1	1	1			
Black, Negro						
10 to 14 years	1					
15 to 19 years	1	1	1			
20 to 24 years					1	
25 to 29 years	2					
30 to 34 years	1				1	
35 to 44 years	1					
45 to 54 years	1				1	
55 to 64 years	1					

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

Aggregate	23,220	8,419	10,396	6,680	7,141	1,739	3,255	3,452	953	137	17
10 to 14 years	3,827	1,692	1,604	1,233	1,092	459	512	359	172		
15 to 17 years	2,082	708	969	649	688	159	331	269	136		
18 to 19 years	2,217	594	1,185	499	817	95	368	305	133	5	1
20 to 24 years	1,630	450	748	359	499	91	249	327	105	16	3
25 to 34 years	5,230	1,792	2,331	1,447	1,592	345	739	889	218	52	9
35 to 44 years	3,565	1,312	1,539	1,065	1,047	247	492	605	109	39	1
45 to 54 years	2,284	903	990	747	666	156	314	358	43	18	1
55 to 64 years	1,472	598	616	467	467	131	149	237	21	5	2
65 years and over	913	370	424	314	323	56	101	103	16	2	
Brown, native	23,079	8,386	10,395	6,649	7,140	1,737	3,255	3,361	937	95	13
10 to 14 years	3,822	1,691	1,604	1,232	1,092	459	512	357	170		
15 to 17 years	2,077	708	969	649	688	159	331	267	133		
18 to 20 years	2,212	594	1,185	499	817	95	368	301	132	5	1
21 to 24 years	1,611	449	748	358	499	91	249	312	102	9	3
25 to 34 years	5,175	1,776	2,331	1,452	1,592	344	739	854	214	28	6

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.										
	38,492	37,109	38,516	32,287	28,834	4,822	9,682	11,578	6,289	267
Aggregate.....										
10 to 14 years.....	16,722	7,476	7,463	5,780	5,404	1,696	2,079	1,101	662	1
15 to 17 years.....	8,806	3,524	3,695	2,960	2,593	564	1,096	1,084	693	4
18 to 20 years.....	9,613	3,182	4,351	2,825	3,243	357	1,108	1,065	915	9
21 to 24 years.....	7,104	2,241	2,813	1,973	1,972	268	1,841	1,171	879	22
25 to 34 years.....	20,548	7,724	7,974	6,895	5,966	829	2,008	3,168	1,677	102
35 to 44 years.....	13,956	5,837	6,284	5,316	4,004	521	1,280	2,063	752	63
45 to 54 years.....	8,359	3,564	3,267	3,243	2,564	321	1,707	1,383	393	44
55 to 64 years.....	6,649	2,378	2,351	2,202	1,936	176	415	1,684	236	14
65 years and over.....	2,840	1,183	1,298	1,093	1,150	90	148	277	82	8
Brown, native.....	92,576	36,771	38,459	31,994	28,804	4,777	9,655	11,119	6,227	171
10 to 14 years.....	16,638	7,451	7,451	5,762	5,388	1,689	2,063	1,090	646	1
15 to 17 years.....	8,770	3,618	3,683	2,956	2,594	563	1,089	1,085	684	3
18 to 20 years.....	9,475	3,174	4,346	2,817	3,241	357	1,106	1,060	906	8
21 to 24 years.....	7,010	2,206	2,811	1,943	1,971	263	1,840	1,122	871	11
25 to 34 years.....	20,216	7,618	7,972	6,866	5,964	812	2,008	2,968	1,668	66
35 to 44 years.....	13,739	5,786	6,280	5,225	4,000	511	1,280	1,979	744	41
45 to 54 years.....	8,271	3,325	3,267	3,206	2,560	319	1,707	1,382	382	32
55 to 64 years.....	5,623	2,361	2,351	2,188	1,936	174	415	1,675	235	10
65 years and over.....	2,834	1,181	1,298	1,092	1,150	89	148	273	82	7
Brown, foreign.....	6							6		
18 to 20 years.....	2							2		
21 to 24 years.....	1							1		
25 to 34 years.....	2							2		
35 to 44 years.....	1							1		
Mixed.....	179	34	57	25	30	9	27	38	50	11
10 to 14 years.....	79	22	32	15	16	7	16	9	16	
15 to 17 years.....	32	5	12	4	5	1	7	6	9	
18 to 20 years.....	18	2	5	2	2		3	6	8	
21 to 24 years.....	21	2	2	2	1		1	4	7	
25 to 34 years.....	16	3	2	2	1			4	2	
35 to 44 years.....	12	2	2	2				4	6	
45 to 54 years.....	14		4		4			2	1	
55 to 64 years.....	3							2	1	
65 years and over.....	1							1		
Yellow.....	531	291		261	30			240		1
10 to 14 years.....	2	2		2				2		
15 to 17 years.....	3	1		1				5		
18 to 20 years.....	11	6		6				20		
21 to 24 years.....	51	31		28	3			116		
25 to 34 years.....	214	98		86	13					

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.*

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population of 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Total.		With superior education.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
* Yellow—Continued.									
35 to 44 years.....	163	100	91	.....	9	63	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	65	36	34	.....	2	29	.....	1	.....
55 to 64 years.....	18	15	13	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	4	2	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
White.....									
10 to 14 years.....	199	13	7	.....	6	174	12	84	7
15 to 17 years.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	26	1	.....	.....	1	24	1	10	.....
35 to 44 years.....	98	6	2	.....	4	85	7	39	.....
45 to 54 years.....	39	1	.....	1	.....	36	2	20	.....
55 to 64 years.....	20	3	3	.....	.....	17	.....	10	.....
65 years and over.....	7	1	1	.....	.....	6	.....	4	.....
Black, foreign.....									
25 to 34 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									
.....									

Brown, native.	212,682	90,124	91,775	75,684	62,982	14,440	28,793	22,814	7,919	2,089	728
10 to 14 years.....	31,131	14,269	13,481	10,259	7,931	4,010	5,500	2,280	1,151	45	21
15 to 17 years.....	16,172	6,487	7,392	5,229	4,412	1,258	2,980	1,487	806	64	74
18 to 20 years.....	12,866	7,322	10,078	6,216	6,588	1,066	2,980	1,834	1,065	150	88
21 to 24 years.....	20,399	4,544	5,659	3,865	3,596	1,679	2,063	1,778	871	202	122
25 to 34 years.....	22,209	22,209	23,881	19,181	16,576	3,028	7,305	6,679	2,219	733	249
35 to 44 years.....	35,928	16,403	13,665	14,295	10,020	2,108	3,645	4,346	1,013	476	102
45 to 54 years.....	34,987	9,270	8,642	8,103	6,558	1,176	2,084	2,370	449	258	37
55 to 64 years.....	20,740	5,738	5,267	5,064	4,183	674	1,084	1,274	230	115	24
65 years and over.....	8,414	3,873	3,760	3,472	3,118	401	1,642	666	115	46	11
Brown, foreign.....	2							1	1		1
25 to 34 years.....	1							1	1		1
65 years and over.....	1										
Mixed.....	269	22	40	6	16	16	24	107	100	62	50
10 to 14 years.....	80	15	24	5	9	10	15	22	19	2	1
15 to 17 years.....	32	3	6	1	3	2	3	11	12	5	3
18 to 20 years.....	24		5				2	8	13	4	7
21 to 24 years.....	23	1			1	1		8	11	4	7
25 to 34 years.....	66		2					37	27	29	20
35 to 44 years.....	27	1	2			1	2	13	11	10	7
45 to 54 years.....	12	1				1		7	4	7	3
55 to 64 years.....	4	1				1		1	2	1	1
65 years and over.....	1								1		
Yellow.....	848	334	2	359	1	35	1	451	1	45	
10 to 14 years.....	1		1				1				
15 to 17 years.....	1	1		1							
18 to 20 years.....	23	9		8		1		14			
21 to 24 years.....	90	41		35		6		49		1	
25 to 34 years.....	332	139	1	128	1	11		211	1	22	
35 to 44 years.....	255	134		122		12		121		11	
45 to 54 years.....	32	38		35		3		44		8	
55 to 64 years.....	42	31		29		2		11		2	
65 years and over.....	2	1		1				1		1	
White.....	287	7	4	4	3	3	1	243	33	195	24
10 to 14 years.....	6	1				1		3	2	1	2
15 to 17 years.....	3							3		2	
18 to 20 years.....	3							5		3	
21 to 24 years.....	32							31	1	24	1
25 to 34 years.....	135			1	1	1	1	114	17	95	13
35 to 44 years.....	35	2	2	1	1	1		49	7	41	6
45 to 54 years.....	35	3	1	2	1			29	4	22	2
55 to 64 years.....	8	1	1	1	1			7	1	6	1
65 years and over.....	2							2		1	

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.*

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	
Black, Negrito.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.									
PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL.									
Aggregate.....	127,427	54,199	58,903	48,752	49,583	5,447	9,320	9,089	5,236
10 to 14 years.....	20,375	9,608	9,196	8,005	7,405	1,603	1,791	915	656
15 to 17 years.....	11,657	5,093	5,226	4,450	4,198	643	1,028	778	560
18 to 20 years.....	14,371	5,746	6,937	6,227	5,687	519	1,250	906	782
21 to 24 years.....	9,805	3,747	4,459	3,889	3,639	338	820	927	672
25 to 34 years.....	27,624	11,086	12,770	10,132	10,754	954	2,016	2,424	1,344
35 to 44 years.....	18,864	8,210	8,490	7,398	7,356	612	1,134	1,491	673
45 to 54 years.....	11,875	5,172	5,553	4,821	4,863	351	690	847	303
55 to 64 years.....	7,983	3,467	3,193	3,199	3,431	268	400	530	135
65 years and over.....	4,873	2,070	2,441	1,931	2,250	139	191	271	91
Brown, native.....	126,788	53,987	58,842	48,569	49,538	5,418	9,304	8,807	5,152
10 to 14 years.....	20,309	9,580	9,175	7,994	7,393	1,596	1,782	901	643
15 to 17 years.....	11,622	5,069	5,220	4,448	4,194	641	1,026	757	546
18 to 20 years.....	14,328	5,738	6,980	6,220	5,688	518	1,249	892	738
21 to 24 years.....	9,749	3,729	4,458	3,871	3,638	338	810	893	689
25 to 34 years.....	27,404	11,008	12,739	10,064	10,765	954	2,014	2,316	1,321
35 to 44 years.....	18,734	8,163	8,484	7,357	7,352	604	1,132	1,493	662
45 to 54 years.....	11,825	5,149	5,500	4,800	4,860	349	690	826	300
55 to 64 years.....	7,956	3,437	3,187	3,188	3,407	267	400	520	154
65 years and over.....	4,861	2,066	2,439	1,927	2,248	139	191	267	89
Brown, foreign.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

Mixed.	200	25	35	14	19	11	16	63	77	16	10
10 to 14 years.....	62	15	20	8	11	7	9	14	13	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	28	3	3	2	1	1	2	7	14	.....	1
18 to 20 years.....	26	2	4	1	3	1	1	8	13	2	2
21 to 24 years.....	9	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	43	3	4	1	2	2	2	16	20	8	5
35 to 44 years.....	20	1	8	1	1	.....	.....	6	10	8	1
45 to 54 years.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	2	.....
55 to 64 years.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
65 years and over.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Yellow	330	164	1	149	1	15	.....	164	1	1	.....
10 to 14 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	5	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	10	8	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	35	16	.....	61	.....	6	.....	70	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	137	67	.....	38	.....	6	.....	47	1	1	.....
35 to 44 years.....	92	44	.....	20	.....	1	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	34	21	.....	8	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	13	9	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	61	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	55	5	43	3
18 to 20 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	9	.....
25 to 34 years.....	26	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	22	3	18	3
35 to 44 years.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	7	.....
45 to 54 years.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	3	.....
55 to 64 years.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....
65 years and over.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Black, Negro.	46	21	24	19	24	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	3	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	2	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	6	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	14	7	7	6	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	5	2	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	5	2	2	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	6	2	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	3	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Yellow	183	88	2	77	1	11	1	92	1	11	.....
10 to 14 years	2	2	2	2							
15 to 17 years	1	1	1	1							
18 to 20 years	2	1	1	1				1			
21 to 24 years	4	1	1	1				2			
25 to 34 years	87	35	1	32	1	8		57	1		
35 to 44 years	53	30		24		6		23		7	
45 to 54 years	16	9	1	8		1		7		8	
55 to 64 years	14	7		6	1	1		7		1	
65 years and over	4	2		2				2			
White	68	1	1								10
10 to 14 years					1	1		55	11	49	
15 to 17 years	1			1				1			
18 to 20 years	1	1		1				1			
21 to 24 years	1	1		1							
25 to 34 years	8							6	2	6	2
35 to 44 years	37		1					30	6	29	6
45 to 54 years	13						1	10	3	9	2
55 to 64 years	4							4		4	
65 years and over	2							2			
Black, Negro	1							1		1	
10 to 14 years	19	10	9	7	7	3	2				
15 to 17 years											
18 to 20 years	2	1	1	1			1				
21 to 24 years	1	1		1							
25 to 34 years	8	3	5	2	5						
35 to 44 years	6	4	2	3	1	1	1				
45 to 54 years	1	1									
55 to 64 years	1		1	1	1						
65 years and over											
Black, foreign	9							9		4	
21 to 24 years	1							1			
25 to 34 years	8							8		4	

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

Aggregate	12,066	3,451	4,903	2,730	3,619	721	1,284	2,602	1,110	91	17
10 to 14 years	1,405	421	465	192	212	229	253	324	195	2	1
15 to 17 years	1,993	276	383	196	265	80	118	223	111	2	2
18 to 20 years	1,121	252	518	197	376	55	142	212	139	3	2
21 to 24 years	1,817	174	298	140	217	34	81	201	144	4	3
25 to 34 years	2,779	682	1,194	578	880	104	314	628	275	40	4
35 to 44 years	2,037	644	766	542	587	102	179	478	149	22	6
45 to 54 years	1,153	328	509	278	416	50	93	252	64	12	1
55 to 64 years	1,077	381	480	344	409	37	71	197	19	6	
65 years and over	684	293	290	263	257	30	33	87	14		

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.*

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.....	12,040	3,451	4,903	2,730	3,519	721	1,284	2,579	1,107
10 to 14 years.....	1,404	421	455	192	212	229	253	323	195
15 to 17 years.....	1,593	276	353	196	265	80	118	223	151
18 to 20 years.....	1,121	252	518	197	376	56	132	212	139
21 to 24 years.....	2,815	174	298	140	217	34	81	139	8
25 to 34 years.....	2,762	682	1,194	578	880	104	314	613	274
35 to 44 years.....	2,032	644	1,766	542	887	102	173	251	168
45 to 54 years.....	1,152	328	509	278	416	50	93	197	119
55 to 64 years.....	1,077	381	480	344	409	37	71	107	64
65 years and over.....	1,684	293	290	263	257	30	33	87	14
Brown, foreign.....	1							1	
21 to 24 years.....	1							1	
Mixed.....	6							3	3
10 to 14 years.....	1							1	
25 to 34 years.....	4							2	2
35 to 44 years.....	1							1	1
Yellow.....	1							1	
35 to 44 years.....	1							1	
White.....	18							18	16
21 to 24 years.....	1							1	1
25 to 34 years.....	13							13	11
35 to 44 years.....	3							3	3
45 to 64 years.....	1							1	1

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

	139,172	44,395	73,116	25,984	42,075	18,411	31,041	33,873	7,788	1,798	621
Aggregate.....											
10 to 14 years.....	23,040	8,876	10,152	5,594	6,346	3,282	3,806	3,017	995	28	14
15 to 17 years.....	13,394	3,941	6,198	2,442	3,400	1,499	2,798	2,473	777	119	51
18 to 20 years.....	14,080	3,404	7,306	2,025	4,066	1,379	3,240	2,473	897	136	54
21 to 24 years.....	12,850	2,903	6,265	1,653	3,377	1,253	2,888	2,774	908	195	94
25 to 28 years.....	38,123	9,942	17,323	5,689	9,283	4,273	8,082	8,814	2,032	550	211
29 to 34 years.....	24,214	6,250	10,553	3,333	5,714	2,770	4,839	6,285	1,126	346	109
35 to 44 years.....	14,318	3,620	6,543	2,040	3,872	1,580	2,671	3,552	1,603	224	58
45 to 54 years.....	11,249	3,049	5,008	1,677	3,319	1,372	1,689	2,912	280	142	18
55 to 64 years.....	7,904	2,410	3,756	1,404	2,638	1,006	1,058	1,568	170	52	12
65 years and over.....											
Brown, native.....	158,104	43,954	72,992	25,595	42,010	18,359	30,982	33,479	7,679	1,674	583
10 to 14 years.....	22,945	8,849	10,125	5,578	6,330	3,271	3,795	2,994	977	28	13
15 to 17 years.....	13,338	3,934	6,177	2,437	3,393	1,497	2,784	2,464	763	116	50
18 to 20 years.....	14,083	3,395	7,291	2,017	4,055	1,378	3,286	2,463	884	134	49
21 to 24 years.....	12,754	2,880	6,250	1,680	3,365	1,250	2,885	2,727	897	177	90
25 to 34 years.....	37,808	9,815	17,315	5,553	9,275	4,262	8,040	8,677	2,001	486	196
35 to 44 years.....	23,956	6,116	10,541	3,361	5,710	2,755	4,831	6,183	1,116	321	103
45 to 54 years.....	14,191	3,550	6,538	1,976	3,871	1,574	2,667	3,507	596	214	53
55 to 64 years.....	11,198	3,015	5,005	1,648	3,317	1,367	1,688	2,900	278	147	18
65 years and over.....	7,881	2,400	3,750	1,395	2,694	1,005	1,056	1,564	167	51	11
Mixed.....	340	47	104	26	48	21	56	106	83	19	13
10 to 14 years.....	83	19	24	11	13	8	11	22	18	3	1
15 to 17 years.....	47	13	13	1	3	2	13	12	14	1	1
18 to 20 years.....	23	2	12	1	6	1	3	13	13	1	4
21 to 24 years.....	38	.....	18	9	6	2	12	20	13	4	1
25 to 34 years.....	68	11	19	9	8	2	16	17	8	2	1
35 to 44 years.....	35	4	5	2	1	2	4	11	3	3	1
45 to 54 years.....	23	3	3	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	.....
55 to 64 years.....	11	1	6	.....	4	1	2	2	2	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yellow.....	560	383	111	354	10	29	1	166	.....	14	.....
10 to 14 years.....	4	4	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	10	6	2	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	43	23	6	23	6	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	170	114	1	105	1	9	.....	55	.....	8	.....
35 to 44 years.....	190	129	2	117	1	12	1	59	.....	6	.....
45 to 54 years.....	91	66	.....	62	4	4	.....	25	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	40	31	.....	28	.....	3	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	11	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White.....	141		1				1	114	25	89	25
10 to 14 years.....	1							1			
15 to 17 years.....	2							2			
18 to 20 years.....	2							1			
21 to 24 years.....	21							18		13	3
25 to 34 years.....	71							59	12	51	11
35 to 44 years.....	31		1				1	25	5	16	5
45 to 54 years.....	11							7	4	7	4
55 to 64 years.....	1							1		1	
65 years and over.....	1										
Black, Negrito.....	19	11	8	9	7	2	1				
10 to 14 years.....	7	4	3	2	3	2					
15 to 17 years.....	6	3	3	3			1				
18 to 20 years.....	2	1	1	1	1			1			
21 to 24 years.....	3	2	1	2	1			2			
25 to 34 years.....	1	1		1							
35 to 44 years.....											
Black, foreign.....	8							8		2	
21 to 24 years.....	2							2			
25 to 34 years.....	3							3		1	
35 to 44 years.....	1							1		1	
45 to 54 years.....	2							2			
Aggregate.....	268, 249	92, 146	123, 701	67, 806	79, 204	24, 340	44, 497	41, 204	11, 198	4, 142	1, 221
10 to 14 years.....	31, 007	11, 943	12, 636	* 6, 153	5, 981	5, 700	6, 955	4, 332	1, 706	73	45
15 to 17 years.....	20, 060	9, 381	9, 143	4, 107	3, 190	2, 274	3, 353	3, 342	1, 224	820	113
18 to 20 years.....	26, 324	7, 716	14, 168	5, 896	8, 929	1, 820	5, 289	3, 019	1, 421	272	167

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN.

21 to 24 years	19,641	5,506	9,711	4,194	5,971	1,312	3,740	3,193	1,231	372	172
25 to 34 years	67,282	21,310	31,339	16,839	20,834	3,076	11,355	17,684	2,880	1,384	301
35 to 44 years	14,943	17,363	17,363	11,531	11,834	3,293	8,431	17,684	1,909	481	186
45 to 54 years	26,744	8,825	8,825	7,640	7,860	1,764	2,397	3,975	1,698	461	85
55 to 64 years	21,892	6,410	6,776	7,091	7,860	1,764	1,328	3,024	358	262	41
65 years and over	14,906	6,410	6,776	5,285	5,448	1,145	1,328	1,537	183	117	21
Brown, native	267,080	91,544	123,682	67,238	79,193	24,306	44,489	40,751	11,109	3,840	1,158
10 to 14 years	30,952	11,926	12,980	6,140	5,977	5,786	6,953	4,318	1,778	70	48
15 to 17 years	20,078	6,377	9,140	4,103	5,189	2,274	3,951	3,336	1,220	314	112
18 to 20 years	26,268	7,694	14,166	5,875	8,928	1,819	5,238	3,003	1,405	265	156
21 to 24 years	19,495	5,494	9,709	4,125	5,969	1,309	3,740	3,131	1,221	329	162
25 to 34 years	66,775	21,635	31,337	16,595	20,033	5,061	11,354	10,880	2,852	1,181	368
35 to 44 years	41,296	14,345	17,953	11,060	11,905	3,285	6,048	7,600	1,398	1,879	175
45 to 54 years	25,356	8,865	11,865	7,002	8,384	1,863	3,481	3,922	1,694	482	82
55 to 64 years	21,969	8,842	9,757	7,078	7,860	1,764	2,397	3,018	352	256	39
65 years and over	14,896	6,405	6,775	5,260	5,448	1,145	1,327	1,533	183	114	21
Brown, foreign	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
65 years and over	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mixed	146	12	14	6	7	6	7	58	62	38	35
10 to 14 years	41	7	6	3	4	4	2	12	16	2	2
15 to 17 years	13	2	3	2	1	1	2	6	4	6	1
18 to 20 years	21	2	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	4	8
21 to 24 years	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	3	4
25 to 34 years	27	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	13	8	10
35 to 44 years	14	1	2	1	1	1	1	6	6	5	6
45 to 54 years	14	2	1	1	1	1	1	9	3	8	2
55 to 64 years	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	2	2
65 years and over	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1
Yellow	721	582	4	556	4	26	26	131	4	26	2
10 to 14 years	8	8	8	8	4	1	1	5	1	1	1
15 to 17 years	4	4	4	18	1	1	1	12	1	3	1
18 to 20 years	25	19	1	68	1	3	1	59	4	9	2
21 to 24 years	84	71	1	243	1	13	1	36	1	9	2
25 to 34 years	320	256	1	140	1	7	1	18	1	5	1
35 to 44 years	184	147	1	57	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
45 to 54 years	77	59	1	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
55 to 64 years	13	13	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
65 years and over	6	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
White	241	1	1	1	1	1	1	212	28	199	26
10 to 14 years	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	2	1	1
15 to 17 years	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	4	3	3	3
18 to 20 years	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	34	6	30	6
21 to 24 years	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	116	11	112	11
25 to 34 years	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	34	6	30	6
35 to 44 years	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	34	6	30	6

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and *comandancias*—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
White—Continued.											
45 to 54 years.....		16								15	1
55 to 64 years.....		6								6	6
65 years and over.....		1								1	1
Black, Negro		4	4								
10 to 14 years.....		2	2								
15 to 19 years.....		1	1								
20 to 24 years.....		1	1								
25 to 34 years.....		1	1								
35 to 44 years.....		1	1								
45 to 54 years.....		1	1								
Black, foreign		56	3		2			1		52	1
18 to 20 years.....		2								1	1
21 to 24 years.....		11								11	
25 to 34 years.....		33	2		1			1		31	24
35 to 44 years.....		9	1		1					8	7
45 to 54 years.....		1								1	1

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

Aggregate	19, 580	7, 756	9, 696	6, 851	8, 469	905	1, 227	1, 598	530	39	16
10 to 14 years.....	3, 201	1, 474	1, 479	1, 173	1, 208	301	271	151	97		
15 to 17 years.....	1, 737	796	837	628	688	98	149	120	54	3	3
18 to 20 years.....	1, 780	608	987	545	777	63	160	144	91	2	2
21 to 24 years.....	1, 378	482	624	426	508	56	116	175	97	5	4
25 to 34 years.....	4, 455	1, 664	2, 237	1, 507	1, 976	157	261	444	110	14	5
35 to 44 years.....	2, 831	1, 240	1, 388	1, 137	1, 259	108	129	258	45	9	1
45 to 54 years.....	1, 855	1, 728	1, 960	1, 137	1, 876	70	84	155	12	3	1
55 to 64 years.....	1, 392	550	719	508	682	42	87	106	17	1	
65 years and over.....	1, 851	284	515	269	495	15	20	45	7	2	

Brown, native.....	19, 478	7, 708	9, 686	6, 811	8, 460	897	1, 226	1, 562	522	20	12
10 to 14 years.....	3, 186	1, 465	1, 477	1, 169	1, 207	296	270	118	95	..	..
15 to 17 years.....	1, 733	726	885	628	686	98	149	149	54	..	3
18 to 20 years.....	1, 733	608	936	545	776	63	160	143	90	2	1
21 to 24 years.....	1, 365	477	624	422	508	55	116	169	95	..	2
25 to 34 years.....	4, 428	1, 651	2, 237	1, 496	1, 976	155	261	432	108	7	4
35 to 44 years.....	2, 907	1, 228	1, 387	1, 125	1, 258	103	129	248	44	5	1
45 to 54 years.....	2, 846	1, 723	1, 958	1, 653	872	70	84	153	12	2	1
55 to 64 years.....	1, 390	549	719	507	682	42	37	105	17	..	..
65 years and over.....	1, 846	281	513	266	493	15	20	45	7	2	..
Brown, foreign.....	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
45 to 54 years.....	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mixed.....	16	6	3	3	2	3	1	2	5	..	1
10 to 14 years.....	11	5	2	2	1	3	1	2	2	..	..
15 to 17 years.....	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
18 to 20 years.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
21 to 24 years.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
25 to 34 years.....	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
35 to 44 years.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Yellow.....	39	29	..	26	..	3	..	10	..	..	..
15 to 17 years.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
18 to 20 years.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
21 to 24 years.....	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
25 to 34 years.....	13	3	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
35 to 44 years.....	13	11	..	9	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
45 to 54 years.....	14	10	..	10	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
55 to 64 years.....	4	3	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
65 years and over.....	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
White.....	28	1	..	1	..	..	..	24	3	19	3
15 to 17 years.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
18 to 20 years.....	8	1	..	1	..	..	..	5	2	..	2
21 to 24 years.....	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	6	7	1
25 to 34 years.....	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	4	..
35 to 44 years.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
45 to 54 years.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
55 to 64 years.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Black, Negro.....	18	11	7	9	7	2	..	..	..	..	..
10 to 14 years.....	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15 to 17 years.....	1	4	1	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
18 to 20 years.....	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
21 to 24 years.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25 to 34 years.....	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35 to 44 years.....	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
45 to 54 years.....	3	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
65 years and over.....	4	2	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF PARAGUA SUR.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.....	1,119	439	354	397	331	42	23	284	42
10 to 14 years.....	100	36	43	31	39	5	4	16	5
15 to 17 years.....	38	19	26	18	21	1	5	9	4
18 to 20 years.....	88	33	39	19	37	4	2	25	1
21 to 23 years.....	116	57	25	24	37	3	3	60	4
25 to 34 years.....	397	154	111	140	106	14	5	112	20
35 to 44 years.....	193	88	32	80	48	8	4	46	7
45 to 54 years.....	104	58	38	53	38	5	5	7	1
55 to 64 years.....	51	31	14	29	14	2	2	6	3
65 years and over.....	12	3	6	3	6			3	
• Brown, native.....	1,064	412	353	372	330	40	23	280	39
10 to 14 years.....	98	35	42	30	38	5	4	16	5
15 to 17 years.....	58	19	26	18	21	1	5	9	4
18 to 20 years.....	88	28	39	19	37	4	2	25	1
21 to 23 years.....	115	26	25	23	22	3	3	60	4
25 to 34 years.....	365	140	111	128	106	12	5	97	17
35 to 44 years.....	178	81	52	73	48	8	4	38	7
45 to 54 years.....	100	55	38	50	38	5	5	6	1
55 to 64 years.....	50	30	14	28	14	2	2	6	1
65 years and over.....	12	3	6	3	6			3	
Mixed.....	2	1	1	1	1				
10 to 14 years.....	2	1	1	1	1				
Yellow.....	35	26		24		2		9	
21 to 24 years.....	1	1		1					
25 to 34 years.....	18	1		12		2		4	
35 to 44 years.....	12	3		7				6	
45 to 54 years.....	3	3		3					
55 to 64 years.....	1	1		1					

PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

White		18							15	3	14	3
25 to 34 years	11								11	3	10	3
35 to 44 years	3								3		1	
45 to 54 years	1								1			
Aggregate		113,344	35,953	50,208	19,239	23,977	16,714	26,231	20,880	6,293	2,172	700
10 to 14 years	14,932	5,539	6,255	2,879	2,969	2,666	3,286	2,206	932	145	73	
15 to 17 years	9,167	3,107	3,876	1,673	1,786	1,428	2,080	1,522	662	143	84	
18 to 20 years	9,338	2,564	4,695	1,411	2,107	1,133	2,588	1,404	675	181	90	
21 to 24 years	8,272	2,090	3,768	1,078	1,674	1,012	2,094	1,227	587	191	97	
25 to 34 years	27,391	8,284	11,813	4,331	5,283	3,953	6,520	5,730	1,964	679	195	
35 to 44 years	17,842	5,560	7,581	2,927	3,596	2,633	3,985	3,838	1,564	471	83	
45 to 54 years	11,049	3,381	5,069	1,866	2,585	1,495	2,904	2,087	492	219	47	
55 to 64 years	9,586	3,274	4,308	1,830	2,332	1,444	1,976	1,660	294	152	21	
65 years and over	5,817	2,124	2,823	1,224	1,655	1,900	1,188	1,716	134	59	10	
Brown, native		112,477	35,491	50,189	18,816	23,969	16,675	26,220	20,567	6,230	1,994	653
10 to 14 years	14,911	5,354	6,252	2,870	2,969	2,664	3,283	2,202	923	143	72	
15 to 17 years	9,151	3,100	3,875	1,673	1,786	1,427	2,089	1,518	658	144	82	
18 to 20 years	9,307	2,551	4,690	1,401	2,105	1,150	2,585	1,396	670	180	87	
21 to 24 years	8,186	2,082	3,788	1,057	1,674	1,010	2,094	1,227	581	165	91	
25 to 34 years	27,053	8,116	11,808	4,176	5,290	3,940	6,518	5,730	1,964	679	172	
35 to 44 years	17,614	5,456	7,579	2,807	3,586	2,651	3,984	3,756	1,564	419	74	
45 to 54 years	10,951	3,309	5,087	1,817	2,584	1,492	2,903	2,087	489	208	44	
55 to 64 years	9,503	3,251	4,308	1,809	2,332	1,442	1,976	1,651	293	147	21	
65 years and over	5,801	2,112	2,822	1,213	1,634	1,899	1,188	1,713	154	39	10	
Brown, foreign		8	7	1	7			1				
15 to 17 years	1	1			1							
25 to 34 years	4	4			4							
45 to 54 years	3	2	1	2				1				
Mixed		62	19	14	8	6	11	8	18	11	4	2
10 to 14 years	14	5	2	3			2	2	2	5		2
15 to 17 years	4								1	3		
18 to 20 years	10	2	5		2	2	3	2	2	1		
21 to 24 years	3	1		1					2			
25 to 34 years	15	6	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	1	1	
35 to 44 years	7	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	
45 to 54 years	2								2	1	1	
55 to 64 years	3	1					1		1			
65 years and over	4	2	1	1	1		1		1			

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	523	432	3	406	2	26	1	86	2
15 to 17 years	6	5	1	5					
18 to 20 years	16	11		10		1		5	
21 to 24 years	35	27		25				8	
25 to 34 years	186	156	1	147	1	9		29	1
35 to 44 years	161	131		121		10		28	4
45 to 54 years	81	70	1	67	1	3		10	1
55 to 64 years	26	22		21		1		4	1
65 years and over	12	10		10				2	
White	257	2	1	1		1	1	205	49
10 to 14 years	7								
15 to 17 years	4							2	1
18 to 20 years	5							3	1
21 to 24 years	44							4	6
25 to 34 years	125							38	24
35 to 44 years	59	1		1				101	75
45 to 54 years	4					1		50	8
55 to 64 years	4							6	3
Black, Negrito	1	1				1		4	
15 to 17 years	1	1				1			
Black, foreign	16	1		1				14	1
21 to 24 years	4							4	1
25 to 34 years	8	1		1				6	2
35 to 44 years	1							1	1
45 to 64 years	3							3	3

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN.

Aggregate.....	35, 678	13, 950	16, 368	12, 044	13, 185	1, 906	3, 183	3, 946	1, 414	176	41
10 to 14 years.....	5, 559	2, 488	2, 353	1, 945	1, 785	543	568	484	234	3	1
15 to 17 years.....	3, 276	1, 908	1, 454	1, 074	1, 147	234	307	380	180	9	4
18 to 20 years.....	2, 098	1, 313	2, 183	1, 148	1, 764	163	419	315	219	7	10
21 to 24 years.....	2, 881	1, 012	1, 299	1, 890	1, 037	122	262	389	181	27	7
25 to 34 years.....	7, 701	2, 552	3, 506	2, 577	2, 817	312	689	965	841	50	11
35 to 44 years.....	5, 293	2, 013	2, 427	1, 795	1, 959	218	468	649	144	45	6
45 to 54 years.....	3, 377	2, 033	1, 563	1, 174	1, 315	147	248	419	74	21	1
55 to 64 years.....	2, 274	1, 990	1, 983	881	1, 835	109	148	272	29	6	.....
65 years and over.....	1, 349	618	600	560	528	58	74	119	12	8	.....
Brown, native.....	35, 481	13, 874	16, 362	11, 985	13, 188	1, 889	3, 179	3, 849	1, 396	152	39
10 to 14 years.....	6, 589	2, 482	2, 349	1, 941	1, 784	541	565	480	228	3	1
15 to 17 years.....	3, 269	1, 906	1, 453	1, 072	1, 147	234	306	331	179	4	9
18 to 20 years.....	4, 021	1, 308	2, 183	1, 145	1, 764	163	419	313	217	7	10
21 to 24 years.....	2, 855	1, 006	1, 298	1, 886	1, 036	120	262	372	179	24	8
25 to 34 years.....	7, 627	2, 557	3, 506	2, 553	2, 817	304	689	928	836	38	9
35 to 44 years.....	5, 195	1, 996	2, 427	1, 782	1, 959	214	468	625	143	38	6
45 to 54 years.....	3, 365	1, 316	1, 563	1, 170	1, 315	146	248	412	74	20	1
55 to 64 years.....	2, 270	988	1, 983	879	835	109	148	271	28	6	.....
65 years and over.....	1, 344	615	600	557	526	58	74	117	12	7	.....
Mixed.....	35	3	6	1	2	2	4	11	15	2	.....
10 to 14 years.....	17	3	4	1	1	2	3	4	6	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2	.....
35 to 44 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yellow.....	128	73	.....	58	.....	15	.....	55	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	8	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	4	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	16	6	.....	4	.....	2	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	54	82	.....	24	.....	8	.....	22	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	92	17	.....	13	.....	4	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	10	4	.....	4	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	4	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
White.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	3	22	2
21 to 24 years.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	3	.....
25 to 34 years.....	14	.....	.....	14	.....	14	.....	12	10	10	2

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.				
	Population 10 years of age and over.	Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
White—Continued.	9							9		7	
35 to 44 years.....	2							2		1	
45 to 54 years.....	1							1			
55 to 64 years.....	1							1		1	
65 years and over.....											
PROVINCE OF SÁMAR.											
Aggregate.....	186,718	78,278	85,331	70,007	70,317	8,271	15,014	16,541	6,568	184	21
10 to 14 years.....	27,447	13,202	12,240	10,780	9,654	2,422	2,586	1,292	713	2	.....
15 to 17 years.....	13,381	5,523	6,333	4,765	4,904	758	1,429	1,921	604	6	.....
18 to 20 years.....	18,540	6,375	9,622	5,689	7,612	686	2,010	1,541	1,002	2	.....
21 to 24 years.....	11,571	3,865	5,511	3,413	4,272	452	1,239	1,417	778	27	.....
25 to 34 years.....	43,538	16,994	20,197	15,382	16,629	1,612	3,568	4,542	1,805	6	.....
35 to 44 years.....	33,177	14,462	14,249	13,353	12,022	1,109	2,227	3,400	1,066	44	.....
45 to 54 years.....	20,215	9,105	8,800	8,452	7,650	653	1,150	1,891	419	20	.....
55 to 64 years.....	12,464	5,607	5,667	5,223	5,076	384	591	1,062	128	8	.....
65 years and over.....	6,385	3,145	2,712	2,950	2,498	196	214	475	53	4	.....
Brown, native.....	185,585	77,712	85,308	69,470	70,305	8,242	15,003	16,036	6,529	89	15
10 to 14 years.....	27,407	13,190	12,228	10,771	9,647	2,419	2,581	1,282	707	2	.....
15 to 17 years.....	13,360	5,521	6,326	4,763	4,900	758	1,426	1,914	599	1	.....
18 to 20 years.....	18,504	6,362	9,619	5,677	7,611	685	2,008	1,526	997	4	.....
21 to 24 years.....	11,485	3,833	5,511	3,385	4,272	448	1,239	1,371	770	15	.....
25 to 34 years.....	43,077	16,763	20,196	15,160	16,629	1,603	3,567	4,322	1,796	24	.....
35 to 44 years.....	32,839	14,293	14,249	13,169	12,022	1,099	2,227	3,260	1,062	23	.....
45 to 54 years.....	20,106	9,041	8,800	8,390	7,650	651	1,150	1,847	418	11	.....
55 to 64 years.....	12,429	5,592	5,667	5,208	5,076	384	591	1,043	127	5	.....
65 years and over.....	6,378	3,142	2,712	2,947	2,498	196	214	471	53	4	.....

Brown, foreign.....		4	2		2			2		1
10 to 14 years	1							1		
15 to 17 years	2							1		
18 to 20 years	1									
21 to 24 years	1									
25 to 34 years										
35 to 44 years										
Mixed.....	93	14	22	11	11	3	11	28	29	4
10 to 14 years	36	11	12	8	7	3	5	7	6	
15 to 17 years	16	1	7	1	4		3	3	5	
18 to 20 years	19	1	2	1			2	4	5	1
21 to 24 years	17							2	5	
25 to 34 years	17						1	6	5	
35 to 44 years	17	1	1	1				4	2	2
45 to 54 years	2							1	1	1
55 to 64 years	2							1		
65 years and over	1									
Yellow	824	543	1	520	1	23		279	1	3
10 to 14 years	1	1		1						
15 to 17 years	3	1		1				2		
18 to 20 years	14	10	1	10	1			3		
21 to 24 years	53	30		27		3		23		
25 to 34 years	337	228		219		9		109		1
35 to 44 years	288	191		182		9		96	1	
45 to 54 years	93	64		62		2		29		1
55 to 64 years	30	15		15				15		
65 years and over	5	3		3				2		
White.....	205	5		4		1		191	9	5
10 to 14 years	2							2		
15 to 17 years	2							2		
18 to 20 years	9	2		1		1		7		2
21 to 24 years	25	1		1				21	3	12
25 to 34 years	107	2		2				101	4	44
35 to 44 years	40							39	1	19
45 to 54 years	14							14	1	7
55 to 64 years	1							4	1	3
65 years and over	1							1		
Black, foreign.....	7	2				2		5		
18 to 20 years	1							1		
21 to 24 years	1	1				1				
25 to 34 years	3							3		
35 to 44 years	2	1				1		1		

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF SIASSI.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.....	235	111	32	107	31	4	1	79	13
10 to 14 years.....	23	7	10	7	10			6	3
15 to 17 years.....	14	4	4	4	3			3	3
18 to 20 years.....	18	11	4	11	4		1	2	1
21 to 24 years.....	22	8	1	8	1			8	5
25 to 34 years.....	75	41	8	39	8	2		23	3
35 to 44 years.....	48	21	2	21	2			20	1
45 to 54 years.....	25	11	2	10	2	1		11	1
55 to 64 years.....	12	7		6		1		5	2
65 years and over.....	3	1	1	1	1			1	
Brown, native.....	24	3	6	2	5	1	1	9	6
15 to 17 years.....	5		3		2				2
21 to 24 years.....	1	1					1		1
25 to 34 years.....	11	3		2		1		6	2
35 to 44 years.....	3		1		1			2	2
45 to 54 years.....	3		1		1			1	1
65 years and over.....	1		1		1				
Brown, foreign.....	9	7		5		2		2	1
25 to 34 years.....	7	5		4		1		2	1
55 to 64 years.....	1	1		1		1			
65 years and over.....	1	1		1					
Mixed.....	5		1		1			2	2
10 to 14 years.....	2		1		1			1	1
15 to 17 years.....	1								
21 to 24 years.....	2							1	1
Yellow.....	192	100	25	99	25	1		64	3
10 to 14 years.....	21	7	9	7	9			5	
15 to 17 years.....	8	4	1	4	1			3	

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN.

Age group	18 to 20 years	21 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over
White	18	11	4	11	4	1	1
21 to 24 years	17	8	1	8	1	2	1
25 to 34 years	55	35	1	33	13	1	1
35 to 44 years	39	20	1	20	18	1	2
45 to 54 years	22	11	1	10	10	3	3
55 to 64 years	11	6		6	5	2	2
65 years and over	1				1		1
White	5	1		1		2	2
21 to 24 years	2					2	2
25 to 34 years	2					2	2
35 to 44 years	1	1		1			
45 to 54 years	1						
55 to 64 years							
65 years and over							

Aggregate.....	85,485	26,760	34,416	14,883	15,637	11,877	18,779	17,082	7,277	2,084	693
10 to 14 years.....	13,302	4,916	5,413	1,692	1,704	3,224	3,709	2,029	944	26	12
15 to 17 years.....	8,074	2,563	3,201	1,231	1,084	1,832	2,117	1,049	805	65	62
18 to 20 years.....	7,314	1,835	3,567	996	1,506	1,839	2,061	1,120	792	101	83
21 to 24 years.....	6,192	1,512	2,931	815	1,043	697	1,548	1,131	778	150	92
25 to 34 years.....	18,081	5,096	6,864	2,968	2,984	2,138	3,880	4,120	2,001	605	207
35 to 44 years.....	12,167	3,679	4,422	2,347	2,128	1,332	2,944	3,005	1,061	488	114
45 to 54 years.....	8,381	2,617	3,404	1,701	1,827	1,316	2,577	1,848	1,061	309	66
55 to 64 years.....	6,831	2,451	2,777	1,616	1,827	835	1,505	1,867	256	230	38
65 years and over.....	5,123	2,091	2,177	1,527	1,642	564	1,685	1,727	128	80	19
Brown, native.....	84,342	26,210	34,373	14,421	15,620	11,789	18,753	16,528	7,231	1,873	671
10 to 14 years.....	13,240	4,896	5,394	1,683	1,700	3,213	3,694	2,019	931	25	9
15 to 17 years.....	8,048	2,559	3,198	1,228	1,081	1,831	2,117	1,049	797	59	80
18 to 20 years.....	7,276	1,824	3,563	986	1,504	838	2,059	1,102	787	86	90
21 to 24 years.....	6,098	1,473	2,988	771	1,042	692	1,546	1,261	776	125	140
25 to 34 years.....	17,648	4,886	6,860	2,788	2,982	2,108	3,878	3,915	1,987	540	198
35 to 44 years.....	11,833	3,507	4,415	2,196	2,124	1,311	2,921	2,852	1,069	441	112
45 to 54 years.....	8,271	2,545	3,404	1,645	1,827	1,301	2,577	1,810	1,061	294	65
55 to 64 years.....	6,813	2,430	2,775	1,599	1,718	831	1,577	1,852	255	223	38
65 years and over.....	5,115	2,089	2,175	1,525	1,642	564	1,683	1,723	128	80	19
Mixed.....	146	28	36	17	14	11	22	43	39	25	16
10 to 14 years.....	59	18	18	8	4	10	14	10	13	1	3
15 to 17 years.....	19	1	3	3	3	1	.....	8	7	4	1
18 to 20 years.....	19	3	4	.....	2	.....	2	7	5	7	3
21 to 24 years.....	10	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	5	1	5	1
25 to 34 years.....	21	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	8	9	5	1
35 to 44 years.....	11	1	5	1	4	.....	1	3	2	1	2
45 to 54 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
55 to 64 years.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
65 years and over.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.*

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	842	519	3	443	1	76	2	319	1
10 to 14 years	2	2		1		1			
15 to 17 years	3	3		3					
18 to 20 years	11	8		7		1			
21 to 24 years	64	37	1	32	1	5		3	
25 to 29 years	347	207		178		29		139	5
30 to 34 years	283	171	1	150		21	1	111	8
35 to 39 years	96	71		56		15		25	9
40 to 44 years	30	19		15		4		11	2
45 to 49 years	6	1	1	1				4	3
50 to 54 years									
55 to 59 years									
60 years and over									
White	153	1	4		2	1	2	142	6
10 to 14 years	1								
15 to 17 years	4		1				1		1
18 to 20 years	8					8		3	
21 to 24 years	20							8	
25 to 29 years	65							19	1
30 to 34 years	40	1	2			1		52	4
35 to 39 years	12		1		2		1	39	4
40 to 44 years	3							12	
45 to 49 years								3	
50 to 54 years									
55 to 59 years									
60 years and over									
Black, Negro	2	2		2					
55 to 64 years	1	1		1					
65 years and over	1	1		1					

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

Aggregate	69,096	28,110	30,678	24,363	23,386	3,747	7,292	7,152	3,156	74	36
10 to 14 years	11,730	5,494	5,281	4,272	3,893	1,222	1,388	627	328	1	2
15 to 17 years	6,563	2,744	2,912	2,292	2,102	452	810	589	318	1	
18 to 20 years	7,110	2,351	3,651	2,027	2,764	324	887	617	491	3	9

21 to 24 years	5,664	2,051	2,443	1,801	1,699	250	744	778	392	6	3
25 to 34 years	15,076	5,888	6,523	3,247	4,939	641	1,584	1,874	791	22	13
35 to 44 years	10,448	4,114	4,189	3,685	3,230	429	959	1,277	468	17	4
45 to 54 years	6,344	2,600	2,747	2,381	2,222	219	525	747	250	16	5
55 to 64 years	4,614	2,015	2,035	1,865	1,731	150	304	472	92	8	
65 years and over	1,947	853	897	793	806	60	91	171	25		
Brown, native	68,665	27,953	30,666	24,229	23,377	3,724	7,289	6,907	3,139	48	30
10 to 14 years	11,707	5,484	5,274	4,266	3,888	1,218	1,386	621	328	1	2
15 to 17 years	15,076	5,751	5,912	2,289	2,102	1,452	1,810	582	317	1	
18 to 20 years	7,088	2,624	2,650	2,021	2,764	324	886	606	487	3	8
21 to 24 years	14,914	5,097	5,132	1,789	1,698	248	744	755	390	3	2
25 to 34 years	10,914	4,071	4,188	3,648	4,988	423	1,584	1,783	783	12	9
35 to 44 years	6,344	2,585	2,746	2,386	2,221	219	525	1,211	468	13	4
45 to 54 years	4,614	2,012	2,035	1,863	1,731	149	304	465	91	8	5
55 to 64 years	1,945	852	897	792	806	60	91	170	25	7	
65 years and over											
Brown, foreign	2	2		2							
25 to 34 years	1	1		1							
35 to 44 years	1	1		1							
Mixed	43	10	5	6	2	4	3	17	11	1	2
10 to 14 years	18	8	4	4	2	4	2	6	1		
15 to 17 years	6	1		1	1		1	4	4		
18 to 20 years	8	1	1	1				2	4		1
21 to 24 years	4							2	2	1	1
25 to 34 years	5	5						3	2		
35 to 44 years	5								2		
45 to 54 years	1								1		
55 to 64 years	1								1		
Yellow	320	139	2	120	2	19		178	1		
10 to 14 years	1		1		1						
15 to 17 years	5	2		2				3			
18 to 20 years	10	4		4				6			
21 to 24 years	31	13		11		2		18			
25 to 34 years	121	61		35	1	10		65	1		
35 to 44 years	102	41	1	35		6		60			
45 to 54 years	83	14		12		1		19			
55 to 64 years	9	3		2				1			
65 years and over	2	1		1							
White	55							50	5	25	4
18 to 20 years	3							3			
21 to 24 years	3							3		2	
25 to 34 years	28							23	5	10	4
35 to 44 years	6							6		4	
45 to 54 years	14							14		8	
55 to 64 years	1							1		1	

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.*

[illegible]

	108	17	82	11	17	6	15	41	18	13	5
Mixed.....											
10 to 14 years.....	23	7	5	7	3	1	2	6	5	3	5
15 to 17 years.....	15	2	4	1	1	1	3	5	4	1	1
18 to 20 years.....	8	.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	3	1	1	1
21 to 24 years.....	10	.....	3	.....	2	.....	2	6	4	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	23	5	7	.....	2	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	12	1	6	1	4	4	3	8	2	2	1
45 to 54 years.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4	3	2	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	1
65 years and over.....	6	2	2	1	2	1	.....	2	1	1	.....
Yellow.....	324	160	1	145	1	15	.....	159	4	7	.....
10 to 14 years.....	8	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	11	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	30	11	.....	11	.....	1	.....	18	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	144	72	1	63	1	9	.....	69	2	5	.....
35 to 44 years.....	41	41	.....	38	.....	3	.....	39	1	2	.....
45 to 54 years.....	37	19	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	17	1	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	12	5	.....	4	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	5	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
White.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	15	41	15
10 to 14 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
18 to 20 years.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
21 to 24 years.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	5	3
25 to 34 years.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	2	24	2
35 to 44 years.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	7	2
45 to 54 years.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	8	1
55 to 64 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
Black, Negro.....	9	6	2	6	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	3	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black, foreign.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	3	.....
21 to 24 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
25 to 34 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....

TABLE 44.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
Aggregate.....	84	59	9			59	9			13	3		
10 to 14 years.....	3	1				1				2			
15 to 17 years.....	2									2			
18 to 20 years.....	2	1	1			1	1						
21 to 24 years.....	11	3	5			3	5			2	1		
25 to 34 years.....	36	27	2			27	2			5	2		
35 to 44 years.....	13	13				13							
45 to 54 years.....	12	9	1			9	1			2			
55 to 64 years.....	4	4				4							
65 years and over.....	1	1				1							
Brown, native.....	26	14	4			14	4			7	1		
10 to 14 years.....	2									2			
15 to 17 years.....	1									1			
18 to 20 years.....	1		1				1						
21 to 24 years.....	2									1	1		
25 to 34 years.....	8	5	2			5	2			1			
35 to 44 years.....	5	5				5				1			
45 to 54 years.....	6	2	1			2	1			2			
55 to 64 years.....	1	1				1							
65 years and over.....	1	1				1							
Brown, foreign.....	1									1			
25 to 34 years.....	1									1			
Mixed.....	1	1				1							
10 to 14 years.....	1	1				1							
Yellow.....	52	44	5			44	5			3			
15 to 17 years.....	1												
18 to 20 years.....	1	1				1				1			
21 to 24 years.....	8	3	5			3	5						
25 to 34 years.....	24	22				22				2			

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.¹

	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1	0	11,367	28,362	17,224	8,006	26,281	19,147	43,505	27,153	110,387
35 to 44 years.....	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1	0	1,841	2,910	2,311	1,771	2,637	2,528	4,948	4,299	13,998
45 to 54 years.....	7	6	5	4	3	2	1	0	0	1,344	2,388	1,697	1,747	1,839	1,548	3,632	2,295	9,635
55 to 64 years.....	6	5	4	3	2	1	0	0	0	1,522	2,229	1,902	605	2,464	1,522	4,366	2,127	10,254
White.....	4	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,395	2,808	1,601	498	1,841	1,172	3,442	1,670	9,310
21 to 24 years.....	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,778	7,178	4,125	1,614	5,736	4,163	9,861	5,777	25,697
25 to 34 years.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,831	1,387	2,474	1,124	4,126	3,000	6,600	4,124	16,942
35 to 44 years.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,387	1,387	2,474	1,124	3,284	2,067	4,965	2,793	11,383
45 to 54 years.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	614	3,011	1,681	615	3,284	2,067	4,965	2,793	11,383
55 to 64 years.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	2,116	1,009	306	2,685	1,982	3,694	2,597	8,652
65 years and over.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	896	424	306	1,569	1,165	1,983	1,471	4,488
Brown, native.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	871	27,946	17,217	7,973	26,254	18,900	43,471	26,873	109,604
10 to 14 years.....	21	30	40	43	41	37	30	24	2	1,829	2,897	2,308	1,760	2,632	2,517	4,940	4,277	13,943
15 to 17 years.....	31	40	42	43	41	37	30	24	2	1,535	2,377	1,697	1,747	1,935	1,543	3,632	2,290	9,635
18 to 20 years.....	45	48	46	41	41	37	30	24	2	1,523	2,210	1,901	602	2,458	1,509	4,359	2,111	10,203
21 to 24 years.....	70	73	61	61	61	51	40	30	0	1,889	2,710	1,600	497	1,840	1,151	3,440	1,648	9,228
25 to 34 years.....	40	40	30	30	30	20	10	10	0	2,691	4,714	4,123	1,006	5,731	4,080	9,854	5,986	25,396
35 to 44 years.....	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	0	1,387	2,983	1,681	1,118	3,322	2,329	4,966	1,047	16,774
45 to 54 years.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	613	2,983	1,681	724	3,282	2,057	4,963	2,761	11,320
55 to 64 years.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	2,100	1,009	804	3,282	2,057	4,963	2,761	11,320
65 years and over.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	896	424	306	1,569	1,162	1,983	1,467	4,461
Brown, foreign.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
25 to 34 years.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mixed.....	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	0	42	42	5	11	15	5	20	16	120
10 to 14 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	12	6	3	11	4	4	7	15	40
15 to 17 years.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	16
18 to 20 years.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	6	0	7	1	19
21 to 24 years.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
25 to 34 years.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	22
35 to 44 years.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9
45 to 54 years.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3
55 to 64 years.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
65 years and over.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

¹ Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 44.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.*

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White	46							40	6
10 to 14 years	1							1	
21 to 24 years	4							3	1
25 to 34 years	24							20	4
35 to 44 years	11							10	1
45 to 54 years	4							4	
55 to 64 years	1							1	
65 years and over	1							1	
Black, foreign	21							21	7
18 to 20 years	1							1	
21 to 24 years	3							3	
25 to 34 years	11							11	4
35 to 44 years	5							5	3
45 to 54 years	1							1	

COMANDANCIA OF ZAMBOANGA.

Aggregate	14,341	4,361	5,265	3,461	3,293	900	1,972	3,154	1,561	53	10
10 to 14 years	2,761	1,092	1,143	608	574	484	569	304	222	1	1
15 to 17 years	1,193	347	466	281	278	66	188	217	163		1
18 to 20 years	1,363	336	563	285	380	51	183	242	232	2	
21 to 24 years	1,313	313	439	267	276	46	163	329	232	4	
25 to 34 years	3,315	835	1,080	828	694	107	386	887	413	24	5
35 to 44 years	2,060	558	496	477	477	62	246	600	179	10	2
45 to 54 years	1,164	367	422	332	281	35	141	300	75	7	1
55 to 64 years	809	279	296	250	234	29	62	198	36	4	
65 years and over	363	134	133	114	99	20	34	77	19	1	

ISLAND OF CEBÚ.

Yellow	153	64	55	9	89	2
10 to 14 years	3	1	1		2	
15 to 17 years	2	1	1		1	
18 to 20 years	5	3	3		1	
21 to 24 years	17	3	2		14	
25 to 34 years	50	19	18	1	31	
35 to 44 years	43	17	13	1	26	
45 to 54 years	25	13	10	4	12	2
55 to 64 years	7	7	7	3	1	
65 years and over	1				1	
White	26				23	3
21 to 24 years	2				2	
25 to 34 years	17				16	15
35 to 44 years	4				3	3
45 to 54 years	1				1	1
55 to 64 years	1				1	
65 years and over	1				1	1

Aggregate	399, 159	160, 822	129, 780	134, 466	31, 092	50, 903	35, 424	1, 474	17, 544	1, 474	493
10 to 14 years	70, 679	32, 915	23, 477	21, 928	9, 438	10, 480	3, 470	21	1, 886		16
15 to 17 years	36, 073	14, 997	11, 262	10, 976	3, 735	5, 633	2, 858	125	1, 609		62
18 to 20 years	40, 407	14, 384	11, 745	14, 691	2, 589	6, 096	3, 230	124	2, 066		69
21 to 24 years	27, 231	9, 430	7, 480	8, 554	1, 950	4, 150	3, 296	163	1, 801		70
25 to 34 years	86, 539	32, 460	27, 158	29, 505	5, 302	10, 319	9, 118	447	4, 137		143
35 to 44 years	68, 295	26, 004	19, 974	19, 581	3, 591	6, 423	6, 092	297	2, 634		64
45 to 54 years	37, 192	15, 120	12, 963	12, 998	2, 137	3, 858	3, 520	165	1, 696		40
55 to 64 years	26, 671	11, 065	9, 568	9, 508	1, 487	2, 509	2, 534	98	1, 065		17
65 years and over	17, 072	6, 946	6, 083	6, 725	1, 863	1, 445	1, 306	39	1, 650		12
Brown, native	397, 170	160, 375	129, 350	134, 413	31, 025	50, 858	34, 214	1, 207	17, 310		406
10 to 14 years	70, 517	32, 875	23, 456	21, 904	9, 419	10, 461	3, 430	19	1, 844		14
15 to 17 years	35, 981	14, 983	11, 253	10, 969	3, 730	5, 628	2, 816	123	1, 585		54
18 to 20 years	40, 800	14, 377	11, 730	14, 684	2, 587	6, 083	3, 171	116	2, 045		62
21 to 24 years	27, 016	9, 377	7, 443	8, 554	1, 946	4, 146	3, 152	131	1, 777		58
25 to 34 years	87, 490	32, 397	27, 039	29, 437	5, 285	10, 313	8, 637	342	4, 076		108
35 to 44 years	67, 819	26, 432	19, 893	19, 580	3, 529	6, 418	5, 739	292	2, 600		58
45 to 54 years	37, 093	15, 432	12, 940	12, 997	2, 131	3, 857	3, 429	138	1, 685		36
55 to 64 years	26, 601	11, 041	9, 556	9, 506	1, 483	2, 507	2, 493	76	1, 062		16
65 years and over	17, 065	6, 942	6, 080	6, 725	1, 862	1, 445	1, 297	37	1, 646		9
Brown, foreign	8						8				
10 to 14 years	1						1				
18 to 20 years	3						3				

ISLAND OF LEYTE.

	30 12	2	9	7	8	7	1	26 12	4	19 9	3
45 to 54 years.....	30	12						26	4	19	3
55 to 64 years.....	12	2						12	1	9	1
65 years and over.....	2							1		1	
Black, Negrito.....	16		9	7	8	7	1				
10 to 14 years.....	4		1	3	1	3					
15 to 17 years.....	6		3	3	3	3					
25 to 34 years.....	3		3				1				
35 to 44 years.....	6		3		3						
45 to 54 years.....	2		1		1	1					
55 to 64 years.....	1		1		1						
Black, foreign.....	1							1			
35 to 44 years.....	1							1			

	250, 200	93, 233	105, 806	72, 747	70, 850	20, 486	34, 956	33, 658	17, 503	1, 258	354
Aggregate.....											
10 to 14 years.....	43, 448	18, 385	18, 115	12, 312	11, 172	6, 073	6, 943	4, 119	2, 829	9	5
15 to 17 years.....	22, 074	7, 975	9, 115	5, 910	5, 534	2, 065	3, 581	2, 980	2, 054	16	24
18 to 20 years.....	25, 939	8, 257	12, 160	6, 520	7, 676	1, 737	4, 484	3, 018	2, 504	45	29
21 to 24 years.....	16, 802	5, 170	7, 089	4, 042	4, 822	1, 128	2, 717	2, 743	1, 850	109	72
25 to 34 years.....	55, 824	18, 931	23, 365	15, 198	15, 567	3, 733	7, 798	8, 974	4, 554	466	182
35 to 44 years.....	38, 475	14, 899	15, 533	12, 248	10, 947	2, 651	4, 606	5, 857	2, 126	352	54
45 to 54 years.....	23, 895	9, 502	10, 237	7, 839	7, 495	1, 563	2, 742	3, 212	944	144	26
55 to 64 years.....	15, 642	6, 633	6, 604	5, 610	5, 178	1, 023	1, 426	1, 808	448	85	9
65 years and over.....	8, 101	3, 481	3, 618	2, 968	2, 959	513	1, 659	194	194	32	3
Brown, native.....	248, 404	92, 538	105, 751	72, 158	70, 829	20, 380	34, 922	32, 318	17, 397	1, 091	321
10 to 14 years.....	43, 352	18, 358	18, 084	12, 296	11, 161	6, 062	6, 923	4, 099	2, 811	9	5
15 to 17 years.....	22, 020	7, 970	9, 109	5, 908	5, 532	2, 062	3, 577	2, 909	2, 032	15	24
18 to 20 years.....	25, 877	8, 240	12, 156	6, 506	7, 674	1, 734	4, 482	2, 987	2, 494	39	26
21 to 24 years.....	16, 616	5, 132	7, 038	4, 007	4, 821	1, 125	2, 717	2, 605	1, 841	84	67
25 to 34 years.....	54, 976	18, 656	23, 358	14, 962	15, 563	3, 694	7, 795	8, 438	4, 524	399	117
35 to 44 years.....	37, 807	14, 670	15, 553	12, 052	10, 947	2, 618	4, 606	5, 469	2, 115	302	47
45 to 54 years.....	23, 694	9, 428	10, 234	7, 876	7, 495	1, 552	2, 739	3, 091	941	131	24
55 to 64 years.....	15, 573	6, 609	6, 602	5, 389	5, 177	1, 020	1, 425	1, 913	447	80	9
65 years and over.....	8, 069	3, 475	3, 617	2, 962	2, 959	513	1, 658	805	192	32	2
Brown, foreign.....	1							1			
25 to 34 years.....	1							1			
Mixed.....	268	40	55	21	21	19	34	96	77	27	16
10 to 14 years.....	86	24	31	13	11	17	20	16	15	1	
15 to 17 years.....	43	3	6		2	3	4	12	22	1	
18 to 20 years.....	25	4	4	2	2	2	2	7	10	1	3
21 to 24 years.....	24	2	1	1	1	1		16	5	4	2

ISLAND OF LUZÓN.

Aggregate	818,757	1,150,782	561,145	689,769	257,612	461,013	480,999	147,065	42,572	12,489
2,597,603	359,077	10 to 14 years	133,299	149,674	75,795	78,398	57,494	23,018	1,347	532
	220,350	15 to 17 years	69,487	96,561	45,677	52,861	38,100	16,132	2,550	1,085
	237,976	18 to 20 years	63,625	120,569	44,621	70,173	19,004	17,457	2,807	1,373
	196,375	21 to 24 years	50,317	87,926	34,641	49,526	15,676	16,550	4,386	1,848
	618,375	25 to 34 years	182,519	269,890	127,884	158,699	54,635	37,253	13,922	3,874
	394,465	35 to 44 years	124,490	168,375	88,536	100,898	33,954	19,237	8,885	1,993
	250,134	45 to 54 years	78,857	118,270	57,217	73,246	21,640	9,694	4,915	1,026
	193,607	55 to 64 years	68,800	86,444	50,787	60,571	18,013	4,929	2,668	258
	127,241	65 years and over	47,373	60,153	35,987	45,397	11,386	2,795	1,088	
2,549,242	800,922	1,149,346	546,358	698,814	254,564	460,532	526,167	142,807	35,105	10,511
357,285	132,912	149,316	75,566	78,201	57,846	71,115	46,484	22,532	1,271	482
219,110	69,218	96,443	45,467	52,785	23,751	43,648	37,698	16,751	2,428	979
235,816	62,943	120,479	44,061	70,033	18,382	50,376	35,390	17,074	2,579	1,220
130,670	45,524	87,743	33,212	49,392	13,576	38,551	33,453	16,960	3,397	1,651
698,771	173,306	289,969	121,910	138,467	53,989	111,102	117,900	35,996	10,540	3,156
382,698	119,415	166,147	54,233	100,808	33,182	65,339	78,438	18,668	7,181	1,651
245,737	76,963	113,205	35,607	73,203	21,356	40,002	46,134	9,395	4,247	861
63,386	20,421	30,421	10,421	60,533	17,866	25,866	32,843	4,743	2,442	396
132,851	47,285	60,126	35,881	45,382	11,374	14,743	16,767	2,707	1,020	225
126,894	47,285	60,126	35,881	45,382	11,374	14,743	16,767	2,707	1,020	225
160	33	10	27	6	6	4	106	11	41	3
3	3	10	27	6	6	4	106	11	41	3
15	15	10	27	6	6	4	106	11	41	3
14	14	10	27	6	6	4	106	11	41	3
22	18	10	27	6	6	4	106	11	41	3
71	25	10	27	6	6	4	106	11	41	3
35 to 44 years	2	1	3	1	3	2	15	4	4	1
45 to 54 years	2	1	3	1	3	2	15	4	4	1
55 to 64 years	2	1	3	1	3	2	15	4	4	1
65 to 64 years	2	1	3	1	3	2	15	4	4	1
65 years and over	2	1	3	1	3	2	15	4	4	1
5,146	365	742	201	369	164	373	2,000	2,039	941	791
Mixed										
10 to 14 years	178	265	87	124	91	141	394	313	53	30
15 to 17 years	35	83	19	40	16	43	223	261	80	69
18 to 20 years	25	89	15	50	10	39	185	198	82	75
21 to 24 years	13	60	10	28	3	32	218	254	115	114
25 to 34 years	56	108	35	55	21	53	473	468	271	233
35 to 44 years	27	58	16	31	11	27	256	246	177	128
45 to 54 years	331	32	7	17	4	15	138	150	97	73
55 to 64 years	221	11	30	6	5	14	77	103	47	47
65 years and over	119	9	6	8	3	9	37	19	19	26

ISLAND OF MARINDUQUE.

	486	13	8	5	464	9	108	2
Black, foreign								
18 to 20 years	8				7	1	1	
21 to 24 years	124	6	3	3	118		20	
25 to 34 years	264	5	3	2	254	5	42	2
35 to 44 years	70	1	1		68	1	18	
45 to 54 years	19	1	1		16	2	6	
55 to 64 years	1				1			
Aggregate	35, 258	12, 026	16, 581	8, 035	11, 032	3, 991	5, 549	4, 882
10 to 14 years	6, 286	2, 402	2, 592	1, 419	1, 549	983	1, 043	820
15 to 17 years	3, 426	1, 199	1, 521	777	988	422	533	483
18 to 20 years	3, 119	899	1, 588	622	968	277	620	405
21 to 24 years	8, 074	2, 894	3, 720	1, 566	2, 414	289	568	427
25 to 34 years	7, 450	2, 349	3, 250	1, 602	2, 414	747	1, 307	1, 050
35 to 44 years	5, 106	1, 841	2, 350	1, 259	1, 665	582	1, 030	830
45 to 54 years	3, 393	1, 198	1, 628	843	1, 176	355	452	176
55 to 64 years	2, 119	794	1, 985	569	739	225	246	81
65 years and over	1, 243	450	630	339	535	111	95	21
Brown, native	35, 154	11, 989	16, 577	8, 002	11, 029	3, 987	5, 548	4, 827
10 to 14 years	6, 288	2, 401	2, 590	1, 419	1, 548	982	1, 042	816
15 to 17 years	3, 455	1, 198	1, 521	776	988	422	533	482
18 to 20 years	3, 113	897	1, 587	620	967	277	620	404
21 to 24 years	8, 065	2, 889	3, 720	1, 566	2, 413	289	568	423
25 to 34 years	7, 402	2, 335	3, 250	1, 589	2, 413	746	1, 307	1, 020
35 to 44 years	5, 086	1, 881	2, 350	1, 251	1, 665	580	1, 030	827
45 to 54 years	3, 387	1, 196	1, 628	841	1, 176	355	452	176
55 to 64 years	2, 115	792	1, 985	567	739	225	246	81
65 years and over	1, 243	450	630	339	535	111	95	21
Mixed	19	4	2	3	1	1	1	8
10 to 14 years	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15 to 17 years	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18 to 20 years	3		1				2	2
21 to 24 years	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
25 to 34 years	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
35 to 44 years	1						1	
Yellow	70	33	2	30	2	3	35	2
10 to 14 years	1		1					
15 to 17 years	3	2		2	1			1
18 to 20 years	6	4		4				2
21 to 24 years	34	13	1	12	1	1		

TABLE 45.—*Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.*

ISLAND OF MARINDUQUE—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow—Continued.											
35 to 44 years	17	10	.....	8	.....	2	.....	7	.....		.....
45 to 54 years	6	2	.....	2	.....		.....	4	.....		.....
55 to 64 years	3	2	.....	2	.....		.....	1	.....		.....
White											
15	15		.....		.....		.....	12	.....	3	.....
21 to 24 years	2		.....		.....		.....	2	.....	2	.....
25 to 34 years	10		.....		.....		.....	8	.....	8	.....
35 to 44 years	2		.....		.....		.....	2	.....	2	.....
55 to 64 years	1		.....		.....		.....		.....	1	.....

ISLAND OF MASBATE.

Aggregate	19, 111	7, 425	8, 715	6, 180	6, 653	1, 245	2, 062	2, 274	697	122	35
	3, 415	1, 589	1, 570	1, 261	1, 196	328	374	180	76		2
	1, 771	667	878	537	647	130	231	158	68	2	4
	1, 789	527	1, 011	432	736	95	275	153	98	2	5
	1, 174	352	514	285	338	67	176	210	98	7	5
	25 to 34 years	1, 428	1, 910	1, 190	1, 405	238	505	600	218	52	9
	35 to 44 years	1, 027	1, 118	892	1, 089	135	229	434	82	32	5
	45 to 54 years	1, 775	1, 823	868	664	117	159	257	33	14	2
	55 to 64 years	612	548	524	462	88	86	195	10	7	1
	65 years and over	448	343	401	316	47	27	87	1	6	2
Brown, native.	18, 918	7, 393	8, 711	6, 149	6, 651	1, 244	2, 060	2, 134	680	81	23
	3, 403	1, 585	1, 568	1, 257	1, 195	328	373	178	72		1
	15 to 17 years	667	877	537	646	130	231	156	66		3
	18 to 20 years	527	1, 011	432	736	95	275	150	97	1	1
	21 to 24 years	349	282	282	338	67	176	195	96	7	3
	25 to 34 years	1, 418	1, 909	1, 180	1, 405	238	504	540	215	33	9

35 to 44 years.....	2,614	1,018	1,118	884	889	134	229	399	79	22	3
45 to 54 years.....	1,868	772	823	655	664	117	159	241	32	7	1
55 to 64 years.....	1,363	612	548	524	462	88	86	189	14	4	2
65 years and over.....	1,883	445	343	398	316	47	27	86	9	6	.....
Mixed.....	31	4	4	4	2	.....	2	14	9	8	5
10 to 14 years.....	11	4	2	4	1	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	1	1
21 to 24 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
25 to 34 years.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	2	2	2
35 to 44 years.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	1
45 to 54 years.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
55 to 64 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
65 to 64 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	2	27	.....	26	.....	1	.....	84	.....	2	.....
Yellow.....	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	1	.....
55 to 64 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
White.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	7	31	7
10 to 14 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 20 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
21 to 24 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	17	1
35 to 44 years.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	7	1
45 to 54 years.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	4	1
55 to 64 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
65 years and over.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Black, Negro.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black, foreign.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

ISLAND OF MINDANAO.

Aggregate.....	171,757	67,629	73,182	59,224	56,237	8,405	16,945	20,748	10,198	602	173
10 to 14 years.....	30,042	13,711	13,369	10,768	9,928	2,943	3,441	1,844	1,118	8	7
15 to 17 years.....	16,085	6,476	6,994	5,514	5,112	962	1,882	1,581	1,064	10	13
18 to 20 years.....	17,888	5,868	8,699	5,182	6,684	686	2,015	1,783	1,508	29	22

TABLE 45.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF MINDANAO—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.		Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
			Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate—Continued.			4,505	5,639	3,967	4,039	538	1,600	2,188	1,433	68	17
21 to 24 years			14,418	15,641	12,968	11,965	1,450	3,646	5,804	2,664	234	66
25 to 34 years			10,213	9,999	9,303	7,787	910	2,212	3,778	1,323	133	30
35 to 44 years			6,169	6,271	5,688	5,051	481	1,220	2,075	654	78	14
45 to 54 years			4,324	4,414	4,026	3,727	238	687	1,265	314	33	3
55 years and over			1,945	2,156	1,808	1,914	137	242	1,480	120	9	1
Brown, native			66,483	72,990	58,178	56,098	8,305	16,892	19,484	9,949	319	133
10 to 14 years			13,625	13,290	10,707	9,880	2,918	3,410	1,796	1,074	7	7
15 to 17 years			6,447	6,963	5,489	5,089	958	1,874	1,498	1,040	10	11
18 to 20 years			5,822	5,677	5,136	6,667	686	2,010	1,730	1,476	25	21
21 to 24 years			4,376	5,627	3,847	4,029	529	1,598	2,039	1,393	30	11
25 to 34 years			14,021	15,619	12,604	11,977	1,417	3,642	5,281	2,605	106	44
35 to 44 years			9,937	9,985	9,047	7,771	890	2,211	3,496	2,289	75	24
45 to 54 years			6,049	6,260	5,572	5,042	477	1,218	1,945	1,643	41	12
55 to 64 years			4,275	4,413	3,980	3,726	295	687	1,228	311	18	2
65 years and over			1,931	2,156	1,796	1,914	135	242	1,471	118	7	1
Brown, foreign			4	2	3	1	1	1	11	1	2	.....
18 to 20 years			1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24 years			3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years			8	1	2	.....	1	1	5	1	2	.....
35 to 44 years			2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Mixed			128	167	94	115	34	52	158	147	8	5
10 to 14 years			74	74	49	43	25	31	41	38	1	1
15 to 17 years			20	28	16	20	4	8	22	23	.....	.....
18 to 20 years			9	17	8	12	.....	5	21	23	1	1
21 to 24 years			46	8	6	6	.....	2	12	20	1	2
25 to 34 years			82	17	7	14	1	3	38	19	4	2
35 to 44 years			42	13	5	12	2	2	3	8	14	.....
45 to 54 years			28	9	1	7	1	1	11	6	1	.....

[illegible]

ISLAND OF MINDORO.

Aggregate	15, 527	5, 580	6, 885	4, 497	4, 983	1, 083	1, 902	2, 414	648	132	17
10 to 14 years	2, 379	1, 087	1, 018	782	786	305	282	192	82		
15 to 17 years	465	181	626	368	447	101	179	163	82		
18 to 20 years	1, 594	422	851	358	603	64	248	226	95	5	1
21 to 24 years	1, 131	308	495	256	350	52	145	254	74	16	3
25 to 34 years	3, 544	1, 131	1, 551	978	1, 116	205	435	645	165	50	9
35 to 44 years	2, 433	882	1, 035	781	749	151	286	435	165	37	1
45 to 54 years	1, 570	615	647	520	466	95	181	269	39	17	1

TABLE 45.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate—Continued.									
55 to 64 years	1, 005	401	420	321	331	166	18	5	2
65 years and over.....	531	213	242	133	185	64	12	2	.....
Brown, native.....	15, 415	5, 564	6, 384	4, 483	4, 982	2, 335	632	92	13
10 to 14 years.....	2, 374	1, 086	1, 013	731	736	190	80	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	1, 335	469	626	368	447	161	79	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	1, 589	422	851	353	603	222	94	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	1, 112	307	493	255	350	239	71	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	3, 501	1, 177	1, 551	973	1, 116	612	161	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	2, 410	876	1, 033	736	749	419	80	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	1, 581	614	645	519	485	263	88	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	1, 002	400	420	320	331	165	17	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	531	213	242	133	185	64	12	.....	.....
Mixed.....	18	1	.....	1	.....	6	11	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	5	1	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yellow.....	46	15	1	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 to 24 years.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	16	6	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	17	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

ISLAND OF NEGROS.

	47					42	5	38	4
White									
21 to 24 years	11					11		7	
25 to 34 years	25					22	3	22	3
35 to 44 years	5					4	1	4	
45 to 54 years	4					4			
55 to 64 years	2					1	1	1	1
Black, foreign	1					1		1	
25 to 34 years	1					1		1	

	308, 328	131, 156	135, 086	112, 300	99, 059	18, 856	36, 027	30, 304	11, 782	2, 541	845
Aggregate											
10 to 14 years	46, 205	21, 349	20, 155	15, 956	13, 136	5, 383	7, 019	3, 012	1, 689	48	24
15 to 17 years	24, 760	10, 228	11, 263	8, 174	7, 478	1, 764	3, 783	2, 058	1, 211	74	33
18 to 20 years	31, 212	11, 953	10, 293	10, 179	10, 846	1, 504	4, 458	2, 437	1, 277	166	98
21 to 24 years	19, 465	7, 259	8, 466	6, 355	6, 216	8, 740	2, 550	2, 482	1, 316	211	136
25 to 34 years	76, 397	30, 913	33, 486	27, 324	21, 600	3, 739	8, 906	5, 848	3, 242	935	300
35 to 44 years	43, 972	22, 818	20, 103	20, 309	13, 508	2, 409	4, 590	3, 648	1, 535	577	119
45 to 54 years	23, 193	13, 236	12, 753	11, 297	10, 153	1, 469	2, 582	3, 670	1, 607	316	46
55 to 64 years	15, 178	8, 219	7, 013	7, 836	6, 545	583	1, 373	1, 682	844	132	27
65 years and over	11, 778	5, 351	5, 364	4, 850	4, 585	501	1, 779	1, 880	183	32	12
Brown, native	306, 307	130, 525	134, 978	111, 751	98, 993	18, 774	35, 985	29, 239	11, 565	2, 185	757
10 to 14 years	46, 053	21, 316	20, 109	15, 940	13, 115	5, 376	6, 994	2, 973	1, 655	45	21
15 to 17 years	24, 691	10, 220	11, 251	8, 160	7, 471	1, 760	3, 780	2, 054	1, 186	67	79
18 to 20 years	31, 118	11, 666	15, 274	10, 164	10, 834	1, 502	4, 440	2, 576	1, 602	157	88
21 to 24 years	19, 769	7, 289	8, 864	6, 302	6, 214	937	2, 660	2, 367	1, 299	208	129
25 to 34 years	75, 728	30, 695	33, 479	26, 928	24, 588	3, 767	8, 891	5, 881	3, 173	764	258
35 to 44 years	49, 504	22, 633	19, 994	20, 044	15, 498	2, 589	4, 495	5, 403	1, 474	504	105
45 to 54 years	23, 590	13, 233	12, 731	11, 770	10, 149	1, 463	2, 582	2, 970	1, 656	274	41
55 to 64 years	18, 083	8, 176	7, 914	7, 297	6, 541	879	1, 373	1, 663	840	119	25
65 years and over	11, 761	5, 347	5, 362	4, 846	4, 583	501	1, 779	1, 872	180	47	11
Brown, foreign	4	1	1	1	1			1	1		1
25 to 34 years	1										
55 to 64 years	2	1	1	1	1				1		1
65 years and over	1							1			
Mixed	462	46	75	20	35	26	40	166	175	77	60
10 to 14 years	141	29	44	13	20	16	24	36	32	2	1
15 to 17 years	58	6	9	3	4	3	5	18	25	5	4
18 to 20 years	49	2	9	1	6	1	3	15	23	6	9
21 to 24 years	31	2	1	1	1	1		12	16	4	7

TABLE 45.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF NEGROS—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed—Continued.											
25 to 34 years.....	107	3	6	1	2	2	4	51	47	36	25
35 to 44 years.....	47	2	5	1	1	1	4	19	21	13	8
45 to 54 years.....	19	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	7	9	8
55 to 64 years.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	2	2	2
65 years and over.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1
Yellow	1,166	555	3	505	2	50	1	606	2	46	.....
10 to 14 years.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	6	2	1	1	1	1	.....	20	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	32	12	.....	11	.....	6	.....	68	.....	1	.....
21 to 24 years.....	125	57	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	278	1	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	485	205	1	188	1	17	.....	56	1	12	.....
35 to 44 years.....	343	178	.....	160	.....	18	.....	164	.....	8	.....
45 to 54 years.....	115	59	.....	55	.....	4	.....	15	.....	2	.....
55 to 64 years.....	54	39	.....	36	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....
65 years and over.....	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	342	8	4	4	3	4	1	292	38	233	27
10 to 14 years.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	2	1	2
15 to 17 years.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	3	.....
18 to 20 years.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	2	28	1
21 to 24 years.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	20	113	16
25 to 34 years.....	161	3	2	1	1	2	1	62	7	48	6
35 to 44 years.....	73	3	1	2	1	1	.....	33	4	25	2
45 to 54 years.....	39	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	10	1	9	.....
55 to 64 years.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	4	.....
65 years and over.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Black, Negrito	47	21	25	19	25	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	3	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years.....	6	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ISLAND OF PANAY.

[illegible]

TABLE 45.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and age period, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF PANAY—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.						LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.		With superior educa- tion.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow	1,910	1,021	10	924	10	97	1	870	9	51	.....
10 to 14 years	14	9	2	8	2	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	27	17	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	9	1	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	84	46	3	45	3	1	.....	33	2	1	.....
21 to 24 years	194	92	3	84	3	8	.....	98	1	3	.....
25 to 34 years	751	364	.....	325	.....	39	.....	383	4	28	.....
35 to 44 years	544	291	2	261	2	30	.....	251	.....	11	.....
45 to 54 years	208	136	.....	124	.....	12	.....	72	.....	8	.....
55 to 64 years	68	53	15	48	.....	5	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	20	13	.....	12	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
White	575	5	1	4	.....	1	1	456	113	349	69
10 to 14 years	16	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	7	7	2	1
15 to 17 years	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	1	.....
18 to 20 years	11	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7	3	6	2
21 to 24 years	70	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	15	45	11
25 to 34 years	264	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	214	48	166	32
35 to 44 years	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	21	86	17
45 to 54 years	90	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	45	4	33	2
55 to 64 years	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	6	9	3
65 years and over	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	4	1
Black, Negrito	45	22	23	22	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years	10	4	6	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 17 years	3	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 to 20 years	7	2	5	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	9	6	3	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	6	2	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	6	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ISLAND OF SÁMAR.

Black, foreign.		3	ISLAND OF SAMAR.										3
21 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	2											2
		1											1
ISLAND OF SAMAR.													
Aggregate			187, 100	65, 471	71, 588	58, 426	59, 059	7, 045	12, 529	14, 237	5, 804	162	20
10 to 14 years	28, 071	11, 079	10, 255	9, 045	8, 083	2, 034	2, 172	1, 101	636	2			
15 to 17 years	11, 300	4, 693	5, 288	4, 044	4, 096	1, 192	1, 192	1, 780	539	1			
18 to 20 years	15, 544	5, 339	7, 952	4, 752	6, 301	1, 587	1, 651	1, 378	875	6			
21 to 24 years	23, 210	8, 299	4, 714	2, 905	3, 689	394	1, 025	1, 252	701	27			
25 to 34 years	9, 966	36, 422	14, 738	12, 810	13, 757	1, 373	2, 981	3, 919	1, 582	61			
35 to 44 years	28, 007	12, 089	12, 092	11, 150	10, 241	939	1, 851	2, 891	1, 935	37			
45 to 54 years	16, 996	7, 559	7, 439	7, 001	6, 473	558	1, 966	1, 624	374	17			
55 to 64 years	10, 566	4, 677	4, 872	4, 334	4, 362	343	510	1, 903	114	4			
65 years and over	5, 228	2, 553	2, 238	2, 385	2, 057	168	181	389	48	4			
Brown, native.			156, 086	64, 951	71, 568	57, 932	59, 048	7, 019	12, 520	13, 800	5, 767	85	14
10 to 14 years	23, 038	11, 069	10, 246	9, 038	8, 077	2, 031	2, 169	1, 092	631	2			
15 to 17 years	11, 280	4, 691	5, 281	4, 042	4, 092	1, 189	1, 189	1, 774	534	1			
18 to 20 years	15, 511	5, 327	7, 949	4, 741	6, 300	586	1, 649	1, 364	871	4			
21 to 24 years	9, 884	3, 270	4, 714	2, 880	3, 689	1, 365	1, 025	1, 207	693	15			
25 to 34 years	36, 010	13, 973	16, 757	12, 608	13, 757	1, 365	2, 980	3, 727	1, 573	4			
35 to 44 years	27, 006	11, 911	12, 092	10, 981	10, 241	930	1, 851	2, 792	931	22			
45 to 54 years	16, 901	7, 497	7, 439	6, 940	6, 473	567	1, 966	1, 582	373	11			
55 to 64 years	10, 534	4, 662	4, 872	4, 319	4, 362	343	510	1, 887	113	5			
65 years and over	5, 222	2, 551	2, 238	2, 383	2, 057	168	181	385	48	4			
Brown, foreign.			4	2		2			2			1	
10 to 14 years	1	1						1					
15 to 17 years	2	1		1				1					
18 to 20 years	1	1		1									
21 to 24 years	1												
25 to 34 years	1												
35 to 44 years	1												
Mixed			81	11	19	8	10	3	9	24	27	4	1
10 to 14 years	29	9	9	6	6	3	3	6	5	6	5	5	1
15 to 17 years	16	1	7	1	4	3	2	3	4	4	4	4	1
18 to 20 years	9		2					2	5	5	5	5	2
21 to 24 years	7							1	2	2	2	2	1
25 to 34 years	11	1	1						3	3	3	3	1
35 to 44 years	6			1					2	2	2	2	1
45 to 54 years	2								1	1	1	1	
55 to 64 years	2												
65 years and over	1												

TABLE 47.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.	With superior educa- tion.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
Province of Abra											
Brown.....	26,103	8,493	12,187	6,546	8,013	1,947	4,174	4,154	1,269	303	52
Bicol.....	26,058	8,469	12,187	6,526	8,013	1,943	4,174	4,134	1,268	291	51
Cagayan.....	2	1	2	1							
Igorot.....	39	13	20		20			6		1	
Ilocano.....	25,949	8,446	12,147	6,505	7,983	1,941	4,164	4,094	1,262	283	50
Pampangan.....	4		1					2			
Pangasinan.....	5	1		3	9	1	7	4			
Tagalog.....	45	4	16	3	1	1		23	2	5	
Visayan.....	12	4	1	3	1	1		5	2	2	1
Mixed.....	1										
Yellow.....	29	23		20		3		6			
White.....	15							14	1	12	1
Province of Albay											
Brown.....	174,820	58,529	77,985	38,289	43,892	20,240	34,043	27,260	11,096	1,152	385
Bicol.....	172,937	57,782	77,804	37,637	48,798	20,145	34,006	26,327	11,024	987	364
Cagayan.....	172,082	57,566	77,690	37,475	43,743	20,081	33,947	25,922	10,914	922	354
Igorot.....	9	4	1	1	1	3		1	3		
Ilocano.....	23	6	1	5	1	1		12	4	3	1
Pampangan.....	16	10		6		6		21	1	1	
Pangasinan.....	42	4					1	5			
Tagalog.....	11	2						233	90	48	8
Visayan.....	522	124	75	84	35	40	40	132	12	13	1
Zambalan.....	244	70	30	56	16	14	14	1			
Mixed.....	2	1		1							
Yellow.....	195	35	51	22	19	13	32	65	44	17	12
White.....	1,225	680	1	587	1	73		594	20	20	
Black.....	277	6		5		1		243	28	128	9
Negrito.....	186	76	79	68	74	8	5	31			
Foreign born.....	153	74	79	68	74	6					
Province of Ambos Camarines ..								31			
Brown.....	170,759	56,551	77,727	37,609	50,533	18,922	27,194	27,594	8,907	902	221
Bicol.....	169,185	56,018	77,674	37,175	50,504	18,843	27,175	26,678	8,815	747	190
	150,957	50,495	70,016	32,922	44,431	17,573	25,595	22,775	7,671	608	156

Visayan.....	4	1	1	68,877	7,321	16,252	15,302	13,951	587	135	2
Zambalan	2	1									
Mixed	8										
Yellow	12		8		1						1
White	83							79			55
Province of Bohol.....											
Brown.....	188,074	73,692	85,129	66,371	68,877	7,321	16,252	15,302	13,951	587	135
Bicol.....	137,804	73,607	85,114	66,302	68,869	7,505	16,245	15,159	13,924	501	131
Ilocano.....	12	5	2	5	2						
Pampangan.....	7		3	7							
Tagalog.....	51	12	11	10	7	2	4	19	13	12	7
Visayan.....	187,729	73,590	85,098	66,287	68,858	7,303	16,240	15,131	13,910	487	123
Zambalan	1										
Mixed	90	21	15	14	8	7	7	30	24	11	1
Yellow	153	64		55		9		89		23	2
White	27							24	3		3
Province of Bulacan.....											
Brown.....	161,825	42,809	74,634	19,352	26,838	23,457	47,796	35,234	9,148	2,137	558
Bicol.....	161,210	42,372	74,586	19,150	26,820	23,422	47,766	34,962	9,090	2,061	582
Cagayan.....	29	10	5	6	5	2		14		2	
Ilocano.....	191	90	13		6	17		86		1	
Pampangan.....	134	438	631	271	363	167	298	346	53	23	
Pangasinan.....	1,468	24	21	19	15	5	6	14	4		4
Tagalog.....	169,832	41,954	73,890	18,745	26,415	23,211	47,475	34,461	9,024	2,000	527
Visayan.....	104	50	19	35	12	15		30	5	5	1
Zambalan	191	15	8	3	3	1	2	77	43	25	15
Mixed	131	15	43	7	17	11	26	145	3	14	
Yellow	372	219	5	195	1	24		46	12	33	11
White	60										
Black	2									1	
Foreign born.....											
Province of Cagayan.....											
Brown.....	100,508	35,909	45,825	29,445	36,918	6,464	8,907	15,252	3,522	502	129
Bicol.....	99,283	35,157	45,797	28,729	36,899	6,428	8,898	14,848	3,481	390	113
Cagayan.....	21	3	1	2	1			14	3	1	
Igorot.....	72,915	24,211	34,345	19,471	27,723	4,740	6,622	11,396	2,963	254	83
Luzon.....	54	3	6	2				41	4		
Ilocano.....	25,280	10,647	11,222	9,019	9,015	1,628	2,207	2,983	428	90	13
Pampangan.....	25	8	3	3				13			
Pangasinan.....	126	58	22	48	17	10		43	3	5	
Tagalog.....	456	85	128	58	79	27	49	184	59	32	12
Visayan.....	184	78	17	70	11	8	6	72	17	5	4
Zambalan	222	64	53	54	46	10	7	102	3	2	
Mixed	75	8	16	5	3	3	8	32	19	3	
Yellow	918	739	8	706	7	33	1	171		6	3
White	217	2	2	2	2			191	22	102	13

TABLE 47.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE 47.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Comandancia of Davao									
Brown.....	14,880	6,634	6,873	6,332	6,285	302	588	1,015	358
Ata.....	14,790	6,624	6,866	6,323	6,279	301	587	946	354
Bagobo.....	103	40	63	40	63				
Bicol.....	2,860	1,391	1,356	1,367	1,328	24	28	76	37
Bilan.....	7	4	3	3		1		3	1
Cagayan.....	112	43	69	43	68		1		
Ilocano.....	2		1		1				
Manobo.....	18	6		6			1	11	
Mandaya.....	5,606	2,609	2,722	2,502	2,519	107	203	227	48
Manobo.....	543	529	541	528	2	2	1	1	
Moro.....	1,073	556	485	554	480	2	5	11	6
Pampangan.....	5	4		4					
Pangasinan.....	3	2		2					
Tagalog.....	79	23	10	20	8	3	2	41	5
Visayan.....	3,863	1,403	1,630	1,241	1,284	162	346	572	258
Zambalan.....	1					1		1	
Mixed.....	19	4	7	3	6			14	1
Yellow.....	19	5		5				3	
White.....	52	1		1				48	3
Province of Ilocos Norte									
Brown.....	122,321	42,997	62,187	35,099	44,192	7,898	17,995	13,865	3,272
Bicol.....	122,075	42,910	62,170	35,028	44,185	7,882	17,985	13,760	3,235
Cagayan.....	5	2	1	1			1	2	
Igorot.....	62	17	23	12	15	5	8	17	5
Ilocano.....	1			1					
Pampangan.....	121,878	42,869	62,104	34,998	44,151	7,871	17,963	13,702	3,203
Pangasinan.....	3								
Tagalog.....	12	4	2	3	2	1	1	2	1
Tagalog.....	94	10	33	6	13	4	20	5	1
Visayan.....	18	6	6	6	3		3	6	
Zambalan.....	2	1	1	1	1				
Mixed.....	67	16	17	11	7	5	10	15	19
Yellow.....	114	71		60		11		43	8
White.....	64							46	5
Black.....	1							18	44
Foreign born.....	1							1	

Province of Ilocos Sur.									
Brown.	123,588	41,370	60,817	30,825	39,672	10,545	21,145	16,720	2,155
Bicol.	123,067	41,149	60,800	30,626	39,668	10,523	21,132	16,720	1,968
Cagayan.	35	10	8	6	4	4	4	15	11
Igorot.	2	1							
Ilocano.	122,597	41,010	60,703	30,521	39,620	10,489	21,083	16,533	1,889
Pampangan.	33	7	4	2	2	11	15	34	14
Pangasinan.	98	35	23	24	8	11	15	34	42
Tagalog.	164	18	40	16	18	22	22	70	22
Visayan.	23	6	4	4	3	1	3	11	5
Zambalan.	107	59	16	49	13	10	3	30	2
Mixed.	95	3	17	3	4	13	13	38	19
Yellow.	291	214		195		19		77	47
White.	131	1		1				118	118
Black.	4							3	3
Foreign born.	4							1	3
Province of Iloilo.									
Brown.	293,961	105,817	135,847	74,444	70,205	31,373	65,642	36,392	6,971
Bicol.	291,552	104,996	135,802	73,712	70,185	31,284	65,617	35,065	6,554
Cagayan.	87	21	9	17	6	4	3	31	14
Ilocano.	4							4	
Pampangan.	86	24	8	17	4	7	4	50	9
Pangasinan.	38	10	3	3		1	3	20	5
Tagalog.	11							7	2
Visayan.	846	138	145	88	66	50	79	438	110
Zambalan.	290,475	104,798	135,635	73,577	70,108	31,221	65,527	34,433	6,414
Foreign born.	2		2		1		1		
Mixed.	273	1	35	1	11	10	24	120	56
Yellow.	1,888	803	9	725	9	78	1	777	47
White.	554	4	1	3		1		426	314
Black.	4							4	
Foreign born.	4								
Province of Isabela.									
Brown.	50,349	18,606	22,162	15,820	18,041	2,786	4,121	8,111	528
Bicol.	49,708	18,272	22,147	15,503	18,031	2,769	4,116	7,844	428
Cagayan.	7	5		3					
Igorot.	30,761	9,518	14,240	7,902	11,610	1,616	2,630	5,882	1
Ilocano.	43	20	21	20	21				331
Pampangan.	17,853	8,365	7,548	7,294	6,140	1,071	1,408	1,722	60
Pangasinan.	25	7	5	7	3			13	
Tagalog.	489	191	190	145	140	46	50	97	6
Visayan.	482	147	132	114	108	33	24	162	25
Zambalan.	38	16	7	16	5		2	13	3
Mixed.	10	3	2	2	4	1		3	2
Yellow.	52	9	11	9	6		5	19	4
White.	447	322		305		17		125	94
Black.	133							121	1
Negrito.	9	3	4	3	4			2	
Foreign born.	8	3	4	3	4			1	

Pampangan.....	19	1	9	6	1	3	7	2	3	1
Pangasinan.....	352	111	132	82	29	43	83	26	15	28
Tagalog.....	367	52	145	36	17	77	97	78	30	1
Visayan.....	15	3	2	3	3	2	6	4	3	2
Zambalan.....	32	8	16	5	3	5	8	4	2	2
Mixed.....	29	7	10	4	3	5	91	8	1	7
Yellow.....	202	110	82	82	28	6	83	7	68	7
White.....	90	12	6	10	2	1	17	1	7	7
Black.....	35	12	6	10	2	1	17	1	7	7
Negrito.....	18	12	6	10	2	1	17	1	7	7
Foreign born.....	17									
Province of Lepanto-Bontoc.....	1,710	581	676	587	44	89	330	123	20	4
Brown.....	1,649	572	668	579	44	89	292	117	5	1
Bicol.....	2	2	1	2	1		3			
Cagayan.....	5	2	70	70	1		8			
Igorot.....	127	53	52	52	39	88	289	112	4	1
Ilocano.....	1,456	494	590	452	1					
Pangasinan.....	4	3	1	1	3		22	3	1	
Tagalog.....	43	14	4	14	3		4	1		
Visayan.....	0	4	1	1		1				
Zambalan.....	3	2	1	2						
Mixed.....	17	7	8	8			4	3		
Yellow.....	11			7			4			
White.....	33						30	3	15	3
Province of Leyte.....	271,380	101,292	114,629	79,239	22,053	37,349	36,508	13,951	1,307	371
Brown.....	269,095	100,576	114,572	78,635	21,941	37,314	35,111	18,836	1,136	337
Bicol.....	18	5	3	5	3		8	2		
Cagayan.....	2						2	1		
Ilocano.....	34	15	5	15	3	2	13	1	6	1
Moro.....	1	1	1	1	1					
Pampangan.....	5	3	1	3				1		
Pangasinan.....	1						1			
Tagalog.....	480	87	113	52	35	68	192	88	41	14
Visayan.....	268,551	100,466	114,448	78,560	21,906	37,243	34,833	18,744	1,089	322
Zambalan.....	2		1			1	1			
Foreign born.....	1									
Mixed.....	284	42	57	22	20	35	100	85	27	17
Yellow.....	1,786	670	578	578	92		1,115	1	25	17
White.....	213	4		4			180	29	119	17
Black.....	2						2			
Foreign born.....	2						2			
Manila city.....	187,276	45,464	47,079	30,604	14,860	21,332	70,083	24,650	12,578	4,264
Brown.....	154,917	34,237	46,341	21,745	12,512	21,148	52,839	21,490	7,627	2,800
Bicol.....	1,668	416	237	272	144	97	872	143	180	33
Cagayan.....	88	28	42	55	31	11	133	24	21	33
Ilocano.....	7,563	2,370	1,020	1,614	756	407	3,837	336	461	50

Visayan.....	26,019	9,760	11,938	7,605	8,257	2,155	3,681	3,262	1,059	68	27
Zambalan.....	43	7	6	6	4	1	2	18	12	9	5
Mixed.....	43	41	37	37	1	4	2	98	8	2	7
Yellow.....	127	1	1	1	1	1	1	58	1	38	7
White.....	67	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Black.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Negrito.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Foreign born.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Province of Mindoro.....	23,220	8,419	10,396	6,680	7,141	1,739	3,255	3,452	953	137	17
Brown.....	23,079	8,386	10,395	6,649	7,140	1,737	3,255	3,361	987	95	13
Bicol.....	9	2	1	2	2	1	1	5	1	1	1
Ilocano.....	531	200	198	172	135	28	63	128	5	7	1
Mangyan.....	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	24	5	1	1
Pampangan.....	3	5	9	3	9	2	2	2	1	1	1
Pangasinan.....	43	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
Tagalog.....	19,041	6,727	8,576	5,142	5,620	1,585	2,956	2,873	865	83	11
Visayan.....	3,443	1,446	1,606	1,325	1,371	121	235	331	60	3	1
Zambalan.....	5	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mixed.....	18	1	1	1	1	2	1	6	11	1	1
Yellow.....	70	32	1	30	1	2	1	37	5	40	4
White.....	52	1	1	1	1	1	1	47	1	1	1
Black.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Foreign born.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Province of Misamis.....	93,492	37,109	38,516	32,287	28,834	4,822	9,682	11,578	6,289	267	59
Brown.....	92,582	36,771	38,459	31,994	28,804	4,777	9,655	11,125	6,227	171	50
Bicol.....	14	2	1	1	1	1	1	11	1	2	1
Cagayan.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ilocano.....	26	11	3	9	2	2	1	11	1	3	1
Moro.....	23	18	5	18	5	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pampangan.....	8	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pangasinan.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tagalog.....	298	71	37	55	17	16	10	102	28	18	7
Visayan.....	92,272	36,663	38,423	31,907	28,779	4,766	9,644	10,989	6,198	148	43
Foreign born.....	179	34	57	25	30	9	27	38	50	11	2
Mixed.....	179	291	291	261	30	30	27	240	12	1	7
Yellow.....	531	13	1	7	1	6	1	174	12	84	7
White.....	199	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Black.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Foreign born.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Province of Negros Occidental.....	214,039	90,547	91,822	76,053	63,003	14,494	28,819	23,616	8,054	2,391	803
Brown.....	212,634	90,124	91,775	75,684	62,982	14,440	28,793	22,815	7,920	2,089	729
Bicol.....	50	19	7	17	3	2	4	22	20	4	9
Bukidnon.....	13	6	7	6	7	1	1	2	1	1	1
Cagayan.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1
Ilocano.....	43	15	2	15	1	1	1	26	1	4	1

1 Part of province of Tayabas.

TABLE 47.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Province of Negros Occidental— Continued.									
Brown—Continued.									
Pangasinan.....	24	16	1	13	1	3	7		
Pangasinan.....	4	1					3		
Tagalog.....	506	146	67	98	40	48	246	75	26
Visayan.....	211,965	89,920	91,690	75,533	62,930	14,387	22,507	7,848	702
Zambalan.....			1				3		
Foreign born.....	2								
Mixed.....	269	22	40	6	16	16	107	100	1
Yellow.....	848	394	2	359	1	33	451	62	50
White.....	287	7	4	4	3	3	1	1	49
Black.....	1						243	195	24
Negrito.....	1		1		1				
Province of Negros Oriental.....	127,427	54,199	58,903	48,752	49,583	5,447	9,320	5,236	54
Brown.....	126,790	53,988	58,843	48,570	49,539	5,418	8,807	5,152	41
Bicol.....	5		1		1		2	2	1
Ilocano.....	5	2	2	2	1		1		
Ilongot.....	1			1					
Moro.....	2	1		1					
Pangasinan.....	1								
Pangasinan.....	2						2		
Tagalog.....	96	18	14	13	10	6	50	14	2
Visayan.....	126,675	53,965	58,824	48,552	49,525	5,413	8,750	5,136	38
Zambalan.....	1						1		
Foreign born.....	2	1	1	1	1				
Mixed.....	200	25	35	14	19	11	63	77	10
Yellow.....	330	164	1	149	1	15	164	1	1
White.....	61	1				1	55	5	3
Black.....	46	21	24	19	24	2		1	
Negrito.....	46	21	24	19	24	2			
Province of Nueva Ecija.....	94,630	30,533	43,372	20,910	25,202	9,623	18,170	3,862	354
Brown.....	94,289	30,427	43,351	20,822	25,190	9,605	16,679	3,832	389
Bicol.....	23	12	5	9	5	3	9	3	5

	52	13	18	8	6	5	12	18	3	9	2
Cagayán.....	169	40	89	58	88	7	6	18	2		
Igorot.....	28,404	10,822	13,880	8,307	9,282	2,515	4,086	3,828	434	590	39
Ilocano.....	2,509	922	1,252	646	804	276	448	378	47	25	3
Pangasinan.....	1,199	412	525	335	324	79	163	224	40	56	6
Tagalog.....	61,689	18,152	28,062	11,441	14,686	6,711	13,426	12,177	3,299	1,318	286
Visayan.....	59	28	10	16	14	9	3	27	4	8	2
Zambalan.....	24	7	5	18	4		5	28	18	17	5
Mixed.....	62	8	9	4	4		3	92	11	11	
Yellow.....	183	88	2	77	1	11	1	52	11	49	10
White.....	68	10	9	7		3	2	9		4	
Black.....	28	10	9	7	7	3	2				
Negrito.....	19	10	9	7		3					
Foreign born.....	9							9		4	
Provinces of Nueva Vizcaya.....	12,066	3,451	4,903	2,730	3,619	721	1,284	2,602	1,110	91	17
Brown.....	12,041	3,451	4,903	2,730	3,619	721	1,284	2,580	1,107	75	16
Bitcol.....	5	1				1		4			
Cagayán.....	210	66	88	53	70	13	18	43	13	1	
Igorot.....	8,899	2,228	3,537	1,687	2,552	536	985	2,103	1,036	62	16
Ilocano.....	1,846	781	831	678	682	108	149	212	22	4	
Pangasinan.....	118	40	50	29	29	11	21	26	2		
Pangasinán.....	684	254	306	216	227	38	79	103	21		
Tagalog.....	251	78	84	63	55	15	29	76	13	7	
Visayan.....	13	4	1	1	1	3	3	8	1	1	
Zambalan.....	14	4	6	3	3	1		4			
Foreign born.....	1							1			
Mixed.....	1							3	3		1
Yellow.....	6							1			
White.....	18							18		16	
Province of Pampanga.....	159,172	44,385	78,116	25,984	42,075	18,411	31,041	33,873	7,788	1,798	621
Brown.....	158,104	43,954	72,992	25,595	42,010	18,359	30,982	33,479	7,679	1,674	583
Bitcol.....	16	7	2	5	1	2		6	1	1	
Cagayán.....	1										
Ilocano.....	67	17	31	11	21	6	10	14	5	3	1
Pangasinan.....	154,089	42,683	71,987	24,880	41,106	17,843	30,181	32,672	7,437	1,534	581
Pangasinán.....	26	9	10	6	9	8	1	1	2		
Tagalog.....	3,819	1,200	1,634	697	850	508	784	759	226	129	51
Visayan.....	51	16	15	15	17	1	4	18	9	2	
Zambalan.....	35	12	16	11	14	1	56	106	83	19	13
Mixed.....	340	47	104	26	48	21	1	166	14	14	
Yellow.....	560	383	11	354	10	29	1	114	26	89	25
White.....	141							8		2	
Black.....	27	11	8	9	7	2	1				
Negrito.....	19	11	8	9	7	2	1			2	
Foreign born.....	8							8			

TABLE 47.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.	With superior educa- tion.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
Province of Pangasinán.....		268,249	123,701	67,806	79,204	24,340	44,497	41,204	11,198	4,142	1,222
Brown.....		267,081	123,683	67,238	79,193	24,306	44,490	40,751	11,103	3,840	1,158
Bicol.....		35	5	9	1	5	4	4	3	7	2
Cagayan.....		106	34	20	21	17	13	30	5		
Igorot.....		10	4	10	3						
Ilocano.....		50,780	23,683	15,595	17,382	4,353	6,301	6,225	924	664	111
Ilongot.....		1	1		1						
Moro.....		2									
Pampangan.....		1,157	502	195	317	86	185	279	95	89	30
Pangasinán.....		209,167	96,914	50,121	59,884	19,331	37,030	33,098	9,703	2,918	870
Tagalog.....		4,256	1,820	828	1,060	403	760	387	868	2,223	134
Visayan.....		118	25	29	18	5	7	44	15	15	7
Zambalan.....		1,442	694	431	506	106	188	192	19	20	3
Foreign born.....		1									
Mixed.....		146	14	6	7	6	7	58	62	38	35
Yellow.....		721	4	556	4	26		131	4	26	2
White.....		241				1		212	28	199	26
Black.....		60		6				52	1	39	
Negrito.....		4		4							
Foreign born.....		56		2		1		52	1	39	
Province of Paragua.....		19,580	9,696	6,851	8,469	905	1,227	1,598	530	39	16
Brown.....		19,479	9,686	6,812	8,460	897	1,226	1,562	522	20	12
Bicol.....		7		3				4			
Cagayan.....		1									
Ilocano.....		5		3							
Moro.....		3		3				2			
Pangasinán.....		1									
Tagalog.....		82	19	25	14	5	5	36	7	1	3
Tagbanua.....		205	108	97	108						
Visayan.....		19,163	9,567	6,670	8,346	891	1,221	1,520	515	19	9
Zambalan.....		1		1							
Foreign born.....		1		1							
Mixed.....		16	3	3	2	3	1	2	5		1
Yellow.....		39	6	26		3		10	3	19	3
White.....		28	1	1				24			

Visayan	379	192	59	150	41	42	18	117	11	19	2
Zambalan	146	28	1	17	14	11	22	43	39	25	16
Mixed	842	519	3	443	1	76	2	319	1	27	6
Yellow	163	1	4	2	2	1	2	142	6	129	6
White	2	2		2							
Black	2										
Negrito	2										
Province of Surigao	69,096	28,110	30,678	24,363	23,386	3,747	7,292	7,152	3,156	74	36
Brown	68,667	27,955	30,666	24,231	23,377	3,724	7,289	6,907	3,139	48	30
Bicol	5	1			1	1		4	1	1	
Cagayan	1										
Ilocano	1										
Manobo	2			2					1		
Pampangan	7										
Tagalog	15			1	2			3	1		
Visayan	78	17	2	13	14	2	3	27	19	3	1
Foreign born	68,571	27,934	30,646	24,213	23,360	3,721	7,286	6,873	3,118	44	29
Mixed	43	10	5	6	2	4	3	17	11	1	2
Yellow	320	139	2	120	2	19		178	1	25	4
White	55			6	5			50	5		
Black	11	6	5	6	5						
Negrito	11	6	5	6	5						
Province of Tarlac	92,510	31,538	42,388	23,313	28,357	8,225	14,031	15,248	3,336	1,056	387
Brown	92,006	31,355	42,353	23,151	28,337	8,204	14,016	14,999	3,299	992	347
Bicol	27	9	4	7	4	2		12	2	5	
Cagayan	12	4	3	4	2		1	4	1	1	1
Igorot	1		1								
Ilocano	53,779	20,225	25,628	15,445	18,029	4,780	7,599	6,980	946	327	35
Pampangan	28,193	8,138	12,419	5,435	7,494	2,703	4,955	5,978	1,628	397	193
Pangasinan	5,487	1,754	2,478	1,328	1,658	426	820	964	231	70	33
Tagalog	4,136	1,086	1,650	812	1,048	274	602	986	414	180	81
Visayan	16	16	9	14	8	2	1	17	4	3	2
Zambalan	123	181		106	93	17	38	58	13	13	2
Mixed	108	17	32	11	17	6	15	41	18	9	5
Yellow	324	160	1	145	1	15		159	4	7	15
White	57			6	2			42	15	41	
Black	15	6	2	6	2			7		3	
Negrito	9	6	2	6	2			1			
Foreign born	6							6		3	
Comandancia of Tawi Tawi	84	59	9	59	9			13	3		
Brown	27	14	4	14	4			8	1		
Bicol	1	1		1							
Ilocano	3	3		3							
Moro	1							1			
Tagalog	7	6		6					1		
Visayan	14	4	4	4	4			6			
Foreign born	1							1			

TABLE 47.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.			
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Comandancia of Tawi Tawi— Continued.									
Mixed	1	1		1					
Yellow	52	44	5	44	5			3	
White	4							2	
Province of Tayabas ¹									
Brown	110,387	27,153	43,505	19,147	26,281	8,006	17,224	28,362	11,367
Bicol	109,605	26,873	43,471	18,900	26,254	7,973	17,217	27,946	11,315
Cagayan	657	168	192	117	132	51	60	237	60
Ilocano	12	4	1	2	1	2	10	6	1
Pampangan	168	73	32	54	22	19	4	52	11
Pangasinan	30	8	8	5	4	3	13	1	1
Tagalog	9	2		2				7	
Visayan	108,212	26,329	43,179	18,492	26,054	7,837	17,125	27,477	11,227
Zambalan	513	287	58	227	40	60	18	154	14
Zambalan	3	2	1	1	1	1			
Foreign born	1							1	
Mixed	120	16	20	5	15	11	5	42	42
Yellow	477	246	1	224		22	1	230	5
White	155	1		1				144	10
Black	30	17	13	17	12		1		
Negrito	30	17	13	17	12		1		
Province of Zambales									
Brown	69,293	21,708	31,999	16,578	22,563	5,130	9,436	12,547	3,039
Bicol	69,026	21,668	31,976	16,549	22,546	5,119	9,430	12,376	3,006
Cagayan	16	3	2	3	1			3	2
Igorot	2	1	1	2	1				1
Ilocano	32,315	10,729	15,219	8,212	10,360	2,517	4,859	5,238	1,132
Ilongot	1								
Pampangan	138	28	69	16	37	12	32	37	4
Pangasinan	3,120	905	1,404	663	987	242	417	624	177
Tagalog	2,153	449	745	209	298	240	447	660	299
Visayan	206	79	27	38	16	41	11	86	14
Zambalan	31,062	9,471	14,506	7,404	10,845	2,067	3,663	5,706	1,377
Foreign born	3		1		1			2	

Mixed.....	72	7	22	5	17	2	5	23	20	14	5
Yellow.....	128	33	1	24	.....	9	1	87	7	6	.....
White.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	6	34	5
Black.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	7	.....
Foreign born.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	7	.....
Comandancia of Zamboanga.....	14,341	4,361	5,265	3,461	3,293	900	1,972	3,154	1,561	53	10
Brown.....	13,195	3,833	5,189	2,967	3,244	866	1,945	2,752	1,421	14	8
Bicol.....	22	12	1	11	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Cagayan.....	5	2	.....	2	.....	7	7	27	3	.....	.....
Ilocano.....	70	29	11	22	4	18	31	34	23	.....	1
Moro.....	377	138	162	140	131	4	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Pangasinan.....	30	10	11	6	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog.....	13	6	.....	6	.....	70	86	318	108	3	4
Visayan.....	979	279	274	209	188	765	1,816	2,344	1,288	11	3
Zambalan.....	11,690	3,333	4,728	2,568	2,912	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born.....	1	4	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Mixed.....	8	60	72	36	45	24	27	108	88	3	2
Yellow.....	642	462	4	453	4	9	.....	158	17	.....	.....
White.....	176	6	.....	5	.....	1	.....	135	35	36	.....

¹ Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

	34	15	5	15	3	2	13	1	6	1
Ilocano.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Moro.....	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pampangan.....	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pangasinan.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tagalog.....	460	85	111	50	45	66	180	84	38	13
Visayan.....	247, 481	92, 480	105, 629	72, 085	70, 776	20, 345	32, 113	17, 309	1, 047	307
Zambalan.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Foreign born.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mixed.....	268	40	55	21	21	19	96	77	27	16
Yellow.....	1, 720	651	564	564	87	87	1, 068	1	25	17
White.....	205	4	4	4	4	4	173	28	115	1
Black.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Foreign born.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Island of Luzon.....	2, 597, 603	818, 757	1, 150, 782	561, 145	689, 769	257, 612	490, 999	147, 065	42, 572	12, 489
Brown.....	2, 549, 402	800, 955	1, 149, 356	546, 385	688, 820	254, 370	456, 273	142, 818	35, 146	10, 514
Bicol.....	374, 790	122, 908	166, 644	77, 914	95, 706	44, 994	60, 726	24, 512	3, 454	1, 162
Bukidnon.....	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Cagayan.....	97, 467	31, 948	45, 327	25, 972	36, 623	5, 976	16, 625	3, 567	643	158
Igorot.....	9, 594	2, 550	3, 823	1, 996	2, 829	554	2, 176	1, 045	63	16
Ilocano.....	577, 289	203, 463	275, 769	156, 626	189, 782	46, 837	81, 129	16, 928	8, 061	1, 621
Ilongot.....	12	5	4	5	4	4	3	1	1	1
Mangyan.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Moro.....	86	21	19	15	14	6	35	11	12	2
Pampangan.....	204, 294	57, 166	91, 968	34, 356	53, 754	22, 810	44, 828	10, 332	2, 467	888
Pangasinan.....	222, 649	73, 780	102, 239	53, 394	63, 519	20, 386	36, 238	10, 392	3, 217	934
Tagalog.....	1, 021, 076	295, 347	448, 007	185, 403	235, 387	109, 944	203, 724	73, 998	16, 027	5, 561
Visayan.....	11, 572	4, 516	1, 569	3, 457	966	1, 059	4, 858	629	16, 707	118
Zambalan.....	30, 404	9, 215	13, 975	7, 218	10, 280	1, 997	5, 822	1, 392	453	101
Foreign born.....	160	33	10	27	6	6	106	11	41	3
Mixed.....	5, 146	365	742	201	369	164	2, 039	2, 039	941	791
Yellow.....	31, 572	17, 211	475	14, 382	402	2, 829	13, 608	278	449	16
White.....	10, 724	71	81	41	62	30	19	1, 921	5, 928	1, 166
Black.....	759	155	128	136	116	19	8, 467	9	108	2
Negrito.....	273	142	128	128	116	14	464	3	108	2
Foreign born.....	486	13	8	8	11	5	9	9	108	2
Island of Marinduque.....	35, 258	12, 026	16, 581	8, 085	11, 082	3, 991	4, 882	1, 769	292	107
Brown.....	35, 154	11, 989	16, 577	8, 002	11, 029	3, 987	4, 827	1, 781	277	101
Bicol.....	4	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ilocano.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pampangan.....	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Tagalog.....	35, 086	11, 956	16, 556	7, 976	11, 012	3, 980	4, 814	1, 760	277	101
Visayan.....	56	27	18	22	14	5	10	5	1	3
Mixed.....	19	4	3	3	1	1	35	5	2	3
Yellow.....	70	33	2	30	2	3	12	3	12	3
White.....	15	2	2	2	2	2	12	3	12	3

TABLE 48.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by principal islands—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
Island of Masbate											
Brown.....	19,111	7,425	8,715	6,180	6,653	1,245	2,062	2,274	697	122	35
Bicol.....	18,918	7,393	8,711	6,149	6,651	1,244	2,060	2,134	680	81	23
Ilocano.....	175	76	36	2	21	14	15	53	10	10	
Pampangan.....	11	3	1	2	1	1		6	1	3	
Tagalog.....	4										
Visayan.....	242	62	44	51	28	11	16	117	19	19	3
Zambalan.....	18,485	7,252	8,630	6,034	6,601	1,218	2,029	1,954	649	49	20
Mixed.....	1										
Yellow.....	31	4	4	4	2		2	14	9	8	5
White.....	111	27		26		1		84	2	2	
Black.....	48			1				41	7	31	
Negrito.....	3	1		1				1	1		
Foreign born.....	1										
Island of Mindanao.....											
Brown.....	171,757	67,629	73,182	50,224	56,237	8,405	16,945	20,748	10,198	602	173
Ata.....	168,924	66,487	72,992	58,181	56,099	8,306	16,893	19,495	9,950	321	133
Bagobo.....	103	40		40	63						
Bicol.....	2,860	1,391	1,356	1,367	1,328	24	23	76	37	3	
Bilán.....	64	28		25	3	3		32	1	4	
Cagayán.....	112	43	69	43	68		1				
Ilocano.....	9	3		2	1	1		4	1		
Mandaya.....	119	49	12	41		8	8	52	6	4	1
Manobo.....	5,606	2,609	2,722	2,519	2,519	107	203	227	43	1	
Maro.....	1,075	543	529	543	334	2	1	1			
Pampangan.....	787	360	366	342	334	18	32	36	25		
Pangasinán.....	45	18	12	13	8	5	4	14	1		
Subanos.....	38	20	19	19	1	1		17			
Tagalog.....	48	20									
Tiruray.....	1,570	802	754	792	744	10	10	12	2		
Visayan.....	1,535	478	379	379	240	99	100	538	179	37	11
Zambalan.....	18	5			13						
Foreign born.....	154,963	60,092	66,749	52,065	50,244	8,027	16,505	18,473	9,649	269	119
Mixed.....	2							2			
Yellow.....	18	4	2	3	1	1	1	11	1	2	
Black.....	600	128	167	94	115	34	52	158	8	5	
Negrito.....	1,614	987	18	928	18	59		591	147	18	5

White	607	21	15	6	6	503	83	268	35
Black	12	6	5	5	5	1			
Negrito	11	6	5						
Foreign born	1					1			
Island of Mindoro	15,527	5,580	6,885	4,497	4,983	1,083	648	132	17
Brown	15,415	5,564	6,884	4,483	4,982	1,081	632	92	13
Bicol	9	2	1	1	1		1	7	
Ilocano	477	179	174	155	112	24	4		
Mangyan	2	1	1	1	1				
Pampangan	36	5	9	3	9	2			
Pangasinan	1						1		1
Tagalog	13,345	4,731	6,008	3,776	4,340	955	596	82	11
Visayan	1,589	643	688	544	517	99	29	2	1
Zambalan	5	2	3	1	2	1			
Mixed	18	1	1	13	1	2	11	1	
Yellow	46	15					5	38	4
White	47						1	1	
Black	47								
Foreign born	1								
Island of Negros	308,328	131,156	135,086	112,300	99,059	18,856	11,782	2,541	845
Brown	306,311	130,525	134,979	111,752	98,994	18,774	11,566	2,185	758
Bicol	55	19	8	17	4	2	6	10	1
Bukidnon	13	6	7	1					
Cagayan	3	1		1					
Ilocano	48	17	4	17	2			4	
Ilongot	1	1		1					
Moro	2	1	1	1	1	3			
Pampangan	25	16	1	13	1				
Pangasinan	6	1		1					
Tagalog	620	164	80	111	49	53	81	85	28
Visayan	305,529	130,299	134,876	111,583	98,929	18,716	11,478	2,084	728
Zambalan	5	1	1	1				2	
Foreign born	4	1		1			1		1
Mixed	462	46	75	20	35	26	175	77	60
Yellow	1,166	555	3	505	2	50	2	46	
White	342	8	4	4	3	4	38	233	27
Black	47	21	25	19	25	2	1		
Negrito	47	21	25	19	25	2	1		
Island of Panay	519,615	182,127	252,329	133,995	144,313	48,132	25,925	8,098	2,672
Brown	516,505	181,087	252,141	133,029	144,210	48,008	25,622	7,621	2,538
Bicol	126	40	10	31	7	9	7	16	4
Bukidnon	7	2	3	2	1				
Cagayan	5	1							
Ilocano	113	31	9	24	4		6	12	1
Pampangan	55	14	7	13	1	7	6	7	1
Pangasinan	14	4		4		1		2	
Tagalog	1,207	250	207	167	94	83	169	144	42

TABLE 48.—Civilized population 10 years of age and over, classified by literacy, sex, color, and tribe, by principal islands—Continued.

COLOR AND TRIBE.	Population 10 years of age and over.	ILLITERATE.				LITERATE.					
		Total.		Can neither read nor write.		Can read but can not write.		Total.			
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
Island of Panay—Continued.											
Brown—Continued.											
Visayan.	514, 972	180, 694	251, 902	132, 786	144, 102	47, 908	107, 800	56, 942	25, 434	7, 440	2, 490
Zambalan.	4	1	3	1							
Foreign born.	2										
Mixed.	577	42	154	16	70	26	84	2	180	77	65
Yellow.	1, 910	1, 024	10	924	10	97		201	870	51	9
White.	575	5	1	4		1	1	456	113	349	69
Black.	48	22	23	22	23			3			
Negrito.	45	22	23	22	23						
Foreign born.	3							3			
Island of Samar.	157, 100	65, 471	71, 588	58, 426	59, 059	7, 045	12, 529	14, 237	5, 804	162	20
Brown.	156, 090	64, 953	71, 568	57, 934	59, 048	7, 019	12, 520	13, 802	5, 767	86	14
Bicol.	231	102	91	84	70	11	14	8	7		
Ilocano.	14	5	1	5							
Pampungan.	2		2								
Tagalog.	431	137	122	111	74	26	48	137	35	7	
Visayan.	155, 408	64, 707	71, 359	57, 725	58, 901	6, 982	12, 458	13, 617	5, 725	78	14
Foreign born.	4	2		2				2			
Mixed.	81	11	19	8	10	3	9	24	27	4	1
Yellow.	744	500	1	480	1	20	1	242	1	2	
White.	178	5		4		1		164	9	70	5
Black.	7	2	5			2		5			
Foreign born.	7	2				2					

TABLE 49.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, for Philippine Islands.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
Aggregate	1,677,525	1,137,776	539,749	50,140
Brown:				
Filipino.....	1,625,628	1,116,320	509,308	41,210
Ata.....	10	10		
Bagobo.....	909	871	38	3
Bicol.....	134,850	87,357	47,493	3,167
Bilan.....	33	33		
Bukidnon.....	11	6	5	
Cagayan.....	33,646	21,796	11,850	581
Igorot.....	3,061	1,578	1,483	56
Ilocano.....	204,934	146,120	58,814	6,617
Ilongot.....	9	6	3	1
Mandaya.....	1,752	1,591	161	1
Mangyan.....	1	1		
Manobo.....	321	320	1	
Moro.....	534	497	37	3
Pampangan.....	70,225	36,239	33,986	1,971
Pangasinan.....	76,213	50,188	26,025	2,602
Subanos.....	553	543	10	
Tagalog.....	365,732	208,195	157,537	13,961
Tagbanua.....	68	68		
Visayan.....	721,271	553,731	167,540	11,850
Zambalan.....	11,484	7,166	4,318	396
Foreign born.....	11	4	7	1
Chinese.....	1			
English.....	118	30	88	31
French.....	1		1	
All other.....	40	16	24	6
Mixed:				
Filipino.....	1,377	173	1,204	674
American.....	6		6	4
Chinese.....	223	34	189	37
English.....	16		16	11
French.....	7		7	7
Spanish.....	292		292	233
All other.....	7		7	6
Yellow:				
Chinese.....	38,155	20,858	17,297	529
Japanese.....	438	90	348	79
English.....	3		3	
Filipino.....	16	8	8	
All other.....	1		1	1
White:				
American.....	6,309	35	6,274	4,012
English.....	479	9	470	365
Filipino.....	31		31	27
French.....	93	4	89	66
German.....	280	3	277	225
Spanish.....	3,003	28	2,975	2,263
All other.....	381	20	361	246
Black:				
Filipino.....	134	133	1	
American.....	476	14	462	108
English.....	3		3	
All other.....	7	1	6	

TABLE 50.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by provinces and comandancias.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ABRA.....	8,826	5,785	3,041	258	AMBOS CAMARINES—Cont'd.				
Brown:					White—Cont'd.				
Filipino.....	8,786	5,765	3,021	246	German.....	1	1	1	
Bicol.....	1	1	1		Spanish.....	130	1	129	52
Igorot.....	10	6	4	1	All other.....	4	4	4	2
Ilocano.....	8,788	5,761	2,987	239	Black:				
Pampangan.....	1	1	1		American.....	25	25	25	2
Pangasinan.....	3	1	2		ANTIQUE.....	27,408	19,412	7,996	339
Tagalog.....	25	4	21	4	Brown:				
Visayan.....	8	3	5	2	Filipino.....	27,191	19,289	7,902	305
Yellow:					Bicol.....	12	6	6	1
Chinese.....	26	20	6		Bukidnon.....	4	2	2	
White:					Ilocano.....	23	7	16	3
American.....	8		8	7	Pampangan.....	6	2	4	1
English.....	1		1	1	Tagalog.....	85	31	54	12
Filipino.....	1		1	1	Visayan.....	27,060	19,240	7,820	288
Spanish.....	4		4	3	Zambalan.....	1	1		
ALBAY.....	56,357	37,024	19,333	1,056	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino.....	17	3	14	6
Filipino.....	54,816	36,360	18,456	897	Chinese.....	4	1	3	
Bicol.....	54,287	36,174	18,113	836	Yellow:				
Cagayan.....	5	4	1		Chinese.....	153	104	49	
Igorot.....	1	1			White:				
Ilocano.....	18	6	12	3	American.....	19	1	18	18
Pampangan.....	35	15	20	1	Spanish.....	10		10	10
Pangasinan.....	7	4	3		Black:				
Tagalog.....	300	98	202	45	Filipino.....	14	14		
Visayan.....	161	57	104	12	BASILAN.....	456	239	217	11
Zambalan.....	2	1	1		Brown:				
Mixed:					Filipino.....	402	215	187	6
Filipino.....	28	7	21	6	Bicol.....	7	6	1	
Chinese.....	6	1	5		Ilocano.....	3	2	1	
Spanish.....	11		11	9	Pampangan.....	1	1		
Yellow:					Tagalog.....	90	53	37	4
Chinese.....	1,171	595	576	20	Visayan.....	301	153	148	2
Japanese.....	1		1		Mixed:				
White:					Filipino.....	3		3	
American.....	78		78	51	Yellow:				
English.....	9		9	2	Chinese.....	43	24	19	
French.....	2	1	1		White:				
German.....	1		1	1	American.....	5		5	3
Spanish.....	181		131	66	German.....	1		1	
All other.....	17	5	12	4	Spanish.....	1		1	1
Black:					All other.....	1		1	1
Filipino.....	53	53			BATAÁN.....	11,342	7,014	4,328	280
American.....	32	2	30		Brown:				
English.....	1		1		Filipino.....	11,251	7,002	4,249	226
AMBOS CAMARINES.....	57,437	37,022	20,415	818	Bicol.....	16	6	10	1
Brown:					Cagayan.....	4	1	3	
Filipino.....	56,092	36,538	19,554	668	Ilocano.....	78	56	22	1
Bicol.....	49,604	33,194	16,410	537	Pampangan.....	334	220	114	2
Bukidnon.....	4	1	3		Pangasinan.....	8	4	4	
Cagayan.....	5	2	3		Tagalog.....	10,718	6,653	4,065	222
Ilocano.....	37	17	20	2	Visayan.....	71	47	24	
Pampangan.....	26	6	20		Zambalan.....	20	15	5	
Pangasinan.....	2	2			Foreign born.....	2		2	
Tagalog.....	6,176	3,204	2,972	117	Mixed:				
Visayan.....	234	112	122	10	Filipino.....	9		9	5
Zambalan.....	4	2	2	2	Chinese.....	1	1		
Mixed:					Yellow:				
Filipino.....	22	5	17	8	Chinese.....	23	9	14	
Chinese.....	3	1	2		Filipino.....	2	2		
Spanish.....	7		7	4	White:				
Yellow:					American.....	45		45	40
Chinese.....	1,041	476	565	22	English.....	2		2	2
Filipino.....	2	1	1		German.....	1		1	1
White:					Spanish.....	7		7	5
American.....	101		101	54	Black:				
English.....	7		7	4	American.....	1		1	1
Filipino.....	1		1	1					
French.....	1		1						

TABLE 50.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiter- ate.	Liter- ate.	With super- ior educa- tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiter- ate.	Liter- ate.	With super- ior educa- tion.
BATANGAS.	59,434	45,763	13,671	1,123	BULACÁN— Cont'd.				
Brown:					Brown—Cont'd.				
Filipino	58,946	45,640	13,306	1,023	Filipino—Con.				
Bicol	9	3	6	1	Tagalog	52,919	27,362	25,567	1,718
Cagayán	16	8	8	2	Visayan	77	49	28	5
Ilocano	106	47	59	3	Zambalan	13	4	9	2
Pampangan	239	16	223	12	Mixed:				
Pangasinán	44	19	25		Filipino	14	1	13	6
Tagalog	58,403	45,466	12,937	1,002	Chinese	27	4	23	5
Visayan	125	80	45	3	Spanish	6		6	5
Zambalan	4	1	3		Yellow:				
English	1		1	1	Chinese	340	208	132	13
Mixed:					Japanese	6		6	1
Filipino	7		7	4	White:				
Chinese	1		1		American	39		39	26
Spanish	1		1	1	English	3		3	3
Yellow:					Spanish	5		5	4
Chinese	212	120	92		Black:				
Japanese	4		4	1	American	2		2	1
White:					CAGAYÁN.	36,303	25,578	10,725	465
American	200	3	197	75	Brown:				
English	2		2	1	Filipino	35,232	24,868	10,364	359
French	1		1	1	Bicol	15	3	12	1
German	6		6	3	Cagayán	22,997	15,510	7,487	231
Spanish	10		10	5	Igorot	41	3	38	
All other	3		3	2	Ilocano	11,586	9,115	2,471	85
Black:					Pampangan	19	7	12	1
American	40		40	6	Pangasinán	98	56	42	5
BENGUET.	405	156	249	84	Tagalog	218	60	158	30
Brown:					Visayan	125	64	61	4
Filipino	319	148	171	28	Zambalan	133	50	83	2
Bicol	1		1		Mixed:				
Igorot	37	37			Filipino	9		9	4
Ilocano	248	104	144	23	Chinese	1		1	
Pangasinán	22	5	17	2	Yellow:				
Tagalog	10	2	8	3	Chinese	875	708	167	1
Visayan	1		1		White:				
Mixed:					American	77		77	48
Filipino	1		1	1	English	2		2	1
Yellow:					French	5	2	3	1
Chinese	10	8	2		German	3		3	1
White:					Spanish	87		87	47
American	65		65	47	All other	2		2	1
English	3		3	3	Black:				
Spanish	4		4	2	American	9		9	2
All other	3		3	3	All other	1		1	
BOHOL.	56,101	45,168	10,933	451	CÁPIZ.	45,465	34,215	11,250	980
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	55,908	45,104	10,804	415	Filipino	45,203	34,095	11,108	980
Bicol	3	1	2	1	Bicol	26	13	13	1
Ilocano	4		4		Cagayán	1	1		
Pampangan	1		1		Ilocano	6	3	3	1
Tagalog	27	9	18	12	Pampangan	8	3	5	1
Visayan	55,872	45,094	10,778	401	Pangasinán	5	2	3	
Zambalan	1		1		Tagalog	201	76	125	34
Mixed:					Visayan	44,956	33,997	10,959	893
Filipino	22	5	17	10	Mixed:				
Chinese	4		4	1	Filipino	29	3	26	12
Yellow:					Chinese	3		3	1
Chinese	143	59	84	2	Yellow:				
White:					Chinese	186	116	70	7
American	19		19	19	Japanese	1	1		
Spanish	5		5	4	White:				
BULACÁN.	54,263	28,062	26,201	1,839	American	30		30	21
Brown:					German	1		1	1
Filipino	53,821	27,849	25,972	1,775	Spanish	11		11	8
Bicol	19	7	12	1	All other	1		1	
Cagayán	4	2	2	2	CAVITE.	33,854	20,278	13,576	790
Ilocano	161	81	80	23	Brown:				
Pampangan	596	328	273	20	Filipino	32,827	19,863	12,964	684
Pangasinán	32	21	11	4	Bicol	54	26	28	1

TABLE 50.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiter- ate.	Liter- ate.	With super- ior educa- tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiter- ate.	Liter- ate.	With super- ior educa- tion.
CAVITE—Con.					COTTABATO—Continued.				
Brown—Cont'd.					Mixed:				
Filipino—Con.					Filipino	10	5	5	.....
Cagayan	14	7	7	1	Chinese	2	1	1	.....
Ilocano	167	86	81	2	Spanish	1	.....	1	1
Ilongot	3	2	1	.....	Yellow:				
Pampangan	92	42	50	1	Chinese	189	163	26	1
Pangasinan	24	8	16	.....	Japanese	1	.....	1	1
Tagalog	32,044	19,459	12,585	675	White:				
Visayan	420	228	192	4	American	81	2	79	74
Zambalan	7	4	3	.....	French	1	.....	1	1
Foreign born	2	1	1	.....	German	1	.....	1	1
Chinese	1	.....	1	.....	Spanish	11	1	10	6
English	2	.....	2	1	All other	1	.....	1	1
Mixed:					DAPITAN ..	4,001	2,972	1,029	28
Filipino	16	1	15	6	Brown:				
Chinese	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino	3,942	2,961	981	25
Spanish	2	.....	2	1	Moro	1	.....	1	.....
Yellow:					Pampangan ..	1	.....	1	.....
Chinese	762	408	354	2	Subahos	553	543	10	.....
Japanese	26	2	24	.....	Tagalog	11	7	4	1
White:					Visayan	3,376	2,410	966	24
American	165	.....	165	77	Yellow:				
English	3	.....	3	3	Chinese	52	11	41	.....
Filipino	2	.....	2	.....	White:				
French	1	.....	1	1	Spanish	7	.....	7	3
German	4	.....	4	3	DÁVAO	4,831	4,099	732	96
Spanish	27	1	26	11	Brown:				
All other	13	3	10	1	Filipino	4,759	4,092	667	56
Black:					Ata	10	10	.....	.....
American	2	.....	2	.....	Bagobo	909	871	38	3
CEBÚ	136,840	108,211	28,629	1,321	Bicol	7	4	3	1
Brown:					Bilan	33	33	.....	.....
Filipino	135,356	107,823	27,533	1,062	Cagayan	1	.....	1	.....
Bicol	14	2	12	2	Ilocano	16	5	11	.....
Bukidnon	1	1	.....	.....	Mandaya	1,752	1,591	161	1
Ilocano	33	9	24	7	Manobo	320	319	1	.....
Moro	1	1	.....	.....	Moro	360	354	6	1
Pampangan	2	1	1	.....	Pampangan ..	5	4	1	.....
Pangasinan	2	.....	2	.....	Pangasinan ..	2	2	.....	.....
Tagalog	278	60	218	47	Tagalog	60	21	39	10
Visayan	135,023	107,749	27,274	1,005	Visayan	1,283	878	405	39
Zambalan	2	.....	2	1	Zambalan	1	.....	1	1
All other	4	.....	4	.....	Mixed:				
Mixed:					Filipino	4	1	3	.....
Filipino	97	8	89	50	Chinese	2	.....	2	.....
Chinese	7	.....	7	2	Yellow:				
Spanish	3	.....	3	1	Chinese	18	5	13	2
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese	1,069	371	698	17	American	17	.....	17	16
Japanese	3	1	2	1	English	1	.....	1	1
White:					Spanish	26	1	25	17
American	133	.....	133	78	All other	4	.....	4	4
English	31	.....	31	25	ILOCOS				
Filipino	1	.....	1	1	NORTE	38,873	29,306	9,567	1,829
French	1	.....	1	.....	Brown:				
German	10	.....	10	6	Filipino	38,708	29,233	9,475	1,777
Spanish	94	.....	94	66	Bicol	4	2	2	2
All other	22	.....	22	12	Cagayan	17	8	9	6
Black:					Ilocano	38,637	29,204	9,433	1,754
Filipino	8	8	.....	.....	Pampangan ..	2	.....	2	1
American	1	.....	1	.....	Pangasinan ..	8	4	4	2
COTTABATO.	870	514	356	126	Tagalog	30	9	21	12
Brown:					Visayan	9	5	4	.....
Filipino	568	342	226	38	Zambalan	1	1	.....	.....
Bicol	13	9	4	.....	Mixed:				
Ilocano	12	7	5	1	Filipino	7	5	2	2
Moro	28	28	.....	.....	Chinese	1	.....	1	.....
Pampangan ..	1	1	.....	.....	Spanish	2	.....	2	2
Pangasinan ..	11	6	5	.....				
Tagalog	129	81	48	5					
Visayan	374	210	164	32					
All other	4	.....	4	2					

TABLE 50.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiter- ate.	Liter- ate.	With super- ior educa- tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiter- ate.	Liter- ate.	With super- ior educa- tion.
I LOCOS					ISABELA—				
NORTE—					Cont'd.				
Cont'd.					Brown—Cont'd.				
Yellow:					Filipino—Con.				
Chinese	110	68	42	5	Ilocano	7,863	6,511	1,352	55
White:					Pampangan	20	7	13	..
American	25	..	25	25	Pangasinan	242	160	82	6
French	1	..	1	1	Tagalog	266	126	140	23
Spanish	18	..	18	17	Visayan	28	15	13	8
Black:					Zambalan	6	3	3	2
American	1	..	1	..	Mixed:				
ILOCOS SUR	40,615	28,178	12,437	1,704	Filipino	10	6	4	2
Brown:					Chinese	1	..	1	..
Filipino	40,216	27,985	12,231	1,531	English	2	..	2	..
Bicol	8	4	4	1	Spanish	1	..	1	1
Cagayan	15	8	7	7	Yellow:				
Igorot	2	1	1	..	Chinese	420	304	116	1
Ilocano	39,957	27,882	12,075	1,461	White:				
Pampangan	26	5	21	4	American	34	..	34	29
Pangasinan	50	24	26	12	English	1	..	1	1
Tagalog	79	16	63	39	German	6	..	6	6
Visayan	14	5	9	5	Spanish	77	..	77	55
Zambalan	65	40	25	2	Black:				
Mixed:					Filipino	1	1	..	..
Filipino	20	1	19	13	American	1	..	1	1
Yellow:					JOLÓ	641	330	311	8
Chinese	259	191	68	41	Brown:				
White:					Filipino	189	156	33	..
American	99	..	99	99	Ilocano	9	9	..	..
Spanish	17	1	16	16	Moro	4	4	..	..
All other	1	..	1	1	Tagalog	75	61	14	..
Black:					Visayan	101	82	19	..
American	3	..	3	3	English	14	3	11	..
ILOILO	94,617	67,903	26,714	5,915	French	1	..	1	..
Brown:					All other	5	..	5	..
Filipino	92,663	67,158	25,510	5,520	Mixed:				
Bicol	68	21	47	13	Filipino	1	..	1	..
Cagayan	4	..	..	..	Chinese	8	4	4	..
Ilocano	68	23	45	7	English	2	..	2	..
Pampangan	25	9	16	5	Yellow:				
Pangasinan	11	4	7	2	Chinese	392	167	225	..
Tagalog	531	126	405	109	Japanese	1	..	1	..
Visayan	91,955	66,969	24,986	5,384	English	3	..	3	..
Foreign born	1	1	..	..	White:				
English	2	..	2	..	American	22	..	22	6
Mixed:					Spanish	2	..	2	2
Filipino	54	1	53	37	All other	1	..	1	..
American	1	..	1	1	LA LAGUNA	39,355	21,354	18,001	820
Chinese	1	1	..	..	Brown:				
English	2	..	2	2	Filipino	38,683	20,996	17,687	737
Spanish	4	..	4	4	Bicol	13	7	6	..
Yellow:					Cagayan	1	..	1	1
Chinese	1,470	745	725	46	Ilocano	36	22	14	2
Japanese	6	1	5	..	Pampangan	42	22	20	..
White:					Pangasinan	10	6	4	..
American	199	1	198	142	Tagalog	38,536	20,916	17,620	732
English	38	..	38	31	Visayan	41	22	19	2
Filipino	1	..	1	1	Zambalan	3	1	2	..
French	9	1	8	6	Foreign born	1	..	1	..
German	8	..	8	6	Mixed:				
Spanish	131	..	131	99	Filipino	20	1	19	10
All other	24	..	24	20	Chinese	5	..	5	1
Black:					French	2	..	2	2
American	4	..	4	..	Spanish	1	..	1	1
ISABELA	19,192	13,220	5,972	490	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese	493	352	141	2
Filipino	18,638	12,909	5,729	394	Filipino	3	3	..	..
Bicol	6	5	1	1	White:				
Cagayan	10,196	6,072	4,124	304	American	111	..	111	44
Igorot	11	10	1	..	English	3	..	8	2
					Filipino	1	..	1	1

TABLE 50.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
LA LAGUNA—Cont'd.					LEYTE—Cont'd.				
White—Cont'd.					Yellow:				
German	3	.....	3	1	Chinese	1,742	652	1,090	25
Spanish	24	1	23	17	White:				
All other	3	1	2	1	American	72	.....	72	52
Black:					English	7	2	5	2
American	3	.....	3	1	Spanish	80	1	79	58
LA UNIÓN.	27,992	17,927	10,065	1,041	All other	13	1	12	2
Brown:					Black:				
Filipino	27,699	17,820	9,879	966	American	2	.....	2	.....
Bicol	3	1	2	1	MANILA CITY	85,706	33,203	62,503	10,338
Cagayán	2	1	1	.....	Brown:				
Igorot	38	37	1	.....	Filipino	59,316	22,753	36,563	5,640
Ilocano	27,376	17,660	9,716	919	Bicol	874	299	575	90
Pampangan	7	.....	7	3	Cagayán	144	61	83	8
Pangasinán	142	76	66	12	Ilocano	4,448	1,746	2,702	317
Tagalog	114	38	76	26	Ilongot	1	1	.....	2
Visayan	6	2	4	3	Moro	20	13	7	.....
Zambalan	11	5	6	2	Pampangan	5,021	2,349	2,672	202
Mixed:					Pangasinán	904	343	561	41
Filipino	7	3	4	2	Tagalog	43,167	15,722	27,445	4,660
Chinese	1	.....	1	.....	Visayan	4,583	2,138	2,445	316
Yellow:					Zambalan	151	79	72	4
Chinese	182	99	83	1	Foreign born	3	2	1	.....
Japanese	2	.....	2	.....	English	87	20	67	29
White:					All other	5	1	4	2
American	60	.....	60	47	Mixed:				
English	1	.....	1	1	Filipino	501	22	479	330
Spanish	16	.....	16	16	American	5	.....	5	3
All other	3	.....	3	2	Chinese	80	7	73	15
Black:					English	7	.....	7	6
Filipino	5	5	.....	.....	French	2	.....	2	2
American	16	.....	16	6	Spanish	200	.....	200	164
LEPANTO-BONTOC.	616	367	249	18	All other	7	.....	7	6
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	576	361	215	3	Chinese	19,282	10,279	9,003	166
Bicol	1	.....	1	.....	Japanese	354	80	274	60
Cagayán	5	2	3	.....	Filipino	1	.....	1	.....
Igorot	20	18	2	.....	White:				
Ilocano	502	319	183	2	American	3,406	14	3,392	2,049
Pangasinán	3	3	.....	.....	English	303	5	298	235
Tagalog	36	14	22	1	Filipino	13	.....	13	13
Visayan	8	4	4	.....	French	65	.....	65	51
Zambalan	1	1	.....	.....	German	213	3	210	176
Mixed:					Spanish	1,448	9	1,439	1,222
Filipino	1	1	.....	.....	All other	190	3	187	147
Yellow:					Black:				
Chinese	9	5	4	.....	American	215	7	208	22
White:					English	2	.....	2	.....
American	24	.....	24	13	All other	4	.....	4	.....
Spanish	6	.....	6	2	MARIN-DUQUE.	10,923	7,697	3,226	229
LEYTE.	89,453	63,875	25,578	1,232	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	10,840	7,664	3,176	215
Filipino	87,465	63,210	24,255	1,068	Bicol	5	3	2	.....
Bicol	13	5	8	.....	Ilocano	3	3	.....	.....
Cagayán	1	.....	1	.....	Pampangan	1	.....	1	.....
Ilocano	26	13	13	6	Tagalog	10,797	7,633	3,164	215
Pampangan	2	2	.....	.....	Visayan	34	25	9	.....
Pangasinán	1	.....	1	.....	Mixed:				
Tagalog	223	68	155	41	Filipino	1	.....	1	.....
Visayan	87,198	63,122	24,076	1,021	Chinese	4	2	2	.....
Zambalan	1	.....	1	.....	Yellow:				
English	1	.....	1	.....	Chinese	66	31	35	2
Mixed:					White:				
Filipino	48	6	42	17	American	8	.....	8	8
Chinese	16	3	13	3	English	1	.....	1	1
Spanish	7	.....	7	5	Spanish	3	.....	3	3

1Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 50.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
MASBATE ..	9,641	6,752	2,889	160	NEGROS OCCIDENTAL	80,289	62,440	17,849	2,115
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	9,436	6,707	2,729	112	Filipino	79,160	62,046	17,114	1,830
Bicol	702	474	228	19	Bicol	39	19	20	9
Ilocano	12	6	6	3	Bukidnon	2	2	.....	.....
Pampangan	6	3	3	.....	Cagayan	3	1	2	.....
Pangasinan	3	1	2	1	Ilocano	38	14	24	4
Tagalog	289	135	154	24	Pampangan	23	16	7	.....
Visayan	8,421	6,088	2,333	65	Pangasinan	4	1	3	.....
Zambalan	3	.....	3	.....	Tagalog	360	132	228	73
Mixed:					Visayan	78,688	61,861	16,827	1,742
Filipino	13	3	10	7	Zambalan	2	.....	2	2
Chinese	3	.....	3	1	Foreign born	1	.....	1	.....
Yellow:					Mixed:				
Chinese	132	41	91	2	Filipino	52	4	48	38
White:					Chinese	1	.....	1	.....
American	32	.....	32	27	Spanish	17	.....	17	13
Filipino	1	.....	1	1	Yellow:				
German	1	.....	1	.....	Chinese	820	384	436	44
Spanish	20	.....	20	10	All other	1	.....	1	1
All other	1	.....	1	.....	White:				
Black:					American	51	2	49	44
Filipino	1	1	.....	.....	English	3	.....	3	3
All other	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino	3	.....	3	2
MINDORO ..	7,944	5,425	2,519	132	German	6	.....	6	5
Brown:					Spanish	161	.....	161	127
Filipino	7,829	5,393	2,436	90	All other	14	4	10	8
Bicol	6	1	5	1	NEGROS ORIENTAL	40,242	33,752	6,490	163
Ilocano	232	145	87	7	Brown:				
Mangyan	1	1	.....	.....	Filipino	39,817	33,570	6,247	105
Pampangan	25	4	21	1	Bicol	2	.....	2	1
Pangasinan	2	.....	.....	.....	Ilocano	3	2	1	.....
Tagalog	6,355	4,282	2,073	78	Ilogot	1	1	.....	.....
Visayan	1,206	956	250	3	Pampangan	1	.....	1	.....
Zambalan	2	2	.....	.....	Pangasinan	6	.....	6	.....
Mixed:					Tagalog	66	18	48	11
Filipino	2	.....	2	1	Visayan	39,741	33,549	6,192	93
Yellow:					Zambalan	1	.....	1	.....
Chinese	65	32	33	.....	English	1	1	.....	.....
White:					Mixed:				
American	30	.....	30	25	Filipino	30	5	25	11
English	7	.....	7	7	Chinese	2	.....	2	.....
French	1	.....	1	.....	Spanish	7	.....	7	3
Spanish	9	.....	9	8	Yellow:				
Black:					Chinese	311	157	154	1
American	1	.....	1	1	Japanese	2	2	.....	.....
MISAMIS ..	31,445	22,927	8,518	253	White:				
Brown:					American	34	1	33	29
Filipino	30,722	22,628	8,094	159	Spanish	22	.....	22	14
Bicol	13	2	11	2	Black:				
Cagayan	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino	16	16	.....	.....
Ilocano	21	11	10	8	NUEVA ECIJA	32,667	20,426	12,241	1,672
Moro	7	7	.....	.....	Brown:				
Pampangan	3	2	1	.....	Filipino	32,405	20,333	12,072	1,597
Pangasinan	5	3	2	.....	Bicol	20	12	8	5
Tagalog	166	69	97	18	Cagayan	25	9	16	9
Visayan	30,506	22,534	7,972	136	Igorot	65	49	16	.....
English	4	.....	4	.....	Ilocano	10,564	7,806	2,749	468
Mixed:					Ilogot	1	1	.....	.....
Filipino	10	3	7	2	Pampangan	963	655	308	20
Chinese	6	2	4	1	Pangasinan	482	295	187	47
Spanish	6	.....	6	6	Tagalog	20,243	11,480	8,763	1,040
Yellow:					Visayan	38	19	19	6
Chinese	515	282	233	1	Zambalan	14	8	6	2
White:					Mixed:				
American	131	6	125	57	Filipino	16	.....	16	11
English	1	.....	1	.....	Chinese	1	1	.....	.....
Spanish	43	5	38	26					
All other	6	1	5	1					
Black:									
American	1	.....	1	.....				

TABLE 50.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
NUEVA ÉCIJA—Cont'd.					PANGASINAN—Cont'd.				
Yellow:					Brown—Cont'd.				
Chinese.....	175	84	91	11	Filipino—Con.				
White:					Moro.....	1	1	1	75
American.....	43		43	40	Pampangan.....	407	203	204	2,356
English.....	3		3	3	Pangasinan.....	70,664	47,024	23,640	2,356
German.....	1		1	1	Tagalog.....	1,431	760	671	201
Spanish.....	6		6	5	Visayan.....	70	32	38	13
Black:					Zambalan.....	602	437	165	18
Filipino.....	8	8			Mixed:				
American.....	9		9	4	Filipino.....	29	2	27	20
NUEVA VIZCAYA	4,345	2,502	1,843	84	Chinese.....	2	1	1	2
Brown:					English.....	2		2	3
Filipino.....	4,323	2,502	1,821	68	French.....	3		3	1
Bicol.....	4	1	3		Spanish.....	1	1	1	22
Cagayan.....	82	51	31	1	Yellow:				
Igorot.....	2,828	1,409	1,419	55	Chinese.....	670	551	119	4
Ilocano.....	917	727	190	4	Japanese.....	7		7	158
Pampangan.....	55	33	22		American.....	169		169	12
Pangasinan.....	298	213	85	7	English.....	12		12	2
Tagalog.....	122	60	62	7	French.....	2		2	2
Visayan.....	11	4	7	1	German.....	2		2	19
Zambalan.....	6	4	2		Spanish.....	20	1	19	2
All other.....	1		1		All other.....	2		2	
Mixed:					Black:				
Filipino.....	2		2		Filipino.....	1	1		39
Yellow:					American.....	54	3	51	
Chinese.....	1		1		PARAGUA	6,131	4,948	1,183	34
White:					Brown:				
American.....	17		17	15	Filipino.....	6,061	4,909	1,152	16
English.....	1		1	1	Bicol.....	6	3	3	
PAMPANGA	54,079	28,174	25,905	1,515	Cagayan.....	1	1		
Brown:					Ilocano.....	4	2	2	
Filipino.....	53,334	27,776	25,558	1,396	Pangasinan.....	1	1		
Bicol.....	13	7	6		Tagalog.....	55	25	30	1
Ilocano.....	25	13	12	2	Tagbantia.....	68	68		
Pampangan.....	51,751	26,882	24,869	1,266	Visayan.....	5,925	4,808	1,117	15
Pangasinan.....	13	9	4		Zambalan.....	1	1		
Tagalog.....	1,491	844	647	121	All other.....	1	1		
Visayan.....	28	13	15	4	Mixed:				
Zambalan.....	13	8	5	2	Filipino.....	1	1		
Mixed:					Chinese.....	35	27	8	
Filipino.....	78	23	55	11	Japanese.....	2	2		
Chinese.....	9		9	3	White:				
Spanish.....	1		1	1	American.....	13		13	13
Yellow:					English.....	1		1	1
Chinese.....	520	372	148	3	Spanish.....	9		9	4
Japanese.....	13		13	11	All other.....	1	1		
Filipino.....	3		3		Black:				
White:					Filipino.....	7	7		
American.....	83		83	63	PARAGUA SUR	595	361	234	41
English.....	1		1	1	Brown:				
Filipino.....	2		2	2	Filipino.....	545	335	210	27
German.....	2		2	2	Bicol.....	8	6	2	
Spanish.....	22		22	20	Cagayan.....	2	1	1	
Black:					Ilocano.....	25	19	6	1
Filipino.....	3	3			Pampangan.....	7	5	2	
American.....	8		8	2	Pangasinan.....	2	2		
PANGASINAN	96,617	66,106	30,511	3,477	Tagalog.....	99	49	50	12
Brown:					Visayan.....	392	246	146	14
Filipino.....	95,641	65,547	30,094	3,191	Zambalan.....	10	7	3	
Bicol.....	26	13	13	4	Yellow:				
Cagayan.....	45	26	19	4	Chinese.....	35	26	9	
Igorot.....	6	5	1		White:				
Ilocano.....	22,389	17,047	5,342	520	American.....	11		11	10
					Spanish.....	4		4	4

TABLE 50.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiter- ate.	Liter- ate.	With super- ior educa- tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiter- ate.	Liter- ate.	With super- ior educa- tion.
RIZAL	40,501	24,743	15,758	1,751	SÁMAR—Con.				
Brown:					Black:				
Filipino	39,757	24,306	15,451	1,577	American	6	2	4	.....
Bicol	52	21	31	8	SIASSI	157	89	68	19
Cagayan	28	8	20	3	Brown:				
Ilocano	468	154	314	37	Filipino	12	3	9	3
Ilongot	1	1	.....	.....	Tagalog	5	2	3	2
Pampangan	692	265	427	30	Visayan	7	1	6	1
Pangasinán	40	14	26	6	All other	9	7	2	1
Tagalog	38,239	23,722	14,517	1,471	Mixed:				
Visayan	218	108	110	21	Chinese	1	.....	1	1
Zambalan	19	13	6	1	Yellow:				
English	6	6	.....	.....	Chinese	132	78	54	12
Mixed:					White:				
Filipino	22	12	10	2	American	2	.....	2	2
Chinese	3	.....	3	2	All other	1	1	.....	.....
Yellow:					SORSOGÓN	29,824	17,446	12,378	1,862
Chinese	496	415	81	9	Brown:				
Filipino	1	1	.....	.....	Filipino	28,844	16,931	11,913	1,703
White:					Bicol	28,320	16,717	11,603	1,610
American	166	1	165	122	Ilocano	25	11	14	2
English	8	.....	8	8	Ilongot	1	.....	1	1
French	1	.....	1	1	Pampangan	9	1	8	.....
German	4	.....	4	4	Tagalog	244	53	191	72
Spanish	11	1	10	9	Visayan	245	149	96	18
All other	11	.....	11	10	Mixed:				
Black:					Filipino	14	4	10	7
American	14	.....	14	7	Chinese	5	2	3	1
All other	1	1	.....	.....	Spanish	5	.....	5	5
ROMBLÓN	11,656	8,843	2,813	157	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese	822	506	316	27
Filipino	11,503	8,778	2,725	133	White:				
Bicol	18	10	8	1	American	30	1	29	24
Ilocano	16	10	6	1	English	5	.....	5	5
Pampangan	7	2	5	2	Spanish	88	.....	88	82
Pangasinán	3	.....	.....	.....	All other	9	.....	9	8
Tagalog	184	72	112	12	Black:				
Visayan	11,274	8,682	2,592	116	Filipino	2	2	.....	.....
Zambalan	1	1	.....	.....	SURIGAO	22,840	17,521	5,319	69
Mixed:					Brown:				
Filipino	3	.....	3	1	Filipino	22,481	17,383	5,098	43
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	Bicol	3	.....	3	1
Yellow:					Cagayan	1	1	.....	.....
Chinese	118	65	53	.....	Manobo	1	1	.....	.....
White:					Pampangan	3	.....	3	.....
American	18	.....	18	13	Tagalog	34	11	23	3
Spanish	12	.....	12	8	Visayan	22,439	17,370	5,069	39
All other	1	.....	1	1	All other	2	2	.....	.....
SÁMAR	65,965	53,178	12,787	175	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino	3	.....	3	1
Filipino	64,953	52,639	12,314	82	Chinese	2	.....	2	.....
Bicol	163	116	47	.....	Yellow:				
Cagayan	1	.....	1	.....	Chinese	301	133	168	.....
Ilocano	14	5	9	.....	Filipino	1	.....	1	.....
Pampangan	1	1	.....	.....	White:				
Pangasinán	1	.....	1	.....	American	17	.....	17	10
Tagalog	299	140	159	7	English	1	.....	1	.....
Visayan	64,474	52,377	12,097	75	Filipino	1	.....	1	1
All other	3	2	1	1	Spanish	28	.....	28	14
Mixed:					Black:				
Filipino	12	1	11	3	Filipino	3	3	.....	.....
Chinese	1	.....	1	.....	TARLAC	32,604	21,291	11,313	894
Spanish	2	.....	2	1	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino	32,217	21,130	11,087	836
Chinese	805	531	274	3	Bicol	20	9	11	5
White:					Cagayan	6	3	3	1
American	104	2	102	53	Ilocano	18,869	13,892	4,977	274
English	8	1	7	2	Pampangan	9,681	5,099	4,582	322
French	1	.....	1	1	Pangasinán	1,983	1,269	714	57
German	2	.....	2	2					
Spanish	53	.....	53	22					
All other	15	.....	15	5					

TABLE 50.—*Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.*

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiter- ate.	Liter- ate.	With super- ior educa- tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiter- ate.	Liter- ate.	With super- ior educa- tion.
TARLAC—Con.					ZAMBALES.	23,497	14,905	8,592	938
Brown—Con.					Brown:				
Filipino—Con.					Filipino	23,307	14,870	8,437	882
Tagalog	1,480	745	735	166	Bicol	8	2	6	1
Visayan	29	12	17	3	Cagayan	5	2	3	.....
Zambalan	149	101	48	8	Igorot	2	2	.....	.....
Mixed:					Ilocano	11,004	7,478	3,526	370
Filipino	32	8	24	7	Ilongot	1	.....	1	.....
Chinese	2	.....	2	.....	Pampangan	51	21	30	1
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	Pangasinan	1,060	597	463	47
Yellow:					Tagalog	799	324	475	108
Chinese	304	152	152	7	Visayan	145	70	75	10
White:					Zambalan	10,231	6,374	3,857	344
American	29	.....	29	29	Foreign born	1	.....	1	1
German	1	.....	1	1	All other	1	.....	1	.....
Spanish	10	.....	10	10	Mixed:				
Black:					Filipino	16	6	10	8
Filipino	2	1	1	.....	Spanish	1	.....	1	1
American	6	.....	6	3	Yellow:				
TAWI TAWI	66	57	9	.....	Chinese	111	29	82	6
Brown:					Japanese	2	.....	2	.....
Filipino	18	14	4	.....	White:				
Bicol	1	1	.....	.....	American	22	.....	22	18
Ilocano	3	3	.....	.....	Filipino	3	.....	3	3
Tagalog	6	6	.....	.....	Spanish	12	.....	12	11
Visayan	8	4	4	.....	All other	2	.....	2	2
All other	1	.....	1	.....	Black:				
Yellow:					American	20	.....	20	7
Chinese	45	43	2	.....	ZAMBOANGA	4,977	2,586	2,391	50
White:					Brown:				
American	2	.....	2	.....	Filipino	4,194	2,131	2,063	12
TAYABAS¹.	39,267	18,432	20,835	890	Bicol	20	11	9	.....
Brown:					Cagayan	4	2	2	.....
Filipino	38,657	18,195	20,462	754	Ilocano	42	19	23	.....
Bicol	323	131	192	7	Moro	112	89	23	.....
Cagayan	10	4	6	1	Pampangan	12	6	6	.....
Ilocano	112	69	43	5	Pangasinan	11	6	5	.....
Pampangan	15	6	9	.....	Tagalog	422	165	257	2
Pangasinan	8	2	6	1	Visayan	3,570	1,833	1,737	10
Tagalog	87,795	17,726	20,069	733	Zambalan	1	.....	1	.....
Visayan	392	255	137	7	All other	4	3	1	.....
Zambalan	2	2	.....	.....	Mixed:				
Mixed:					Filipino	60	15	45	1
Filipino	24	1	23	12	Chinese	5	2	3	.....
Chinese	1	.....	1	.....	English	1	.....	1	1
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	Spanish	3	.....	3	.....
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	438	224	214	5	Chinese	566	428	138	.....
Filipino	3	1	2	.....	Japanese	7	1	6	.....
White:					White:				
American	71	.....	71	66	American	92	1	91	26
English	3	.....	3	2	English	7	1	6	1
German	1	.....	1	1	Filipino	1	.....	1	.....
Spanish	54	1	53	45	French	1	.....	1	.....
All other	4	.....	4	4	German	1	.....	1	.....
Black:					Spanish	27	4	23	8
Filipino	10	10	.....	.....	All other	8	.....	8	1

¹ Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 51.—Civilized male population of voting age,classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by principal islands.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiter- ate.	Liter- ate.	With super- ior edu- ca- tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiter- ate.	Liter- ate.	With super- ior edu- ca- tion.
BANTAYÁN.	3,805	2,839	966	56	CATANDU- ANES.....	9,066	5,902	3,164	52
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	3,773	2,830	943	54	Filipino	8,914	5,840	3,074	38
Bicol	2	.....	2	.....	Bicol	8,823	5,793	3,030	34
Ilocano	2	.....	2	.....	Cagayán	1	1	.....	.....
Tagalog	5	.....	5	2	Ilocano	2	1	.....	1
Visayan	3,764	2,830	934	52	Pampangan	1	.....	1	.....
Mixed:					Tagalog	50	20	30	3
Filipino	2	.....	2	1	Visayan	37	25	12	.....
Yellow:					Mixed:				
Chinese	29	9	20	.....	Filipino	2	.....	2	.....
White:					Yellow:				
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	Chinese	111	61	50	2
BATÁN	1,010	684	326	10	White:				
Brown:					American	7	.....	7	7
Filipino	1,005	684	321	5	Spanish	31	.....	31	5
Cagayán	1,002	684	318	3	All other	1	1	.....	.....
Tagalog	3	.....	3	2	CEBÚ	124,442	98,576	25,866	1,204
White:					Brown:				
Spanish	5	.....	5	5	Filipino	122,997	98,200	24,797	949
BILIRAN ..	4,348	3,051	1,297	41	Bicol	12	2	10	2
Brown:					Bukidnon	1	1	.....	.....
Filipino	4,310	3,049	1,261	39	Ilocano	31	9	22	7
Tagalog	11	2	9	3	Moro	1	1	.....	.....
Visayan	4,299	3,047	1,252	36	Pampangan	2	1	1	.....
Mixed:					Pangasinán	2	.....	2	.....
Filipino	1	.....	1	.....	Tagalog	272	60	212	45
Yellow:					Visayan	122,674	98,126	24,548	894
Chinese	34	2	32	.....	Zambalan	2	.....	2	1
White:					All other	4	.....	4	.....
English	1	.....	1	.....	Mixed:				
Spanish	2	.....	2	2	Filipino	95	8	87	49
BOHOL....	50,741	40,732	10,009	394	Chinese	7	.....	7	2
Brown:					Spanish	3	.....	3	1
Filipino	50,554	40,670	9,884	360	Yellow:				
Bicol	2	1	1	.....	Chinese	1,035	359	676	17
Ilocano	3	.....	3	.....	Japanese	3	1	2	1
Pampangan	1	.....	1	.....	White:				
Tagalog	27	9	18	12	American	131	.....	131	76
Visayan	50,520	40,660	9,860	347	English	31	.....	31	25
Zambalan	1	.....	1	1	Filipino	1	.....	1	1
Mixed:					French	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino	17	3	14	9	German	10	.....	10	6
Chinese	4	.....	4	1	Spanish	93	.....	93	65
Yellow:					All other	22	.....	22	12
Chinese	143	59	84	2	Black:				
White:					Filipino	8	8	.....	.....
American	18	.....	18	18	American	1	.....	1	.....
Spanish	5	.....	5	4	CUYO	1,325	1,058	267	2
CAMIGUÍN .	7,503	5,525	1,978	54	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	1,313	1,047	266	2
Filipino	7,362	5,447	1,915	45	Tagalog	1	1	.....	.....
Ilocano	7	5	2	.....	Visayan	1,312	1,046	266	2
Moro	1	1	.....	.....	Yellow:				
Tagalog	12	4	8	3	Chinese	5	4	1	.....
Visayan	7,342	5,437	1,905	42	Black:				
Mixed:					Filipino	7	7	.....	.....
Filipino	8	3	5	2	DINÁGAT ..	1,289	991	298	.....
Chinese	1	.....	1	1	Brown:				
Spanish	4	.....	4	4	Filipino	1,288	991	297	.....
Yellow:					Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....
Chinese	121	73	48	.....	Visayan	1,287	991	296	.....
White:					Yellow:				
Spanish	3	1	2	2	Chinese	1	.....	1	.....
All other	4	1	3	.....				

TABLE 51.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by principal islands—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
GUIMARAS.	5,148	3,513	1,635	336	LUBANG—				
Brown:					Cont'd.				
Filipino	5,064	3,495	1,569	309	Yellow:				
Bicol	1		1		Chinese	13	9	4	.....
Ilocano	5	3	2	.....	White:				
Pampangan	2		2	.....	American	4	.....	4	1
Pangasinan	2	2	.....	.....	LUZÓN.	905,794	552,356	353,438	35,868
Tagalog	51	2	49	10	Brown:				
Visayan	5,002	3,487	1,515	299	Filipino	866,453	535,852	330,601	28,828
Foreign born	1	1	.....	.....	Bicol	122,235	78,909	43,326	3,046
Mixed:					Bukidnon	4	1	3	.....
Filipino	1	.....	1	1	Cagayan	31,707	20,518	11,189	572
Yellow:					Igorot	3,060	1,577	1,483	56
Chinese	41	18	23	3	Ilocano	203,978	145,536	58,442	6,571
White:					Moro	8	5	3	1
American	35	.....	35	18	Ilongot	21	13	8	2
French	1	.....	1	1	Pampangan	70,082	36,177	33,905	1,961
German	2	.....	2	2	Pangasinan	76,132	50,149	25,983	2,598
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	Tagalog	341,934	193,200	148,734	13,194
All other	2	.....	2	1	Visayan	7,002	3,440	3,562	451
Black:					Zambalan	10,281	6,324	3,937	375
American	1	.....	1	.....	Foreign born	9	3	6	1
LAGUÁN.	2,041	1,608	433	13	Chinese	1	.....	1	.....
Brown:					English	96	26	70	31
Filipino	1,994	1,589	405	3	All other	7	1	6	2
Bicol	11	6	5	.....	Mixed:				
Tagalog	10	3	7	.....	Filipino	903	109	794	477
Visayan	1,973	1,580	393	3	American	5	.....	5	3
Mixed:					Chinese	151	18	133	27
Filipino	2	.....	2	.....	English	11	.....	11	8
Yellow:					French	7	.....	7	7
Chinese	33	19	14	.....	Spanish	241	.....	241	198
White:					All other	7	.....	7	6
American	9	.....	9	7	Yellow:				
Spanish	3	.....	3	3	Chinese	28,599	16,108	12,491	356
LEYTE.	82,207	58,616	23,591	1,188	Japanese	415	82	333	77
Brown:					Filipino	15	8	7	.....
Filipino	80,298	57,970	22,323	1,028	White:				
Bicol	13	5	8	.....	American	5,156	19	5,137	3,257
Cagayan	1	.....	1	.....	English	372	5	367	291
Ilocano	26	13	13	6	Filipino	23	.....	23	21
Pampangan	2	2	.....	.....	French	79	3	76	58
Pangasinan	1	.....	1	.....	German	249	3	246	204
Tagalog	212	66	146	38	Spanish	2,187	16	2,171	1,722
Visayan	80,037	57,894	22,153	984	All other	264	11	253	188
Zambalan	1	.....	1	.....	Black:				
English	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino	83	82	1	.....
Mixed:					American	461	12	449	107
Filipino	47	6	41	17	English	3	.....	3	.....
Chinese	16	3	13	3	All other	6	1	5	.....
Spanish	7	.....	7	5	MACTÁN.	3,478	2,866	612	16
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese	1,676	633	1,043	25	Filipino	3,477	2,866	611	15
White:					Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....
American	70	.....	70	50	Visayan	3,476	2,866	610	15
English	6	2	4	2	White:				
Spanish	76	1	75	56	American	1	.....	1	1
All other	13	1	12	2	MARIN-				
Black:					DUQUE.	10,700	7,526	3,174	227
American	2	.....	2	.....	Brown:				
LUBANG.	1,415	967	448	4	Filipino	10,618	7,493	3,125	213
Brown:					Bicol	4	3	1	.....
Filipino	1,398	958	440	3	Ilocano	3	3	.....	.....
Ilocano	19	12	7	.....	Pampangan	1	.....	1	.....
Pampangan	3	.....	3	1	Tagalog	10,577	7,462	3,115	213
Tagalog	1,356	933	423	1	Visayan	33	25	8	.....
Visayan	20	13	7	1					

TABLE 51.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by principal islands—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiter- ate.	Liter- ate.	With super- ior edu- cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiter- ate.	Liter- ate.	With super- ior edu- cation.
M A R I N- DUQUE— Cont'd.					MINDANAO— Cont'd.				
Mixed:					White—Cont'd.				
Filipino	1	.....	1	.....	French	2	.....	2	1
Chinese	4	2	2	.....	German	2	.....	2	1
Yellow:					Spanish	138	10	128	71
Chinese	65	31	34	2	All other	15	.....	15	7
White:					Black:				
American	8	.....	8	8	Filipino	3	3	.....	.....
English	1	.....	1	1	American	1	.....	1	.....
Spanish	3	.....	3	3	MINDORO	5, 435	3, 602	1, 833	127
MASBATE ..	6, 425	4, 642	1, 783	118	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	5, 349	3, 587	1, 762	87
Filipino	6, 264	4, 614	1, 650	79	Bicol	6	1	5	1
Bicol	116	69	47	10	Ilocano	211	132	79	7
Ilocano	8	3	5	3	Pampangan ..	22	4	18	.....
Pampangan ..	2	.....	2	.....	Pangasinán ..	1	.....	.....	.....
Tagalog	150	52	98	19	Tagalog	4, 524	3, 007	1, 517	77
Visayan	5, 987	4, 490	1, 497	47	Visayan	583	440	143	2
Zambalan ..	1	.....	1	.....	Zambalan ..	2	2	.....	.....
Mixed:					Mixed:				
Filipino	8	.....	8	6	Filipino	2	.....	2	1
Chinese	2	.....	2	1	Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese	41	15	26	.....
Chinese	109	27	82	2	White:				
White:					American	26	.....	26	24
American	24	.....	24	22	English	6	.....	6	6
Filipino	1	.....	1	1	French	1	.....	1	.....
German	1	.....	1	.....	Spanish	9	.....	9	8
Spanish	13	.....	13	7	Black:				
All other	1	.....	1	.....	American	1	.....	1	1
Black:					NEGROS	110, 514	87, 896	22, 618	2, 253
Filipino	1	1	.....	.....	Brown:				
All other	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino	108, 980	87, 823	21, 657	1, 916
MINDANAO.	57, 164	41, 574	15, 590	555	Bicol	41	19	22	10
Brown:					Bukidnon ..	2	2	.....	.....
Filipino	55, 049	40, 589	14, 460	277	Cagayan	3	1	2	.....
Ata	10	10	.....	.....	Ilocano	41	16	25	4
Bagobo	909	871	38	3	Ilongot	1	1	.....	.....
Bicol	56	26	30	4	Pampangan ..	24	16	8	.....
Bilan	33	33	.....	.....	Pangasinán ..	6	1	5	.....
Cagayan	7	3	4	.....	Tagalog	425	150	275	83
Ilocano	83	36	47	4	Visayan	108, 433	87, 117	21, 316	1, 817
Mandaya	1, 752	1, 591	161	1	Zambalan ..	3	.....	3	2
Manobo	321	320	1	.....	Foreign born.	1	.....	1	.....
Moro	239	215	24	.....	English	1	1	.....	.....
Pampangan ..	24	13	11	.....	Mixed:				
Pangasinán ..	29	17	12	.....	Filipino	80	9	71	48
Subanos	553	543	10	.....	Chinese	2	.....	2	.....
Tagalog	805	349	456	35	Spanish	24	.....	24	16
Visayan	50, 226	36, 562	13, 664	229	Yellow:				
Zambalan ..	2	.....	2	1	Chinese	1, 120	538	582	45
English	4	.....	4	.....	Japanese	2	2	.....	.....
All other	8	3	5	2	All other	1	.....	1	1
Mixed:					White:				
Filipino	78	21	57	2	American	79	3	76	68
Chinese	15	5	10	.....	English	3	.....	3	3
English	1	.....	1	1	Filipino	3	.....	3	2
Spanish	6	.....	6	3	German	6	.....	6	5
Yellow:					Spanish	183	.....	183	141
Chinese	1, 484	932	552	4	All other	14	4	10	8
Japanese	8	1	7	1	Black:				
Filipino	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino	16	16	.....	.....
White:					PANAÓN ..	2, 144	1, 675	469	1
American	337	9	328	182	Brown:				
English	10	1	9	2	Filipino	2, 112	1, 658	454	1
Filipino	2	.....	2	1	Visayan	2, 112	1, 658	454	1

TABLE 51.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by principal islands—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
PANAÓN—Cont'd.					PASIJAN—Cont'd.				
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	30	17	13	.....	Chinese	1	1	.....	.....
White:									
Spanish	2	.....	2	.....	PORO	1,746	1,178	568	22
PANAY	160,014	116,058	43,956	6,868	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	1,741	1,176	565	21
Filipino	157,665	115,083	42,582	6,416	Visayan	1,741	1,176	565	21
Bicol	104	39	65	15	White:				
Bukidnon	4	2	2	.....	American	1	.....	1	1
Cagayán	5	1	4	.....	Yellow:				
Ilocano	92	30	62	11	Chinese	4	2	2	.....
Pampangan	37	14	23	7	ROMBLÓN ..	2,128	1,398	730	61
Pangasinán	14	4	10	2	Brown:				
Tagalog	759	228	531	142	Filipino	2,082	1,349	683	52
Visayan	156,649	114,764	41,885	6,239	Bicol	4	4	.....	.....
Zambalan	1	1	.....	.....	Ilocano	6	2	4	1
English	2	.....	2	.....	Pampangan	3	1	2	1
Mixed:					Pangasinán	1	1	.....	.....
Filipino	99	7	92	54	Tagalog	26	3	23	8
American	1	.....	1	1	Visayan	1,992	1,338	654	42
Chinese	8	2	6	1	Mixed:				
English	2	.....	2	2	Filipino	1	.....	1	1
Spanish	4	.....	4	4	Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese	86	49	37	.....
Chinese	1,768	947	821	50	White:				
Japanese	7	2	5	.....	American	6	.....	6	6
White:					Spanish	3	.....	3	2
American	213	2	211	163	SÁMAR	55,338	44,360	10,978	153
English	38	.....	38	31	Brown:				
Filipino	1	.....	1	1	Filipino	54,434	43,864	10,570	78
French	8	1	7	5	Bicol	126	93	33	.....
German	7	.....	7	5	Ilocano	12	4	8	.....
Spanish	151	.....	151	116	Tagalog	230	110	120	6
All other	23	.....	23	19	Visayan	54,066	43,657	10,409	72
Black:					All other	3	2	1	1
Filipino	14	14	.....	.....	Mixed:				
American	3	.....	3	.....	Filipino	10	1	9	3
PANGLAO ..	2,984	2,367	617	51	Chinese	1	.....	1	.....
Brown:					Spanish	2	.....	2	1
Filipino	2,980	2,366	614	49	Yellow:				
Bicol	1	.....	1	1	Chinese	725	488	237	2
Ilocano	1	.....	1	.....	White:				
Visayan	2,978	2,366	612	48	American	90	2	88	43
Mixed:					English	7	1	6	1
Filipino	3	1	2	1	French	1	.....	1	1
White:					German	1	.....	1	1
American	1	.....	1	1	Spanish	44	.....	44	17
PARAGUA ..	1,784	1,374	410	41	All other	14	.....	14	5
Brown:					Black:				
Filipino	1,732	1,349	383	27	American	6	2	4	.....
Bicol	5	4	1	.....	SIARGAO ..	2,291	1,861	430	11
Cagayán	2	1	1	.....	Brown:				
Ilocano	27	21	6	1	Filipino	2,251	1,842	409	10
Pampangan	6	5	1	.....	Pampangan	1	.....	1	.....
Pangasinán	3	3	.....	.....	Tagalog	3	.....	3	1
Tagalog	120	67	53	11	Visayan	2,247	1,842	405	9
Visayan	1,569	1,241	318	15	All other	2	2	.....	.....
Zambalan	10	7	3	.....	Mixed:				
Yellow:					Filipino	1	.....	1	.....
Chinese	35	25	10	.....	Chinese	1	.....	1	.....
White:					Yellow:				
American	11	.....	11	10	Chinese	35	17	18	.....
Spanish	6	.....	6	4	White:				
PASIJAN ..	1,589	1,298	291	9	Chinese .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown:					Spanish	1	.....	1	1
Filipino	1,588	1,297	291	9					
Visayan	1,588	1,297	291	9					

TABLE 51.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by principal islands—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiter- ate.	Liter- ate.	With super- ior edu- ca- tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiter- ate.	Liter- ate.	With super- ior edu- ca- tion.
SIBUYÁN...	2,164	1,676	488	10	TICAO—Con. Brown—Cont'd.				
Brown:					Filipino—Con.				
Filipino	2,155	1,674	481	6	Ilocano	2	1	1	.....
Bicol	8	4	4	.....	Pampangan	4	3	1	.....
Ilocano	3	1	2	.....	Pangasinán	3	1	2	1
Pampangan	1	.....	1	.....	Tagalog	45	20	25	3
Tagalog	10	2	8	.....	Visayan	1,908	1,152	756	18
Visayan	2,133	1,667	466	6	Zambalan	1	.....	1	.....
Mixed:					Mixed:				
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	Filipino	3	3	.....	.....
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	3	2	1	.....	Chinese	8	5	3	.....
White:					White:				
American	3	.....	3	1	American	5	.....	5	4
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	Spanish	4	.....	4	2
All other	1	.....	1	1					
SIQUIJOR ..	9,342	7,698	1,644	19	ALL OTHER ISLANDS..	34,376	26,570	7,806	258
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	9,322	7,695	1,627	13	Filipino	33,441	26,152	7,289	177
Tagalog	1	.....	1	1	Bicol	3,058	2,243	815	35
Visayan	9,321	7,695	1,626	12	Cagayan	918	587	331	6
Mixed:					Igorot	1	1	.....	.....
Filipino	2	.....	2	1	Ilocano	367	287	80	1
Chinese	1	.....	1	.....	Mangyan	1	1	.....	.....
Yellow:					Moro	272	267	5	1
Chinese	11	3	8	.....	Pampangan	4	2	2	.....
White:					Pangasinán	17	9	8	.....
American	6	.....	6	5	Tagalog	3,990	2,389	1,601	45
TABLAS	5,576	4,420	1,156	82	Tagbanua	68	68	.....	.....
Brown:					Visayan	23,567	19,467	4,100	73
Filipino	5,541	4,410	1,131	71	Zambalan	1,178	831	347	16
Bicol	6	2	4	1	English	14	3	11	.....
Ilocano	5	5	.....	.....	French	1	.....	1	.....
Pampangan	3	1	2	1	All other	16	8	8	1
Pangasinán	2	.....	2	1	Mixed:				
Tagalog	121	56	65	4	Filipino	11	2	9	1
Visayan	5,403	4,345	1,058	64	Chinese	10	4	6	1
Zambalan	1	1	.....	.....	English	2	.....	2	.....
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	18	10	8	.....	Chinese	771	395	376	19
White:					Japanese	3	2	1	.....
American	9	.....	9	6	English	3	.....	3	.....
Spanish	8	.....	8	5	White:				
TICAO	2,199	1,319	880	36	American	59	.....	59	33
Brown:					English	4	.....	4	3
Filipino	2,179	1,311	868	30	German	2	.....	2	1
Bicol	216	134	82	8	Spanish	30	.....	30	19
					All other	7	2	5	3
					Black:				
					Filipino	2	2	.....	.....

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities.

PROVINCE OF ABRA.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.
BANGUED	2,986	1,815	1,171	104	PILAR	292	196	96	15
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	2,952	1,795	1,157	96	Filipino	292	196	96	15
Igorot	1	1	1	.....	Ilocano	292	196	96	15
Ilocano	2,930	1,788	1,142	93	SAN GREGORIO	325	257	68	8
Pangasinan	2	1	1	.....	Brown:				
Tagalog	14	3	11	1	Filipino	325	257	68	8
Visayan	5	2	3	2	Ilocano	325	257	68	8
Yellow:					SAN JOSÉ	414	299	115	5
Chinese	25	20	5	.....	Brown:				
White:					Filipino	414	299	115	5
American	5	.....	5	5	Igorot	2	2	.....	5
Filipino	1	.....	1	1	Ilocano	410	297	113	5
Spanish	3	.....	3	2	Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....
BUCAV	640	430	210	17	Visayan	1	.....	1	.....
Brown:					SAN JUAN	503	350	153	4
Filipino	640	430	210	17	Brown:				
Igorot	7	3	4	1	Filipino	502	350	152	3
Ilocano	632	427	205	16	Ilocano	500	350	150	3
Pangasinan	1	.....	1	.....	Tagalog	2	.....	2	.....
DOLORES	1,032	718	314	11	White:				
Brown:					English	1	.....	1	1
Filipino	1,031	718	313	10	SAN QUINTIN	206	126	80	5
Ilocano	1,030	717	313	10	Brown:				
Visayan	1	1	.....	.....	Filipino	206	126	80	5
White:					Ilocano	205	126	79	5
American	1	.....	1	1	Visayan	1	.....	1	.....
LA PAZ	473	338	135	5	TAYUM	997	608	389	31
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	472	338	134	5	Filipino	997	608	389	31
Bicol	1	.....	1	.....	Ilocano	993	608	385	28
Ilocano	468	337	131	5	Pampangan	1	.....	1	.....
Tagalog	3	1	2	.....	Tagalog	3	.....	3	8
White:					VILLAVIEJA	344	241	103	10
American	1	.....	1	.....	Brown:				
PIDIGAN	614	407	207	43	Filipino	344	241	103	10
Brown:					Ilocano	342	241	101	10
Filipino	611	407	204	41	Tagalog	2	.....	2	.....
Ilocano	611	407	204	41					
Yellow:									
Chinese	1	.....	1	.....				
White:									
American	1	.....	1	1					
Spanish	1	.....	1	1					

PROVINCE OF ALBAY.

ALBAY	3,253	2,044	1,209	65	ALBAY—Cont'd.				
Brown:					White—Continued.				
Filipino	3,187	2,032	1,155	54	Spanish	2	.....	2	.....
Bicol	3,145	2,031	1,114	52	All other	1	.....	1	.....
Ilocano	1	.....	1	.....	Black:				
Pampangan	1	.....	1	.....	American	10	.....	10	.....
Tagalog	16	1	15	1	BACACAY	3,193	2,209	984	57
Visayan	23	.....	23	1	Brown:				
Zambalan	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino	3,139	2,191	948	52
Mixed:					Bicol	3,132	2,190	942	52
Filipino	4	2	2	.....	Tagalog	6	1	5	.....
Yellow:					Visayan	1	.....	1	.....
Chinese	27	10	17	.....	Mixed:				
White:					Filipino	1	.....	1	1
American	21	.....	21	11					
French	1	.....	1	1					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ALBAY—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illite- rate.	Liter- ate.	With supe- rior edu- ca- tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illite- rate.	Liter- ate.	With supe- rior edu- ca- tion.
BACACAY—CON.					CARAMORAN....	473	274	199	5
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese.....	49	18	31	.....	Filipino.....	468	274	194	3
White:					Bicol.....	462	270	192	2
American.....	1	.....	1	1	Tagalog.....	6	4	2	1
Spanish.....	3	.....	3	3	Yellow:				
BAGAMANOC.....	395	334	61	2	Chinese.....	3	.....	3	.....
Brown:					White:				
Filipino.....	392	331	61	2	American.....	2	.....	2	2
Bicol.....	392	331	61	2	DARAGA.....	4,070	2,618	1,452	49
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese.....	3	3	.....	.....	Filipino.....	3,941	2,576	1,365	41
BARÁS.....	631	464	167	5	Bicol.....	3,912	2,570	1,342	32
Brown:					Ilocano.....	3	1	2	.....
Filipino.....	624	461	163	4	Pangasinán.....	1	.....	1	.....
Bicol.....	619	459	160	3	Tagalog.....	11	1	10	4
Tagalog.....	3	.....	3	1	Visayan.....	14	4	10	5
Visayan.....	2	2	.....	.....	Mixed:				
Yellow:					Filipino.....	4	4	.....	.....
Chinese.....	5	3	2	.....	Spanish.....	1	.....	1	1
White:					Yellow:				
Spanish.....	2	.....	2	1	Chinese.....	114	37	77	1
BATÓ.....	1,860	1,111	749	2	White:				
Brown:					American.....	1	.....	1	1
Filipino.....	1,826	1,100	726	2	German.....	1	.....	1	1
Bicol.....	1,812	1,096	716	2	Spanish.....	6	.....	6	4
Ilocano.....	1	1	.....	.....	Black:				
Pampangan.....	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino.....	1	1	.....	.....
Tagalog.....	7	1	6	.....	English.....	1	.....	1	.....
Visayan.....	5	2	3	.....	GUINOBATAN....	4,694	2,302	2,392	92
Mixed:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	2	.....	2	.....	Filipino.....	4,529	2,234	2,295	75
Yellow:					Bicol.....	4,469	2,213	2,256	68
Chinese.....	27	11	16	.....	Ilocano.....	1	.....	1	.....
White:					Pampangan.....	27	14	13	.....
Spanish.....	5	.....	5	.....	Tagalog.....	23	4	19	5
CALOLBON.....	1,345	946	399	7	Visayan.....	8	2	6	2
Brown:					Zambalan.....	1	1	.....	.....
Filipino.....	1,329	933	396	7	Mixed:				
Bicol.....	1,322	932	390	6	Filipino.....	3	1	2	1
Ilocano.....	1	.....	1	1	Chinese.....	1	.....	1	.....
Tagalog.....	6	1	5	.....	Spanish.....	4	.....	4	4
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese.....	15	13	2	.....	Chinese.....	140	67	73	.....
White:					Japanese.....	1	.....	1	.....
Spanish.....	1	.....	1	.....	White:				
CAMÁLIG.....	3,110	2,046	1,064	38	American.....	10	.....	10	8
Brown:					Spanish.....	3	.....	3	3
Filipino.....	3,050	2,020	1,030	31	All other.....	2	.....	2	1
Bicol.....	3,040	2,017	1,023	29	Black:				
Tagalog.....	3	.....	3	2	American.....	1	.....	1	.....
Visayan.....	7	3	4	.....	JOVELLAR.....	1,363	1,078	285	10
Mixed:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	4	.....	4	1	Filipino.....	1,348	1,072	276	6
Chinese.....	1	.....	1	.....	Bicol.....	1,316	1,064	252	4
Yellow:					Ilocano.....	2	1	1	.....
Chinese.....	46	26	20	.....	Pangasinán.....	1	.....	1	.....
White:					Tagalog.....	11	3	8	1
American.....	1	.....	1	1	Visayan.....	18	4	14	1
Spanish.....	6	.....	6	5	Yellow:				
Black:					Chinese.....	10	6	4	.....
American.....	2	.....	2	.....	White:				
					American.....	1	.....	1	1
					Spanish.....	4	.....	4	3

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ALBAY—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-cation.
LEGASPI	2,303	1,463	840	51	MALINAO	3,127	2,167	960	94
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	2,054	1,324	730	29	Filipino	3,070	2,134	936	93
Bicol	1,982	1,300	682	16	Bicol	3,068	2,134	934	92
Cagayan	1	1	.....	.....	Tagalog	1	.....	1	1
Ilocano	3	2	1	.....	Visayan	1	.....	1	.....
Pampangan	5	1	4	.....	Mixed:				
Tagalog	51	16	35	12	Filipino	1	.....	1	.....
Visayan	12	4	8	1	Chinese	1	1	.....	.....
Mixed:					Yellow:				
Filipino	2	.....	2	1	Chinese	53	31	22	.....
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese	163	135	28	.....	American	1	.....	1	1
White:					Black:				
American	21	.....	21	7	Filipino	1	1	.....	.....
English	6	.....	6	.....	MANITO	907	554	353	13
Spanish	35	.....	35	14	Brown:				
All other	5	2	3	.....	Filipino	899	553	346	12
Black:					Bicol	897	552	345	12
American	17	2	15	.....	Igorot	1	1	.....	.....
LIBOG	1,275	725	550	12	Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino	1,250	716	534	11	Filipino	2	.....	2	.....
Bicol	1,246	716	530	10	Yellow:				
Tagalog	3	.....	3	1	Chinese	5	1	4	.....
Visayan	1	.....	1	.....	White:				
Yellow:					American	1	.....	1	1
Chinese	24	9	15	.....	OAS	2,541	1,852	689	90
White:					Brown:				
American	1	.....	1	1	Filipino	2,502	1,844	658	86
LIBON	1,082	770	312	25	Bicol	2,498	1,843	655	86
Brown:					Tagalog	3	1	2	.....
Filipino	1,080	770	310	24	Visayan	1	.....	1	.....
Bicol	1,079	770	309	24	Yellow:				
Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....	Chinese	32	7	25	1
Mixed:					White:				
Filipino	1	.....	1	1	American	3	.....	3	3
Yellow:					French	1	1	.....	.....
Chinese	1	.....	1	.....	Spanish	2	.....	2	.....
LIGAO	4,536	2,991	1,545	132	Black:				
Brown:					American	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino	4,415	2,918	1,497	113	PANDAN	780	602	178	8
Bicol	4,370	2,906	1,464	109	Brown:				
Cagayan	3	2	1	.....	Filipino	767	594	173	6
Ilocano	2	.....	2	1	Bicol	763	591	172	6
Tagalog	27	5	22	3	Cagayan	1	1	.....	.....
Visayan	13	5	8	.....	Tagalog	3	2	1	.....
Mixed:					Yellow:				
Chinese	3	.....	3	.....	Chinese	9	7	2	.....
Spanish	6	.....	6	4	White:				
Yellow:					American	2	.....	2	2
Chinese	76	59	17	.....	Spanish	1	.....	1	.....
White:					All other	1	1	.....	.....
American	1	.....	1	1	PAYO	579	326	253	9
Spanish	21	.....	21	14	Brown:				
All other	1	1	.....	.....	Filipino	576	325	251	8
Black:					Bicol	575	325	250	8
Filipino	13	13	.....	.....	Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....
MALILIPOT	1,225	837	388	12	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese	2	1	1	.....
Filipino	1,211	823	388	12	White:				
Bicol	1,206	820	386	11	Spanish	1	.....	1	1
Tagalog	5	3	2	1					
Yellow:									
Chinese	14	14	.....	.....			

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ALBAY—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior educa-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior educa-tion.
POLANGUI	1,918	1,284	634	75	TABACO—Cont'd.				
Brown:					White:				
Filipino	1,872	1,257	615	70	American	4		4	3
Bicol	1,868	1,255	618	70	English	2		2	2
Ilocano	1		1		Spanish	9		9	6
Tagalog	2	1	1		All other	5	1	4	1
Visayan	1	1			Black:				
Mixed:					Filipino	36	36		
Filipino	4		4	1	Truf	2,363	1,820	543	70
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese	37	27	10		Filipino	2,322	1,799	523	63
American	2		2	2	Bicol	2,314	1,797	517	59
Spanish	2		2	2	Pampangan	1		1	1
Black:					Tagalog	5	1	4	3
American	1		1		Visayan	2	1	1	
RAPURAPU	1,032	720	312	19	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese	39	21	18	5
Filipino	1,007	715	292	8	White:				
Bicol	964	677	287	7	American	1		1	1
Tagalog	41	36	5	1	Spanish	1		1	1
Visayan	2	2			VIGA	937	536	401	7
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese	14	3	11	3	Filipino	924	534	390	4
White:					Bicol	922	534	388	4
American	1		1	1	Tagalog	2		2	
English	1		1		Yellow:				
Spanish	5		5	5	Chinese	11	2	9	2
All other	2		2	2	White:				
Black:					Spanish	2		2	1
Filipino	2	2			VIRAC	2,095	1,333	762	8
TABACO	5,270	3,618	1,652	99	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	2,036	1,312	724	2
Filipino	4,998	3,518	1,480	79	Bicol	1,983	1,279	704	1
Bicol	4,931	3,502	1,429	69	Tagalog	23	12	11	1
Ilocano	3	1	2	1	Visayan	30	21	9	
Pangasinan	5	4	1		Yellow:				
Tagalog	39	5	34	7	Chinese	36	21	15	
Visayan	20	6	14	2	White:				
Yellow:					American	3		3	3
Chinese	216	63	153	8	Spanish	20		20	3

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior educa-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior educa-tion.
BAAO	1,814	1,072	742	28	CALABANGA—Continued.				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino.....	1,788	1,064	724	23	Chinese.....	20	7	13	.....
Bicol.....	1,783	1,064	719	23	White:				
Bukidnon.....	1	1	1	.....	Spanish.....	1	.....	1	1
Ilocano.....	1	1	1	.....	Black:				
Tagalog.....	2	2	2	.....	American.....	1	.....	1	.....
Visayan.....	1	1	1	.....				
Mixed:					CAPALONGA	465	303	162	1
Chinese.....	1	.....	1	.....	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino.....	461	301	160	1
Chinese.....	23	8	15	3	Bicol.....	1	.....	1	.....
White:					Tagalog.....	459	300	159	1
American.....	1	.....	1	1	Visayan.....	1	1	.....	.....
English.....	1	.....	1	1	Yellow:				
BASOD	494	181	313	4	Chinese.....	2	2	.....	.....
Brown:					White:				
Filipino.....	490	180	310	4	Spanish.....	2	.....	2	.....
Bicol.....	487	180	307	3					
Bukidnon.....	1	.....	1	.....	CARAMOAN	1,854	1,355	499	22
Tagalog.....	2	.....	2	1	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino.....	1,826	1,345	481	20
Chinese.....	4	1	3	.....	Bicol.....	1,817	1,343	474	19
BATÓ	1,187	878	309	3	Tagalog.....	6	1	5	1
Brown:					Visayan.....	3	1	2	.....
Filipino.....	1,169	868	301	3	Yellow:				
Bicol.....	1,169	868	301	3	Chinese.....	24	10	14	.....
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese.....	18	10	8	.....	American.....	3	.....	3	2
BOMBÓN	490	352	138	8	Spanish.....	1	.....	1	.....
Brown:					DAÉT	3,542	1,465	2,077	107
Filipino.....	487	351	136	8	Brown:				
Bicol.....	487	351	136	8	Filipino.....	3,344	1,417	1,927	69
Yellow:					Bicol.....	3,153	1,365	1,798	52
Chinese.....	3	1	2	.....	Ilocano.....	3	2	1	.....
BUHÍ	2,249	1,477	772	23	Pampangan.....	2	1	1	.....
Brown:					Pangasinán.....	2	.....	2	.....
Filipino.....	2,216	1,465	751	20	Tagalog.....	132	31	101	15
Bicol.....	2,210	1,463	747	19	Visayan.....	52	28	24	2
Tagalog.....	5	1	4	1	Mixed:				
Visayan.....	1	1	.....	.....	Filipino.....	7	.....	7	7
Mixed:					Chinese.....	1	.....	1	.....
Spanish.....	2	.....	2	2	Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese.....	164	47	117	15
Chinese.....	24	11	13	.....	Filipino.....	1	1	.....	.....
White:					White:				
American.....	1	.....	1	.....	American.....	11	.....	11	7
Spanish.....	6	1	5	1	English.....	1	.....	1	1
BULA	678	589	89	7	Filipino.....	1	.....	1	1
Brown:					Spanish.....	12	.....	12	7
Filipino.....	678	589	89	7	GAÍNZÁ	528	339	189	4
Bicol.....	671	587	84	7	Brown:				
Pampangan.....	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino.....	527	338	189	4
Tagalog.....	6	2	4	.....	Bicol.....	523	337	186	4
CALABANGA	1,684	1,186	498	32	Tagalog.....	4	1	3	.....
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino.....	1,658	1,178	480	30	Chinese.....	1	1	.....	.....
Bicol.....	1,644	1,177	467	28	GOA	2,402	2,019	383	17
Tagalog.....	14	1	13	2	Brown:				
Mixed:					Filipino.....	2,303	1,957	346	13
Filipino.....	2	1	1	.....	Bicol.....	2,275	1,942	333	11
Spanish.....	2	.....	2	1	Ilocano.....	3	.....	3	1
					Pampangan.....	1	1	.....	.....

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
GOA—Cont'd.					LIBMANAN—CON.				
Brown—Cont'd.					Brown—Cont'd.				
Filipino—Cont'd.					Filipino—Cont'd.				
Tagalog	18	11	7	1	Ilocano	3	1	2	.....
Visayan	5	2	3	.....	Pampangan	5	.....	5	.....
Zambalan	1	1	.....	.....	Tagalog	86	41	45	2
Mixed:					Visayan	9	4	5	2
Filipino	1	.....	1	.....	Zambalan	1	1	.....	.....
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	91	62	29	2	Chinese	33	11	22	.....
White:					White:				
American	1	.....	1	1	American	1	.....	1	1
Spanish	6	.....	6	1	Spanish	2	.....	2	1
INDÁN	1,514	823	691	36	LUPI	354	226	128	.....
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	1,480	797	683	34	Filipino	354	226	128	.....
Bicol	122	115	7	.....	Bicol	342	218	124	.....
Tagalog	1,357	681	676	34	Tagalog	10	6	4	.....
Visayan	1	1	.....	.....	Visayan	2	2	.....	.....
Yellow:					MAGÁRAO	1,119	704	415	18
Chinese	32	26	6	.....	Brown:				
White:					Filipino	1,111	702	409	17
American	2	.....	2	2	Bicol	1,107	701	406	16
IRIGA	4,243	3,100	1,143	34	Ilocano	1	.....	1	.....
Brown:					Tagalog	3	1	2	1
Filipino	4,144	3,051	1,093	32	Yellow:				
Bicol	4,119	3,046	1,073	30	Chinese	7	2	5	.....
Cagayán	2	.....	2	.....	White:				
Ilocano	2	.....	2	1	American	1	.....	1	1
Pampangan	2	.....	2	.....	MAMBÚLAO	356	246	110	3
Tagalog	17	3	14	1	Brown:				
Visayan	8	2	1	.....	Filipino	353	246	107	3
Mixed:					Bicol	23	21	2	1
Chinese	1	1	.....	.....	Tagalog	330	225	105	2
Spanish	3	.....	3	1	Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese	3	.....	3	.....
Chinese	74	48	26	.....	White:				
White:					American	1	.....	1	1
American	1	.....	1	.....	MILAOR	931	327	604	4
Spanish	18	.....	18	1	Brown:				
All other	2	.....	2	.....	Filipino	925	323	602	3
LABÓ	1,292	591	701	1	Bicol	923	323	600	2
Brown:					Tagalog	2	.....	2	1
Filipino	1,290	591	699	.....	Yellow:				
Bicol	39	24	15	.....	Chinese	5	4	1	.....
Ilocano	1	.....	1	.....	White:				
Tagalog	1,249	567	682	.....	American	1	.....	1	1
Visayan	1	.....	1	.....	MINALABAG	997	595	402	23
White:					Brown:				
American	2	.....	2	1	Filipino	993	594	399	22
LAGONOY	2,305	1,751	554	12	Bicol	993	594	399	22
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	2,284	1,737	547	11	Chinese	3	1	2	1
Bicol	2,264	1,733	531	11	Black:				
Pampangan	10	1	9	.....	American	1	.....	1	.....
Tagalog	5	1	4	.....	NABUA	4,112	2,888	1,224	37
Visayan	5	2	3	.....	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino	4,085	2,879	1,205	36
Chinese	20	14	6	.....	Bicol	4,075	2,876	1,199	36
White:					Pampangan	1	1	.....	.....
American	1	.....	1	1	Tagalog	9	2	7	.....
LIBMANAN	4,132	2,424	1,708	39	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese	26	9	17	.....
Filipino	4,096	2,413	1,683	37	White:				
Bicol	3,992	2,366	1,626	33	American	1	.....	1	1

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior educa-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior educa-tion.
NUEVA CACERES	4,798	2,492	2,306	188	RAGAY	585	380	205	2
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	4,359	2,354	2,005	129	Filipino	581	377	204	2
Bicol	4,102	2,284	1,818	104	Bicol	442	277	165	2
Cagayan	4	2	2	.....	Tagalog	129	92	37	.....
Ilocano	12	7	5	.....	Visayan	10	8	2	.....
Pampangan	2	.....	2	.....	Mixed:				
Tagalog	139	24	115	19	Filipino	2	1	1	.....
Visayan	98	37	61	4	Yellow:				
Zambalan	2	.....	2	2	Chinese	2	2	.....	.....
Mixed:					SAGSAY	1,433	1,201	232	19
Filipino	7	1	6	1	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino	1,403	1,195	208	16
Chinese	291	137	154	1	Bicol	1,398	1,194	204	15
Filipino	1	.....	1	.....	Tagalog	4	.....	4	1
White:					Visayan	1	1	.....	.....
American	62	.....	62	27	Mixed:				
English	2	.....	2	1	Filipino	1	1	.....	.....
French	1	.....	1	.....	Yellow:				
Spanish	53	.....	53	27	Chinese	23	5	18	.....
All other	1	.....	1	1	White:				
Black:					American	1	.....	1	1
American	21	.....	21	1	English	1	.....	1	.....
PAMPLONA	1,025	638	387	2	Spanish	4	.....	4	2
Brown:					SAN FERNANDO	897	658	239	8
Filipino	1,022	636	386	2	Brown:				
Bicol	1,014	636	378	2	Filipino	891	658	233	7
Tagalog	6	.....	6	.....	Bicol	875	648	227	5
Visayan	2	.....	2	.....	Tagalog	14	9	5	1
Yellow:					Visayan	2	1	1	1
Chinese	2	2	.....	.....	Yellow:				
White:					Chinese	5	.....	5	.....
Spanish	1	.....	1	.....	Black:				
PARACALE	907	588	319	11	American	1	.....	1	1
Brown:					SAN JOSE	2,010	1,374	636	21
Filipino	885	571	314	7	Brown:				
Bicol	12	10	2	.....	Filipino	1,941	1,364	577	13
Tagalog	873	561	312	7	Bicol	1,891	1,346	545	8
Yellow:					Bukidnon	1	.....	1	.....
Chinese	17	17	.....	.....	Ilocano	6	4	2	.....
White:					Tagalog	27	7	20	4
American	1	.....	1	1	Visayan	16	7	9	1
German	1	.....	1	1	Yellow:				
Spanish	2	.....	2	1	Chinese	53	10	43	.....
All other	1	.....	1	1	White:				
PASACAO	665	433	232	9	American	1	.....	1	1
Brown:					Spanish	14	.....	14	7
Filipino	659	433	226	6	Black:				
Bicol	585	395	190	3	American	1	.....	1	.....
Ilocano	2	.....	2	.....	SAN VICENTE	446	262	184	1
Tagalog	61	32	29	3	Brown:				
Visayan	11	6	5	.....	Filipino	442	261	181	1
White:					Bicol	72	51	21	.....
American	4	.....	4	2	Tagalog	370	210	160	1
English	2	.....	2	1	Yellow:				
PILI	578	395	183	56	Chinese	4	1	3	.....
Brown:					SIPÓCOT	809	560	249	2
Filipino	578	395	183	56	Brown:				
Bicol	574	394	180	53	Filipino	803	559	244	1
Tagalog	4	1	3	3	Bicol	734	512	222	.....
QUIPAYO	303	179	124	5	Ilocano	3	.....	3	.....
Brown:					Pampangan	2	2	.....	.....
Filipino	303	179	124	5	Tagalog	57	35	22	1
Bicol	303	179	124	5	Visayan	7	7	.....	.....

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu- cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu- cation.
SIPÓCOT—Cont'd.					TIGAON—Cont'd.				
Yellow:					Brown—Continued.				
Chinese.....	3	1	2	.....	Filipino—Cont'd.				
White:					Bukidnon	1	1	.....
American.....	3	.....	3	1	Tagalog	14	2	12	1
SIROMA	356	204	152	.....	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino	349	199	150	.....	Yellow:				
Bicol	349	199	150	.....	Chinese	23	2	21	.....
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese.....	7	5	2	.....	American	1	.....	1	1
TALÍSAY	818	387	431	11	Spanish	8	.....	8	3
Brown:					TINAMBAC	1,375	1,074	301	2
Filipino	801	375	426	11	Brown:				
Bicol	49	22	27	.....	Filipino	1,356	1,066	290	1
Tagalog	751	352	399	11	Bicol	1,343	1,062	281	1
Visayan	1	1	.....	.....	Tagalog	11	4	7	.....
Yellow:					Visayan	2	.....	2	.....
Chinese.....	17	12	5	.....	Mixed:				
TIGAON	1,690	1,306	384	18	Filipino	1	1	.....	.....
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	1,657	1,304	353	14	Chinese	17	7	10	.....
Bicol	1,642	1,301	341	13	White:				
					American	1	.....	1	1

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

ANINI-Y	960	694	266	16	CARITAN	712	567	145	3
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	960	694	266	16	Filipino	712	567	145	3
Bicol	1	.....	1	.....	Tagalog	1	1	.....	.....
Bukidnon	4	2	2	.....	Visayan	711	566	145	3
Tagalog	6	1	5	5	CULASI	2,047	1,363	684	29
Visayan	949	691	258	11	Brown:				
ANTIQUE	1,185	757	428	53	Filipino	2,014	1,345	669	27
Brown:					Bicol	1	1	.....	.....
Filipino	1,183	756	427	52	Ilocano	4	1	3	.....
Tagalog	2	1	1	.....	Tagalog	18	9	9	1
Visayan	1,181	755	426	52	Visayan	1,991	1,334	657	26
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	.....	.....	Chinese	31	18	13	.....
White:					White:				
American	1	.....	1	1	Spanish	2	.....	2	2
BARBAZA	1,192	960	232	29	DAO	1,755	1,370	385	20
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	1,190	960	230	29	Filipino	1,753	1,370	383	19
Bicol	2	2	.....	.....	Bicol	2	.....	2	.....
Visayan	1,188	958	230	29	Ilocano	1	1	.....	.....
Yellow:					Tagalog	2	.....	2	.....
Chinese	2	.....	2	.....	Visayan	1,748	1,369	379	19
BUGASÓN	2,345	1,639	706	17	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino	2,315	1,619	696	14	White:				
Ilocano	1	.....	1	1	American	1	.....	1	1
Tagalog	2	.....	2	.....	EGANA	646	471	175	3
Visayan	2,312	1,619	693	13	Brown:				
Mixed:					Filipino	632	457	175	3
Filipino	6	.....	6	.....	Visayan	632	457	175	3
Chinese	1	.....	1	.....	Black:				
Yellow:					Filipino	14	14	.....	.....
Chinese	20	20	.....	.....			
White:									
American	2	.....	2	2					
Spanish	1	.....	1	1					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-cation.
GULJISAN	941	659	282	5	SAN JOSÉ DE BUE-NAVISTA—Con.				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	936	657	279	5	Chinese	47	33	14	.....
Tagalog	1	1	1	.....	White:				
Visayan	935	657	278	5	American	12	1	11	11
Yellow:					Spanish	6	.....	6	6
Chinese	5	2	3	.....	SAN PEDRO	1,670	1,040	630	17
GUINTÁS	797	640	157	2	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	1,667	1,039	628	16
Filipino	795	638	157	2	Tagalog	5	3	2	1
Ilocano	1	1	.....	.....	Visayan	1,662	1,036	626	15
Visayan	794	637	157	2	Mixed:				
Mixed:					Filipino	2	1	1	1
Filipino	1	1	.....	.....	Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese	1	.....	1	.....
Chinese	1	1	.....	.....	SAN REMIGIO	1,049	703	346	10
LAUAAN	888	687	201	2	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	1,047	703	344	9
Filipino	884	683	201	2	Ilocano	5	1	4	.....
Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....	Pampangan	1	1	.....	.....
Visayan	883	683	200	2	Tagalog	1	1	.....	.....
Yellow:					Visayan	1,040	700	340	9
Chinese	4	4	.....	.....	Yellow:				
PANDAN	2,368	1,875	493	16	Chinese	1	.....	1	.....
Brown:					White:				
Filipino	2,355	1,867	488	16	Spanish	1	.....	1	1
Bicol	1	1	.....	.....	SEBASTE	560	422	138	3
Ilocano	1	.....	1	.....	Brown:				
Pampangan	1	.....	1	1	Filipino	557	420	137	3
Tagalog	6	4	2	.....	Ilocano	1	1	.....	.....
Visayan	2,346	1,862	484	15	Tagalog	6	2	4	.....
Mixed:					Visayan	550	417	133	3
Filipino	1	.....	1	.....	Yellow:				
Chinese	2	.....	2	.....	Chinese	3	2	1	.....
Yellow:					SIBALOM	2,752	1,719	1,033	8
Chinese	10	8	2	.....	Brown:				
PATNONGÓN	1,436	1,004	432	15	Filipino	2,745	1,717	1,028	7
Brown:					Ilocano	2	.....	2	2
Filipino	1,427	1,001	426	12	Tagalog	3	1	2	.....
Tagalog	2	2	.....	.....	Visayan	2,740	1,716	1,024	5
Visayan	1,425	999	426	12	Yellow:				
Mixed:					Chinese	6	2	4	.....
Filipino	3	1	2	1	White:				
Yellow:					American	1	.....	1	1
Chinese	4	2	2	.....	TIBIAO	1,482	1,094	388	25
White:					Brown:				
American	2	.....	2	2	Filipino	1,467	1,084	383	25
SAN JOSÉ DE BUE-NAVISTA	1,535	928	607	62	Pampangan	1	.....	1	.....
Brown:					Tagalog	8	5	3	1
Filipino	1,465	893	572	41	Visayan	1,458	1,079	379	24
Bicol	5	2	3	1	Yellow:				
Ilocano	7	2	5	.....	Chinese	15	10	5	.....
Pampangan	3	1	2	.....	VALDERRAMA	1,088	820	268	4
Tagalog	19	1	18	4	Brown:				
Visayan	1,430	886	544	36	Filipino	1,087	819	268	4
Zambalan	1	1	.....	.....	Tagalog	2	.....	2	.....
Mixed:					Visayan	1,085	819	266	4
Filipino	4	.....	4	4	Yellow:				
Chinese	1	1	.....	.....	Chinese	1	1	.....	.....

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF BASILAN.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-cation.
ISABELA DE BASILAN.....	456	239	217	11	ISABELA DE BASILAN—Cont'd.				
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino	402	215	187	6	Filipino	3		3	
Bicol	7	6	1		Yellow:				
Ilocano	3	2	1		Chinese	43	24	19	
Pampangan	1	1			White:				
Tagalog	90	53	37	4	American	5		5	3
Visayan	301	153	148	2	German	1		1	
					Spanish	1		1	1
					All other	1		1	1

PROVINCE OF BATAÁN.

ABÚCAY	1,020	656	364	7	MABATAN	515	312	203	8
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	1,019	655	364	7	Filipino	515	312	203	8
Ilocano	1		1		Tagalog	515	312	203	8
Tagalog	1,018	655	363	7					
Yellow:					MARIVELES.....	756	344	412	56
Chinese	1	1			Brown:				
					Filipino	703	341	362	19
BAGÁC.....	353	190	163	8	Bicol	8	5	3	
Brown:					Ilocano	12	7	5	
Filipino	353	190	163	8	Pampangan	104	56	48	
Bicol	1		1	1	Pangasinán	5	3	2	
Ilocano	3	1	2		Tagalog	546	251	295	19
Pampangan	3	1	2		Visayan	26	19	7	
Tagalog	337	182	155	7	Foreign born	2		2	
Visayan	9	6	3		Yellow:				
BALANGA.....	1,817	1,132	685	69	Chinese	11	3	8	
Brown:					White:				
Filipino	1,799	1,128	671	59	American	38		38	33
Bicol	5		5		English	2		2	2
Cagayán	1		1		Spanish	1		1	1
Ilocano	7	5	2		Black:				
Pampangan	8	7	1		American	1		1	1
Pangasinán	1	1							
Tagalog	1,761	1,107	654	59	MORÓN.....	527	274	253	9
Visayan	15	7	8		Brown:				
Zambalan	1	1			Filipino	527	274	253	9
Mixed:					Ilocano	32	25	7	
Filipino	7		7	4	Tagalog	477	236	241	9
Chinese	1	1			Visayan	6	5	1	
Yellow:					Zambalan	12	8	4	
Chinese	3	3							
White:					ORANI.....	1,396	765	631	38
American	5		5	5	Brown:				
German	1		1	1	Filipino	1,389	765	624	36
Spanish	1		1		Bicol	2	1	1	
DINALUPIJAN.....	772	560	212	1	Cagayán	1	1		
Brown:					Ilocano	4	1	3	
Filipino	771	560	211	1	Pampangan	25	15	10	1
Ilocano	10	9	1		Tagalog	1,354	745	609	35
Pampangan	137	116	21		Visayan	3	2	1	
Tagalog	615	429	186	1	Yellow:				
Visayan	4	2	2		Chinese	4		4	
Zambalan	5	4	1		White:				
Mixed:					American	1		1	1
Filipino	1		1		Spanish	2		2	1
HERMOSA.....	470	286	184	6					
Brown:					ORIÓN.....	1,763	1,201	562	34
Filipino	469	286	183	5	Brown:				
Pampangan	30	11	19		Filipino	1,759	1,199	560	34
Tagalog	489	275	164	5	Ilocano	7	7		
Mixed:					Pampangan	11	8	3	
Filipino	1		1	1	Tagalog	1,734	1,178	556	84
					Visayan	5	4	1	
					Zambalan	2	2		

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BATAÁN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ORIÓÑ—Cont'd.					PILAR—Cont'd.				
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese	2		2		American	1		1	1
Filipino	2	2			Spanish	3		3	3
PILAR	836	629	207	23	SÁMAL	1,117	665	452	21
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	830	627	203	19	Filipino	1,117	665	452	21
Ilocano	1	1			Cagayán	2		2	
Pangasinán	2		2		Ilocano	1		1	1
Tagalog	824	624	200	19	Pampangan	16	6	10	1
Visayan	3	2	1		Tagalog	1,098	659	439	19
Yellow:									
Chinese	2	2							

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

BALAYÁN	1,984	1,361	623	33	CALACÁ	1,336	1,081	255	31
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	1,936	1,346	590	29	Filipino	1,335	1,081	254	30
Ilocano	1		1		Ilocano	1		1	1
Tagalog	1,925	1,340	585	29	Pangasinán	1			
Visayan	10	6	4		Tagalog	1,332	1,080	252	29
Mixed:					Visayan	1		1	
Filipino	1		1	1	White:				
Chinese	1		1		American	1		1	1
Yellow:					CALATAGÁN	680	585	95	3
Chinese	30	15	15		Brown:				
White:					Filipino	680	585	95	3
American	15		15	3	Tagalog	678	584	94	3
Black:					Visayan	2	1	1	
American	1		1		CUENCA	1,265	975	290	10
BATANGAS	7,897	6,065	1,832	168	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	1,262	973	289	9
Filipino	7,609	6,015	1,594	117	Pangasinán	1	1		
Ilocano	9	3	6	2	Tagalog	1,259	972	287	9
Pampangan	72	11	61	4	Visayan	2		2	
Pangasinán	2	2			Yellow:				
Tagalog	7,506	5,991	1,515	109	Chinese	2	2		
Visayan	20	8	12	2	White:				
Mixed:					Spanish	1		1	1
Filipino	1		1	1	IBAÁN	1,678	1,461	217	8
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese	119	47	72		Filipino	1,672	1,460	212	7
Japanese	3		3		Bicol	1	1		
White:					Ilocano	2	2		
American	120	3	117	38	Tagalog	1,669	1,457	212	7
English	2		2	1	Mixed:				
French	1		1	1	Filipino	2		2	
German	5		5	2	Yellow:				
Spanish	3		3	1	Chinese	1	1		
All other	2		2	2	White:				
Black:					American	1		1	1
American	32		32	5	Spanish	2		2	
BAUAN	8,528	6,718	1,810	119	LEMERY	2,306	1,704	602	53
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	8,521	6,715	1,806	117	Filipino	2,297	1,703	594	46
Tagalog	8,495	6,697	1,798	117	Ilocano	2	2		
Visayan	26	18	8		Pampangan	3		3	
Yellow:					Pangasinán	1		1	
Chinese	4	3	1		Tagalog	2,269	1,683	586	46
White:					Visayan	22	18	4	
American	3		3	2					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.
LEMERY—CON.					SAN JOSÉ—CON.				
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese	1	1	.....	.....	American	2	.....	2	2
White:					German	1	.....	1	1
American	4	.....	4	3					
Spanish	3	.....	3	3	SAN JUAN DE BOCOB				
Black:					Brown:	3,012	2,366	646	57
American	1	.....	1	1	Filipino	3,008	2,363	645	56
					Bicol	1	.....	1	.....
LIANG					Cagayán	4	1	3	1
Brown:					Ilocano	47	10	37	.....
Filipino	612	465	147	12	Pampangan	2	.....	1	1
Ilocano	1	.....	1	.....	Pangasinán	2	2	.....	.....
Tagalog	611	465	146	12	Tagalog	2,944	2,345	599	54
					Visayan	7	4	3	.....
LIPÁ					Zambalan	2	1	1	.....
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	8,893	6,807	2,086	200	Chinese	3	3	.....	.....
Bicol	2	1	1	.....	White:				
Cagayán	1	1	.....	.....	American	1	.....	1	1
Ilocano	2	2	.....	.....			
Tagalog	8,886	6,801	2,085	200	SAN LUIS				
Visayan	2	2	.....	.....	1,239	1,019	220	6	
Mixed:					Brown:				
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	Filipino	1,239	1,019	220	6
Yellow:					Tagalog	1,238	1,018	220	6
Chinese	31	29	2	.....	Visayan	1	1	.....	.....
White:									
American	17	.....	17	6	SANTO TOMÁS				
Spanish	1	.....	1	.....	2,207	1,473	734	27	
All other	1	.....	1	.....	Brown:				
Black:					Filipino	2,192	1,470	722	22
American	6	.....	6	.....	Bicol	1	.....	1	1
					Pangasinán	1	.....	1	.....
LOBOÓ					Tagalog	2,189	1,469	720	21
Brown:					Visayan	1	1	.....	.....
Filipino	1,427	1,223	204	9	Yellow:				
Pampangan	71	.....	71	.....	Chinese	5	3	2	.....
Tagalog	1,356	1,223	133	9	White:				
Yellow:					American	10	.....	10	5
Chinese	6	6	.....	.....			
White:					TAAL				
American	2	.....	2	2	3,802	2,759	1,043	93	
					Brown:				
NASUGBÚ					Filipino	3,785	2,759	1,026	86
Brown:					Bicol	1	1	.....	.....
Filipino	1,558	1,140	418	29	Ilocano	1	.....	1	.....
Bicol	2	.....	2	.....	Pampangan	1	.....	1	.....
Ilocano	3	3	.....	.....	Tagalog	3,776	2,756	1,021	86
Pampangan	87	1	86	7	Visayan	6	3	3	.....
Tagalog	1,452	1,126	326	21	English	1	.....	1	1
Visayan	13	10	3	1	Mixed:				
Zambalan	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino	1	.....	1	1
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	8	8	.....	.....	Japanese	1	.....	1	1
White:					White:				
American	5	.....	5	2	American	14	.....	14	4
ROSARIO					TALISAY				
2,225	1,872	353	19		1,235	1,057	178	23	
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	2,225	1,872	353	19	Filipino	1,235	1,057	178	23
Tagalog	2,225	1,872	353	19	Tagalog	1,231	1,054	177	23
					Visayan	4	3	1	.....
SAN JOSÉ									
1,998	1,456	542	108		TANAUAN				
Brown:					4,053	2,961	1,092	85	
Filipino	1,995	1,456	539	105	Brown:				
Pampangan	1	1	.....	.....	Filipino	4,047	2,961	1,086	80
Tagalog	1,993	1,454	539	105	Bicol	1	.....	1	.....
Visayan	1	1	.....	.....			

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-cation.
TANAUAN—CON.					TAYSÁN	834	749	85	9
Brown—Continued.					Brown:				
Filipino—Cont'd.					Filipino	834	749	85	9
Cagayan	11	6	5	1	Tagalog	834	749	85	9
Ilocano	37	25	12	.....	TUY	587	423	164	10
Pampangan	3	3	.....	.....	Brown:				
Pangasinan	36	13	23	.....	Filipino	584	421	163	9
Tagalog	3,952	2,911	1,041	79	Tagalog	583	420	163	9
Visayan	6	3	3	.....	Visayan	1	1	.....	.....
Zambalan	1	.....	1	.....	Yellow:				
Mixed:					Chinese	2	2	.....	.....
Filipino	2	.....	2	1	White:				
White:					American	1	.....	1	1
American	4	.....	4	4					

PROVINCE OF BENGUET.

ADAOY	7	2	5	1	DAKLÁN	5	3	2	.....
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	7	2	5	1	Filipino	5	3	2	.....
Ilocano	4	2	2	.....	Igorot	3	3	.....	.....
Pangasinan	2	.....	2	.....	Ilocano	2	.....	2	.....
Tagalog	1	.....	1	1	DISDIS	1	.....	1	1
AMPUSUNGAN	1	.....	1	1	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	1	.....	1	1
Filipino	1	.....	1	1	Ilocano	1	.....	1	1
Ilocano	1	.....	1	1	ITOGON	14	1	13	12
ATOK ¹					Brown:				
BAGUIÓ	280	102	178	59	Filipino	3	1	2	1
Brown:					Ilocano	3	1	2	1
Filipino	210	94	116	17	White:				
Bicol	1	.....	1	.....	American	9	.....	9	9
Igorot	10	10	.....	.....	All other	2	.....	2	2
Ilocano	173	78	95	14	KABAYAN	3	1	2	1
Pangasinan	18	5	13	1	Brown:				
Tagalog	7	1	6	2	Filipino	3	1	2	1
Visayan	1	.....	1	.....	Igorot	1	1	.....	.....
Mixed:					Ilocano	1	.....	1	1
Filipino	1	.....	1	1	Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....
Yellow:					KAPANGAN	5	3	2	2
Chinese	10	8	2	.....	Brown:				
White:					Filipino	4	3	1	1
American	53	.....	53	36	Igorot	2	2	.....	.....
English	3	.....	3	3	Ilocano	2	1	1	1
Spanish	3	.....	3	2	White:				
BALAKBAK	3	1	2	.....	American	1	.....	1	1
Brown:					KIBUNGAN	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino	3	1	2	.....	Brown:				
Ilocano	3	1	2	.....	Filipino	1	.....	1	.....
BOKOD	1	.....	1	.....	Ilocano	1	.....	1	.....
Brown:					LA TRINIDAD	76	42	34	5
Filipino	1	.....	1	.....	Brown:				
Ilocano	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino	73	42	31	4
BUGUÍAS	1	.....	1	.....	Igorot	20	20	.....	.....
Brown:					Ilocano	50	21	29	3
Filipino	1	.....	1	.....				
Ilocano	1	.....	1	.....				

¹No males 21 years and over.

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BENGUET—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
LA TRINIDAD—Continued.					PALINA.....	1		1	
Brown—Continued.					Brown:				
Filipino—Cont'd.					Filipino.....	1		1	
Pangasinan.....	2		2	1	Ilocano.....	1		1	
Tagalog.....	1	1							
White:					TUBLAY.....	3	1	2	2
American.....	2		2	1	Brown:				
Spanish.....	1		1		Filipino.....	2	1	1	1
Loó.....	3		3		Igorot.....	1	1		
Brown:					Ilocano.....	1		1	1
Filipino.....	3		3		White:				
Ilocano.....	3		3		All other.....	1		1	1

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

ALBURQUERQUE	1,561	1,288	273	9	CALAPE.....	2,653	2,213	440	15
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	1,561	1,288	273	9	Filipino.....	2,633	2,199	434	12
Visayan.....	1,561	1,288	273	9	Bicol.....	1		1	
ANDA.....	983	720	263	2	Tagalog.....	3		3	1
Brown:					Visayan.....	2,629	2,199	430	11
Filipino.....	980	718	262	2	Mixed:				
Pampangan.....	1		1		Filipino.....	3	2	1	1
Tagalog.....	1		1	1	Yellow:				
Visayan.....	978	718	260	1	Chinese.....	15	12	3	
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese.....	3	2	1		American.....	1		1	1
ANTEQUERA.....	1,436	1,227	209	22	Spanish.....	1		1	1
Brown:					CANDIJAY.....	1,288	1,030	258	10
Filipino.....	1,434	1,227	207	20	Brown:				
Visayan.....	1,434	1,227	207	20	Filipino.....	1,282	1,027	255	9
Mixed:					Tagalog.....	1		1	
Filipino.....	2		2	2	Visayan.....	1,281	1,027	254	9
BACLAYÓN.....	1,901	1,513	388	25	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino.....	1		1	
Filipino.....	1,899	1,513	386	24	Yellow:				
Tagalog.....	1		1	1	Chinese.....	4	3	1	
Visayan.....	1,898	1,513	385	23	White:				
Mixed:					Spanish.....	1		1	1
Filipino.....	1		1		CARMEN.....	691	593	98	3
White:					Brown:				
American.....	1		1	1	Filipino.....	691	593	98	3
BALILIJAN.....	1,362	1,164	198	4	Visayan.....	691	593	98	3
Brown:					CATIGBIÁN.....	329	296	33	
Filipino.....	1,362	1,164	198	4	Brown:				
Tagalog.....	2		2	1	Filipino.....	329	296	33	
Visayan.....	1,360	1,164	196	3	Visayan.....	329	296	33	
BATUANÁN.....	388	347	41		CORELLA.....	1,100	986	114	4
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	387	346	41		Filipino.....	1,100	986	114	4
Visayan.....	387	346	41		Visayan.....	1,100	986	114	4
Yellow:					CORTÉS.....	1,304	1,071	233	15
Chinese.....	1	1			Brown:				
BILAR.....	1,719	1,481	238	8	Filipino.....	1,304	1,071	233	15
Brown:					Visayan.....	1,304	1,071	233	15
Filipino.....	1,719	1,481	238	8	DAUIS.....	1,736	1,341	395	44
Ilocano.....	1		1		Brown:				
Tagalog.....	1		1		Filipino.....	1,732	1,340	392	42
Visayan.....	1,717	1,481	236	8	Visayan.....	1,732	1,340	392	42

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior educa-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior educa-tion.
DAVIS—Cont'd.					LILA	1,176	995	181	3
Mixed:					Brown:				
Filipino	3	1	2	1	Filipino	1,176	995	181	3
White:					Visayan	1,176	995	181	3
American	1		1	1	LOAY	1,991	1,492	499	26
DIMIAO	1,931	1,528	403	15	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	1,983	1,491	492	26
Filipino	1,927	1,528	399	15	Visayan	1,983	1,491	492	26
Tagalog	1	1			Yellow:				
Visayan	1,926	1,527	399	15	Chinese	7	1	6	
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese	4		4		Spanish	1		1	
DUERO	1,444	1,062	382	8	LOBOC	2,458	1,822	636	3
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	1,435	1,059	376	8	Filipino	2,448	1,816	632	3
Tagalog	1		1	1	Visayan	2,448	1,816	632	3
Visayan	1,434	1,059	375	7	Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese	10	6	4	
Chinese	9	3	6		LOÓN	3,475	3,055	420	9
GARCÍA HER- NÁNDEZ	1,155	841	314	3	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	3,473	3,054	419	8
Filipino	1,154	841	313	3	Visayan	3,473	3,054	419	8
Visayan	1,154	841	313	3	Yellow:				
Mixed:					Chinese	1	1		
Filipino	1		1		White:				
GUINDULMAN	1,974	1,527	447	20	Spanish	1		1	1
Brown:					MARIBOJOC	2,504	2,043	461	17
Filipino	1,956	1,525	431	14	Brown:				
Tagalog	1	1			Filipino	2,497	2,040	457	16
Visayan	1,955	1,524	431	14	Tagalog	2	2		2
Mixed:					Visayan	2,495	2,040	455	14
Filipino	5		5	4	Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese	6	3	3	
Chinese	13	2	11	2	White:				
INABAŅGA	2,426	1,986	440	10	American	1		1	1
Brown:					PANGLAO	1,458	1,208	250	7
Filipino	2,420	1,983	437	10	Brown:				
Tagalog	3	2	1	1	Filipino	1,458	1,208	250	7
Visayan	2,417	1,981	436	9	Bicol	1		1	1
Mixed:					Ilocano	1		1	
Filipino	2	1	1		Visayan	1,456	1,208	248	6
Chinese	1		1		SEVILLA	1,199	990	209	2
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese	3	2	1		Filipino	1,199	990	209	2
ÍPIL	397	315	82		Visayan	1,199	990	209	2
Brown:					SIERRA BULLO- NES	594	507	87	6
Filipino	397	315	82		Brown:				
Visayan	397	315	82		Filipino	594	507	87	6
JAGNA	2,632	1,951	681	10	Visayan	594	507	87	6
Brown:					TAGBILARAN	2,426	1,711	715	99
Filipino	2,618	1,951	667	10	Brown:				
Visayan	2,618	1,951	667	10	Filipino	2,387	1,707	680	83
Yellow:					Tagalog	6	3	3	3
Chinese	14		14		Visayan	2,381	1,704	677	80
JETAPE	952	873	79	5	Mixed:				
Brown:					Chinese	2		2	1
Filipino	952	873	79	5					
Bicol	1	1							
Visayan	950	872	78	4					
Zambalan	1		1	1					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.
TAGBILARAN—Cont'd.					TUBIGON—Con.				
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	22	4	18		Chinese	22	13	9	
White:					White:				
American	14		14	14	American	1		1	1
Spanish	1		1	1					
TALIBÓN	1,243	1,027	216	12	ÚBAY	1,452	1,106	346	15
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	1,240	1,027	213	11	Filipino	1,451	1,106	345	15
Visayan	1,240	1,027	213	11	Tagalog	2	2		
Mixed:					Visayan	1,449	1,104	345	15
Filipino	1		1	1	Mixed:				
Yellow:					Chinese	1		1	
Chinese	2		2						
TUBIGON	3,127	2,454	673	7	VALENCIA	1,636	1,405	231	13
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	3,102	2,441	661	5	Filipino	1,628	1,398	230	13
Ilocano	2		2		Tagalog	2		2	1
Visayan	3,100	2,441	659	5	Visayan	1,626	1,398	228	12
Mixed:					Mixed:				
Filipino	2		2	1	Filipino	1	1		
					Yellow:				
					Chinese	7	6	1	

PROVINCE OF BULACÁN.

ANGAT	1,707	1,093	614	11	BARASOAIN	1,992	845	1,147	90
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	1,700	1,090	610	9	Filipino	1,949	834	1,115	79
Bicol	2	2			Ilocano	2		2	
Ilocano	2		2		Pampangan	12	4	8	1
Pangasinán	1		1		Tagalog	1,933	830	1,103	77
Tagalog	1,694	1,087	607	9	Visayan	2		2	1
Visayan	1	1			Mixed:				
Mixed:					Filipino	3	1	2	
Chinese	1		1		Chinese	9		9	3
Yellow:					Spanish	1		1	
Chinese	4	3	1	1	Yellow:				
White:					Chinese	18	10	8	1
American	2		2	1	Japanese	3		3	
					White:				
BALIÚAG	3,945	1,804	2,141	342	American	9		9	7
Brown:					BIGÁÁ	1,887	956	931	69
Filipino	3,864	1,778	2,086	322	Brown:				
Bicol	2	1	1		Filipino	1,884	956	928	68
Ilocano	3		2		Bicol	2	1	1	
Pampangan	180	102	78	4	Ilocano	1		1	
Pangasinán	2	1	1	1	Pangasinán	1		1	1
Tagalog	3,674	1,672	2,002	317	Tagalog	1,879	954	925	67
Visayan	3	1	2		Visayan	1	1		
Mixed:					Mixed:				
Filipino	5		5	3	Chinese	2		2	
Chinese	7		7	2	White:				
Spanish	3		3	3	American	1		1	1
Yellow:					BOCAUE	2,039	1,088	951	51
Chinese	45	26	19		Brown:				
Japanese	2		2		Filipino	2,029	1,081	948	50
White:					Bicol	1		1	
American	16		16	9	Cagayán	1		1	1
English	1		1	1	Ilocano	2	1	1	
Spanish	1		1	1	Pampangan	4		4	1
Black:									
American	1		1	1					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BULACÁN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BOCAUE—Cont'd.					HAGONOY—Con.				
Brown—Cont'd.					Brown—Cont'd.				
Filipino—Cont'd.					Filipino—Cont'd.				
Tagalog	2,016	1,077	939	48	Pampangan	18	10	8	.....
Visayan	4	3	1	.....	Pangasinán	1	1	1	.....
Zambalan	1	.....	1	.....	Tagalog	4,816	2,685	2,131	65
Mixed:					Visayan	7	5	2	.....
Filipino	1	.....	1	.....	Mixed:				
Chinese	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino	1	.....	1	.....
Yellow:					Chinese	3	2	1	.....
Chinese	7	7	.....	.....	Yellow:				
Japanese	1	.....	1	1	Chinese	78	57	21	3
BULACÁN	2,692	1,227	1,465	113	MALOLOS	3,151	1,384	1,767	222
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	2,681	1,224	1,457	108	Filipino	3,050	1,331	1,719	214
Bicol	2	1	1	.....	Bicol	1	1	.....	.....
Ilocano	10	4	6	3	Cagayán	1	.....	1	1
Pampangan	3	.....	3	.....	Ilocano	3	1	2	1
Pangasinán	1	1	.....	.....	Pampangan	24	9	15	1
Tagalog	2,648	1,207	1,441	104	Pangasinán	1	1	.....	.....
Visayan	15	10	5	1	Tagalog	3,016	1,318	1,698	211
Zambalan	2	1	1	.....	Visayan	4	1	3	.....
Mixed:					Mixed:				
Filipino	1	.....	1	.....	Chinese	3	2	1	.....
Yellow:					Spanish	1	.....	1	1
Chinese	7	3	4	2	Yellow:				
White:					Chinese	96	51	45	6
American	2	.....	2	2	White:				
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	American	1	.....	1	1
BUSTOS	1,579	945	634	16	MARILAO	898	448	450	16
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	1,577	943	634	16	Filipino	898	448	450	16
Bicol	1	1	.....	.....	Tagalog	896	446	450	16
Ilocano	4	3	1	1	Visayan	2	.....	.....	.....
Pampangan	1	1	.....	.....	MEYCAUAYÁN	2,576	1,499	1,077	59
Tagalog	1,571	938	633	15	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino	2,562	1,486	1,076	59
Chinese	2	2	.....	.....	Bicol	2	.....	2	.....
CALUMPIT	3,259	1,211	2,048	105	Cagayán	1	1	.....	.....
Brown:					Ilocano	2	.....	2	1
Filipino	3,222	1,194	2,028	101	Pampangan	8	2	6	2
Bicol	1	.....	1	.....	Pangasinán	4	4	.....	.....
Ilocano	8	6	2	.....	Tagalog	2,531	1,475	1,056	54
Pampangan	168	77	91	6	Visayan	5	2	3	.....
Pangasinán	7	7	.....	.....	Zambalan	9	2	7	2
Tagalog	3,031	1,099	1,932	94	Yellow:				
Visayan	6	4	2	1	Chinese	14	13	1	.....
Zambalan	1	1	.....	.....	NORZAGARAY	1,265	680	585	6
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese	32	17	15	.....	Filipino	1,264	679	585	6
White:					Ilocano	4	3	1	1
American	2	.....	2	1	Pangasinán	1	.....	1	.....
English	2	.....	2	2	Tagalog	1,259	676	583	5
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	Yellow:				
GUIGUINTÓ	979	468	511	19	Chinese	1	1	.....	.....
Brown:					OBANDO	2,037	919	1,118	36
Filipino	979	468	511	19	Brown:				
Ilocano	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino	2,036	919	1,117	36
Tagalog	978	468	510	19	Pampangan	3	1	2	1
HAGONOY	4,927	2,760	2,167	68	Tagalog	2,032	917	1,115	35
Brown:					Visayan	1	1	.....	.....
Filipino	4,845	2,701	2,144	65	Yellow:				
Bicol	1	.....	1	.....	Chinese	1	.....	1	.....
Ilocano	2	1	1	.....				

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BULACÁN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
PAOMBONG.....	1,997	1,007	990	32	SAN JOSÉ—Con.				
Brown:					Brown—Cont'd.				
Filipino.....	1,980	1,001	979	32	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Pampangan.....	2	1	1		Ilocano.....	99	49	50	15
Tagalog.....	1,976	998	978	32	Pangasinán.....	1	1		
Visayan.....	2	2			Tagalog.....	316	271	45	4
Yellow:					Visayan.....	1	1		
Chinese.....	17	6	11		White:				
POLO.....	2,093	1,247	846	236	American.....	2		2	2
Brown:					SAN MIGUEL.....	3,801	2,220	1,581	95
Filipino.....	2,091	1,247	844	234	Brown:				
Pampangan.....	2	1	1		Filipino.....	3,790	2,217	1,573	90
Pangasinán.....	2		2	1	Bicol.....	1		1	
Tagalog.....	2,080	1,240	840	232	Ilocano.....	8	6	2	
Visayan.....	7	6	1	1	Pampangan.....	135	93	42	
White:					Pangasinán.....	3	2	1	
American.....	2		2	2	Tagalog.....	3,641	2,115	1,526	90
PULILAN.....	2,293	1,069	1,224	104	Visayan.....	2	1	1	
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino.....	2,290	1,068	1,222	104	Filipino.....	3		3	3
Cagayán.....	1	1			Spanish.....	1		1	1
Ilocano.....	1		1		Yellow:				
Pampangan.....	21	10	11	3	Chinese.....	5	3	2	
Pangasinán.....	1		1		White:				
Tagalog.....	2,264	1,056	1,208	101	Spanish.....	2		2	1
Visayan.....	2	1	1		SAN RAFAEL.....	1,677	949	728	10
Mixed:					Brown:				
Chinese.....	1		1		Filipino.....	1,674	947	727	10
Yellow:					Bicol.....	1		1	
Chinese.....	2	1	1		Ilocano.....	1		1	
QUINGUA.....	1,641	753	888	45	Pampangan.....	1	1		
Brown:					Tagalog.....	1,671	946	725	10
Filipino.....	1,638	753	885	45	Yellow:				
Ilocano.....	4	2	2	1	Chinese.....	2	2		
Pampangan.....	3	1	2	1	White:				
Tagalog.....	1,631	750	881	43	American.....	1		1	
Yellow:					SANTA ISABEL.....	1,502	884	618	10
Chinese.....	1		1		Brown:				
White:					Filipino.....	1,502	884	618	10
American.....	1		1		Ilocano.....	1	1		
Black:					Pangasinán.....	1		1	
American.....	1		1		Tagalog.....	1,499	883	616	10
SAN ILDEFONSO.....	1,368	726	642	6	Visayan.....	1		1	
Brown:					SANTA MARÍA.....	2,538	1,558	980	56
Filipino.....	1,366	724	642	6	Brown:				
Ilocano.....	1	1			Filipino.....	2,532	1,554	978	56
Pampangan.....	9	9			Bicol.....	1		1	
Tagalog.....	1,356	714	642	6	Ilocano.....	2	2		
Yellow:					Pampangan.....	2	1	1	
Chinese.....	2	2			Pangasinán.....	5	4	1	1
SAN JOSÉ.....	420	322	98	22	Tagalog.....	2,511	1,540	971	54
Brown:					Visayan.....	11	7	4	1
Filipino.....	418	322	96	20	Yellow:				
Bicol.....	1		1	1	Chinese.....	6	4	2	

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ABULUG	2,006	1,345	661	131	BAGGAO—Con.				
Brown:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino	1,991	1,341	650	126	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Cagayán	1,313	798	515	108	Ilocano	441	380	61	.....
Ilocano	663	537	126	17	Pangasinán	2	2	.....	.....
Pangasinán	3	1	2	1	Tagalog	7	1	6	.....
Tagalog	12	5	7	.....	Visayan	1	1	.....	.....
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	11	4	7	1	Chinese	5	4	1	.....
White:					White:				
American	4	.....	4	4	German	1	.....	1	.....
Spanish .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Spanish	4	.....	4	.....
ALCALÁ	1,692	1,102	590	17	BUGUEY	832	644	188	7
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	1,666	1,092	574	14	Filipino	830	644	186	7
Bicol	1	.....	1	.....	Cagayán	290	210	80	4
Cagayán	952	572	380	10	Ilocano	521	422	99	3
Ilocano	700	517	183	3	Pangasinán	1	1	.....	.....
Pampangan	3	.....	3	1	Tagalog	6	1	5	.....
Pangasinán	4	1	3	.....	Visayan	4	3	1	.....
Tagalog	5	1	4	.....	Zambalan	8	7	1	.....
Zambalan	1	1	.....	.....	White:				
Yellow:					American	1	.....	1	.....
Chinese	21	10	11	.....	Spanish	1	.....	1	.....
White:					CALAYAN	170	118	52	4
American	1	.....	1	1	Brown:				
Spanish	4	.....	4	2	Filipino	170	118	52	4
AMULUNG	1,156	794	362	12	Cagayán	138	98	40	4
Brown:					Ilocano	32	20	12	.....
Filipino	1,132	788	344	7	CAMALANIUGAN	1,387	1,024	363	9
Cagayán	760	465	285	6	Brown:				
Ilocano	374	321	53	.....	Filipino	1,383	1,022	361	8
Pangasinán	1	1	.....	.....	Cagayán	785	486	299	5
Tagalog	7	1	6	1	Ilocano	569	514	55	3
Yellow:					Pangasinán	2	1	.....	.....
Chinese	19	6	13	.....	Tagalog	2	.....	2	.....
White:					Visayan	1	1	.....	.....
American	1	.....	1	1	Zambalan	24	20	4	.....
Spanish	4	.....	4	4	Yellow:				
APARRI	4,980	3,331	1,649	123	Chinese	3	2	1	.....
Brown:					White:				
Filipino	4,479	2,974	1,505	82	American	1	.....	1	1
Bicol	5	.....	5	.....	CLAVERIA	1,362	940	422	8
Cagayán	2,040	1,244	796	34	Brown:				
Igorot	40	2	38	.....	Filipino	1,354	936	418	6
Ilocano	2,134	1,604	530	27	Bicol	1	1	.....	.....
Pampangan	2	1	1	.....	Cagayán	21	8	13	1
Pangasinán	55	35	20	2	Igorot	1	1	.....	.....
Tagalog	83	21	62	14	Ilocano	1,326	923	403	5
Visayan	98	50	48	4	Pangasinán	4	3	1	.....
Zambalan	22	17	5	1	Visayan	1	.....	1	.....
Mixed:					Yellow:				
Filipino	4	.....	4	3	Chinese	1	.....	1	.....
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese	430	355	75	.....	Chinese	5	4	1	.....
White:					White:				
American	31	.....	31	18	American	1	.....	1	1
French	5	2	3	1	All other	1	.....	1	1
Spanish	30	.....	30	19	CORDOBA	396	302	94	.....
Black:					Brown:				
American	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino	396	302	94	.....
BAGGAO	991	783	208	.....	Cagayán	189	129	60	.....
Brown:					Ilocano	207	173	34	.....
Filipino	981	779	202	.....				
Cagayán	530	395	135	.....				

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.
ENRILE.....	1,667	1,368	299	19	MALAÚEG—Con.				
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino.....	1,646	1,350	296	18	Filipino.....	1		1	
Cagayán.....	1,526	1,244	282	16	MAUANAN.....	253	166	87	1
Ilocano.....	112	99	13	1	Brown:				
Pangasinán.....	3	3			Filipino.....	248	162	86	1
Tagalog.....	5	4	1	1	Cagayán.....	209	127	82	1
Yellow:					Ilocano.....	38	35	3	
Chinese.....	20	18	2		Visayan.....	1		1	
White:					Yellow:				
American.....	1		1	1	Chinese.....	4	4		
GATTARAN.....	571	364	207	6	White:				
Brown:					Spanish.....	1		1	
Filipino.....	568	364	204	6	NASSIPING.....	244	184	60	
Cagayán.....	429	253	176	3	Brown:				
Ilocano.....	137	109	28	3	Filipino.....	243	184	59	
Pangasinán.....	1	1			Cagayán.....	151	108	43	
Tagalog.....	1	1			Ilocano.....	89	75	14	
Yellow:					Pangasinán.....	1		1	
Chinese.....	1		1		Tagalog.....	2	1	1	
White:					Yellow:				
Spanish.....	2		2		Chinese.....	1		1	
IGUIG.....	1,006	640	366		PAMPLONA.....	778	398	380	5
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	1,001	640	361		Filipino.....	778	398	380	5
Bicol.....	1		1		Cagayán.....	647	284	363	3
Cagayán.....	778	468	310		Ilocano.....	127	111	16	2
Ilocano.....	218	170	48		Tagalog.....	4	3	1	
Pangasinán.....	1	1			PEÑA BLANCA..	1,319	1,000	319	2
Tagalog.....	1		1		Brown:				
Visayan.....	1	1			Filipino.....	1,315	999	316	1
Zambalan.....	1		1		Cagayán.....	1,245	941	304	1
Yellow:					Ilocano.....	67	57	10	
Chinese.....	2		2		Pangasinán.....	1	1		
White:					Tagalog.....	2		2	
American.....	1		1		Yellow:				
Spanish.....	2		2		Chinese.....	3	1	2	
ISBAYAT.....	293	206	87		White:				
Brown:					American.....	1		1	1
Filipino.....	293	206	87		PIAT.....	1,034	876	158	6
Cagayán.....	293	206	87		Brown:				
LALLOC.....	1,879	1,283	596	13	Filipino.....	1,008	856	152	3
Brown:					Cagayán.....	550	440	110	1
Filipino.....	1,846	1,265	581	8	Ilocano.....	455	416	39	2
Bicol.....	2	1	1	1	Pangasinán.....	2		2	
Cagayán.....	1,023	595	428	3	Tagalog.....	1		1	
Ilocano.....	808	664	144	4	Yellow:				
Pangasinán.....	2	2			Chinese.....	21	20	1	
Tagalog.....	7	1	6		White:				
Visayan.....	4	2	2		American.....	2		2	2
Mixed:					Spanish.....	1		1	
Filipino.....	2		2	1	Black:				
Yellow:					American.....	2		2	1
Chinese.....	22	18	4		SAN CARLOS, OR				
White:					MAGATAO.....	229	123	106	1
American.....	1		1	1	Brown:				
Spanish.....	7		7	3	Filipino.....	228	123	105	
Black:					Cagayán.....	228	123	105	
All other.....	1		1		White:				
MALAÚEG.....	678	461	217	2	Spanish.....	1		1	1
Brown:									
Filipino.....	677	461	216	2					
Cagayán.....	662	455	207	1					
Ilocano.....	13	6	7	1					
Pangasinán.....	2		2						

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Lit-erate.	With superior edu- ca-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Lit-erate.	With superior edu- ca-tion.
SAN JOSÉ, OR IBANAG.....	320	178	142	2	SOLANA.....	1,989	1,511	478	8
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	318	178	140	.....	Filipino.....	1,962	1,496	466	5
Cagayán.....	318	178	140	.....	Bicol.....	1	.....	1	.....
White:					Cagayán.....	1,677	1,273	404	4
Spanish.....	2	.....	2	2	Ilocano.....	274	214	60	1
					Tagalog.....	6	5	1	.....
					Visayan.....	4	4	.....	.....
SAN VICENTE, OR SAPTÁN.....	369	204	165	3	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese.....	23	15	8	.....
Filipino.....	368	204	164	2	White:				
Cagayán.....	368	204	164	2	American.....	1	.....	1	1
White:					Spanish.....	3	.....	3	2
Spanish.....	1	.....	1	1	TUAO.....	1,958	1,554	404	9
SANCHEZ MIRA.....	1,043	773	270	2	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino.....	1,872	1,482	390	7
Filipino.....	1,039	770	269	1	Cagayán.....	1,453	1,141	312	4
Cagayán.....	263	181	82	.....	Ilocano.....	404	335	69	1
Ilocano.....	768	584	184	1	Pangasinán.....	4	.....	4	1
Zambalan.....	8	5	3	.....	Tagalog.....	10	6	4	1
Yellow:					Zambalan.....	1	.....	1	.....
Chinese.....	3	3	.....	.....	Yellow:				
White:					Chinese.....	84	72	12	.....
English.....	1	.....	1	1	White:				
					American.....	1	.....	1	1
					Spanish.....	1	.....	1	1
SANTO DOMINGO, OR BASCO.....	461	383	78	7	TUGUEGARAO.....	4,295	2,835	1,460	65
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	459	383	76	5	Filipino.....	4,039	2,664	1,375	38
Cagayán.....	456	383	73	3	Bicol.....	4	1	3	.....
Tagalog.....	3	.....	3	2	Cagayán.....	3,389	2,294	1,095	16
White:					Ilocano.....	498	351	147	9
Spanish.....	2	.....	2	2	Pampangan.....	14	6	8	.....
					Pangasinán.....	8	2	6	1
					Tagalog.....	48	8	40	11
					Visayan.....	10	2	8	.....
					Zambalan.....	68	.....	68	1
SANTO NIÑO.....	945	688	257	3	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino.....	2	.....	2	.....
Filipino.....	942	687	255	3	Yellow:				
Cagayán.....	324	207	117	1	Chinese.....	194	171	23	.....
Ilocano.....	611	478	133	2	White:				
Pangasinán.....	1	1	.....	.....	American.....	29	.....	29	15
Tagalog.....	6	1	5	.....	English.....	1	.....	1	.....
Yellow:					German.....	2	.....	2	1
Chinese.....	3	1	2	.....	Spanish.....	21	.....	21	10
					All other.....	1	.....	1	.....
					Black:				
					American.....	6	.....	6	1

PROVINCE OF CAPIZ.

BALETE.....	1,236	1,076	160	11	BAÑGA—Cont'd.				
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino.....	1,236	1,076	160	11	Filipino.....	2	1	1	1
Tagalog.....	4	3	1	.....				
Visayan.....	1,232	1,073	159	11	BATÁN.....	2,734	2,085	649	91
BAÑGA.....	1,774	1,243	531	93	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino.....	2,719	2,082	637	88
Filipino.....	1,772	1,242	530	92	Tagalog.....	21	10	11	4
Bicol.....	1	.....	1	.....	Visayan.....	2,698	2,072	626	84
Tagalog.....	4	2	2	1	Mixed:				
Visayan.....	1,767	1,240	527	91	Filipino.....	1	.....	1	.....
					Yellow:				
					Chinese.....	11	3	8	.....

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAPIZ—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-ca-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-ca-tion.
BATÁN—Cont'd.					DUMÁLAG	1,188	918	270	13
White:					Brown:				
American	3	.....	3	3	Filipino	1,187	918	269	13
BURUANGA	1,252	908	344	13	Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....
Brown:					Visayan	1,186	918	268	13
Filipino	1,249	906	343	13	Yellow:				
Tagalog	5	4	1	.....	Chinese	1	.....	1	.....
Visayan	1,244	902	342	13	DUMARAO	1,223	1,008	215	10
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese	3	2	1	.....	Filipino	1,222	1,008	214	9
CALIBO	2,733	1,768	965	212	Pampangan	1	.....	1	.....
Brown:					Visayan	1,221	1,008	213	9
Filipino	2,670	1,740	930	200	White:				
Bicol	1	1	.....	.....	American	1	.....	1	1
Pampangan	2	.....	2	1	IBAJAY	2,805	1,937	868	78
Pangasinán	2	.....	2	.....	Brown:				
Tagalog	27	10	17	7	Filipino	2,799	1,935	864	78
Visayan	2,638	1,729	909	192	Bicol	1	1	.....	.....
Mixed:					Ilocano	1	1	.....	.....
Filipino	5	.....	5	3	Pampangan	2	2	.....	.....
Chinese	1	.....	1	1	Tagalog	10	6	4	1
Yellow:					Visayan	2,785	1,925	860	77
Chinese	56	28	28	7	Mixed:				
White:					Filipino	1	.....	1	.....
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	Yellow:				
CAPIZ	3,906	2,744	1,162	113	Chinese	5	2	3	.....
Brown:					IVISAN	896	737	159	12
Filipino	3,766	2,670	1,096	92	Brown:				
Bicol	11	6	5	1	Filipino	896	737	159	12
Ilocano	2	.....	2	.....	Bicol	1	1	.....	.....
Pampangan	2	.....	2	.....	Tagalog	4	4	.....	.....
Pangasinán	3	2	1	.....	Visayan	891	732	159	12
Tagalog	70	14	56	16	JAGNAYA	294	224	70	9
Visayan	3,678	2,648	1,030	75	Brown:				
Mixed:					Filipino	294	224	70	9
Filipino	13	.....	13	6	Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....
Chinese	2	.....	2	.....	Visayan	293	224	69	9
Yellow:					JAMINDÁN	1,024	856	168	9
Chinese	97	73	24	.....	Brown:				
Japanese	1	1	.....	.....	Filipino	1,024	856	168	9
White:					Tagalog	3	2	1	.....
American	17	.....	17	8	Visayan	1,021	854	167	9
Spanish	9	.....	9	7	JIMENO	955	773	182	7
All other	1	.....	1	.....	Brown:				
CASANAYAN	503	391	112	2	Filipino	955	773	182	7
Brown:					Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino	503	391	112	2	Visayan	954	773	181	7
Tagalog	1	1	.....	.....	LEZO	640	378	262	28
Visayan	502	390	112	2	Brown:				
CUARTERO	762	624	138	5	Filipino	640	378	262	28
Brown:					Visayan	640	378	262	28
Filipino	762	624	138	5	LIBACAO	1,134	983	151	15
Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....	Brown:				
Visayan	761	624	137	4	Filipino	1,134	983	151	15
DAO	1,373	1,034	339	19	Bicol	2	.....	2	.....
Brown:					Ilocano	1	.....	1	1
Filipino	1,370	1,034	336	17	Tagalog	4	2	2	1
Visayan	1,370	1,034	336	17	Visayan	1,127	981	146	18
Yellow:									
Chinese	1	.....	1	.....				
White:									
American	2	.....	2	2					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAPIZ—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
LOCTUGAN	611	458	153	2	PANAY—Cont'd.				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	610	458	152	2	Chinese	1	1	.....	.....
Tagalog	3	1	2	.....	White:				
Visayan	607	457	150	2	American	1	.....	1	1
Mixed:					PANITAN	1,474	1,163	311	14
Filipino	1	.....	1	.....	Brown:				
MAAYON	889	731	158	10	Filipino	1,473	1,163	310	13
Brown:					Bicol	2	1	1	.....
Filipino	889	731	158	10	Ilocano	1	1	.....	.....
Bicol	1	.....	1	.....	Tagalog	7	3	4	1
Ilocano	1	1	.....	.....	Visayan	1,463	1,158	305	12
Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....	White:				
Visayan	886	730	156	10	American	1	.....	1	1
MACATO	1,039	570	469	23	PILAR	1,022	874	148	7
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	1,039	570	469	23	Filipino	1,016	871	145	4
Tagalog	2	.....	2	.....	Bicol	2	.....	2	.....
Visayan	1,037	570	467	23	Tagalog	2	.....	2	1
MADALAG	760	672	88	19	Visayan	1,012	871	141	3
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	760	672	88	19	Chinese	3	3	.....	.....
Visayan	760	672	88	19	White:				
MALINAO	913	596	317	19	American	3	.....	3	3
Brown:					PONTEVEDRA	2,015	1,642	373	25
Filipino	912	596	316	18	Brown:				
Bicol	1	1	.....	.....	Filipino	2,003	1,637	366	22
Tagalog	6	1	5	.....	Bicol	1	.....	1	.....
Visayan	905	594	311	18	Tagalog	8	3	5	1
White:					Visayan	1,994	1,634	360	21
American	1	.....	1	1	Mixed:				
MAMBUSAO	1,655	1,249	406	41	Filipino	3	1	2	1
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	1,653	1,248	405	41	Chinese	6	4	2	.....
Tagalog	1	1	.....	.....	White:				
Visayan	1,652	1,247	405	41	American	1	.....	1	1
Mixed:					German	1	.....	1	1
Filipino	2	1	1	.....	Spanish	1	.....	1	.....
NABAS	1,285	1,046	239	7	SAPIAN	626	511	115	3
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	1,285	1,046	239	7	Filipino	626	511	115	3
Tagalog	2	.....	2	.....	Bicol	1	1	.....	.....
Visayan	1,283	1,046	237	7	Pampangan	1	1	.....	.....
NUMANCIA	1,237	731	506	17	Tagalog	2	2	.....	.....
Brown:					Visayan	622	507	115	3
Filipino	1,236	731	505	17	SIGMA	1,086	786	300	12
Visayan	1,236	731	505	17	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino	1,085	786	299	12
Chinese	1	.....	1	.....	Visayan	1,085	786	299	12
PANAY	3,006	2,364	642	32	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino	3,003	2,363	640	30	TANGALAN	569	423	146	4
Ogayan	1	1	.....	.....	Brown:				
Tagalog	5	4	.....	.....	Filipino	569	423	146	4
Visayan	2,997	2,358	639	30	Bicol	1	1	.....	.....
Mixed:					Tagalog	5	3	2	.....
Filipino	1	.....	1	1	Visayan	563	419	144	4
					TAPAS	846	712	134	5
					Brown:				
					Filipino	846	712	134	5
					Visayan	846	712	134	5

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-cation.
ALFONSO.....	1,236	748	488	8	CAVITE VIEJO—Continued.				
Brown:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino.....	1,235	748	487	7	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Tagalog.....	1,235	748	487	7	Pampangan.....	1	1	.....	.....
White:					Pangasinan.....	2	1	1	.....
American.....	1		1	1	Tagalog.....	1,527	961	566	23
AMADEO.....	788	599	189	22	Visayan.....	17	12	5	.....
Brown:					Foreign born.....	1	1	.....	.....
Filipino.....	788	599	189	22	Yellow:				
Tagalog.....	787	598	189	22	Chinese.....	1		1	.....
Visayan.....	1	1	.....	.....	White:				
BACOR.....	2,738	1,612	1,126	27	Spanish.....	1	.....	1	1
Brown:					CORREGIDOR ISLAND.....	184	79	105	5
Filipino.....	2,726	1,602	1,124	26	Brown:				
Bicol.....	1		1	.....	Filipino.....	176	75	101	5
Ilocano.....	3	2	1	.....	Ilocano.....	7	4	3	.....
Tagalog.....	2,708	1,593	1,115	26	Pampangan.....	1		.....	.....
Visayan.....	14	7	7	.....	Tagalog.....	153	65	88	5
Yellow:					Visayan.....	15	6	9	.....
Chinese.....	11	10	1	.....	Yellow:				
White:					Chinese.....	6	4	2	.....
American.....	1		1	1	White:				
BAILEN.....	590	392	198	3	American.....	2	.....	2	.....
Brown:					IMUS.....	2,959	1,878	1,081	97
Filipino.....	590	392	198	3	Brown:				
Tagalog.....	590	392	198	3	Filipino.....	2,948	1,872	1,076	95
CARMONA.....	667	405	262	1	Bicol.....	4	2	2	.....
Brown:					Ilocano.....	13	6	7	1
Filipino.....	664	403	261	1	Pampangan.....	5		5	1
Ilocano.....	3		3	.....	Pangasinan.....	2	1	1	.....
Tagalog.....	661	403	258	1	Tagalog.....	2,907	1,853	1,054	92
Yellow:					Visayan.....	17	10	7	1
Chinese.....	2	2	.....	.....	Yellow:				
White:					Chinese.....	9	6	3	.....
American.....	1	.....	1	.....	White:				
CAVITE.....	1,656	524	1,132	98	American.....	2	.....	2	2
Brown:					INDANG.....	2,647	1,214	1,433	31
Filipino.....	1,062	335	727	50	Brown:				
Bicol.....	20	7	13	.....	Filipino.....	2,634	1,209	1,425	30
Ilocano.....	49	18	31	1	Bicol.....	3		3	.....
Pampangan.....	47	20	27	.....	Cagayan.....	1	1	.....	.....
Pangasinan.....	5	1	4	.....	Ilocano.....	2	1	1	.....
Tagalog.....	834	239	595	48	Pampangan.....	2		2	.....
Visayan.....	107	50	57	1	Pangasinan.....	2		2	.....
Mixed:					Tagalog.....	2,613	1,202	1,411	30
Filipino.....	12	1	11	4	Visayan.....	11	5	6	.....
Chinese.....	1		1	.....	Brown:				
Spanish.....	1		1	.....	Chinese.....	1	.....	1	.....
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese.....	442	185	257	1	Chinese.....	11	5	6	.....
Japanese.....	26	2	24	.....	White:				
White:					American.....	1	.....	1	1
American.....	90		90	37	LA CARIDAD.....	1,339	619	720	51
English.....	1		2	1	Brown:				
Filipino.....	2		2	.....	Filipino.....	1,316	610	706	48
German.....	2		2	1	Bicol.....	4	3	1	1
Spanish.....	13		13	4	Cagayan.....	1	1	.....	.....
All other.....	3	1	2	.....	Ilocano.....	5	3	2	.....
Black:					Pampangan.....	14	10	4	.....
American.....	1		1	.....	Tagalog.....	1,268	581	687	46
CAVITE VIEJO..	1,556	981	575	24	Visayan.....	22	12	10	1
Brown:					Zambalan.....	2	.....	2	.....
Filipino.....	1,554	981	573	23	Yellow:				
Bicol.....	1	1	.....	.....	Chinese.....	19	9	10	.....
Ilocano.....	5	4	1	.....	White:				
					American.....	4	.....	4	3

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
MAGALLANES...	970	776	194	1	ROSARIO—Con.				
Brown:					Brown—Cont'd.				
Filipino	970	776	194	1	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Pampangan	2	.....	2	.....	Visayan	26	16	10	.....
Tagalog	967	775	192	1	Zambalan	3	3	.....	.....
Visayan	1	1	.....	.....	Yellow:				
MARAGONDONG	1,856	1,289	567	34	Chinese	15	9	6	.....
Brown:					White:				
Filipino	1,839	1,286	553	34	American	1	.....	1	1
Cagayan	3	1	2	.....				
Ilocano	3	2	1	.....	SAN FRANCISCO				
Tagalog	1,828	1,280	548	34	DE MALABON	2,351	1,722	629	34
Visayan	4	2	2	.....	Brown:				
Zambalan	1	1	.....	.....	Filipino	2,308	1,712	596	20
Yellow:					Bicol	7	4	3	.....
Chinese	17	3	14	.....	Cagayan	1	1	.....	.....
MÉNDEZ NÚÑEZ.	764	381	383	8	Ilocano	17	8	9	.....
Brown:					Ilongot	2	1	1	.....
Filipino	764	381	383	8	Pampangan	3	1	2	.....
Tagalog	764	381	383	8	Pangasinan	2	1	1	.....
NAIC	2,348	1,659	689	23	Tagalog	2,261	1,690	571	20
Brown:					Visayan	14	6	8	.....
Filipino	2,327	1,649	678	17	Foreign born	1	.....	1	.....
Bicol	2	.....	2	.....	Yellow:				
Ilocano	7	4	3	.....	Chinese	15	9	6	.....
Pampangan	2	1	1	.....	White:				
Tagalog	2,299	1,633	666	17	American	22	.....	22	12
Visayan	17	11	6	.....	French	1	.....	1	1
Yellow:					German	.....	.....	1	1
Chinese	13	10	3	.....	Spanish	2	1	1	.....
White:					All other	1	.....	1	.....
American	8	.....	8	6	Black:				
NOVELETA	566	248	318	14	American	1	.....	1	.....
Brown:					SAN ROQUE	1,921	780	1,141	140
Filipino	557	243	314	13	Brown:				
Bicol	2	1	1	.....	Filipino	1,680	631	1,049	117
Cagayan	1	.....	1	.....	Bicol	7	5	2	.....
Ilocano	2	1	1	.....	Cagayan	3	1	2	1
Pampangan	1	.....	1	.....	Ilocano	31	17	14	.....
Pangasinan	1	1	.....	.....	Pampangan	8	6	3	.....
Tagalog	542	236	306	13	Pangasinan	6	2	4	.....
Visayan	7	4	3	.....	Tagalog	1,514	536	978	115
Zambalan	1	.....	1	.....	Visayan	111	65	46	1
Yellow:					English	2	.....	2	1
Chinese	8	5	3	.....	Mixed:				
White:					Filipino	2	.....	2	1
American	1	.....	1	1	Spanish	1	.....	1	1
PÉREZ DASMA-					Yellow:				
RINAS	777	571	206	13	Chinese	186	147	39	1
Brown:					White:				
Filipino	776	571	205	13	American	28	.....	28	10
Pangasinan	1	.....	1	.....	English	2	.....	2	2
Tagalog	775	571	204	13	German	1	.....	1	1
White:					Spanish	10	.....	10	5
American	1	.....	1	.....	All other	9	2	7	1
ROSARIO	1,692	1,030	662	44	SANTA CRUZ DE				
Brown:					MALABON	2,175	1,359	816	36
Filipino	1,676	1,021	655	43	Brown:				
Bicol	1	1	.....	.....	Filipino	2,169	1,357	812	34
Ilocano	9	7	2	.....	Cagayan	2	1	1	.....
Ilongot	1	1	.....	.....	Ilocano	9	8	1	.....
Pampangan	1	1	.....	.....	Pampangan	5	8	2	.....
Pangasinan	2	.....	2	.....	Tagalog	2,129	1,336	793	34
Tagalog	1,633	992	641	43	Visayan	24	9	15	.....
					Yellow:				
					Chinese	4	2	2	.....
					White:				
					American	2	.....	2	2

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SILANG	1,400	941	459	67	SILANG—Cont'd.				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	1,396	939	457	66	Chinese	2	2		
Bicol	2	2			TERNATE	674	471	203	9
Cagayan	2	1	1		Brown:				
Ilocano	2	1	1		Filipino	672	471	201	8
Pangasinan	1	1			Tagalog	666	466	200	8
Tagalog	1,383	928	455	66	Visayan	6	5	1	
Visayan	6	6			Yellow:				
Mixed:					Chinese	1		1	
Filipino	2		2	1	White:				
					Spanish	1		1	1

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ.

ALCÁNTARA	978	826	152	.....	ASTURIAS—Con.				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	976	824	152	.....	Chinese	2	2		
Visayan	976	824	152	.....	BADIÁN	2,320	2,049	271	6
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese	2	2			Filipino	2,319	2,049	270	6
ALCOY	1,460	1,252	208	.....	Tagalog	1	1		
Brown:					Visayan	2,318	2,048	270	6
Filipino	1,460	1,252	208	.....	Yellow:				
Visayan	1,460	1,252	208	.....	Chinese	1		1	
ALEGRIA	2,173	1,918	255	6	BALAMBÁN	2,087	1,750	337	19
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	2,162	1,916	246	6	Filipino	2,063	1,743	320	17
Visayan	2,162	1,916	246	6	Ilocano	2		2	
Mixed:					Tagalog	7	1	6	
Chinese	1		1		Visayan	2,054	1,742	312	17
Yellow:					Mixed:				
Chinese	10	2	8		Filipino	1		1	1
ALOGUINSÁN	2,774	2,473	301	2	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese	21	7	14	1
Filipino	2,773	2,472	301	2	White:				
Tagalog	1		1		American	1		1	
Visayan	2,772	2,472	300	2	Spanish	1		1	
Yellow:					BANTAYÁN	2,878	2,192	686	56
Chinese	1	1			Brown:				
ARGAO	7,610	5,804	1,806	42	Filipino	2,846	2,183	663	54
Brown:					Bicol	2		2	
Filipino	7,581	5,804	1,777	37	Ilocano	2		2	
Ilocano	1		1	1	Tagalog	4		4	2
Tagalog	1		1	1	Visayan	2,838	2,183	655	52
Visayan	7,579	5,804	1,775	35	Mixed:				
Mixed:					Filipino	2		2	1
Filipino	5		5	3	Yellow:				
Chinese	1		1		Chinese	29	9	20	
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese	21		21		Spanish	1		1	1
White:					BARILI	6,247	4,769	1,478	55
American	2		2	2	Brown:				
ASTURIAS	2,361	1,994	367	7	Filipino	6,231	4,765	1,466	51
Brown:					Bicol	2	1	1	
Filipino	2,359	1,992	367	7	Tagalog	13	1	12	2
Pangasinán	1		1		Visayan	6,216	4,763	1,453	49
Tagalog	2	1	1		Mixed:				
Visayan	2,356	1,991	365	7	Filipino	2		2	2
					Yellow:				
					Chinese	13	4	9	1
					White:				
					American	1		1	1

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-cation.
Bogó	2,957	2,357	600	26	CEBÚ—Cont'd.				
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino	2,932	2,345	587	23	Filipino	61	2	59	32
Tagalog	3	1	2		Chinese	2		2	1
Visayan	2,929	2,344	585	23	Spanish	3		3	1
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	21	12	9		Chinese	714	203	511	9
White:					Japanese	3	1	2	1
American	2		2	1	White:				
Spanish	2		2	2	American	104		104	59
Bolhoón	1,734	1,322	412	7	English	31		31	25
Brown:					French	1			6
Filipino	1,729	1,319	410	5	German	10		10	59
Tagalog	1	1			Spanish	84		84	12
Visayan	1,728	1,318	410	5	All other	22		22	
Yellow:					Black:				
Chinese	3	3			American	1		1	
White:					COMPOSTELA	1,163	950	213	9
Spanish	2		2	2	Brown:				
BORBÓN	1,116	969	177	5	Filipino	1,161	950	211	9
Brown:					Tagalog	2		2	
Filipino	1,143	968	175	5	Visayan	1,159	950	209	9
Tagalog	1	1			Chinese	2		2	
Visayan	1,142	967	175	5	CONSOLACIÓN	1,164	994	170	5
Mixed:					Brown:				
Filipino	3	1	2		Filipino	1,163	993	170	5
CÁRCAR	6,482	5,045	1,437	144	Visayan	1,163	993	170	5
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	6,470	5,042	1,428	138	Chinese	1	1		
Ilocano	1	1			CÓRDOVA	1,101	914	187	11
Tagalog	5	3	2	2	Brown:				
Visayan	6,464	5,038	1,426	136	Filipino	1,101	914	187	11
Mixed:					Visayan	1,101	914	187	11
Filipino	7		7	5	DAAN-BANTA- YÁN	2,787	2,229	558	3
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese	4	3	1		Filipino	2,784	2,227	557	2
White:					Tagalog	2		2	
American	1		1	1	Visayan	2,782	2,227	555	2
CARMEN	1,481	1,158	323	4	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese	2	2		
Filipino	1,479	1,158	321	4	White:				
Visayan	1,479	1,158	321	4	Spanish	1		1	1
White:					DALAGUETE	4,884	3,895	989	9
American	2		2		Brown:				
CATMÓN	1,622	1,297	325	3	Filipino	4,838	3,854	984	8
Brown:					Visayan	4,838	3,854	984	8
Filipino	1,614	1,296	318	3	Yellow:				
Visayan	1,614	1,296	318	3	Chinese	45	41	4	
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese	8	1	7		American	1		1	1
CEBÚ	8,604	4,914	3,690	496	DANAÓ	3,309	2,712	597	27
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	7,564	4,708	2,856	291	Filipino	3,292	2,702	590	24
Bicol	5	1	4		Bicol	1		1	
Bukidnon	1	1			Ilocano	1		1	
Ilocano	20	5	15	6	Tagalog	1		1	
Pampangan	2	1	1		Visayan	3,289	2,702	587	24
Pangasinán	1		1		Mixed:				
Tagalog	194	37	157	33	Chinese	1		1	1
Visayan	7,339	4,663	2,676	251	Yellow:				
Zambalan	2		2	1	Chinese	14	10	4	
All other	4		4						

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-cation.
DANAŌ—Cont'd.					MANDAUE—Con.				
White:					Mixed:				
American	1	.....	1	1	Chinese	1	.....	1	.....
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	Yellow:				
DEL PILAR	825	619	206	9	Chinese	14	12	2	.....
Brown:					White:				
Filipino	825	619	206	9	American	1	.....	1	.....
Visayan	825	619	206	9	MEDELLÍN	2,001	1,638	363	16
DUMANJUG	4,676	3,862	814	38	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	1,990	1,635	355	16
Filipino	4,654	3,849	805	37	Ilocano	1	1	.....	.....
Tagalog	2	1	1	.....	Tagalog	4	1	3	.....
Visayan	4,652	3,848	804	36	Visayan	1,985	1,633	352	16
Yellow:					Mixed:				
Chinese	20	13	7	.....	Filipino	3	1	2	.....
White:					Yellow:				
American	1	.....	1	1	Chinese	8	2	6	.....
Spanish	1	.....	1	.....	MINGLANILLA	2,023	1,712	311	12
GINATILAN	2,246	1,742	504	4	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	2,021	1,711	310	11
Filipino	2,237	1,742	495	4	Tagalog	2	2	1	.....
Ilocano	2	.....	2	.....	Visayan	2,019	1,711	308	10
Moro	1	1	.....	.....	Mixed:				
Tagalog	3	1	2	.....	Filipino	1	.....	1	1
Visayan	2,231	1,740	491	4	Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese	1	1	.....	.....
Chinese	9	.....	9	.....	MOALBUAL	2,284	2,034	250	5
LILOAN	1,976	1,628	348	16	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	2,275	2,029	246	5
Filipino	1,974	1,628	346	14	Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....
Tagalog	4	2	2	.....	Visayan	2,274	2,029	245	5
Visayan	1,970	1,626	344	14	Yellow:				
White:					Chinese	8	5	3	.....
American	2	.....	2	2	White:				
MABOLO	1,832	1,506	326	6	Spanish	1	.....	1	.....
Brown:					NAGA	3,191	2,525	606	49
Filipino	1,812	1,498	314	6	Brown:				
Tagalog	2	1	1	1	Filipino	3,186	2,525	661	45
Visayan	1,810	1,497	313	5	Bicol	2	.....	2	2
Yellow:					Ilocano	3	2	1	.....
Chinese	20	8	12	.....	Tagalog	2	.....	2	.....
MADRIDEJOS	619	383	236	1	Visayan	3,179	2,523	656	43
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino	619	383	236	1	Filipino	2	.....	2	2
Visayan	619	383	236	1	White:				
MALABÚYOC	2,743	2,176	567	15	American	3	.....	3	2
Brown:					NUEVA CÁCERES	775	657	118	3
Filipino	2,737	2,175	562	11	Brown:				
Visayan	2,737	2,175	562	11	Filipino	774	657	117	2
Mixed:					Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....
Chinese	1	.....	1	.....	Visayan	773	657	116	2
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese	4	1	3	3	American	1	.....	1	1
White:					OPÓN	2,377	1,952	425	5
American	1	.....	1	1	Brown:				
MANDAUE	2,299	1,672	627	26	Filipino	2,376	1,952	424	4
Brown:					Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino	2,283	1,660	623	26	Visayan	2,375	1,952	423	4
Tagalog	4	2	2	1	White:				
Visayan	2,279	1,658	621	25	American	1	.....	1	1

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu- cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu- cation.
OSLOB	1,627	928	699	12	SANTA FE	790	675	115	4
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	1,625	928	697	11	Filipino	790	675	115	4
Visayan	1,625	928	697	11	Tagalog	1	1	1	4
Yellow:					Visayan	789	675	114	4
Chinese	1	.....	1	.....				
White:					SANTA ROSA.....	513	438	75	1
American	1	.....	1	1	Brown:				
					Filipino	513	438	75	1
PARDO.....	1,345	1,206	139	7	Visayan	513	438	75	1
Brown:									
Filipino	1,345	1,206	139	7	SANTANDER.....	999	733	266	1
Visayan	1,345	1,206	139	7	Brown:				
					Filipino	998	733	265	1
PINAMUNGAJAN.	2,328	1,763	565	2	Visayan	998	733	265	1
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	2,327	1,762	565	2	Chinese.....	1	.....	1	.....
Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....				
Visayan	2,326	1,761	565	2	SIBONGA	5,337	4,639	698	32
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese	1	1	.....	.....	Filipino	5,294	4,624	670	26
					Tagalog	2	.....	2	1
PORO	1,018	626	392	14	Visayan	5,292	4,624	668	25
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino	1,018	626	392	14	Filipino	7	3	4	3
Visayan	1,018	626	392	14	Yellow:				
					Chinese	33	12	21	.....
RONDA	1,970	1,677	293	5	White:				
Brown:					American	2	.....	2	2
Filipino	1,969	1,677	292	4	Filipino	1	.....	1	1
Visayan	1,969	1,677	292	4					
Yellow:					SOGOD	1,368	1,227	141	6
Chinese	1	.....	1	1	Brown:				
					Filipino	1,366	1,226	140	6
SAMBOAN	1,565	853	712	4	Visayan	1,366	1,226	140	6
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	1,558	851	707	4	Chinese.....	2	1	1	.....
Visayan	1,558	851	707	4					
Yellow:					TABOGÓN	1,803	1,555	248	2
Chinese	7	2	5	.....	Brown:				
					Filipino	1,802	1,554	248	2
SAN FERNANDO.	3,040	2,352	688	5	Visayan	1,802	1,554	248	2
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	3,040	2,352	688	5	Chinese	1	1	.....	.....
Visayan	3,040	2,352	688	5					
					TALISAY	2,724	2,213	511	13
SAN FRANCISCO.	1,589	1,298	291	9	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	2,724	2,213	511	13
Filipino	1,588	1,297	291	9	Tagalog	3	1	2	.....
Visayan	1,588	1,297	291	9	Visayan	2,721	2,212	509	18
Yellow:									
Chinese	1	1	.....	.....	TOLEDO	2,729	2,332	397	24
					Brown:				
SAN REMIGIO.....	1,857	1,671	186	4	Filipino	2,708	2,328	380	22
Brown:					Bicol	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino	1,855	1,670	185	4	Tagalog	6	2	4	2
Visayan	1,855	1,670	185	4	Visayan	2,701	2,326	375	20
Mixed:					Yellow:				
Filipino	1	.....	1	.....	Chinese	17	4	13	2
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese	1	1	.....	.....	American	4	.....	4	.....
SAN SEBASTIÁN.	452	390	62	5					
Brown:									
Filipino	452	390	62	5					
Visayan	452	390	62	5					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.
TUBURAN.....	3,869	3,194	675	16	Black: Filipino	8	8	.....	.....
Brown: Filipino	3,858	3,184	674	16	TUDELA	728	552	176	8
Bicol	1	.....	1	.....	Brown: Filipino	723	550	173	7
Tagalog	1	1	.....	.....	Visayan	723	550	173	7
Visayan	3,856	3,183	673	16	Yellow: Chinese	4	2	2	.....
Mixed: Filipino	2	1	1	.....	White: American	1	.....	1	1
Yellow: Chinese	1	1	.....	.....			

(Cottabato is not divided into municipalities.)

COMANDANCIA OF DAPITAN.¹

DAPITAN	1,393	916	477	10	ILAYA	546	436	110	18
Brown: Filipino	1,368	915	453	9	Brown: Filipino	540	433	107	13
Tagalog	1	.....	1	1	Moro	1	1	.....	.....
Visayan	1,367	915	452	8	Subanos	84	81	3	.....
Yellow: Chinese	20	1	19	.....	Tagalog	1	1	.....	.....
White: Spanish	5	.....	5	1	Visayan	454	350	104	13
DIPÓLOG	1,116	845	271	4	Yellow: Chinese	6	3	3	.....
Brown: Filipino	1,097	840	257	3	LUBUNGAN	933	770	163	1
Tagalog	4	4	.....	.....	Brown: Filipino	924	768	156	.....
Visayan	1,093	836	257	3	Subanos	469	462	7	.....
Yellow: Chinese	18	5	13	.....	Tagalog	4	1	3	.....
White: Spanish	1	.....	1	1	Visayan	451	305	146	.....
					Yellow: Chinese	8	2	6	.....
					White: Spanish	1	.....	1	1

COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO.

BAGANGA.....	669	542	127	4	CATEEL	880	767	113	1
Brown: Filipino	665	542	123	1	Brown: Filipino	876	766	110	1
Ata	1	1	.....	.....	Bagobo	1	1	.....	.....
Ilocano	2	1	.....	.....	Ilocano	4	1	3	.....
Mandaya	379.	343	36	.....	Mandaya	713	627	86	1
Tagalog	1	1	.....	.....	Tagalog	1	1	.....	.....
Visayan	279	196	83	1	Visayan	157	137	20	.....
White: American	4	.....	4	3	Mixed: Filipino	1	1	.....	.....
CARAGA	726	615	111	7	Yellow: Chinese	3	.....	3	.....
Brown: Filipino	722	615	107	4	DÁVAO.....	2,180	1,867	313	82
Bicol	2	1	.....	.....	Brown: Filipino	2,127	1,862	265	48
Mandaya	470	440	30	.....	Ata	9	9	.....	.....
Tagalog	3	.....	3	1	Bagobo	908	870	38	3
Visayan	247	174	73	3	Bicol	4	2	2	1
Mixed: Filipino	1	.....	1	.....	Blán	33	33	.....	.....
White: Spanish	3	.....	3	3					

¹ There are 13 persons (11 Visayans, 1 Tagalog, and 1 Pampangan) not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF DAVAO—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.
DAVAO—Cont'd.					MAKAR.....	24	3	21	2
Brown—Continued.					Brown:				
Filipino—Cont'd.					Filipino.....	24	3	21	2
Cagayan.....	1	.....	1	.....	Ilocano.....	2	.....	2	.....
Ilocano.....	8	3	5	.....	Tagalog.....	4	.....	4	2
Mandaya.....	55	51	4	.....	Visayan.....	18	3	15	.....
Manobo.....	320	319	1	.....	MATTI.....	352	305	47	.....
Moro.....	359	353	6	1	Brown:				
Pampangan.....	3	3	.....	.....	Filipino.....	345	304	41	.....
Pangasinan.....	2	2	.....	.....	Bicol.....	1	1	.....	.....
Tagalog.....	42	19	23	7	Mandaya.....	135	130	5	.....
Visayan.....	382	198	184	35	Moro.....	1	1	.....	.....
Zambalan.....	1	.....	1	1	Pampangan.....	2	1	1	.....
Mixed:					Tagalog.....	6	1	5	.....
Chinese.....	2	.....	2	.....	Visayan.....	200	170	30	.....
Yellow:					Mixed:				
Chinese.....	13	5	8	2	Filipino.....	2	.....	2	.....
White:					Yellow:				
American.....	13	.....	13	13	Chinese.....	2	.....	2	.....
English.....	1	.....	1	1	White:				
Spanish.....	20	.....	20	14	Spanish.....	3	1	2	.....
All other.....	4	.....	4	4					

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

BACARRA.....	3,077	2,192	885	156	BATAC.....	4,153	3,026	1,127	266
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	3,068	2,190	878	153	Filipino.....	4,144	3,022	1,122	265
Cagayan.....	1	.....	.....	.....	Ilocano.....	4,144	3,022	1,122	265
Ilocano.....	3,063	2,186	877	152	Yellow:				
Pangasinan.....	2	2	.....	.....	Chinese.....	8	4	4	.....
Tagalog.....	1	.....	1	1	White:				
Visayan.....	1	1	.....	.....	Spanish.....	1	.....	1	1
Yellow:					DINGRAS.....	3,552	2,974	578	64
Chinese.....	8	2	6	2	Brown:				
White:					Filipino.....	3,541	2,970	571	61
American.....	1	.....	1	1	Cagayan.....	1	1	.....	.....
BADOC.....	2,836	1,874	962	193	Ilocano.....	3,538	2,969	569	60
Brown:					Tagalog.....	1	.....	1	1
Filipino.....	2,835	1,874	961	192	Visayan.....	1	.....	1	.....
Bicol.....	1	1	.....	.....	Mixed:				
Ilocano.....	2,828	1,870	958	191	Filipino.....	2	2	.....	.....
Pangasinan.....	1	.....	1	1	Yellow:				
Tagalog.....	5	3	2	.....	Chinese.....	6	2	4	.....
White:					White:				
American.....	1	.....	1	1	American.....	1	.....	1	1
BANGUI.....	1,984	1,402	582	51	Spanish.....	2	.....	2	2
Brown:					LAOAG.....	7,130	5,356	1,774	424
Filipino.....	1,980	1,399	581	50	Brown:				
Bicol.....	1	.....	1	1	Filipino.....	7,012	5,299	1,713	387
Cagayan.....	5	4	1	1	Bicol.....	2	1	1	1
Ilocano.....	1,969	1,392	577	48	Cagayan.....	7	1	6	3
Tagalog.....	4	3	1	.....	Ilocano.....	6,987	5,292	1,695	377
Visayan.....	1	.....	1	.....	Pampangan.....	1	1	1	1
Mixed:					Tagalog.....	12	3	9	5
Filipino.....	1	1	.....	.....	Visayan.....	3	2	1	.....
Yellow:					Mixed:				
Chinese.....	2	2	.....	.....	Filipino.....	4	2	2	2
White:					Spanish.....	2	.....	2	2
American.....	1	.....	1	1	Yellow:				
BANNA.....	1,018	804	214	44	Chinese.....	79	55	24	2
Brown:					White:				
Filipino.....	1,018	804	214	44	American.....	17	.....	17	17
Ilocano.....	1,018	804	214	44	French.....	1	.....	1	1
					Spanish.....	14	.....	14	13

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.
LAOAG—Cont'd.					PIDDIG—Cont'd.				
Black:					White:				
American	1		1		American	1		1	1
NAGPARTIAN ..	527	379	148	28	SAN MIGUEL....	2,111	1,770	341	62
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	527	379	148	28	Filipino	2,107	1,769	338	60
Ilocano	528	379	144	24	Ilocano	2,107	1,769	338	60
Tagalog	4		4	4	Yellow:				
PAOAY	2,843	2,133	710	265	Chinese	2	1	1	
Brown:					White:				
Filipino	2,842	2,132	710	265	American	1		1	1
Cagayan	1		1	1	Spanish	1		1	1
Ilocano	2,835	2,128	707	263	SAN NICOLÁS ...	2,332	1,907	425	112
Pangasinán	3	1	2	1	Brown:				
Visayan	2	2			Filipino	2,331	1,907	424	111
Zambalan	1	1			Ilocano	2,331	1,907	424	111
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese	1	1			American	1		1	1
PASUQUÍN	1,464	979	485	27	SOLSONA	1,666	1,365	301	38
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	1,462	979	483	27	Filipino	1,665	1,365	300	37
Ilocano	1,458	978	480	26	Ilocano	1,665	1,365	300	37
Pampangan	1		1		Yellow:				
Pangasinán	1	1			Chinese	1		1	1
Tagalog	2		2	1	VINTAR	2,179	1,607	572	73
Mixed:					Brown:				
Chinese	1		1		Filipino	2,176	1,606	570	72
Yellow:					Cagayan	1		1	1
Chinese	1		1		Ilocano	2,174	1,606	568	71
PIDDIG	2,001	1,538	463	26	Pangasinán	1		1	
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	2,000	1,538	462	25	Chinese	2	1	1	
Cagayan	1	1			White:				
Ilocano	1,997	1,537	460	25	American	1		1	1
Tagalog	1		1						
Visayan	1		1						

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

BANTAY	1,604	1,202	402	21	CABÚGAO—Con.				
Brown:					White:				
Filipino	1,601	1,202	399	19	American	58		58	58
Ilocano	1,599	1,201	398	19	Spanish	1		1	1
Pampangan	1		1		All other	1		1	1
Pangasinán	1	1			Black:				
Yellow:					American	2		2	2
Chinese	1		1		CANDÓN	4,431	3,050	1,381	218
White:					Brown:				
American	2		2	2	Filipino	4,384	3,016	1,368	205
CABÚGAO	2,276	1,547	729	176	Bicol	3	3		
Brown:					Cagayan	1		1	1
Filipino	2,188	1,528	660	113	Ilocano	4,355	3,006	1,349	193
Cagayan	4	1	3	3	Pampangan	4	3	1	
Ilocano	2,153	1,516	637	96	Pangasinán	6	2	4	3
Pampangan	2		2	2	Tagalog	7		7	5
Pangasinán	5	5			Visayan	5	1	4	3
Tagalog	22	6	16	11	Zambalan	3	1	2	
Visayan	2		2	1	Mixed:				
Mixed:					Filipino	3		3	3
Filipino	1		1		Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese	34	34		
Chinese	25	19	6	1	White:				
					American	4		4	4
					Spanish	6		6	6

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.
CAOAYAN.....	1,328	834	494	86	SAN ESTEBAN—Continued.				
Brown:					White:				
Filipino.....	1,326	833	493	85	American.....	2	.....	2	2
Cagayán.....	6	4	2	2	Spanish.....	1	.....	1	1
Ilocano.....	1,258	798	460	78	SAN ILDEFONSO.....	538	350	188	13
Pangasinán.....	11	4	7	2	Brown:				
Tagalog.....	10	3	7	3	Filipino.....	537	350	187	12
Visayan.....	2	.....	2	.....	Ilocano.....	536	349	187	12
Zambalan.....	39	24	15	.....	Pangasinán.....	1	1	.....	.....
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese.....	1	1	.....	.....	American.....	1	.....	1	1
White:					SAN JOSÉ.....	387	271	116	4
American.....	1	.....	1	1	Brown:				
LAPO.....	1,789	1,187	602	30	Filipino.....	386	271	115	4
Brown:					Ilocano.....	386	271	115	4
Filipino.....	1,788	1,187	601	29	Yellow:				
Ilocano.....	1,787	1,186	601	29	Chinese.....	1	.....	1	.....
Pangasinán.....	1	1	.....	.....	SAN VICENTE.....	1,201	885	316	66
White:					Brown:				
American.....	1	.....	1	1	Filipino.....	1,200	885	315	65
MAGSINGAL.....	1,714	1,340	374	41	Ilocano.....	1,200	885	315	65
Brown:					White:				
Filipino.....	1,711	1,338	373	40	American.....	1	.....	1	1
Ilocano.....	1,709	1,337	372	40	SANTA.....	1,921	1,314	607	97
Pangasinán.....	2	1	1	.....	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino.....	1,911	1,310	601	92
Chinese.....	2	2	.....	.....	Igorot.....	1	1	.....	.....
White:					Ilocano.....	1,902	1,308	594	87
American.....	1	.....	1	1	Pampangan.....	1	.....	1	1
NARVACÁN.....	4,354	3,089	1,265	96	Pangasinán.....	1	.....	1	1
Brown:					Tagalog.....	3	1	2	1
Filipino.....	4,332	3,081	1,251	91	Visayan.....	1	.....	1	1
Bicol.....	1	1	1	.....	Zambalan.....	2	.....	2	1
Ilocano.....	4,298	3,064	1,234	91	Yellow:				
Pampangan.....	6	1	5	.....	Chinese.....	9	4	5	4
Pangasinán.....	9	5	4	.....	White:				
Tagalog.....	6	2	4	.....	American.....	1	.....	1	1
Zambalan.....	12	9	3	.....	SANTA CATALI-NA.....	1,264	969	295	21
Mixed:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	6	.....	6	3	Filipino.....	1,263	969	294	20
Yellow:					Ilocano.....	1,261	969	292	18
Chinese.....	13	7	6	.....	Tagalog.....	2	.....	2	2
White:					White:				
American.....	2	.....	2	2	American.....	1	.....	1	1
Spanish.....	1	1	.....	.....	SANTA CRUZ.....	1,319	935	384	44
NUEVA COVETA.....	345	234	111	3	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino.....	1,318	934	384	44
Filipino.....	345	234	111	3	Ilocano.....	1,316	933	383	44
Ilocano.....	344	234	110	3	Pangasinán.....	1	1	.....	.....
Tagalog.....	1	.....	1	.....	Tagalog.....	1	.....	1	.....
SALCEDO.....	372	231	141	6	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese.....	1	1	.....	.....
Filipino.....	372	231	141	6	SANTA LUCÍA.....	1,845	1,379	466	46
Ilocano.....	372	231	141	6	Brown:				
SAN ESTEBAN..	555	286	269	35	Filipino.....	1,839	1,373	466	46
Brown:					Ilocano.....	1,835	1,371	464	45
Filipino.....	551	285	266	32	Pangasinán.....	2	1	1	.....
Cagayán.....	1	1	.....	.....	Tagalog.....	2	1	1	1
Ilocano.....	543	282	261	29	Yellow:				
Pampangan.....	2	.....	2	.....	Chinese.....	6	6	.....	.....
Pangasinán.....	1	1	.....	.....			
Tagalog.....	3	.....	3	3					
Visayan.....	1	1	.....	.....			
Yellow:									
Chinese.....	1	1	.....	.....			

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.
SANTA MARÍA ..	2,324	1,478	846	88	SINAIT	2,339	1,825	514	16
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	2,312	1,475	837	83	Filipino	2,333	1,823	510	14
Igorot	1	1	1	1	Cagayán	1	1	1	1
Ilocano	2,306	1,475	831	80	Ilocano	2,325	1,822	503	14
Pampangan	1	1	1	1	Pampangan	7	7	7	7
Pangasinán	1	1	1	1	Mixed:				
Tagalog	3	3	3	1	Filipino	2	1	1	1
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	7	3	4	.....	Chinese	3	1	2	.....
White:					White:				
American	5	.....	5	5	Spanish	1	.....	1	1
SANTIAGO	834	505	329	31	TAGUDÍN	1,816	1,260	556	67
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	833	505	328	30	Filipino	1,810	1,259	551	63
Ilocano	831	503	328	30	Ilocano	1,806	1,257	549	62
Tagalog	1	1	1	.....	Pampangan	1	1	1	1
Visayan	1	1	1	.....	Pangasinán	1	1	1	1
White:					Tagalog	1	1	1	.....
American	1	.....	1	1	Zambalan	1	1	1	.....
SANTO DOMINGO	2,406	1,804	602	46	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino	1	.....	1	1
Filipino	2,403	1,804	599	44	Yellow:				
Bicol	2	1	1	.....	Chinese	4	1	3	2
Ilocano	2,395	1,800	595	42	Black:				
Tagalog	2	2	2	2	American	1	.....	1	1
Zambalan	4	3	1	.....	VIGAN	3,328	1,993	1,335	448
Mixed:					Brown:				
Filipino	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino	3,149	1,882	1,267	386
White:					Bicol	2	1	2	1
American	2	.....	2	2	Cagayán	2	1	1	1
SEVILLA	325	210	115	5	Ilocano	3,117	1,874	1,243	370
Brown:					Pampangan	1	1	1	.....
Filipino	324	210	114	5	Pangasinán	7	1	6	4
Ilocano	323	210	113	4	Tagalog	14	1	13	9
Tagalog	1	.....	1	1	Visayan	2	2	2	.....
Yellow:					Zambalan	4	2	2	1
Chinese	1	.....	1	.....	Mixed:				
					Filipino	6	.....	6	5
					Yellow:				
					Chinese	150	111	39	34
					White:				
					American	16	.....	16	16
					Spanish	7	.....	7	7

PROVINCE OF ILOÍLO.

ÁJUY	1,927	1,586	341	60	ALIMODIÁN— Cont'd.				
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino	1,908	1,578	330	51	Filipino	1	.....	1	1
Ilocano	1	1	1	.....	Yellow:				
Pampangan	1	.....	1	1	Chinese	1	.....	1	.....
Tagalog	4	.....	4	2	White:				
Visayan	1,902	1,577	325	48	American	2	.....	2	2
Yellow:					ANILAO	465	305	160	47
Chinese	10	8	2	.....	Brown:				
White:					Filipino	465	305	160	47
Spanish	9	.....	9	9	Visayan	465	305	160	47
ALIMODIÁN	1,748	1,260	488	41	ARÉVALO	930	604	326	29
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	1,744	1,260	484	38	Filipino	922	598	324	29
Bicol	1	.....	1	.....	Bicol	3	1	2	.....
Ilocano	1	.....	1	.....	Tagalog	2	1	1	.....
Pampangan	2	2	2	.....	Visayan	917	596	321	29
Tagalog	3	1	2	2					
Visayan	1,737	1,257	480	36					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOILO—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.
AREVALO—CON.					BUENAVISTA—Continued.				
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese	8	6	2	.....	American	35	.....	35	18
BALASAN	751	572	179	26	French	1	.....	1	1
Brown:					German	1	.....	1	1
Filipino	744	568	176	24	All other	2	.....	2	1
Tagalog	1	1	.....	.....	Black:				
Visayan	743	567	176	24	American	1	.....	1	.....
Yellow:					CABATÚAN	3,535	2,628	907	306
Chinese	4	4	.....	.....	Brown:				
White:					Filipino	3,526	2,627	899	300
English	1	.....	1	1	Ilocano	1	.....	1	.....
Spanish	2	.....	2	1	Tagalog	4	3	1	1
BANATE	1,252	903	349	31	Visayan	3,521	2,624	897	299
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino	1,242	898	344	30	Filipino	1	.....	1	1
Bicol	1	.....	1	.....	Yellow:				
Tagalog	3	2	1	1	Chinese	6	1	5	3
Visayan	1,238	896	342	29	White:				
Yellow:					American	1	.....	1	1
Chinese	8	5	3	.....	Spanish	1	.....	1	1
White:					CALINOG	1,002	820	182	6
American	1	.....	1	1	Brown:				
English	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino	999	820	179	6
BAROTACNUEVO	2,122	1,510	612	84	Visayan	999	820	179	6
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino	2,111	1,510	601	77	Filipino	3	.....	3	.....
Bicol	1	.....	1	1	CARLES	1,421	1,121	300	13
Tagalog	4	2	2	1	Brown:				
Visayan	2,106	1,508	598	75	Filipino	1,419	1,121	298	12
Mixed:					Bicol	2	1	1	.....
Filipino	4	.....	4	3	Tagalog	6	4	2	2
Yellow:					Visayan	1,411	1,116	295	10
Chinese	3	.....	3	.....	Yellow:				
White:					Chinese	1	.....	1	.....
American	3	.....	3	3	White:				
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	Spanish	1	.....	1	1
BAROTAC VIEJO	1,311	821	490	27	CONCEPCIÓN	1,058	849	209	67
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	1,311	821	490	27	Filipino	1,055	849	206	64
Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....	Bicol	7	1	6	3
Visayan	1,310	821	489	27	Ilocano	2	1	.....	1
BÁTAD	511	459	52	3	Pangasinán	2	.....	2	1
Brown:					Tagalog	6	2	4	2
Filipino	509	458	51	2	Visayan	1,039	845	194	58
Tagalog	3	1	2	.....	Mixed:				
Visayan	506	457	49	2	Filipino	2	.....	2	2
White:					White:				
English	1	.....	1	1	English	1	.....	1	1
French	1	1	.....	.....	CÓRDOBA	538	473	65	32
BUENAVISTA	2,079	1,167	912	163	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	538	473	65	32
Filipino	2,003	1,155	848	138	Visayan	538	473	65	32
Bicol	1	.....	1	.....	DINGLE	2,560	2,039	521	52
Ilocano	5	3	2	.....	Brown:				
Pampangan	2	2	2	.....	Filipino	2,554	2,039	515	49
Pangasinán	2	2	.....	.....	Visayan	2,554	2,039	515	49
Tagalog	44	2	42	7	Mixed:				
Visayan	1,948	1,147	801	131	Filipino	4	.....	4	1
Foreign born	1	1	.....	.....	White:				
Mixed:					American	1	.....	1	1
Filipino	1	.....	1	1	Spanish	1	.....	1	1
Yellow:									
Chinese	85	12	23	3					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOILO—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.
DUEÑAS.....	1,416	999	417	152	Iloilo—Cont'd.				
Brown:					White:				
Filipino	1,415	999	416	151	American	129	1	128	90
Tagalog	1		1		English	31		31	26
Visayan	1,414	999	415	151	French	7		7	5
White:					German	6		6	4
Spanish	1		1	1	Spanish	93		93	64
					All other	21		21	18
DUMANGAS.....	2,722	1,854	868	85	Black:				
Brown:					American	3		3	
Filipino	2,715	1,852	863	83					
Ilocano	1	1	1		JANUARY	4,458	3,415	1,043	708
Tagalog	2		1		Brown:				
Visayan	2,712	1,850	862	83	Filipino	4,449	3,412	1,037	703
Yellow:					Tagalog	12	1	11	7
Chinese	5	2	3		Visayan	4,437	3,411	1,026	696
White:					Yellow:				
Spanish	2		2	2	Chinese	6	3	3	2
ESTANCIA.....	566	453	113	4	White:				
Brown:					American	2		2	2
Filipino	559	451	108	4	Spanish	1		1	1
Tagalog	1		1	1					
Visayan	558	451	107	3	JARO	2,631	1,703	928	342
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese	6	2	4		Filipino	2,516	1,636	880	320
White:					Bicol	4	1	3	1
Spanish	1		1		Ilocano	4	2	2	
GUIMBAL.....	1,722	935	787	92	Pangasinan	2			1
Brown:					Tagalog	27	9	18	9
Filipino	1,706	935	771	92	Visayan	2,479	1,624	856	309
Bicol	3	1	2		Mixed:				
Ilocano	1		1	1	Filipino	2		2	2
Tagalog	1		1	1	Yellow:				
Visayan	1,701	934	767	91	Chinese	101	67	34	9
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese	16		16		American	7		7	7
IGBARAS.....	1,465	1,077	388	34	English	2		2	1
Brown:					Spanish	3		3	3
Filipino	1,461	1,074	387	33					
Tagalog	2	2			JORDAN.....	1,703	1,343	360	50
Visayan	1,459	1,072	387	33	Brown:				
Mixed:					Filipino	1,697	1,339	358	48
Spanish	1		1	1	Tagalog	4		4	1
Yellow:					Visayan	1,693	1,339	354	47
Chinese	3	3			Yellow:				
ILOILO.....	6,594	3,260	3,334	454	Chinese	4	4		
Brown:					White:				
Filipino	5,220	2,743	2,477	211	German	1		1	1
Bicol	29	7	22	4	Spanish	1		1	1
Cagayan	4								
Ilocano	41	10	31	5	LA PAZ.....	1,459	932	527	147
Pampangan	15	5	3	2	Brown:				
Pangasinan	5	2	3		Filipino	1,420	902	518	138
Tagalog	297	60	237	43	Bicol	3		3	2
Visayan	4,829	2,659	2,170	157	Ilocano	2		1	
English	2		2		Pampangan	1		1	1
Mixed:					Tagalog	33	10	23	11
Filipino	22	1	21	17	Visayan	1,381	891	490	124
American	1		1	1	Mixed:				
English	2		2	2	Filipino	2		2	2
Spanish	3		3	3	Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese	31	30	1	1
Chinese	1,048	514	534	13	White:				
Japanese	6	1	5		American	1		1	1
					Spanish	4		4	4
					All other	1		1	1

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOILO—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.
LAMBÚNAO	1,521	1,239	282	29	MINA—Cont'd.				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	1,519	1,239	280	27	Chinese	1	.....	1	.....
Visayan	1,519	1,239	280	27	White:				
White:					Spanish	1	.....	1	1
American	1	.....	1	1	MOLO	2,153	1,219	934	84
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	Brown:				
LEGANÉS	918	700	218	19	Filipino	2,073	1,177	896	80
Brown:					Ilocano	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino	918	700	218	19	Tagalog	10	4	6	1
Visayan	918	700	218	19	Visayan	2,062	1,173	889	79
LEMERY	685	557	128	7	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino	2	.....	2	2
Filipino	685	557	128	7	Yellow:				
Tagalog	1	1	.....	.....	Chinese	75	42	33	.....
Visayan	684	556	128	7	White:				
LEÓN	2,505	2,136	369	172	American	2	.....	2	1
Brown:					English	1	.....	1	1
Filipino	2,500	2,136	364	170	NABALÁS	589	428	161	112
Visayan	2,500	2,136	364	170	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino	589	428	161	112
Chinese	3	.....	3	.....	Tagalog	2	.....	2	2
White:					Visayan	587	428	159	110
American	2	.....	2	2	NUEVA VALEN- CIA	811	605	206	11
LUCENA	1,380	1,026	354	175	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	809	603	206	11
Filipino	1,380	1,026	354	175	Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....
Bicol	1	.....	1	.....	Visayan	808	603	205	11
Ilocano	1	1	.....	.....	Yellow:				
Visayan	1,378	1,025	353	175	Chinese	2	2	.....	.....
MAASIN	1,928	1,573	355	25	OTÓN	3,483	2,415	1,068	435
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	1,926	1,572	354	24	Filipino	3,467	2,412	1,055	424
Visayan	1,926	1,572	354	24	Bicol	3	2	1	1
Yellow:					Pampangan	1	1	.....	.....
Chinese	1	1	.....	.....	Tagalog	5	2	3	2
White:					Visayan	3,458	2,407	1,051	421
American	1	.....	1	1	Yellow:				
MANDURRIAO	1,018	726	292	36	Chinese	15	3	12	10
Brown:					White:				
Filipino	1,014	722	292	36	American	1	.....	1	1
Tagalog	1	1	.....	.....	PASSI	1,652	1,212	440	53
Visayan	1,013	721	292	36	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino	1,650	1,212	438	51
Chinese	4	4	.....	.....	Ilocano	1	.....	1	1
MIAGAO	4,657	3,671	986	61	Visayan	1,649	1,212	437	50
Brown:					White:				
Filipino	4,645	3,668	977	59	Spanish	2	.....	2	2
Ilocano	1	.....	1	.....	PAVIA	1,288	990	298	36
Tagalog	5	1	4	1	Brown:				
Visayan	4,639	3,667	972	58	Filipino	1,288	990	298	36
Yellow:					Bicol	1	1	.....	.....
Chinese	10	3	7	.....	Ilocano	3	2	1	.....
White:					Pampangan	1	1	.....	.....
American	1	.....	1	1	Tagalog	1	3	4	1
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	Visayan	1,276	983	293	35
MINA	808	595	208	41	POTOTAN	4,535	3,394	1,141	454
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	801	595	206	40	Filipino	4,518	3,389	1,129	448
Visayan	801	595	206	40	Bicol	1	.....	1	.....
					Ilocano	1	1	.....	.....

TABLE 52.—Civilized, male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOILO—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.
POTOTAN—Con.					SANTA BÁR-BARA—Con.				
Brown—Cont'd.					Brown—Cont'd.				
Filipino—Cont'd.					Filipino—Cont'd.				
Tagalog	4	1	3	.....	Tagalog	7	1	6	5
Visayan	4,512	3,387	1,125	448	Visayan	3,336	2,238	1,098	655
Mixed:					Yellow:				
Filipino	6	.....	6	4	Chinese	3	.....	3	3
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese	9	5	4	.....	American	2	.....	2	2
White:					Spanish	1	.....	1	1
American	1	.....	1	1					
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	SARA	2,764	2,217	547	200
SAN DIONISIO ..	1,185	970	215	6	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	2,738	2,203	535	197
Filipino	1,180	968	212	6	Bicol	3	2	1	1
Bicol	1	1	.....	.....	Tagalog	9	4	5	1
Tagalog	1	1	.....	.....	Visayan	2,726	2,197	529	195
Visayan	1,178	966	212	6	Mixed:				
Yellow:					Filipino	1	.....	1	.....
Chinese	4	2	2	.....	Chinese	1	1	.....	.....
White:					Yellow:				
Spanish	1	.....	1	.....	Chinese	21	13	8	.....
SAN ENRIQUE ..	569	420	149	9	White:				
Brown:					American	2	.....	2	2
Filipino	569	420	149	9	Spanish	1	.....	1	1
Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....	TIGBAUAN	2,012	1,289	723	42
Visayan	568	420	148	9	Brown:				
SAN JOAQUÍN ..	3,253	2,490	763	45	Filipino	1,988	1,283	705	38
Brown:					Tagalog	2	.....	2	1
Filipino	3,248	2,487	761	44	Visayan	1,986	1,283	703	87
Bicol	2	2	.....	.....	Mixed:				
Ilocano	1	.....	1	1	Filipino	1	.....	1	1
Pampangan	2	.....	2	1	Yellow:				
Tagalog	5	.....	5	3	Chinese	20	6	14	.....
Visayan	3,238	2,485	753	39	White:				
Yellow:					American	1	.....	1	1
Chinese	4	3	1	.....	Filipino	1	.....	1	1
White:					Spanish	1	.....	1	1
American	1	.....	1	1	TUBUNGAN	904	689	215	.....
SAN MIGUEL....	1,237	887	350	18	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	902	689	213	.....
Filipino	1,235	887	348	16	Ilocano	1	.....	1	.....
Tagalog	8	5	3	1	Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....
Visayan	1,227	882	345	15	Visayan	900	689	211	.....
White:					Mixed:				
American	2	.....	2	2	Filipino	2	.....	2	.....
SANTA BÁRBARA	3,350	2,240	1,110	666	ZÁRRAGA	1,471	1,127	344	124
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	3,344	2,240	1,104	660	Filipino	1,469	1,127	342	122
Bicol	1	1	.....	.....	Visayan	1,469	1,127	342	122
					Yellow:				
					Chinese	2	.....	2	2

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-cation.
ANGADANAN....	1,529	1,042	487	33	CAUAYAN—Con.				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino.....	1,519	1,040	479	28	Chinese.....	26	13	13	.....
Bicol.....	1	1	1	1	White:				
Cagayán.....	699	405	294	19	American.....	10	.....	10	5
Ilocano.....	774	608	166	6	Spanish.....	7	.....	7	2
Pangasinán.....	17	12	5	.....	Black:				
Tagalog.....	24	13	11	1	American.....	1	.....	1	1
Visayan.....	3	1	2	1	CORDÓN.....	253	174	79	.....
Zambalan.....	1	1	.....	.....	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino.....	253	174	79	.....
Chinese.....	2	2	.....	.....	Cagayán.....	64	36	28	.....
White:					Ilocano.....	112	87	25	.....
Spanish.....	8	.....	8	5	Pangasinán.....	54	37	17	.....
CABAGÁN NUEVO	1,339	738	601	72	Tagalog.....	21	12	9	.....
Brown:					Visayan.....	2	2	.....	.....
Filipino.....	1,251	692	559	64	ECHAGUE.....	2,666	1,775	891	47
Bicol.....	1	1	.....	.....	Brown:				
Cagayán.....	1,090	574	516	55	Filipino.....	2,618	1,753	865	36
Ilocano.....	149	113	36	6	Bicol.....	1	1	.....	.....
Pangasinán.....	1	.....	1	1	Cagayán.....	1,096	564	532	26
Tagalog.....	8	3	5	2	Ilocano.....	1,386	1,099	287	6
Visayan.....	2	1	1	.....	Pampangan.....	5	1	4	.....
Mixed:					Pangasinán.....	81	57	24	4
Filipino.....	5	4	1	.....	Tagalog.....	42	24	18	.....
Yellow:					Visayan.....	7	7	.....	.....
Chinese.....	75	42	33	.....	Mixed:				
White:					Filipino.....	1	.....	1	1
American.....	3	.....	3	3	Yellow:				
Spanish.....	5	.....	5	5	Chinese.....	32	22	10	.....
CABAGÁN VIEJO	1,049	745	304	18	White:				
Brown:					American.....	6	.....	6	6
Filipino.....	1,027	737	290	16	German.....	1	.....	1	1
Bicol.....	1	1	.....	.....	Spanish.....	8	.....	8	3
Cagayán.....	844	584	260	14	GAMÚ.....	1,032	673	359	34
Ilocano.....	171	151	20	2	Brown:				
Pampangan.....	5	.....	5	.....	Filipino.....	979	627	352	29
Pangasinán.....	3	1	2	.....	Bicol.....	2	2	.....	.....
Tagalog.....	2	.....	2	.....	Cagayán.....	427	192	235	19
Visayan.....	1	.....	1	.....	Igorot.....	1	1	.....	.....
Yellow:					Ilocano.....	538	426	112	8
Chinese.....	18	8	10	.....	Pangasinán.....	5	3	2	1
White:					Tagalog.....	5	3	2	1
American.....	1	.....	1	1	Zambalan.....	1	.....	1	.....
Spanish.....	3	.....	3	1	Yellow:				
CARIG.....	577	330	247	7	Chinese.....	47	46	1	.....
Brown:					White:				
Filipino.....	576	330	246	7	American.....	1	.....	1	1
Cagayán.....	243	85	158	6	Spanish.....	5	.....	5	4
Ilocano.....	253	196	57	1	ILAGAN.....	4,503	3,515	988	116
Pangasinán.....	63	40	23	.....	Brown:				
Tagalog.....	13	6	7	.....	Filipino.....	4,356	3,429	927	77
Visayan.....	2	1	1	.....	Cagayán.....	1,608	1,020	583	48
Zambalan.....	2	2	.....	.....	Igorot.....	1	.....	1	.....
Mixed:					Ilocano.....	2,639	2,356	283	10
Filipino.....	1	.....	1	.....	Pampangan.....	4	3	1	.....
CAUAYAN.....	1,224	821	403	19	Pangasinán.....	9	6	3	.....
Brown:					Tagalog.....	91	42	49	15
Filipino.....	1,180	808	372	11	Visayan.....	7	2	5	2
Cagayán.....	627	384	243	7	Zambalan.....	2	.....	2	2
Ilocano.....	538	419	119	3	Mixed:				
Pampangan.....	5	2	3	.....	Filipino.....	1	.....	1	1
Pangasinán.....	4	2	2	.....	Chinese.....	1	.....	1	.....
Tagalog.....	3	1	2	1	Spanish.....	1	.....	1	1
Visayan.....	3	.....	3	.....	Yellow:				
					Chinese.....	103	86	17	.....

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ISABELA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-cation.
ILAGAN—Con.					SANTA MARIA ..	849	507	342	67
White:					Brown:				
American	8	.....	8	8	Filipino	826	486	340	66
English	1	.....	1	1	Cagayán	731	416	315	63
German	4	.....	4	4	Ilocano	88	68	20	3
Spanish	28	.....	28	24	Pampangan	1	1	.....	.....
					Tagalog	6	1	5	.....
NAGUILÁN	1,009	729	280	21	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese	22	21	1	.....
Filipino	967	693	274	16	White:				
Cagayán	317	198	119	7	Spanish	1	.....	1	1
Ilocano	630	486	144	8					
Pangasinán	2	.....	2	.....	SANTO TOMÁS ..	906	720	186	2
Tagalog	18	9	9	1	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino	903	720	183	1
Chinese	37	36	1	.....	Cagayán	720	553	167	1
White:					Ilocano	182	167	15	.....
American	2	.....	2	2	Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....
Spanish	3	.....	3	3	Yellow:				
					Chinese	1	.....	1	.....
PALANAN	238	158	80	.....	White:				
Brown:					Spanish	2	.....	2	1
Filipino	238	158	80	.....				
Cagayán	228	155	73	.....	TAMAUNINI	1,360	790	570	40
Ilocano	1	.....	1	.....	Brown:				
Tagalog	9	3	6	.....	Filipino	1,312	779	533	32
					Cagayán	1,047	581	466	31
REINA MERCE-DES	658	503	155	14	Igorot	9	9	.....	.....
Brown:					Ilocano	239	183	56	1
Filipino	633	483	150	11	Pangasinán	2	1	1	.....
Cagayán	460	325	135	8	Tagalog	14	4	10	.....
Ilocano	163	152	11	1	Visayan	1	1	.....	.....
Pangasinán	1	1	.....	.....	Mixed:				
Tagalog	9	5	4	2	Filipino	2	2	.....	.....
Yellow:					English	2	.....	2	.....
Chinese	22	20	2	.....	Yellow:				
White:					Chinese	35	8	27	1
Spanish	3	.....	3	3	White:				
					American	3	.....	3	3
					German	1	.....	1	1
					Spanish	4	.....	4	3
					Black:				
					Filipino	1	1	.....	.....

COMANDANCIA OF JOLÓ.

JOLÓ	641	330	311	8	JOLÓ—Cont'd.				
Brown:					Mixed—Continued.				
Filipino	189	156	33	.....	Chinese	8	4	4	.....
Ilocano	9	9	.....	.....	English	2	.....	2	.....
Moro	4	4	.....	.....	Yellow:				
Tagalog	75	61	14	.....	Chinese	392	167	225	.....
Visayan	101	82	19	.....	Japanese	1	.....	1	.....
English	14	3	11	.....	English	3	.....	3	.....
French	1	.....	1	.....	White:				
All other	5	.....	5	.....	American	22	.....	22	6
Mixed:					Spanish	2	.....	2	2
Filipino	1	.....	1	.....	All other	1	.....	1	.....

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.
ALAMINOS	1,002	542	460	20	CALÁUAN	729	427	302	6
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	995	538	467	20	Filipino	728	427	301	5
Ilocano	1	1	1	1	Ilocano	1	1	1	1
Pampangan	1	1	1	1	Tagalog	727	427	300	5
Tagalog	992	538	454	19	White:				
Visayan	1	1	1	1	American	1	1	1	1
Yellow:					CAVINTI	1,032	603	429	7
Chinese	7	4	3	1	Brown:				
BAY	776	471	305	22	Filipino	1,031	603	428	6
Brown:					Tagalog	1,031	603	428	6
Filipino	739	442	297	18	Mixed:				
Cagayan	1	1	1	1	Filipino	1	1	1	1
Ilocano	3	2	1	1	FAMILY	337	228	109	1
Pangasinan	1	1	1	1	Brown:				
Tagalog	734	439	295	17	Filipino	337	228	109	1
Mixed:					Tagalog	337	228	109	1
Chinese	2	2	2	2	LILIO	1,262	670	592	20
Spanish	1	1	1	1	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino	1,261	670	591	19
Chinese	31	29	2	2	Ilocano	2	1	1	1
White:					Tagalog	1,259	669	590	19
American	1	1	1	1	White:				
Spanish	2	2	2	2	American	1	1	1	1
BIÑAN	2,310	1,241	1,069	137	LONGOS	332	146	186	3
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	2,266	1,225	1,041	124	Filipino	332	146	186	3
Pampangan	3	1	2	2	Tagalog	332	146	186	3
Tagalog	2,261	1,223	1,038	124	Los Baños	883	572	311	11
Visayan	2	1	1	1	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino	865	565	300	3
Chinese	30	16	14	1	Pampangan	3	1	2	2
White:					Pangasinan	1	1	1	1
American	13	13	11	11	Tagalog	857	559	298	3
Spanish	1	1	1	1	Visayan	4	4	4	4
CABUYAO	1,584	939	645	12	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese	8	7	1	1
Filipino	1,580	936	644	12	White:				
Tagalog	1,579	936	643	12	American	6	6	4	4
Visayan	1	1	1	1	German	1	1	1	1
Mixed:					Spanish	3	3	3	3
Filipino	1	1	1	1	LUISIANA	1,006	556	450	9
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese	3	2	1	1	Filipino	1,006	556	450	9
CALAMBA	2,125	1,263	862	20	Ilocano	2	2	2	2
Brown:					Tagalog	1,004	554	450	9
Filipino	1,997	1,242	755	8	LUMBAN	1,016	189	827	17
Ilocano	1	1	1	1	Brown:				
Pampangan	2	2	2	2	Filipino	1,014	189	825	17
Pangasinan	1	1	1	1	Ilocano	1	1	1	1
Tagalog	1,985	1,235	750	8	Tagalog	1,012	188	824	17
Visayan	3	1	2	2	Visayan	1	1	1	1
Zambalan	1	1	1	1	Yellow:				
Mixed:					Chinese	2	2	2	2
Chinese	1	1	1	1	MABITAC	303	156	147	4
French	1	1	1	1	Brown:				
White:					Filipino	301	156	145	3
American	67	67	10	10	Ilocano	2	2	2	2
English	1	1	1	1	Tagalog	298	153	145	3
German	2	2	2	2	Visayan	1	1	1	1
Spanish	3	1	2	2					
All other	2	1	1	1					
Black:									
American	1	1	1	1					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
MABITAC—Con.					PÁQUIL—Con.				
Mixed:					Yellow:				
Filipino	1	.....	1	1	Chinese	1	.....	1	.....
White:					White:				
Spanish	1	.....	1	.....	American	1	.....	1	1
MAGDALENA	754	456	298	46	PILA	1,604	933	671	36
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	749	455	294	45	Filipino	1,595	925	670	35
Pampangan	2	2	.....	.....	Bicol	1	.....	1	.....
Pangasinán	1	1	.....	.....	Ilocano	1	1	.....	.....
Tagalog	746	452	294	45	Tagalog	1,591	923	668	34
Yellow:					Visayan	2	1	1	1
Chinese	5	1	4	1	Yellow:				
MAJAYJAY	1,487	745	742	18	Chinese	7	7	.....	.....
Brown:					Filipino	1	1	.....	.....
Filipino	1,481	741	740	18	White:				
Bicol	1	1	.....	.....	American	1	.....	1	1
Tagalog	1,480	740	740	18	RIZAL	485	96	389	23
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese	6	4	2	.....	Filipino	485	96	389	23
NAGCARLÁN	2,638	1,511	1,127	39	Ilocano	2	1	1	.....
Brown:					Tagalog	483	95	388	23
Filipino	2,599	1,498	1,101	38	SAN ANTONIO ...	316	210	106	.....
Bicol	1	.....	1	.....	Brown:				
Ilocano	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino	316	210	106	.....
Pampangan	1	.....	1	.....	Tagalog	315	210	105	.....
Tagalog	2,593	1,497	1,096	38	Visayan	1	.....	1	.....
Visayan	3	.....	3	.....	SAN PABLO	6,024	3,713	2,311	93
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese	38	13	25	.....	Filipino	5,870	3,611	2,259	81
White:					Bicol	1	.....	1	.....
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	Ilocano	2	2	.....	.....
PAETE	822	243	579	9	Pampangan	2	2	.....	.....
Brown:					Tagalog	5,861	3,606	2,256	81
Filipino	821	243	578	9	Visayan	4	2	2	.....
Ilocano	1	.....	1	.....	Mixed:				
Tagalog	820	242	578	9	Filipino	15	.....	15	8
Yellow:					Chinese	2	.....	2	1
Chinese	1	.....	1	.....	Yellow:				
PAGSANJÁN	1,773	829	944	58	Chinese	133	102	31	.....
Brown:					White:				
Filipino	1,728	795	933	56	American	1	.....	1	1
Pampangan	1	.....	1	.....	English	1	.....	1	1
Tagalog	1,725	794	931	56	Spanish	1	.....	1	1
Visayan	2	1	1	.....	All other	1	.....	1	.....
Yellow:					SAN PEDRO TU-				
Chinese	42	34	8	.....	NASAN	1,014	626	388	26
White:					Brown:				
American	1	.....	1	1	Filipino	1,012	625	387	25
Spanish	2	.....	2	1	Bicol	1	1	.....	.....
PANGIL	627	238	389	11	Ilocano	5	4	1	.....
Brown:					Pampangan	12	7	5	.....
Filipino	625	238	387	9	Tagalog	987	608	379	25
Tagalog	625	238	387	9	Visayan	7	5	2	.....
White:					Yellow:				
Spanish	2	.....	2	2	Chinese	1	1	.....	.....
PÁQUIL	458	180	278	5	White:				
Brown:					American	1	.....	1	1
Filipino	456	180	276	4	SANTA CRUZ ...	3,604	1,652	1,952	104
Tagalog	456	180	276	4	Brown:				
					Filipino	3,454	1,544	1,910	85
					Bicol	1	1	.....	.....

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-ca-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-ca-tion.
SANTA CRUZ—Continued.					SANTA ROSA	1,766	1,084	682	43
Brown—Continued.					Brown:				
Filipino—Cont'd.					Filipino	1,759	1,080	679	41
Ilocano	5	.....	5	1	Ilocano	1	.....	1	.....
Pampangan	13	5	8	.....	Ilocano	3	2	1	1
Tagalog	3,430	1,536	1,894	84	Pangasinán	1	.....	1	.....
Visayan	4	2	2	.....	Tagalog	1,751	1,076	675	40
Foreign born	1	.....	1	.....	Visayan	1	1	1	.....
Mixed:					Zambalan	2	1	1	.....
Filipino	1	.....	1	.....	Yellow:				
French	1	.....	1	1	Chinese	4	4	.....	.....
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese	120	106	14	.....	American	2	.....	2	1
Filipino	2	2	.....	.....	English	1	.....	1	1
White:									
American	15	.....	15	10	SINILOAN	1,077	690	387	17
Filipino	1	.....	1	1	Brown:				
Spanish	8	.....	8	6	Filipino	1,072	687	385	17
Black:					Ilocano	5	3	2	.....
American	2	.....	2	1	Pangasinán	5	3	2	.....
SANTA MARÍA...	209	145	64	4	Tagalog	1,058	679	379	17
Brown:					Visayan	4	2	2	.....
Filipino	209	145	64	4	Mixed:				
Ilocano	2	2	.....	.....	Filipino	1	.....	1	.....
Tagalog	207	143	64	4	Yellow:				
					Chinese	4	3	1	.....

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN.

AGOÓ	2,286	1,451	835	27	BACNOTAN—Continued.				
Brown:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino	2,260	1,439	821	25	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Ilocano	2,234	1,429	805	21	Pangasinán	1	.....	1	.....
Pangasinán	16	8	8	3	Tagalog	1	1	.....	.....
Tagalog	9	2	7	1	Yellow:				
Visayan	1	.....	1	.....	Chinese	8	2	6	.....
Mixed:					White:				
Filipino	1	.....	1	.....	American	1	.....	1	1
Yellow:									
Chinese	23	12	11	.....	BALÁOAN	2,208	1,443	765	26
White:					Brown:				
American	1	.....	1	1	Filipino	2,198	1,437	761	25
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	Igorot	4	4	.....	.....
ARÍNGAY	1,752	994	758	109	Ilocano	2,188	1,430	758	25
Brown:					Tagalog	5	2	3	.....
Filipino	1,746	993	753	105	Visayan	1	1	.....	.....
Cagayán	1	.....	1	.....	Yellow:				
Ilocano	1,712	980	732	95	Chinese	8	6	2	.....
Pampangan	3	.....	3	3	White:				
Pangasinán	13	5	8	1	American	1	.....	1	1
Tagalog	16	7	9	6	Black:				
Zambalan	1	1	.....	.....	American	1	.....	1	.....
Yellow:									
Chinese	2	1	1	1	BANGAR	2,073	1,527	546	117
White:					Brown:				
American	1	.....	1	1	Filipino	2,060	1,516	544	116
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	Cagayán	1	1	.....	.....
Black:					Ilocano	2,056	1,514	542	116
American	2	.....	2	1	Pangasinán	1	1	.....	.....
BACNOTAN	1,793	1,027	766	291	Tagalog	2	.....	2	.....
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	1,784	1,025	759	290	Chinese	7	6	1	.....
Igorot	5	5	.....	.....	White:				
Ilocano	1,777	1,019	758	290	Spanish	1	.....	1	1
					Black:				
					Filipino	5	5	.....	.....

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BÁUANG	2, 075	1, 243	832	42	ROSARIO	796	592	204	25
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	2, 062	1, 235	827	41	Filipino	796	592	204	25
Bicol	1	1	.....	.....	Ilocano	764	570	194	24
Igorot	7	7	.....	.....	Pangasinán	32	22	10	1
Ilocano	2, 033	1, 220	813	37	SAN FERNANDO	3, 676	2, 355	1, 321	126
Pangasinán	15	5	10	3	Brown:				
Tagalog	5	1	4	1	Filipino	3, 528	2, 319	1, 209	74
Zambalan	1	1	.....	.....	Bicol	1	1	1	.....
Mixed:					Igorot	1	1	1	.....
Filipino	2	1	1	.....	Ilocano	3, 474	2, 302	1, 172	63
Yellow:					Pampangan	1	.....	.....	.....
Chinese	10	7	3	.....	Pangasinán	15	6	9	1
White:					Tagalog	33	9	24	9
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	Visayan	2	1	1	1
CABÁ	907	488	419	10	Zambalan	1	1	1	.....
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino	904	487	417	9	Filipino	3	2	1	1
Ilocano	884	480	404	7	Chinese	1	1	1	.....
Pangasinán	10	6	4	.....	Yellow:				
Tagalog	9	1	8	2	Chinese	69	34	35	.....
Zambalan	1	.....	1	.....	Japanese	2	.....	2	.....
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese	2	1	1	.....	American	48	.....	48	35
White:					English	1	.....	1	1
American	1	.....	1	1	Spanish	8	.....	8	8
GALIANO	130	71	59	1	All other	3	.....	3	2
Brown:					Black:				
Filipino	130	71	59	1	American	13	.....	13	5
Igorot	1	1	.....	.....	SAN JUAN	2, 376	1, 489	887	105
Ilocano	127	70	57	1	Brown:				
Pangasinán	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino	2, 361	1, 478	883	103
Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....	Igorot	13	12	1	.....
NAGUILÁN	2, 680	1, 461	1, 219	52	Ilocano	2, 338	1, 460	878	103
Brown:					Pangasinán	2	.....	2	.....
Filipino	2, 645	1, 451	1, 194	47	Tagalog	7	6	1	.....
Igorot	7	7	.....	.....	Zambalan	1	.....	1	.....
Ilocano	2, 612	1, 435	1, 177	44	Mixed:				
Pampangan	3	.....	3	.....	Filipino	1	.....	1	1
Pangasinán	14	6	8	1	Yellow:				
Tagalog	8	3	5	1	Chinese	13	11	2	.....
Zambalan	1	.....	1	1	White:				
Yellow:					American	1	.....	1	1
Chinese	30	10	20	.....	SANTO TOMÁS	1, 242	847	395	34
White:					Brown:				
American	3	.....	3	3	Filipino	1, 241	847	394	33
Spanish	2	.....	2	2	Ilocano	1, 220	832	388	30
NAMAGPACÁN	2, 375	1, 714	661	55	Pangasinán	9	8	1	1
Brown:					Tagalog	8	5	3	1
Filipino	2, 366	1, 708	658	52	Zambalan	4	2	2	1
Bicol	1	.....	1	1	White:				
Ilocano	2, 353	1, 704	649	46	American	1	.....	1	1
Pangasinán	3	3	.....	.....	TÚBAO	1, 623	1, 225	398	21
Tagalog	6	.....	6	3	Brown:				
Visayan	2	.....	2	2	Filipino	1, 618	1, 222	396	20
Zambalan	1	1	.....	.....	Ilocano	1, 604	1, 215	389	17
Yellow:					Pangasinán	10	6	4	1
Chinese	6	6	.....	.....	Tagalog	4	1	3	2
White:					Yellow:				
American	2	.....	2	2	Chinese	4	3	1	.....
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	White:				
					Spanish	1	.....	1	1

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEPANTO-BONTOC.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.
ALILEM	40	21	19	3	CERVANTES—Continued.				
Brown:					White:				
Filipino	38	21	17	1	American	10	.....	10	7
Ilocano	35	20	15	1	Spanish	3	.....	3	1
Tagalog	3	1	2	.....	CONCEPCIÓN	31	20	11	.....
White:					Brown:				
American	2	.....	2	2	Filipino	31	20	11	.....
ANGAQUI	75	51	24	.....	Igorot	2	2	.....	.....
Brown:					Ilocano	26	16	10	.....
Filipino	75	51	24	.....	Tagalog	2	1	1	.....
Ilocano	73	50	23	.....	Visayan	1	1	.....	.....
Pangasinán	1	1	.....	.....	MANCAYÁN	40	13	27	5
Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....	Brown:				
BACUN	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino	21	10	11	.....
White:					Igorot	2	2	.....	.....
American	1	.....	1	.....	Ilocano	17	7	10	.....
BAGNÉN	5	2	3	.....	Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....
Brown:					Visayan	1	1	.....	.....
Filipino	5	2	3	.....	Mixed:				
Ilocano	4	1	3	.....	Filipino	1	1	.....	.....
Tagalog	1	1	.....	.....	Yellow:				
BANAAO	1	.....	1	.....	Chinese	4	2	2	.....
Brown:					White:				
Filipino	1	.....	1	.....	American	11	.....	11	4
Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....	Spanish	3	.....	3	1
BAUCO	13	4	9	.....	SABANGÁN	14	4	10	.....
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	12	4	8	.....	Filipino	14	4	10	.....
Igorot	2	1	1	.....	Cagayán	2	1	1	.....
Ilocano	6	2	4	.....	Igorot	1	1	.....	.....
Tagalog	2	1	1	.....	Ilocano	8	1	7	.....
Visayan	2	.....	2	.....	Tagalog	3	1	2	.....
Yellow:					SAN EMILIO	35	22	13	.....
Chinese	1	.....	1	.....	Brown:				
CAYÁN	8	2	6	.....	Filipino	35	22	13	.....
Brown:					Cagayán	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino	6	1	5	.....	Igorot	1	1	.....	.....
Ilocano	6	1	5	.....	Ilocano	28	18	10	.....
Yellow:					Tagalog	3	1	2	.....
Chinese	2	1	1	.....	Visayan	2	2	.....	.....
CERVANTES	344	222	122	10	SIGAY	3	1	2	.....
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	329	220	109	2	Filipino	3	1	2	.....
Bicol	1	.....	1	.....	Ilocano	3	1	2	.....
Cagayán	2	1	1	.....	SUGPON	2	2	.....	.....
Igorot	12	11	1	.....	Brown:				
Ilocano	291	197	94	1	Filipino	2	2	.....	.....
Pangasinán	2	2	.....	.....	Ilocano	2	2	.....	.....
Tagalog	18	8	10	1	SUYO	4	3	1	.....
Visayan	2	.....	2	.....	Brown:				
Zambalan	1	1	.....	.....	Filipino	4	3	1	.....
Yellow:					Ilocano	3	3	.....	.....
Chinese	2	2	.....	.....	Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.
ABUYOG	2,205	1,588	617	11	BATÓ—Cont'd.				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	2,128	1,536	592	11	Chinese	3	3	.....	.....
Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....	White:				
Visayan	2,127	1,536	591	11	American	1	.....	1	1
Yellow:					BAYBAY	5,515	3,873	1,642	48
Chinese	77	52	25	.....	Brown:				
ALANGÁLANG	2,191	1,647	544	46	Filipino	5,433	3,848	1,585	32
Brown:					Ilocano	10	9	1	.....
Filipino	2,128	1,644	484	44	Tagalog	13	5	8	2
Tagalog	2	2	.....	.....	Visayan	5,410	3,834	1,576	30
Visayan	2,126	1,642	484	44	Mixed:				
Mixed:					Filipino	5	.....	5	3
Spanish	2	.....	2	1	Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese	60	24	36	1
Chinese	59	3	56	.....	White:				
White:					American	2	.....	2	2
American	1	.....	1	1	Spanish	13	.....	13	10
Spanish	1	.....	1	.....	All other	2	1	1	.....
ALBUERA	1,011	775	236	12	BILIRAN	510	338	172	1
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	1,010	774	236	12	Filipino	506	338	168	1
Visayan	1,010	774	236	12	Visayan	506	338	168	1
Mixed:					Yellow:				
Filipino	1	1	.....	.....	Chinese	4	.....	4	.....
ALMERÍA	950	724	226	11	BURAUEN	4,408	3,341	1,067	164
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	948	724	224	11	Filipino	4,262	3,307	955	144
Tagalog	3	1	2	2	Ilocano	1	.....	1	1
Visayan	945	723	222	9	Tagalog	1	.....	1	1
Yellow:					Visayan	4,260	3,307	953	142
Chinese	2	.....	2	.....	Mixed:				
BABATUNGON	631	492	139	8	Filipino	3	.....	3	1
Brown:					Spanish	2	.....	2	2
Filipino	629	492	137	7	Yellow:				
Ilocano	1	.....	1	.....	Chinese	140	34	106	16
Tagalog	4	1	3	1	White:				
Visayan	624	491	133	6	Spanish	1	.....	1	1
White:					CABILIAN	1,492	963	529	15
Spanish	2	.....	2	1	Brown:				
BARUGO	2,671	1,940	731	35	Filipino	1,435	959	476	13
Brown:					Visayan	1,435	959	476	13
Filipino	2,602	1,924	678	26	Mixed:				
Bicol	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino	2	.....	2	.....
Ilocano	1	1	.....	.....	Chinese	1	.....	1	.....
Tagalog	10	4	6	2	Yellow:				
Visayan	2,590	1,919	671	24	Chinese	52	4	48	.....
Mixed:					White:				
Filipino	2	.....	2	2	Spanish	2	.....	2	2
Chinese	4	.....	4	2	CABUGAYAN	538	405	133	.....
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese	59	16	43	1	Filipino	519	404	115	.....
White:					Visayan	519	404	115	.....
American	2	.....	2	2	Yellow:				
Spanish	2	.....	2	2	Chinese	18	1	17	.....
BATÓ	1,195	811	384	21	White:				
Brown:					English	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino	1,190	808	382	20	CAIBIRAN	963	653	310	10
Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....	Brown:				
Visayan	1,189	808	381	20	Filipino	953	653	300	9
Mixed:					Tagalog	7	1	6	1
Filipino	1	.....	1	.....	Visayan	946	652	294	8

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.
CAIBIRAN—Con.					HILONGOS	2,825	1,965	860	10
Mixed:					Brown:				
Filipino	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino	2,813	1,957	856	10
Yellow:					Tagalog	7	4	3	.....
Chinese	8	.....	8	.....	Visayan	2,806	1,953	853	10
White:					Yellow:				
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	Chinese	12	8	4	.....
CAJAGUAAN	279	231	48	.....	HINDANG	1,515	1,172	343	48
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	279	231	48	.....	Filipino	1,509	1,167	342	47
Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....	Tagalog	1	.....	1	1
Visayan	278	231	47	.....	Visayan	1,508	1,167	341	46
CAPOOCAN	783	555	228	31	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese	6	5	1	1
Filipino	782	554	228	31	HINUNANGAN	1,969	1,511	458	3
Tagalog	2	.....	2	1	Brown:				
Visayan	780	554	226	30	Filipino	1,935	1,502	433	3
Yellow:					Tagalog	4	2	2	.....
Chinese	1	1	.....	.....	Visayan	1,931	1,500	431	3
CARIGARA	3,920	2,606	1,314	70	Mixed:				
Brown:					Chinese	1	1	.....	.....
Filipino	3,675	2,534	1,141	68	Yellow:				
Tagalog	19	8	11	1	Chinese	32	8	24	.....
Visayan	3,656	2,526	1,130	67	White:				
Yellow:					Spanish	1	.....	1	.....
Chinese	239	72	167	.....	HINUNDAYAN	1,253	808	445	15
White:					Brown:				
English	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino	1,241	803	438	15
Spanish	4	.....	4	2	Visayan	1,241	803	438	15
All other	1	.....	1	.....	Mixed:				
CULABA	537	422	115	5	Filipino	3	.....	3	.....
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	536	422	114	5	Chinese	8	5	3	.....
Visayan	536	422	114	5	White:				
Yellow:					Spanish	1	.....	1	.....
Chinese	1	.....	1	.....	INOPACAN	1,200	871	329	.....
DAGAMI	2,813	2,060	753	19	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	1,191	871	320	.....
Filipino	2,699	2,016	683	14	Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....
Ilocano	1	.....	1	1	Visayan	1,190	871	319	.....
Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....	Yellow:				
Visayan	2,697	2,016	681	13	Chinese	9	.....	9	.....
Mixed:					JARO	2,433	1,946	487	46
Filipino	5	.....	5	.....	Brown:				
Chinese	4	.....	4	1	Filipino	2,340	1,862	478	41
Spanish	1	.....	1	.....	Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....
Yellow:					Visayan	2,339	1,862	477	41
Chinese	100	44	56	.....	Mixed:				
White:					Filipino	1	1	.....	.....
American	2	.....	2	2	Yellow:				
Spanish	2	.....	2	2	Chinese	86	82	4	.....
DULAG	3,482	2,571	911	48	White:				
Brown:					American	2	.....	2	2
Filipino	3,333	2,540	793	43	Spanish	4	1	3	3
Bicol	1	1	.....	.....	LEYTE	1,675	897	778	15
Tagalog	3	1	2	.....	Brown:				
Visayan	3,329	2,538	791	43	Filipino	1,667	894	773	13
Yellow:					Visayan	1,667	894	773	13
Chinese	146	31	115	2	Mixed:				
White:					Chinese	1	1	.....	.....
American	1	.....	1	1	Yellow:				
Spanish	2	.....	2	2	Chinese	5	2	3	.....
					White:				
					Spanish	2	.....	2	2

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.
LILLOAN	1,099	875	224	1	MÉRIDA	1,007	831	176	13
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	1,080	860	220	1	Filipino	1,006	831	175	12
Visayan	1,080	860	220	1	Ilocano	1	1		
Yellow:					Tagalog	2	1	1	1
Chinese	17	15	2		Visayan	1,003	829	174	11
White:					White:				
Spanish	2		2		Spanish	1		1	1
MAASIN	3,732	2,491	1,241	15	NAVAL	970	614	356	14
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	3,669	2,474	1,195	11	Filipino	968	613	355	13
Bicol	1	1			Tagalog	1		1	
Tagalog	10	2	8	1	Visayan	967	613	354	13
Visayan	3,658	2,471	1,187	10	Yellow:				
Mixed:					Chinese	1	1		
Filipino	1		1		White:				
Yellow:					Spanish	1		1	1
Chinese	48	15	33		ORMOC	3,521	2,590	931	26
White:					Brown:				
English	2	2			Filipino	3,445	2,587	858	16
Spanish	7		7	4	Tagalog	11	2	9	
All other	5		5		Visayan	3,434	2,585	849	16
MAC CROHON	1,394	1,012	382	13	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese	62	3	59	1
Filipino	1,389	1,011	378	12	White:				
Bicol	1		1		American	9		9	8
Visayan	1,388	1,011	377	12	English	1		1	
Mixed:					Spanish	3		3	1
Filipino	1		1		All other	1		1	
Yellow:					PALO	3,834	2,563	1,271	7
Chinese	4	1	3	1	Brown:				
MALIBAGO	578	481	97	6	Filipino	3,775	2,525	1,250	6
Brown:					Ilocano	1	1		
Filipino	578	481	97	6	Tagalog	14	7		
Visayan	578	481	97	6	Visayan	3,760	2,517	1,243	6
MALITBOG	2,625	1,913	712	9	Mixed:				
Brown:					Chinese	1		1	
Filipino	2,592	1,893	699	8	Yellow:				
Ilocano	1		1	1	Chinese	53	38	15	
Pampangan	1	1			White:				
Visayan	2,590	1,892	698	7	American	3		3	1
Mixed:					Spanish	2		2	
Chinese	1		1		PALOMPON	2,264	1,476	788	40
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese	31	20	11		Filipino	2,259	1,474	785	37
White:					Tagalog	1		1	1
Spanish	1		1	1	Visayan	2,258	1,474	784	36
MARIPIPI	422	263	159	2	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino	2	2		
Filipino	418	263	155		Spanish	1		1	1
Visayan	418	263	155		White:				
Yellow:					Spanish	2		2	2
Chinese	2		2		PASTRANA	1,070	881	189	16
White:					Brown:				
American	2		2	2	Filipino	1,051	869	182	16
MATALÓM	1,332	1,072	260	5	Visayan	1,051	869	182	16
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	1,322	1,070	252	4	Chinese	19	12	7	
Visayan	1,322	1,070	252	4	QUIOT	761	567	194	10
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese	9	2	7		Filipino	760	567	193	9
White:					Visayan	760	567	193	9
Spanish	1		1	1	White:				
					Spanish	1		1	1

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-ation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-ation.
SAN ISIDRO	1,069	790	279	39	TACLOBAN	3,157	2,094	1,063	157
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	1,064	790	274	34	Filipino	2,851	1,968	883	105
Tagalog	2	2	.....	.....	Bicol	9	3	6	.....
Visayan	1,062	788	274	34	Cagayan	1	1	1	.....
Mixed:					Ilocano	9	1	8	3
Filipino	2	.....	2	2	Pampangan	1	1	.....	.....
White:					Pangasinan	1	.....	1	.....
Spanish	3	.....	3	3	Tagalog	88	23	65	23
SAN MIGUEL	895	729	166	7	Visayan	2,741	1,940	801	79
Brown:					Zambalan	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino	893	728	165	6	English	1	.....	1	.....
Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....	Mixed:				
Visayan	892	728	164	6	Filipino	13	2	11	7
Yellow:					Chinese	1	1	.....	.....
Chinese	1	1	.....	.....	Spanish	1	.....	1	1
White:					Yellow:				
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	Chinese	226	123	103	2
SAN RICARDO	1,045	800	245	.....	White:				
Brown:					American	44	.....	44	29
Filipino	1,032	798	234	.....	English	2	.....	2	2
Visayan	1,032	798	234	.....	Spanish	12	.....	12	9
Yellow:					All other	4	.....	4	2
Chinese	13	2	11	.....	Black:				
SOGOD NORTE	1,011	846	165	16	American	2	.....	2	.....
Brown:					TANAUAN	4,350	2,677	1,673	49
Filipino	1,003	845	158	16	Brown:				
Tagalog	1	.....	1	1	Filipino	4,235	2,659	1,576	43
Visayan	1,002	845	157	15	Tagalog	8	2	6	1
Yellow:					Visayan	4,227	2,657	1,570	42
Chinese	8	1	7	.....	Mixed:				
SOGOD SUR	1,073	738	335	4	Filipino	1	.....	1	.....
Brown:					Chinese	2	.....	2	.....
Filipino	1,070	737	333	4	Yellow:				
Visayan	1,070	737	333	4	Chinese	105	18	87	.....
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese	3	1	2	.....	American	2	.....	2	1
TABANGO	817	571	246	15	Spanish	5	.....	5	5
Brown:					TOLOSA	971	755	216	5
Filipino	811	571	240	15	Brown:				
Visayan	811	571	240	15	Filipino	962	752	210	5
Mixed:					Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino	2	.....	2	.....	Visayan	961	752	209	5
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	4	.....	4	.....	Chinese	8	3	5	.....
TABONTABÓN	549	472	77	3	White:				
Brown:					American	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino	548	471	77	3	VILLABA	943	609	334	68
Visayan	548	471	77	3	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino	941	609	332	66
Chinese	1	1	.....	.....	Tagalog	1	.....	1	1
					Visayan	940	609	331	65
					Mixed:				
					Filipino	2	.....	2	2

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

CITY OF MANILA.¹

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BINONDO	8,692	2,759	5,933	753	INTRAMUROS—Continued.				
Brown:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino	2,512	646	1,866	342	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Bicol	37	14	23	4	Moro	1	1		
Cagayán	3	1	2	1	Pampangan	223	69	154	22
Ilocano	219	68	151	25	Pangasinán	38	14	24	4
Pampangan	300	102	198	17	Tagalog	1,143	327	816	222
Pangasinán	37	11	26	4	Visayan	226	67	159	41
Tagalog	1,788	410	1,378	270	Zambalan	4	1	3	
Visayan	127	39	88	21	English	3	1	2	2
Zambalan	1	1			All other	1		1	1
English	33	1	32	21	Mixed:				
Mixed:					Filipino	75	1	74	69
Filipino	15	1	14	8	American	1		1	1
American	1		1	1	English	1		1	1
Chinese	27	1	26	4	Spanish	50		50	46
Spanish	8		8	6	All other	1		1	1
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	5,518	2,109	3,409	39	Chinese	487	181	306	
Japanese	17	1	16	5	White:				
White:					American	923	5	918	549
American	309		309	162	English	11		11	11
English	36		36	23	Filipino	4		4	4
French	23		23	16	French	3		3	3
German	11		11	93	German	25		25	16
Spanish	124		124	93	Spanish	567	2	565	510
All other	31		31	20	All other	15		15	12
Black:					Black:				
American	25		25	2	American	53		53	6
English	2		2		All other	1		1	
ERMITA	4,346	1,067	3,279	1,001	MALATE	2,745	854	1,891	263
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	3,054	853	2,201	494	Filipino	2,405	801	1,604	128
Bicol	72	31	41	8	Bicol	20	4	16	1
Cagayán	7		7	1	Cagayán	1			
Ilocano	324	83	241	49	Ilocano	135	45	90	3
Moro	1		1	1	Ilongot	1			
Pampangan	311	118	193	45	Pampangan	78	31	47	4
Pangasinán	67	19	48	1	Pangasinán	16	5	11	1
Tagalog	2,018	513	1,505	356	Tagalog	2,089	695	1,394	116
Visayan	253	89	164	33	Visayan	61	19	42	3
Zambalan	1		1		Zambalan	4	1	3	
Mixed:					English	1		1	
Filipino	21		21	17	Mixed:				
Chinese	1		1		Filipino	9		9	8
French	1		1	1	Spanish	4		4	4
Spanish	5		5	4	Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese	120	53	67	
Chinese	565	207	358	20	Filipino	1		1	
Japanese	7	2	5		White:				
White:					American	151		151	84
American	452	1	451	295	English	21		21	18
English	48	1	47	37	German	11		11	9
Filipino	1		1	1	Spanish	16		16	12
French	9		9	8	All other	1		1	
German	29	2	27	16	Black:				
Spanish	111		111	84	American	5		5	
All other	23	1	22	18	PACO	2,062	785	1,277	390
Black:					Brown:				
American	18		18	6	Filipino	1,714	702	1,012	214
All other	1		1		Bicol	23	9	14	
INTRAMUROS	4,343	818	3,525	1,560	Cagayán	5		4	1
Brown:					Ilocano	166	70	96	9
Filipino	2,122	628	1,494	328	Pampangan	87	41	46	7
Bicol	106	20	86	17	Pangasinán	20	11	9	1
Cagayán	18	10	8		Tagalog	1,355	540	815	197
Ilocano	303	119	244	22					

¹ The subdivisions of Manila city are districts and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

CITY OF MANILA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
PACO—Cont'd.					SAMPALOC	5,892	2,337	3,555	715
Brown—Continued.					Brown:				
Filipino—Cont'd.					Filipino	5,069	2,123	2,946	448
Visayan	49	21	28	.....	Bicol	38	17	21	3
Zambalan	9	6	3	.....	Cagayan	29	10	19	2
English	2	.....	2	.....	Ilocano	378	134	244	26
Mixed:					Pampangan	224	112	112	10
Filipino	4	.....	4	3	Pangasinan	84	33	51	3
Chinese	2	.....	2	14	Tagalog	4,180	1,752	2,428	395
Spanish	15	.....	15	2	Visayan	133	63	70	8
Yellow:					Zambalan	3	2	1	1
Chinese	142	83	59	.....	Mixed:				
White:					Filipino	31	.....	31	27
American	105	.....	105	86	Spanish	35	.....	35	22
English	19	.....	19	19	Yellow:				
Filipino	1	.....	1	1	Chinese	314	182	162	6
French	2	.....	2	1	Japanese	97	29	68	9
German	12	.....	12	9	White:				
Spanish	40	.....	40	37	American	172	.....	172	74
All other	4	.....	4	4	English	26	1	25	21
PANDACAN	897	311	586	100	Filipino	3	.....	3	3
Brown:					French	4	.....	4	4
Filipino	846	286	560	96	German	38	.....	38	38
Bicol	2	2	.....	.....	Spanish	52	.....	52	45
Cagayan	3	2	1	.....	All other	19	.....	19	18
Ilocano	9	1	8	1	Black:				
Pampangan	4	3	1	.....	American	2	2	.....	.....
Pangasinan	1	.....	1	.....	SAN MIGUEL	3,170	1,142	2,028	503
Tagalog	819	275	544	95	Brown:				
Visayan	8	3	5	.....	Filipino	2,143	764	1,379	261
Mixed	1	.....	1	.....	Bicol	32	14	18	1
Yellow:					Cagayan	9	3	6	1
Chinese	46	25	21	.....	Ilocano	267	101	166	25
White:					Pampangan	151	76	75	2
American	2	.....	2	2	Pangasinan	79	20	59	5
English	1	.....	1	1	Tagalog	1,453	467	986	215
German	1	.....	1	1	Visayan	142	75	67	10
QUIAPO	3,465	872	2,593	719	Zambalan	10	8	2	.....
Brown:					English	12	8	4	2
Filipino	2,652	783	1,869	343	All other	1	.....	1	1
Bicol	56	18	38	7	Mixed:				
Cagayan	2	.....	2	.....	Filipino	56	2	54	36
Ilocano	272	89	183	14	American	1	.....	1	.....
Moro	2	.....	2	.....	Chinese	7	.....	7	2
Pampangan	206	86	120	4	English	1	.....	1	1
Pangasinan	77	22	55	5	Spanish	2	.....	2	2
Tagalog	1,913	528	1,385	296	Yellow:				
Visayan	118	39	79	17	Chinese	623	354	269	3
Zambalan	6	1	5	.....	Japanese	35	6	29	4
English	1	.....	1	.....	White:				
Mixed:					American	152	2	150	106
Filipino	61	3	58	42	English	17	.....	17	15
American	1	.....	1	1	Filipino	1	.....	1	1
Chinese	5	.....	5	1	French	2	.....	2	1
English	1	.....	1	1	German	21	.....	21	18
French	1	.....	1	1	Spanish	60	5	55	34
Spanish	31	.....	31	25	All other	16	.....	16	16
All other	2	.....	2	2	Black:				
Yellow:					American	20	1	19	.....
Chinese	267	82	185	.....	SAN NICOLÁS	13,026	6,325	6,701	1,154
Japanese	86	.....	86	37	Brown:				
White:					Filipino	5,762	1,929	3,833	786
American	175	.....	175	127	Bicol	71	26	45	8
English	35	3	32	19	Cagayan	22	11	11	1
French	6	.....	6	6	Ilocano	421	169	252	43
German	19	1	18	17	Moro	1	1	.....	.....
Spanish	103	.....	103	86	Pampangan	347	167	180	18
All other	11	.....	11	10	Pangasinan	59	27	32	2
Black:					Tagalog	4,159	1,226	2,933	649
American	8	.....	8	1					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

CITY OF MANILA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SAN NICOLÁS—Continued.					SANTA CRUZ—Con.				
Brown—Continued.					White—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.					English.....	19	.....	19	13
Visayan.....	659	292	367	65	Filipino.....	2	.....	2	2
Zambalan.....	23	10	13	.....	French.....	14	.....	14	10
English.....	2	2	.....	.....	German.....	17	.....	17	15
Mixed:					Spanish.....	138	2	136	119
Filipino.....	83	5	78	42	All other.....	47	2	45	33
American.....	1	.....	1	.....	Black:				
Chinese.....	15	.....	15	4	American.....	25	1	24	4
English.....	2	.....	2	1	TONDÓ.....	12,543	5,062	7,481	902
Spanish.....	19	.....	19	15	Brown:				
All other.....	3	.....	3	3	Filipino.....	11,442	4,515	6,927	813
Yellow:					Bicol.....	88	31	57	4
Chinese.....	6,702	4,371	2,331	74	Cagayan.....	10	4	6	1
Japanese.....	53	17	36	.....	Ilocano.....	393	153	240	31
White:					Moro.....	1	1	.....	.....
American.....	237	.....	237	138	Pampangan.....	1,774	795	979	32
English.....	18	.....	18	14	Pangasinan.....	97	40	57	4
French.....	1	.....	1	1	Tagalog.....	8,737	3,321	5,416	729
German.....	2	.....	2	2	Visayan.....	323	159	164	10
Spanish.....	78	.....	78	61	Zambalan.....	19	11	8	2
All other.....	15	.....	15	12	English.....	10	6	4	.....
Black:					All other.....	3	1	2	.....
American.....	33	1	32	1	Mixed:				
SANTA ANA.....	969	264	705	91	Filipino.....	23	4	19	11
Brown:					Chinese.....	8	2	6	1
Filipino.....	900	253	647	53	English.....	1	.....	1	1
Bicol.....	1	.....	1	.....	Spanish.....	5	.....	5	5
Cagayan.....	1	.....	1	.....	Yellow:				
Ilocano.....	47	19	28	.....	Chinese.....	885	529	356	3
Pampangan.....	2	1	1	.....	Japanese.....	6	4	2	1
Pangasinan.....	8	2	6	1	White:				
Tagalog.....	819	226	593	52	American.....	87	.....	87	28
Visayan.....	22	5	17	.....	English.....	16	.....	16	12
Mixed:					German.....	13	.....	13	11
Filipino.....	1	.....	1	1	Spanish.....	14	.....	14	12
Yellow:					All other.....	5	.....	5	3
Chinese.....	24	11	13	.....	Black:				
White:					American.....	23	1	22	1
American.....	8	.....	8	6	All other.....	2	.....	2	.....
English.....	25	.....	25	24	VESSELS.....	9,899	5,297	4,602	494
German.....	4	.....	4	3	Brown:				
Spanish.....	6	.....	6	4	Filipino.....	9,399	5,277	4,122	220
All other.....	1	.....	1	.....	Bicol.....	184	65	119	18
SANTA CRUZ.....	13,657	5,310	8,347	1,693	Cagayan.....	5	.....	5	.....
Brown:					Ilocano.....	784	422	362	17
Filipino.....	9,296	3,193	6,103	1,114	Pampangan.....	589	399	190	3
Bicol.....	144	48	96	17	Pangasinan.....	37	14	23	1
Cagayan.....	29	16	13	1	Tagalog.....	5,741	3,318	2,423	117
Ilocano.....	670	273	397	52	Visayan.....	1,996	1,025	971	63
Moro.....	14	10	4	1	Zambalan.....	63	34	29	1
Pampangan.....	725	349	376	38	English.....	2	1	1	.....
Pangasinan.....	284	125	159	9	Mixed:				
Tagalog.....	6,953	2,124	4,829	951	Filipino.....	15	2	13	4
Visayan.....	466	242	224	45	Chinese.....	5	1	4	.....
Zambalan.....	8	4	4	.....	Spanish.....	7	.....	7	5
Foreign born.....	3	2	1	.....	Yellow:				
English.....	21	1	20	4	Chinese.....	105	3	102	1
Mixed:					Japanese.....	30	11	19	1
Filipino.....	107	4	103	62	White:				
Chinese.....	10	3	7	1	American.....	169	1	168	116
English.....	1	.....	1	1	English.....	11	.....	11	8
Spanish.....	19	.....	19	16	Filipino.....	1	.....	1	1
Yellow:					French.....	1	.....	1	1
Chinese.....	3,454	2,089	1,365	20	German.....	10	.....	10	10
Japanese.....	23	10	13	3	Spanish.....	139	.....	139	125
White:					All other.....	2	.....	2	1
American.....	464	5	459	276	Black:				
					American.....	3	1	2	1

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

SUBPROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.¹

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-cation.
BÓAC	3,170	2,015	1,155	60	Mogpog—Cont'd				
Brown:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino	3,150	2,006	1,144	54	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Bicol	3	2	1	.....	Ilocano	1,410	1,078	332	4
Ilocano	2	2	.....	.....	Tagalog	1	1	.....	.....
Tagalog	3,142	2,001	1,141	54	Visayan	1	1	.....	.....
Visayan	3	1	2	.....	Yellow:				
Mixed:					Chinese	11	2	9	.....
Filipino	1	.....	1	.....	White:				
Chinese	2	1	1	.....	American	1	.....	1	1
Yellow:					SANTA CRUZ	3,647	2,712	935	112
Chinese	12	8	4	1	Brown:				
White:					Filipino	3,612	2,693	919	109
American	4	.....	4	4	Bicol	1	.....	1	.....
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	Tagalog	3,602	2,686	916	109
GAZÁN	1,688	1,075	613	37	Visayan	9	7	2	.....
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino	1,673	1,073	600	33	Chinese	1	.....	1	.....
Pampangan	1	.....	1	.....	Yellow:				
Tagalog	1,661	1,065	596	33	Chinese	31	19	12	.....
Visayan	11	8	3	.....	White:				
Yellow:					American	2	.....	2	2
Chinese	12	2	10	1	English	1	.....	1	1
White:					TORRIJOS	993	812	181	15
American	1	.....	1	1	Brown:				
Spanish	2	.....	2	2	Filipino	992	811	181	15
MOGPOG	1,425	1,083	342	5	Tagalog	982	803	179	15
Brown:					Visayan	10	8	2	.....
Filipino	1,413	1,081	332	4	Mixed:				
Bicol	1	1	.....	.....	Chinese	1	1	.....	.....

¹ Part of province of Tayabas.

PROVINCE OF MASBATE.

BALENO	368	248	120	13	CLAYERIA—Continued.				
Brown:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino	358	247	111	10	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Bicol	17	9	8	2	Tagalog	5	2	3	.....
Tagalog	6	2	4	2	Visayan	19	15	4	.....
Visayan	335	236	99	6	Mixed:				
Yellow:					Chinese	1	.....	1	.....
Chinese	7	1	6	.....	MAGDALENA	242	166	76	3
White:					Brown:				
Filipino	1	.....	1	1	Filipino	241	166	75	2
Spanish	2	.....	2	2	Bicol	11	8	3	.....
CATAINGAN	993	841	152	3	Tagalog	10	5	5	1
Brown:					Visayan	220	153	67	1
Filipino	988	841	147	1	White:				
Bicol	5	4	1	.....	American	1	.....	1	1
Tagalog	6	1	6	1	MALBUG	332	272	60	2
Visayan	976	836	140	.....	Brown:				
Zambalan	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino	328	271	57	2
Yellow:					Bicol	2	2	.....	.....
Chinese	2	.....	2	.....	Ilocano	1	1	.....	.....
White:					Tagalog	4	.....	4	.....
American	2	.....	2	2	Visayan	321	268	53	2
Black:					Mixed:				
All other	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino	1	.....	1	.....
CLAYERIA	242	191	51	.....	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese	3	1	2	.....
Filipino	241	191	50	.....				
Bicol	217	174	43	.....				

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MASBATE—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-cation.
MANDAÓN	303	256	47	.....	PULANDUTA	607	495	112	3
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	302	256	46	.....	Filipino	595	487	108	2
Bicol	3	2	1	.....	Bicol	1	.....	1	.....
Tagalog	299	254	45	.....	Tagalog	25	10	15	.....
Visayan					Visayan	569	477	92	2
White:					Yellow:				
Spanish	1	.....	1	.....	Chinese	9	8	1	.....
MASBATE	997	582	415	71	White:				
Brown:					American	3	.....	3	1
Filipino	897	567	330	40	SAN AGUSTÍN	513	373	140	7
Bicol	8	8	.....	.....	Brown:				
Pampangan	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino	495	366	129	6
Tagalog	56	21	35	12	Bicol	20	13	7	.....
Visayan	832	538	294	28	Ilocano	5	1	4	3
Mixed:					Pampangan	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino	8	.....	8	6	Tagalog	40	17	23	2
Chinese	2	.....	2	1	Visayan	429	335	94	1
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	68	15	53	2	Chinese	12	7	5	.....
White:					White:				
American	17	.....	17	17	American	3	.....	3	1
Spanish	5	.....	5	5	German	1	.....	1	.....
MILAGROS	601	444	157	10	Spanish	2	.....	2	.....
Brown:					SAN FERNANDO	1,110	781	329	4
Filipino	599	444	155	10	Brown:				
Bicol	18	8	10	5	Filipino	1,097	777	320	1
Tagalog	4	.....	4	1	Bicol	99	62	37	1
Visayan	577	436	141	4	Ilocano	2	1	1	.....
Yellow:					Pampangan	2	1	1	.....
Chinese	2	.....	2	.....	Tagalog	21	9	12	.....
MOBÓ	525	329	196	3	Visayan	972	704	268	.....
Brown:					Zambalan	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino	519	328	191	2	Mixed:				
Bicol	15	7	8	1	Filipino	3	3	.....	.....
Ilocano	2	1	1	.....	Yellow:				
Tagalog	3	1	2	.....	Chinese	4	1	3	.....
Visayan	499	319	180	1	White:				
Yellow:					American	4	.....	4	3
Chinese	5	1	4	.....	Spanish	2	.....	2	.....
White:					SAN JACINTO	1,089	538	551	32
American	1	.....	1	1	Brown:				
PALANAS	444	317	127	2	Filipino	1,082	534	548	29
Brown:					Bicol	117	72	45	7
Filipino	439	317	122	2	Pampangan	2	2	.....	.....
Bicol	15	8	7	1	Pangasinán	3	1	2	1
Tagalog	4	1	3	.....	Tagalog	24	11	13	3
Visayan	420	308	112	1	Visayan	936	446	488	18
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	3	.....	3	.....	Chinese	4	4	.....	.....
White:					White:				
Spanish	2	.....	2	.....	American	1	.....	1	1
PLACER	502	418	84	.....	Spanish	2	.....	2	2
Brown:					SAN PASCUAL	257	169	88	5
Filipino	498	416	82	.....	Brown:				
Bicol	2	2	.....	.....	Filipino	249	168	81	3
Tagalog	6	.....	6	.....	Bicol	162	97	55	1
Visayan	490	414	76	.....	Ilocano	2	2	.....	.....
Yellow:					Tagalog	65	51	14	2
Chinese	3	1	2	.....	Visayan	29	18	11	.....
Black:					Zambalan	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino	1	1	.....	.....	Mixed:				
					Filipino	1	.....	1	1

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MASBATE—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SAN PASCUAL—Continued.					Usón—Cont'd.				
Yellow:					Brown—Continued.				
Chinese.....	4	1	3	.....	Filipino—Cont'd.				
White:					Tagalog.....	7	2	5	.....
Spanish.....	3	.....	3	1	Visayan.....	498	329	169	1
Usón.....	516	332	184	2	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese.....	6	1	5	.....
Filipino.....	508	331	177	2	White:				
Bicol.....	3	.....	3	1	Spanish.....	1	.....	1	.....
					All other.....	1	.....	1	.....

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

ABRA DE ÑOG.....	223	111	112	1	LUBANG.....	1,001	707	294	1
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	221	111	110	1	Filipino.....	983	694	289	.....
Tagalog.....	220	110	110	1	Ilocano.....	3	1	2	.....
Visayan.....	1	1	.....	.....	Tagalog.....	970	687	283	.....
Yellow:					Visayan.....	10	6	4	.....
Chinese.....	1	.....	1	.....	Yellow:				
White:					Chinese.....	17	13	4	.....
Spanish.....	1	.....	1	.....	White:				
BULALÁCAO.....	914	715	199	6	American.....	1	.....	1	1
Brown:					MAMBÚRAO.....	492	348	144	8
Filipino.....	909	714	195	4	Brown:				
Ilocano.....	2	1	1	.....	Filipino.....	490	347	143	8
Tagalog.....	240	174	66	4	Bicol.....	1	.....	1	.....
Visayan.....	667	539	128	.....	Ilocano.....	79	47	32	3
Yellow:					Pampangan.....	1	.....	1	.....
Chinese.....	3	1	2	.....	Tagalog.....	383	277	106	5
White:					Visayan.....	25	22	3	.....
Spanish.....	2	.....	2	2	Zambalan.....	1	1	.....	.....
CALAPÁN.....	1,480	935	545	44	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese.....	2	1	1	.....
Filipino.....	1,430	930	500	24	MANGARÍN.....	435	304	131	4
Bicol.....	3	1	2	.....	Brown:				
Ilocano.....	10	6	4	2	Filipino.....	434	304	130	4
Mangyan.....	1	1	.....	.....	Ilocano.....	44	37	7	.....
Pampangan.....	6	.....	6	.....	Pampangan.....	5	1	4	.....
Tagalog.....	1,380	905	475	20	Pangasinán.....	2	2	.....	.....
Visayan.....	30	17	13	2	Tagalog.....	92	35	57	4
Mixed:					Visayan.....	290	228	62	.....
Filipino.....	1	.....	1	1	Zambalan.....	1	1	.....	.....
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese.....	27	5	22	.....	Chinese.....	1	.....	1	.....
White:					NAUJÁN.....	803	491	312	5
American.....	14	.....	14	12	Brown:				
English.....	4	.....	4	4	Filipino.....	799	491	308	4
French.....	1	.....	1	.....	Ilocano.....	1	.....	1	.....
Spanish.....	3	.....	3	3	Pampangan.....	5	.....	5	.....
Looc.....	621	426	195	3	Tagalog.....	788	487	301	3
Brown:					Visayan.....	5	4	1	.....
Filipino.....	615	423	192	3	Mixed:				
Ilocano.....	18	12	6	.....	Filipino.....	1	.....	1	.....
Pampangan.....	3	.....	3	1	Yellow:				
Tagalog.....	582	403	179	1	Chinese.....	2	.....	2	.....
Visayan.....	12	8	4	1	White:				
Yellow:					Spanish.....	1	.....	1	1
Chinese.....	3	3	.....	.....			
White:									
American.....	3	.....	3	.....				

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MINDORO—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.
PALÚAN	293	235	58	4	Polá—Cont'd.				
Brown:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino	290	232	58	4	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Bicol	1		1	1	Ilocano	59	27	32	.....
Ilocano	8	7	1	.....	Pampangan	3	1	2	.....
Tagalog	279	223	56	3	Tagalog	399	276	123	1
Visayan	2	2	.....	.....	Visayan	6	4	2	.....
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	3	3	.....	.....	Chinese	2	2	.....	.....
PINAMALAYAN..	880	615	265	21	White:				
Brown:					Spanish	2	.....	2	2
Filipino	870	614	256	12	PUERTO GALERA	330	228	102	32
Ilocano	7	6	1	1	Brown:				
Tagalog	708	485	223	11	Filipino	320	225	95	25
Visayan	155	123	32	.....	Ilocano	1	1	.....	.....
Yellow:					Pampangan	2	2	.....	.....
Chinese	1	1	.....	.....	Tagalog	314	220	94	25
White:					Visayan	3	2	1	.....
American	9	.....	9	9	Yellow:				
Polá	472	310	162	3	Chinese	3	3	.....	.....
Brown:					White:				
Filipino	468	308	160	1	American	3	.....	3	3
Bicol	1	.....	1	.....	English	3	.....	3	3
					Black:				
					American	1	.....	1	1

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

AGUSAN	530	405	125	3	CAGAYÁN—Con.				
Brown:					White:				
Filipino	506	393	113	1	American	13	.....	13	12
Visayan	506	393	113	1	Spanish	6	.....	6	8
Mixed:					CATARMÁN	982	737	245	1
Chinese	1	1	.....	.....	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino	961	721	240	1
Chinese	21	11	10	.....	Ilocano	2	2	.....	.....
White:					Tagalog	2	1	1	.....
American	2	.....	2	2	Visayan	957	718	239	1
ALUBIJID	581	414	167	2	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino	2	1	1	.....
Filipino	581	414	167	2	Yellow:				
Tagalog	1	1	.....	.....	Chinese	19	15	4	.....
Visayan	580	413	167	2	GINGÓOG.....	681	527	154	3
BALINGASAG	1,052	710	342	9	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	666	516	150	3
Filipino	1,037	709	328	6	Tagalog	6	4	2	1
Bicol	1	.....	1	.....	Visayan	660	512	148	2
Pangasinán	1	.....	1	.....	Yellow:				
Tagalog	7	3	4	1	Chinese	15	11	4	.....
Visayan	1,028	706	322	5	ILIGAN	944	519	425	57
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese	9	1	8	.....	Filipino	771	477	294	17
White:					Bicol	6	1	5	.....
Spanish	6	.....	6	3	Cagayán	1	.....	1	.....
CAGAYÁN.....	1,603	1,004	599	43	Ilocano	8	3	5	1
Brown:					Pampangan	2	2	.....	.....
Filipino	1,540	982	558	28	Pangasinán	3	2	.....	.....
Ilocano	2	1	1	1	Tagalog	47	21	26	6
Pangasinán	1	1	.....	.....	Visayan	704	448	256	10
Tagalog	35	13	22	6	English	4	.....	4	.....
Visayan	1,502	967	535	21	Mixed:				
Yellow:					Spanish	1	.....	1	1
Chinese	44	22	22	.....	Yellow:				
					Chinese	57	35	22	.....

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-cation.
ILIGAN—Cont'd.					LA ÑAGARAN—Continued.				
White:					Yellow:				
American	102	6	96	35	Chinese	22	16	6	.....
English	1	.....	1	.....	White:				
Spanish	6	1	5	4	Spanish	4	1	3	1
All other	1	.....	1	.....				
Black:					LOCULAN	1,484	1,103	381	4
American	1	.....	1	.....	Brown:				
INITAO	945	740	205	5	Filipino	1,446	1,081	365	3
Brown:					Moro	6	6	.....	.....
Filipino	927	734	193	5	Tagalog	3	1	2	.....
Tagalog	8	3	5	.....	Visayan	1,437	1,074	363	3
Visayan	919	731	188	5	Yellow:				
Chinese	17	6	11	.....	Chinese	34	22	12	.....
White:					White:				
Spanish	1	.....	1	.....	American	2	.....	2	.....
IPONAN	676	480	196	6	Spanish	2	.....	2	1
Brown:					MAHINOG	1,231	967	264	3
Filipino	674	480	194	6	Brown:				
Bicol	1	.....	1	1	Filipino	1,212	957	255	3
Ilocano	1	.....	1	1	Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....
Visayan	672	480	192	4	Visayan	1,211	957	254	3
Mixed:					Yellow:				
Chinese	1	.....	1	.....	Chinese	19	10	9	.....
Yellow:					MAMBÁJAO	4,065	3,011	1,054	48
Chinese	1	.....	1	.....	Brown:				
JASAÁN	661	445	216	2	Filipino	3,983	2,968	1,015	40
Brown:					Ilocano	5	3	2	.....
Filipino	653	441	212	2	Moro	1	1	.....	.....
Visayan	653	441	212	2	Tagalog	9	3	6	3
Yellow:					Visayan	3,968	2,961	1,007	37
Chinese	7	3	4	.....	Mixed:				
White:					Filipino	5	1	4	2
Spanish	1	1	.....	.....	Chinese	1	.....	1	1
JIMÉNEZ	1,711	1,235	476	7	Spanish	4	.....	4	4
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	1,669	1,219	450	4	Chinese	66	40	26	.....
Bicol	2	.....	2	.....	White:				
Ilocano	2	1	1	.....	Spanish	2	1	1	1
Tagalog	10	4	6	.....	All other	4	1	3	.....
Visayan	1,655	1,214	441	4	MISAMIS	1,287	842	445	5
Mixed:					Brown:				
Filipino	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino	1,260	827	433	3
Yellow:					Tagalog	7	1	6	.....
Chinese	38	16	22	.....	Visayan	1,253	826	427	3
White:					Mixed:				
Spanish	3	.....	3	3	Spanish	1	.....	1	1
LAGONLONG	428	324	104	2	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese	23	15	8	.....
Filipino	423	320	103	2	White:				
Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....	American	2	.....	2	1
Visayan	422	320	102	2	Spanish	1	.....	1	.....
Yellow:					OPOL	719	529	190	.....
Chinese	5	4	1	.....	Brown:				
LAÑAGARAN	2,585	2,167	418	4	Filipino	715	528	187	.....
Brown:					Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino	2,559	2,150	409	3	Visayan	714	528	186	.....
Bicol	1	1	.....	.....	Yellow:				
Pampangan	1	.....	1	.....	Chinese	3	.....	3	.....
Tagalog	4	2	2	.....	White:				
Visayan	2,563	2,147	406	3	Spanish	1	1	.....	.....

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
OROQUIETA	3,639	2,639	1,000	16	SALVADOR—Continued.				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	3,559	2,609	950	6	Chinese	2		2	
Bicol	1		1		White:				
Tagalog	14	7	7		All other	1		1	1
Visayan	3,544	2,602	942	6	SANTA ANA	432	306	126	3
Mixed:					Brown:				
Chinese	1	1			Filipino	430	305	125	3
Yellow:					Tagalog	2	1	1	1
Chinese	67	29	38	1	Visayan	428	304	124	2
White:					Yellow:				
American	8		8	5	Chinese	2	1	1	
Spanish	4		4	4	TAGOLOAN	698	421	277	20
SAGAY	1,225	810	415	2	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	683	419	264	14
Filipino	1,206	801	405	1	Tagalog	3	2	1	
Visayan	1,206	801	405	1	Visayan	680	417	263	14
Mixed:					Mixed:				
Filipino	1	1			Filipino	1		1	
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	17	8	9		Chinese	8	2	6	
White:					White:				
Spanish	1		1	1	American	2		2	2
SALAY	810	676	134	1	Spanish	4		4	4
Brown:					TALISAYAN	1,581	1,278	303	5
Filipino	802	670	132	1	Brown:				
Visayan	802	670	132	1	Filipino	1,567	1,269	298	4
Yellow:					Bicol	1		1	1
Chinese	8	6	2		Tagalog	4	2	2	
SALVADOR	895	638	257	2	Visayan	1,562	1,267	295	3
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino	892	638	254	1	Chinese	2		2	
Ilocano	1	1			Yellow:				
Tagalog	1		1		Chinese	11	9	2	
Visayan	890	637	253	1	White:				
					Spanish	1		1	1

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.

BACOLOD	3,143	2,270	873	108	BAGO	2,967	2,237	730	49
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	3,027	2,213	814	83	Filipino	2,939	2,224	715	47
Bicol	6	2	4		Tagalog	7	2	5	3
Ilocano	5		5		Visayan	2,932	2,222	710	41
Pampangan	5	2	3		Mixed:				
Pangasinan	1		1		Filipino	1		1	1
Tagalog	61	16	45	16	Yellow:				
Visayan	2,948	2,193	755	67	Chinese	26	13	13	
Foreign born	1		1		White:				
Mixed:					American	1		1	1
Filipino	9		9	6	BINALBAGAN	1,746	1,261	485	34
Spanish	1		1	1	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino	1,713	1,240	473	28
Chinese	83	57	26		Tagalog	2	2		
White:					Visayan	1,711	1,238	473	28
American	13		13	11	Yellow:				
English	1		1	1	Chinese	26	20	6	
Filipino	2		2	1					
Spanish	5		5	4					
All other	2		2	1					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu- cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu- cation.
BINALBAGAN—Continued.					EUSTAQUIO LOPEZ	1,907	1,633	274	26
White:					Brown:				
American	1	.....	1	1	Filipino	1,907	1,633	274	26
Spanish	5	.....	5	5	Ilocano	2	2	.....	.....
All other	1	1	.....	.....	Tagalog	4	2	2	.....
CADIZ	4,470	3,532	938	223	Visayan	1,901	1,629	272	26
Brown:					GRANADA	480	376	104	11
Filipino	4,410	3,515	895	216	Brown:				
Bicol	7	2	5	3	Filipino	478	376	102	10
Ilocano	3	1	2	.....	Visayan	478	376	102	10
Pampangan	1	1	.....	.....	White:				
Pangasinan	2	1	1	.....	Spanish	2	.....	2	1
Tagalog	24	6	18	9	GUILJUNGAN	1,480	1,233	247	18
Visayan	4,373	3,504	869	204	Brown:				
Mixed:					Filipino	1,464	1,222	242	13
Filipino	4	.....	4	4	Ilocano	3	1	2	1
Yellow:					Tagalog	2	1	1	.....
Chinese	54	17	37	1	Visayan	1,459	1,220	239	12
White:					Mixed:				
American	1	.....	1	1	Filipino	1	.....	1	1
Spanish	1	1	1	1	Yellow:				
CALATRAYA	1,544	1,326	218	19	Chinese	11	11	.....	.....
Brown:					White:				
Filipino	1,530	1,324	206	12	American	2	.....	2	2
Bicol	2	2	.....	.....	Spanish	2	.....	2	2
Ilocano	17	14	3	.....	GUIMBALAON	1,259	1,087	172	14
Tagalog	2	14	3	.....	Brown:				
Visayan	1,509	1,306	203	12	Filipino	1,257	1,087	170	12
Mixed:					Tagalog	4	3	1	.....
Filipino	1	.....	1	.....	Visayan	1,252	1,084	168	11
Yellow:					Zambalan	1	.....	1	1
Chinese	6	2	4	.....	Mixed:				
White:					Filipino	1	.....	1	1
American	1	.....	1	1	White:				
Spanish	3	.....	3	3	All other	1	.....	1	1
All other	3	.....	3	3	ÍLOG	2,080	1,525	555	84
CAVANALAN	3,319	2,582	737	145	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	2,048	1,505	543	78
Filipino	3,279	2,570	709	130	Cagayan	1	1	.....	.....
Cagayan	1	.....	1	.....	Pampangan	1	1	.....	.....
Ilocano	1	1	.....	.....	Visayan	2,046	1,503	543	78
Tagalog	4	2	2	1	Mixed:				
Visayan	3,273	2,567	706	129	Filipino	1	.....	1	1
Mixed:					Yellow:				
Filipino	2	.....	2	2	Chinese	27	20	7	1
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese	25	12	13	.....	German	1	.....	1	1
White:					Spanish	3	.....	3	3
American	1	.....	1	1	ISABELA	3,516	2,693	823	46
Spanish	12	.....	12	12	Brown:				
All other	3	.....	3	3	Filipino	3,469	2,672	797	31
ESCALANTE	2,672	2,282	390	21	Bicol	1	1	.....	.....
Brown:					Pampangan	2	1	1	.....
Filipino	2,637	2,267	370	15	Tagalog	8	4	4	.....
Bicol	5	1	4	2	Visayan	3,458	2,666	792	31
Bukidnon	2	2	.....	.....	Mixed:				
Ilocano	2	.....	2	.....	Filipino	2	.....	2	2
Tagalog	15	3	12	3	Yellow:				
Visayan	2,613	2,261	352	10	Chinese	24	19	5	.....
Mixed:					White:				
Filipino	1	.....	1	.....	American	1	.....	1	1
Yellow:					Spanish	17	.....	17	11
Chinese	27	14	13	.....	All other	3	2	1	1
White:									
American	3	.....	3	3					
Spanish	3	.....	3	3					
All other	1	1	.....	.....			

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
Isrú	1,111	895	216	8	LA CASTELLANA—Cont'd.				
Brown:					White:				
Filipino	1,107	894	213	6	American	3	3	3	3
Tagalog	3	1	2	2	German	1	1	1	1
Visayan	1,104	893	211	6	Spanish	13	13	13	9
Mixed:					MÁAO	2,593	2,136	457	19
Filipino	1	1	1	1	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino	2,582	2,134	448	15
Chinese	2	1	1	1	Pampangan	1	1	1	1
White:					Tagalog	13	5	8	8
American	1	1	1	1	Visayan	2,568	2,129	439	15
JIMAMAILAN	2,935	2,243	692	72	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino	2	2	2	2
Filipino	2,918	2,242	676	67	Yellow:				
Tagalog	8	2	6	1	Chinese	5	2	3	3
Visayan	2,910	2,240	670	66	White:				
Mixed:					American	2	2	2	2
Filipino	1	1	1	1	German	1	1	1	1
Yellow:					Spanish	1	1	1	1
Chinese	11	1	10	10	MANAPLA	2,724	2,151	573	124
White:					Brown:				
American	2	2	2	1	Filipino	2,675	2,146	529	113
English	2	2	2	2	Bicol	1	1	1	1
Spanish	1	1	1	1	Tagalog	6	1	5	1
JINIGARAN	3,457	2,459	998	26	Visayan	2,668	2,145	523	111
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	3,425	2,443	982	23	Chinese	42	5	37	5
Bicol	2	2	2	2	White:				
Tagalog	12	3	9	9	American	1	1	1	1
Visayan	3,411	2,440	971	23	Spanish	6	6	6	5
Mixed:					MURCIA	819	658	161	16
Filipino	2	1	1	1	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino	816	658	158	14
Chinese	26	15	11	11	Tagalog	1	1	1	1
White:					Visayan	815	658	157	13
American	3	3	3	3	Yellow:				
Spanish	1	1	1	1	Chinese	1	1	1	1
LA CARLOTA	3,965	3,167	798	123	White:				
Brown:					Spanish	2	2	2	2
Filipino	3,878	3,140	738	101	PONTEVEDRA	2,626	1,872	754	96
Bicol	2	2	2	2	Brown:				
Pampangan	1	1	1	1	Filipino	2,588	1,858	730	79
Tagalog	17	4	13	10	Ilocano	2	2	2	1
Visayan	3,858	3,133	725	91	Tagalog	9	2	7	4
Mixed:					Visayan	2,577	1,856	721	74
Filipino	5	5	5	5	Mixed:				
Spanish	1	1	1	1	Filipino	2	2	2	2
Yellow:					Spanish	2	2	2	2
Chinese	50	27	23	3	Yellow:				
White:					Chinese	20	14	6	6
American	1	1	1	1	White:				
German	1	1	1	1	American	1	1	1	1
Spanish	29	29	12	12	German	2	2	2	2
LA CASTELLANA	1,617	1,138	479	78	Spanish	11	11	11	10
Brown:					PULUPANDAN	1,567	1,196	371	16
Filipino	1,591	1,131	460	63	Brown:				
Bicol	1	1	1	1	Filipino	1,562	1,195	367	15
Cagayán	1	1	1	1	Pangasinán	1	1	1	1
Ilocano	3	1	2	2	Tagalog	2	1	1	1
Tagalog	11	3	8	1	Visayan	1,559	1,194	365	15
Visayan	1,574	1,126	448	61	Mixed:				
Zambalan	1	1	1	1	Filipino	1	1	1	1
Mixed:					Yellow:				
Filipino	2	2	2	2	Chinese	4	1	3	3
Yellow:									
Chinese	7	7	7	7					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-ca-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-ca-tion.
SAGAY	2,099	1,719	380	19	SILAY—Cont'd.				
Brown:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino.....	2,078	1,704	374	15	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Bicol.....	1	1	1	.....	Mixed:				
Ilocano.....	2	2	2	.....	Spanish.....	2	2	1	
Tagalog.....	9	4	6	.....	Yellow:				
Visayan.....	2,066	1,700	366	15	Chinese.....	86	18	68	.....
Mixed:					All other.....	1	1	1	1
Filipino.....	1	1	1	1	White:				
Yellow:					American.....	1	1	1	1
Chinese.....	17	15	2	.....				
White:					SOLEDAD	980	688	292	19
American.....	1	1	1	1	Brown:				
Spanish.....	2	2	2	2	Filipino.....	978	688	290	19
					Tagalog.....	2	2	2	.....
SAN CARLOS	2,769	2,348	421	111	Visayan.....	976	688	288	19
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino.....	2,710	2,323	387	84	Filipino.....	1	1	1	.....
Ilocano.....	4	1	3	1	Yellow:				
Pampangan.....	2	2	.....	.....	Chinese.....	1	1	1	.....
Tagalog.....	20	7	13	5					
Visayan.....	2,684	2,313	371	78	SUAY	1,014	803	211	12
Mixed:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	2	1	1	1	Filipino.....	1,010	803	207	11
Yellow:					Tagalog.....	2	1	1	.....
Chinese.....	26	22	4	.....	Visayan.....	1,008	802	206	11
White:					Yellow:				
American.....	4	2	2	.....	Chinese.....	3	3	3	.....
Filipino.....	1	1	1	1	White:				
Spanish.....	24	24	23	23	Spanish.....	1	1	1	1
All other.....	2	2	2	2					
SAN ENRIQUE ...	1,576	1,164	412	50	SÚMAG	1,433	1,073	360	46
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	1,555	1,156	399	38	Filipino.....	1,429	1,072	357	44
Tagalog.....	12	5	7	5	Tagalog.....	1	1	1	1
Visayan.....	1,543	1,151	392	33	Visayan.....	1,428	1,072	356	43
Mixed:					Yellow:				
Spanish.....	8	8	8	8	Chinese.....	2	1	1	.....
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese.....	10	8	2	1	American.....	1	1	1	1
White:					Spanish.....	1	1	1	1
Spanish.....	3	3	3	3					
SARAVIA	3,403	2,693	710	217	TALISAY	4,026	3,176	850	53
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	3,353	2,680	673	185	Filipino.....	3,964	3,160	804	48
Bicol.....	2	1	1	1	Bicol.....	8	6	2	2
Ilocano.....	2	2	.....	.....	Ilocano.....	3	3	3	1
Tagalog.....	8	4	4	1	Pampangan.....	8	6	2	.....
Visayan.....	3,341	2,673	668	183	Tagalog.....	47	25	22	2
Mixed:					Visayan.....	3,898	3,123	775	43
Filipino.....	4	2	2	2	Mixed:				
Chinese.....	1	1	1	.....	Filipino.....	1	1	1	1
Yellow:					Spanish.....	3	3	3	.....
Chinese.....	40	11	29	25	Yellow:				
White:					Chinese.....	52	16	36	.....
American.....	2	2	2	2	White:				
Spanish.....	3	3	3	3	American.....	2	2	2	2
					Spanish.....	3	3	3	2
SILAY	4,244	3,173	1,071	95	All other.....	1	1	1	.....
Brown:					VALLADOLID	2,570	1,859	711	63
Filipino.....	4,154	3,155	999	92	Brown:				
Bicol.....	1	1	.....	.....	Filipino.....	2,515	1,839	676	56
Ilocano.....	3	3	.....	.....	Pampangan.....	1	1	.....	.....
Pampangan.....	1	1	.....	.....	Tagalog.....	5	5	5	1
Tagalog.....	16	6	10	5	Visayan.....	2,509	1,838	671	55
Visayan.....	4,133	3,144	989	87					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
VALLADOLID—Con.					VICTORIAS—Con.				
Mixed:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino	3		3	2	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Yellow:					Tagalog		3	5	3
Chinese	47	20	27		Visayan	2, 105	1, 774	331	38
White:					Mixed:				
American	1		1	1	Filipino	1		1	1
Spanish	4		4	4	Yellow:				
VICTORIAS	2, 178	1, 792	386	54	Chinese	59	15	44	8
Brown:					White:				
Filipino	2, 114	1, 777	337	41	American	1		1	1
Ilocano	1		1		Spanish	3		3	3

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL.

AMBLÁN	1, 458	1, 365	93	2	BAYAUAN—Con.				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	1, 451	1, 363	88	2	Chinese	1		1	
Tagalog	3	1	2		White:				
Visayan	1, 447	1, 362	85	2	American	1		1	1
Zambalan	1		1		Spanish	1		1	1
Yellow:					CANOAN	1, 267	895	372	
Chinese	7	2	5		Brown:				
AYUQUITAN	823	794	29	2	Filipino	1, 259	893	366	
Brown:					Visayan	1, 259	893	366	
Filipino	816	793	23	1	Mixed:				
Tagalog	2	1	1		Chinese	1		1	
Visayan	814	792	22	1	Yellow:				
Mixed:					Chinese	6	2	4	
Filipino	4		4		White:				
Yellow:					American	1		1	
Chinese	2	1	1		DAUIN	2, 005	1, 593	412	8
White:					Brown:				
Spanish	1		1	1	Filipino	2, 001	1, 592	409	7
BACÓN	2, 076	1, 744	332	5	Bicol	1		1	1
Brown:					Visayan	2, 000	1, 592	408	6
Filipino	2, 064	1, 744	320	4	Mixed:				
Tagalog	1	1			Filipino	2		2	1
Visayan	2, 063	1, 743	320	4	Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese	2	1	1	
Chinese	11		11		DUMAGUETE	3, 451	2, 758	693	50
White:					Brown:				
American	1		1	1	Filipino	3, 307	2, 715	592	28
BAIS	1, 801	1, 497	304	40	Bicol	1		1	
Brown:					Pangasinán	1		1	
Filipino	1, 772	1, 491	281	25	Tagalog	27	7	20	6
Pampangan	1		1		Visayan	3, 278	2, 708	570	22
Tagalog	10	1	9	4	English	1	1		
Visayan	1, 761	1, 490	271	21	Mixed:				
Mixed:					Filipino	14	3	11	5
Filipino	2		2	2	Chinese	1		1	
Spanish	4		4	2	Spanish	3		3	1
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	4	4			Chinese	107	39	68	1
Japanese	2	2			White:				
White:					American	14		14	12
American	2		2	2	Spanish	4		4	3
Spanish	15		15	9	GUILJUGAN	3, 323	2, 803	520	1
BAYAUAN	850	660	190	4	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	3, 254	2, 753	501	
Filipino	847	660	187	2	Ilocano	1	1		
Visayan	847	660	187	2	Tagalog	8	2	6	
					Visayan	3, 245	2, 750	495	

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
GUILJUGAN—Continued.					NUEVA VALENCIA—Cont'd.				
Mixed:					Mixed:				
Filipino	2	1	1	1	Filipino	1	1	.....	.....
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	57	41	16	.....	Chinese	30	29	1	.....
White:					White:				
American	1	.....	1	.....	American	2	.....	2	2
Spanish	1	.....	1	.....	Black:				
Black:					Filipino	8	8	.....	.....
Filipino	8	8	.....	.....	SAN JUAN	1,540	1,182	358	2
JIMALALUD	716	594	122	1	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	1,538	1,181	357	1
Filipino	707	588	119	.....	Visayan	1,538	1,181	357	1
Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....	Yellow:				
Visayan	706	588	118	.....	Chinese	1	1	.....	.....
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese	8	6	2	.....	American	1	.....	1	1
White:					SIATÓN	2,402	1,923	479	1
American	1	.....	1	1	Brown:				
LARENA	906	695	211	1	Filipino	2,379	1,918	461	.....
Brown:					Ilocano	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino	905	695	210	.....	Tagalog	5	3	2	.....
Visayan	905	695	210	.....	Visayan	2,373	1,915	458	.....
White:					Mixed:				
American	1	.....	1	1	Filipino	2	.....	2	.....
LAZI	1,932	1,724	208	7	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese	20	5	15	.....
Filipino	1,927	1,724	203	6	White:				
Visayan	1,927	1,724	203	6	American	1	.....	1	1
Yellow:					SIBULAN	1,978	1,700	278	2
Chinese	4	.....	4	.....	Brown:				
White:					Filipino	1,964	1,697	267	.....
American	1	.....	1	1	Pangasinán	1	.....	1	.....
LIBERTAD	732	606	126	2	Tagalog	3	.....	3	.....
Brown:					Visayan	1,960	1,697	263	.....
Filipino	722	600	122	2	Mixed:				
Visayan	722	600	122	2	Filipino	1	.....	1	1
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	10	6	4	.....	Chinese	12	3	9	.....
White:					White:				
American	1	.....	1	1	American	1	.....	1	1
MANJUYOD	1,579	1,268	311	10	SIQUJOR	2,425	2,114	311	4
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	1,567	1,262	305	10	Filipino	2,422	2,114	308	2
Ilongot	1	1	.....	.....	Visayan	2,422	2,114	308	2
Tagalog	2	.....	2	.....	Mixed:				
Visayan	1,564	1,261	303	10	Filipino	2	.....	2	1
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese	12	6	6	.....	American	1	.....	1	1
MARÍA	1,272	1,088	184	5	TANJAY	2,521	2,227	294	8
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	1,271	1,088	183	4	Filipino	2,508	2,218	290	6
Tagalog	1	.....	1	1	Visayan	2,508	2,218	290	6
Visayan	1,270	1,088	182	3	Yellow:				
White:					Chinese	10	8	2	.....
American	1	.....	1	1	White:				
NUEVA VALENCIA	2,234	2,091	143	2	American	3	1	2	2
Brown:					TAYASAN	1,014	821	193	3
Filipino	2,193	2,053	140	.....	Brown:				
Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino	1,009	819	190	2
Visayan	2,192	2,053	139	.....	Visayan	1,009	819	190	2

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-cation.
TAYASAN—Con.					ZAMBOANGUITA.	1,306	1,086	220	2
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese.....	4	2	2	.....	Filipino.....	1,303	1,085	218	2
White:					Tagalog.....	1	1	.....	.....
American.....	1	.....	1	1	Visayan.....	1,302	1,084	218	2
TOLONG.....	631	524	107	1	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese.....	3	1	2	.....
Filipino.....	631	524	107	1					
Ilocano.....	1	1	.....	.....			
Tagalog.....	1	1	.....	.....			
Visayan.....	629	522	107	1					

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCJA.

ALIAGA.....	3,014	1,729	1,285	275	CABIAO—Cont'd.				
Brown:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino.....	3,004	1,726	1,278	268	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Bicol.....	1	.....	1	1	Pampangan.....	408	274	134	1
Ilocano.....	807	554	253	78	Tagalog.....	1,314	752	562	38
Pampangan.....	55	35	20	3	Visayan.....	2	1	1	.....
Pangasinán.....	9	7	2	2	Yellow:				
Tagalog.....	2,130	1,128	1,002	184	Chinese.....	10	3	7	.....
Visayan.....	2	2	.....	.....	CARRANGLÁN.....	333	228	105	5
Mixed:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	5	.....	5	5	Filipino.....	332	228	104	5
Yellow:					Igorot.....	3	2	1	.....
Chinese.....	4	3	1	1	Ilocano.....	202	161	41	.....
White:					Pampangan.....	4	2	2	.....
American.....	1	.....	1	1	Pangasinán.....	57	34	23	3
BONGABÓN.....	1,102	813	289	80	Tagalog.....	66	29	37	2
Brown:					Black:				
Filipino.....	1,099	812	287	79	American.....	1	.....	1	.....
Cagayán.....	1	.....	1	.....	CUYAPÓ.....	3,976	2,802	1,174	298
Ilocano.....	500	405	95	16	Brown:				
Pampangan.....	6	6	.....	.....	Filipino.....	3,970	2,799	1,171	296
Tagalog.....	589	399	190	63	Bicol.....	2	1	1	1
Visayan.....	3	2	1	.....	Cagayán.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Yellow:					Igorot.....	62	47	15	.....
Chinese.....	2	1	1	.....	Ilocano.....	3,216	2,356	860	188
White:					Pampangan.....	36	21	15	4
American.....	1	.....	1	1	Pangasinán.....	220	139	81	36
CABANATÚAN.....	1,921	1,117	804	117	Tagalog.....	425	232	193	66
Brown:					Zambalan.....	8	3	5	1
Filipino.....	1,886	1,098	788	105	Yellow:				
Bicol.....	1	1	.....	.....	Chinese.....	5	3	2	1
Cagayán.....	3	1	2	1	White:				
Ilocano.....	141	84	57	3	American.....	1	.....	1	1
Pampangan.....	7	4	3	1	GAPÁN.....	2,514	1,330	1,184	154
Tagalog.....	1,732	1,007	725	100	Brown:				
Visayan.....	1	1	.....	.....	Filipino.....	2,500	1,320	1,180	152
Zambalan.....	1	.....	.....	.....	Ilocano.....	4	2	2	2
Mixed:					Pampangan.....	22	16	6	.....
Filipino.....	2	.....	2	1	Tagalog.....	2,473	1,301	1,172	150
Yellow:					Visayan.....	1	1	.....	.....
Chinese.....	24	19	5	2	Yellow:				
White:					Chinese.....	13	10	3	1
American.....	5	.....	5	5	White:				
Spanish.....	3	.....	3	3	American.....	1	.....	1	1
Black:					JAÉN.....	1,102	655	447	45
American.....	1	.....	1	1	Brown:				
CABIAO.....	1,736	1,031	705	39	Filipino.....	1,098	655	443	42
Brown:					Ilocano.....	5	5	.....	.....
Filipino.....	1,726	1,028	698	39					
Ilocano.....	2	1	1	.....				

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCJA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu- cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu- cation.
JAÉN—Cont'd.					PUNCÁN	84	44	40	.....
Brown—Continued.					Brown:				
Filipino—Cont'd					Filipino	84	44	40	.....
Pampangan	19	14	5	1	Ilocano	16	13	3	.....
Pangasinán	4	3	1	1	Pangasinán	63	30	96	.....
Tagálog	1,070	633	437	40	Tagálog	5	1	4	.....
Yellow:					SAN ANTONIO...	1,479	790	689	25
Chinese	3	.....	3	2	Brown:				
White:					Filipino	1,473	787	686	23
American	1	.....	1	1	Bicol	2	.....	2	1
LICAB	1,589	997	592	22	Ilocano	12	9	3	.....
Brown:					Pampangan	58	45	13	.....
Filipino	1,573	988	585	19	Tagálog	1,401	733	668	22
Ilocano	540	410	130	1	Mixed:				
Pampangan	67	48	19	.....	Filipino	1	.....	1	1
Pangasinán	6	5	1	.....	Yellow:				
Tagálog	957	524	433	18	Chinese	3	3	.....	.....
Visayan	3	1	2	.....	White:				
Mixed:					Spanish	2	.....	2	1
Filipino	1	.....	1	1	SAN ISIDRO...	2,327	1,251	1,076	186
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese	13	9	4	.....	Filipino	2,214	1,229	985	154
White:					Bicol	2	1	1	1
American	2	.....	2	2	Cagayán	2	1	1	1
LUPAO	170	108	62	2	Ilocano	20	13	7	2
Brown:					Pampangan	64	48	16	2
Filipino	170	108	62	2	Pangasinán	5	1	4	.....
Ilocano	147	97	50	1	Tagálog	2,118	1,164	954	147
Pangasinán	16	7	9	.....	Visayan	3	1	2	1
Tagálog	7	4	3	1	Mixed:				
NAMPICÚAN	1,037	707	330	49	Filipino	7	.....	7	3
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	1,034	705	329	49	Chinese	76	22	54	3
Cagayán	2	.....	2	2	White:				
Ilocano	951	661	290	43	American	24	.....	24	22
Pampangan	4	1	3	.....	English	1	.....	1	1
Pangasinán	8	6	2	.....	German	1	.....	1	1
Tagálog	65	34	31	3	Spanish	1	.....	1	1
Visayan	1	1	.....	.....	Black:				
Zambalan	3	2	1	1	American	3	.....	3	1
Yellow:					SAN JOSÉ	1,020	734	286	40
Chinese	3	2	1	.....	Brown:				
PANTABANGÁN	326	159	167	71	Filipino	1,009	726	283	39
Brown:					Ilocano	619	501	118	11
Filipino	326	159	167	71	Pampangan	33	21	12	1
Cagayán	11	4	7	5	Pangasinán	23	12	11	2
Ilocano	73	52	21	12	Tagálog	329	189	140	25
Ilongot	1	1	.....	.....	Visayan	5	3	2	.....
Pampangan	31	12	19	5	White:				
Pangasinán	9	6	3	1	American	1	.....	1	1
Tagálog	195	82	113	46	Black:				
Visayan	6	2	4	2	Filipino	8	8	.....	.....
PEÑARANDA	1,982	1,260	722	27	American	2	.....	2	.....
Brown:					SAN JUAN DE				
Filipino	1,974	1,258	716	25	GUIMBA	1,809	1,373	436	48
Bicol	4	3	1	.....	Brown:				
Ilocano	7	6	1	.....	Filipino	1,804	1,371	433	45
Pampangan	16	9	7	.....	Bicol	2	1	1	.....
Pangasinán	2	.....	2	.....	Ilocano	1,541	1,218	323	35
Tagálog	1,941	1,237	704	25	Pampangan	39	30	9	.....
Visayan	4	3	1	.....	Pangasinán	45	35	10	.....
Yellow:					Tagálog	174	85	89	10
Chinese	6	2	4	.....	Visayan	1	.....	1	.....
White:					Zambalan	2	2	.....	.....
American	2	.....	2	2					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIJA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-cation.
SAN JUAN DE GUIMBA—Con.					SANTO DOMINGO—Continued.				
Yellow:					Brown—Continued.				
Chinese	2	2	.....	.....	Filipino—Cont'd.				
White:					Pangasinán	4	2	2	.....
American	1	.....	1	1	Tagalog	126	59	67	4
English	1	.....	1	1	TALAVERA	935	603	332	129
Black:					Brown:				
American	1	.....	1	1	Filipino	926	601	325	125
SAN LEONARDO.	1,563	1,022	541	20	Bicol	4	3	1	1
Brown:					Ilocano	469	323	146	66
Filipino	1,563	1,022	541	20	Pampangan	9	7	2	2
Ilocano	4	4	.....	.....	Pangasinán	6	5	1	1
Pampangan	50	42	8	.....	Tagalog	434	262	172	52
Pangasinán	1	1	.....	.....	Visayan	4	1	3	3
Tagalog	1,568	975	533	20	Yellow:				
SANTA ROSA	872	498	374	17	Chinese	4	2	2	.....
Brown:					White:				
Filipino	868	497	371	16	American	3	.....	3	2
Pampangan	2	2	.....	.....	English	1	.....	1	1
Pangasinán	1	1	.....	.....	Black:				
Tagalog	863	493	370	16	American	1	.....	1	1
Visayan	2	1	1	.....	ZARAGOZA	993	676	317	11
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese	4	1	3	1	Filipino	989	673	316	11
SANTO DOMINGO	783	499	284	12	Bicol	1	1	.....	.....
Brown:					Cagayán	1	1	.....	.....
Filipino	783	499	284	12	Ilocano	636	499	137	2
Bicol	1	1	.....	.....	Pampangan	27	14	13	.....
Cagayán	4	2	2	.....	Pangasinán	3	1	2	1
Ilocano	642	431	211	8	Tagalog	321	157	164	8
Pampangan	6	4	2	.....	Mixed:				
					Chinese	1	1	.....	.....
					Yellow:				
					Chinese	3	2	1	.....

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

ARITAO	146	56	90	.....	BAMBANG	617	345	272	8
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	146	56	90	.....	Filipino	617	345	272	8
Igorot	144	54	90	.....	Cagayán	2	1	1	1
Ilocano	2	2	.....	.....	Igorot	582	325	257	4
BAGÁBAG	506	233	273	17	Ilocano	10	10	.....	.....
Brown:					Pampangan	2	1	1	.....
Filipino	502	233	269	16	Pangasinán	9	5	4	.....
Bicol	3	.....	3	.....	Tagalog	9	1	8	3
Cagayán	17	10	7	.....	Visayan	3	2	1	.....
Igorot	274	80	194	15	BAYOMBONG	1,031	567	464	22
Ilocano	127	98	29	.....	Brown:				
Pampangan	10	4	6	.....	Filipino	1,017	567	450	11
Pangasinán	49	28	21	.....	Cagayán	6	2	4	.....
Tagalog	18	11	7	1	Igorot	839	457	382	5
Zambalan	4	2	2	.....	Ilocano	107	75	32	3
Mixed:					Pampangan	2	1	1	.....
Filipino	2	.....	2	.....	Pangasinán	27	21	6	.....
Yellow:					Tagalog	29	10	19	2
Chinese	1	.....	1	.....	Visayan	7	1	6	1
White:					All other	1	.....	1	.....
American	1	.....	1	1					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
BAYOMBONG—Continued.					DUPAX—Cont'd.				
White:					White:				
American	12	.....	12	10	American	1	.....	1	1
English	1	.....	1	1					
DUPAX	553	289	264	11	SOLANO.....	1,492	1,012	480	26
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	552	289	263	10	Filipino	1,489	1,012	477	23
Bicol	1	1	.....	.....	Cagayan	55	37	18	.....
Cagayan	2	1	1	.....	Igorot	604	322	282	21
Igorot	385	171	214	10	Ilocano	583	474	109	1
Ilocano	88	68	20	.....	Pampangan	2	2	.....	.....
Pampangan	39	25	14	.....	Pangasinan	188	142	46	.....
Pangasinan	25	17	8	.....	Tagalog	56	34	22	1
Tagalog	10	4	6	.....	Visayan	1	1	.....	.....
Zambalan	2	2	.....	.....	White:				
					American	3	.....	3	3

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

ANGELES.....	2,883	1,134	1,749	314	ARAYAT—Cont'd.				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	2,725	1,054	1,671	270	Chinese	24	20	4	.....
Ilocano	1	.....	1	.....	Japanese	2	.....	2	.....
Pampangan	2,691	1,044	1,647	259	White:				
Pangasinan	2	2	.....	.....	American	2	.....	2	2
Tagalog	31	8	23	11	Spanish	1	.....	1	1
Mixed:									
Filipino	2	.....	2	2	BACOLOR	3,297	1,529	1,768	143
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese	96	80	16	.....	Filipino	3,202	1,512	1,750	133
Japanese	7	.....	7	7	Ilocano	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino	2	.....	2	.....	Pampangan	3,192	1,483	1,709	117
White:					Pangasinan	1	1	.....	.....
American	44	.....	44	31	Tagalog	66	27	39	16
German	1	.....	1	1	Visayan	2	1	1	.....
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	Mixed:				
Black:					Filipino	1	.....	1	1
American	5	.....	5	2	Yellow:				
APALIT.....	2,910	1,099	1,811	59	Chinese	21	17	4	.....
Brown:					White:				
Filipino	2,902	1,096	1,806	57	American	10	.....	10	8
Bicol	2	1	1	.....	Filipino	1	.....	1	1
Ilocano	1	.....	1	.....	Black:				
Pampangan	2,843	1,064	1,779	54	American	2	.....	2	.....
Pangasinan	2	.....	2	.....				
Tagalog	51	30	21	3	BETIS.....	957	438	519	27
Visayan	3	1	2	.....	Brown:				
Mixed:					Filipino	956	438	518	26
Filipino	1	.....	1	1	Pampangan	951	438	513	23
Yellow:					Tagalog	5	.....	5	3
Chinese	6	3	3	.....	White:				
White:					Spanish	1	.....	1	1
English	1	.....	1	1					
ARAYAT	3,074	1,500	1,574	104	CANDABA	2,908	1,758	1,150	62
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	3,039	1,480	1,559	99	Filipino	2,887	1,748	1,139	60
Ilocano	3	3	.....	.....	Bicol	3	2	1	1
Pampangan	2,890	1,435	1,455	68	Pampangan	2,325	1,368	957	54
Tagalog	140	38	102	29	Tagalog	559	378	181	5
Visayan	5	4	1	1	Yellow:				
Zambalan	1	.....	1	1	Chinese	20	10	10	1
Mixed:					White:				
Filipino	3	.....	3	2	American	1	.....	1	1
Chinese	3	.....	3	.....				

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
FLORIDABLANCA	1,773	1,412	361	13	MACABEBE—Continued.				
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino	1,763	1,406	357	10	Filipino	3		3	2
Bicol	3	3			Spanish	1		1	1
Pampangan	1,721	1,373	348	8	Yellow:				
Pangasinan	1	1			Chinese	24	18	6	1
Tagalog	37	28	9	2	Filipino	1		1	
Zambalan	1	1			White:				
Yellow:					Spanish	2		2	2
Chinese	6	5	1						
White:					MAGALANG	2,117	1,119	998	50
American	1		1	1	Brown:				
Spanish	2		2	2	Filipino	2,101	1,110	991	49
Black:					Ilocano	7	3	4	
Filipino	1	1			Pampangan	2,077	1,102	975	47
					Pangasinan	2	1	1	
GUAUAG	2,735	1,330	1,405	68	Tagalog	14	4	10	2
Brown:					Visayan	1		1	
Filipino	2,604	1,254	1,350	65	Yellow:				
Ilocano	3	1	2	1	Chinese	14	8	6	
Pampangan	2,559	1,242	1,317	61	White:				
Tagalog	39	10	29	3	American	1		1	1
Visayan	1	1			Black:				
Zambalan	2		2		Filipino	1	1		
Mixed:									
Filipino	61	22	39	2	MEXICO	3,418	2,057	1,361	109
Chinese	1		1		Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino	3,401	2,051	1,350	105
Chinese	68	54	14		Bicol	2	1	1	
White:					Ilocano	1	1		
Spanish	1		1	1	Pampangan	3,384	2,042	1,342	104
					Tagalog	13	6	7	1
LUBAO	4,629	3,197	1,432	50	Zambalan	1	1		
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	4,608	3,186	1,422	45	Chinese	13	6	7	1
Bicol	1		1		White:				
Ilocano	5	4	1		American	1		1	1
Pampangan	4,462	3,084	1,378	36	Spanish	3		3	2
Pangasinan	1	1							
Tagalog	135	94	41	8	MINALIN	1,581	587	944	12
Visayan	2	2			Brown:				
Zambalan	2	1	1	1	Filipino	1,529	587	942	12
Mixed:					Pampangan	1,528	587	941	12
Filipino	4		4		Tagalog	1		1	
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	12	11	1		Chinese	2		2	
White:									
American	1		1	1	PORAC	2,170	1,392	778	14
Spanish	4		4	4	Brown:				
					Filipino	2,162	1,389	773	12
MABALACAT	1,878	1,052	826	50	Bicol	1		1	
Brown:					Pampangan	2,147	1,379	768	12
Filipino	1,846	1,038	808	43	Pangasinan	1		1	
Pampangan	1,824	1,028	796	40	Tagalog	11	8	3	
Tagalog	21	10	11	3	Zambalan	2	2		
Zambalan	1		1		Mixed:				
Yellow:					Filipino	1		1	
Chinese	21	14	7		Yellow:				
White:					Chinese	5	3	2	
American	9		9	5	White:				
German	1		1	1	American	1		1	1
Spanish	1		1	1	Spanish	1		1	1
MACABEBE	3,007	1,736	1,271	49	SAN FERNANDO	3,484	1,459	2,025	192
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	2,976	1,718	1,258	43	Filipino	3,331	1,375	1,956	172
Pampangan	2,889	1,659	1,230	33	Bicol	1		1	
Pangasinan	1	1			Ilocano	3	1	2	1
Tagalog	82	58	24	8	Pampangan	3,228	1,351	1,877	153
Visayan	4		4	2					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.
SAN FERNANDO—Continued.					SAN SIMÓN—Con.				
Brown—Continued.					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.					Filipino—Cont'd.				
Pangasinán	1	1	.....	.....	Pampangan	1,609	620	989	33
Tagalog	87	16	71	17	Tagalog	5	.....	5	1
Visayan	9	4	5	1	SANTA ANA.....	1,298	682	616	17
Zambalan	2	2	.....	.....	Brown:				
Mixed:					Filipino	1,290	677	613	16
Filipino	2	1	1	1	Pampangan	1,284	673	611	15
Chinese	5	.....	5	3	Tagalog	5	3	2	1
Yellow:					Zambalan	1	1	.....	.....
Chinese	127	83	44	.....	Yellow:				
Japanese	4	.....	4	4	Chinese	7	5	2	.....
White:					White:				
American	11	.....	11	10	American	1	.....	1	1
Spanish	3	.....	3	2	SANTA RITA.....	1,819	941	878	50
Black:					Brown:				
American	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino	1,808	933	875	50
SAN LUIS.....	2,477	1,257	1,220	26	Pampangan	1,802	931	871	50
Brown:					Tagalog	6	2	4	.....
Filipino	2,449	1,243	1,206	26	Yellow:				
Pampangan	2,373	1,198	1,175	20	Chinese	11	8	3	.....
Tagalog	75	45	30	6	SANTO TOMÁS ..	1,064	320	744	23
Visayan	1	.....	1	.....	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino	1,063	319	744	23
Chinese	28	14	14	.....	Pampangan	1,058	319	739	22
SAN MIGUEL....	1,330	737	593	4	Tagalog	5	.....	5	1
Brown:					Black:				
Filipino	1,319	729	590	3	Filipino	1	1	.....	.....
Pampangan	1,216	649	567	3	SEXMOÁN.....	1,706	818	888	45
Pangasinán	1	1	.....	.....	Brown:				
Tagalog	102	79	23	.....	Filipino	1,699	813	886	43
Yellow:					Pampangan	1,698	813	885	42
Chinese	10	8	2	.....	Tagalog	1	.....	1	1
White:					Yellow:				
Filipino	1	.....	1	1	Chinese	5	5	.....	.....
SAN SIMÓN.....	1,614	620	994	34	White:				
Brown:					Spanish	2	.....	2	2
Filipino	1,614	620	994	34					

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN.

AGUILAR	1,220	840	380	8	ALCALÁ—Con.				
Brown:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino	1,220	840	380	8	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Cagayán	1	1	.....	.....	Cagayán	2	1	1	.....
Ilocano	62	47	15	1	Ilocano	1,191	900	291	21
Pangasinán	1,147	783	364	6	Pampangan	49	30	19	3
Tagalog	3	2	1	1	Pangasinán	840	512	328	22
Zambalan	7	7	.....	.....	Tagalog	63	37	26	4
ÁLAVA	760	524	236	35	Visayan	1	.....	1	.....
Brown:					Zambalan	54	33	21	2
Filipino	760	524	236	35	Yellow:				
Ilocano	271	222	49	10	Chinese	1	1	.....	.....
Pangasinán	489	302	187	25	White:				
ALCALÁ	2,203	1,515	688	53	American	1	.....	1	1
Brown:					ASINGAN	3,119	2,125	994	239
Filipino	2,201	1,514	687	52	Brown:				
Bicol	1	1	.....	.....	Filipino	3,110	2,121	989	238
					Ilocano	1,545	1,138	407	61
					Pampangan	1	.....	1	1

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.
ASINGAN—Con.					BINALONAN.....	3,496	2,275	1,221	133
Brown—Continued.					Brown:				
Filipino—Cont'd.					Filipino.....	3,481	2,268	1,213	129
Pangasinán.....	1,555	979	576	175	Cagayán.....	4	3	1	.....
Tagalog.....	8	3	5	1	Ilocano.....	814	617	197	15
Visayan.....	1	1	.....	.....	Pampangan.....	1	1	1	.....
Yellow:					Pangasinán.....	2,642	1,638	1,004	113
Chinese.....	8	4	4	.....	Tagalog.....	14	6	8	1
White:					Zambalan.....	6	4	2	.....
American.....	1	.....	1	1	Mixed:				
BALUNGAO.....	1,408	1,054	354	13	Filipino.....	1	.....	1	1
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino.....	1,402	1,050	352	12	Chinese.....	11	7	4	.....
Ilocano.....	732	571	161	9	White:				
Pampangan.....	5	5	.....	.....	American.....	3	.....	3	3
Pangasinán.....	561	402	159	1	BINMALEY.....	3,719	2,609	1,110	28
Tagalog.....	91	64	27	2	Brown:				
Visayan.....	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino.....	3,717	2,608	1,109	27
Zambalan.....	12	8	4	.....	Bicol.....	2	2	.....	.....
Mixed:					Cagayán.....	3	3	.....	.....
Filipino.....	1	.....	1	1	Ilocano.....	11	1	10	2
Yellow:					Pampangan.....	1	.....	1	.....
Chinese.....	5	4	1	.....	Pangasinán.....	3,699	2,601	1,098	25
BAUTISTA.....	1,886	1,161	725	241	Zambalan.....	1	1	.....	.....
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino.....	1,731	1,103	628	212	Chinese.....	1	1	.....	.....
Bicol.....	3	1	2	.....	White:				
Ilocano.....	765	568	197	37	American.....	1	.....	1	1
Pampangan.....	196	85	111	55	CALASIAO.....	3,926	2,704	1,222	73
Pangasinán.....	614	398	216	71	Brown:				
Tagalog.....	122	37	85	46	Filipino.....	3,924	2,704	1,220	72
Visayan.....	9	4	5	3	Bicol.....	1	1	1	.....
Zambalan.....	22	10	12	.....	Ilocano.....	28	20	8	4
Mixed:					Pampangan.....	6	2	4	2
Filipino.....	6	.....	6	6	Pangasinán.....	3,866	2,675	1,191	58
English.....	2	.....	2	2	Tagalog.....	19	5	14	6
Spanish.....	1	.....	1	1	Visayan.....	1	.....	1	1
Yellow:					Zambalan.....	3	2	1	1
Chinese.....	133	57	76	11	Yellow:				
White:					Chinese.....	1	.....	1	.....
American.....	4	.....	4	4	White:				
English.....	1	.....	1	1	American.....	1	.....	1	1
Spanish.....	2	.....	2	2	DAGUPAN.....	5,270	3,464	1,806	419
Black:					Brown:				
American.....	6	1	5	2	Filipino.....	4,818	3,097	1,721	349
BAYAMBANG.....	2,910	1,904	1,006	235	Bicol.....	3	3	.....	.....
Brown:					Cagayán.....	10	5	.....	.....
Filipino.....	2,755	1,868	887	126	Ilocano.....	719	459	260	76
Bicol.....	1	.....	1	.....	Pampangan.....	14	4	10	4
Ilocano.....	261	220	41	6	Pangasinán.....	3,889	2,542	1,347	220
Pampangan.....	55	32	23	5	Tagalog.....	112	45	67	43
Pangasinán.....	2,323	1,548	775	103	Visayan.....	23	9	14	4
Tagalog.....	108	63	45	11	Zambalan.....	48	30	18	2
Visayan.....	1	.....	1	1	Mixed:				
Zambalan.....	6	5	1	.....	Filipino.....	1	.....	1	1
Yellow:					French.....	1	.....	1	1
Chinese.....	41	34	7	3	Yellow:				
Japanese.....	3	.....	3	1	Chinese.....	382	367	15	6
White:					Japanese.....	4	.....	4	3
American.....	65	.....	65	65	White:				
English.....	3	.....	3	3	American.....	46	.....	46	42
French.....	1	.....	1	1	English.....	7	.....	7	7
German.....	2	.....	2	2	French.....	1	.....	1	1
Black:					Spanish.....	7	.....	7	7
Filipino.....	1	1	.....	.....	All other.....	2	.....	2	2
American.....	39	1	38	34	Black:				
					American.....	1	.....	1	.....

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior educa-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior educa-tion.
LINGAYÉN	5,054	2,869	2,185	294	MANGATARÉM ..	3,153	1,998	1,155	61
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	5,000	2,852	2,148	267	Filipino	3,151	1,997	1,154	61
Bicol	3	.....	3	2	Ilocano	444	342	102	8
Cagayán	3	.....	3	2	Pampangan	11	6	5	.....
Ilocano	58	32	26	8	Pangasinán	2,616	1,588	1,028	51
Pampangan	3	2	1	1	Tagalog	25	15	10	1
Pangasinán	4,867	2,794	2,073	236	Zambalan	55	46	9	1
Tagalog	51	17	34	16	Yellow:				
Visayan	2	2	.....	.....	Chinese	2	1	1	.....
Zambalan	13	5	8	2					
Mixed:					MAPANDAN	986	726	260	7
Filipino	9	1	8	4	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino	986	726	260	7
Chinese	18	16	2	.....	Ilocano	32	20	12	.....
White:					Pangasinán	954	706	248	7
American	22	.....	22	20					
Spanish	2	.....	2	2	NATIVIDAD	1,949	1,361	588	42
Black:					Brown:				
American	3	.....	3	1	Filipino	1,949	1,361	588	42
MAGALDÁN	3,629	2,306	1,323	125	Cagayán	2	1	1	.....
Brown:					Ilocano	1,149	820	329	24
Filipino	3,607	2,286	1,321	124	Pampangan	6	3	3	.....
Ilocano	22	17	5	.....	Pangasinán	701	471	230	16
Pangasinán	3,577	2,268	1,309	124	Tagalog	85	60	25	2
Tagalog	6	1	5	.....	Zambalan	6	6	.....	.....
Visayan	1	.....	1	.....				
Zambalan	1	.....	1	.....	POZORUBIO	2,739	2,034	705	119
Mixed:					Brown:				
Filipino	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino	2,733	2,032	701	116
Yellow:					Bicol	2	1	1	.....
Chinese	20	20	.....	.....	Cagayán	2	1	1	.....
White:					Ilocano	745	611	134	24
American	1	.....	1	1	Pampangan	2	.....	2	1
MALASIQUI	3,509	2,437	1,072	177	Pangasinán	1,965	1,413	562	89
Brown:					Tagalog	11	3	8	1
Filipino	3,498	2,428	1,070	175	Visayan	2	2	.....	.....
Bicol	1	.....	1	1	Zambalan	4	1	3	1
Ilocano	142	122	20	2	Yellow:				
Pampangan	10	6	4	.....	Chinese	2	2	.....	.....
Pangasinán	3,326	2,286	1,040	172	White:				
Tagalog	12	8	4	.....	American	4	.....	4	3
Zambalan	7	6	1	.....				
Yellow:					ROSALES	2,260	1,591	669	63
Chinese	10	9	1	1	Brown:				
White:					Filipino	2,240	1,578	662	61
American	1	.....	1	1	Bicol	1	.....	1	.....
MANÁOAG	4,035	3,109	926	178	Cagayán	1	.....	1	.....
Brown:					Ilocano	1,590	1,162	428	35
Filipino	4,027	3,109	918	171	Pampangan	6	4	2	1
Bicol	2	2	.....	.....	Pangasinán	399	262	137	13
Cagayán	1	1	.....	.....	Tagalog	216	132	84	10
Igorot	4	4	.....	.....	Visayan	1	.....	1	.....
Ilocano	1,269	1,066	203	12	Zambalan	26	18	8	2
Pampangan	3	3	.....	.....	Mixed:				
Pangasinán	2,705	2,003	702	167	Filipino	1	.....	1	1
Tagalog	31	20	11	2	Yellow:				
Visayan	4	2	2	.....	Chinese	15	12	3	.....
Zambalan	8	8	.....	.....	White:				
Mixed:					American	1	.....	1	1
French	2	.....	2	2	Black:				
White:					American	3	1	2	.....
American	2	.....	2	1					
Spanish	4	.....	4	4					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.
SALASA	2,175	1,590	585	22	SAN MANUEL—Continued.				
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino	2,171	1,589	582	19	Filipino	1		1	
Bicol	1	1			White:				
Ilocano	36	31	5		American	3		3	3
Pangasinán	2,090	1,522	568	19	SAN NICOLÁS ...	2,435	1,737	698	24
Tagalog	4	3	1		Brown:				
Visayan	1	1			Filipino	2,431	1,736	695	22
Zambalan	39	31	8		Bicol	1		1	
Mixed:					Cagayan	4	3	1	1
Filipino	1	1			Igorot	1	1		
White:					Ilocano	715	599	116	6
American	2		2	2	Pampangan	2	1		
Spanish	1		1	1	Pangasinán	1,683	1,117	566	14
SAN CARLOS ...	6,335	4,387	1,948	130	Tagalog	13	6	7	1
Brown:					Visayan	2	2		
Filipino	6,329	4,385	1,944	127	Zambalan	10	7	3	
Cagayan	1	1			Mixed:				
Ilocano	62	49	13	2	Filipino	2		2	1
Pampangan	9	3	6	1	White:				
Pangasinán	6,231	4,321	1,910	115	Spanish	1	1		
Tagalog	21	9	13	9	Black:				
Visayan	2	1	1		American	1		1	1
Zambalan	3	2	1		SAN QUINTIN...	2,136	1,489	647	87
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese	4	2	2	1	Filipino	2,134	1,489	645	85
White:					Cagayan	4	3	1	
Spanish	2		2	2	Ilocano	1,166	859	307	38
SAN FABIÁN ...	2,433	1,622	811	109	Pampangan	1		1	
Brown:					Pangasinán	856	579	277	35
Filipino	2,429	1,619	810	109	Tagalog	96	42	54	10
Ilocano	314	251	63	4	Visayan	2		2	1
Pampangan	1		1	1	Zambalan	9	6	3	1
Pangasinán	2,095	1,354	741	101	Mixed:				
Tagalog	10	6	4	3	Filipino	1		1	1
Visayan	1	1			Black:				
Zambalan	8	7	1		American	1		1	1
Yellow:					SANTA BÁRBARA	2,543	1,779	764	30
Chinese	4	3	1		Brown:				
SAN ISIDRO ...	773	496	277	25	Filipino	2,538	1,779	759	26
Brown:					Cagayan	1		1	
Filipino	773	496	277	25	Ilocano	363	306	57	2
Ilocano	14	14			Pampangan	1	1		
Pangasinán	749	476	273	22	Pangasinán	2,155	1,457	698	24
Tagalog	3	1	2	2	Tagalog	7	5	2	
Zambalan	7	5	2	1	Zambalan	11	10	1	
SAN JACINTO ...	1,180	782	398	19	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino	3		3	3
Filipino	1,179	782	397	18	White:				
Bicol	1	1			American	1		1	
Ilocano	8	5	3	1	Spanish	1		1	1
Pangasinán	1,168	774	394	17	SANTA MARÍA ..	1,976	1,520	456	64
Tagalog	1	1			Brown:				
Visayan	1	1			Filipino	1,974	1,520	454	62
White:					Bicol	1		1	1
English	1		1	1	Cagayan	1		1	
SAN MANUEL...	1,902	1,269	633	39	Ilocano	876	708	168	16
Brown:					Pampangan	5	5		
Filipino	1,898	1,269	629	36	Pangasinán	1,026	755	271	41
Igorot	1		1		Tagalog	38	29	9	4
Ilocano	872	642	230	9	Zambalan	27	23	4	
Pampangan	4	2	2		White:				
Pangasinán	965	593	372	23	American	2		2	2
Tagalog	29	14	15	4					
Zambalan	27	18	9						

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-cation.
SANTO TOMÁS.....	767	503	264	16	UMINGAN—Con.				
Brown:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino.....	767	503	264	16	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Ilocano.....	502	334	168	8	Tagalog.....	72	40	32	4
Pampangan.....	11	7	4	.....	Visayan.....	2	1	1	.....
Pangasinán.....	194	122	72	4	Zambalan.....	2	.....	2	.....
Tagalog.....	40	27	13	3	White:				
Zambalan.....	20	13	7	1	American.....	2	.....	2	1
SUAL.....	756	540	216	21	URBIZTONDO.....	1,808	1,333	475	26
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	753	538	215	21	Filipino.....	1,807	1,333	474	25
Ilocano.....	104	84	20	2	Ilocano.....	26	22	4	1
Pangasinán.....	574	396	178	17	Pangasinán.....	1,773	1,309	464	22
Tagalog.....	3	3	.....	.....	Tagalog.....	7	1	6	2
Visayan.....	2	.....	2	.....	Visayan.....	1	1	.....	.....
Zambalan.....	70	55	15	2	Mixed:				
Mixed:					Filipino.....	1	.....	1	1
Chinese.....	2	1	1	.....	URDANETA.....	4,924	3,496	1,428	77
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese.....	1	1	.....	.....	Filipino.....	4,921	3,496	1,425	75
TAYUG.....	2,651	1,727	924	164	Bicol.....	1	.....	1	.....
Brown:					Cagayán.....	2	2	.....	.....
Filipino.....	2,637	1,717	920	161	Ilocano.....	1,919	1,503	416	13
Cagayán.....	1	1	.....	.....	Pangasinán.....	2,876	1,917	959	55
Ilocano.....	927	698	229	33	Tagalog.....	48	21	27	3
Pampangan.....	2	1	1	.....	Visayan.....	5	1	4	3
Pangasinán.....	1,658	989	669	121	Zambalan.....	70	52	18	1
Tagalog.....	42	23	19	7	White:				
Visayan.....	3	2	1	.....	American.....	3	.....	3	2
Zambalan.....	4	3	1	.....	VILLASIS.....	3,048	2,119	929	56
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese.....	11	10	1	.....	Filipino.....	3,048	2,119	929	56
White:					Bicol.....	1	1	.....	.....
American.....	3	.....	3	3	Cagayán.....	2	.....	2	1
UMINGAN.....	1,544	1,111	433	25	Ilocano.....	1,243	963	280	11
Brown:					Moro.....	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino.....	1,542	1,111	431	24	Pangasinán.....	1,764	1,127	637	41
Ilocano.....	1,392	1,024	368	19	Tagalog.....	20	12	8	2
Pampangan.....	2	1	1	.....	Visayan.....	1	1	.....	.....
Pangasinán.....	72	45	27	1	Zambalan.....	16	15	1	1

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

ARECELI.....	580	457	123	3	CORÓN—Cont'd.				
Brown:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino.....	576	454	122	2	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Tagalog.....	4	1	3	.....	Tagalog.....	11	3	8	1
Visayan.....	572	453	119	2	Tagabúa.....	68	68	.....	.....
Yellow:					Visayan.....	1,134	924	210	10
Chinese.....	3	3	.....	.....	Zambalan.....	1	1	.....	.....
White:					All other.....	1	1	.....	.....
Spanish.....	1	.....	1	1	Yellow:				
CAGAYANCILLO.....	505	450	55	.....	Chinese.....	14	10	4	.....
Brown:					White:				
Filipino.....	505	450	55	.....	American.....	1	.....	1	1
Tagalog.....	1	1	.....	.....	Spanish.....	3	.....	3	3
Pampangan.....	504	449	55	.....	CUYO.....	2,343	1,768	575	15
Visayan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Brown:				
CORÓN.....	1,236	1,010	226	15	Filipino.....	2,302	1,746	556	2
Brown:					Bicol.....	4	1	3	.....
Filipino.....	1,217	999	218	11	Ilocano.....	1	.....	1	.....
Bicol.....	2	2	.....	.....	Tagalog.....	13	1	12	.....
Cagayán.....	1	1	.....	.....	Visayan.....	2,284	1,744	540	2

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
CUYO—Cont'd.					TAYTAY—Con.				
Yellow:					Brown—Continued.				
Chinese.....	15	12	3	.....	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Japanese.....	2	2	.....	.....	Ilocano.....	3	2	1	.....
White:					Pangasinán.....	1	1	.....	.....
American.....	12	.....	12	12	Tagalog.....	26	19	7	.....
English.....	1	.....	1	1	Visayan.....	1,431	1,238	193	1
Spanish.....	3	.....	3	.....	Mixed:				
All other.....	1	1	.....	.....	Filipino.....	1	1	.....	.....
Black:					Yellow:				
Filipino.....	7	7	.....	.....	Chinese.....	3	2	1	.....
TAYTAY.....	1,467	1,263	204	1	White:				
Brown:					Spanish.....	2	.....	2	.....
Filipino.....	1,461	1,260	201	1					

COMANDANCIA OF PARAGUA SUR.¹

PUERTO PRINCESA.....	479	346	133	30	PUERTO PRINCESA—Cont'd.				
Brown:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino.....	435	321	114	18	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Bicol.....	5	4	1	.....	Visayan.....	299	234	65	7
Cagayán.....	2	1	1	.....	Zambalan.....	10	7	3	.....
Ilocano.....	24	19	5	1	Yellow:				
Pampangan.....	6	5	1	.....	Chinese.....	31	25	6	.....
Pangasinán.....	2	2	.....	.....	White:				
Tagalog.....	87	49	38	10	American.....	9	.....	9	8
					Spanish.....	4	.....	4	4

PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

ANGONO.....	562	310	252	15	BINAÑONAN—Continued.				
Brown:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino.....	562	310	252	15	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Ilocano.....	1	.....	1	.....	Pangasinán.....	4	.....	4	1
Tagalog.....	560	310	250	15	Tagalog.....	2,212	1,590	622	96
Visayan.....	1	.....	1	.....	Visayan.....	16	11	5	3
ANTIPOLO.....	941	820	121	18	Zambalan.....	1	1	.....	.....
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino.....	938	820	118	15	Chinese.....	26	26	.....	.....
Ilocano.....	17	8	9	1	White:				
Pampangan.....	96	83	13	1	American.....	15	.....	15	14
Pangasinán.....	1	1	.....	.....	BOSOBOSO.....	128	98	30	.....
Tagalog.....	824	728	96	13	Brown:				
White:					Filipino.....	128	98	30	.....
American.....	2	.....	2	2	Ilocano.....	3	2	1	.....
German.....	1	.....	1	1	Tagalog.....	124	96	28	.....
BARÁS.....	291	237	54	6	Zambalan.....	1	.....	1	.....
Brown:					CAINTÁ.....	482	342	140	8
Filipino.....	291	237	54	6	Brown:				
Tagalog.....	291	237	54	6	Filipino.....	481	341	140	8
BINAÑONAN.....	2,331	1,648	683	119	Bicol.....	2	.....	2	.....
Brown:					Cagayán.....	2	.....	2	.....
Filipino.....	2,290	1,622	668	105	Ilocano.....	10	4	6	1
Bicol.....	2	.....	2	.....	Pampangan.....	1	1	.....	.....
Cagayán.....	9	2	7	1	Pangasinán.....	1	1	.....	.....
Ilocano.....	35	11	24	3	Tagalog.....	464	332	132	7
Pampangan.....	11	7	4	1	Visayan.....	1	.....	1	.....
					Yellow:				
					Chinese.....	1	1	.....	.....

¹There are 116 persons (93 Visayans, 3 Bicolis, 1 Ilocano, 1 Pampangan, 12 Tagálogs, 4 Chinamen, and 2 Americans) not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 52.—(Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior educa-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior educa-tion.
CALOOCAN	1,831	1,056	775	104	MARIQUINA—Con.				
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino	1,724	1,013	711	74	Filipino	1	1		
Bicol	1		1		White:				
Ilocano	18	4	14	3	American	1	1		1
Pampangan	251	33	218	6	MONTALBÁN	896	747	149	15
Pangasinán	3				Brown:				
Tagalog	1,445	973	472	63	Filipino	890	741	149	15
Visayan	6	3	3	2	Ilocano	5	2	3	
English	6	6			Tagalog	885	739	146	15
Yellow:					Mixed:				
Chinese	45	37	8	1	Filipino	5	5		
White:					Yellow:				
American	40		40	18	Filipino	1	1		
English	5		5	5	MÓRONG	1,318	980	338	21
German	2		2	2	Brown:				
Black:					Filipino	1,313	976	337	20
American	9	9	4		Bicol	1		1	
CARDONA	666	541	125	7	Ilocano	5	1	4	1
Brown:					Tagalog	1,302	972	330	19
Filipino	659	536	123	7	Visayan	5	3	2	
Bicol	1		1	1	Yellow:				
Tagalog	658	536	122	6	Chinese	4	4		
Mixed:					White:				
Chinese	1		1		American	1		1	1
Yellow:					MUNTINLUPA	742	547	195	16
Chinese	6	5	1		Brown:				
JALAJALA	304	213	91	7	Filipino	740	547	193	15
Brown:					Pampangan	1		1	
Filipino	302	213	89	5	Tagalog	738	547	191	14
Ilocano	2	1	1	1	Visayan	1		1	1
Tagalog	299	211	88	4	Yellow:				
Visayan	1	1			Chinese	1		1	
White:					White:				
American	1		1	1	American	1		1	1
All other	1		1	1	NAVOTAS	3,444	2,005	1,439	105
LAS PIÑAS	653	347	306	31	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	3,357	1,926	1,431	103
Filipino	651	347	304	30	Bicol	5	2	3	
Ilocano	1		1	1	Ilocano	47	28	19	2
Pampangan	21	1	20	8	Pampangan	59	34	25	3
Tagalog	626	346	280	20	Pangasinán	3	2	1	
Visayan	3		3	1	Tagalog	3,203	1,838	1,365	94
Yellow:					Visayan	29	15	14	3
Chinese	1		1		Zambalan	11	7	4	1
White:					Yellow:				
American	1		1	1	Chinese	85	79	6	
MALIBAY	456	288	168	9	White:				
Brown:					Spanish	2		2	2
Filipino	448	281	167	8	NOVALICHES	461	302	159	13
Tagalog	448	281	167	8	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino	457	302	155	9
Chinese	7	7			Cagayan	1		1	
White:					Ilocano	85	31	54	4
Spanish	1		1	1	Tagalog	369	270	99	5
MARIQUINA	2,146	1,409	737	113	Visayan	2	1	1	
Brown:					White:				
Filipino	2,144	1,409	735	112	American	4		4	4
Bicol	4	2	2	2	PARASQUE	1,634	960	674	37
Ilocano	5	2	3	1	Brown:				
Pampangan	4	1	3	3	Filipino	1,616	949	667	36
Pangasinán	1		1	1	Bicol	3	1	2	
Tagalog	2,127	1,404	723	105	Cagayan	1		1	
Visayan	3		3						

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
PARAÑAQUE—Continued.					PILILLA	587	414	173	13
Brown—Continued.					Brown:				
Filipino—Cont'd.					Filipino	585	413	172	13
Ilocano	2	1	1	.....	Cagayan	1	1	.....	.....
Pampangan	2	1	1	.....	Ilocano	3	1	2	.....
Pangasinan	1	.....	1	.....	Pangasinan	1	1	.....	.....
Tagalog	1,604	944	660	36	Tagalog	577	409	168	13
Visayan	3	2	1	.....	Visayan	3	1	2	.....
Mixed:					Yellow:				
Filipino	3	2	1	.....	Chinese	2	1	1	.....
Yellow:					QUISAO	232	132	100	3
Chinese	14	9	5	.....	Brown:				
White:					Filipino	229	131	98	3
American	1	.....	1	1	Tagalog	229	131	98	3
PASAY	1,916	1,009	907	65	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese	1	1	.....	.....
Filipino	1,791	950	841	24	White:				
Bicol	6	2	4	.....	American	1	.....	1	.....
Cagayan	2	.....	2	.....	All other	1	.....	1	.....
Ilocano	16	6	10	.....	SAN FELIPE				
Pampangan	11	5	6	.....	NERY	1,195	684	511	56
Pangasinan	2	.....	2	.....	Brown:				
Tagalog	1,743	931	812	22	Filipino	1,184	679	505	52
Visayan	11	6	5	2	Cagayan	1	.....	1	1
Mixed:					Ilocano	5	2	3	1
Filipino	9	5	4	.....	Pampangan	6	5	1	.....
Yellow:					Pangasinan	3	2	1	.....
Chinese	71	53	18	1	Tagalog	1,164	668	496	49
White:					Visayan	5	2	3	1
American	37	1	36	32	Yellow:				
English	2	.....	2	2	Chinese	6	4	2	.....
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	White:				
All other	2	.....	2	2	American	2	.....	2	2
Black:					Spanish	2	1	1	1
American	3	.....	3	3	All other	1	.....	1	1
PASIG	3,070	1,675	1,395	272	SAN JUAN DEL MONTE	474	320	154	36
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	3,016	1,649	1,367	251	Filipino	450	320	130	25
Bicol	2	1	1	1	Bicol	6	4	2	.....
Cagayan	1	.....	1	.....	Cagayan	6	4	2	.....
Ilocano	26	3	23	5	Ilocano	7	3	4	.....
Ilongot	1	1	.....	.....	Pampangan	24	20	4	.....
Pampangan	18	8	10	4	Pangasinan	1	.....	1	1
Pangasinan	2	1	1	.....	Tagalog	389	278	111	23
Tagalog	2,952	1,628	1,324	237	Visayan	17	11	6	1
Visayan	11	4	7	4	Yellow:				
Zambalan	3	3	.....	.....	Chinese	2	.....	2	2
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese	29	25	4	.....	American	21	.....	21	8
White:					French	1	.....	1	1
American	17	.....	17	16	SAN MATEO	1,226	803	423	57
German	1	.....	1	1	Brown:				
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	Filipino	1,208	798	410	46
All other	3	.....	3	3	Bicol	1	1	.....	1
Black:					Ilocano	92	12	80	.....
American	2	.....	2	.....	Pampangan	4	3	1	.....
All other	1	1	.....	.....	Pangasinan	1	.....	1	1
PATEROS	1,090	533	557	78	Tagalog	1,110	782	328	44
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	1,087	532	555	78	Chinese	6	5	1	.....
Bicol	3	1	2	2	White:				
Tagalog	1,083	530	553	76	American	12	.....	12	11
Visayan	1	1	.....	.....			
Yellow:									
Chinese	3	1	2	.....				

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu- cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu- cation.
SAN PEDRO MACATI	798	431	367	85	TAMBÓBONG—Continued.				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	792	430	362	80	Chinese	173	150	23	5
Bicol	6	3	3	2	White:				
Cagayán	1	1	2	1	American	4	.....	4	4
Ilocano	3	13	4	2	English	1	.....	1	1
Pampangan	26	16	10	1	All other	3	.....	3	3
Pangasinán	8	4	4	1	TANAY	1,153	804	349	42
Tagalog	722	387	335	73	Brown:				
Visayan	10	6	4	.....	Filipino	1,137	799	338	38
Yellow:					Ilocano	2	2	.....	.....
Chinese	1	1	.....	.....	Pampangan	1	1	.....	.....
White:					Tagalog	1,132	795	337	38
American	2	.....	2	2	Visayan	2	1	1	.....
Spanish	3	.....	3	3	Mixed:				
TAGUIG	1,786	1,041	745	49	Filipino	1	.....	1	1
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	1,785	1,040	745	49	Chinese	11	5	6	.....
Tagalog	1,782	1,038	744	49	White:				
Visayan	3	2	1	.....	American	3	.....	3	3
Yellow:					Spanish	1	.....	1	.....
Chinese	1	1	.....	.....	TAYTAY	1,607	1,186	421	17
TAMBÓBONG	5,614	2,456	3,158	331	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	1,605	1,186	419	17
Filipino	5,430	2,306	3,124	315	Ilocano	5	2	3	2
Bicol	9	2	7	.....	Tagalog	1,596	1,182	414	15
Cagayán	1	.....	1	.....	Visayan	4	2	2	.....
Ilocano	59	15	44	8	Mixed:				
Pampangan	156	46	110	3	Filipino	2	.....	2	.....
Pangasinán	7	2	5	1	TERESA	467	405	62	3
Tagalog	5,117	2,205	2,912	300	Brown:				
Visayan	80	35	45	3	Filipino	467	405	62	3
Zambalan	1	1	.....	.....	Pangasinán	1	.....	1	.....
Mixed:					Tagalog	464	404	60	3
Filipino	1	.....	1	1	Zambalan	2	1	1	.....
Chinese	2	.....	2	2					

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN.

BADAJÓZ	1,156	893	263	11	CAJIDIÓCAN—Continued.				
Brown:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino	1,144	892	252	8	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Tagalog	5	3	2	.....	Ilocano	1	.....	1	.....
Visayan	1,139	889	250	8	Tagalog	6	1	5	.....
Yellow:					Visayan	850	633	217	3
Chinese	4	1	3	.....	White:				
White:					American	2	.....	2	.....
American	5	.....	5	2	CORCUERA	398	279	119	3
Spanish	3	.....	3	1	Brown:				
BANTÓN	909	649	260	1	Filipino	398	279	119	3
Brown:					Ilocano	2	2	.....	.....
Filipino	896	645	251	1	Tagalog	4	2	2	.....
Tagalog	22	8	14	.....	Visayan	392	275	117	3
Visayan	874	637	237	1	DESPUJOLS	674	531	143	33
Mixed:					Brown:				
Filipino	2	.....	2	.....	Filipino	671	530	141	33
Yellow:					Bicol	1	1	.....	.....
Chinese	11	4	7	.....	Tagalog	6	3	3	1
CAJIDIÓCAN	863	637	226	3	Visayan	664	526	138	32
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	861	637	224	3	Chinese	3	1	2	.....
Bicol	4	3	1	.....				

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
LOOC	1,322	1,068	254	11	ROMBLÓN	2,286	1,510	776	61
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	1,316	1,066	250	7	Filipino	2,190	1,461	729	52
Bicol	1	1	1	1	Bicol	4	4	1	1
Ilocano	1	1	1	1	Ilocano	6	2	4	1
Pampangan	13	2	11	3	Pampangan	3	1	2	1
Tagalog	1,300	1,063	237	3	Pangasinán	1	1	1	1
Visayan					Tagalog	27	4	23	8
Yellow:					Visayan	2,149	1,449	700	42
Chinese	2	2	1	1	Mixed:				
White:					Filipino	1	1	1	1
American	2	2	2	2	Yellow:				
Spanish	2	2	2	2	Chinese	86	49	37	1
MAGALLANES	498	377	121	2	White:				
Brown:					American	6	6	6	6
Filipino	495	375	120	1	Spanish	3	3	3	2
Bicol	4	1	3	1	SAN FERNANDO	803	662	141	5
Ilocano	1	1	1	1	Brown:				
Tagalog	1	1	1	1	Filipino	799	662	137	2
Visayan	489	373	116	1	Ilocano	1	1	1	1
Yellow:					Pampangan	1	1	1	1
Chinese	2	2	2	2	Tagalog	3	1	2	2
White:					Visayan	794	661	133	2
All other	1	1	1	1	Mixed:				
ODIONGAN	1,895	1,518	377	27	Spanish	1	1	1	1
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	1,883	1,512	371	23	Chinese	1	1	1	1
Bicol	4	1	3	1	White:				
Ilocano	4	4	4	4	American	1	1	1	1
Pampangan	2	1	1	1	Spanish	1	1	1	1
Pangasinán	2	2	2	2	SANTA FE	852	719	133	1
Tagalog	97	48	49	1	Brown:				
Visayan	1,773	1,457	316	21	Filipino	850	719	131	1
Zambalan	1	1	1	1	Visayan	850	719	131	1
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	8	6	2	2	Chinese	1	1	1	1
White:					White:				
American	2	2	2	2	Spanish	1	1	1	1
Spanish	2	2	2	2					

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR.

ALMAGRO	1,345	1,224	121	1	BOBÓN	1,610	1,218	392	4
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	1,318	1,201	117	1	Filipino	1,594	1,216	378	4
Visayan	1,318	1,201	117	1	Tagalog	4	4	1	1
Yellow:					Visayan	1,590	1,212	378	4
Chinese	27	23	4	1	Yellow:				
BALANGIGA	1,095	878	217	2	Chinese	12	2	10	1
Brown:					White:				
Filipino	1,094	878	216	1	American	1	1	1	1
Tagalog	1	1	1	1	English	1	1	1	1
Visayan	1,093	877	216	1	Spanish	2	2	2	2
White:					BORONGAN	3,059	2,349	710	12
Spanish	1	1	1	1	Brown:				
BASEY	3,261	2,895	366	6	Filipino	3,017	2,339	678	5
Brown:					Tagalog	2	1	1	1
Filipino	3,238	2,888	350	3	Visayan	3,015	2,338	677	5
Tagalog	31	19	12	1	Yellow:				
Visayan	3,207	2,869	338	3	Chinese	33	10	23	1
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese	19	7	12	1	American	4	4	4	2
White:					Spanish	5	5	5	4
American	4	4	4	3					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-ation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-ation.
CALBAYOG.....	4,718	3,753	965	33	CATBALOGAN—Continued.				
Brown:					White:				
Filipino.....	4,374	3,498	876	14	American.....	29	29	14	
Bicol.....	18	14	4		English.....	1	1	1	
Ilocano.....	5	2	3		German.....	1	1	1	
Tagalog.....	102	62	40	2	Spanish.....	10	10	5	
Visayan.....	4,249	3,420	829	12	All other.....	8	8	5	
All other.....	3	2	1	1	Black:				
Yellow:					American.....	1	1		
Chinese.....	284	249	35		CATÚBIG.....	2,283	1,833	450	4
White:					Brown:				
American.....	33	1	32	12	Filipino.....	2,250	1,833	417	1
English.....	5	1	4		Ilocano.....	2	1	1	
French.....	1		1	1	Tagalog.....	8		8	
Spanish.....	8		8	5	Visayan.....	2,240	1,832	408	1
All other.....	5		5		Yellow:				
Black:					Chinese.....	29		29	
American.....	5	2	3		White:				
CALBIGA.....	1,320	938	382	2	American.....	3		3	3
Brown:					*Spanish.....	1		1	
Filipino.....	1,312	933	379		GÁNDARA.....	3,260	2,678	582	2
Visayan.....	1,312	933	379		Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino.....	3,251	2,676	575	1
Chinese.....	6	5	1		Bicol.....	1	1		
White:					Tagalog.....	9	3	6	1
American.....	2		2	2	Visayan.....	3,241	2,672	569	
CÁPUL.....	916	654	262	6	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese.....	7	2	5	
Filipino.....	905	654	251	1	White:				
Bicol.....	8	3	5		American.....	1		1	1
Pangasinán.....	1		1		Spanish.....	1		1	
Tagalog.....	18	9	9	1	GUIUAN.....	2,816	2,199	617	7
Visayan.....	878	642	236		Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino.....	2,778	2,177	601	4
Chinese.....	7		7	1	Cagayan.....	1		1	
White:					Tagalog.....	9	2	7	
American.....	2		2	2	Visayan.....	2,768	2,175	593	4
English.....	1		1	1	Yellow:				
German.....	1		1	1	Chinese.....	33	22	11	
CATARMAN.....	2,665	2,300	365	2	White:				
Brown:					American.....	3		3	2
Filipino.....	2,624	2,298	326	2	Spanish.....	2		2	1
Bicol.....	6	3	3		HERNANI.....	947	738	209	1
Ilocano.....	1		1		Brown:				
Tagalog.....	1		1		Filipino.....	947	738	209	1
Visayan.....	2,616	2,295	321	2	Visayan.....	947	738	209	1
Mixed:					JIABONG.....	636	518	118	
Spanish.....	1		1		Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino.....	627	511	116	
Chinese.....	33	1	32		Visayan.....	627	511	116	
White:					Yellow:				
American.....	4	1	3		Chinese.....	9	7	2	
Spanish.....	3		3		LA GRANJA.....	1,222	903	319	1
CATBALOGAN.....	2,246	1,591	655	37	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino.....	1,194	893	301	1
Filipino.....	2,108	1,526	582	8	Bicol.....	75	58	17	
Bicol.....	4	3	1		Ilocano.....	1		1	
Ilocano.....	1	1			Tagalog.....	3		3	
Tagalog.....	30	11	19	2	Visayan.....	1,115	835	280	1
Visayan.....	2,073	1,511	562	6	Mixed:				
Mixed:					Filipino.....	2	1	1	
Filipino.....	2		2	2					
Chinese.....	1		1						
Yellow:									
Chinese.....	85	65	20	1					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-ca-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With super-ior edu-ca-tion.
LA GRANJA—Continued.					OQUENDO—Con.				
Yellow:					Brown—Continued.				
Chinese	25	9	16	.....	Filipino—Cont'd.				
White:					Tagalog	11	2	1	.....
All other	1	.....	1	.....	Visayan	1,386	1,157	229	.....
LANANG	1,213	695	518	1	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino	1,212	695	517	.....	ORÁS	2,338	1,995	343	2
Visayan	1,212	695	517	.....	Brown:				
White:					Filipino	2,328	1,987	341	1
American	1	.....	1	1	Ilocano	1	.....	1	.....
LAOANG	2,106	1,665	441	13	Tagalog	5	3	2	.....
Brown:					Visayan	2,322	1,984	338	1
Filipino	2,059	1,646	413	3	Yellow:				
Bicol	11	6	5	.....	Chinese	8	8	.....	.....
Tagalog	10	3	7	.....	White:				
Visayan	2,088	1,637	401	3	Spanish	2	.....	2	1
Mixed:					PALÁPAG	2,256	1,919	337	5
Filipino	2	.....	2	.....	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino	2,251	1,916	335	3
Chinese	33	19	14	.....	Tagalog	2	1	1	.....
White:					Visayan	2,249	1,915	334	3
American	9	.....	9	7	Mixed:				
Spanish	3	.....	3	3	Spanish	1	.....	1	1
LAVEZARES	971	812	159	.....	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese	3	3	.....	.....
Filipino	947	793	154	.....	White:				
Bicol	15	14	1	.....	American	1	.....	1	1
Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....	PAMBUJÁN	1,629	1,458	171	9
Visayan	931	779	152	.....	Brown:				
Mixed:					Filipino	1,619	1,452	167	7
Filipino	2	.....	2	.....	Bicol	2	.....	2	.....
Yellow:					Visayan	1,617	1,452	165	7
Chinese	20	19	1	.....	Yellow:				
White:					Chinese	8	6	2	.....
Spanish	2	.....	2	.....	White:				
MERCEDES	579	512	67	.....	American	2	.....	2	2
Brown:					PARANAS	1,218	943	275	.....
Filipino	579	512	67	.....	Brown:				
Visayan	579	512	67	.....	Filipino	1,201	937	264	.....
MONDRAGÓN	763	648	115	3	Visayan	1,201	937	264	.....
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	762	647	115	3	Chinese	16	6	10	.....
Bicol	5	2	3	.....	White:				
Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....	American	1	.....	1	.....
Visayan	756	645	111	3	PÁRIC	1,095	877	218	4
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese	1	1	.....	.....	Filipino	1,092	874	218	4
MOTIONG	853	712	141	1	Bicol	1	.....	1	.....
Brown:					Ilocano	1	1	.....	.....
Filipino	837	699	138	1	Tagalog	2	.....	2	.....
Ilocano	1	.....	1	.....	Visayan	1,088	873	215	4
Tagalog	3	.....	3	.....	Yellow:				
Visayan	833	699	134	1	Chinese	3	3	.....	.....
Yellow:					PINABACDÁO	501	430	71	.....
Chinese	15	13	2	.....	Brown:				
White:					Filipino	499	430	69	.....
Spanish	1	.....	1	.....	Visayan	499	430	69	.....
OQUENDO	1,400	1,161	239	.....	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese	2	.....	2	.....
Filipino	1,399	1,161	238	.....	QUINAPUNDAN	442	367	75	.....
Bicol	2	2	.....	.....	Brown:				
					Filipino	442	367	75	.....
					Visayan	442	367	75	.....

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior educa-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior educa-tion.
SALCEDO.....	1,569	1,401	168	.....	SÚLAT.....	1,210	833	377	.....
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	1,569	1,401	168	.....	Filipino.....	1,208	832	376	.....
Tagalog.....	2	1	1	.....	Tagalog.....	3	1	2	.....
Visayan.....	1,567	1,400	167	.....	Visayan.....	1,205	831	374	.....
SAN ANTONIO...	483	375	108	2	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese.....	1	1	.....	.....
Filipino.....	462	371	91	.....	White:				
Bicol.....	13	9	4	.....	Spanish.....	1	.....	1	.....
Ilocano.....	1	.....	1	.....	TARANGNAN...	1,565	1,237	328	8
Pampangan.....	1	1	.....	.....	Brown:				
Tagalog.....	9	1	8	.....	Filipino.....	1,543	1,232	311	7
Visayan.....	438	360	78	.....	Tagalog.....	1	.....	1	.....
Yellow:					Visayan.....	1,542	1,232	310	6
Chinese.....	16	4	12	.....	Mixed:				
White:					Filipino.....	4	.....	4	1
American.....	1	.....	1	.....	Yellow:				
Spanish.....	4	.....	4	2	Chinese.....	17	5	12	.....
SAN JULIÁN.....	915	659	256	2	White:				
Brown:					American.....	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino.....	914	659	255	2	TUBIG.....	711	542	169	.....
Visayan.....	914	659	255	2	Brown:				
White:					Filipino.....	709	541	168	.....
Spanish.....	1	.....	1	.....	Tagalog.....	1	1	.....	.....
SAN SEBASTIÁN.	599	524	75	.....	Visayan.....	708	540	168	.....
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino.....	599	524	75	.....	Chinese.....	1	1	.....	.....
Tagalog.....	1	1	.....	.....	White:				
Visayan.....	598	523	75	.....	Spanish.....	1	.....	1	.....
SANTA MARGA-RITA.....	1,158	953	205	1	VILLAREAL.....	1,683	1,329	354	.....
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	1,149	949	200	1	Filipino.....	1,676	1,326	350	.....
Bicol.....	1	.....	1	.....	Tagalog.....	2	1	1	.....
Tagalog.....	11	6	5	.....	Visayan.....	1,674	1,325	349	.....
Visayan.....	1,137	943	194	1	Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese.....	5	3	2	.....
Chinese.....	9	4	5	.....	White:				
SANTA RITA....	1,022	924	98	2	Spanish.....	2	.....	2	.....
Brown:					WEYLER.....	855	608	247	.....
Filipino.....	1,014	917	97	2	Brown:				
Tagalog.....	4	1	3	.....	Filipino.....	853	608	245	.....
Visayan.....	1,010	916	94	2	Visayan.....	853	608	245	.....
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese.....	8	7	1	.....	Chinese.....	1	.....	1	.....
SANTO NIÑO....	898	792	106	1	White:				
Brown:					Spanish.....	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino.....	881	779	102	.....	ZUMÁRRAGA....	2,534	2,138	396	2
Tagalog.....	8	4	4	.....	Brown:				
Visayan.....	873	775	98	.....	Filipino.....	2,518	2,125	393	2
Yellow:					Bicol.....	1	1	.....	.....
Chinese.....	14	13	1	.....	Tagalog.....	4	2	2	.....
White:					Visayan.....	2,513	2,122	391	2
American.....	2	.....	2	1	Yellow:				
All other.....	1	.....	1	.....	Chinese.....	14	13	1	.....
					White:				
					Spanish.....	2	.....	2	.....

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF SIASSI.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.
SIASSI.....	157	89	68	19	SIASSI—Cont'd.				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	12	3	9	3	Chinese.....	132	78	54	12
Tagalog	5	2	3	2	White:				
Visayan	7	1	6	1	American	2	2	2	2
All other	9	7	2	1	All other	1	1		
Mixed:									
Chinese	1		1	1					

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN.

BACÓN.....	3,312	1,965	1,347	47	CASIGURAN	2,075	986	1,089	327
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	3,240	1,936	1,304	42	Filipino	1,981	917	1,064	320
Bicol	3,225	1,926	1,299	39	Bicol	1,961	913	1,048	310
Ilocano	1	1			Ilongot	1		1	1
Tagalog	7	4	3	3	Tagalog	16	2	14	8
Visayan	7	5	2		Visayan	3	2	1	1
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	65	27	38	1	Chinese	87	69	18	
White:					White:				
American	2		2	1	Spanish	5		5	5
Spanish	3		3	3	All other	2		2	2
Black:					CASTILLA	992	606	386	31
Filipino	2	2			Brown:				
BARCELONA	1,508	1,083	425	19	Filipino	979	599	380	26
Brown:					Bicol	970	594	376	25
Filipino	1,470	1,055	415	18	Tagalog	3		3	1
Bicol	1,459	1,053	406	17	Visayan	6	5	1	
Pampangan	4		4		Mixed:				
Tagalog	4	1	3	1	Spanish	1		1	1
Visayan	3	1	2		Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese	8	7	1	
Chinese	37	28	9		White:				
White:					American	3		3	3
Spanish	1		1	1	Spanish	1		1	1
BULAN.....	3,211	2,002	1,209	205	DONSOL.....	1,557	872	685	87
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	3,074	1,943	1,131	172	Filipino	1,520	848	672	81
Bicol	3,023	1,923	1,100	158	Bicol	1,486	842	644	80
Pampangan	17	2	15	11	Tagalog	32	4	28	1
Tagalog	33	18	15	3	Visayan	2	2		
Visayan					Yellow:				
Mixed:					Chinese	31	24	7	
Filipino	9	4	5	2	White:				
Spanish	1		1	1	Spanish	6		6	6
Yellow:					GUBAT.....	3,892	1,985	1,907	115
Chinese	112	55	57	15	Brown:				
White:					Filipino	3,741	1,872	1,869	97
American	1		1	1	Bicol	3,661	1,845	1,816	82
Spanish	12		12	12	Ilocano	9	2	7	1
All other	2		2	2	Pampangan	2		2	
BULUSAN	1,358	832	526	82	Tagalog	26	7	19	6
Brown:					Visayan	43	18	25	8
Filipino	1,323	807	516	79	Mixed:				
Bicol	1,318	804	514	78	Chinese	5	2	3	1
Tagalog	5	3	2	1	Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese	132	111	21	3
Chinese	33	25	8	1	White:				
White:					American	1		1	1
Spanish	2		2	2	English	3		3	3
					Spanish	10		10	10

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
IROCÍN	2,316	1,587	729	42	MATNOC—Con.				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	2,231	1,526	705	36	Chinese	17	14	3	.....
Bicol	2,213	1,521	692	35	White:				
Tagalog	11	3	8	1	American	2	1	1	.....
Visayan	7	2	5	.....	Spanish	3	.....	3	3
Mixed:					PILAR	1,890	1,257	633	163
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	Brown:				
Yellow:					Filipino	1,873	1,245	628	159
Chinese	79	61	18	.....	Bicol	1,869	1,245	624	158
White:					Tagalog	4	.....	4	1
American	1	.....	1	1	Yellow:				
Spanish	4	.....	4	4	Chinese	14	12	2	1
JUBÁN	1,936	1,168	768	158	White:				
Brown:					Spanish	3	.....	3	3
Filipino	1,865	1,147	718	143	SANTA MAGDA-				
Bicol	1,823	1,123	700	139	LENA	534	337	197	28
Tagalog	10	3	7	3	Brown:				
Visayan	32	21	11	1	Filipino	527	337	190	22
Mixed:					Bicol	526	336	190	22
Filipino	3	.....	3	3	Visayan	1	1	.....	.....
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	56	21	35	.....	Chinese	6	.....	6	5
White:					White:				
American	1	.....	1	1	Spanish	1	.....	1	1
Spanish	9	.....	9	9	SORSOGÓN	3,507	1,617	1,890	443
All other	2	.....	2	2	Brown:				
MAGALLANES	1,161	779	382	99	Filipino	3,327	1,573	1,754	397
Brown:					Bicol	3,126	1,489	1,637	361
Filipino	1,140	771	369	98	Ilocano	15	8	7	1
Bicol	1,125	763	362	94	Pampangan	2	1	1	.....
Tagalog	7	1	6	4	Tagalog	99	22	77	30
Visayan	8	7	1	.....	Visayan	85	53	32	5
Yellow:					Mixed:				
Chinese	20	8	12	.....	Filipino	2	.....	2	2
White:					Spanish	2	.....	2	2
American	1	.....	1	1	Yellow:				
MATNOC	575	370	205	16	Chinese	125	44	81	1
Brown:					White:				
Filipino	553	355	198	13	American	18	.....	18	15
Bicol	535	340	195	12	English	2	.....	2	2
Tagalog	3	1	2	1	Spanish	28	.....	28	22
Visayan	15	14	1	.....	All other	3	.....	3	2

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

ANAO-AON	322	267	55	.....	BISLIG	501	338	163	5
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	322	267	55	.....	Filipino	501	338	163	5
Visayan	322	267	55	.....	Visayan	501	338	163	5
BACUAG	640	455	185	1	BUTUAN	1,896	1,502	394	3
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	624	452	172	.....	Filipino	1,879	1,498	381	1
Visayan	624	452	172	.....	Cagayan	1	1	.....	.....
Mixed:					Tagalog	4	2	2	.....
Chinese	1	.....	1	.....	Visayan	1,874	1,495	379	1
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	13	3	10	.....	Chinese	14	4	10	.....
White:					White:				
Spanish	2	.....	2	1	American	1	.....	1	.....
					Spanish	2	.....	2	2

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ca-tion.
CABARBARAN...	617	518	99	1	GIGÁQUIT.....	1,190	850	340	1
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	616	518	98	.....	Filipino.....	1,173	848	325	.....
Visayan.....	616	518	98	.....	Visayan.....	1,173	848	325	.....
White:					Yellow:				
American.....	1	.....	1	1	Chinese.....	16	2	14	.....
CABÚNTOG.....	587	457	130	.....	White:				
Brown:					American.....	1	.....	1	1
Filipino.....	584	457	127	.....	HINATÚAN.....	1,274	974	300	5
Tagalog.....	1	.....	1	.....	Brown:				
Visayan.....	583	457	126	.....	Filipino.....	1,254	965	289	2
Yellow:					Tagalog.....	2	.....	2	1
Chinese.....	3	.....	3	.....	Visayan.....	1,252	965	287	1
CANTILAN.....	1,617	1,131	486	8	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino.....	1	.....	1	1
Filipino.....	1,601	1,125	476	4	Yellow:				
Manobo.....	1	.....	.....	.....	Chinese.....	16	9	7	.....
Visayan.....	1,600	1,124	476	4	White:				
Yellow:					Filipino.....	1	.....	1	1
Chinese.....	11	6	5	.....	Spanish.....	2	.....	2	1
White:					JABONGA.....	283	123	160	.....
American.....	2	.....	2	2	Brown:				
Spanish.....	3	.....	3	2	Filipino.....	279	120	159	.....
CARRASCAL.....	539	427	112	.....	Visayan.....	279	120	159	.....
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino.....	534	425	109	.....	Chinese.....	4	3	1	.....
Visayan.....	534	425	109	.....	LA PAZ.....	390	309	81	3
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese.....	5	2	3	.....	Filipino.....	390	309	81	3
CLAVEL.....	520	437	83	2	Visayan.....	390	309	81	3
Brown:					LANUZA.....	772	610	162	.....
Filipino.....	514	433	81	2	Brown:				
Visayan.....	514	433	81	2	Filipino.....	761	602	159	.....
Yellow:					Visayan.....	761	602	159	.....
Chinese.....	6	4	2	.....	Yellow:				
CORTÉS.....	302	257	45	.....	Chinese.....	11	8	3	.....
Brown:					LIANGÁ.....	1,282	1,105	177	.....
Filipino.....	300	256	44	.....	Brown:				
Visayan.....	300	256	44	.....	Filipino.....	1,277	1,104	173	.....
Yellow:					Tagalog.....	1	.....	1	.....
Chinese.....	2	1	1	.....	Visayan.....	1,276	1,103	173	.....
DAPÁ.....	833	687	146	7	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese.....	5	1	4	.....
Filipino.....	817	679	138	6	LINGIG.....	169	133	36	.....
Pampangan.....	1	.....	1	.....	Brown:				
Visayan.....	816	679	137	6	Filipino.....	169	133	36	.....
Mixed:					Visayan.....	169	133	36	.....
Chinese.....	1	.....	1	.....	LORETO.....	530	443	87	.....
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese.....	14	8	6	.....	Filipino.....	529	443	86	.....
White:					Visayan.....	529	443	86	.....
Spanish.....	1	.....	1	1	Yellow:				
DINÁGAT.....	759	548	211	.....	Chinese.....	1	.....	1	.....
Brown:					MAÍNIT.....	355	256	99	.....
Filipino.....	759	548	211	.....	Brown:				
Tagalog.....	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino.....	354	256	98	.....
Visayan.....	758	548	210	.....	Visayan.....	354	256	98	.....
					Yellow:				
					Chinese.....	1	.....	1	.....

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.
NASIPIT	132	97	35	.....	TAGANAAN	352	281	71	.....
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	132	97	35	.....	Filipino	347	280	67	.....
Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....	Visayan	347	280	67	.....
Visayan	131	97	34	.....	Yellow:				
NONOC	219	170	49	.....	Chinese	5	1	4	.....
Brown:					TAGO	724	510	214	.....
Filipino	216	168	48	.....	Brown:				
Tagalog	3	2	1	.....	Filipino	713	505	208	.....
Visayan	213	166	47	.....	Visayan	713	505	208	.....
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	3	2	1	.....	Chinese	8	2	6	.....
NUMANCIA	831	688	143	4	Black:				
Brown:					Filipino	3	3	.....	.....
Filipino	819	684	135	4	TALACOGON	628	505	123	3
Tagalog	2	.....	2	1	Brown:				
Visayan	817	684	133	3	Filipino	619	505	114	.....
Mixed:					Visayan	619	505	114	.....
Filipino	1	.....	1	.....	Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese	6	.....	6	.....
Chinese	11	4	7	.....	White:				
PLACER	658	571	87	12	Spanish	3	.....	3	3
Brown:					TANDAG	607	424	183	1
Filipino	650	567	83	10	Brown:				
Bicol	1	.....	1	1	Filipino	599	419	180	.....
Tagalog	3	2	1	.....	Visayan	599	419	180	.....
Visayan	646	565	81	9	Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese	6	5	1	.....
Chinese	6	4	2	.....	White:				
White:					Spanish	2	.....	2	1
American	1	.....	1	1	TIGAO	229	186	43	1
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	Brown:				
SAPAO	355	305	50	.....	Filipino	226	184	42	.....
Brown:					Visayan	226	184	42	.....
Filipino	346	298	48	.....	Yellow:				
Visayan	346	298	48	.....	Chinese	2	2	.....	.....
All other	2	2	.....	.....	White:				
Yellow:					Spanish	1	.....	1	1
Chinese	7	5	2	.....	TUBAY	178	122	56	2
SURIGAO	1,983	1,360	623	10	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	176	121	55	2
Filipino	1,838	1,304	534	4	Visayan	176	121	55	2
Bicol	2	.....	2	.....	Yellow:				
Pampangan	2	.....	2	.....	Chinese	2	1	1	.....
Tagalog	16	4	12	1	VERUELA	566	475	91	.....
Visayan	1,818	1,300	518	3	Brown:				
Mixed:					Filipino	563	475	88	.....
Filipino	1	.....	1	.....	Visayan	563	475	88	.....
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese	120	56	64	.....	Chinese	3	.....	3	.....
Filipino	1	.....	1	.....				
White:									
American	11	.....	11	5					
English	1	.....	1	.....				
Spanish	11	.....	11	1					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
ANAO.....	895	584	311	3	CONCEPCIÓN—Continued.				
Brown:					White:				
Filipino.....	895	584	311	3	American.....	2		2	2
Ilocano.....	806	520	286	3	German.....	1		1	1
Pampangan.....	10	1	9						
Pangasinán.....	25	22	3		GERONA.....	3,174	2,251	923	73
Tagalog.....	54	41	13		Brown:				
BAMBÁN.....	739	432	307	11	Filipino.....	3,134	2,225	909	69
Brown:					Bicol.....	3	2	1	
Filipino.....	726	426	300	8	Cagayán.....	1			
Bicol.....	1	1			Ilocano.....	2,346	1,778	568	29
Ilocano.....	4	4			Pampangan.....	470	268	202	12
Pampangan.....	711	416	295	7	Pangasinán.....	142	102	40	5
Tagalog.....	9	4	5	1	Tagalog.....	166	72	94	22
Zambalan.....	1	1			Visayan.....	3		3	1
Yellow:					Zambalan.....	3	3		
Chinese.....	10	6	4		Yellow:				
White:					Chinese.....	40	26	14	4
American.....	3		3	3					
CAMILING.....	5,964	4,258	1,706	108	LA PAZ.....	1,122	744	378	45
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino.....	5,932	4,236	1,696	106	Filipino.....	1,121	743	378	45
Bicol.....	1	1			Bicol.....	2	1	2	2
Ilocano.....	5,168	3,772	1,396	71	Cagayán.....	1			
Pampangan.....	57	28	29		Ilocano.....	717	509	208	14
Pangasinán.....	657	406	251	31	Pampangan.....	176	112	64	6
Tagalog.....	40	22	18	4	Pangasinán.....	1	1		
Visayan.....	3	2	1		Tagalog.....	221	119	102	23
Zambalan.....	6	5	1		Visayan.....	2	1	1	
Mixed:					Zambalan.....	1		1	
Filipino.....	1		1		Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese.....	1	1		
Chinese.....	29	22	7						
White:					MONCADA.....	3,229	2,279	950	83
American.....	1		1	1	Brown:				
Spanish.....	1		1	1	Filipino.....	3,177	2,255	922	80
CAPAS.....	1,019	548	471	29	Bicol.....	1	1		
Brown:					Cagayán.....	1	1		
Filipino.....	992	538	454	24	Ilocano.....	2,708	1,978	730	53
Ilocano.....	107	76	31		Pampangan.....	118	62	56	6
Pampangan.....	843	449	394	15	Pangasinán.....	236	154	82	9
Pangasinán.....	3	2	1		Tagalog.....	90	46	44	12
Tagalog.....	36	8	28	9	Visayan.....	6	3	3	
Zambalan.....	3	3			Zambalan.....	17	10	7	
Mixed:					Mixed:				
Filipino.....	14	5	9		Filipino.....	2		2	1
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese.....	7	4	3		Chinese.....	48	24	24	
White:					White:				
American.....	5		5	5	American.....	2		2	2
Black:									
Filipino.....	1	1			MORIONES.....	303	240	63	4
CONCEPCIÓN.....	3,133	1,680	1,453	89	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino.....	303	240	63	4
Filipino.....	3,092	1,666	1,426	83	Ilocano.....	252	209	43	1
Bicol.....	1		1		Pampangan.....	47	28	19	3
Ilocano.....	74	53	21		Tagalog.....	4	3	1	
Pampangan.....	2,863	1,516	1,347	78	MURCIA.....	707	338	369	16
Tagalog.....	148	95	53	5	Brown:				
Visayan.....	3		3		Filipino.....	706	337	369	16
Zambalan.....	3	2	1		Ilocano.....	1			
Mixed:					Pampangan.....	697	333	364	15
Filipino.....	10	3	7	3	Pangasinán.....	2	1	1	1
Chinese.....	1		1		Tagalog.....	6	3	3	
Yellow:					Yellow:				
Chinese.....	27	11	16		Chinese.....	1	1		

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
O'DONNELL.....	321	180	141	6	• SANTA IGNACIA—Continued.				
Brown:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino	321	180	141	6	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Bicol	1	1	.....	.....	Pampangan	9	3	6	.....
Ilocano	98	73	25	.....	Pangasinán	8	5	3	.....
Pampangan	149	56	93	3	Tagalog	11	6	5	.....
Pangasinán	1	.....	1	.....	Visayan	1	1	.....	.....
Tagalog	12	4	8	2					
Visayan	2	1	1	1	TÁRLAC.....	3,312	1,727	1,585	252
Zambalan	58	45	13	.....	Brown:				
PANQUI	3,261	2,254	1,007	19	Filipino	3,223	1,712	1,511	224
Brown:					Bicol	6	2	4	2
Filipino	3,214	2,239	975	17	Cagayán	2	.....	2	1
Bicol	1	.....	1	.....	Ilocano	328	227	101	12
Ilocano	1,913	1,459	454	2	Pampangan	2,568	1,312	1,256	146
Pampangan	333	194	139	.....	Pangasinán	22	13	9	3
Pangasinán	840	532	308	6	Tagalog	246	128	118	52
Tagalog	126	53	73	9	Visayan	6	3	3	.....
Visayan	1	1	.....	.....	Zambalan	45	27	18	8
Mixed:					Mixed:				
Filipino	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino	3	.....	3	3
Chinese	1	.....	1	.....	Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese	60	15	45	2
Chinese	43	15	28	1	White:				
White:					American	11	.....	11	11
American	1	.....	1	1	Spanish	9	.....	9	9
Black:					Black:				
American	1	.....	1	.....	Filipino	1	.....	1	.....
PURA	1,098	862	236	8	American	5	.....	5	3
Brown:									
Filipino	1,097	862	235	8	VICTORIA	3,417	2,270	1,147	143
Ilocano	989	810	179	2	Brown:				
Pampangan	29	15	14	1	Filipino	3,374	2,243	1,131	138
Pangasinán	33	19	14	2	Bicol	3	1	2	1
Tagalog	38	16	22	3	Cagayán	1	1	.....	.....
Zambalan	8	2	6	.....	Ilocano	2,484	1,802	682	82
Yellow:					Pampangan	599	304	295	30
Chinese	1	.....	1	.....	Pangasinán	8	7	1	.....
SAN CLEMENTE ..	443	317	126	2	Tagalog	273	125	148	24
Brown:					Visayan	2	.....	2	1
Filipino	443	317	126	2	Zambalan	4	3	1	.....
Ilocano	436	310	126	2	Mixed:				
Pampangan	2	2	.....	.....	Filipino	1	.....	1	.....
Pangasinán	5	5	.....	.....	Spanish	1	.....	1	1
SANTA IGNACIA ..	467	327	140	3	Yellow:				
Brown:					Chinese	37	27	10	.....
Filipino	467	327	140	3	White:				
Ilocano	438	312	126	3	American	4	.....	4	4

COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI.

BONĠGAO	66	57	9	.....	BONĠGAO—Con.				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	18	14	4	.....	Chinese	45	43	2	.....
Bicol	1	1	.....	.....	White:				
Ilocano	3	3	.....	.....	American	2	.....	2	.....
Tagalog	6	6	.....	.....			
Visayan	8	4	4	.....				
All other	1	.....	1	.....				

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.¹

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior educa-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior educa-tion.
ALABAT	1,098	358	740	10	CASIGURAN	452	207	245	5
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	1,091	358	733	10	Filipino	451	207	244	4
Bicol	6	5	1	1	Bicol	2	2	2	
Tagalog	1,085	353	732	9	Ilocano	3	3		
Yellow:					Tagalog	446	204	242	4
Chinese	7		7		White:				
ATIMONAN	2,759	926	1,833	72	Spanish	1		1	1
Brown:					CATANAUAN	1,026	561	465	25
Filipino	2,683	917	1,766	55	Brown:				
Bicol	26	10	16		Filipino	1,002	557	445	23
Ilocano	7	7			Bicol	2	2		
Pampangan	1		1		Cagayan	4	1	3	1
Pangasinan	2	1	1	1	Ilocano	5	2	3	
Tagalog	2,596	867	1,729	54	Tagalog	975	540	435	22
Visayan	51	32	19		Visayan	16	12	4	
Mixed:					Yellow:				
Filipino	2		2	1	Chinese	22	4	18	
Yellow:					White:				
Chinese	56	9	47		American	1		1	1
White:					Spanish	1		1	1
American	3		3	3	GUINAYANGAN	1,068	458	610	22
English	1		1	1	Brown:				
Spanish	14		14	12	Filipino	1,054	455	599	15
BALER	602	212	390	12	Bicol	114	55	59	2
Brown:					Ilocano	8	3	5	
Filipino	591	212	379	2	Pangasinan	1			
Bicol	4	1	3		Tagalog	866	354	512	13
Cagayan	1	1			Visayan	65	42	23	
Ilocano	30	16	14		Mixed:				
Pampangan	1	1			Filipino	2		2	2
Tagalog	550	191	359	2	Yellow:				
Visayan	5	2	3		Chinese	5	2	3	
Mixed:					White:				
Filipino	1		1	1	American	4		4	4
Yellow:					Spanish	1		1	
Chinese	1		1		All other	1		1	1
White:					Black:				
American	6		6	6	Filipino	1	1		
Spanish	3		3	3	GUMACA	1,451	520	931	30
BONDOC	340	231	109	9	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	1,426	500	926	28
Filipino	334	228	106	8	Bicol	1		1	
Bicol	11	8	3		Tagalog	1,423	500	923	28
Tagalog	311	210	101	8	Visayan	2		2	
Visayan	12	10	2		Mixed:				
Yellow:					Filipino	1		1	1
Chinese	5	3	2		Yellow:				
White:					Chinese	22	20	2	
American	1		1	1	White:				
CALAUAG	862	270	592	15	American	1		1	
Brown:					Spanish	1		1	1
Filipino	849	266	583	12	INFANTA	2,157	1,308	849	10
Bicol	1		1		Brown:				
Tagalog	846	264	582	12	Filipino	2,147	1,302	845	9
Visayan	2	2			Bicol	7	7		
Mixed:					Cagayan	1	1		
Spanish	1		1	1	Ilocano	11	10	1	
Yellow:					Pampangan	1		1	
Chinese	10	4	6		Tagalog	2,125	1,283	842	9
White:					Visayan	2	1	1	
Spanish	2		2	2					

¹ Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.
INFANTA—Con.					MAUBÁN—Con.				
Mixed:					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino	2	1	1	.....	Filipino—Cont'd.				
Yellow:					Ilocano	10	7	3	1
Chinese	7	5	2	.....	Pampangan	1	1	.....	.....
White:					Tagalog	2,945	934	2,011	62
American	1	.....	1	1	Visayan	39	21	18	7
LÓPEZ	2,228	598	1,630	45	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino	2	.....	2	.....
Filipino	2,200	584	1,616	40	Yellow:				
Bicol	101	13	88	1	Chinese	19	12	7	.....
Ilocano	3	.....	2	1	Filipino	3	1	2	.....
Pampangan	2	.....	2	.....	White:				
Pangasinán	1	.....	1	.....	American	1	.....	1	1
Tagalog	2,085	588	1,517	38	English	1	.....	1	1
Visayan	8	3	5	.....	Spanish	9	.....	9	9
Yellow:					MULANAY	534	381	153	5
Chinese	23	14	9	.....	Brown:				
White:					Filipino	531	381	150	5
American	4	.....	4	4	Bicol	7	7	.....	.....
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	Cagayán	2	1	.....	.....
LUCBÁN	2,578	968	1,610	66	Tagalog	513	366	147	5
Brown:					Visayan	9	7	2	.....
Filipino	2,568	966	1,602	66	Yellow:				
Bicol	1	1	.....	.....	Chinese	3	.....	3	.....
Ilocano	3	2	1	.....	PAGBILAO	1,567	748	819	22
Tagalog	2,563	962	1,601	66	Brown:				
Visayan	1	1	.....	.....	Filipino	1,529	744	785	15
Yellow:					Bicol	3	3	.....	.....
Chinese	10	2	8	.....	Ilocano	1	.....	1	.....
LUCENA	2,777	1,285	1,492	158	Tagalog	1,522	738	784	15
Brown:					Visayan	3	3	.....	.....
Filipino	2,642	1,216	1,426	117	Mixed:				
Bicol	5	1	4	1	Filipino	1	.....	1	.....
Ilocano	10	3	7	3	Yellow:				
Pampangan	1	.....	1	.....	Chinese	29	4	25	.....
Pangasinán	2	.....	2	.....	White:				
Tagalog	2,597	1,195	1,402	113	American	6	.....	6	6
Visayan	26	16	10	.....	Spanish	2	.....	2	1
Zambalan	1	1	.....	.....	PITOGO	904	352	552	15
Mixed:					Brown:				
Filipino	9	.....	9	7	Filipino	887	352	535	12
Yellow:					Bicol	1	1	.....	.....
Chinese	80	62	18	.....	Ilocano	6	3	3	.....
White:					Pampangan	2	2	.....	.....
American	26	.....	26	23	Tagalog	833	309	524	12
Spanish	10	.....	10	8	Visayan	45	37	8	.....
All other	3	.....	3	3	Yellow:				
Black:					Chinese	13	.....	13	.....
Filipino	7	7	.....	.....	White:				
MACALELÓN	1,259	731	528	42	English	1	.....	1	.....
Brown:					Spanish	3	.....	3	3
Filipino	1,223	716	507	37	POLILLO	502	254	248	10
Bicol	1	1	.....	.....	Brown:				
Ilocano	2	2	.....	.....	Filipino	498	252	246	10
Tagalog	1,197	695	502	37	Bicol	2	2	.....	.....
Visayan	23	18	5	.....	Tagalog	495	249	246	10
Mixed:					Visayan	1	1	.....	.....
Filipino	3	.....	3	.....	Yellow:				
Yellow:					Chinese	4	2	2	.....
Chinese	33	15	18	5	SAMPÁLOC	297	223	74	2
MAUBÁN	3,043	981	2,062	82	Brown:				
Brown:					Filipino	297	223	74	2
Filipino	3,008	968	2,040	71	Tagalog	297	223	74	2
Bicol	13	5	8	1					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illiterate.	Literate.	With superior education.
SAN NARCISO ...	585	422	163	8	TAYABAS—Con.				
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino	581	420	161	7	Filipino	1		1	
Bicol	9	7	2	1	Yellow:				
Pangasinán	1		1		Chinese	52	52		
Tagalog	553	402	151	6	White:				
Visayan	18	11	7		American	12		12	12
Yellow:					Spanish	1		1	1
Chinese	2	2			TIAONG	2,693	1,845	848	42
White:					Brown:				
Spanish	2		2	1	Filipino	2,678	1,842	836	38
SARIAYA	3,659	2,321	1,338	52	Bicol	2		2	
Brown:					Cagayán	2		2	
Filipino	3,629	2,310	1,319	50	Ilocano	7	6	1	
Ilocano	2	2			Pampangan	2	1	1	
Pampangan	1	1			Pangasinán	1		1	
Tagalog	3,623	2,304	1,319	50	Tagalog	2,656	1,828	828	38
Visayan	2	2			Visayan	8	7	1	
Zambalan	1	1			Mixed:				
Yellow:					Chinese	1		1	
Chinese	25	9	16		Yellow:				
White:					Chinese	8	2	6	
American	2		2	1	White:				
Spanish	1		1	1	American	3		3	3
Black:					German	1		1	1
Filipino	2	2			Spanish	2	1	1	
TAYABAS	4,156	1,985	2,171	101	UNISAN	670	287	383	30
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	4,090	1,933	2,157	88	Filipino	668	286	382	30
Bicol	4	2	2		Ilocano	1	1		
Ilocano	3	2	1		Tagalog	618	259	359	30
Pampangan	3		3		Visayan	49	26	23	
Tagalog	4,075	1,928	2,147	88	Yellow:				
Visayan	5	1	4		Chinese	2	1	1	

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

AGNO	1,431	992	439	32	ALÓS	321	248	73	26
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	1,428	989	439	32	Filipino	321	248	73	26
Ilocano	1,257	896	361	25	Ilocano	265	209	56	20
Pampangan	1	1			Pangasinán	12	6	6	3
Pangasinán	23	11	12	2	Tagalog	3	1	2	1
Tagalog	4	2	2	2	Zambalan	41	32	9	2
Zambalan	143	79	64	3	ANDA	1,004	709	295	4
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese	3	3			Filipino	1,001	708	293	4
ALAMINOS	2,280	1,486	794	55	Igorot	1	1		
Brown:					Ilocano	174	140	34	
Filipino	2,272	1,485	787	51	Pangasinán	11	7	4	
Ilocano	909	664	245	8	Tagalog	1	1		
Pangasinán	492	298	194	13	Zambalan	814	559	255	4
Tagalog	16	8	8	1	Yellow:				
Visayan	3	3			Chinese	3	1	2	
Zambalan	852	512	340	29	BALINCAGUIN	679	425	254	17
Mixed:					Brown:				
Filipino	2		2	2	Filipino	679	425	254	17
Yellow:					Igorot	1	1		
Chinese	2	1	1		Ilocano	289	223	66	
White:					Pangasinán	383	196	187	17
American	1		1	1	Tagalog	3	3		
Spanish	1		1		Zambalan	3	2	1	
Black:									
American	2		2	1					

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-cation.
BANI	953	645	308	92	CANDELARIA—Continued.				
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	948	645	303	92	Chinese	5	2	3	
Bicol	1		1		White:				
Ilocano	140	107	33	14	Spanish	2		2	2
Pampangan	1	1			CASTILLEJOS	740	529	211	36
Pangasinán	5	4	1		Brown:				
Tagalog	3	1	2	1	Filipino	737	529	208	33
Zambalan	798	532	266	77	Ilocano	566	441	125	9
Yellow:					Pampangan	4	2	2	
Chinese	5		5		Pangasinán	1	1		
BOLINAO	1,313	918	395	96	Tagalog	110	53	57	16
Brown:					Visayan	8	2	6	3
Filipino	1,306	915	391	96	Zambalan	48	30	18	5
Cagayan	1		1		Mixed:				
Ilocano	136	115	21	5	Filipino	1		1	1
Pampangan	2	1	1		White:				
Pangasinán	5	1	4	2	American	2		2	2
Tagalog	15	1	14	8	DASOL	508	325	183	20
Visayan	2		2		Brown:				
Zambalan	1,144	797	347	80	Filipino	502	325	177	20
Foreign born	1		1	1	Cagayan	2			
Mixed:					Ilocano	153	99	54	5
Filipino	1		1		Pangasinán	82	45	37	8
Yellow:					Tagalog	3	2	1	
Chinese	6	3	3		Visayan	1		1	
BOTOLAN	1,289	823	466	12	Zambalan	261	177	84	7
Brown:					Yellow:				
Filipino	1,277	819	458	11	Chinese	4		4	
Bicol	1		1		Black:				
Ilocano	27	20	7	1	American	2		2	
Ilongot	1		1		IBA	1,098	564	534	57
Pampangan	3	1	2		Brown:				
Tagalog	19	6	13	1	Filipino	1,061	560	501	44
Visayan	5	2	3		Bicol	2		2	1
Zambalan	1,221	790	431	9	Cagayan	1		1	
Yellow:					Ilocano	282	183	99	7
Chinese	9	4	5		Pampangan	17	7	10	
White:					Pangasinán	10	9	1	
American	1		1	1	Tagalog	63	14	49	11
Black:					Visayan	12	4	8	2
American	2		2		Zambalan	674	343	331	23
CABANGÁN	741	540	201	12	Mixed:				
Brown:					Filipino	2		2	2
Filipino	736	540	196	10	Yellow:				
Ilocano	297	227	70	5	Chinese	18	4	14	1
Pampangan	5	1	4		White:				
Tagalog	12	6	6	2	American	10		10	7
Zambalan	422	306	116	3	All other	1		1	1
Mixed:					Black:				
Filipino	1		1	1	American	6		6	2
Yellow:					INFANTA	779	473	306	34
Chinese	3		3		Brown:				
White:					Filipino	778	473	305	33
Spanish	1		1	1	Ilocano	416	257	159	28
CANDELARIA	678	387	291	21	Pampangan	1		1	
Brown:					Pangasinán	1	1		
Filipino	670	384	286	19	Tagalog	7	4	3	
Ilocano	38	24	14		Zambalan	353	211	142	5
Pampangan	1		1		White:				
Pangasinán	1	1			Spanish	1		1	1
Tagalog	3	1	2		MASINLOC	797	403	394	35
Zambalan	627	358	269	19	Brown:				
Mixed:					Filipino	785	401	384	32
Filipino	1	1			Ilocano	13	5	8	

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ation.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With supe-rior edu-ation.
MASINLOC—Continued.					SAN FELIPE—Continued.				
Brown—Continued.					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.					Filipino—Cont'd.				
Pampangan	2	1	1	.....	Pangasinán	1	.....	1	.....
Tagalog	23	3	20	7	Tagalog	2	1	1	1
Visayan	2	1	1	.....	Zambalan	34	29	5	.....
Zambalan	745	391	354	25	White:				
Mixed:					American	1	.....	1	1
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	Black:				
Yellow:					American	1	.....	1	1
Chinese	7	2	5	.....				
White:					SAN ISIDRO.....	820	554	266	34
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	Brown:				
Black:					Filipino	811	553	258	28
American	3	.....	3	1	Ilocano	798	544	254	27
OLONGAPÓ.....	406	216	190	10	Pangasinán	8	4	4	1
Brown:					Tagalog	1	1	.....	.....
Filipino	383	214	169	7	Visayan	1	1	.....	.....
Bicol	2	1	1	.....	Zambalan	3	3	.....	.....
Cagayan	1	.....	1	.....	Mixed:				
Ilocano	41	32	9	.....	Filipino	1	1	.....	.....
Pampangan	4	1	3	.....	Yellow:				
Pangasinán	6	3	3	.....	Chinese	6	.....	6	5
Tagalog	144	69	75	6	Black:				
Visayan	75	39	36	1	American	2	.....	2	1
Zambalan	110	69	41	.....				
All other	1	.....	1	.....	SAN MARCELINO	1,128	735	393	28
Yellow:					Brown:				
Chinese	17	2	15	.....	Filipino	1,121	731	390	26
Japanese	2	.....	2	.....	Ilocano	1,103	721	382	22
White:					Pampangan	1	1	.....	.....
American	1	.....	1	1	Tagalog	12	5	7	3
Spanish	2	.....	2	2	Visayan	2	2	.....	.....
PALAUIG.....	797	517	280	55	Zambalan	3	2	1	1
Brown:					Mixed:				
Filipino	790	516	274	54	Filipino	4	3	1	.....
Ilocano	96	67	29	16	Yellow:				
Pampangan	3	3	.....	.....	Chinese	1	1	.....	.....
Tagalog	25	12	13	10	White:				
Visayan	4	2	2	1	Filipino	2	.....	2	2
Zambalan	662	432	230	27					
Yellow:					SAN NARCISO...	1,669	1,005	664	109
Chinese	6	1	5	.....	Brown:				
White:					Filipino	1,663	1,004	659	105
American	1	.....	1	1	Bicol	1	.....	1	.....
SAN ANTONIO...	1,007	568	439	71	Ilocano	1,639	996	643	98
Brown:					Pampangan	1	.....	1	1
Filipino	1,001	566	435	68	Tagalog	17	3	14	6
Bicol	1	1	.....	.....	Visayan	1	1	.....	.....
Ilocano	961	548	413	56	Zambalan	4	4	.....	.....
Pangasinán	3	1	2	1	Mixed:				
Tagalog	24	10	14	9	Filipino	1	1	.....	.....
Visayan	2	.....	2	1	Yellow:				
Zambalan	10	6	4	1	Chinese	1	.....	1	.....
Mixed:					White:				
Filipino	2	.....	2	2	American	1	.....	1	1
Yellow:					Filipino	1	.....	1	1
Chinese	2	2	.....	.....	Spanish	1	.....	1	1
White:					All other	1	.....	1	1
American	2	.....	2	1					
SAN FELIPE.....	905	603	302	20	SANTA CRUZ....	1,280	705	575	29
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	903	603	300	18	Filipino	1,266	702	564	28
Ilocano	866	573	293	17	Ilocano	167	105	62	2
					Pampangan	3	.....	3	.....
					Pangasinán	2	1	1	.....

TABLE 52.—Civilized male population of voting age, classified by color, tribe, citizenship, and literacy, by municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES—Continued.

COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-ca-tion.	COLOR, TRIBE, AND CITIZENSHIP.	Males 21 years and over.	Illit-erate.	Liter-ate.	With superior edu-ca-tion.
SANTA CRUZ—Continued.					SÚBIC—Cont'd.				
Brown—Continued.					Brown—Continued.				
Filipino—Cont'd.					Filipino—Cont'd.				
Tagalog	24	8	16	4	Visayan	17	11	6	1
Visayan	8	2	6	1	Zambalan	80	42	38	2
Zambalan	1,062	586	476	21	White:				
Yellow:					American	2	.....	2	2
Chinese	13	3	10	.....	Spanish	2	.....	2	2
White:					Black:				
Spanish	1	.....	1	1	American	2	.....	2	1
SÚBIC	714	420	294	32	ZARAGOZA	160	115	45	1
Brown:					Brown:				
Filipino	708	420	288	27	Filipino	160	115	45	1
Ilocano	336	252	84	5	Ilocano	35	30	5	.....
Pampangan	2	1	1	.....	Pangasinán	5	3	2	.....
Pangasinán	9	5	4	.....	Tagalog	1	.....	1	.....
Tagalog	264	109	155	19	Visayan	2	.....	2	.....
					Zambalan	117	82	35	1

(Zamboanga is not divided into municipalities.)

TABLE 53.—Civilized population, classified by grand groups of occupations and sex, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND MECHANICAL TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.....	1,163,777	90,286	23,358	2,279	431,388	140,567	150,989	75,566	243,081	716,589	1,484,059	2,465,747
Abra.....	8,460	105	168	17	801	254	249	252	621	4,969	8,337	13,590
Albay.....	30,497	1,900	841	78	28,066	4,518	3,307	526	3,960	23,331	51,985	90,335
Ambo Camarines.....	20,394	812	32,392	91	3,288	3,288	4,363	641	9,091	23,168	43,824	87,343
Antique.....	11,690	179	1,371	52	16,554	3,658	879	146	2,139	19,889	36,706	46,128
Basilan.....	2,955	1	8	3	5,228	87	61	1,737	83	71	9,094	17,349
Batán.....	2,909	397	198	19	5,228	2,318	482	1,737	4,798	627	9,094	17,349
Batangas.....	54,790	1,330	524	48	9,113	3,790	5,079	3,731	6,368	43,485	46,713	82,736
Beniguet.....	40,224	19	58	2	123	58	41	4	74	48	46,713	82,736
Bohol.....	44,869	326	474	82	5,693	937	5,702	285	8,051	6,580	65,583	130,641
Bulacán.....	25,467	1,446	870	69	24,161	10,827	3,643	8,417	10,825	14,640	43,014	78,948
Cagayán.....	33,496	23,770	331	29	6,700	2,077	2,358	537	1,804	4,590	23,135	38,948
Capiz.....	20,752	864	521	25	24,552	10,293	1,762	528	7,956	39,205	47,204	71,430
Cavite.....	22,901	423	745	48	6,180	2,420	3,254	4,647	8,617	13,269	27,852	47,423
Cebu.....	113,529	2,829	1,144	194	26,191	9,044	9,459	8,420	16,871	77,720	157,665	230,691
Cotabato.....	266	17	17	5	281	56	273	2	162	4	3,919	6,344
Dapitan.....	4,112	522	17	8	506	263	131	2	129	1,206	3,919	6,344
Davao.....	4,465	186	30	7	1,259	757	131	5	328	4,228	4,228	8,116
Ilocos Norte.....	42,185	1,586	612	32	1,712	757	806	482	2,311	32,267	36,785	57,043
Ilocos Sur.....	27,415	634	560	66	10,485	1,973	2,973	717	6,605	21,863	33,941	64,987
Iloilo.....	53,442	1,680	1,900	146	33,789	7,369	11,036	1,508	16,900	58,596	81,936	136,670
Isabela.....	19,764	13,482	1,376	13	1,393	702	971	133	16,645	268	12,180	18,077
Joló.....	4	17	17	1	287	22	282	7	73	1	3,906	6,344
La Laguna.....	20,741	3,591	728	48	11,162	5,945	4,010	5,197	10,026	5,409	26,651	55,098
La Unión.....	21,730	309	293	30	6,291	1,173	881	286	3,032	21,570	29,628	42,226
Lepanto-Bontoc.....	249	12	25	2	411	78	46	8	58	323	494	758
Levite.....	79,185	1,500	1,111	104	12,018	5,686	6,346	2,827	7,515	42,594	91,814	138,222
Manila city.....	2,605	86	2,827	481	36,060	11,734	41,020	3,729	21,191	13,075	27,956	59,114
Marinduque.....	8,109	63	135	19	3,632	331	406	57	1,655	5,671	12,182	20,241
Masbate.....	6,575	76	144	9	2,458	535	669	26	1,777	4,165	11,051	16,312
Mindoro.....	6,470	82	142	11	1,317	631	840	169	1,655	4,939	7,005	9,939
Misamis.....	29,301	411	252	38	5,955	2,352	1,739	478	2,266	9,936	30,636	52,100
Negros Occidental.....	57,862	1,737	523	59	21,766	4,564	7,388	1,188	12,430	27,888	60,850	108,006
Negros Oriental.....	30,467	659	350	36	15,323	4,068	1,601	789	12,430	27,888	41,096	62,589
Nueva Ecija.....	30,018	2,369	457	19	4,065	4,272	1,518	4,260	2,458	4,395	28,403	50,765
Nueva Vizcaya.....	4,386	21	131	6	348	87	71	6	388	289	3,067	7,586

1 Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 53.—Civilized population, classified by grand groups of occupations and sex, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Continued.												
Pampanga.....	34,902	4,848	886	62	5,501	7,559	6,382	8,787	18,416	16,021	43,949	75,343
Pangasinán.....	86,361	4,407	1,154	72	4,289	4,085	4,327	4,692	12,834	38,199	88,440	145,656
Paragua.....	4,799	1,356	48	11	1,367	513	399	21	1,751	1,751	6,080	10,494
Paragua Sur.....	158	.....	13	.....	345	38	80	3	82	44	154	442
Rizal.....	11,924	321	667	34	14,241	5,571	5,379	6,266	11,224	7,351	25,561	50,646
Romblón.....	10,365	679	240	14	1,908	1,181	474	46	16,668	7,351	13,098	16,940
Samar.....	59,520	591	472	23	8,289	1,651	2,640	362	4,717	41,855	59,588	85,841
Siasi.....	4	1	1	.....	62	8	97	1	10	1	51	66
Sorsogón.....	13,385	119	482	34	14,935	1,022	2,104	221	3,235	11,853	27,625	45,439
Surigao.....	21,695	2,547	328	37	3,170	1,327	574	48	1,461	6,787	23,412	37,912
Tarlac.....	27,868	5,165	392	16	6,760	3,379	1,490	2,116	2,132	4,449	28,861	50,895
Tawi Tawi.....	4	.....	1	.....	33	4	27	.....	4	.....	7	13
Taybales.....	33,164	5,145	747	41	6,220	3,180	2,158	774	4,043	17,317	29,442	48,031
Zambales.....	16,664	1,695	422	19	6,716	2,033	944	422	3,166	8,247	22,805	38,248
Zamboanga.....	3,381	25	115	22	1,154	364	802	4	626	291	4,685	9,223

1 Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 54.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and principal islands.

ISLAND	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.....												
Batayan	2,091	18	43	2	403	232	516	122	1,574	3,255	4,288	5,781
Batán	1,217	12	67	4	44	45	3	3	1	1	941	1,104
Biliran	4,217	117	155	4	311	155	290	51	195	2,459	4,659	6,622
Bohol	42,429	312	438	76	4,862	859	5,496	276	5,429	5,592	59,820	118,059
Camarines	5,747	164	86	10	2,511	541	380	152	7,223	2,195	7,223	11,324
Catanduanes	6,001	40	108	10	3,593	141	360	7	244	837	9,617	18,330
Cebu	105,872	2,611	990	179	24,596	8,376	8,109	7,909	12,726	69,444	142,384	209,051
Cuyo	1,100	566	2	1	281	155	16	.....	165	729	1,743	2,787
Dinagat	1,114	10	3	1	406	48	9	.....	17	27	1,144	2,464
Guimaras	1,920	33	53	3	2,688	429	663	127	949	2,964	4,673	6,804
Laguayan	1,780	37	10	.....	303	85	105	2	145	1,366	1,812	2,741
Leyte	72,085	1,358	1,007	99	11,480	5,283	5,939	2,723	7,222	38,732	84,274	127,439
Luzon	1,050	17	24	2	247	61	186	5	89	1,255	1,639	1,795
Marikina	579,537	70,832	15,404	1,355	237,474	84,283	97,175	58,580	151,674	330,185	712,748	1,235,754
Marinduque	1,214	162	37	6	963	145	553	339	1,484	1,656	4,277	6,704
Masbate	7,932	63	133	18	3,621	327	400	56	1,793	5,466	11,902	19,890
Mindanao	4,236	44	107	6	1,587	428	467	8	1,283	2,673	7,466	11,146
Mindoro	54,173	3,489	637	99	8,782	4,331	3,148	384	4,193	16,068	55,740	95,650
Negros	4,275	61	108	8	979	522	585	164	630	2,896	4,285	6,584
Panaon	77,786	2,312	765	82	36,087	8,107	8,243	1,927	15,095	46,316	90,600	152,239
Pangasinan	2,068	21	24	1	167	215	98	53	77	1,114	2,072	2,700
Pangay	83,455	2,634	2,016	220	71,769	20,697	12,966	2,043	24,275	113,619	152,508	242,511
Paragu	1,718	9	32	5	717	48	151	6	683	283	3,296	7,489
Paragua	1,219	426	20	1	540	97	161	7	188	111	7,924	1,765
Pasigjan	1,402	19	21	3	118	107	71	13	183	1,226	2,234	2,713
Porco	1,823	14	25	2	30	92	110	10	131	1,271	2,161	2,883
Romblon	1,959	100	34	6	334	128	215	28	134	1,271	2,062	3,459
Samar	50,467	527	76	20	6,836	1,438	2,334	345	3,749	36,001	49,205	70,657
Sargao	1,659	13	76	4	472	126	58	3	182	478	2,453	4,032
Sibuyan	1,188	280	64	4	979	866	63	5	201	551	2,724	3,841
Sigulor	10,142	81	105	13	874	508	127	49	524	5,786	10,658	17,156
Tablas	5,355	51	128	3	438	176	164	10	197	4,381	6,236	7,509
Ticao	1,609	24	19	3	735	68	124	16	108	887	2,448	3,942
All other islands	23,937	1,937	337	29	6,161	1,448	1,701	145	8,165	15,897	34,123	52,822

TABLE 55.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ABRA.....	8,460	105	168	17	801	254	249	252	621	4,969	8,337	13,590
Bangwed	2,601	47	36	6	323	115	142	216	309	1,682	2,915	4,569
Bucay	2,643	17	23	1	38	21	18	6	32	229	617	1,088
Dolores	1,118	14	23	1	85	11	17	7	20	454	953	1,649
I. Paz	1,383	16	16	1	74	11	7	6	72	280	421	1,680
Idigan	643	6	16	1	38	13	12	5	30	251	526	1,104
Pila	303	1	16	1	9	6	3	.....	6	21	256	559
San Gregorio	219	1	3	1	85	9	1	.....	73	351	294	315
San Jose	431	1	9	1	35	3	1	.....	27	527	371	343
San Juan	519	1	15	1	22	5	2	.....	11	544	544	1,061
San Quintin	194	1	7	1	16	6	33	10	17	168	159	1,276
Tatum	1,076	1	5	1	50	17	12	12	19	874	938	1,360
Villavieja	370	3	5	1	26	7	1	2	4	61	303	606
ALBAY	30,497	1,990	841	78	28,066	4,518	3,307	526	3,960	23,331	51,985	90,335
Albay	1,320	179	72	3	1,917	735	246	34	274	1,506	3,177	4,586
Bacay	1,280	23	23	9	2,202	295	67	3	363	1,382	3,187	5,380
Bagamanoc	265	.....	196	.....	136	5	8	.....	8	43	413	869
Baras	474	10	11	1	1	.....	35	1	20	20	708	1,293
Bato	1,489	14	16	1	484	20	85	.....	32	156	2,209	3,932
Calolbon	1,032	2	22	3	341	27	55	.....	33	176	1,457	2,615
Camalig	2,876	790	31	6	870	483	82	.....	75	308	2,883	5,720
Caramoran	825	1	8	1	178	.....	13	.....	7	93	451	823
Daraga	1,918	12	35	3	2,530	141	309	.....	226	3,808	3,976	5,708
Guinobatan	2,059	101	96	12	2,878	961	312	49	219	2,175	4,207	6,938
Jovellar	746	35	169	1	856	5	85	5	13	493	1,045	1,966
Legaspi	389	7	65	7	1,267	303	420	128	564	1,352	1,959	2,745
Libon	707	6	53	2	724	96	81	19	74	656	1,179	2,075
Ligo	273	3	24	6	280	33	126	33	173	215	1,006	2,019
Ligao	4,479	514	49	6	270	260	233	.....	133	1,337	3,499	6,881
Malilipot	646	.....	19	.....	728	20	26	3	19	1,483	1,303	1,251
Mallinao	757	10	117	5	2,147	116	156	19	343	1,500	2,729	4,605
Manito	1,001	5	17	.....	14	16	16	2	25	92	872	1,738
Oas	2,087	126	617	2	617	109	157	86	146	19	2,361	4,712
Panday	816	1	7	1	25	6	18	.....	19	183	790	1,415

Payo.....	323	90	9	1	304	5	4	1	7	604	1,253
Polangui.....	1,558	26	26	1	618	198	107	56	765	1,541	2,362
Rapuru.....	1,419	16	62	3	559	388	37	136	318	1,819	1,469
Tabaco.....	1,760	18	9	5	8,432	290	460	732	4,039	4,486	6,613
Tali.....	2,911	25	26	3	2,245	102	78	131	1,123	2,401	4,530
Viga.....	422	1	11	2	567	11	36	38	60	1,887	1,887
Virac.....	852	11	20	.....	1,383	51	107	67	99	2,048	4,301
AMBOS CAMARINES.....	20,394	812	1,065	91	32,392	5,288	4,363	9,091	23,108	48,824	87,343
Baao.....	529	3	36	5	1,052	175	192	394	861	1,710	2,889
Basod.....	192	2	13	1	336	53	20	1	124	426	772
Bato.....	133	4	26	1	253	89	155	9	259	1,104	2,180
Bombon.....	49	10	18	3	446	27	8	2	251	356	714
Buhil.....	1,096	10	29	1	1,285	173	82	113	854	2,153	3,877
Bula.....	163	.....	21	2	482	34	28	3	416	535	990
Calabanga.....	238	17	33	1	869	128	58	3	882	1,273	2,175
Capalonga.....	337	21	31	4	1,110	33	29	1	423	425	605
Caramoran.....	596	19	81	2	1,213	81	76	253	440	1,890	3,437
Daet.....	1,696	305	49	3	1,065	738	666	752	961	2,764	4,333
Gainza.....	19	.....	6	1	548	10	17	16	705	398	429
Goe.....	419	14	49	5	2,008	359	179	79	641	1,788	3,418
Indan.....	777	15	26	5	627	116	117	241	460	1,566	2,704
Iriga.....	3,149	14	48	6	1,453	129	245	267	2,976	4,409	6,589
Labo.....	640	37	17	1	1,764	97	32	3	161	1,202	2,275
Lagonoy.....	740	59	18	2	1,491	45	73	254	1,194	2,186	3,701
Libmanan.....	1,694	29	47	1	1,939	437	263	931	1,697	3,611	6,692
Lupit.....	93	1	7	1	200	18	6	60	46	325	550
Maguro.....	340	12	15	3	799	143	39	144	566	779	1,515
Mambulao.....	221	3	28	.....	81	13	4	62	29	296	633
Milaor.....	153	1	40	1	560	61	18	321	1,062	656	866
Minalabag.....	393	3	36	7	280	75	188	13	378	745	1,599
Nabua.....	800	48	38	7	2,974	151	314	814	1,831	4,286	7,601
Nueva Cáceres.....	274	30	112	16	3,790	899	924	396	2,230	3,393	5,711
Pamplona.....	892	23	34	1	235	36	36	16	82	768	1,838
Pascale.....	303	14	7	.....	441	94	53	105	72	822	1,753
Pasacao.....	345	4	8	.....	318	79	37	63	244	480	853
Pili.....	89	.....	8	1	537	169	4	19	402	414	578
Quipayo.....	6	3	25	1	312	93	6	7	18	196	546
Ragay.....	211	1	9	.....	430	79	8	11	74	628	993
Sagnay.....	422	14	9	2	1,048	138	52	146	348	1,028	2,120
San Fernando.....	545	10	5	3	405	35	24	73	353	678	1,410
San José.....	940	38	54	4	870	82	161	295	682	1,733	3,452
San Vicente.....	424	12	18	.....	40	26	11	8	14	306	693
Sipocot.....	271	.....	2	.....	462	50	24	107	108	641	1,241
Siroma.....	35	.....	5	.....	178	9	8	189	25	283	588
Talsay.....	408	37	42	3	425	45	52	35	250	808	1,525
Tigaon.....	178	6	34	1	1,649	221	87	91	792	1,969	3,671
Tinambac.....	384	3	18	6	1,407	56	67	627	486	994	1,824

TABLE 55.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ANTIQUE	11,699	179	371	52	16,554	3,553	879	146	2,139	19,839	30,706	45,128
Anini-y.....	267	3	7	1	701	16	91	.....	29	1,029	1,111	1,286
Antique.....	347	5	28	2	808	80	88	46	111	1,019	1,122	1,825
Barbaza.....	635	5	20	2	579	343	38	.....	39	302	1,499	2,465
Bugason.....	716	12	39	8	1,759	378	50	.....	65	1,317	2,702	4,054
Carlitan.....	190	.....	7	.....	551	294	.....	.....	17	74	849	1,451
Culaski.....	625	23	42	3	1,277	268	83	7	321	2,444	2,598	3,275
Dao.....	597	7	15	6	1,271	58	31	4	99	1,670	2,092	2,430
Egafia.....	248	1	12	1	1,438	21	23	5	36	493	711	1,112
Guilisan.....	705	4	22	5	318	13	17	.....	36	155	1,089	2,246
Guintás.....	271	1	14	1	512	10	26	.....	61	399	932	1,450
Laupan.....	339	26	5	1	718	189	10	.....	11	574	968	1,463
Pandan.....	652	10	29	3	1,690	188	66	1	287	1,972	2,860	4,397
Patnongón.....	683	4	9	2	903	343	24	8	186	961	1,521	2,240
San José de Buenavista.....	452	7	24	3	920	168	135	29	277	1,120	1,472	2,161
San Pedro.....	1,070	25	30	4	568	114	70	13	196	1,899	1,820	2,983
San Remigio.....	571	7	.....	.....	610	217	8	10	21	362	949	1,603
Sebasté.....	253	9	7	1	347	91	16	4	26	466	686	1,017
Sibalom.....	1,718	26	34	3	1,271	284	58	5	164	1,921	2,762	4,365
Tibiao.....	1,760	4	19	2	1,759	516	41	1	152	1,439	1,774	2,085
Valderrama.....	600	.....	5	3	574	12	4	.....	5	323	1,189	2,170
BASILAN	255	1	8	3	128	87	61	6	83	71	190	438
Isabela de Basilan.....	255	1	8	3	128	87	61	6	83	71	190	438
BATAAN	2,909	397	198	19	5,228	2,318	492	1,737	4,798	627	9,094	17,349
Abdey.....	230	7	8	3	599	370	21	223	345	34	881	1,558
Bacog.....	225	1	1	.....	137	41	.....	.....	25	18	268	586
Beaño.....	306	28	48	5	1,152	627	96	384	579	138	1,463	2,521
Dinalupjan.....	353	141	13	2	469	133	21	62	104	31	565	1,134
Hermosa.....	146	333	13	3	333	63	18	73	19	18	335	749
Mabalan.....	57	1	15	.....	364	214	3	46	126	10	498	707
Mariveles.....	180	36	20	.....	97	52	60	45	562	36	404	858
Morón.....	112	7	7	.....	350	66	29	12	115	21	397	790

Orani.....	163	35	23	1	556	191	90	395	836	149	1,183	2,165
Orón.....	463	97	18	1	469	143	84	289	1,150	50	1,381	3,072
Pilar.....	164	9	3	3	501	326	17	86	528	44	689	1,235
Sama.....	520	13	27	1	201	92	45	152	182	77	1,080	1,974
BATANGAS.....	54,790	1,330	524	48	9,111	3,790	5,079	3,731	6,368	43,495	46,713	82,736
Balayan.....	1,800	66	26	2	191	252	185	376	461	1,237	1,274	2,623
Batangas.....	6,289	51	64	5	1,616	472	975	686	1,224	5,841	6,005	9,903
Bauan.....	6,994	53	50	6	1,171	246	1,107	228	1,317	9,884	7,692	10,346
Calacát.....	1,494	13	12	3	66	96	42	132	154	1,669	981	1,176
Calatagan.....	942	1	3	1	195	7	1	7	6	715	395	584
Cuenca.....	1,449	4	11	2	427	18	15	7	52	1,300	1,127	1,810
Ibáñ.....	1,419	7	15	1	427	57	61	56	40	1,446	1,300	2,350
Lemery.....	1,932	12	22	4	226	199	371	304	572	2,473	2,056	2,978
Liang.....	714	12	1	1	29	40	22	19	26	433	404	852
Lipá.....	9,260	183	82	6	950	582	564	376	502	4,281	6,730	14,418
Lobocó.....	1,530	11	16	2	166	57	12	14	30	320	1,146	2,479
Nasugbo.....	1,313	14	16	1	268	173	137	207	220	506	1,270	2,587
Rosario.....	2,575	12	8	1	116	64	27	16	56	1,531	1,237	2,651
San José.....	2,303	19	15	3	299	139	166	59	44	2,281	1,411	2,257
San Juan de Bocboc.....	3,088	24	29	3	199	237	84	93	208	603	2,220	5,065
San Luis.....	1,111	6	3	1	164	48	82	45	142	1,385	1,006	1,323
Santo Tomás.....	1,770	449	37	2	782	281	73	147	72	330	1,814	3,731
Taal.....	2,655	31	31	1	713	383	730	385	591	3,988	3,194	4,792
Talisay.....	1,436	31	5	1	260	37	8	5	181	1,550	875	1,268
Tanauan.....	2,918	320	59	6	1,196	367	396	545	444	724	3,710	7,579
Taysán.....	1,022	5	13	1	127	20	15	9	8	128	532	1,607
Tuy.....	746	6	6	1	51	15	6	22	18	869	384	357
BENGUET.....	224	19	40	2	123	58	41	4	74	88	113	131
Adáoy.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	4	3
Ampusungán.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Atok.....	173	1	16	1	103	14	27	1	45	37	29	43
Balakbak.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	3
Bokod.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	2
Buguiás.....	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	5
Daklán.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	11	1	4	2
Diedis.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	4	2
Itogon.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2
Kabayan.....	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2
Kapangan.....	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6	3
Kibungan.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	3
La Trinidad.....	38	13	8	1	15	37	5	2	17	34	44	57
Loo.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Palina.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tublay.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	1

TABLE 55.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities—Continued.*

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
BOHOI.....	44,869	326	474	82	5,693	937	5,702	285	8,051	6,580	65,583	130,641
Albuquerque.....	1,174	6	9	3	201	10	244	8	247	41	1,694	3,719
Anda.....	1,163	5	9	1	20	7	20	.....	22	81	1,198	2,412
Angeles.....	1,502	5	27	1	30	16	40	.....	23	19	1,902	4,006
Bacayon.....	1,107	4	17	.....	123	21	641	39	254	500	1,787	3,562
Bailijan.....	1,417	6	9	3	65	2	10	.....	27	45	1,742	3,265
Batuanan.....	338	6	7	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	481	915
Bilar.....	1,936	21	10	5	25	26	4	.....	20	117	2,053	3,885
Calape.....	2,350	24	16	1	116	62	185	15	435	288	3,410	6,452
Candijay.....	1,252	17	11	1	24	24	87	2	131	101	1,733	3,139
Carmen.....	735	10	5	5	9	18	22	.....	15	42	795	1,450
Catugbian.....	329	3	3	.....	.....	2	3	.....	2	15	440	783
Corella.....	1,164	7	13	1	10	7	27	.....	13	251	1,145	2,367
Cortes.....	882	5	4	1	232	15	223	8	68	84	1,755	3,367
Daus.....	798	4	22	4	603	42	114	.....	350	118	1,941	4,377
Dimiao.....	1,791	9	18	4	80	17	42	.....	74	261	2,227	4,120
Duero.....	1,434	4	6	1	107	28	45	4	51	213	1,609	3,351
Garcia Hernández.....	1,221	1	2	1	27	21	4	.....	35	69	1,611	3,068
Guindulman.....	1,720	4	31	3	123	31	68	7	100	102	2,896	5,362
Inabanga.....	1,632	13	8	.....	639	41	67	2	707	919	2,823	5,151
Ipil.....	335	4	4	.....	69	8	15	.....	40	9	438	973
Jagna.....	2,298	13	14	3	347	52	96	1	117	201	3,166	6,815
Jetafe.....	343	1	5	2	242	17	17	.....	405	76	1,173	2,061
Lila.....	1,169	3	12	1	33	4	16	.....	50	72	1,245	2,633
Loay.....	939	45	27	4	121	39	720	5	343	69	2,247	4,382
Loboc.....	1,661	11	51	4	489	46	335	6	163	64	2,454	5,492
Leon.....	3,572	37	8	2	162	16	250	7	686	110	4,170	9,094
Maribojoc.....	1,472	14	22	4	67	50	1,258	10	133	35	2,690	6,015
Panglao.....	1,096	5	10	1	140	9	38	1	352	168	1,586	3,644
Pangasinan.....	1,390	6	6	2	15	19	3	.....	3	33	1,361	2,855
Sevilla.....	617	5	8	2	43	2	4	.....	6	7	676	1,319
Sierra Bullones.....	401	1	38	11	458	111	901	57	914	328	2,347	4,541
Tacbilaran.....	733	2	11	2	227	23	9	.....	527	900	1,506	2,145
Talibon.....	2,567	11	16	5	265	44	45	59	1,055	662	3,499	6,940
Tubigon.....	779	3	4	1	411	95	123	36	497	514	1,849	3,043
Ubay.....	1,552	10	11	3	110	9	36	1	120	65	1,954	3,938
Valencia.....	1,552	10	11	3	110	9	36	1	120	65	1,954	3,938

BULACÁN

	25,467	1,446	870	69	24,161	10,827	3,648	8,417	10,825	14,640	44,014	78,948
Augat.....	707	52	30	1	1,155	248	63	65	130	29	1,349	3,132
Bailuag.....	1,727	56	71	10	1,744	485	426	565	789	3,328	2,855	3,850
Barasoain.....	1,772	97	50	4	1,166	102	152	481	201	187	1,654	3,251
Biga.....	1,636	64	28	.....	494	320	52	282	120	157	1,602	3,245
Bocaue.....	686	79	490	3	976	490	171	784	1,018	176	1,621	2,881
Bulacan.....	363	62	62	11	1,548	272	108	340	1,018	355	2,409	5,030
Bustos.....	1,231	14	14	1	1,567	774	72	20	64	46	2,467	2,736
Calumpit.....	1,440	141	32	5	1,509	177	329	1,084	511	1,734	4,001	4,001
Guigunit.....	20	431	1	1	539	42	33	31	28	31	836	1,863
Ilagan.....	1,404	93	26	1	612	472	583	386	1,732	3,197	4,398	6,495
Malolos.....	1,408	52	56	6	2,547	719	294	856	1,732	375	4,166	4,166
Marikina.....	600	84	92	1	1,385	394	284	1,014	1,080	54	2,560	1,063
Marikina.....	798	69	42	3	672	540	253	382	1,457	518	1,689	3,372
Mayaguez.....	477	11	63	2	984	162	128	196	1,284	13	1,934	2,485
Mayaguez.....	166	11	34	2	714	116	128	217	1,284	13	1,934	2,485
Mayaguez.....	166	68	34	3	1,635	1,010	136	147	1,385	312	1,803	2,763
Mayaguez.....	470	37	39	1	944	393	194	1,014	1,385	1,461	1,616	2,768
Mayaguez.....	1,258	43	44	3	687	125	157	87	469	3,060	1,699	2,698
Mayaguez.....	1,436	88	31	1	607	742	117	409	158	511	1,935	2,690
Mayaguez.....	1,094	13	6	1	236	742	18	49	158	209	1,955	2,694
Mayaguez.....	1,362	21	4	.....	356	17	8	14	6	3	179	1,697
Mayaguez.....	1,163	13	4	.....	1,007	1,183	173	448	354	118	2,841	5,896
Mayaguez.....	2,807	46	42	4	1,805	536	59	46	43	23	1,382	2,727
Mayaguez.....	1,043	6	11	1	600	379	106	194	179	86	1,309	2,534
Mayaguez.....	874	125	16	.....	839	977	97	164	138	79	2,140	4,255
Mayaguez.....	1,986	85	30	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mayaguez.....	33,496	23,770	331	29	6,700	2,077	2,358	587	1,804	4,590	28,135	38,948
CAGAYAN												
Abulug.....	1,889	602	31	1	349	115	65	15	70	231	1,869	3,092
Aleak.....	1,920	1,854	12	.....	119	76	47	12	35	47	1,579	3,585
Amulung.....	1,298	1,309	7	.....	25	473	26	2	11	1	1,984	1,970
Apuri.....	1,342	286	51	1	2,878	473	938	265	810	969	3,519	6,716
Bago.....	1,167	802	4	1	49	46	34	4	30	17	3,700	1,003
Buguey.....	679	32	5	.....	288	39	39	6	55	316	773	1,231
Calayan.....	174	49	11	.....	23	31	3	3	4	4	121	1,272
Camalanigan.....	1,442	1,131	8	1	291	193	14	.....	6	24	1,301	1,803
Claveria.....	1,499	121	9	1	142	79	41	3	62	776	1,062	1,694
Cordoba.....	471	121	4	.....	129	92	41	8	1	15	1,352	1,694
Enrile.....	1,777	1,400	9	1	105	92	41	.....	48	9	1,050	1,467
Gastaran.....	569	782	27	.....	65	18	11	1	373	181	1,373	1,467
Iligan.....	1,175	869	2	.....	19	18	11	19	5	3	747	1,019
Isbayat.....	443	443	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	173	1,207
Laloc.....	1,056	425	16	2	925	255	160	64	121	580	1,432	2,274
Malabog.....	880	837	5	.....	10	1	12	5	2	.....	1,477	490
Mananag.....	300	289	4	.....	27	6	12	1	1	9	159	161
Nasipung.....	234	9	.....	.....	44	14	12	1	15	63	148	335
Pamploesa.....	828	428	7	1	78	21	30	.....	12	.....	572	1,112

TABLE 55.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
CAGAYAN—Continued.												
Pafia Blanca.....	1,501	1,455	9	1	57	18	13	16	13	16	925	961
Piat.....	1,102	408	8	1	56	30	30	3	19	3	692	1,281
San Carlos, or Magtiao.....	1,270	402	3	1	3	20	2	2	1	.....	198	249
San José, or Ibañag.....	399	706	5	2	19	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	354	347
San Vicente, or Sapitan.....	418	583	4	1	27	23	15	1	.....	.....	344	380
Sanchez Mira.....	1,205	46	7	1	25	4	12	.....	.....	940	1,015	1,034
Santo Domingo, or Basco.....	548	846	4	1	22	22	15	1	17	5	389	508
Santo Niño.....	911	822	3	.....	174	107	32	16	33	55	677	685
Solana.....	2,306	2,204	13	1	79	78	85	14	34	84	1,581	1,585
Tuao.....	2,078	1,963	16	.....	112	56	124	10	66	97	1,409	1,283
Tuguegarao.....	3,630	3,436	49	6	660	231	588	137	289	140	3,160	3,719
CAPIZ.....	20,752	864	521	25	24,552	10,293	1,762	528	7,956	39,205	47,204	71,430
Balete.....												
Banga.....	424	9	.....	.....	1,017	382	24	1	55	228	1,074	2,315
Batán.....	896	19	26	.....	1,110	314	13	.....	71	2,100	2,112	3,169
Buranga.....	736	53	25	.....	1,720	723	168	25	899	2,095	2,885	4,986
Calibo.....	916	11	11	.....	426	167	10	.....	35	950	1,436	2,160
Capiz.....	711	38	64	3	1,505	1,094	215	45	695	3,009	3,085	4,110
Casamayán.....	678	57	70	6	1,869	808	484	233	1,736	4,305	3,766	4,513
Cuartero.....	147	12	1	1	351	119	4	.....	87	118	577	1,087
Dao.....	229	12	10	.....	613	301	36	6	32	579	754	1,041
Dumalag.....	1,209	69	10	1	375	311	55	22	120	1,443	1,298	1,781
Dumarao.....	839	62	4	.....	673	241	10	1	78	643	1,119	2,148
Ibajay.....	1,239	26	12	5	566	305	18	1	46	1,394	1,072	1,167
Ivisan.....	1,352	14	6	.....	1,374	891	78	12	484	3,154	3,282	4,217
Jaguaya.....	125	6	.....	.....	411	176	13	16	408	1,283	945	982
Jamindán.....	1,067	36	11	.....	208	94	.....	.....	3	31	259	588
Jimeno.....	1,587	5	2	.....	73	37	6	.....	56	553	1,040	1,909
Lezo.....	537	2	32	2	543	161	6	1	91	13	982	2,285
Libacao.....	224	12	3	.....	295	136	51	22	118	794	769	1,157
Loctogan.....	557	9	4	.....	773	237	11	2	6	562	972	1,730
Maayon.....	174	9	7	.....	586	221	27	5	45	685	523	665
Macato.....	425	7	2	.....	696	194	5	.....	18	44	840	1,776
Madalag.....	411	43	14	.....	527	209	19	8	192	822	1,172	1,872
Mallao.....	272	17	17	3	521	168	16	1	15	565	1,766	1,115
Mambuso.....	480	8	31	.....	527	88	24	5	74	1,145	1,055	1,640
Mambuso.....	1,078	29	19	1	986	629	15	7	50	1,497	1,615	2,299

	388	4	2	47	8	3	184	1,682	1,431	1,746
Nabas.....	388	4	2	960	30	10	65	1,178	1,105	1,171
Numancia.....	688	25	25	575	48	5	57	1,558	1,566	1,708
Panay.....	1,180	24	29	1,391	240	52	362	1,624	2,145	2,932
Panlan.....	1,853	4	3	1,872	469	22	61	1,002	2,705	2,639
Pilar.....	853	2	11	804	251	111	591	6,293	11,287	11,287
Pontevra.....	1,085	39	19	674	373	60	163	1,303	8,089	4,568
Sapián.....	287	86	1	191	166	37	186	1,790	2,612	3,762
Sigma.....	568	13	21	688	72	144	185	1,066	2,633	3,992
Tangalan.....	215	1	18	456	16	177	288	2,443	3,015	3,992
Tupás.....	850	63	13	106	130	114	312	2,690	3,711	12,371
CAVITE.....	22,901	423	745	6,180	3,254	8,420	16,871	77,720	157,665	230,691
Alfonso.....	1,683	17	19	26	19	10	43	1,496	1,003	1,475
Amadeo.....	927	30	25	13	18	27	21	900	3,816	3,816
Barcel.....	2,062	104	53	297	287	711	600	2,072	2,072	4,372
Bailán.....	389	7	7	306	0	.....	13	504	434	434
Carmona.....	625	21	13	516	35	156	53	76	580	948
Cavite Viejo.....	69	10	96	105	176	.....	788	507	580	1,545
Corregidor Island.....	648	9	60	281	413	471	538	306	1,199	2,037
Imus.....	2,427	47	17	154	174	17	46	74	2,771	5,715
Indang.....	2,649	28	58	670	361	420	127	128	2,255	3,335
La Caridad.....	1,155	4	32	343	40	55	127	2,523	2,523	3,335
Magallanes.....	1,863	71	23	226	84	478	1,261	1,267	868	1,277
Maragondon.....	1,833	12	9	773	101	8	14	1,287	680	1,559
Méndez Núñez.....	1,606	13	18	692	187	94	102	932	1,104	2,555
Nasik.....	1,206	4	28	230	191	20	24	852	1,753	1,063
Noveleta.....	861	13	4	230	191	69	508	1,380	1,686	3,073
Pérez Desmarinas.....	255	16	5	30	30	126	141	222	451	677
Rosario.....	2,212	14	58	71	105	52	35	277	497	1,453
San Francisco de Malabón.....	10	3	64	376	215	533	1,398	331	1,241	3,335
San Roque.....	1,239	10	61	640	158	418	133	240	1,679	3,959
Santa Cruz de Malabón.....	1,525	9	42	206	289	189	1,272	234	1,010	2,380
Silang.....	218	3	35	149	137	279	967	273	1,700	3,714
Ternate.....	113,529	2,829	10	23	18	219	37	305	2,355	2,355
CEBU.....	113,529	2,829	1,144	26,191	9,429	8,420	16,871	77,720	157,665	230,691
Alcantara.....	1,074	4	4	14	42	30	65	1,178	1,105	1,171
Alcoy.....	1,093	3	15	455	18	10	57	1,558	1,566	1,708
Alegria.....	3,109	58	20	741	204	22	362	1,624	2,145	2,932
Aloguinsán.....	7,800	97	30	197	125	22	61	1,002	2,705	2,639
Argao.....	2,800	27	30	409	185	111	591	6,293	11,287	11,287
Balibisan.....	2,196	16	9	200	134	102	163	1,303	8,089	4,568
Banlasan.....	1,497	16	38	404	96	60	186	1,790	2,612	3,762
Banuran.....	1,293	8	9	638	259	144	185	1,066	2,633	3,992
Bauyan.....	6,942	296	39	283	208	463	1,447	2,443	3,015	3,992
Bogo.....	3,001	45	25	484	202	114	288	2,690	3,711	12,371
Bolton.....	1,707	21	13	143	170	119	312	1,898	3,711	9,708
Borbon.....	1,246	14	6	108	28	75	127	1,898	1,566	1,886

TABLE 55.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Cebu—Continued.												
Cácar.....	4,593	126	64	13	2,758	971	285	484	564	3,026	7,607	11,404
Carmen.....	1,348	5	6	1	390	44	38	56	97	1,162	1,964	2,110
Catmon.....	1,803	7	9	3	29	87	49	38	54	1,012	1,556	2,572
Cebú.....	728	86	236	63	3,713	1,457	3,915	2,099	2,239	1,462	5,898	9,223
Compostela.....	945	14	13	1	377	26	32	32	46	1,331	1,351	2,632
Consolación.....	585	10	8	2	581	122	119	413	93	594	1,305	1,592
Córdova.....	352	.....	13	1	51	17	119	91	738	576	1,254	1,979
Dean-Bantayán.....	2,852	40	9	2	69	61	44	12	145	192	4,099	7,107
Delaguete.....	3,692	48	12	4	786	92	140	103	595	4,579	6,422	5,881
Danao.....	3,126	36	26	1	762	146	166	133	269	2,570	3,741	6,197
Del Pilar.....	764	4	29	34	29	34	35	.....	44	382	1,265	1,880
Dumanjug.....	5,323	299	21	7	207	202	125	153	171	1,564	5,239	8,902
Ginatlan.....	1,690	12	41	7	442	110	75	66	115	1,893	2,641	3,694
Liloan.....	1,759	24	15	1	1,496	128	117	315	167	719	2,365	4,217
Mabolo.....	1,060	81	12	1	999	743	27	117	315	1,795	2,849	2,849
Madridejos.....	467	11	2	.....	76	17	27	2	172	651	775	927
Malabjoc.....	2,385	40	27	2	275	51	48	45	257	2,039	2,701	3,911
Mandaue.....	998	31	16	2	1,040	370	229	577	354	580	2,586	4,295
Medellín.....	2,109	23	13	4	78	170	78	76	228	1,626	2,688	3,352
Minglanilla.....	1,455	17	12	.....	890	35	86	219	308	1,341	2,396	3,759
Moalboal.....	2,418	127	11	1	136	136	37	90	238	1,935	2,994	3,667
Naga.....	2,587	51	20	3	1,121	183	140	402	250	1,576	4,206	6,345
Nueva Cáceres.....	612	100	9	1	176	49	5	4	60	295	715	1,153
Oslob.....	862	162	14	6	818	128	484	248	746	1,080	2,993	4,725
Oslob.....	1,518	131	15	3	46	166	65	5	45	1,343	1,536	1,767
Pardo.....	389	52	27	.....	926	173	129	289	303	620	1,475	2,097
Pinamungajan.....	2,802	21	27	2	113	53	40	62	253	480	3,106	4,976
Poro.....	1,113	12	9	2	37	27	29	.....	37	916	1,289	1,544
Ronda.....	2,215	128	18	2	37	26	13	9	61	1,195	2,483	3,475
Sanboan.....	1,395	103	26	2	34	32	66	15	308	1,062	1,822	2,877
San Fernando.....	3,338	24	9	2	234	93	56	101	75	350	3,892	7,277
San Francisco.....	1,402	19	21	3	118	107	71	13	183	1,226	2,234	2,713
San Remigio.....	2,149	24	21	.....	54	46	62	23	224	1,961	2,367	2,895
San Sebastián.....	419	22	6	.....	15	22	23	3	59	476	461	640
Santa Fé.....	508	2	5	1	38	22	56	8	318	566	993	1,512
Santa Rosa.....	36	8	2	2	25	37	56	23	562	655	655	1,233
Santa-der.....	924	43	14	2	20	37	3	21	133	935	1,533	1,837
Sibonga.....	4,844	68	17	2	753	269	344	538	598	2,881	6,248	9,286

Sagor.....	1,591	11	8	1	36	65	56	32	28	988	1,376	1,999
Talagon.....	2,128	15	18	2	240	99	19	46	68	1,849	2,174	2,668
Talay.....	1,263	20	18	2	1,558	458	220	465	749	1,122	3,025	5,025
Talud.....	2,795	45	19	3	218	81	98	161	290	2,064	3,046	4,119
Tuburan.....	4,086	40	19	4	253	128	188	76	238	1,048	4,987	8,121
Tudela.....	710	2	16	.....	17	65	81	10	94	1,355	872	1,339
COTTABATO ¹	266	.....	17	2	281	56	273	2	162	4	360	890
DAITAN ²	4,112	522	60	8	506	263	83	2	129	1,206	3,919	6,344
Dapitan.....	1,491	492	31	3	55	73	38	1	92	227	1,311	2,011
Dipolog.....	1,882	18	12	1	16	15	26	.....	20	431	1,222	2,004
Daya.....	247	5	3	.....	414	16	9	.....	7	311	439	645
Lubungan.....	979	.....	3	4	21	8	9	.....	9	176	939	1,668
DAVAO.....	4,465	186	30	7	1,259	757	131	5	328	712	4,228	8,116
Baganga.....	860	9	2	.....	37	61	7	1	2	2	648	1,355
Caraga.....	635	4	12	2	190	87	15	.....	27	93	728	1,367
Cateel.....	990	77	15	5	796	512	85	3	290	517	967	1,822
Davao.....	1,646	96	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,615	2,980
Makar.....	.....	.....	1	.....	113	23	16	.....	9	98	270	521
Natu.....	314	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LOCOS NORTE.....	42,185	1,586	612	32	1,712	964	806	482	2,311	32,267	36,785	57,043
Bacarra.....	3,500	81	30	2	127	67	48	13	71	2,029	3,257	5,391
Bacod.....	3,105	264	70	1	80	67	23	5	48	1,929	2,663	4,399
Bangul.....	2,293	13	20	.....	49	35	19	6	42	998	1,715	3,025
Banna.....	1,177	38	32	1	18	13	8	.....	13	344	719	1,632
Batac.....	4,558	180	51	3	266	65	73	.....	90	2,434	3,851	7,914
Dingras.....	4,067	84	38	1	108	106	72	39	97	3,314	3,257	4,622
Iloag.....	6,616	510	123	11	434	311	414	329	1,383	7,059	7,122	10,142
Nagpartian.....	2,696	4	5	.....	28	5	.....	.....	4	145	434	920
Paoay.....	2,873	21	35	2	95	36	46	22	293	2,998	2,722	3,600
Pasquin.....	1,676	17	62	3	38	31	10	5	39	1,238	1,488	2,178
Priddig.....	2,288	217	54	2	48	25	21	9	40	2,453	1,963	2,103
San Miguel.....	2,581	26	35	3	65	35	17	7	43	2,580	1,911	2,312
San Nicolas.....	2,580	33	35	3	112	70	40	13	124	1,880	2,512	3,832
Solomon.....	1,141	7	7	1	195	15	4	1	1	3	1,190	3,190
Vintar.....	2,634	57	37	1	49	83	11	6	21	2,696	1,947	1,893
LOCOS SUR.....	27,415	634	560	66	10,485	1,554	2,973	717	6,605	21,863	35,941	64,987
Bantay.....	1,478	5	10	2	42	40	64	25	417	1,549	1,369	2,019
Cabigao.....	1,270	21	36	.....	1,145	131	84	32	136	699	1,710	3,584
Candon.....	3,040	30	51	6	1,431	162	441	53	236	2,396	3,994	6,929
Caoyan.....	178	22	17	7	255	45	551	41	602	1,489	1,314	1,680

¹ Not divided into municipalities.² The totals for the comandancia include 43 persons not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 55.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Ilocos Sur—Continued.												
Lapo.....	1,336	26	18	1	565	37	20	4	180	561	1,325	2,942
Naglang.....	1,783	154	33	4	26	26	13	24	146	1,258	1,380	2,271
Narvacan....	3,778	92	60	13	599	107	226	20	641	1,434	4,058	8,547
Nueva Coveta.....	424	2	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	214	278	488
Salcedo.....	370	3	15	1	26	8	4	1	14	405	295	362
San Esteban.....	621	3	10	.....	100	11	20	6	12	425	497	816
San Ildefonso.....	363	2	9	.....	219	5	3	.....	44	414	414	971
San José.....	426	.....	.....	1	9	4	1	.....	1	1	260	771
San Vicente.....	430	49	26	1	191	19	43	6	692	1,163	1,013	1,427
Santa.....	1,063	7	20	6	698	61	141	6	434	507	1,501	3,619
Santa Catalina.....	476	79	14	2	367	23	277	251	356	379	1,100	2,301
Santa Cruz.....	775	4	14	2	544	31	18	1	155	6	1,247	2,881
Santa Lucia.....	1,235	67	28	3	712	72	56	15	126	1,518	1,646	2,404
Santa Maria.....	2,172	19	34	1	285	55	46	19	240	1,515	2,165	3,631
Santiago.....	817	4	13	1	54	33	2	.....	87	391	834	1,510
Santo Domingo.....	1,479	15	40	2	1,001	202	73	48	214	1,319	2,080	3,602
Sevilla.....	70	3	7	1	40	17	8	.....	283	165	288	519
Snalt.....	2,058	16	17	1	493	46	26	1	171	1,101	1,861	3,366
Tagudin.....	1,306	1	24	3	329	52	58	6	355	1,268	1,935	3,166
Vigan.....	577	10	63	6	1,338	367	784	156	1,002	1,964	3,397	5,281
	53,442	1,650	1,190	146	33,789	7,369	11,036	1,508	16,900	58,596	81,636	136,670
Iloilo.												
Ajuy.....	1,345	28	7	.....	96	100	80	42	803	256	1,585	3,512
Alimodian.....	1,117	2	20	1	715	22	66	1	215	19	1,327	3,769
Anilao.....	191	3	11	.....	141	65	54	35	138	292	1,395	2,584
Arévalo.....	130	1	11	2	130	76	89	15	297	1,195	756	796
Balasan.....	660	3	3	.....	217	69	27	11	132	1,298	628	1,275
Barabac.....	314	6	21	.....	133	133	74	36	178	911	1,059	1,590
Barotac Nuevo.....	796	6	25	3	1,253	119	244	31	399	2,081	2,081	2,846
Barotac Viejo.....	958	7	5	.....	1,234	110	38	22	380	2,723	1,102	1,806
Bátad.....	352	6	4	.....	185	24	9	.....	84	15	399	819
Buenavista.....	607	2	27	.....	1,324	259	305	105	291	938	1,692	3,219
Cabatuan.....	3,716	34	37	4	540	172	144	12	270	2,520	3,820	6,135
Calilog.....	699	160	8	.....	421	175	28	1	24	342	783	1,439
Carles.....	496	1	3	1	492	25	28	.....	701	408	1,761	3,216
Concepción.....	473	18	8	.....	173	80	15	1	628	1,004	1,762	1,762
Córdoba.....	248	1	3	.....	332	8	7	.....	37	599	481	493
Dingle.....	1,566	53	35	3	1,128	262	250	41	237	763	2,616	5,146

1,512	698	14	3	70	151	46	3	39	141	1,554	2,589
Ducías...		37	7	1,435	112	379	59	844	3,688	2,614	
Dunungas...		1	3	578	113	107	3	283	47	1,065	
Estancia...		44	1	24	113	277	16	283	811	2,973	
Gumbel...		9	1	93	18	56	3	50	1,385	1,909	
Idhu...		159	24	3,252	1,166	8,846	233	1,504	3,319	5,104	
Jolito...		66	5	1,465	1,182	274	274	391	3,126	7,788	
Jenaiuy...		47	11	1,399	556	523	148	380	1,870	3,112	
Jordan...		16	8	1,852	100	189	7	240	1,215	2,378	
La Paz...		8	1	830	167	277	45	321	848	1,776	
Lambúno...		16	1	202	65	13	2	23	515	2,897	
Legandés...		4	1	758	33	24	3	46	1,763	1,361	
Leganes...		11	1	396	63	19	...	19	596	3,959	
Leon...		17	1	541	29	21	...	19	3,008	2,285	
Lucena...		7	2	820	25	255	11	216	2,077	2,285	
Massin...		6	2	639	50	60	2	135	1,267	1,766	
Mandurriao...		13	1	396	298	228	5	604	1,973	2,283	
Mandurriao...		17	1	648	306	242	5	929	769	1,117	
Mingao...		40	3	648	50	303	10	388	4,776	5,679	
Mina...		16	3	251	27	85	1	90	764	1,569	
Molo...		62	9	782	410	781	354	863	1,375	2,104	
Nabalás...		3	...	96	51	117	15	240	1,719	2,104	
Nueva Valencia...		3	1	437	19	52	...	160	602	1,039	
Otón...		15	4	1,062	135	417	...	806	2,879	4,395	
Pavía...		23	4	1,062	135	417	...	790	2,808	3,527	
Passi...		7	1	284	249	18	1	21	1,382	3,527	
Pavia...		18	5	1,037	107	31	11	237	1,095	1,128	
Pototan...		3	6	2,643	683	377	72	451	4,345	5,996	
Pototan...		62	5	564	46	77	17	254	4,022	1,054	
San Enrique...		29	1	1,037	203	20	...	43	1,072	558	
San Enrique...		14	1	510	28	57	...	233	3,298	6,111	
San Joaquín...		34	1	636	28	154	8	109	1,075	2,008	
San Joaquín...		22	1	636	28	154	...	176	1,775	7,345	
Santa Bárbara...		8	13	329	101	513	15	484	3,187	5,011	
Santa Bárbara...		33	3	980	328	147	12	351	2,172	3,011	
Sera...		16	1	415	62	314	19	742	2,410	1,960	
Sera...		6	1	415	62	314	...	19	1,765	1,240	
Tigbauan...		7	1	453	68	10	...	681	1,794	1,892	
Tubugan...		22	3	904	68	104	26	222	1,401	1,396	
Zárraga...		376	13	1,393	702	971	133	645	12,969	18,077	
ISABELA									268		
19,764	13,482										
1,845	1,303	8	8	45	32	43	3	14	54	868	1,054
Angeles...		52	1	119	194	98	27	57	52	1,078	1,079
Cabagán Nuevo...		6	...	116	55	35	8	27	9	1,761	888
Cabagán Viejo...		39	2	22	16	2	1	20	49	327	848
Carig...		32	1	38	29	59	19	44	6	610	617
Cauayan...		32	...	20	12	4	...	...	...	119	358
Córdón...		40	1	94	14	81	2	76	...	1,919	3,154
Echague...		41	2	98	83	72	2	62	16	1,669	4,005
Gamí...		67	3	279	124	290	56	150	61	2,772	2,915
Iligan...		9	1	95	55	88	7	43	2	736	815
Naguilan...		17	1	17	18	3	...	288	1	361	499
Palanan...		188	1	17	15	44	...	38	...	361	359
Reina Mercedes...		750	4	34	20	44	3	8	...	630	1,534
Reina María...		779	23	99	25	43	3	34	...	868	1,851
Santo Tomás...		939	14	20	5	109	5	...	...	963	2,211
Samauni...		1,160	24	222	98	...	...	60	1	...	...

TABLE 55.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Joló.....	4	.....	17	1	287	22	282	7	73	1	180	396
Joló.....	4	.....	17	1	287	22	282	7	73	1	180	396
LA LAGUNA.....	20,741	3,591	728	48	11,162	5,945	4,010	5,197	10,026	5,409	26,651	55,098
Alaminos.....	789	414	8	1	283	141	63	45	114	28	850	1,449
Bay.....	197	68	28	1	194	104	333	338	200	62	397	895
Bigan.....	1,013	8	47	6	268	379	422	1,095	960	385	1,714	3,346
Cabuyao.....	986	10	23	1	382	82	441	441	596	50	1,180	2,783
Calamba.....	1,125	177	22	3	610	371	267	476	609	179	1,308	2,911
Caliguan.....	462	241	13	1	381	371	28	64	95	152	389	1,487
Cavinti.....	1,031	156	15	.....	183	17	8	8	58	342	213	1,598
Famy.....	233	4	11	.....	181	3	4	1	3	1	216	655
Lilo.....	378	109	48	2	561	195	204	111	310	76	739	1,876
Longos.....	121	9	8	.....	152	98	6	11	94	14	208	486
Los Baños.....	491	185	10	.....	419	347	22	133	220	40	325	860
Luisiana.....	803	3	13	1	259	.....	31	14	92	1,211	862	895
Lumban.....	333	14	28	1	351	266	35	89	471	260	692	1,365
Mabítac.....	193	20	27	.....	10	1	16	23	86	41	196	462
Madalena.....	277	48	19	.....	320	172	114	114	97	532	416	949
Mayjay.....	738	32	69	1	810	156	14	3	40	582	1,209	2,257
Nagcarlán.....	1,236	276	69	5	512	257	201	211	1,085	163	2,056	4,141
Paete.....	663	19	33	1	77	79	53	86	188	77	527	1,244
Pagsanjan.....	247	23	27	2	1,115	300	359	244	280	159	1,190	2,415
Pangil.....	419	38	12	.....	178	126	30	43	72	30	343	909
Paquil.....	224	3	1	1	159	51	10	33	97	15	303	688
Pila.....	790	13	17	1	518	459	90	123	413	72	1,075	2,469
Rizal.....	449	240	104	.....	15	27	25	25	11	28	338	641
San Antonio.....	233	.....	6	1	131	153	1	.....	.....	2	232	470
San Pablo.....	3,990	1,175	75	3	998	781	595	528	1,859	837	3,900	7,931
San Pedro Tunasán.....	290	11	25	.....	53	53	24	161	345	24	734	1,616
Santa Cruz.....	1,296	33	82	13	1,422	391	658	480	678	186	2,311	5,197
Santa Maria.....	86	.....	2	.....	71	142	1	3	6	.....	93	265
Santa Rosa.....	903	19	36	4	438	62	98	348	721	289	1,322	2,717
Siniloan.....	795	241	11	.....	45	45	45	124	356	122	1,583	1,291

LA UNIÓN.....									
21,730	229	403	30	6,291	1,173	881	286	3,302	21,570
29,668	42,226								
Aragón.....	2,007	14	4	4	77	93	7	261	1,515
Atlix.....	1,109	50	2	579	85	46	20	227	1,894
Bacun.....	1,597	39	7	176	57	43	35	276	1,898
Balcoán.....	1,894	13	2	590	60	24	2	72	2,076
Bancón.....	1,458	17	2	685	88	42	8	271	2,213
Banang.....	1,676	33	3	330	61	54	22	193	2,156
Cabá.....	1,542	20	1	175	41	21	6	211	2,945
Caliano.....	133	5	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,852
Galileo.....	142	1	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,942
Naguilán.....	2,435	61	2	489	128	91	18	78	132
Namagapán.....	2,187	28	2	62	88	103	11	495	2,489
Rosario.....	2,364	1	2	401	73	8	.....	79	1,674
San Fernando.....	2,641	17	2	951	218	40	74	492	2,470
San Juan.....	1,467	20	1	1,067	100	30	13	79	2,642
San Juan.....	1,544	8	1	467	79	58	68	318	1,588
San Tomás.....	1,676	15	1	62	18	28	.....	38	3,140
Túbeo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	877
Túbeo.....	249	12	2	411	78	49	8	58	903
LEPANTO-BONTOC.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	323
Allen.....	.....	.....	.....	40	8	6	.....	4	5
Angequi.....	3	2	.....	86	4	4	2	8	81
Bacun.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bagnen.....	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Banano.....	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Banco.....	1	3	1	4	3	4	.....	1	.....
Cayan.....	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cervantes.....	203	9	1	194	35	3	4	1	.....
Concepción.....	1	2	.....	32	3	24	4	27	193
Mancayan.....	21	4	1	30	11	5	2	1	80
Mabangan.....	6	2	.....	7	2	2	.....	12	10
San Emilio.....	9	3	.....	25	12	1	.....	2	11
Sigay.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Sugpon.....	.....	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suyo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LEYTE.....	79,185	1,500	104	12,018	5,686	6,346	2,827	7,515	42,594
Abdyok.....	2,240	14	2	143	502	157	33	98	793
Alangalang.....	2,463	33	1	154	38	75	38	16	607
Albuera.....	963	5	3	187	29	27	4	27	1,094
Almoria.....	937	6	.....	71	38	30	2	27	1,170
Babatungon.....	581	4	.....	83	16	16	3	49	1,162
Barugo.....	2,787	40	1	136	33	143	12	123	1,192
Bato.....	841	6	1	93	33	135	83	296	2,983
Baybay.....	4,770	137	1	691	297	624	163	380	881
Biliran.....	477	2	4	31	26	23	9	30	1,475
Burauen.....	4,668	173	2	235	176	365	47	54	342
Cabalian.....	857	4	2	344	113	307	48	116	1,845
Cabugayan.....	486	1	.....	54	37	40	7	10	1,543
Calibiran.....	917	89	1	105	27	80	26	55	969

MANILA CITY ¹	2,605	86	2,827	481	36,060	11,794	41,020	3,729	21,191	13,075	27,956	59,114
Binondo.....	18	3	159	42	8,008	826	5,228	182	1,551	648	1,747	3,250
Ermita.....	95	6	203	24	2,171	697	1,825	123	1,081	702	1,823	3,485
Intramuros.....	23	6	528	83	2,223	703	2,051	105	1,605	240	1,721	3,174
Malate.....	142	3	79	12	1,388	480	658	181	812	823	1,345	2,738
Paco.....	229	6	34	39	1,000	399	658	79	600	690	887	2,070
Pandacan.....	373	20	60	11	1,238	172	1,590	16	197	267	449	1,031
Quiapo.....	20	.....	185	55	1,669	813	1,590	198	816	747	1,674	3,372
Sampaloc.....	440	6	149	19	3,034	1,431	1,888	246	1,707	1,286	2,644	5,922
San Miguel.....	71	5	106	34	1,369	625	1,161	117	1,989	536	1,248	2,573
San Nicolas.....	28	1	216	27	5,863	1,375	5,431	619	3,346	1,428	3,246	7,475
Santa Ana.....	170	10	37	4	461	1,174	263	42	231	455	469	939
Santa Clara.....	478	20	646	83	6,365	2,185	4,910	751	3,814	2,321	5,646	8,811
Santa Cruz.....	375	14	416	38	6,655	2,189	3,824	1,023	3,967	2,765	4,469	12,606
Tondo.....	143	.....	11	.....	641	1,891	11,096	47	1,475	167	568	1,668
Vessels.....	8,109	63	135	19	3,632	331	406	57	828	5,671	12,182	20,241
MARINDUQUE ²												
Bac.....	1,733	22	40	5	1,625	126	166	20	255	1,919	3,762	6,160
Gasán.....	1,126	4	25	102	861	102	60	11	62	562	1,966	3,457
Mogpog.....	966	10	6	1	560	23	36	2	219	383	1,606	3,149
Santa Cruz.....	3,236	20	56	9	559	63	127	21	295	2,234	3,786	5,945
Torrijos.....	1,068	7	.....	.....	27	12	17	3	7	583	1,062	1,500
MASBATE	6,575	76	144	9	2,458	535	669	26	1,655	4,165	11,051	16,312
Baleno.....	414	.....	1	.....	18	45	24	.....	29	220	506	698
Catagan.....	997	9	4	1	54	15	14	.....	27	589	1,254	1,611
Clayton.....	197	8	17	.....	24	16	24	1	59	119	1,652	1,265
Magdalena.....	173	15	.....	8	70	8	8	.....	17	11	337	572
Malibon.....	102	.....	3	.....	53	14	38	.....	198	242	267	320
Mandón.....	303	.....	8	.....	21	13	.....	.....	12	317	389	368
Masbate.....	329	.....	44	2	336	89	233	3	250	27	1,025	1,675
Milagros.....	405	2	5	.....	250	65	.....	.....	99	158	1,274	1,903
Mobó.....	341	.....	9	1	147	29	9	.....	90	432	696	974
Palanas.....	407	3	12	8	48	22	22	.....	23	450	639	674
Placer.....	409	14	1	.....	12	30	34	2	174	148	473	815
Pulandita.....	217	14	8	.....	199	94	13	.....	301	142	546	982
San Agustín.....	196	.....	9	1	246	24	18	.....	131	214	533	833
San Fernando.....	1,041	16	14	8	136	21	52	9	60	585	1,441	1,970
San Jacinto.....	568	8	5	.....	599	47	72	7	58	302	1,207	1,972
San Pascual.....	162	.....	2	.....	38	8	37	1	70	169	225	264
Usón.....	314	1	6	1	202	9	26	.....	67	40	668	1,175
MINORO	6,470	82	142	11	1,317	631	840	169	777	4,985	7,005	9,989
Abra de fiog.....	123	.....	15	.....	68	18	26	2	15	2	185	418
Pulacacao.....	912	2	22	2	60	23	28	.....	40	645	848	1,167

¹The subdivisions of Manila city are districts and not municipalities. The population of vessels in the harbor is given as a separate total.

²Subprovince of Tayabas.

TABLE 55.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
MINDORO—Continued.												
Calapan.....	1,243	16	31	1	151	115	195	56	167	503	1,100	1,976
Looc.....	418	.....	6	.....	149	25	38	1	35	404	661	793
Lubang.....	822	18	23	3	118	46	110	4	76	1,073	1,206	1,241
Mamburao.....	358	6	5	.....	131	115	50	.....	15	366	414	467
Mangarin.....	265	1	.....	.....	236	23	33	9	36	45	382	729
Naujan.....	708	25	5	1	152	75	96	44	161	825	647	923
Paldan.....	222	6	1	2	53	34	20	5	27	275	307	393
Pinaralayan.....	758	2	11	2	42	47	115	12	111	541	704	855
Polá.....	348	6	2	.....	119	75	60	36	68	160	297	479
Puerto Galera.....	293	.....	16	.....	38	30	24	.....	26	96	254	498
MISAMIS.....	29,301	411	252	38	5,955	2,352	1,739	478	2,266	9,396	30,636	52,109
Agusan.....	390	1	13	2	116	86	79	19	87	85	510	1,019
Albujid.....	726	36	1	.....	14	13	31	3	17	504	529	760
Balingasag.....	845	7	12	5	293	96	38	18	61	369	974	1,665
Cagayan.....	627	9	23	.....	598	258	292	121	388	333	1,611	2,848
Cataman.....	658	8	7	1	385	45	26	5	82	181	1,068	1,841
Gingoog.....	566	.....	6	.....	255	65	32	2	19	253	608	1,070
Iligan.....	655	7	12	3	292	186	151	7	122	341	545	918
Iligao.....	1,171	9	2	.....	45	41	27	.....	23	700	836	1,153
Iponan.....	844	7	5	.....	18	17	14	.....	62	268	616	1,275
Jasaan.....	775	8	4	2	37	9	9	10	9	173	751	1,403
Jinenez.....	1,917	42	9	.....	127	180	93	.....	49	174	1,602	2,977
Lagonong.....	406	6	4	1	98	94	32	3	22	82	391	732
Lagayan.....	2,803	18	5	1	173	94	48	10	209	923	2,690	4,558
Locdan.....	1,644	14	6	.....	140	108	58	12	121	521	1,291	2,290
Maiting.....	1,286	14	17	2	43	45	38	12	131	560	1,456	2,202
Mambajao.....	2,667	107	46	2	1,908	404	272	142	248	1,060	3,054	4,535
Misamis.....	1,214	3	2	.....	1,908	155	272	142	152	493	1,150	1,968
Opol.....	782	4	2	2	240	155	12	12	77	77	893	1,763
Oroquieta.....	3,722	20	24	.....	31	89	108	26	244	845	3,433	6,213
Sagay.....	1,127	35	17	3	234	185	93	3	182	394	1,645	2,746
Salay.....	885	20	1	.....	135	17	25	.....	12	84	1,506	1,906
Salvador.....	1,001	7	10	1	86	41	12	71	41	556	1,461	1,837
Santa Ana.....	422	6	4	.....	96	44	52	2	18	305	491	1,205
Tagoloan.....	541	6	13	2	183	93	67	.....	125	562	866	1,395
Talibuyan.....	1,618	2	8	6	320	57	83	.....	37	97	1,806	3,382

NEGROS OCCIDENTAL											1,737	523	59	21,766	4,564	6,788	1,188	12,430	27,888	60,850	108,005
Bacolod	695	71	67	8	1,848	492	509	188	808	935	2,259	4,085									
Bago	2,421	33	12	2	227	256	440	147	580	1,206	2,486	4,317									
Binalbagan	1,501	61	25	1	93	64	218	15	361	1,095	1,972	3,371									
Cadiz	1,692	62	17	1	2,529	328	424	37	792	1,812	3,364	5,871									
Calatraya	1,872	833	6	1	63	104	40	32	116	186	1,804	3,373									
Cavaraigan	2,346	18	1	1	1,232	130	148	19	209	1,988	2,659	5,483									
Escalante	2,680	27	28	1	1,777	48	44	7	189	292	3,282	5,483									
Eustaquio Lopez	1,096	107	1	1	986	66	90	2	209	294	1,202	2,325									
Granada	1,465	2	9	1	36	13	37	2	34	82	1,359	2,325									
Guljugan	1,346	31	9	1	187	60	69	23	155	977	1,441	1,966									
Gulubalaon	1,421	5	17	1	1,106	51	38	4	496	1,194	2,394	4,994									
Ilog	3,730	19	14	2	499	78	54	23	135	904	2,984	1,613									
Isabela	1,413	7	14	1	278	101	242	23	185	326	2,248	4,238									
Istik	1,026	5	5	2	110	66	131	9	702	1,022	2,967	4,485									
Jimamalan	2,721	12	7	2	136	17	75	77	780	2,337	2,209	4,824									
Jingaran	2,549	20	29	4	525	193	340	114	185	624	2,062	4,076									
La Carlota	4,247	22	36	3	321	187	828	114	185	624	2,062	4,076									
La Castellana	4,726	15	15	1	1,116	29	114	16	66	958	1,822	3,255									
Maao	1,991	37	13	1	874	68	122	16	476	1,200	2,062	4,076									
Manapa	2,241	23	24	2	377	144	211	17	92	195	1,519	1,184									
Murcia	2,595	5	2	1	469	30	10	46	701	910	1,760	3,446									
Pontevedra	2,117	52	12	2	122	110	260	16	783	690	1,316	2,201									
Pulupandan	1,246	7	7	1	589	84	124	3	712	134	1,771	3,641									
Sagay	3,068	25	13	2	257	142	122	9	251	484	1,896	3,480									
San Carlos	670	4	24	3	490	118	190	29	585	1,188	1,212	1,685									
San Enrique	1,323	5	13	3	2,822	362	205	17	496	1,807	2,464	4,115									
Saravia	2,705	68	37	5	1,003	438	657	92	819	1,807	2,962	5,347									
Silay	916	2	6	1	1,114	20	119	7	109	214	772	1,427									
Soledad	760	6	3	2	264	39	42	5	139	264	1,322	2,389									
Suay	1,307	6	7	1	90	43	180	85	493	264	2,649	5,156									
Sumag	1,750	16	35	1	2,357	284	510	84	483	1,212	2,608	5,156									
Talisy	1,730	33	16	7	246	178	389	14	190	1,075	2,048	3,991									
Taladolid	2,272	102	12	2	111	119	132	14	190	1,562	1,353	2,698									
Victorias	30,467	659	330	36	15,323	4,068	1,601	789	3,471	24,440	41,096	62,589									
NEGROS ORIENTAL											1,433	1,448	1,688								
Amblán	1,145	47	13	1	571	66	47	60	170	1,433	1,448	1,688									
Ayuitan	592	132	6	2	377	87	77	8	23	943	1,807	1,815									
Bacon	945	10	24	1	1,320	549	68	48	144	999	2,161	3,467									
Bals	812	15	27	1	1,081	263	111	77	298	1,854	2,507	4,507									
Bayauan	766	17	1	1	136	19	9	2	90	413	1,854	1,200									
Caraoan	1,125	11	16	2	136	19	57	17	186	1,243	1,871	1,655									
Daulin	1,183	13	8	2	139	89	23	6	295	1,203	2,091	3,485									
Dumaguete	1,109	84	57	6	2,058	510	463	291	483	2,595	3,244	5,140									
Guljugan	3,771	70	11	1	2,852	326	179	108	105	1,065	3,103	5,121									
Jimalalud	801	16	12	2	307	208	30	6	41	650	1,215	1,358									
Larena	834	22	12	2	217	208	30	16	65	646	989	1,358									
Lazi	2,402	26	22	3	86	115	22	4	32	1,693	2,177	3,077									

TABLE 55.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations by sex and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
NEGROES ORIENTAL—Continued.												
Libertad.....	707	10	2	.....	189	94	49	19	66	585	852	1,159
Manjuyod.....	1,196	30	4	.....	1,028	192	63	16	102	966	1,840	2,864
Maria.....	1,223	4	16	2	1,290	16	4	2	31	939	1,598	2,369
Nueva Valencia.....	1,229	119	14	.....	1,424	542	63	44	175	1,619	2,842	3,942
San Juan.....	1,615	6	14	1	27	38	9	6	136	1,764	2,805	3,786
Sibuyan.....	2,028	10	12	.....	724	45	94	42	127	1,012	2,298	3,064
Sidayan.....	1,128	34	10	.....	1,274	120	34	4	64	1,207	1,813	2,694
Siquijor.....	2,688	7	24	3	1,76	47	18	4	35	13	2,759	6,192
Tanjay.....	890	16	14	.....	1,544	140	119	36	631	3,046	2,504	2,804
Tayasan.....	815	12	2	.....	598	189	96	28	50	536	1,068	1,862
Tolong.....	646	2	3	.....	43	27	3	1	31	139	1,129	1,729
Zamboanguia.....	541	1	22	1	758	31	77	9	206	960	1,515	2,060
NUEVA ÉCIZA.....	30,018	2,369	457	19	4,065	4,272	1,518	4,260	2,458	4,395	28,403	50,765
Aliega.....	2,689	72	26	2	426	594	94	338	143	224	2,589	4,758
Bongabón.....	1,868	69	25	.....	226	183	48	36	117	128	1,768	1,455
Cabaatuan.....	1,736	37	33	2	282	252	132	172	282	149	1,348	2,916
Cabiao.....	1,672	119	22	1	100	259	121	205	294	419	1,705	2,925
Carrangian.....	306	14	8	.....	40	13	4	2	8	12	241	528
Cuyapó.....	3,307	239	48	3	898	142	66	170	117	1,092	3,894	6,316
Gapan.....	2,118	141	60	3	322	183	66	1,024	450	2,358	4,010	6,316
Jacán.....	1,154	39	10	1	44	121	37	262	47	49	1,726	2,774
Licab.....	1,549	60	12	.....	76	144	62	76	112	73	1,385	2,774
Lupao.....	127	.....	2	.....	43	2	.....	1	11	84	1,123	148
Nampicdan.....	1,115	219	.....	.....	113	46	14	49	13	388	941	1,282
Pantabangan.....	257	8	10	.....	60	47	10	16	35	41	223	444
Petabanda.....	2,096	680	29	1	111	350	39	218	103	140	1,833	2,810
Puncán.....	76	.....	1	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	62	131
San Antonio.....	1,587	24	24	.....	51	172	76	454	149	126	1,264	2,416
San Isidro.....	1,784	122	51	4	312	490	361	643	309	222	2,095	3,407
San José.....	1,817	9	5	1	281	169	23	36	62	131	1,744	1,460
San Juan de Guimba.....	1,938	54	17	.....	112	119	28	47	59	197	1,508	3,139
San Leonardo.....	1,428	69	30	1	162	162	40	185	123	206	1,581	3,033
Santa Rosa.....	838	34	15	.....	37	59	91	53	87	70	1,482	1,587
Santo Domingo.....	853	311	7	.....	40	94	9	96	30	127	708	975
Talavera.....	898	14	9	.....	137	64	25	49	28	127	639	1,325
Zaragoza.....	805	35	13	.....	230	468	.....	98	58	81	835	1,353

NUEVA VIZCAYA									
	4,386	21	131	6	348	87	71	6	88
Arliao.....	161	.....	6	.....	9	1	2	.....	.....
Bagbag.....	477	.....	23	1	48	4	5	.....	.....
Bambang.....	689	6	19	.....	19	2	.....	.....	.....
Bayombong.....	1,044	4	18	4	131	3	11	.....	.....
Dupax.....	1,501	4	37	.....	37	46	18	6	.....
Solano.....	1,514	7	26	1	104	31	26	.....	.....
PAMPANGA	34,902	4,848	886	62	5,501	7,559	6,382	8,787	18,416
Ángeles.....	1,457	205	47	5	434	524	428	328	1,133
Apalit.....	1,473	26	45	3	705	220	428	66	328
Arayat.....	2,046	156	34	2	244	460	337	298	1,063
Bacolor.....	1,977	354	67	8	637	406	246	1,063	1,947
Betis.....	232	6	24	3	24	61	122	351	727
Candaba.....	2,035	102	44	2	260	773	205	692	1,014
Floridablanca.....	1,601	296	21	1	64	79	28	89	23
Guagua.....	1,242	373	75	2	471	402	368	729	1,039
Lubao.....	4,246	390	69	1	161	621	460	1,062	1,936
Mabalacat.....	1,456	254	21	1	253	456	86	97	504
Macabebe.....	1,148	224	59	.....	126	289	828	511	1,486
Magalang.....	1,869	524	27	3	120	264	138	272	526
México.....	2,826	371	21	3	170	543	444	371	1,218
Minalin.....	502	36	24	.....	116	154	86	251	1,176
Porac.....	1,980	276	36	1	76	232	61	151	1,723
San Fernando.....	1,774	392	88	18	573	752	554	537	1,125
San Luis.....	1,593	26	36	3	292	120	284	177	520
San Miguel.....	1,147	149	19	.....	40	91	44	177	520
San Simón.....	1,343	5	20	.....	367	45	36	17	257
Santa Ana.....	1,115	157	16	1	199	48	164	408	299
Santa Rita.....	1,411	522	45	3	62	283	172	504	490
Santo Tomás.....	1,478	5	11	1	221	123	165	251	439
Sextomón.....	1	.....	42	.....	37	462	772	394	1,329
PANGASINAN	86,361	4,407	1,154	72	4,289	4,085	4,327	4,692	12,894
Aguilar.....	1,200	212	39	3	31	76	20	68	135
Alava.....	787	12	23	.....	23	67	7	2	12
Alicala.....	2,171	274	22	3	108	144	83	17	87
Asingan.....	3,004	147	32	2	92	118	37	43	269
Balungao.....	1,415	153	21	1	50	27	23	4	59
Bautista.....	1,200	70	14	5	330	181	284	169	304
Bayambang.....	2,457	80	36	2	147	179	111	182	356
Binalonan.....	3,542	33	30	2	77	107	104	73	225
Binalalay.....	2,305	26	30	2	73	119	51	113	1,626
Calasiao.....	3,338	13	44	3	116	175	168	218	1,892
Dagupan.....	2,333	54	62	7	964	506	1,114	569	1,862
Lingayán.....	2,333	108	90	8	346	450	563	648	2,441
Magaldán.....	3,082	68	68	5	85	138	323	462	499
Malasiqui.....	3,712	85	34	.....	77	91	40	17	122

NUEVA VIZCAYA

PANGASINAN

TABLE 55.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
PANGASINÁN—Continued.												
Mangao...	3,725	87	35	2	460	80	141	278	200	1,784	3,794	6,207
Mangatarem...	3,171	465	38	1	58	119	123	91	199	358	2,970	5,302
Mampandan...	1,080	6	6	.....	22	22	8	14	55	580	1,007	2,148
Natividad...	2,078	39	12	.....	16	10	5	5	21	1,479	1,628	1,460
Pozorubio...	2,835	260	30	.....	80	166	18	19	129	806	2,544	4,130
Rosales...	2,164	224	26	.....	94	68	61	11	73	573	1,945	3,851
Salasa...	1,796	93	26	.....	42	63	162	55	380	385	1,940	3,671
San Fabian...	6,778	77	60	.....	77	88	95	743	318	996	6,233	11,694
San Isidro...	1,319	78	31	.....	65	116	61	315	1,344	874	2,159	3,658
San Jacinto...	569	39	16	.....	30	60	107	24	113	24	727	1,401
San Manuel...	1,222	89	14	.....	35	106	30	153	57	328	1,112	1,917
San Nicolas...	2,184	110	19	.....	22	22	13	2	55	55	1,588	2,443
San Nicolas...	2,524	269	29	.....	50	54	33	24	94	1,504	2,157	3,040
San Quintin...	2,181	155	26	.....	68	123	20	40	73	1,042	1,647	2,717
Santa Barbara...	2,589	36	29	.....	109	34	35	29	102	903	2,231	4,269
Santa Maria...	2,082	16	11	.....	38	18	19	7	29	1,567	1,694	2,146
Santo Tomas...	780	131	5	.....	30	14	9	10	17	567	1,707	815
Sual...	662	101	4	.....	16	46	39	33	94	91	688	1,211
Tayug...	2,328	85	59	.....	186	153	112	80	183	1,735	2,342	3,134
Umingan...	1,572	74	21	.....	71	118	11	11	138	1,184	1,163	1,405
Urbizondo...	1,717	72	57	.....	56	82	94	5	167	1,164	1,537	3,471
Urdaneta...	5,367	444	57	.....	99	78	101	100	160	3,818	4,467	5,844
Villasis...	3,028	87	26	.....	48	67	96	57	149	1,347	2,992	4,763
PARAGUA	4,799	1,356	48	11	1,367	513	399	21	654	1,751	6,090	10,494
Areceli...	501	8	4	.....	61	16	8	.....	77	169	515	789
Cagayanillo...	400	17	2	.....	9	1	.....	.....	151	133	630	1,096
Coron...	663	49	12	.....	592	212	154	7	47	201	1,131	2,064
Cuyo...	1,907	820	17	.....	502	214	.....	6	309	1,163	2,850	4,864
Taytay...	1,328	462	13	.....	203	70	117	8	70	85	954	1,681
PARAGUA SUB ¹	158	.....	13	.....	345	38	80	3	82	44	154	442
Puerto Princesa...	155	.....	8	.....	227	37	74	3	80	42	154	428
Rizal...	11,924	321	667	34	14,241	5,571	5,379	6,266	16,668	11,224	25,561	50,646
Angono...	102	3	6	.....	18	60	37	62	546	51	428	917
Anupolo...	344	44	35	.....	629	318	9	48	30	124	376	831

	108	4	6	73	7	57	8	75	229	404
Barás.....	378	3	30	751	678	227	1,119	695	1,559	3,337
Binañonan.....	111	4	1	47	1	4		11	80	222
Bocoboso.....	130	1	24	277	74	101	53	60	354	656
Cañité.....	935	12	33	702	120	144	453	580	1,022	1,560
Calococan.....	25	11	7	128	108	142	245	29	521	473
Cardona.....	11	2	3	71	35	35	35	411	258	1,028
Jalajala.....	200	2	2	598	92	150	15	86	452	597
Las Pifas.....	427	7	2	56	131	150	15	300	300	597
Malibay.....	871	7	13	786	248	205	809	706	1,472	2,847
Mariguina.....	727	3	9	111	27	26	19	53	744	1,467
Montalbán.....	827	30	12	420	199	191	281	157	988	2,124
Muntinlupa.....	594	16	5	56	73	90	208	48	580	1,438
Navotas.....	149	10	60	985	286	493	2,660	328	1,947	4,480
Novaliches.....	409	1	4	154	26	114	10	54	236	543
Paranaque.....	475	6	33	533	188	154	728	154	1,067	1,802
Pasay.....	936	3	42	583	125	226	660	573	2,978	2,162
Pásig.....	955	34	53	425	283	637	812	734	1,831	3,532
Pateros.....	131	12	26	1,189	748	485	451	115	1,707	3,479
Philila.....	113	.....	11	269	153	326	451	115	333	345
Quisao.....	33	.....	4	451	12	35	95	41	619	264
San Felipe Nery.....	158	18	20	173	10	18	22	116	149	264
San Juan del Monte.....	105	4	4	972	702	121	158	130	338	752
San Mateo.....	810	27	24	278	153	24	53	16	216	495
San Pedro Macati.....	430	1	24	318	56	198	135	86	840	1,923
Taagulg.....	220	1	37	142	155	211	110	220	365	1,111
Tambobong.....	512	38	32	167	155	315	1,645	974	3,422	2,106
Tanay.....	246	19	79	969	514	869	4,040	1,948	6,677	6,677
Taytay.....	263	14	25	681	55	63	325	533	1,094	1,443
Teresa.....	199	4	3	1,002	207	84	484	114	1,094	2,287
	10,365	679	240	1,908	474	46	557	7,351	13,093	16,940
ROMBLÓN										
Badajoz.....	1,202	5	33	43	16	2	35	1,241	1,348	1,254
Bañón.....	880	38	3	138	8	1	16	92	1,000	975
Calidocan.....	876	30	32	431	647	2	40	234	1,247	1,903
Cocuena.....	412	257	9	.....	.....	2	8	209	386	1,003
Despujols.....	582	4	47	96	20	6	23	381	738	1,067
Looc.....	1,226	20	17	163	53	.....	67	734	1,496	2,798
Magallanes.....	395	112	26	87	95	.....	80	143	47	2,982
Oriongan.....	1,824	17	16	178	82	2	75	1,578	2,091	2,383
Romblón.....	2,158	101	35	348	130	28	140	875	2,966	3,791
San Fernando.....	417	98	6	441	124	5	61	382	978	1,446
Santa Fe.....	893	7	19	31	6	.....	8	950	924	887
	59,520	591	472	8,289	1,651	362	4,717	41,855	59,588	85,841
SAMAR										
Almagro.....	1,334	12	1	14	3	.....	17	1,140	1,578	1,537
Balañgiga.....	855	1	7	166	46	45	135	1,239	1,731	636
Basey.....	3,200	49	7	212	30	8	217	1,218	3,012	5,515
Bobón.....	1,211	16	5	442	29	.....	23	722	1,461	2,147

The totals for the comandancia include 151 persons not credited to any municipality.

TABLE 55.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
SAMAR—Continued.												
Borongan	2,525	11	18	2	710	145	84	1	217	2,080	8,162	4,712
Calbayog	3,897	17	34	1	529	156	479	102	521	3,314	3,047	6,798
Calbiga	1,486	24	5	1	79	33	34	28	80	1,454	1,120	1,105
Capul	914	1	15		33	2			17	234	1,022	1,710
Cadman	2,798	33	18	1	194	47	84		60	1,422	1,853	3,483
Carabugan	1,115	7	30		370	163	86		746	1,033	1,590	2,300
Caribig	2,439	25	3		44	18	53	1	37	2,286	2,191	2,465
Candig	3,254	95	4		416	114	111	3	122	1,146	2,369	4,380
Gulan	1,130	4	42	4	1,375	111	149	9	421	2,634	2,588	3,123
Hernani	597	8	20		290	28	16	3	19	947	1,137	1,089
Jabong	577	1			13	8	19		150	646	521	504
La Granja	1,083	10	7		126	8	73	5	23	101	1,205	2,262
Lanang	1,335	22		4	8	7			7	1,414	1,537	1,397
Laoang	1,837	37	10		306	89	106	3	168	1,400	1,860	2,830
Laveares	777	3	2		200	7	36		25	255	861	1,522
Mercedes	590	2	11		8		3		4	694	686	683
Mondragon	647	3	27	1	86	16	54	6	8	661	580	624
Motiong	835	6	1		52	26	70	1	87	878	645	751
Oquendo	1,566	13	7		52	29	51		19	573	841	1,589
Oras	1,945	61	1		783	118	19		80	639	2,527	4,256
Palapag	2,262	25	19	2	120	33	23		57	2,318	2,333	2,417
Pambujan	1,867	36	19		32	9	45	1	27	1,215	1,280	1,280
Paranas	1,145	8	7		94	63	79	22	122	998	821	1,022
Páric	1,196	3	14	2	56	27	18		18	1,080	1,115	1,301
Pinabacdao	562	1	9		10	2	6	1	3	612	483	3
Quinapundan	438	1	7		60	10	1		34	247	585	831
Salcedo	1,359	4	7		462	15	63		32	1,852	1,863	1,793
San Antonio	265		6		191	13	18		25	7	500	989
San Julian	910	2	6		54	16	7		51	1,089	793	633
San Sebastian	579		15		17	6	42	2	92	736	749	1,141
Santa Margarita	1,217	2	4		76	51	15		8	92	1,007	1,853
Santa Rita	1,101	1	7		22	7	38		5	14	665	1,590
Santo Niño	1,054	1	4		19	26	11		21	1,071	1,188	1,648
Silat	1,141	4	38	2	36	6	90	8	121	1,319	1,370	1,585
Tarangnan	1,149	6	16	1	139	25	7		175	1,710	649	846
Tubig	609	13	3	1	139	15	87	25	226	1,613	1,678	1,751
Villareal	1,558	15	12	1	62	23	42		6	98	1,451	1,451
Weyler	989	11	2		11	57	90		384	815	2,520	3,958
Zumarraga	1,972	7	7		181			1				

SIASSI.....	4	1	1	.....	62	3	97	1	10	1	51	66
SIASSI.....	4	1	1	.....	62	3	97	1	10	1	51	66
SORSOGÓN.....	13,385	119	482	34	14,885	1,022	2,104	221	3,285	11,853	27,625	45,439
Becón.....	1,145	2	48	3	2,169	71	166	34	243	1,495	3,467	5,693
Barcelona.....	1,117	9	24	1	1,457	14	89	6	20	509	1,423	2,832
Bulan.....	1,154	23	43	3	1,575	102	274	23	570	1,517	3,187	4,980
Bulsan.....	1,245	23	42	1	1,810	93	93	9	29	216	1,253	2,969
Casiguran.....	1,895	6	47	1	888	32	167	20	190	454	1,933	3,288
Castilla.....	476	4	14	1	1,067	24	167	24	31	658	1,912	1,130
Donsol.....	501	2	24	1	1,325	134	76	8	240	388	1,544	2,751
Gubat.....	773	1	62	7	3,295	53	274	14	194	438	3,546	6,993
Irocin.....	1,580	5	6	1	1,575	86	130	8	163	130	1,840	2,747
Juban.....	640	6	32	4	1,567	103	138	23	122	970	1,486	2,222
Magallanes.....	372	2	30	1	386	57	54	3	593	238	1,094	2,134
Maitog.....	354	1	18	1	762	116	40	6	228	672	437	483
Pilar.....	992	13	19	3	1,489	11	16	3	216	1,317	2,084	2,467
Santa Magdalena.....	449	15	1	1	1,430	219	492	56	491	381	626	621
Sorsogón.....	1,692	39	44	5	3,170	1,327	574	48	1,461	6,787	23,412	37,912
SURIGAO.....	21,695	2,547	328	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anao-aon.....	283	11	1	.....	39	3	3	1	30	10	415	685
Bacueg.....	676	1	10	.....	68	21	13	1	34	512	664	938
Bislig.....	499	81	16	1	75	61	13	1	18	370	471	559
Butuan.....	2,146	671	5	.....	110	121	44	5	47	413	1,769	2,876
Cababaran.....	725	27	31	.....	6	5	12	.....	7	106	1,666	1,174
Cabinog.....	260	.....	9	1	267	66	10	.....	69	405	574	1,704
Cantilan.....	1,730	854	22	3	104	57	21	16	99	308	1,736	2,531
Carrascal.....	611	10	4	1	7	9	6	.....	19	310	598	914
Claver.....	547	6	10	1	105	6	10	.....	21	368	564	831
Cortés.....	351	1	2	1	1	13	8	.....	10	275	270	281
Dapát.....	727	12	13	1	27	30	24	2	31	39	990	1,694
Dinagat.....	883	8	2	.....	2	7	2	.....	5	5	674	1,467
Gigauit.....	1,356	5	5	.....	13	14	14	.....	27	598	1,201	2,060
Hinatian.....	1,327	109	13	3	160	32	60	3	12	469	1,245	2,137
Jabonga.....	260	6	.....	.....	22	70	8	.....	55	245	375	409
La Paz.....	478	18	13	2	24	10	3	.....	3	83	428	825
Lanuza.....	880	6	.....	.....	16	51	19	1	100	181	758	1,079
Liangá.....	1,290	203	2	1	103	78	12	.....	100	495	1,865	1,865
Lingig.....	186	25	4	1	8	41	5	.....	1	139	1,175	1,185
Loreto.....	231	2	1	1	404	1	7	.....	17	22	470	997
Maitit.....	276	14	13	1	13	67	9	.....	80	91	400	624
Nasipit.....	15	.....	.....	1	143	13	.....	1	16	140	183	224
Nonoc.....	38	.....	.....	1	50	49	.....	.....	171	31	862	1,615
Numancia.....	864	3	9	1	19	11	16	.....	4	4	689	1,191
Placer.....	668	70	8	2	54	20	11	7	21	50	387	1,641
Sapao.....	125	.....	23	1	159	21	9	.....	78	18	1,740	3,443
Surigao.....	1,010	20	32	9	788	112	180	2	262	151	1,740	3,443
Tagaanan.....	1,109	14	14	.....	129	51	11	.....	135	78	438	691

TABLE 55.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex and municipalities—Continued.

PROVINCE OR COMANDANCIA, AND MUNICIPALITY.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
SURIGAO—Continued.												
Tago.....	874	79	21	1	29	72	9	13	744	1,226		
Talacogon.....	705	199	21	1	31	9	8	2	704	1,130		
Tandag.....	576	7	15	1	106	152	19	37	449	1,769		
Tigao.....	132		1	1	83	5	4	31	228	426		
Tubay.....	204						3	1	111	237		
Venela.....	683	17			5	49			643	1,256		
TARLAC.....	27,858	5,165	392	16	6,760	3,379	1,490	2,116	2,132	4,449	28,861	50,895
Anao.....	561	30	7		417	73	7	25	9	197	931	1,421
Bambán.....	583	152	10		250	250	40	69	73	43	554	9,078
Camiling.....	4,949	1,893	98	3	1,218	296	450	197	224	1,125	5,732	9,058
Capas.....	856	31	9		262	214	50	67	87	75	852	1,710
Concepción.....	2,746	189	24	1	637	572	122	287	378	117	2,438	5,082
Gerona.....	3,280	487	43	3	205	182	175	294	179	120	2,991	5,656
La Paz.....	1,091	21	7		78	34	12	3	83	18	2,937	2,105
Moncada.....	3,110	641	33	2	282	122	119	133	159	363	2,851	5,188
Moriones.....	145	3	4		217	125	4	26	28	90	172	349
Murcia.....	568	35	4		108	206	23	66	109	108	536	916
O'Donnell.....	235	37	1		87	51	3	14	45	135	196	291
Paniqui.....	3,166	514	41	1	339	281	76	156	112	472	2,886	4,938
Pura.....	1,172	354	15		68	77	28	68	29	111	1,822	4,938
San Clemente.....	1,370	24	1		123	54	13	10	7	134	426	660
Sancta Ignacia.....	230	215			308	21			11	221	414	490
Tarlac.....	1,527	80	63	5	1,530	529	245	445	376	241	2,527	4,772
Victoria.....	3,269	459	32	1	608	292	123	255	223	879	3,345	5,459
TAWI TAWI.....	4		1		33	4	27		4		7	13
Boŕgao.....	4		1		33	4	27		4		7	13
TAYABAS ¹	33,164	5,145	747	41	6,220	3,180	2,158	774	4,043	17,317	29,442	48,031
Alabat.....	1,138	14	10		138	75	24	1	28	600	995	1,493
Atimonan.....	2,629	160	59	2	188	148	150	70	209	1,333	2,435	3,810
Baler.....	685	21	5		84	143	16	11	29	305	507	711
Bondoc.....	291	1	10		58	17	19		19	189	283	455
Calauag.....	668	271	37	1	75	24	41	34	144	450	672	778
Cauguran.....	440	21	12		42	10	2		19	463	475	553

	1,039	8	18	1	57	51	55	.....	92	1,011	852	924
Cataganan.....	1,039	207	17	1	57	89	201	26	484	1,011	724	924
Gunayangan.....	1,541	183	42	1	183	82	42	28	157	861	1,068	1,801
Gumacac.....	1,385	186	34	4	240	307	50	8	214	561	1,639	4,100
Infanta.....	1,944	148	62	2	148	68	55	23	114	661	1,821	2,196
Lopez.....	2,195	27	66	8	445	549	109	36	426	3,198	1,327	2,025
Lucban.....	1,873	42	18	10	969	591	591	160	551	3,474	1,319	3,474
Lucena.....	1,205	76	28	2	436	124	49	3	217	808	2,977	3,474
Macaelon.....	1,732	34	18	2	443	116	115	44	162	2,940	2,975	3,552
Manabon.....	2,809	42	38	2	165	236	116	48	137	1,415	1,415	2,553
Mulanay.....	1,400	3	17	1	252	23	108	8	197	686	531	692
Pagbilao.....	1,325	19	17	1	194	124	108	1	153	531	531	692
Pollito.....	259	179	22	1	100	124	108	1	153	531	531	692
Sampaloc.....	173	75	22	1	121	14	7	2	134	138	272	504
San Narciso.....	449	131	4	1	131	30	39	6	25	458	562	671
Saraya.....	3,687	951	51	1	439	286	55	68	212	981	1,840	3,947
Tayabas.....	3,132	111	48	4	885	348	190	143	430	1,254	2,500	3,674
Tuong.....	3,640	553	28	1	235	189	53	43	74	1,700	1,829	3,242
Unisan.....	3,683	246	4	1	63	39	60	21	54	99	1,381	3,842
ZAMBALES.....	16,664	1,695	422	19	6,716	2,033	944	422	3,166	8,247	22,805	38,248
Agno.....	1,255	84	36	.....	165	179	67	13	127	863	1,463	1,967
Alaminos.....	2,231	286	22	1	238	154	54	120	125	256	2,430	4,461
Alos.....	310	88	8	.....	41	6	5	3	2	3	370	690
Anda.....	757	20	38	1	180	57	22	6	181	584	788	1,330
Balincaguin.....	724	93	20	.....	54	112	15	.....	40	176	712	1,219
Bani.....	681	24	3	.....	409	112	15	38	37	574	1,037	1,510
Bolinao.....	305	14	25	2	407	49	74	7	474	418	1,236	2,185
Borolan.....	614	16	25	.....	310	66	28	6	146	482	1,095	2,388
Cabaangan.....	401	53	25	.....	323	111	12	1	29	161	736	1,586
Candelaria.....	438	84	16	2	292	116	30	12	59	88	621	1,586
Castillejos.....	552	22	8	1	241	94	20	.....	49	404	1,241	1,941
Dasol.....	451	41	6	.....	241	94	20	.....	49	404	1,241	1,941
Iba.....	580	38	28	2	408	144	52	13	117	71	1,192	1,862
Infanta.....	548	33	24	.....	215	73	24	10	116	842	1,331	1,862
Masinloc.....	408	19	11	1	369	68	48	8	71	179	754	1,284
Oringap.....	49	1	11	1	306	166	24	1	92	136	280	556
Paling.....	612	70	16	2	161	82	34	6	139	105	711	1,441
San Antonio.....	596	47	9	2	415	113	40	6	131	105	711	1,441
San Felipe.....	699	41	12	1	232	98	33	39	183	987	1,496	1,496
San Isidro.....	666	12	15	.....	224	41	19	3	247	963	1,458	1,458
San Marcelo.....	815	126	27	1	423	54	23	15	67	340	1,227	1,939
San Nicolas.....	1,261	464	11	1	338	178	155	44	314	964	1,634	2,148
San Pedro.....	1,084	74	17	1	267	102	111	16	152	991	1,291	1,846
Saltica Cruz.....	217	58	11	1	310	114	53	49	247	55	1,465	1,955
Subic.....	141	1	2	.....	38	3	4	1	14	154	189	181
Zaragoza.....	3,381	25	115	22	1,154	364	802	4	626	291	4,685	9,223
ZAMBOANGA.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.² Not divided into municipalities.

35 to 44 years.....	90	9	55	6	30	14	199	44	38	60	9	299
45 to 54 years.....	64	12	22	2	16	10	75	23	23	27	4	166
55 to 64 years.....	53	6	11	2	9	38	13	18	14	15	9	128
65 years and over.....	19	9	4	.....	3	.....	4	3	6	3	20	78
Yellow.....	601	1	86	1	9,696	107	23,330	34	6,670	40	688	843
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....												119
15 to 24 years.....												74
25 to 34 years.....	32	1	8	.....	50	35	3,269	8	25	1	171	151
35 to 44 years.....	186	1	29	.....	1,665	28	9,853	13	1,078	12	96	346
45 to 54 years.....	184	.....	24	.....	3,994	16	6,983	8	2,848	19	81	224
55 to 64 years.....	107	.....	17	.....	2,719	11	2,429	5	1,871	8	73	57
65 years and over.....	69	.....	7	.....	1,008	5	566	.....	174	.....	39	15
White.....	23	.....	1	.....	218	1	86	.....	40	.....	41	6
Under 10 years.....	391	10	1,861	346	1,184	117	6,185	60	1,077	36	752	2,252
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....												
25 to 34 years.....	32	.....	3	.....	3	19	1,172	12	147	9	388	432
35 to 44 years.....	148	4	236	21	258	45	3,023	25	516	10	136	178
45 to 54 years.....	111	2	861	145	704	26	1,342	12	294	10	85	502
55 to 64 years.....	62	2	467	72	162	16	1,475	7	89	5	88	676
65 years and over.....	24	1	207	24	47	10	137	3	24	2	11	250
Black, Negro.....	14	1	81	12	9	1	28	1	7	.....	7	113
Under 10 years.....	106	24	16	5	70	41	2	.....	4	49	91	127
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....												
25 to 34 years.....	2	2	.....	.....	15	6	1	.....	.....	.....	56	44
35 to 44 years.....	24	7	.....	.....	21	16	1	.....	1	17	24	17
45 to 54 years.....	26	6	.....	.....	12	7	.....	.....	.....	14	2	19
55 to 64 years.....	22	2	.....	.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	9	1	7
65 years and over.....	13	1	.....	.....	5	6	.....	.....	2	7	2	6
Black, foreign.....	10	2	.....	.....	7	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	8
Under 10 years.....	16	1	23	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	65	2	12	5
10 to 14 years.....					100	2	278	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....									17	.....	5	1
25 to 34 years.....	4	1	4	.....	28	1	79	1	34	2	4	1
35 to 44 years.....	7	.....	11	.....	58	8	152	.....	12	.....	3	2
45 to 54 years.....	4	.....	7	.....	6	1	38	.....	1	.....	.....	1
55 to 64 years.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OF ABRA.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.....	8,460	105	168	17	801	254	249	252	621	4,969	8,337	13,590
Under 10 years.....	126	3			17	35	7	5	7	123	5,989	5,731
10 to 14 years.....	1,953	28	24	11	258	88	63	53	97	1,522	1,963	1,609
15 to 24 years.....	2,233	25	67	1	296	54	72	68	135	1,522	395	1,692
25 to 34 years.....	1,005	22	46	5	199	19	57	54	118	1,791	44	1,698
35 to 44 years.....	1,109	15	27		43	19	26	46	95	522	19	1,058
45 to 54 years.....	922	10	3		53	30	18	20	88	429	40	569
55 to 64 years.....	492	2	1		32	9	6	6	81	204	169	518
65 years and over.....												
Brown, native.....	8,459	105	163	17	799	254	217	252	619	4,969	8,332	13,587
Under 10 years.....	126	3			17	35	7	5	7	123	5,986	5,729
10 to 14 years.....	1,953	28	24	11	258	88	50	53	97	1,522	1,962	1,609
15 to 24 years.....	2,233	25	62		296	54	65	68	134	1,778	395	1,691
25 to 34 years.....	1,005	22	46	5	157	19	50	54	118	1,791	43	1,698
35 to 44 years.....	1,108	15	27		46	19	22	46	95	522	19	1,058
45 to 54 years.....	922	10	3		53	30	17	20	87	429	40	569
55 to 64 years.....	492	2	1		32	9	6	6	81	204	169	518
65 years and over.....												
Mixed.....											4	2
Under 10 years.....											3	2
10 to 14 years.....									1		1	
Yellow.....							28					
15 to 24 years.....							12					
25 to 34 years.....							6					
35 to 44 years.....							5					
45 to 54 years.....							4					
55 to 64 years.....							1		1			

PROVINCE OF ALBANY.

White.										
15 to 24 years	1		5	2		4	1		1	1
25 to 34 years			5							1
35 to 44 years				2						
45 to 54 years	1									
Aggregate	30,497	1,990	841	28,066	4,518	3,307	526	3,960	23,331	51,985
Under 10 years	417	55	18	1,312	512	78	19	72	785	32,867
10 to 14 years	6,459	538	190	8,578	1,904	715	79	747	8,431	12,987
15 to 24 years	7,247	442	261	7,246	969	1,223	143	1,033	5,980	3,350
25 to 34 years	5,930	372	169	4,562	676	794	121	795	3,720	329
35 to 44 years	4,682	329	108	3,056	433	310	99	595	2,492	229
45 to 54 years	3,773	169	73	2,314	227	147	47	495	1,383	203
55 to 64 years	1,989	85	22	998	97	40	18	223	1,540	433
65 years and over										1,587
Aggregate	30,383	1,974	799	27,898	4,516	2,150	524	3,831	23,277	51,689
Under 10 years	415	55	18	1,311	512	76	18	72	784	32,641
10 to 14 years	6,434	531	181	8,545	1,904	584	78	734	8,410	12,947
15 to 24 years	7,224	438	239	7,170	968	722	143	974	5,967	3,335
25 to 34 years	5,907	371	160	4,526	676	404	121	753	3,708	328
35 to 44 years	4,659	328	107	3,045	432	305	99	586	2,487	224
45 to 54 years	3,763	167	72	2,306	227	122	47	490	1,381	201
55 to 64 years	1,981	84	22	995	97	37	18	222	1,540	430
65 years and over										1,583
Aggregate	25		1	9	1	21	1	4	12	237
Under 10 years										
10 to 14 years	1									197
15 to 24 years	9			4		6	1	3	5	28
25 to 34 years	4		1	3		8			3	12
35 to 44 years	5			1		4		1		10
45 to 54 years	3				1	3				5
55 to 64 years										1
65 years and over										3
Aggregate	17		3	118		966		103		18
Under 10 years										
10 to 14 years										1
15 to 24 years				1		2				4
25 to 34 years			1	13		106		8		2
35 to 44 years	5			54		414		51		1
45 to 54 years	5		1	32		331		34		3
55 to 64 years				10		88		7		1
65 years and over										

TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ALBAY—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow—Continued.												
55 to 64 years.....	2		1		7		23		3		3	
65 years and over.....					1		2				3	
White.....	15		34	3	21		157	1	18	3	13	29
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....				1	9		18	1			9	8
25 to 34 years.....	4		7	2	10		71		2	1	3	3
35 to 44 years.....	3		20		2		51		6	1	1	2
45 to 54 years.....	7		6		1		14		1	1	1	2
55 to 64 years.....	1		1				2		1	1	1	4
65 years and over.....							1		1			1
Black, Negrito.....	56	16			8	1			1	39	28	38
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....	1										19	15
15 to 24 years.....	16	7			4						5	6
25 to 34 years.....	10	4			1	1				15	1	3
35 to 44 years.....	9									10		1
45 to 54 years.....	8	1			1				1	8	1	1
55 to 64 years.....	7	2								4		1
65 years and over.....	5	1			2					2	1	8
Black, foreign.....	1		4		12		13		3			4
15 to 24 years.....												
25 to 34 years.....			1		3		1					
35 to 44 years.....	1		1		8		8		1			
55 to 64 years.....			2		1		4		1			

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.

	20,304	812	1,065	91	32,392	5,288	4,363	641	9,091	23,168	48,824	87,343
Aggregate.....												
Under 10 years.....	280	10	21		1,354	635	126	27	167	770	32,004	30,709
10 to 14 years.....	3,601	88	146	32	8,821	1,762	961	109	1,735	9,255	11,971	11,487
15 to 24 years.....	4,465	133	328	23	8,115	1,728	1,524	147	2,219	5,483	2,503	12,524
25 to 34 years.....	3,996	156	241	19	5,902	754	981	128	1,908	3,522	2,248	11,558
35 to 44 years.....	3,537	156	200	10	4,057	557	519	128	1,465	2,391	166	7,958
45 to 54 years.....	2,998	163	89	5	3,046	327	203	59	1,108	1,304	155	5,454
55 to 64 years.....	1,507	77	40	2	1,097	125	47	26	1,489	1,443	1,366	4,199
65 years and over.....												3,454
Brown, native.....	20,346	810	1,020	82	32,274	5,285	3,343	638	8,971	23,156	48,573	87,073
Under 10 years.....	280	10	21		1,354	634	125	27	165	770	31,831	30,555
10 to 14 years.....	3,593	88	140	32	8,805	1,760	855	109	1,718	9,246	11,933	11,442
15 to 24 years.....	4,448	133	307	22	8,076	1,728	1,081	146	2,169	5,481	2,488	12,482
25 to 34 years.....	3,984	156	231	14	5,860	754	981	144	1,873	3,521	240	11,536
35 to 44 years.....	3,530	185	193	10	4,042	557	405	127	1,438	2,391	160	7,953
45 to 54 years.....	2,966	161	89	2	3,040	327	181	59	1,103	1,304	150	5,453
55 to 64 years.....	1,505	77	39	2	1,097	125	47	26	1,485	1,443	1,363	4,199
65 years and over.....												3,453
Mixed.....	13	2	2		6	1	15	2	4	11	219	244
Under 10 years.....												150
10 to 14 years.....						1	1	1			170	44
15 to 24 years.....	4				2		6		3	9	36	35
25 to 34 years.....	5				1		7		1	2	13	11
35 to 44 years.....	3				2							2
45 to 54 years.....	1		2				1	1				1
55 to 64 years.....		2			1							1
65 years and over.....												
Yellow.....	19		1		99		837		85		25	
10 to 14 years.....	1								2		2	2
15 to 24 years.....	4				14		67		11		2	2
25 to 34 years.....	4		1		29		360		30		7	7
35 to 44 years.....	5				37		288		27		4	4
45 to 54 years.....	1				14		100		7		5	5
55 to 64 years.....	1				5		20		4		3	3
65 years and over.....									4		2	
White.....	12		41	9	12	1	148	1	31	1	7	23
Under 10 years.....												4
10 to 14 years.....	1										3	1
15 to 24 years.....	7		6			1	22		3			4
25 to 34 years.....	1		20	1	8		67	1	18		1	11
35 to 44 years.....			9	5	3		43		8	1	2	3

TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White—Continued.												
45 to 54 years.....	1		5		1		14					
55 to 64 years.....	1			3			2		1			
65 years and over.....	1		1							1		
Black, Negrito.....	1					1						3
15 to 24 years.....	1					1						3
Black, foreign.....	3		1		1		20					
15 to 24 years.....	1						11					
25 to 34 years.....	1				1		9					
35 to 44 years.....	1		1									

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

Aggregate.....	11, 099	179	371	52	10, 554	3, 553	879	146	2, 139	19, 839	30, 706	45, 128
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....	260	5	7		585	265	36	9	34	665	21, 417	20, 719
15 to 24 years.....	2, 198	23	68	9	4, 038	980	227	45	207	6, 566	6, 362	6, 628
25 to 34 years.....	2, 716	28	106	13	4, 225	854	264	27	493	5, 540	1, 341	4, 764
35 to 44 years.....	2, 324	27	84	12	3, 166	570	207	23	481	3, 198	1, 129	4, 208
45 to 54 years.....	1, 517	41	58	9	1, 820	427	84	21	314	2, 082	68	2, 601
55 to 64 years.....	1, 748	20	33	7	1, 764	332	46	11	209	1, 363	277	1, 972
65 years and over.....	536	26	15	2	956	125	15	10	201	455	277	2, 097
Brown, native.....	11, 668	177	353	51	16, 519	3, 553	761	144	2, 116	19, 828	30, 565	44, 961
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....	260	5	7		585	265	36		34	664	21, 318	20, 643
15 to 24 years.....	2, 191	23	65	9	4, 031	980	214	45	304	6, 560	6, 332	6, 591
25 to 34 years.....	2, 710	28	95	12	4, 215	854	226	25	485	5, 538	1, 333	4, 734

[illegible]

TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF BASILAN.													
COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.		AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Aggregate.....													
Under 10 years.....	255	1	8	3	128	87	61	6	83	71	190	438	
10 to 14 years.....	13				3	10	1				133	173	
15 to 24 years.....	33	1	4		14	36	0			8	48	6	
25 to 34 years.....	99		2		65	19	28		21	25		82	
35 to 44 years.....	33		1	1	25	8	13	1	27	18		55	
45 to 54 years.....	34		1		15	8	5	3	17	6	1	29	
55 to 64 years.....	15		1		4	2	4	2	7	1		19	
65 years and over.....	8				2	4	1		1			17	
Brown, native.....													
Under 10 years.....	251	1	6	2	116	86	23	6	83	69	172	411	
10 to 14 years.....													
15 to 24 years.....	13				3	10	1			8	122	158	
25 to 34 years.....	53	1	1		13	35	4		21	33	43	57	
35 to 44 years.....	97		2		62	19	11		27	18	6	76	
45 to 54 years.....	32		1	1	21	8	5	1	17	3		55	
55 to 64 years.....	33		1		12	2	1	3	10	6	1	27	
65 years and over.....	15		1		3	8	1	2	7	1		19	
	8				2	4	1		1			12	
Mixed.....													
Under 10 years.....	1					1	3			2	15	26	
10 to 14 years.....											9	14	
15 to 24 years.....							2				4	4	
35 to 44 years.....	1					1	1			2	2	6	
							1				2	2	
Yellow.....													
Under 10 years.....					11		33						
15 to 24 years.....					1		3						
25 to 34 years.....					3		16						
35 to 44 years.....					4		6						
45 to 54 years.....					3		4						
55 to 64 years.....							4						

PROVINCE OF BATAÁN.

[illegible]

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.*

PROVINCE OF BATAÁN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow.....					10		5		9		3	
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....												
25 to 34 years.....												
35 to 44 years.....					3		1		8			
45 to 54 years.....					3		1					
55 to 64 years.....					3		2					
65 years and over.....					1						2	
White.....	4		12	4	7		12		19		2	10
Under 10 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....	1		1		1				4		1	2
25 to 34 years.....	1		6	3	6		7		9			1
35 to 44 years.....			3				2		2		1	6
45 to 54 years.....	1		1				3		4			1
55 to 64 years.....			1									
Black, foreign.....									1			
25 to 34 years.....									1			

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

Aggregate.....	54,790		1,330		524		48		9,111		3,790		5,079		3,731		6,368		43,495		46,713		82,736	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Under 10 years.....																								
10 to 14 years.....	4,580	81	3		3		4		861	663			347	243			467	3,742			33,055	33,376		
15 to 24 years.....	13,063	387	76		76		19		2,488	1,360			1,777	697			1,446	14,966			9,266	10,475		
25 to 34 years.....	13,163	283	159		159		14		2,430	671			1,811	732			1,411	11,131			1,585	10,482		
35 to 44 years.....	9,178	224	122		122		3		1,830	361			1,083	728			822	6,181			783	9,485		
45 to 54 years.....	6,892	189	87		87		4		1,863	360			1,693	538			861	6,164			192	6,134		
55 to 64 years.....	5,663	123	50		50		4		591	225			313	201			736	4,171			685	4,876		
65 years and over.....	1,869	41	27		27				208	70			72	83			345	2,334			1,685	3,752		

	54, 780	1, 330	499	43	9, 029	3, 787	4, 794	3, 725	6, 287	43, 490	46, 656	82, 672
Brown, native.....												
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....	4, 580	81	3	4	861	663	347	943	466	3, 741	33, 026	33, 355
15 to 24 years.....	13, 054	287	145	17	2, 758	1, 359	1, 020	694	1, 135	14, 954	9, 260	10, 407
25 to 34 years.....	13, 159	285	68	11	2, 400	671	1, 421	860	1, 434	11, 131	1, 379	10, 064
35 to 44 years.....	8, 576	224	121	3	1, 387	479	1, 429	724	1, 400	6, 463	178	6, 130
45 to 54 years.....	5, 170	180	85	4	845	320	567	528	1, 874	4, 170	189	4, 875
55 to 64 years.....	5, 633	123	50	4	590	225	368	291	734	2, 534	685	4, 576
65 years and over.....	1, 887	41	27		208	70	72	85	344	697	1, 684	3, 751
Brown, foreign.....					1							2
15 to 24 years.....												1
25 to 34 years.....					1							1
35 to 44 years.....												
Mixed.....					1				2	2	29	30
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....												17
15 to 24 years.....	1				1		2	3	1	1	1	4
25 to 34 years.....	2						2	2				1
35 to 44 years.....												6
45 to 54 years.....												1
55 to 64 years.....									1			1
65 years and over.....												1
Yellow.....									50	1	3	3
10 to 14 years.....					41	3	128					1
15 to 24 years.....												1
25 to 34 years.....					17	1	13		4	1	1	1
35 to 44 years.....					11		48		24		1	1
45 to 54 years.....	1				7	2	41		16		1	
55 to 64 years.....	1				6		21		5			
65 years and over.....	1						5		1			
White.....					35				29	2	20	29
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....											6	4
15 to 24 years.....					8		34		7	1	2	3
25 to 34 years.....					19		72		13		6	5
35 to 44 years.....					5		9		6		1	13
45 to 54 years.....					2		6		2		2	3
55 to 64 years.....					1				1		3	1
65 years and over.....												
Black, foreign.....					4						5	
15 to 24 years.....												
25 to 34 years.....					4		8				3	
35 to 44 years.....							19				1	
							4				1	

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.												
	44,969	326	474	82	5,693	937	5,702	285	8,051	6,580	65,583	130,641
Aggregate.....												
Under 10 years.....	983	9	8	2	224	70	52		181	103	41,378	39,771
10 to 14 years.....	10,262	111	31	31	1,790	338	2,079	58	1,929	1,779	15,237	16,186
15 to 24 years.....	12,351	65	132	23	1,406	167	1,728	67	1,822	1,459	5,477	23,883
25 to 34 years.....	8,599	45	102	13	961	158	1,053	71	1,690	1,240	284	17,273
35 to 44 years.....	5,945	41	72	11	648	86	500	50	1,205	957	244	12,610
45 to 54 years.....	5,945	41	72	11	648	86	500	50	1,205	957	244	12,610
55 to 64 years.....	4,862	35	57	1	474	67	235	28	889	743	665	8,465
65 years and over.....	1,867	20	13	1	190	51	55	11	316	299	1,840	7,107
												5,346
Brown, native.....	44,859	325	460	81	5,688	936	5,549	282	8,031	6,579	65,522	130,578
Under 10 years.....	982	9	8	2	224	70	51		181	103	41,343	39,743
10 to 14 years.....	12,261	110	123	31	1,783	337	2,055	56	1,923	1,778	15,233	16,170
15 to 24 years.....	10,247	65	102	22	1,406	167	1,670	67	1,829	1,459	5,471	23,877
25 to 34 years.....	8,596	45	119	13	961	158	1,012	70	1,695	1,240	284	17,268
35 to 44 years.....	5,945	41	72	11	648	86	478	50	1,202	957	242	12,608
45 to 54 years.....	4,861	35	57	1	474	67	229	28	885	743	665	8,465
55 to 64 years.....	1,867	20	13	1	190	51	54	11	316	299	1,838	7,107
65 years and over.....												5,344
Mixed.....	6	1	3		4	1	8	3	10	1	55	60
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....	1	1									35	27
15 to 24 years.....					4	1	2	2	6	1	12	16
25 to 34 years.....	3		1				3	1	1		5	6
35 to 44 years.....			2				2	1	1		9	1
45 to 54 years.....									1			
55 to 64 years.....	1						1		1			
65 years and over.....											2	1
Yellow.....	2				1		137		8		5	
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....											2	
15 to 24 years.....					1		1		1		1	
25 to 34 years.....							22					
35 to 44 years.....	2						50		3			
45 to 54 years.....							38		2			
55 to 64 years.....							21		2			
65 years and over.....							4		3			

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.*

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.		AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White.		2		11	1			8		2		1	
Under 10 years.													3
15 to 24 years.													1
25 to 34 years.		1		2									
35 to 44 years.				8	1			5		2		1	
45 to 54 years.		1		1				1					1
55 to 64 years.								1					
65 years and over.													1
PROVINCE OF BOHOL—Continued.													
PROVINCE OF BULACÁN.													
Aggregate.		25,467	1,446	870	69	24,161	10,827	3,643	8,417	10,825	14,640	44,014	78,948
Under 10 years.													
10 to 14 years.		1,406	139	35	6	1,453	933	141	417	551	1,353	30,937	30,565
15 to 24 years.		5,409	357	184	27	6,160	3,740	795	2,222	2,252	4,928	9,116	9,481
25 to 34 years.		7,003	220	254	18	7,073	2,513	1,237	2,182	3,008	3,856	1,382	10,335
35 to 44 years.		4,807	211	193	13	4,115	1,626	1,783	1,591	2,130	2,114	1,241	11,062
45 to 54 years.		2,944	198	108	2	2,265	1,069	368	1,076	1,257	1,249	170	6,177
55 to 64 years.		2,483	161	73	1	1,975	1,075	237	688	1,054	1,726	156	4,085
65 years and over.		1,415	160	23	2	1,120	336	82	241	573	414	389	3,509
Brown, native.		25,445	1,442	841	60	24,021	10,823	3,431	8,401	10,757	14,620	43,905	78,837
Under 10 years.													
10 to 14 years.		1,406	139	34	6	1,452	931	139	416	550	1,352	30,866	30,507
15 to 24 years.		5,406	357	174	25	6,134	3,738	763	2,215	2,241	4,916	9,097	9,465
25 to 34 years.		6,998	219	240	12	7,029	2,513	1,165	2,177	2,986	3,851	1,370	10,312
35 to 44 years.		4,803	209	190	12	4,078	1,626	1,719	1,589	2,112	2,113	241	11,056
45 to 54 years.		2,939	198	107	2	2,245	1,069	334	1,075	1,250	1,249	169	6,174
55 to 64 years.		2,480	160	73	1	1,967	1,010	230	688	1,048	1,725	154	4,084
65 years and over.		1,413	160	23	2	1,116	336	81	241	570	414	398	3,506

PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN.

	7	4	12	1	19	3	12	15	13	16	103	104
Mixed.....												
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....					1	2	2	7	1	1	71	57
15 to 24 years.....			1	1	8	1	2	7	5	11	19	16
25 to 34 years.....		1	2		5		7	4	5	3	11	19
35 to 44 years.....		2	2		1		1	2	1	3		5
45 to 54 years.....		1	1		2		1	1				3
55 to 64 years.....		1	1		2							1
65 years and over.....												2
Yellow.....												
15 to 24 years.....	12		1		117	1	178	1	51	4	5	2
25 to 34 years.....			1		16	1	24		6	1	1	1
35 to 44 years.....	4				37		53	1	14	2		
45 to 54 years.....	1				36		60		16	1		
55 to 64 years.....	4				18		33		6		2	
65 years and over.....	2				6		7		3			1
White.....												
15 to 24 years.....	3		16	8	4		20		4		1	4
25 to 34 years.....	1		3	1	2		6					3
35 to 44 years.....			12	6	2		10		3			1
45 to 54 years.....			1	1			3		1			
55 to 64 years.....							1					
65 years and over.....	1											
Black, Negro.....												
Under 10 years.....												
Black, foreign.....												
25 to 34 years.....							2					
							2					
Aggregate.....	33,496	23,770	331	29	6,700	2,077	2,338	587	1,804	4,590	28,135	38,948
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....	1,996	1,753	10		513	212	13	23	94	272	21,663	20,654
15 to 24 years.....	7,761	7,180	66		1,842	606	508	101	291	1,585	4,779	4,463
25 to 34 years.....	8,551	6,316	117	16	1,937	500	891	171	484	1,237	561	3,527
35 to 44 years.....	6,337	3,512	54	7	1,173	322	594	136	381	1,729	98	3,578
45 to 54 years.....	3,998	2,584	28	3	1,563	223	232	87	260	416	72	2,109
55 to 64 years.....	3,186	1,694	23	2	456	153	90	48	194	281	214	1,404
65 years and over.....	1,467	428	3		216	61	40	21	100	70	701	1,592

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.*

PROVINCE OF CAGAYÁN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native.....	33,483	23,767	289	25	6,544	2,073	1,613	587	1,643	4,586	28,013	38,812
Under 10 years.....	1,994	1,753	10	16	509	210	11	23	94	272	21,580	20,572
10 to 14 years.....	7,757	7,179	61	16	1,819	605	406	101	271	1,581	4,760	3,547
15 to 24 years.....	8,549	6,315	100	3	1,869	490	547	171	418	1,327	554	3,514
25 to 34 years.....	6,533	3,912	67	3	1,124	322	373	136	329	1,229	69	3,561
35 to 44 years.....	3,998	2,553	27	1	553	223	151	87	242	416	69	2,105
45 to 54 years.....	3,185	1,627	21	2	454	153	85	48	189	281	213	1,403
55 to 64 years.....	1,467	428	3	3	216	61	40	21	100	70	701	1,589
65 years and over.....												1,621
Mixed.....	7	2	2		3	1	5		4	4	92	97
Under 10 years.....	2										73	69
10 to 14 years.....	4	1			3	1	1		2		15	13
15 to 24 years.....			2				1	1	2	4	4	7
25 to 34 years.....							2					6
35 to 44 years.....		1					1					1
45 to 54 years.....	1											1
55 to 64 years.....												1
Yellow.....	5		1		136	1	648		117		8	8
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....					1	1	2				5	1
15 to 24 years.....					17		83		11		2	3
25 to 34 years.....	1				59		286					1
35 to 44 years.....	4		1		47		200		37			3
45 to 54 years.....					10		72		14		1	
55 to 64 years.....					2		5		4			
White.....	1		37	4	13	1	86		39		22	30
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....											5	11
15 to 24 years.....			5		2		18				2	2
25 to 34 years.....			14	4	9	1	42		7		3	5
35 to 44 years.....	1		15		2		18		12		9	8
									15		2	4

PROVINCE OF CÁPIZ.

[illegible]

TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CÁPÍZ—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow.....	4		3		12		156	1	20		4	
10 to 14 years.....							1					
15 to 24 years.....					2		32	1	2		2	
25 to 34 years.....			2		4		64		4			
35 to 44 years.....	1				37		1		6			
45 to 54 years.....			1		4		14		2		1	
55 to 64 years.....	2						5		6		1	
65 years and over.....	1				1		3					
White.....			16	3	7		13		3	1	4	13
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....			2								2	
15 to 24 years.....							3				1	
25 to 34 years.....			11	1			2				4	
35 to 44 years.....			1	1	6		2		1		2	
45 to 54 years.....	2				1		5			1		
55 to 64 years.....			1		2		2					
			1				1		1			

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

Aggregate.....	423		745		48		6,180		2,420		3,254		4,647		8,617		13,269		24,852		47,423	
	22,901																					
Under 10 years.....																						
10 to 14 years.....	1,038	15	10				325		184		99		163		247		943		16,332		16,259	
15 to 24 years.....	5,996	103	164		21		1,930		832		818		1,354		2,026		4,854		6,016		6,148	
25 to 34 years.....	6,009	78	272		15		1,821		501		1,112		1,067		2,448		3,573		190		7,231	
35 to 44 years.....	4,102	61	152		7		934		365		340		895		1,710		1,969		111		3,903	
45 to 54 years.....	2,778	70	84		3		553		287		340		672		1,030		1,194		127		2,756	
55 to 64 years.....	2,117	65	50		1		410		178		189		379		318		564		356		2,527	
65 years and over.....	861	31	13		1		207		73		64		117		338		172		807		2,158	

	24	3	13	4	12	6	70	33	13	53	286	366
25 to 34 years.....							1					
35 to 44 years.....							1					
Mixed.....												
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....						1	1				197	180
15 to 24 years.....	5		3		6	1	31	13	3	3	62	78
25 to 34 years.....	6	1	3	4	4	1	14	11	5	21	22	53
35 to 44 years.....	3		3		2	2	19	2	4	14	2	23
45 to 54 years.....	3	1	2				3	3		11		16
55 to 64 years.....	3		1				1	3	1		1	6
65 years and over.....	1	1	1			1	1	3		3		8
Yellow.....											2	2
Under 10 years.....	16		4		69	1	873		184	1	17	5
10 to 14 years.....											3	2
15 to 24 years.....					18	1	12				3	1
25 to 34 years.....	3				27		160		13		1	1
35 to 44 years.....	5				15		352		65	1	3	1
45 to 54 years.....	3		2		6		253		72		2	
55 to 64 years.....	4	1	1		3		74		23			
65 years and over.....	1						21		8		1	
White.....							1		3		4	
Under 10 years.....	8		80	22	21		160	2	24		19	36
10 to 14 years.....											10	11
15 to 24 years.....											1	
25 to 34 years.....	1		10	6	5		35	2	2		2	4
35 to 44 years.....	4		37	6	8		84		12		5	17
45 to 54 years.....	1		20	6	5		24		8		1	8
55 to 64 years.....	3		9	3	2		13		1			1
65 years and over.....			4		1		4					
Black, Negro.....												
Under 10 years.....	7					3					6	9
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....						2					4	5
25 to 34 years.....	3					1					1	1
35 to 44 years.....	3											2
45 to 54 years.....												
55 to 64 years.....	1										1	1
Black, foreign.....												
25 to 44 years.....									1			

TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF DAPITAN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow.....	1						53					3
Under 10 years.....												2
15 to 24 years.....							6					1
25 to 34 years.....							28					
35 to 44 years.....							16					
45 to 54 years.....	1						5					
White.....	1											
Under 10 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....							1					
25 to 34 years.....	1						1					
35 to 44 years.....							1					
45 to 54 years.....												

COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO.

Aggregate.....	4,465	186	30	7	1,259	757	131	5	328	712	4,228	8,116
Under 10 years.....												2,552
15 to 14 years.....	130	14			176	127	1	1	32	56	2,792	926
15 to 24 years.....	1,148	56	4	3	489	281	42	1	73	294	922	966
25 to 34 years.....	1,437	28	10	2	328	173	31		61	205	273	1,649
35 to 44 years.....	926	15	7	2	153	81	34	1	79	92	81	1,345
45 to 54 years.....	494	15	4		80	36	13	1	51	43	32	742
55 to 64 years.....	239	22	4		22	7	7	1	22	16	21	454
65 years and over.....	91	3		1	11	3	3		10	6	25	253
Brown, native.....	4,451	186	20	6	1,255	757	84	5	328	712	4,205	8,084
Under 10 years.....												2,530
15 to 14 years.....	130	14			175	127	1	1	32	56	2,773	951
15 to 24 years.....	1,147	56	4	3	488	281	30	1	73	294	922	1,647
25 to 34 years.....	1,434	28	7	1	328	173	34		61	205	273	1,344
35 to 44 years.....	919	15	6	1	151	81	22	1	79	92	31	791

[illegible]

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

[illegible]

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

Aggregate.....	27,415	634	560	66	10,485	1,554	2,973	717	6,605	21,863	35,941	64,987
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....	603	41			413	186	54	13	204	646	25,653	24,559
15 to 24 years.....	6,846	220	103	29	3,235	430	849	171	1,555	7,598	6,701	6,607
25 to 34 years.....	7,479	134	177	20	2,777	344	695	171	1,555	5,078	1,644	8,952
35 to 44 years.....	3,352	95	122	12	1,762	224	617	151	1,358	3,596	206	9,220
45 to 54 years.....	3,564	82	94	4	1,060	166	315	126	1,293	2,212	117	5,874
55 to 64 years.....	2,563	39	50	1	866	104	126	66	602	1,382	308	3,921
65 years and over.....	1,068	20	14		392	50	28	23	364	1,391	1,166	3,104
												2,741
												64,907
Brown, native.....	27,401	634	524	61	10,446	1,553	2,669	716	6,565	21,856	35,875	
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....	603	41			413	196	50	13	204	646	25,611	24,529
15 to 24 years.....	6,843	220	95	26	3,225	489	771	121	1,548	7,523	6,693	6,591
25 to 34 years.....	7,477	134	155	20	2,758	344	695	151	1,681	5,978	1,637	8,935
35 to 44 years.....	3,350	98	117	10	1,756	224	545	126	1,352	3,524	200	9,220
45 to 54 years.....	3,562	82	93	4	1,046	156	265	66	1,315	2,212	117	5,869
55 to 64 years.....	2,559	39	50	1	856	94	120	23	601	1,382	306	3,918
65 years and over.....	1,007	20	14		392	50	25		364	1,591	1,165	3,104
												2,741
												69
Mixed.....	8		2	1	3		14		3	7	51	
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....	3		1	1	1		5		1	5	37	26
25 to 34 years.....	1		1		1		2		1		8	16
35 to 44 years.....	1						3			2	6	5
45 to 54 years.....	1				1							4
55 to 64 years.....	2								1			2
Yellow.....	5				29		230		25		2	
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....					8		52	4	4		1	
25 to 34 years.....	1				12		93		11			
35 to 44 years.....	1				6		59		6			
45 to 54 years.....					3		15		4			
55 to 64 years.....	2						6				1	
65 years and over.....	1						1					
White.....	1		34	4	6	1	59		12		12	11
Under 10 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....			7	2	1	1	12		2		5	4
25 to 34 years.....			21		5		36		8		5	1
35 to 44 years.....			5	2			9					4
45 to 54 years.....	1		1				2		2			1

TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White—Continued.												
55 to 64 years.....											1	
65 years and over.....												
Black, foreign.....					1		1	1			1	
25 to 34 years.....					1		1	1			1	

PROVINCE OF ILOÍLO.

Aggregate.....	53,442	1,650	1,190	146	33,789	7,369	11,036	1,508	16,900	58,596	81,636	136,670
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....	3,066	68	26	3	1,941	1,116	172	25	406	2,845	55,784	54,187
15 to 24 years.....	11,821	352	203	49	9,096	2,306	2,575	250	2,967	18,834	18,209	19,211
25 to 34 years.....	13,432	380	388	38	9,735	1,574	3,902	377	4,813	16,641	4,054	17,112
35 to 44 years.....	10,707	312	258	21	6,256	1,014	2,546	354	4,108	9,790	424	17,632
45 to 54 years.....	6,711	285	167	14	3,471	724	1,102	266	2,404	6,234	304	10,576
55 to 64 years.....	5,086	172	93	20	2,210	443	1,567	176	1,469	3,251	265	7,177
65 years and over.....	2,619	81	55	1	1,080	192	172	60	1,733	1,001	529	5,756
Brown, native.....	53,366	1,645	1,112	125	33,587	7,367	9,761	1,503	16,461	58,580	81,361	136,242
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....	3,066	68	26	3	1,941	1,115	167	25	404	2,844	55,590	53,971
15 to 24 years.....	11,810	352	195	41	9,075	2,306	2,349	249	2,895	18,826	18,150	19,168
25 to 34 years.....	13,407	379	351	30	9,652	1,573	3,345	376	4,642	16,636	4,037	17,049
35 to 44 years.....	10,686	311	239	16	6,203	1,014	2,192	351	3,985	9,789	421	17,574
45 to 54 years.....	6,700	284	156	14	3,436	724	998	266	2,357	6,233	303	10,556
55 to 64 years.....	5,082	171	90	20	2,200	443	1,568	176	1,450	3,251	265	7,166
65 years and over.....	2,615	80	55	1	1,080	192	167	60	1,728	1,001	529	5,746

[illegible]

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

Aggregate	19,764	13,482	376	13	1,393	702	971	133	645	268	12,969	18,077
Under 10 years											9,401	9,043
10 to 14 years	660	636	31		67	50	15		1		2,719	2,570
15 to 24 years	4,710	4,151	67	9	485	191	174	26	84	97	496	2,114
25 to 34 years	5,674	3,874	114	3	404	214	375	48	221	88	40	1,738

White.....	5	25	7	75	1	2	11	12
Under 10 years.....								
15 to 24 years.....		11	1	11			4	1
25 to 34 years.....	3	10	3	37			3	6
35 to 44 years.....		3	3	16	1	1	3	2
45 to 54 years.....	1			8			1	2
55 to 64 years.....		1		2				1
65 years and over.....				1				
Black, Negro.....	2		1	1		1	1	2
10 to 14 years.....								
15 to 24 years.....	1		1	1			1	1
25 to 34 years.....								
35 to 44 years.....								1
45 to 54 years.....	1							
55 to 64 years.....						1		
65 years and over.....								
Black, foreign.....								
35 to 44 years.....				1				

COMANDANCIA OF JOLÓ.

Aggregate.....	4	17	1	287	22	282	7	73	1	180	396
Under 10 years.....				3	8	4				103	98
10 to 14 years.....				52	4	47				36	34
15 to 24 years.....		2		132	6	125	2	8		16	92
25 to 34 years.....	1	6		70	2	70	1	33		8	110
35 to 44 years.....	3	4	1	61	1	29	1	16		7	36
45 to 54 years.....		4		26	1	7	1	13	1	5	18
55 to 64 years.....				7				3		5	8
65 years and over.....		1			1						
Brown, native.....											
		4		120	20	37	3	38	1	84	276
Brown, foreign.....											
Under 10 years.....				3	8					48	60
10 to 14 years.....				19	4	9		4		19	19
15 to 24 years.....		1		57	4	19	2			6	60
25 to 34 years.....	2	2		24	2	6		12		3	83
35 to 44 years.....	1	1		13	1	2		7	1	1	14
45 to 54 years.....				4		1	1	3		4	8
55 to 64 years.....					1						
65 years and over.....											
Brown, foreign.....											
		3		8	1	9				6	5
Under 10 years.....										1	
10 to 14 years.....										2	
15 to 24 years.....				4		3					2

TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF JOLÓ—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, foreign—Continued.												
25 to 34 years.....			1		2	1	4				1	2
35 to 44 years.....					1		2				1	1
45 to 54 years.....			1		1						1	
55 years and over.....												
Mixed.....			1		3		10				60	48
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....							3				43	29
15 to 24 years.....					2		1				6	8
25 to 34 years.....			1				5				1	3
35 to 44 years.....					1		1				1	
45 to 54 years.....												
55 to 64 years.....			3		156	1	209	4	33		24	51
Yellow.....												
Under 10 years.....	4											
10 to 14 years.....							1				7	6
15 to 24 years.....					27		30	2			5	5
25 to 34 years.....	1				79	1	89		3		3	18
35 to 44 years.....			1		35		38	1	20		2	17
45 to 54 years.....	3		2		12		26	1	4		2	2
55 to 64 years.....					3		5		6		1	
White.....												
Under 10 years.....			6	1			17		2		6	16
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....			1				4				4	3
25 to 34 years.....					8				1		1	1
35 to 44 years.....			2		1		3		1			4
45 to 54 years.....			1				1					5
55 to 64 years.....							1					2

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA:

[illegible]

35 to 44 years.....	4,241	35	102	2	942	170	150	65	761	3,403	76	2,636
45 to 54 years.....	2,353	34	56	1	467	118	51	49	439	2,201	59	1,735
55 to 64 years.....	2,323	26	24	1	584	75	18	25	427	1,476	173	1,802
65 years and over.....	1,059	12	7	1	241	34	7	3	171	534	830	1,577
Mixed.....	4		1		2		3		1	6	42	
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....	3				1		2		1	4	38	34
25 to 34 years.....					1		1				4	5
35 to 44 years.....	1		1							1		
45 to 54 years.....												
55 to 64 years.....												
65 years and over.....												
Yellow.....	4		1		30		154		10		3	1
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....							1				1	
25 to 34 years.....					12		27					
35 to 44 years.....					13		79		3			1
45 to 54 years.....					2		39		4		2	
55 to 64 years.....	1		1		3		12		2			
65 years and over.....	2						3		1			
White.....	1											
Under 10 years.....			23	3	11		42		5		3	7
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....					3						1	3
25 to 34 years.....			4	1	1		13					1
35 to 44 years.....			16	1	6		18		4		1	2
45 to 54 years.....			3	1	1		7		1		1	1
55 to 64 years.....							1					
65 years and over.....							2					
Black, Negro.....	5				2					3	9	5
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....											4	2
15 to 24 years.....					1						3	
25 to 34 years.....	1									1	1	
35 to 44 years.....												
45 to 54 years.....	2											1
65 years and over.....										1	1	1
Black, foreign.....												
15 to 24 years.....			1		3		12		1			
25 to 34 years.....												
35 to 44 years.....			1		2		5		1			

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

[illegible]

TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow.....	20		1		255		1,399	1	94		16	
10 to 14 years.....							5		1			
15 to 24 years.....					17		132	1	8		4	
25 to 34 years.....	6		1		92		534		45		4	
35 to 44 years.....	9				104		473		31		5	
45 to 54 years.....	2				28		131		3		1	
55 to 64 years.....	3				12		40		1		1	
65 years and over.....					2		4		1		1	
White.....	4	1	29	5	6	1	130	1	7		18	32
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....											10	11
15 to 24 years.....			5				37		1		5	1
25 to 34 years.....	2		17	3	3		41	1	5		1	12
35 to 44 years.....	1		6		1	1	38		1		1	5
45 to 54 years.....	1				1		9		1			
55 to 64 years.....		1	1				5					
Black, foreign.....							1		1			
15 to 24 years.....							1					
25 to 34 years.....									1			

CITY OF MANILA.

Aggregate.....	2,605	86	2,827	481	36,060	11,784	41,020	3,729	21,191	13,075	27,956	59,114
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....					1,923	913	481	88	647	853	16,112	16,540
15 to 24 years.....	79	3	44	24	3,705	3,705	11,416	792	5,961	4,775	6,531	5,705
25 to 34 years.....	503	17	596	136	11,002	3,190	16,118	999	6,938	3,675	3,641	12,541
35 to 44 years.....	798	10	949	172	12,082	1,985	16,118	999	6,938	3,675	3,779	10,799
45 to 54 years.....	565	16	717	85	6,223	1,985	8,203	855	4,024	1,966	172	5,352

OCCUPATION, SEX, COLOR, AND AGE.

933

45 to 54 years.....	305	18	306	44	2,873	1,171	3,254	601	2,016	1,066	186	3,411
55 to 64 years.....	237	15	242	16	1,388	575	1,267	324	1,112	524	326	2,477
65 years and over.....	118	7	120	14	569	236	381	140	493	186	609	2,290
Brown, native.....	2,387	74	1,815	288	28,337	11,571	27,151	3,590	16,233	12,903	26,018	54,844
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....	79	3	41	4	1,882	879	419	87	624	847	14,964	15,462
15 to 24 years.....	486	17	412	102	9,618	3,665	8,905	695	5,020	4,722	6,094	5,283
25 to 34 years.....	704	7	580	109	8,654	3,145	9,966	961	4,770	3,624	3,425	11,437
35 to 44 years.....	496	13	406	45	4,178	1,950	4,572	820	2,715	1,933	3,181	9,911
45 to 54 years.....	277	15	237	23	2,182	1,140	1,983	582	1,597	1,073	1,445	3,250
55 to 64 years.....	228	14	107	3	1,275	558	1,977	309	1,597	1,073	1,711	3,220
65 years and over.....	117	5	32	2	548	234	329	136	1,479	184	592	2,212
Brown, foreign.....												
Under 10 years.....			1		23	2	85		5	3	10	11
10 to 14 years.....					1						5	3
15 to 24 years.....					5		33	1	1	2	2	4
25 to 34 years.....			1		13	2	37	3	3		2	2
35 to 44 years.....					3		9		1			
45 to 54 years.....					1		3			1		
55 to 64 years.....							1					
65 years and over.....												
Mixed.....	11	8	106	26	78	25	571	81	146	130	1,216	2,166
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....			15	6	3	3	6	17	5	6	833	758
15 to 24 years.....	2		18	12	22	4	174	1	53	43	246	238
25 to 34 years.....	1		24	2	32	6	182	18	47	34	105	471
35 to 44 years.....	2	3	11	2	11	6	119	18	21	23	11	298
45 to 54 years.....	3	2	11	2	6	6	49	11	9	20	3	167
55 to 64 years.....	3	1	5	2	3	2	31	13	9	2	3	100
65 years and over.....		2	3		1		10	3	2	2	7	83
Yellow.....	180	1	44	1	6,884	85	9,438	10	4,231	20	328	616
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....					34	31	47		18		106	75
15 to 24 years.....	13		6		1,187	19	1,489	1	785	5	100	48
25 to 34 years.....	83	1	16		2,930	12	4,057	3	1,861	10	62	263
35 to 44 years.....	55		8		1,944	7	2,721	1	1,119	5	27	173
45 to 54 years.....	24		10		664	10	934	5	1,119		14	270
55 to 64 years.....	5		3	1	106	5	168	1	366	8	8	10
65 years and over.....			1		19	1	22		63	5	7	5
White.....	25	3	855	166	700	98	3,628	48	544	18	384	1,

TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.

CITY OF MANILA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White—Continued.												
25 to 34 years.....	9	2	300	51	430	35	1,794	17	244	6	21	414
35 to 44 years.....	12		278	36	17	22	764	12	163	5	11	183
45 to 54 years.....	1	1	17	19	83	14	279	7	43	2	4	84
55 to 64 years.....	1		51	8	10	10	90	2	12	2	3	52
65 years and over.....	1		13	4	1	1	19	1	3		4	24
Black, Negrito.....					1	1						
10 to 14 years.....					1							
15 to 24 years.....						1						
Black, foreign.....	2		6		37	2	147		32	1		3
15 to 24 years.....	1		1		7		41		13			
25 to 34 years.....	1		4		23	1	82		13	1		1
35 to 44 years.....			1		4		18		5			1
45 to 54 years.....					3	1	6		1			1

SUBPROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.¹

Aggregate.....	8, 109	63	135	19	3, 632	331	406	57	828	5, 671	12, 182	20, 241
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....	81	20	3		194	76	8	1	6	168	8, 042	7, 045
15 to 24 years.....	1, 926	37	37	12	1, 375	115	103	18	178	2, 574	2, 987	2, 903
25 to 34 years.....	2, 193	11	34	6	874	42	144	17	171	1, 442	759	2, 702
35 to 44 years.....	1, 670	6	36	1	604	48	96	12	193	1, 766	52	2, 617
45 to 54 years.....	1, 187	11	13		320	29	34	5	142	461	28	1, 748
55 to 64 years.....	764	5	9		193	16	17	4	99	204	29	1, 241
65 years and over.....	288	10	3		72	5	4		39	56	217	800
Brown, native.....												
10 to 14 years.....	8, 101	63	128	18	3, 619	331	351	57	823	5, 669	12, 159	20, 218
Under 10 years.....												
Under 10 years.....											8, 024	7, 631

10 to 14 years.....	81	194	76	8	1	6	168	2,992	2,901
15 to 24 years.....	1,924	1,373	115	96	18	177	2,573	2,759	2,688
25 to 34 years.....	2,190	1,868	42	114	17	170	1,441	52	2,688
35 to 44 years.....	1,667	599	48	86	12	191	1,766	28	1,645
45 to 54 years.....	1,187	320	29	29	5	141	461	29	1,748
55 to 64 years.....	1,764	193	16	14	4	99	204	58	1,799
65 years and over.....	288	72	5	4	..	39	56	217	585
Mixed.....	5	..	..	2	..	..	1	22	19
Under 10 years.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	13
10 to 14 years.....	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	4	1
15 to 24 years.....	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
25 to 34 years.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35 to 44 years.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
45 to 54 years.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
55 to 64 years.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Yellow.....	1	12	..	52	..	4	1	1	2
Under 10 years.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
10 to 14 years.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15 to 24 years.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25 to 34 years.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35 to 44 years.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
45 to 54 years.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
55 to 64 years.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
White.....	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
Under 10 years.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10 to 14 years.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15 to 24 years.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25 to 34 years.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35 to 44 years.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
55 to 64 years.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

1 Part of province of Tayabas.

PROVINCE OF MASBATE.

Aggregate.....	6,575	76	144	9	2,458	535	669	26	1,655	4,165	11,051	16,312
Under 10 years.....	137	4	1	2	159	73	6		49	73	7,938	7,194
10 to 14 years.....	1,194	9	10	4	965	237	205	4	359	1,458	2,303	2,212
15 to 24 years.....	1,567	18	42	1	649	114	249	13	453	1,179	431	2,230
25 to 34 years.....	1,393	18	44	1	291	47	120	6	337	739	32	1,748
35 to 44 years.....	1,038	9	25	1	194	37	55	1	215	441	43	1,074
45 to 54 years.....	1,853	10	25	1	140	20	25	1	142	221	20	763
55 to 64 years.....	393	8	2		60	7	9	1	80	54	48	617
65 years and over.....											236	474
Brown, native.....	6,563	75	125	7	2,449	535	532	26	1,623	4,165	10,998	16,251
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....	137	4	1	1	159	73	6		49	73	7,895	7,158
Under 10 years.....											2,237	2,205

TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MASBATE—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Continued.												
15 to 24 years.....	1,193	9	10	3	964	237	154	4	355	1,458	429	2,224
25 to 34 years.....	1,564	18	32	1	647	114	190	13	440	1,175	32	1,744
35 to 44 years.....	1,390	18	39	1	287	47	85	6	346	739	43	1,069
45 to 54 years.....	1,036	9	23	1	192	37	41	1	212	441	19	1,762
55 to 64 years.....	851	10	18	.....	140	20	20	1	141	221	48	617
65 years and over.....	392	7	2	.....	60	7	6	1	80	54	235	472
Mixed.....	6	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	48	52
Under 10 years.												
10 to 14 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	34
15 to 24 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	7
25 to 34 years.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	5
35 to 44 years.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
45 to 54 years.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
55 to 64 years.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Yellow.												
15 to 24 years.....	3	.....	1	.....	8	.....	95	.....	27	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	39	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	24	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	11	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
White.												
15 to 24 years.....	2	1	13	2	1	.....	35	.....	5	.....	5	7
25 to 34 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 10 years.												
10 to 14 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
15 to 24 years.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	1	.....	8	.....	1	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	1	1
45 to 54 years.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	3	.....	.....	1
55 to 64 years.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2
65 years and over.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.										
Black, Negrito	1									
65 years and over.....	1									
Black, foreign.....										
Under 10 years.....										
35 to 44 years.....										
55 to 64 years.....										
Aggregate.....	6,470	82	142	11	1,317	631	840	169	777	4,935
Under 10 years.....										
10 to 14 years.....	260	2			96	67	20	19	28	197
15 to 24 years.....	1,392	16	23	5	553	215	209	39	133	1,745
25 to 34 years.....	1,774	11	39	3	348	147	314	46	178	1,351
35 to 44 years.....	1,350	21	44	3	167	98	163	33	151	859
45 to 54 years.....	1,892	17	27		82	59	89	16	145	519
55 to 64 years.....	569	9	6		48	33	39	12	102	201
65 years and over.....	233	6	3		23	12	6	4	40	63
Aggregate.....	6,467	82	130	11	1,295	631	776	167	760	4,928
Brown, native.....										
Under 10 years.....										
10 to 14 years.....	260	2			96	67	20	19	28	197
15 to 24 years.....	1,392	16	20	5	547	215	202	39	129	1,739
25 to 34 years.....	1,773	11	33	3	339	147	288	45	169	1,351
35 to 44 years.....	1,349	21	44	3	161	98	141	33	148	858
45 to 54 years.....	1,891	17	25		81	39	82	15	145	519
55 to 64 years.....	569	9	5		48	33	37	12	102	201
65 years and over.....	233	6	3		23	12	6	4	39	63
Mixed.....	1						1	2		6
Under 10 years.....										
10 to 14 years.....										
15 to 24 years.....										
25 to 34 years.....										
35 to 44 years.....										
45 to 54 years.....										
55 to 64 years.....										
65 years and over.....										
Mixed.....										
Under 10 years.....										
10 to 14 years.....										
15 to 24 years.....										
25 to 34 years.....										
35 to 44 years.....										
45 to 54 years.....										
55 to 64 years.....										
65 years and over.....										
Aggregate.....										
Under 10 years.....										
10 to 14 years.....										
15 to 24 years.....										
25 to 34 years.....										
35 to 44 years.....										
45 to 54 years.....										
55 to 64 years.....										
65 years and over.....										

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.*

PROVINCE OF MINDORO—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.		AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
White.....		1	.	12	.....	5	.....	22	.....	7	.....	2	.....
Under 10 years.....													
15 to 24 years.....				3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	4	.....	2	.....
25 to 34 years.....				6	.....	3	.....	14	.....	1	.....	1	.....
35 to 44 years.....		1			.....		.....	3	.....	2	.....		.....
45 to 54 years.....				2	.....		.....	2	.....		.....		.....
55 to 64 years.....				1	.....		.....	1	.....		.....		.....
Black, foreign.....						1	.....		.....		.....		.....
25 to 34 years.....						1	.....		.....		.....		.....

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

Aggregate.....	29, 301	411	252	38	5, 955	2, 352	1, 739	478	2, 266	9, 936	30, 636	52, 109
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....	1, 016	7	6	1	475	369	64	15	32	339	21, 462	20, 519
15 to 24 years.....	7, 722	97	56	11	2, 251	1, 110	428	140	366	3, 903	6, 964	7, 414
25 to 34 years.....	7, 873	95	76	15	1, 575	419	388	124	587	2, 497	1, 234	8, 085
35 to 44 years.....	5, 915	65	53	2	901	241	337	101	573	1, 584	1, 591	6, 307
45 to 54 years.....	3, 642	4	36	4	425	141	68	56	379	76	76	4, 409
55 to 64 years.....	2, 303	51	21	4	246	69	56	30	251	1, 014	1, 014	2, 401
65 years and over.....	830	32	4	1	82	23	15	12	78	513	185	1, 194
Brown, native.....												
Under 10 years.....	29, 259	411	214	35	5, 925	2, 350	1, 139	473	2, 227	9, 928	30, 477	51, 897
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....	1, 016	7	6	1	475	369	60	15	32	339	21, 351	20, 408
25 to 34 years.....	7, 712	97	50	11	2, 244	1, 108	333	135	364	3, 866	6, 952	7, 366
35 to 44 years.....	7, 860	95	57	12	1, 563	419	400	124	565	2, 491	1, 252	8, 053
45 to 54 years.....	3, 909	65	47	2	894	241	214	101	574	1, 537	1, 131	6, 499
55 to 64 years.....	2, 303	51	21	4	246	69	56	30	251	1, 014	87	4, 058
65 years and over.....	833	32	4	1	82	23	15	12	78	513	185	1, 194

55 to 64 years.....	2,300	51	18	4	246	69	42	30	250	513	181	1,919
65 years and over.....	829	32	3	1	82	23	13	12	78	118	440	1,104
Brown, foreign.....							6					
15 to 24 years.....							3					
25 to 34 years.....							2					
35 to 44 years.....							1					
Mixed.....	11		2		3	2	23	5	1	6	142	203
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....							3				110	109
15 to 24 years.....							14	5		6	28	48
25 to 34 years.....	7		1		2		5		1		2	30
35 to 44 years.....					1						1	4
45 to 54 years.....	3		1				1					10
55 to 64 years.....	1										1	1
65 years and over.....											1	
Yellow.....	15				21		473		13		9	
10 to 14 years.....							1				1	
15 to 24 years.....					3		61		1		1	
25 to 34 years.....					8		191		2		1	
35 to 44 years.....	7				7		188		3		2	
45 to 54 years.....	2				3		54		1		3	
55 to 64 years.....	1						12				1	
65 years and over.....							2					
White.....	16		36	3	5		98		25	2	8	9
Under 10 years.....											1	2
10 to 14 years.....							17		1	1	3	
15 to 24 years.....	3		5		2		45		18		1	2
25 to 34 years.....	6		19	3	2		25		4	1	4	4
35 to 44 years.....	2		5		1		9		2		1	1
45 to 54 years.....	4		3				2				1	
55 to 64 years.....	1		1									
65 years and over.....												
Black, foreign.....					1							
25 to 34 years.....					1							

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.

Aggregate.....	57,862	1,737	523	59	21,706	4,564	6,788	1,188	12,430	27,888	60,850	108,005
Under 10 years.....											46,056	43,565
10 to 14 years.....	3,918	190	2	2	1,792	883	90	27	222	1,169	10,568	12,357

TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.

[illegible]

Yellow.	24	7	54	1	693	2	59	9
Under 10 years.....								
10 to 14 years.....				1				1
15 to 24 years.....			8		90		6	
25 to 34 years.....	2	5	16		307	2	19	1
35 to 44 years.....	10		16		205		20	4
45 to 54 years.....	3	1	9		60		8	1
55 to 64 years.....	8	1	5		21		6	
65 years and over.....	1				1			
White.....	97	2	7	1	94	1	6	18
Under 10 years.....								
10 to 14 years.....								9
15 to 24 years.....	8	6			21			4
25 to 34 years.....	40	26	2		40	1		2
35 to 44 years.....	27	3	5		21		3	2
45 to 54 years.....	17	1		1	9			7
55 to 64 years.....	3	1			3		3	9
65 years and over.....	2							3
Black, Negro								1
25 to 34 years.....								1

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL.

Aggregate.	30,467	659	350	36	15,323	4,068	1,501	789	3,471	24,440	41,096	62,589
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....	772	20	8	6	1,143	536	49	18	57	793	29,020	28,442
15 to 24 years.....	8,711	189	96	20	5,325	1,853	494	230	628	9,453	8,494	8,479
25 to 34 years.....	7,815	127	95	6	3,969	762	536	202	820	6,521	1,743	6,891
35 to 44 years.....	5,884	102	77	1	2,374	410	295	144	869	4,018	275	6,496
45 to 54 years.....	3,774	106	45	2	1,300	267	129	105	549	2,217	202	4,488
55 to 64 years.....	2,514	79	27		705	163	73	35	376	1,127	162	3,160
65 years and over.....	997	37	2	1	247	77	25	35	172	311	302	2,562
Brown, native.....	30,405	656	318	51	15,293	4,051	1,290	778	3,448	24,423	40,947	2,071
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....												62,403
15 to 24 years.....	771	20	7	6	1,140	534	46	15	57	792	28,907	28,348
25 to 34 years.....	8,703	189	84	18	5,321	1,847	443	226	623	9,444	8,470	8,451
35 to 44 years.....	7,790	127	84	3	3,960	759	404	202	812	6,516	1,734	6,867
45 to 54 years.....	5,874	101	71	1	2,367	409	213	140	863	4,016	274	6,479
55 to 64 years.....	3,767	78	44	2	1,357	264	100	105	545	2,217	200	4,479
65 years and over.....	2,507	36	26	1	702	161	62	55	376	1,127	302	3,157
65 years and over.....	993		2		246	77	22	35	172	311	898	2,068

10 to 14 years.....	30	1	1	14	5	3	1	1	2	697	651
15 to 24 years.....	981	4	25	91	21	7	1	3	53	231	1,510
25 to 34 years.....	1,069	8	42	144	24	29	1	11	87	15	1,348
35 to 44 years.....	954	5	35	75	20	17	2	21	64	20	823
45 to 54 years.....	509	1	18	16	13	11		23	46	3	513
55 to 64 years.....	529	1	10	5	3	3		21	28	12	467
65 years and over.....	314	1		3	1	3	1	9	9	51	292
Brown, native.....	4,385	21	127	342	87	62	6	86	289	3,063	7,516
Under 10 years.....										2,035	1,915
10 to 14 years.....	30	1	1	14	5	3	1	2	53	896	1,451
15 to 24 years.....	981	4	25	91	21	6	1	11	87	15	1,510
25 to 34 years.....	1,069	8	39	140	24	22	1	20	64	20	1,348
35 to 44 years.....	954	5	34	74	20	16	2	23	46	3	822
45 to 54 years.....	509	1	18	15	13	11		23	28	12	467
55 to 64 years.....	529	1	10	5	3	3	1	9	9	51	292
65 years and over.....	314	1		3	1	3					
Brown, foreign.....											
15 to 24 years.....						1					
Mixed.....	1					1				4	10
Under 10 years.....										3	7
10 to 14 years.....										1	
15 to 24 years.....	1					1					2
25 to 34 years.....											1
35 to 44 years.....											
Yellow.....						1					
35 to 44 years.....						1					
White.....			4	6		6		2			
15 to 24 years.....											
25 to 34 years.....			3	4		6		1			
35 to 44 years.....			1	1				1			
45 to 54 years.....				1							

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

Aggregate.....	34,902	4,848	886	62	5,501	7,559	6,382	8,787	18,416	16,021	43,949	75,343
Under 10 years.....											31,768	31,716
10 to 14 years.....	1,980	415	27	7	452	713	381	423	635	1,060	8,418	8,529
15 to 24 years.....	9,154	1,959	185	25	1,648	3,112	1,591	2,755	3,932	5,380	9,120	9,130
25 to 34 years.....	9,665	1,113	186	17	1,510	1,740	1,974	2,221	5,123	4,288	221	9,978
35 to 44 years.....	6,163	637	188	6	1,949	1,961	1,236	1,624	3,845	2,526	154	5,925
45 to 54 years.....	3,634	414	118	3	484	536	641	1,049	2,172	1,391	123	3,753

TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate—Continued.												
55 to 64 years.....	2,961	210	69	4	306	333	407	555	1,782	921	436	3,285
65 years and over.....	1,345	100	36	.....	152	164	152	160	927	445	1,366	3,057
Brown, native.....												
Under 10 years.....	34,779	4,826	856	53	5,366	7,539	6,021	8,763	18,292	16,011	43,725	75,045
10 to 14 years.....	1,974	413	27	7	449	710	379	423	635	1,057	31,606	31,566
15 to 24 years.....	9,131	1,951	182	25	1,449	3,102	1,558	2,741	3,915	5,375	8,379	8,492
25 to 34 years.....	9,633	1,107	246	12	1,464	1,796	1,858	2,214	5,072	4,297	1,453	9,068
35 to 44 years.....	6,136	636	180	3	921	959	1,101	1,622	3,811	2,526	219	9,950
45 to 54 years.....	3,615	411	116	2	462	535	1,048	1,048	2,157	1,391	150	5,911
55 to 64 years.....	2,948	210	69	4	295	333	392	555	1,776	920	121	3,747
65 years and over.....	1,342	98	36	.....	151	164	147	160	1,926	445	435	3,261
Brown, foreign.....												
Under 10 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Under 10 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Mixed.....												
Under 10 years.....	82	21	1	1	2	13	13	23	9	10	198	263
10 to 14 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144
15 to 24 years.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	36
25 to 34 years.....	20	8	.....	.....	1	6	4	13	3	5	35	41
35 to 44 years.....	21	5	.....	1	1	3	6	7	3	1	9	20
45 to 54 years.....	17	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	2	1	.....	1	9
55 to 64 years.....	12	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	3
65 years and over.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
65 years and over.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Yellow.....												
Under 10 years.....	21	.....	2	.....	108	.....	307	1	99	.....	13	11
Under 10 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
15 to 24 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
25 to 34 years.....	4	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	18	1	.....	.....	2	7
35 to 44 years.....	4	.....	1	.....	34	.....	90	.....	11	.....	2	1
35 to 44 years.....	4	.....	1	.....	25	.....	127	.....	38	.....	2	2

	4	1	27	8	20	51	14	2
45 to 54 years.....	4						14	2
55 to 64 years.....	1				11	15	6	1
65 years and over.....	1				1	5	1	3
White.....	14	1		8	15	40	15	7
Under 10 years.....								
10 to 14 years.....								4
15 to 24 years.....			3		3			1
25 to 34 years.....		1	16	4	8	11	3	4
35 to 44 years.....	6		8		3	20	9	7
45 to 54 years.....	5		6	3	3	7	3	3
55 to 64 years.....	2		2	1	1	2		3
65 years and over.....	1							1
Black, Negro	4				6	7		6
Under 10 years.....								1
10 to 14 years.....	1				2			5
15 to 24 years.....	1				3		1	1
25 to 34 years.....	1				4			
35 to 44 years.....	1				1			
Black, foreign.....								
15 to 24 years.....	2				4	1	1	
25 to 34 years.....	1				1			
35 to 44 years.....					2		1	
45 to 64 years.....	1				1			

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN.

Aggregate.		4,407	1,154	72	4,280	4,085	4,327	4,692	12,894	38,199	88,440	145,656
Under 10 years.												
10 to 14 years.	814	127	72	2	298	238	87	86	135	565	64,055	62,212
15 to 24 years.	18,962	1,348	270	36	1,227	1,379	1,085	1,424	2,365	11,824	14,889	13,714
25 to 34 years.	25,833	1,958	329	25	1,299	1,057	1,509	1,900	3,665	5,248	5,248	20,887
35 to 44 years.	17,376	697	258	8	714	658	890	834	2,713	11,658	9,378	19,273
45 to 54 years.	10,691	565	115	1	414	433	433	631	1,711	6,542	227	10,628
55 to 64 years.	9,065	437	74	—	267	245	240	380	1,464	2,373	749	6,867
65 years and over.	4,220	175	36	—	147	94	83	117	761	974	2,700	5,598
Brown, native.		4,406	1,114	61	4,132	4,081	3,793	4,690	12,627	38,184	88,305	145,500
Under 10 years.												
10 to 14 years.	814	127	72	2	295	238	84	85	135	565	63,978	62,137
15 to 24 years.	18,951	1,347	262	33	1,194	1,377	1,002	1,423	2,330	11,815	14,844	13,691
25 to 34 years.	25,814	1,957	307	19	1,231	1,056	1,523	1,900	3,553	5,236	5,236	20,866
35 to 44 years.	17,361	697	251	6	680	658	756	834	2,674	11,652	9,368	19,254
45 to 54 years.	10,616	565	115	—	414	433	433	631	1,711	6,542	223	10,616

TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINÁN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Brown, native—Continued.												
45 to 54 years.....	10,081	565	112	1	322	414	376	631	1,694	4,065	212	6,863
55 to 64 years.....	9,064	437	74	.....	264	244	231	380	1,480	2,573	747	6,473
65 years and over.....	4,217	175	36	.....	146	94	81	117	761	974	2,697	5,598
Brown, foreign.												
65 years and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Mixed.												
Under 10 years.....	19	.....	2	3	.....	2	12	2	9	9	99	126
10 to 14 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
15 to 24 years.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	19	21
25 to 34 years.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	5	8	9	15
35 to 44 years.....	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	12
45 to 54 years.....	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	3	1	.....	6
55 to 64 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
65 years and over.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Yellow.												
Under 10 years.....	23	.....	3	.....	104	1	431	.....	132	6	21	3
10 to 14 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
15 to 24 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
25 to 34 years.....	6	.....	.....	.....	23	1	66	.....	20	1	1	.....
35 to 44 years.....	10	.....	1	.....	36	.....	195	.....	72	4	5	1
45 to 54 years.....	4	.....	2	.....	28	.....	113	.....	27	1	3	.....
55 to 64 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	48	.....	12	.....	2	.....
65 years and over.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	6	.....	1	.....	2	.....
White.												
Under 10 years.....	11	.....	34	8	36	1	76	.....	47	.....	14	26
10 to 14 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	7
15 to 24 years.....	5	.....	8	3	5	.....	12	.....	6	.....	2	2
25 to 34 years.....	4	.....	19	4	22	1	39	.....	27	.....	3	6
35 to 44 years.....	1	.....	5	1	5	.....	15	.....	9	.....	5	4

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

[illegible]

[illegible]

PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

Aggregate.....	11,924	321	667	34	14,241	5,571	5,379	6,286	16,668	11,224	25,561	50,646
Under 10 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	768	447	202	279	783	775	17,587	17,561
10 to 14 years.....	512	11	13	.....	3,793	1,810	1,133	1,545	3,979	3,576	5,675	5,675
15 to 24 years.....	2,443	71	134	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,046	7,046
25 to 34 years.....	3,060	52	225	12	4,050	1,281	1,724	1,520	3,916	3,578	7,554	7,554
35 to 44 years.....	2,258	54	154	5	2,520	943	1,177	1,234	3,216	1,938	4,540	4,540
45 to 54 years.....	1,498	54	78	1	1,394	616	616	859	1,775	1,059	3,051	3,051
55 to 64 years.....	1,457	46	55	1	1,226	507	372	623	1,474	875	2,857	2,857
65 years and over.....	695	33	8	.....	490	133	155	206	620	243	872	2,362

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN.

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN.										
White.	19	23	5	68	2	77	16	1	17	55
Under 10 years	12	4	1	12						13
10 to 14 years	2	13	3	39	2	21	1		2	5
15 to 24 years	3	4		14		21	5	1	2	10
25 to 34 years	3	2	1	2		21	9		8	17
35 to 44 years	1			1		1			2	2
45 to 54 years	1			1		1				2
55 to 64 years										
Black, Negrito										
15 to 24 years										
Black, foreign.		1		7		7		1		
15 to 24 years										
25 to 34 years				2		2				
35 to 44 years				1		5				
45 to 54 years		1		2						
Aggregate.	10,365	679	240	14	1,908	1,181	474	557	7,351	16,940
Under 10 years	154	12			88	57	6	4	123	8,429
10 to 14 years	2,685	186	33	10	690	424	158	95	2,562	2,395
15 to 24 years	2,838	165	79	3	589	308	158	135	1,018	2,825
25 to 34 years	2,049	148	63		293	217	92	116	2,057	1,301
35 to 44 years	1,349	98	46		146	113	41	102	1,381	820
45 to 54 years	934	61	17		87	44	14	72	313	602
55 to 64 years	356	9	2		25	18	5	33	102	588
65 years and over										490
Brown, native.	10,353	679	227	12	1,899	1,181	353	551	7,350	16,891
Under 10 years	154	12			88	57	6	4	123	8,401
10 to 14 years	2,683	186	31	10	687	424	134	94	2,561	2,385
15 to 24 years	2,836	165	71	1	586	308	166	132	2,017	2,819
25 to 34 years	2,046	148	60		292	217	91	112	1,987	819
35 to 44 years	1,348	98	46	1	145	113	31	102	1,381	602
45 to 54 years	932	61	17		86	44	14	72	313	587
55 to 64 years	354	9	2		25	18	3	32	102	480
65 years and over										
Mixed.	1		1				4			36
Under 10 years										28
10 to 14 years										7
15 to 24 years	1	1			1		2		1	6

TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed—Continued.												
25 to 34 years.....			1					2				3
35 to 44 years.....												1
45 to 54 years.....												1
55 to 64 years.....												1
Yellow	7				7			104		6	4	
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....					1			21	1		3	
25 to 34 years.....	1				3			46	3			
35 to 44 years.....	2				1			28	1		1	
45 to 54 years.....	1				1			8				
55 to 64 years.....	1				1							
65 years and over....	2							1	1			
White.	4		12	2	2			13				
15 to 24 years.....									1			
25 to 34 years.....	1		2		2			1				
35 to 44 years.....	1		7	2					1			
45 to 54 years.....	1		3					5				
55 to 64 years.....								2				
65 years and over....	1							1				

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN.

[illegible]

TABLE 57.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.*

[illegible]

45 to 54 years.....	3,055	490	42	1	648	270	141	243	310	402	84	2,414
55 to 64 years.....	2,180	262	23	.....	516	174	81	130	201	190	237	1,949
65 years and over.....	1,125	111	15	.....	344	72	35	52	136	92	821	1,778
Mixed.....	15	1	2	.....	12	2	6	12	9	3	70	68
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....	3		1		5	1	1	4	4	2	56	36
25 to 34 years.....	7				4	1	1	4	1		2	10
35 to 44 years.....	1	1					2	4	1	1		5
45 to 54 years.....	2				1		1					1
55 to 64 years.....	2				1							2
65 years and over.....					1				3			2
Yellow.....	6				70	1	212	3	30		2	1
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....					1		1				1	
15 to 24 years.....					11		30		1		1	
25 to 34 years.....					24	1	107	1	10			1
35 to 44 years.....	3				19		49	1	9			
45 to 54 years.....					7		20	1	1			
55 to 64 years.....	2				5		4					
65 years and over.....	1				3		1					
White.....	4		14	5	4	1	14		4		4	15
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....	2		1	2	2		1		1		2	6
25 to 34 years.....	1		8	2	1		11		2		1	4
35 to 44 years.....	1		3	1	1	1	1		1		1	3
45 to 54 years.....			1		1		1					1
55 to 64 years.....												1
Black, Negro.....					7	1					2	1
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....					3						2	
15 to 24 years.....					2	1						
25 to 34 years.....					1							1
35 to 44 years.....					1							
45 to 54 years.....							3		1			
Black, foreign.....					2							
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....												
25 to 34 years.....												
35 to 44 years.....												

TABLE 57.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.....	4		1		33	4	27		4		7	13
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....					1						4	5
15 to 24 years.....					4						2	
25 to 34 years.....					12	3	2		1		1	6
35 to 44 years.....	2		1		6		15		2			1
45 to 54 years.....	2				3		5					
55 to 64 years.....					3		4					
65 years and over.....					1		1					
Brown, native.....	4				11	3	2		3		4	5
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....					1						3	3
15 to 24 years.....					1	1					1	
25 to 34 years.....					2	2	1		1			1
35 to 44 years.....	2				3							
45 to 54 years.....	2				2		1		1			1
55 to 64 years.....					1							
65 years and over.....												
Brown, foreign.....			1									
25 to 34 years.....			1									
Mixed.....											2	1
Under 10 years.....											1	1
10 to 14 years.....												
Yellow.....					22		23		1		1	5
15 to 24 years.....					3							
25 to 34 years.....					10		1				1	5
35 to 44 years.....					3		5		1			

•	592	1	20	4	153	44	75	114	13	70
25 to 44 years	384	9	9	2	40	31	33	69	14	428
45 to 64 years	302	1	9		26	19	22	21	14	301
65 years and over	102	3	1		28	3	6	47	2	141
Brown, foreign					3	1	2		2	3
Under 10 years					3	1	1			
15 to 24 years					3	1	1		2	1
25 to 34 years										
Mixed	48	2	6	2	8	1	25	12	9	306
Under 10 years	2						1			160
15 to 14 years	15		3	2	4	10	10	2	130	54
25 to 24 years	13		1		3	11	11	5	59	54
35 to 44 years	6		1		1	1	1	2	9	18
45 to 54 years	6		1		1	1	1	1	1	10
55 to 64 years	2		1				1	3	2	8
65 years and over	4	2					1			2
Yellow	57				137	2	377	41	9	20
Under 10 years										
15 to 14 years					36	1	3		1	1
25 to 24 years	8				47	1	155	8	2	12
35 to 34 years	18				32		90	15	3	4
45 to 44 years	14				15		27	9	1	1
55 to 54 years	13				5		16	7		1
65 years and over	4				2		2	2	2	
White	11		24	3	19		74	8	14	38
Under 10 years										
15 to 14 years					4		12	5	9	6
25 to 24 years					10		35	9	3	8
35 to 34 years	4		1		4		19	5	1	8
45 to 44 years	4		2		1		7	3		2
55 to 54 years	2		4				1			2
65 years and over	1		1				1			

TABLE 58.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for principal islands.

ISLAND OF BOHOL.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.....	42,429	312	438	76	4,862	859	5,496	276	5,429	5,592	59,320	118,059
Under 10 years.....	973	8	8	2	213	59	50	.....	114	63	37,428	35,981
10 to 14 years.....	11,617	108	69	29	1,553	310	2,007	57	1,234	1,506	13,751	14,686
15 to 24 years.....	9,879	61	119	22	1,182	152	1,652	67	1,148	1,283	4,931	21,641
25 to 34 years.....	8,151	42	109	12	815	144	1,025	65	1,180	1,095	4,033	15,543
35 to 44 years.....	5,637	41	66	10	483	82	483	50	1,870	1,825	257	11,408
45 to 54 years.....	4,516	33	55	1	384	65	226	26	667	610	226	7,608
55 to 64 years.....	1,856	19	12	.....	161	47	53	11	216	210	620	6,389
65 years and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,704	4,803
Brown, native.....	42,419	311	425	75	4,857	858	5,343	273	5,415	5,592	59,264	118,000
Under 10 years.....	972	8	8	2	213	59	49	.....	114	63	37,396	35,954
10 to 14 years.....	11,616	107	67	29	1,548	309	1,983	55	1,232	1,506	13,738	14,671
15 to 24 years.....	9,875	61	111	21	1,182	152	1,594	67	1,146	1,283	4,926	21,636
25 to 34 years.....	8,148	42	106	12	815	144	1,084	64	1,176	1,095	4,011	15,535
35 to 44 years.....	5,637	41	66	10	483	82	461	50	1,868	1,825	257	11,406
45 to 54 years.....	4,515	33	55	1	384	65	220	26	663	610	620	7,608
55 to 64 years.....	1,856	19	12	.....	161	47	52	11	216	210	620	6,389
65 years and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,702	4,801
Mixed.....	6	1	3	.....	4	1	8	3	4	.....	50	56
Under 10 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	26
10 to 14 years.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	15
15 to 24 years.....	1	1	.....	.....	4	1	2	2	2	.....	4	5
25 to 34 years.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	8
35 to 44 years.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1
45 to 54 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
55 to 64 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
65 years and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Yellow.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	137	.....	8	.....	5	.....
Under 10 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
25 to 34 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
35 to 44 years.....	2	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	38	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
45 to 54 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	21	.....	2	.....	.....	.....

ISLAND OF CEBÚ.

ISLAND OF CEBÚ.												
	105,872	2,611	990	179	24,593	8,376	8,109	7,909	12,726	69,444	142,384	209,051
Aggregate.												
Under 10 years.												
10 to 14 years.	3,415	115	5	1	1,671	1,000	178	273	272	1,632	98,431	94,657
15 to 24 years.	27,029	690	161	42	8,747	3,765	2,520	2,601	2,606	24,210	30,844	31,273
25 to 34 years.	28,040	343	301	50	9,742	1,703	2,794	1,975	3,404	19,294	7,082	21,718
35 to 44 years.	23,967	422	33	33	9,824	673	1,683	1,434	2,588	12,055	867	20,436
45 to 54 years.	18,215	402	142	30	7,913	647	1,683	550	1,531	3,710	1,337	13,684
55 to 64 years.	18,215	296	95	15	1,384	398	306	550	1,242	3,710	1,337	8,243
65 years and over.	3,981	186	32	5	545	180	109	186	1,583	1,285	2,992	6,973
Brown, native.												
Under 10 years.	105,820	2,608	895	153	24,495	8,366	7,030	7,874	12,506	69,392	142,070	208,654
10 to 14 years.	3,415	115	5	1	1,671	996	164	272	272	1,629	98,227	94,466
15 to 24 years.	27,024	650	148	36	8,719	3,444	2,290	2,486	2,588	24,190	30,778	31,199
25 to 34 years.	28,028	502	263	40	6,133	1,701	2,357	1,964	3,323	19,280	7,060	24,662
35 to 44 years.	20,680	459	229	27	3,842	971	1,232	1,432	2,703	12,044	857	20,397
45 to 54 years.	13,291	401	89	27	2,205	677	596	987	1,787	7,209	535	13,665
55 to 64 years.	9,402	296	89	15	1,380	397	283	547	1,244	3,755	1,436	8,057
65 years and over.	3,980	185	31	7	545	180	108	186	1,589	1,285	2,986	6,973
Brown, foreign.												
Under 10 years.							8					
10 to 14 years.							5					
15 to 24 years.							1					
25 to 34 years.							1					
35 to 44 years.							1					
Mixed.												
Under 10 years.	24	3	13	4	11	6	68	33	13	51	272	347
10 to 14 years.							1	1			187	173
15 to 24 years.	5		3		5	1	30	13		3	61	72
25 to 34 years.	6	1	3	4	4	1	13	11	3	20	19	51
35 to 44 years.	3		3		2	2	19	2	5	13	2	16
45 to 54 years.	3	1	2		1		3	3	4	11		6
											1	

TABLE 58.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF CEBÚ—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed—Continued.												
	6	1	1			1	1	3	1	3		8
	1		1				1				2	2
65 years and over.....	13		4		69	1	844		182	1	17	5
Yellow												
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....						1						
15 to 24 years.....					18		12					
25 to 34 years.....					27		160				3	2
35 to 44 years.....	2				15		340		13		1	1
45 to 54 years.....	5		2		6		243		64	1	3	1
55 to 64 years.....	3		1		3		71		72		2	
65 years and over.....	3		1				18		23			
									7		1	
White												
Under 10 years.....	8		78	22	21		159	2	24		19	36
10 to 14 years.....											10	11
15 to 24 years.....					5		35	2			1	
25 to 34 years.....	1		10	6	8				2		2	4
35 to 44 years.....	4		35	6	5		83		12		5	17
45 to 54 years.....			20	6	2		24		8		1	3
55 to 64 years.....	3		9	3			13		1			1
65 years and over.....			4		1		4					
				1					1			
Black, Negro												
Under 10 years.....	7					3					6	9
10 to 14 years.....												
15 to 24 years.....						2					4	5
25 to 34 years.....						1					1	2
35 to 44 years.....	3											
45 to 54 years.....	3										1	1
55 to 64 years.....	1											
65 years and over.....												
									1			
Black, foreign												
35 to 44 years.....									1			

TABLE 58.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for principal islands—Continued.*

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.		AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND MECHANICAL TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
White.		4		29	5	6	1	123	1	7		18	32
Under 10 years.												10	11
10 to 14 years.												1	3
15 to 24 years.				5	2	1		36		1		5	1
25 to 34 years.		2		16	3	3		37	1	5		1	12
35 to 44 years.				6		1	1	36				1	5
45 to 54 years.		1				1		9		1			
55 to 64 years.				1				5					
Black, foreign.								1		1			
15 to 24 years.								1					
25 to 34 years.										1			

ISLAND OF LUZÓN.

[illegible]

TABLE 58.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF LUZÓN—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Black, Negro—Continued.												
25 to 34 years.....	14	5			6	3					1	10
35 to 44 years.....	17	1			2	3					1	3
45 to 54 years.....	11	1			2	1					1	2
55 to 64 years.....	8	3							2			8
65 years and over.....	6	1			2				1		2	5
Black, foreign.....	16	1			95	2	271	1	61	2	11	3
15 to 24 years.....	4	1	4		27		74		17		5	
25 to 34 years.....	7		11		54	1	152	1	32	2	3	1
35 to 44 years.....	4		7		8		37		10		3	
45 to 54 years.....			1		6	1	8		1			1
55 to 64 years.....	1											

ISLAND OF MARINDUQUE.

	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.....	7,932	63	133	18	3,621	327	400	56	793	5,466	11,902	19,890
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....	81		3		194	76	8	1	6	168	7,873	7,470
15 to 24 years.....	1,900	20	36	12	1,372	115	100	18	172	2,515	2,930	2,828
25 to 34 years.....	2,137	11	34	5	869	42	144	16	163	1,373	777	2,665
35 to 44 years.....	1,634	6	36	1	603	45	96	12	184	726	52	2,604
45 to 54 years.....	1,156	11	13		320	32	32	5	136	437	27	1,736
55 to 64 years.....	745	5	8		192	16	17	4	94	194	57	1,228
65 years and over.....	279	10	3		71	5	3		38	53	209	787
Brown, native.....	7,924	63	126	17	3,609	327	345	56	788	5,464	11,879	19,867
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....	81		3		194	76	8	1	6	168	7,855	7,456
15 to 24 years.....	1,898	20	34	12	1,370	115	93	18	171	2,514	2,925	2,826
25 to 34 years.....	2,134	11	29	4	864	42	114	16	162	1,372	777	2,602

ISLAND OF MABABE.

	1,631	6	36	1	598	45	86	12	182	726	27	1,736
35 to 44 years.....	1,631	6	36	1	598	45	86	12	182	726	27	1,736
45 to 54 years.....	1,156	11	13	135	320	28	27	5	135	437	27	1,228
55 to 64 years.....	1,745	5	8	8	192	16	14	4	94	194	57	786
65 years and over.....	279	10	3	3	71	5	3		38	53	209	572
Mixed.....	5						2			1	22	19
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....											17	13
15 to 24 years.....	2						1			1	5	4
25 to 34 years.....	2						1					1
35 to 44 years.....	1											
45 to 54 years.....												
55 to 64 years.....												
Yellow.....	1				11		52		4	1	1	2
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....											1	1
15 to 24 years.....												
25 to 34 years.....					2		6		1			
35 to 44 years.....					4		29			1		
45 to 54 years.....	1				5		9		2			
55 to 64 years.....							5		1			
White.....	2		7	1	1		1		1			2
15 to 24 years.....												
25 to 34 years.....	1		2	1	1				1			1
35 to 44 years.....	1		5	1	1		1					
55 to 64 years.....												1
Aggregate.....	4,236	44	107	6	1,587	428	467	8	1,283	2,673	7,466	11,146
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....	100	1			120	61	1		45	45	5,447	4,893
15 to 24 years.....	763	7			573	186	142	1	291	883	1,494	1,538
25 to 34 years.....	1,008	12	6	4	406	91	178	5	374	787	292	1,586
35 to 44 years.....	859	11	35	1	191	35	87	1	266	459	27	1,232
45 to 54 years.....	678	3	31		142	31	35		149	304	11	694
55 to 64 years.....	539	6	16		107	20	18		100	155	27	518
65 years and over.....	280	4	2		48	4	6	1	58	40	141	381
Brown, native.....	4,228	44	92	4	1,578	428	355	8	1,263	2,673	7,429	11,096
Under 10 years.....												
10 to 14 years.....	109	1			120	61	1		45	45	5,418	4,862
15 to 24 years.....	763	7			572	186	124	1	288	883	1,488	1,533
25 to 34 years.....	1,006	12	28	3	404	91	126	5	367	787	291	1,581
35 to 44 years.....	857	11	27	1	187	35	91	1	258	459	27	1,228
45 to 54 years.....	676	3	15		140	31	25		147	304	10	517

TABLE 58.—Civilized population, in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for principal islands—Continued.

[illegible]

ISLAND OF MINDANAO.

										1	2
Black, foreign.....										1	2
Under 10 years.....										1	1
35 to 44 years.....										1	1
55 to 64 years.....										1	1
Aggregate.....										384	55,740
Under 10 years.....										9	38,296
10 to 14 years.....										86	36,641
15 to 24 years.....										112	12,953
25 to 34 years.....										764	15,477
35 to 44 years.....										1,089	2,686
45 to 54 years.....										1,000	3,960
55 to 64 years.....										677	177
65 years and over.....										433	1,570
Brown, native.....										160	384
Under 10 years.....										377	761
10 to 14 years.....										1,649	55,222
15 to 24 years.....										75	37,947
25 to 34 years.....										480	12,834
35 to 44 years.....										545	15,338
45 to 54 years.....										322	7,727
55 to 64 years.....										133	154
65 years and over.....										26	756
Brown, foreign.....										12	2
Under 10 years.....										5	2
15 to 24 years.....										5	1
25 to 34 years.....										5	2
35 to 44 years.....										2	2
Mixed.....										64	447
Under 10 years.....										5	324
15 to 24 years.....										36	107
25 to 34 years.....										18	14
35 to 44 years.....										7	3
45 to 54 years.....										2	2
55 to 64 years.....										3	12
65 years and over.....										1	3

TABLE 58.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF MINDANAO—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Yellow.	77				243	2	1,142	1	88		29	36
Under 10 years.												3
10 to 14 years.						1	6				1	2
15 to 24 years.	8				52	1	189		1		1	3
25 to 34 years.	25				97		468		12		1	22
35 to 44 years.	19				61		317	1	28		7	6
45 to 54 years.	19				25		110		26		8	2
55 to 64 years.	5				6		44		17		1	1
65 years and over.	1				2		8		4		3	
White.	43		99	11	37	4	281	1	48	2	35	77
Under 10 years.												
10 to 14 years.												12
15 to 24 years.	5		7		9		54				19	6
25 to 34 years.	13		47	8	18	2	180	1	4		2	7
35 to 44 years.	13		13	3	8	1	63		80	1	2	16
45 to 54 years.	9		19		2	1	28		10		2	24
55 to 64 years.	3		11				6		4		2	14
65 years and over.			2								1	4
Black, Negro.	2				2							1
Under 10 years.												
10 to 14 years.										2	5	5
15 to 24 years.	1				1						3	2
25 to 34 years.											2	2
35 to 44 years.					1					1		1
45 to 54 years.	1				1					1		
Black, foreign.					1							
25 to 34 years.					1							

ISLAND OF MINDORO.

Aggregate	4,275	61	108	8	979	522	585	164	630	2,806	4,285	6,584
Under 10 years												
10 to 14 years	171	1			61	52	19	19	27	141	2,868	2,702
15 to 24 years	894	14	18	5	432	192	139	38	126	1,034	1,001	887
25 to 34 years	1,155	10	24	3	262	122	229	43	139	754	293	940
35 to 44 years	912	12	36		115	75	106	32	119	519	19	784
45 to 54 years	609	15	23		61	47	62	16	112	295	29	478
55 to 64 years	389	5	4		32	26	25	12	78	114	17	313
65 years and over	145	4	3		16	8	5	4	29	39	79	281
Brown, native	4,273	61	97	8	957	522	539	162	622	2,889	4,270	6,564
Under 10 years												
10 to 14 years	171	1			61	52	19	19	27	141	2,859	2,690
15 to 24 years	894	14	15	5	426	192	132	38	122	1,028	998	885
25 to 34 years	1,154	10	19	3	253	122	207	42	137	754	231	939
35 to 44 years	912	12	36		109	75	93	32	117	518	19	781
45 to 54 years	608	15	21		60	47	59	15	112	285	27	448
55 to 64 years	389	5	3		32	26	24	12	78	134	39	312
65 years and over	145	4	3		16	8	5	4	29	39	79	280
Mixed	1						1	2		6	12	14
Under 10 years												
10 to 14 years											7	11
15 to 24 years											3	2
25 to 34 years								1		6	2	1
35 to 44 years							1					
45 to 54 years	1							1				
Yellow	1						26		1		1	1
15 to 24 years					16		5					
25 to 34 years					4		5					
35 to 44 years	1				5		9		1			
45 to 54 years					6		10			1		
55 to 64 years					1		1					1
White			11		5		19		7	1	2	5
Under 10 years												
15 to 24 years			3		2		2		4		2	1
25 to 34 years			5		3		13		1			3
35 to 44 years							2		2	1		
45 to 54 years			2				2		2			
55 to 64 years			1				1					1
Black, foreign					1							
25 to 34 years					1							

TABLE 58.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF NEGROS.													
COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.		AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Aggregate.		77,786	2,312	765	82	36,087	8,107	8,243	1,927	15,095	46,316	90,600	152,239
Under 10 years.		4,550	206	7	6	2,895	1,300	1,35	45	251	1,835	67,116	64,115
10 to 14 years.		17,301	503	156	28	10,884	3,039	1,893	412	2,276	16,218	16,523	18,362
15 to 24 years.		17,901	589	287	33	10,338	1,624	3,183	536	4,407	12,145	3,316	18,279
25 to 34 years.		21,182	589	287	33	10,338	1,624	3,183	536	4,407	12,145	3,316	20,811
35 to 44 years.		16,084	582	171	5	6,300	838	1,835	239	3,914	7,594	369	10,518
45 to 54 years.		9,529	254	88	4	3,263	618	804	283	2,338	4,536	314	12,677
55 to 64 years.		5,860	176	37	2	1,715	340	380	144	1,363	2,216	556	5,384
65 years and over.		2,850	82	19	4	692	138	138	78	646	772	1,886	4,473
Brown, native.		77,552	2,307	694	66	35,992	8,087	7,135	1,909	15,005	46,200	90,190	151,732
Under 10 years.		4,549	206	7	6	2,892	1,387	1,31	42	251	1,834	66,804	63,848
10 to 14 years.		17,769	593	144	25	10,870	3,032	1,758	407	2,265	16,205	16,459	18,289
15 to 24 years.		21,095	589	245	20	10,306	1,621	2,531	532	4,376	13,137	3,296	19,214
25 to 34 years.		15,930	580	162	5	6,275	857	1,527	423	3,788	7,591	354	20,753
35 to 44 years.		9,525	283	84	4	3,251	614	707	283	2,923	4,535	313	12,112
45 to 54 years.		5,841	175	33	2	1,707	338	346	144	1,357	2,216	555	5,379
55 to 64 years.		2,843	81	19	4	691	138	135	78	645	772	1,886	4,469
65 years and over.													
Brown, foreign.		1								1			2
25 to 34 years.													1
35 to 44 years.		1											1
55 to 64 years.													
65 years and over.													
Mixed.		76		12	5	12	3	31	15	3	25	376	454
Under 10 years.													
10 to 14 years.		1		3	3	1	1	3	3		1	298	252
15 to 24 years.		31		3	3	2	1	10	5	2	13	60	71
25 to 34 years.		23		3	2	4		13	1	1	8	17	61
35 to 44 years.		33		3		4		4	6				42
45 to 54 years.		9		2			1	1				1	17
55 to 64 years.		9		2									6
65 years and over.		3		1		1							2
													3

Yellow	35	7	63	2	966	2	79	12	1
Under 10 years									
10 to 14 years									
15 to 24 years				1	1			1	1
25 to 34 years	7		9	1	143		9	1	
35 to 44 years	11	5	19		424	2	26	2	
45 to 54 years	11	1	11		280		12	6	1
55 to 64 years	11	1	5		85		6	1	
65 years and over	1				30				
					3				
White	112	52	9	1	111	1	7	19	38
Under 10 years									
10 to 14 years								10	11
15 to 24 years	8	9			22			4	2
25 to 34 years	43	34	2		50	1	4	2	3
35 to 44 years	33	6	6		24			2	10
45 to 54 years	19	1	1		11		3	1	7
55 to 64 years	4	2			4			1	3
65 years and over	5							1	1
Black, Negrito	10	3	11	14			1	3	12
Under 10 years									
10 to 14 years								3	4
15 to 24 years	3		2	1					
25 to 34 years	4		1	5				1	1
35 to 44 years	1	1	3	3				5	5
45 to 54 years	1		1	1			1	1	1
55 to 64 years	1		2	2				1	1
65 years and over	1		1	1					

ISLAND OF PANAY.

[illegible]

TABLE 58.—*Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for principal islands—Continued.*

[illegible]

TABLE 58.—Civilized population in each main class of occupations, by sex, color, and age period, for principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF SAMAR—Continued.

COLOR AND AGE PERIOD.	AGRICULTURAL PURSUITS.		PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.		DOMESTIC AND PERSONAL SERVICE.		TRADE AND TRANSPORTATION.		MANUFACTURING AND MECHANICAL PURSUITS.		NOT GAINFUL OR UNKNOWN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Mixed.....	3	.....	1	.....	3	.....	8	.....	2	13	67	90
Under 10 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	57
10 to 14 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14
15 to 24 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	10	2	13
25 to 34 years.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
35 to 44 years.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2
45 to 54 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
65 years and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yellow.....	13	.....	1	.....	121	.....	561	.....	36	2	10	1
Under 10 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 24 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	57	.....	4	1	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	236	.....	14	.....	3	.....
35 to 44 years.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	.....	14	1	5	.....
45 to 54 years.....	4	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	57	.....	4	.....	1	.....
55 to 64 years.....	4	.....	1	.....	6	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
65 years and over.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White.....	3	.....	14	2	19	.....	110	1	12	.....	15	9
Under 10 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 to 14 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3
15 to 24 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
25 to 34 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	50	1	1	.....	2	.....
35 to 44 years.....	3	.....	11	1	1	.....	27	.....	7	.....	7	.....
45 to 54 years.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	7	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
55 to 64 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Black, foreign.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....
15 to 24 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
35 to 44 years.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 5⁽¹⁾.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, for Philippine Islands.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
All occupations.	3,037,880	1,958,479	1,023,516	2,369	899	40,383	183	10,698	569	664	120
Accountants and bookkeepers.	457	148	.....	22	.....	209	.....	78	1	.....	.....
Acolytes.	205	204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Actors, theatrical managers, etc.	128	39	34	.....	1	.....	.....	24	30	.....	.....
Agents.	2,758	1,935	667	9	6	72	.....	68	1	.....	.....
Architects.	41	27	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Artists and teachers of art.	560	445	76	9	.....	3	.....	16	9	2	.....
Bagmakers.	11,313	201	11,101	.....	8	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Bakers.	3,026	1,538	912	9	.....	546	3	18	.....	.....	.....
Bambooworkers.	1,051	994	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bankers and brokers.	343	200	119	2	1	13	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Barbers and hair-dressers.	2,489	2,131	4	3	.....	284	.....	60	1	6	.....
Bartenders.	709	202	336	2	.....	64	1	84	4	16	.....
Basketmakers.	1,266	849	416	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blacksmiths.	5,185	4,558	2	11	.....	495	.....	113	.....	6	.....
Boatmen.	8,864	8,792	43	9	.....	13	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Bookbinders.	124	102	13	3	2	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....
Bricklayers.	1,172	1,096	.....	5	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Builders and contractors.	127	95	1	3	.....	6	.....	22	.....	.....	.....
Butchers.	1,315	844	368	1	4	95	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Carpenters.	38,230	35,500	15	21	.....	2,508	.....	152	.....	34	.....
Carriagemakers.	653	630	.....	3	.....	13	.....	6	.....	1	.....
Cigarettemakers.	1,714	448	1,263	9	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cigarmakers.	11,036	3,168	7,764	9	24	29	1	38	.....	3	.....
Clergymen.	1,153	676	1	6	.....	.....	.....	467	3	.....	.....
Clerks.	12,360	9,074	64	244	3	816	1	2,063	24	70	1
Coachmen.	14,610	13,717	.....	11	.....	331	.....	440	.....	111	.....
Collectors.	152	135	11	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Compositors.	188	127	36	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Confectioners.	699	234	312	2	.....	145	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Constabulary and police.	20,935	20,194	.....	52	.....	12	.....	660	.....	17	.....
Cooks.	28,747	14,940	10,787	12	7	2,914	17	41	4	24	1
Coppersmiths.	442	368	.....	1	.....	74	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Copramakers.	3,128	2,549	571	2	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dentists.	38	20	1	2	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	1	.....
Distillers.	15,379	15,196	155	4	.....	23	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Divers.	1,767	1,761	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Draftsmen.	138	132	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Draymen.	489	50	4	.....	.....	1	.....	124	.....	10	.....
Dyers and cleaners.	1,080	151	907	1	1	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Electricians.	81	60	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	2	.....
Embroiderers.	7,224	296	6,901	.....	25	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Engineers and firemen.	1,924	1,767	.....	3	.....	13	.....	137	.....	4	.....
Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors.	108	64	.....	4	.....	1	.....	39	.....	.....	.....
Farmers and farm laborers.	1,236,327	1,145,230	89,600	536	59	375	1	374	10	117	25
Firemen (fire department).	633	595	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....
Fishermen.	116,799	111,159	5,536	27	1	62	.....	11	.....	3	.....
Florists and gardeners.	3,053	2,409	405	14	.....	221	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Government officials.	5,950	5,455	33	60	.....	22	.....	378	.....	2	.....
Harnessmakers and saddlers.	583	548	14	.....	.....	6	.....	14	.....	1	.....
Hatmakers.	12,979	978	11,988	1	5	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Herdsmen.	14,683	14,472	186	2	.....	5	.....	14	.....	4	.....
Hostlers.	245	244	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hotel and boarding-housekeepers.	92	22	14	1	.....	23	2	24	4	.....	2
House builders (nipa).	757	757	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Housekeepers and stewards.	879	596	170	1	2	61	2	46	.....	1	.....

TABLE 59.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, for Philippine Islands—Continued.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Hunters.....	490	490									
Interpreters.....	131	77		13		13		27	1		
Iron foundries.....	126	55				71					
Janitors.....	366	357	1			2		6			
Journalists and reporters.....	93	39	2	7		2		43			
Laborers (not specified).....	384,400	338,297	41,083	136	4	4,707		86		68	19
Launderers.....	66,909	4,769	61,712	1	43	353	4	10	2	8	7
Lawyers.....		727		34				98		3	
Letter carriers.....	231	227						2		2	
Light-house keepers.....	65	63		1				1			
Lime burners.....	137	91	36			10					
Literary and scientific persons.....	50	38		2				10			
Lithographers.....	66	57	1					8			
Locksmiths.....	169	157				12					
Machinists.....	2,105	1,700		66		23		253		3	
Manufacturers (not specified).....	260	139	98	2	1	17		3			
Matmakers.....	22,272	523	21,745		4						
Mechanics.....	940	857	7	21		10		44		1	
Merchants.....	137,311	47,059	73,815	460	227	13,734	27	1,922	22	45	
Messengers.....	4,210	2,667	136	24	1	1,354	1	25		2	
Midwives.....	2,354	88	2,261		3				2		
Millers.....	244	120	122			2					
Milliners.....	110		92		11				7		
Miners.....	418	134	215			4		65			
Musicians and teachers of music.....	8,661	8,534	94	20	2	2		8	1		
Netmakers.....	1,046		312								
Nipaworkers.....	7,349	1,911	5,436		1			1			
Notaries.....	79	69		6				4			
Nuns.....	81		51						30		
Nurses.....	331	176	80	2	1	2		2	68		
Nurses (wet).....	808		802			1			5		
Oilmakers.....	210	187	23								
Packers and shippers.....	892	148	7	15	1	700	1	20			
Painters and glaziers.....	2,583	2,502	17	14		19		30		1	
Palmworkers.....	239	220	19								
Photographers.....	276	193	2	8		34		36	2	1	
Physicians and surgeons.....	1,604	1,326	36	37		44		155		6	
Pilots.....	1,273	1,212	1	2				58			
Porters.....	445	382	28	1		23		3	6	2	
Potters.....	6,125	1,302	4,804			19					
Printers.....	395	357	6	4		7		21			
Prison wardens.....	176	160		2				12		2	
Railway employees (steam and street).....	336	316	2	2				16			
Restaurant and saloon keepers.....	111	22	47	1		29		12			
Ropemakers.....	1,698	328	1,368		2						
Sailmakers.....	95	93	1			1					
Sailors.....	23,027	22,639		25		31		329		3	
Salesmen.....	13,165	5,971	77	221	5	5,950	4	901	5	31	
Saltmakers.....	3,602	2,202	1,361	1		38					
Sawyers.....	2,967	2,732	7	1		226		1			
Seamstresses.....	65,285	7	64,995		225		33		22		3
Servants.....	54,523	30,541	22,862	17	23	918	80	19	26	23	14
Sextons and beadles.....	2,459	2,447	2	3		7					
Ship carpenters.....	536	536						2			
Shoemakers.....	4,445	2,574	487	7	2	1,363		11		1	
Showmen.....	100	91	7			1		1			
Soapmakers.....	98	12	1			83	1	1			
Stenographers and typewriters.....	52	4		1				44	2	1	
Stevadores.....	4,272	3,865	56	1		302		47		1	
Stonecutters.....	2,020	1,959		4		47		9		1	
Sugarmakers.....	1,366	1,287	75			4					
Tailors.....	14,201	13,833		18		327		20		3	
Tanners.....	396	379				17					

TABLE 59.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, for Philippine Islands—Continued.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Teachers.....	5,362	2,925	1,543	29	51	10	1	527	273	3	.....
Telegraph and tele- phone linemen...	38	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Telegraph and tele- phone operators...	188	117	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	2	.....
Tinsmiths.....	715	598	5	3	.....	107	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Turners.....	56	53	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Undertakers.....	68	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Veterinary sur- geons.....	37	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	2	.....
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	4,794	4,519	172	21	1	64	.....	15	1	1	.....
Watchmen.....	301	264	.....	1	.....	5	.....	25	.....	6	.....
Water carriers.....	3,390	3,087	245	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Weavers and spin- ners.....	569,906	3,597	566,114	2	140	.....	1	2	2	.....	48
Weighers.....	86	65	7	.....	.....	13	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Woodcutters.....	4,621	4,468	128	2	.....	20	.....	1	.....	2	.....
All other occupa- tions.....	604	517	23	5	.....	25	.....	34	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias.

PROVINCE OF ABRA.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
All occupations.	15,896	10,257	5,597			29		13			
Basketmakers	109	102	7								
Blacksmiths	35	35									
Carpenters	115	114				1					
Clerks	50	48				1		1			
Constabulary and police	192	190						2			
Cooks	162	80	82								
Farmers and farm laborers	8,497	8,391	105					1			
Fishermen	164	164									
Government officials	72	70						2			
Herdsmen	68	68									
Laborers (not specified)	498	490	8								
Launderers	127	5	122								
Lawyers	11	11									
Merchants	364	104	245			13		2			
Musicians and teachers of music	32	31	1								
Seamstresses	250		250								
Servants	49	18	31								
Tailors	31	31									
Teachers	59	40	16					3			
Weavers and spinners											
All other occupations	4,695	11	4,684								
	316	254	46			14		2			

PROVINCE OF ALBAY.

All occupations.	97,114	65,061	30,366	60	14	1,207		245	7	98	56
Bakers	99	36	7			56					
Barbers and hair-dressers	67	63				4					
Blacksmiths	116	114						1		1	
Boatmen	89	89									
Carpenters	744	723		1		17		2		1	
Clerks	290	248	1	3		34		2		2	
Coachmen	351	344						3		4	
Constabulary and police	525	507		1				16		1	
Cooks	1,023	638	306	1		73				5	
Distillers	114	112	1			1					
Embroiderers	96		96			1					
Farmers and farm laborers	32,308	30,215	1,965	25		15		15		57	16
Fishermen	1,886	1,696	187	1				1		1	
Government officials	153	147						6			
Herdsmen	121	120				1					
Laborers (not specified)	26,935	25,366	1,531	7		18		1		12	
Launderers	2,077	68	2,007			1					1
Merchants	2,451	1,095	500	11	1	716		121	1	6	
Musicians and teachers of music	433	430	2			1					
Nipaworkers	92	36	56								
Nurses and midwives	88	12	76								
Packers and shippers	69	8				61					
Physicians and surgeons	35	28		1		2		3		1	
Potters	331	126	205								
Ropemakers	156	2	154								
Sailors	79	75						4			
Salesmen	253	90	1	6		136		20			
Sawyers	92	92									
Seamstresses	2,322		2,318		1				2		1

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ALBAY—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male..	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Servants.....	1,643	1,029	594	.....	1	18	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Sextons and beadles	164	164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stonecutters.....	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tailors.....	433	432	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers.....	200	112	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	3	.....	.....
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	65	57	2	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Water carriers.....	101	92	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weavers and spinners.....	20,307	92	20,165	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	38
Woodcutters.....	74	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupations.....	692	489	113	1	.....	49	.....	33	.....	7	.....

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.

All occupations.	97,305	65,954	29,971	40	16	1,041	.....	244	12	26	1
Bakers.....	56	27	3	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barbers and hair-dressers.....	74	68	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blacksmiths.....	119	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Boatmen.....	223	222	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carpenters.....	1,273	1,251	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Cigarmakers.....	146	16	129	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerks.....	267	228	1	.....	.....	30	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Coachmen.....	417	393	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	12	.....
Constabulary and police.....	600	596	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Cooks.....	1,427	1,020	344	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Distillers.....	340	337	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Divers.....	134	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Embroiderers.....	87	4	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers and farm laborers.....	21,057	20,205	805	13	2	16	.....	12	.....	4	.....
Fishermen.....	5,652	5,522	119	1	.....	6	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Government officials.....	308	296	.....	2	.....	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Hatmakers.....	326	43	282	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Herdsmen.....	136	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Housekeepers and stewards.....	53	31	13	.....	.....	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Laborers(not specified).....	30,973	29,148	1,804	5	.....	14	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Launderers.....	2,330	62	2,267	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Lawyers.....	30	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Merchants.....	3,024	1,657	601	13	2	667	.....	80	1	3	.....
Musicians and teachers of music.....	436	434	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nipaworkers.....	210	63	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Physicians and surgeons.....	79	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Potters.....	77	12	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sailors.....	277	262	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
Salesmen.....	312	174	.....	2	.....	109	.....	22	.....	3	.....
Sawyers.....	170	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses.....	1,463	.....	1,460	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Servants.....	1,900	1,146	743	1	1	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Sextons and beadles	116	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tailors.....	433	432	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Tanners.....	53	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers.....	195	90	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	9	.....	.....
Tinsmiths.....	103	100	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	68	66	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Water carriers.....	125	110	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weavers and spinners.....	20,855	52	20,798	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodcutters.....	302	300	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupations.....	1,079	762	205	3	3	67	.....	38	.....	1	.....

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
All occupations.	55,411	31,417	23,753	25	13	155	.....	29	1	16	2
Carpenters.....	381	376	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerks.....	120	115	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Constabulary and police.....	356	347	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Cooks.....	259	165	92	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Distillers.....	694	681	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Divers.....	104	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Embroiderers.....	370	3	366	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers and farm laborers.....	11,594	11,389	172	11	2	11	.....	5	.....	4	.....
Fishermen.....	427	421	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Government officials.....	138	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Herdsmen.....	282	278	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified).....	18,129	15,320	2,789	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
Launderers.....	294	28	266	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Matmakers.....	77	8	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants.....	426	230	121	3	2	68	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Musicians and teachers of music.....	115	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Potters.....	155	47	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sailors.....	177	177	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saltmakers.....	179	161	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses.....	342	.....	340	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servants.....	908	564	344	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tailors.....	106	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers.....	118	60	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....
Weavers and spinners.....	18,974	72	18,894	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
All other occupations.....	686	518	102	3	.....	59	.....	4	.....	.....	.....

COMANDANCIA OF BASILAN.

All occupations.	703	479	164	4	3	44	.....	8	1	.....	.....
Carpenters.....	45	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cooks.....	33	28	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers and farm laborers.....	174	170	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Florists and gardeners.....	81	80	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified).....	80	74	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Launderers.....	88	9	78	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants.....	42	6	6	2	.....	27	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses.....	71	.....	69	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tailors.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupations.....	69	47	9	1	.....	7	.....	4	1	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF BATAÁN.

All occupations.	18,723	13,533	5,093	13	1	24	.....	54	4	1	.....
Blacksmiths.....	32	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Boatmen.....	61	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carpenters.....	398	394	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Cigar and cigarette makers.....	46	9	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerks.....	55	44	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Constabulary and police.....	154	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Cooks.....	119	45	66	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers and farm laborers.....	3,230	2,825	396	5	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BATAÁN—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Fishermen.....	3,494	3,394	99	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Government officials.....	31	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Herdsmen.....	54	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified).....	6,247	4,767	1,475	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Laundrers.....	631	7	624	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Matmakers.....	38	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants.....	1,952	239	1,705	3	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Musicians and teachers of music.....	96	93	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nipaworkers.....	32	7	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses.....	380	.....	379	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servants.....	271	145	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Stonecutters.....	221	216	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Tailors.....	98	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodcutters.....	437	431	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupations.....	646	501	116	.....	.....	6	.....	18	4	1	.....

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

All occupations.	128,266	75,390	52,375	11	8	222	4	213	7	36	.....
Agents.....	238	107	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bagmakers.....	626	5	621	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bakers.....	163	92	51	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barbers and hairdressers.....	70	65	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Blacksmiths.....	118	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Boatmen.....	86	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butchers.....	71	50	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Carpenters.....	1,133	1,119	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Cigar and cigarette makers.....	117	5	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerks.....	252	228	1	2	.....	5	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
Coachmen.....	621	563	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	19	.....
Confectioners.....	99	15	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Constabulary and police.....	867	864	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Cooks.....	634	205	392	.....	.....	30	1	5	.....	1	.....
Embroiderers.....	397	1	396	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers and farm laborers.....	55,143	53,928	1,205	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Fishermen.....	4,481	3,752	727	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florists and gardeners.....	277	162	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Government officials.....	50	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Herdsmen.....	700	690	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified).....	7,173	6,549	616	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Laundrers.....	1,636	68	1,566	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Matmakers.....	852	.....	855	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants.....	6,629	2,948	3,532	3	6	115	.....	23	.....	2	.....
Messengers.....	145	86	57	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Musicians and teachers of music.....	164	159	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nurses and midwives.....	194	20	174	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Physicians and surgeons.....	85	84	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Potters.....	312	93	219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ropemakers.....	136	49	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sailors.....	422	422	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saltmakers.....	91	86	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses.....	2,281	.....	2,278	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Servants.....	2,026	1,000	1,022	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sextons and beadles.....	74	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shoemakers.....	93	20	63	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stevedores.....	171	154	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Stonecutters.....	56	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Tailors.....	248	246	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Teachers.....	202	141	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	5	.....	.....
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	117	114	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Water carriers.....	253	248	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Weavers and spinners.....	38,080	166	37,912	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Woodcutters.....	49	47	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupations.....	628	467	72	2	.....	13	1	64	.....	9	.....

PROVINCE OF BENGUET.

All occupations.....	673	414	167	1	1	12	.....	75	3	.....	.....
Carpenters.....	26	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Constabulary and police.....	50	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Farmers and farm laborers.....	243	209	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
Government officials.....	27	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Launders.....	46	.....	44	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses.....	71	.....	70	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servants.....	40	30	8	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupations.....	170	82	26	1	.....	8	.....	50	3	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

All occupations.....	72,999	64,587	8,203	31	6	148	.....	23	1	.....	.....
Carpenters.....	680	676	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Clerks.....	188	181	1	1	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Constabulary and police.....	267	265	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cooks.....	390	196	194	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Distillers.....	716	714	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers and farm laborers.....	45,167	44,833	323	6	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Fishermen.....	5,970	5,764	203	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Government officials.....	209	203	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Hatmakers.....	160	1	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified).....	4,868	4,780	86	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Launders.....	409	56	352	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Matmakers.....	638	3	635	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants.....	5,530	5,119	280	6	3	117	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Musicians and teachers of music.....	110	109	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nipaworkers.....	260	256	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sailors.....	122	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Saltmakers.....	112	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses.....	217	.....	217	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servants.....	564	279	284	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tailors.....	171	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers.....	178	92	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	155	138	12	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weavers and spinners.....	5,282	38	5,244	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupations.....	636	480	129	3	.....	22	.....	2	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF BULACÁN.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
All occupations.	100,365	64,495	35,346	63	39	359	6	47	8	2	.....
Agents.....	253	167	86								
Bakers.....	159	100	41	3	.....	15	.....			
Bankers and brokers.....	136	83	44	1	.....	8	.....			
Barbers and hairdressers.....	145	141	.....	1	.....	3	.....			
Basketmakers.....	335	96	239			1	.....			
Blacksmiths.....	151	150	.....							
Boatmen.....	653	652	1								
Butchers.....	85	28	53	1	.....	3	.....			
Carpenters.....	1,936	1,926	.....	1	.....	9	.....			
Cigar and cigarette makers.....	828	140	681		6		1				
Clerks.....	245	225	.....	2	.....	9	.....	8	.....	1	.....
Coachmen.....	882	870	.....	1	.....	4	.....	7	.....	
Constabulary and police.....	851	847	.....					4	.....	
Cooks.....	460	192	248	2	.....	17	1				
Distillers.....	87	84	.....	2	.....	1	.....			
Embroiderers.....	335	81	253		1						
Farmers and farm laborers.....	26,041	24,618	1,403	7	4	6	.....	3	.....	
Fishermen.....	5,459	5,227	230	1	.....	1	.....			
Florists and gardeners.....	70	35	30			5	.....			
Government officials.....	95	89	.....	2	.....	1	.....	3	.....	
Hatmakers.....	6,984	380	6,599		5						
Herdsmen.....	802	792	9			1	.....			
House builders (nipa).....	82	82	.....							
Laborers (not specified).....	29,707	22,045	7,555	14	.....	93	.....			
Launderers.....	2,244	61	2,181		2						
Matmakers.....	809	4	805								
Merchants.....	9,468	1,072	8,264	4	14	111	1	1	.....	1	.....
Millers.....	69	9	60								
Miners.....	68	65	.....			2	.....	1	.....	
Musicians and teachers of music.....	514	501	9	4	.....					
Nipaworkers.....	1,734	67	1,666		1						
Nurses and midwives.....	216	1	215								
Painters and glaziers.....	55	55	.....							
Physicians and surgeons.....	51	46	.....	2	.....			3	.....	
Potters.....	177	71	106								
Seamstresses.....	1,919	.....	1,915		1		3				
Servants.....	1,144	557	584		1	2	.....			
Sextons and beadles.....	85	83	.....	2	.....					
Shoemakers.....	429	322	106			1	.....			
Stonecutters.....	194	189	.....			5	.....			
Tailors.....	769	767	.....	2	.....					
Tanners.....	56	56	.....							
Teachers.....	180	111	50	3	1			7	8		
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	461	443	16	2	.....					
Water carriers.....	191	189	2								
Weavers and spinners.....	1,842	41	1,799		2						
Woodcutters.....	113	110	3								
All other occupations.....	796	625	93	6	1	61	.....	10	.....	

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CÁPÍZ—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Potters.....	221	59	162								
Ropemakers.....	68	25	43								
Sailors.....	236	236									
Salesmen.....	89	45		1		42		1			
Saltmakers.....	211	200	11								
Sawyers.....	71	71									
Seamstresses.....	1,042		1,038		3				1		
Servants.....	3,036	1,432	1,598	1	4	1					
Tailors.....	322	322									
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	80	74	4			1		1			
Water carriers.....	152	144	8								
Weavers and spinners.....											
All other occupations.....	29,679	220	29,421	1	37						
	941	794	97	4	1	25		17	3		

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

All occupations.	62,504	40,642	20,778	23	9	814	4	216	16	2	.....
Agents.....	185	161	22			1			1		
Bakers.....	125	72	16			34		3			
Bankers and brokers.....	68	42	25			1					
Barbers and hairdressers.....	106	95				8		3			
Bartenders.....	153	41	91			4		14	2	1	
Blacksmiths.....	247	238				3		5		1	
Boatmen.....	627	622	5								
Bricklayers.....	146	134				12					
Carpenters.....	1,211	1,104				95		12			
Cigar and cigarette makers.....	72	4	68								
Clerks.....	358	310	5	4		7		32			
Coachmen.....	508	492						16			
Constabulary and police.....	508	500		4				4			
Cooks.....	302	124	103			72	1	2			
Coppersmiths.....	435	360		1		74					
Engineers and firemen.....	77	73						4			
Farmers and farm laborers.....	22,866	22,440	419	2		5					
Fishermen.....	4,336	4,186	150								
Florists and gardeners.....	283	279	4								
Government officials.....	141	109		2				30			
Herdsmen.....	175	175									
House builders (nipa).....	215	215									
Iron foundries.....	67	34				33					
Laborers (not specified).....	4,896	4,389	469	1		33		4			
Laundresses.....	1,833	375	1,451			7					
Mechanics.....	417	401		1		3		12			
Merchants.....	5,751	963	4,568	2	4	190	2	21	1		
Messengers.....	72	48	12	1		11					
Musicians and teachers of music.....	397	393	3	1							
Nurses and midwives.....	78	3	74			1					
Painters and glaziers.....	103	94				9					
Physicians and surgeons.....	56	54	1			1					
Sailmakers.....	73	73									
Sailors.....	194	191						3			
Saltmakers.....	352	349	3								
Sawyers.....	73	56				17					

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Seamstresses	2,075		2,073		2						
Servants	475	254	193			28					
Ship carpenters	76	75						1			
Stevadores	168	119	35			14					
Tailors	321	299				22					
Teachers	128	69	32					15	12		
Watchmakers and jewelers	82	81						1			
Weavers and spinners	10,923	87	10,833		3						
All other occupations	750	459	123	4		129	1	34			

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ.

All occupations.	265,371	165,585	98,079	132	99	1,146	2	293	24	8	3
Agents	198	141	49								
Bagmakers	823	44	779	2	4			2			
Bakers	143	25	98			19		1			
Blacksmiths	216	215						1			
Boatmen	156	151	4								
Butchers	109	88	14			7		1			
Carpenters	1,322	1,232				83		6		1	
Cigar and cigarette makers	62	3	59								
Clerks	464	408	5	18		19		14			
Coachmen	733	709		2				22			
Constabulary and police	909	901						6			
Cooks	2,319	845	1,448	2	1	22		3			
Distillers	3,114	3,043	71								
Embroiderers	237	2	230		5						
Farmers and farm laborers	116,206	113,354	2,795	24	3	15		8		7	
Fishermen	9,899	9,534	365								
Government officials	324	299	1	5		1		18			
Hatmakers	62	14	48								
Herdsmen	109	107	2								
Housekeepers and stewards	70	60	7			3					
Laborers (not specified)	24,643	22,060	2,549	6		24		4			
Laundrerers	3,531	178	3,343		5	5					
Machinists	65	52		1		7		5			
Matmakers	136	4	132								
Merchants	12,034	3,195	8,265	29	29	451		63	2		
Messengers	262	252	2	2		6					
Musicians and teachers of music	372	369	1	2							
Netmakers	75	72	3								
Nurses and midwives	186	9	175	1		1					
Painters and glaziers	95	91		2				2			
Physicians and surgeons	103	74	18	2		3		6			
Potters	368	19	347			2					
Ropemakers	112	10	102								
Sailors	2,837	2,823		3				11			
Salesmen	711	270	3	13		386		39			
Saltmakers	319	148	159	1		11					
Sawyers	60	60									
Seamstresses	2,988		2,958		30						
Servants	3,125	1,611	1,505	2		3	1				3
Sextons and beadles	304	302	1	1							
Shoemakers	474	195	269		2	8					
Stonecutters	117	116		1							
Sugarmakers	85	28	57								
Tailors	802	779		4		19					
Teachers	310	160	117		3			19	11		

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF CEBÚ—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	175	171	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Water carriers.....	249	192	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weavers and spinners.....	72,204	394	71,797	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodcutters.....	127	60	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupations.....	1,027	716	174	9	4	51	1	61	11	.....	.....

COMANDANCIA OF COTTABATO.

All occupations.	1,063	686	58	21	1	196	96	5		
Carpenters	92	85		1		6				
Constabulary and police	61	60					1			
Cooks	73	33	12			25	1	2		
Draymen	30						30			
Farmers and farm laborers	228	218		5			5			
Florists and gardeners	35	32				3				
Laborers (not specified)	71	65				1	5			
Launderers	57	29	27					1		
Merchants	126	22	1	10	1	79	13			
Salesmen	77	21		2		54				
Servants	63	35	13	1		13		1		
Tailors	25	18				7				
All other occupations	125	68	5	2		8	41	1		

COMANDANCIA OF DAPITAN.

All occupations.	6,891	4,828	1,999	1	2	54	7
Carpenters	31	31					
Cooks	43	31	12				
Farmers and farm laborers	4,634	4,109	522	1		1	1
Fishermen	68	66	2				
Government officials	21	21					
Laborers(not specified)	582	422	160				
Laundrerers	68	2	65	1			
Merchants	50	16	2			30	2
Musicians and teachers of music	28	28					
Seamstresses	246		246				
Servants	58	35	23				
Weavers and spinners	956	5	950	1			
All other occupations	106	62	17			23	4

COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO.

All occupations.	7,880	6,138	1,666	11	15	49	1
Blacksmiths	23	23					
Carpenters	53	53					
Constabulary and police	91	91					
Cooks	98	40	57		1		
Farmers and farm laborers	4,597	4,405	179	3	1	9	
Fishermen	177	187	10				

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF DÁVAO—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Herdsmen.....	47	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Housekeepers and stewards.....	34	32	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Laborers(not specified).....	750	720	28	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Launderers.....	306	11	295	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants.....	77	41	3	5	.....	11	.....	17	.....	.....	.....
Salesmen.....	32	22	1	1	.....	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Saltmakers.....	35	33	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses.....	241	.....	241	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servants.....	682	310	372	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weavers and spinners.....	467	10	457	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupations.....	170	134	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

All occupations.	82,957	47,450	35,311	21	15	114	.....	41	5	.....	.....
Blacksmiths.....	120	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carpenters.....	329	326	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerks.....	219	214	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Coachmen.....	142	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Constabulary and police.....	326	326	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cooks.....	317	186	130	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Embroiderers.....	181	4	177	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers and farm laborers.....	43,528	41,938	1,578	8	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Fishermen.....	1,068	1,016	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Government officials.....	313	302	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Herdsmen.....	234	229	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers(not specified).....	882	836	45	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Launderers.....	505	12	493	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Matmakers.....	404	2	402	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants.....	711	187	445	1	5	61	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Musicians and teachers of music.....	148	147	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Potters.....	119	17	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saltmakers.....	367	65	302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses.....	2,466	.....	2,465	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servants.....	538	252	270	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shoemakers.....	136	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tailors.....	139	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers.....	97	57	23	.....	3	.....	.....	10	4	.....	.....
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	177	177	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weavers and spinners.....	28,848	157	28,686	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupations.....	643	463	134	7	.....	30	.....	8	1	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

All occupations.	72,872	47,605	24,820	30	8	289	.....	112	5	2	1
Bambooworkers.....	93	69	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Basketmakers.....	103	102	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blacksmiths.....	211	209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Boatmen.....	61	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carpenters.....	752	748	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Cigarmakers.....	166	7	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerks.....	222	216	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	1
Coachmen.....	565	537	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....
Constabulary and police.....	602	599	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Cooks.....	300	171	106			21		2			
Dyers and cleaners	136	7	129								
Embroiderers.....	259	17	241		1						
Farmers and farm laborers.....	27,783	27,142	627	8		5		1			
Fishermen.....	3,562	3,399	162	1							
Government officials.....	199	186	3	2				8			
Harnessmakers and saddlers.....	59	59									
Herdsmen.....	264	259	5								
Laborers (not specified).....	9,283	8,914	367	1		1					
Launderers.....	551	48	499			4					
Lawyers.....	32	32									
Matmakers.....	222	221	1								
Merchants.....	1,502	690	691	14		88		18		1	
Musicians and teachers of music.....	81	81									
Painters and glaziers.....	66	66									
Potters.....	434	85	334			15					
Sailors.....	1,005	1,005									
Salesmen.....	164	23	2			134		5			
Saltmakers.....	973	525	448								
Sawyers.....	96	96									
Seamstresses.....	1,054		1,052		2						
Servants.....	1,046	520	523			2		1			
Sextons and beadles.....	74	74									
Shoemakers.....	189	180	7	1				1			
Tailors.....	213	212				1					
Teachers.....	230	144	58		1			23	4		
Watchmakers and jewelers.....						1					
Weavers and spinners.....	249	245	3								
Woodcutters.....	19,351	87	19,260		4						
All other occupations.....	55	51	4								
	665	518	113	2		15		17			

PROVINCE OF ILOÍLO.

All occupations.	185,626	114,290	69,220	73	25	1,576	2	414	22	4	.....
Bakers.....	218	147	48	1		22					
Barbers and hairdressers.....	102	89				11		2			
Blacksmiths.....	284	264				16		4			
Boatmen.....	327	326	1								
Butchers.....	92	90	2								
Carpenters.....	2,792	2,661	2			125		4			
Cigarmakers.....	67	32	64			1					
Clerks.....	484	419		4		24		37			
Coachmen.....	591	569				1		18		3	
Constabulary and police.....	1,318	1,307		2				9			
Cooks.....	2,479	1,327	1,040			112					
Distillers.....	3,235	3,183	52								
Divers.....	428	427				1					
Embroiderers.....	606	51	554		1						
Engineers and firemen.....	130	121		1		2		6			
Farmers and farm laborers.....	51,433	49,743	1,616	32	3	11		26	2		
Fishermen.....	6,092	5,989	103								
Florists and gardeners.....	104	88	9	1		6					
Government officials.....	169	160		2		1		6			
Hatmakers.....	125	92	30			3					
Herdsmen.....	3,555	3,535	20								

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF ILOILO—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Laborers(not specified)	29,429	27,665	1,734	1	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Launders	3,161	691	2,462	1	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Machinists	92	77	.....	2	.....	2	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Matmakers	660	10	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants	7,177	5,197	1,457	8	2	417	.....	95	1	.....	.....
Messengers	167	140	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Musicians and teachers of music	476	472	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Netmakers	570	564	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nipaworkers	104	56	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nurses and midwives	304	25	279	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Painters and glaziers	133	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Physicians and surgeons	144	128	6	.....	.....	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Potters	189	53	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ropemakers	925	50	875	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sailors	1,796	1,781	.....	2	.....	1	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Salesmen	936	367	1	6	.....	496	1	65	.....	.....	.....
Saltmakers	70	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sawyers	177	156	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses	3,092	.....	3,083	7	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Servants	4,097	2,250	1,835	2	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sextons and beadles	102	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shoemakers	149	18	.....	.....	.....	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stonecutters	153	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tailors	1,005	985	.....	1	.....	18	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Tanners	81	74	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers	371	211	108	1	3	.....	.....	30	18	.....	.....
Watchmakers and jewelers	194	179	10	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Water carriers	372	365	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weavers and spinners	53,321	442	52,873	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodcutters	471	469	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
All other occupations	1,047	790	106	7	1	75	.....	67	.....	1	.....

PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

All occupations.	37,747	22,569	14,593	18	2	444	.....	114	1	4	2
Boatmen	61	60	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carpenters	376	370	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cigarmakers	83	9	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerks	119	105	1	.....	.....	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Constabulary and police	394	387	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Cooks	235	158	23	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Farmers and farm laborers	33,219	19,722	13,478	7	1	4	.....	5	.....	.....	2
Government officials	170	154	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified)	834	494	333	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Launders	259	18	241	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants	613	269	123	.....	1	181	.....	37	1	1	.....
Messengers	106	14	2	1	.....	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Musicians and teachers of music	94	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salesmen	97	27	.....	2	.....	38	.....	29	.....	1	.....
Seamstresses	171	.....	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servants	303	195	101	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tailors	56	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers	59	40	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Watchmakers and jewelers	56	53	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupations	442	344	29	5	.....	50	.....	13	.....	1	.....

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LA LAGUNA—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Water carriers.....	142	126	2	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weavers and spinners.....	349	6	343	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodcutters.....	63	55	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupations.....	818	597	113	3	.....	44	.....	59	.....	2	.....

PROVINCE OF LA UNIÓN.

All occupations.....	55,895	32,292	23,276	11	6	199	.....	81	3	24	3
Blacksmiths.....	99	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Carpenters.....	616	613	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Cigarmakers.....	237	7	230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerks.....	168	156	1	.....	.....	2	.....	7	.....	2	.....
Coachmen.....	134	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Constabulary and police.....	392	388	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Cooks.....	340	180	147	1	.....	9	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Embroiderers.....	67	3	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers and farm laborers.....	21,839	21,599	227	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Fishermen.....	1,856	1,803	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Government officials.....	90	85	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Herdsmen.....	107	105	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified).....	5,179	5,000	171	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Launderers.....	568	25	536	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Merchants.....	573	188	281	1	.....	79	.....	18	.....	6	.....
Musicians and teachers of music.....	173	170	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Potters.....	228	37	191	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sailors.....	98	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salesmen.....	61	12	.....	2	.....	43	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Sawyers.....	226	226	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses.....	1,668	.....	1,665	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servants.....	865	575	287	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tailors.....	160	158	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers.....	117	76	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	3	.....	.....
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	69	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weavers and spinners.....	19,430	123	19,301	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
All other occupations.....	535	368	93	2	.....	44	.....	23	.....	5	.....

PROVINCE OF LEPANTO-BONTOC.

All occupations.....	1,215	750	419	1	3	11	.....	30	1	.....	.....
Carpenters.....	28	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Constabulary and police.....	106	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Farmers and farm laborers.....	246	227	12	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Government officials.....	20	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified).....	265	257	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Launderers.....	48	1	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants.....	38	24	8	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses.....	38	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servants.....	46	33	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weavers and spinners.....	285	.....	285	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupations.....	95	59	9	1	2	6	.....	17	1	.....	.....

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
All occupations.	158,886	104,147	52,680	81	22	1,769	1	176	8	2	.....
Agents.....	408	388	6	.....	.....	8	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Bakers.....	166	13	131	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blacksmiths.....	192	184	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Boatmen.....	90	89	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carpenters.....	1,125	1,079	1	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerks.....	478	350	7	2	.....	110	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Coachmen.....	149	128	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	6	.....	1	.....
Constabulary and police.....	1,073	1,063	.....	1	.....	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Cooks.....	2,013	970	892	1	.....	149	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Distillers.....	576	574	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Embroiderers.....	465	.....	462	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers and farm laborers.....	80,522	79,022	1,458	20	.....	17	.....	4	1	.....	.....
Fishermen.....	4,232	4,115	110	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Government officials.....	422	382	26	4	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Herdsmen.....	106	105	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified).....	8,362	8,114	168	3	.....	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laundurers.....	4,205	171	4,032	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Matmakers.....	153	2	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants.....	6,413	2,497	2,800	29	4	1,004	.....	78	1	.....	.....
Messengers.....	94	79	1	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Musicians and teachers of music.....	502	494	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Netmakers.....	101	2	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nipaworkers.....	103	70	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nurses and midwives.....	100	2	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Packers and shippers.....	125	9	1	1	.....	112	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Potters.....	194	4	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sailors.....	1,007	1,003	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Salesmen.....	205	89	.....	8	.....	91	.....	17	.....	.....	.....
Sawyers.....	66	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses.....	2,543	.....	2,540	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servants.....	1,563	1,073	480	.....	.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Sextons and beadles.....	143	142	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stevedores.....	152	151	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tailors.....	589	584	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers.....	184	95	63	2	4	1	.....	14	5	.....	.....
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	89	86	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Water carriers.....	81	74	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weavers and spinners.....	39,017	236	38,777	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodcutters.....	180	162	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupations.....	698	480	120	3	2	74	.....	19	.....	.....	.....

CITY OF MANILA.

All occupations.	132,858	76,037	28,431	912	270	20,777	117	5,752	333	225	4
Accountants and bookkeepers.....	219	84	.....	20	.....	66	.....	49	.....	.....	.....
Actors, theatrical managers, etc.....	85	20	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	30	.....	.....
Agents.....	81	54	12	2	2	3	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Artists and teachers of art.....	274	202	45	7	.....	.....	.....	13	7	.....	.....
Bakers.....	357	248	1	2	.....	99	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Barbers and hairdressers.....	900	669	1	2	.....	182	.....	41	1	4	.....
Bartenders.....	110	47	12	.....	.....	39	.....	10	.....	2	.....
Blacksmiths.....	953	457	1	7	.....	455	.....	32	.....	1	.....
Boatmen.....	1,418	1,400	10	4	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

CITY OF MANILA—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Bookbinders.....	95	84	4	3				4			
Bricklayers.....	315	263		2		49				1	
Butchers.....	65	35	24		3	1		2			
Carpenters.....	4,717	2,809	5	5		1,825		58		15	
Carriagemakers.....	438	420		2		11		4		1	
Cigarettemakers.....	705	178	525		1	1					
Cigarmakers.....	6,075	2,015	4,013	2	13	22	1	7		2	
Clergymen.....	365	42		3				320			
Clerks.....	4,757	2,364	23	179	3	323		1,781	24	60	
Coachmen.....	5,649	5,167		5		294		137		46	
Compositors.....	104	73	27			3		1			
Confectioners.....	195	77	3	2		109		4			
Constabulary and police.....	1,078	592		25		5		448		8	
Cooks.....	3,395	1,493	370	1	1	1,497	10	15	2	6	
Draftsmen.....	96	91		2				3			
Electricians.....	78	57		1				18		2	
Embroiderers.....	965	65	893		7						
Engineers and firemen.....	1,059	959		2		1		95		2	
Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors.....	53	25		2		1		25			
Farmers and farm laborers.....	2,476	2,289	73	10	8	66	1	25	3	1	
Firemen (fire department).....	597	560		2				35			
Fishermen.....	1,545	1,403	102	5		33		1		1	
Florists and gardeners.....	203	86	1	1		114				1	
Government officials.....	527	384		14		10		118		1	
Harnessmakers and saddlers.....	254	246	2			2		4			
Hatmakers.....	165	130	32			3					
Housekeepers and stewards.....	140	86	5	1		19	1	27		1	
Interpreters.....	62	29		7		8		17	1		
Iron founders.....	44	6				38					
Janitors.....	92	86						6			
Journalists and reporters.....	67	20	1	7		1		38			
Laborers (not specified).....	22,368	17,660	606	34	2	4,007		52		7	
Launders.....	7,840	827	6,714		8	287	1	1		2	
Lawyers.....	209	101		26				80		2	
Lithographers.....	66	57	1					8			
Machinists.....	1,273	1,057		53		3		158		2	
Manufacturers (not specified).....	44	28	3	1	1	8		3			
Mechanics.....	397	339		19		7		31		1	
Merchants.....	11,973	2,732	3,453	180	71	4,670	9	837	12	9	
Messengers.....	1,715	1,012	29	13		650		10		1	
Musicians and teachers of music.....	502	494	6	3	2	1		5	1		
Nurses and midwives.....	258	3	178		3		1	1	72		
Painters and glaziers.....	1,313	1,260	13	10		8		21		1	
Photographers.....	111	78		2		8		21	2		
Physicians and surgeons.....	264	141		24		24		75			
Pilots.....	877	844		2				31			
Porters.....	262	208	21	1		22		2	6	2	
Printers.....	353	319	5	4		7		18			
Railway employees (steam and street).....	76	69		1				6			
Sailors.....	9,724	9,475		15		10		221		3	
Salesmen.....	7,657	3,557	40	141	5	3,393	1	491	4	25	
Sawyers.....	155	14				141					
Seamstresses.....	7,098	5	6,965		96		19		12		1
Servants.....	10,492	6,027	3,682	4	11	660	72	12	19	4	1
Shoemakers.....	1,286	289	8	5		959		5			

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

CITY OF MANILA—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Stenographers and typewriters.....	42	2		1				36	2	1	
Stvedores.....	283	113				166		4			
Stonecutters.....	202	160		1		36		4		1	
Tailors.....	1,925	1,668		5		234		15		3	
Teachers.....	617	171	204	7	24	6	1	97	107		
Telegraph and telephone operators.....	61	51		7				3			
Tinsmiths.....	250	178		3		68		1			
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	1,207	1,066	77	8		49		6		1	
Watchmen.....	80	54		1		4		17		4	
Water carriers.....	80	77				3					
Weavers and spinners.....	178	22	154					2			
All other occupations.....	867	574	69	14	9	65		105	28	1	2

SUBPROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.¹

All occupations.....	19,251	13,022	6,138	7	1	69	1	12	1		
Carpenters.....	120	120									
Clerks.....	51	50	1								
Coachmen.....	67	67									
Constabulary and police.....	89	88						1			
Cooks.....	61	35	23			3					
Distillers.....	50	50									
Farmers and farm laborers.....	8,170	8,069	63	5		1		2			
Fishermen.....	488	457	31								
Laborers (not specified).....	3,365	3,320	41			4					
Launderers.....	123	5	118								
Merchants.....	275	172	51	2		50					
Musicians and teachers of music.....	54	50	4								
Sailors.....	46	46									
Seamstresses.....	162		162								
Servants.....	293	149	139			5					
Tailors.....	60	60									
Teachers.....	44	23	14					6	1		
Weavers and spinners.....	5,482	24	5,456		1		1				
All other occupations.....	251	207	35			6		3			

¹Part of province of Tayabas.

PROVINCE OF MASBATE.

All occupations.....	16,312	11,292	4,808	17		134		56	3	2	
Bagmakers.....	286	2	284								
Carpenters.....	138	115				22		1			
Constabulary and police.....	191	190						1			
Cooks.....	173	133	35			5					
Farmers and farm laborers.....	6,563	6,476	74	6		3		2	1	1	
Fishermen.....	1,039	1,034	5								
Government officials.....	84	79		2				3			
Herdsmen.....	88	87	1								
Laborers (not specified).....	1,851	1,798	51			2					
Launderers.....	340	10	330								
Merchants.....	242	131	25	3		65		18			
Sailors.....	297	293		1				3			

PROVINCE OF MASBATE—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Seamstresses.....	256		256								
Servants.....	405	290	115								
Weavers and spin- ners.....	3,594	20	3,574								
Woodcutters.....	233	233									
All other occupa- tions.....	532	401	58	5		37		28	2	1	

All occupations.	15,374	9,428	5,819	2	8	68	47	1	1
Agents	93	64	27			2			
Carpenters	178	166				8	4		
Constabulary and police	383	380					3		
Cooks	131	79	40			12			
Farmers and farm laborers	6,421	6,337	81	1		1	1		
Fishermen	349	329	19			1			
Government officials	77	71					6		
Herdsmen	123	123							
Laborers (not specified)	839	710	128			1			
Launderers	367	4	362						1
Merchants	455	262	140		2	37	14		
Sailors	360	356		1			3		
Sawyers	89	89							
Seamstresses	721		716		4			1	
Servants	190	107	82			1			
Weavers and spinners	4,131	5	4,124		2				
All other occupations	467	346	100			5	16		

All occupations.	52, 728	38, 770	13, 197	40	13	522	180	5	1
Carpenters.....	517	508				3	6		
Clerks.....	97	86		1		7	3		
Coachmen.....	102	79					23		
Constabulary and police.....	319	318					1		
Cooks.....	836	455	370			11			
Distillers.....	166	165	1						
Farmers and farm laborers.....	29, 641	29, 194	405	11		15	16		
Fishermen.....	1, 258	1, 093	162			1	2		
Government officials.....	54	40		1			13		
Herdsmen.....	66	64	2						
Laborers(not spec- ified).....	4, 502	4, 434	60	2		5	1		
Laundresses.....	1, 510	76	1, 431		1		1		1
Matmakers.....	197	1	196						
Merchants.....	1, 561	710	457	17	5	329	43		
Messengers.....	64	24		2		37	1		
Musicians and teachers of music.....	113	108	4	1					
Nurses and mid- wives.....	54		54						
Potters.....	74		74						
Sailors.....	58	58							
Salesmen.....	184	58	1	3		97	25		
Seamstresses.....	936		933		3				
Servants.....	1, 018	581	433		1	3			
Tailors.....	174	174							

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Teachers.....	81	38	30					10	3		
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	78	76	1	1							
Water carriers.....	80	77	2			1					
Weavers and spinners.....	8,511	38	8,470		3						
All other occupations.....	477	315	111	1		13		35	2		

PROVINCE OF NEGROS OCCIDENTAL.

All occupations.	134,805	98,208	35,402	83	18	837	3	241	13		
Bakers.....	103	79	10			14					
Blacksmiths.....	141	139						2			
Boatmen.....	69	69									
Bricklayers.....	72	72									
Butchers.....	72	67	2			3					
Carpenters.....	1,606	1,580				26					
Clerks.....	285	266				16		3			
Coachmen.....	449	449									
Constabulary and police.....	489	482		1				6			
Cooks.....	1,782	1,296	442	1	1	42					
Distillers.....	2,725	2,719	6								
Divers.....	953	953									
Embroiderers.....	149	5	144								
Farmers and farm laborers.....	57,115	55,222	1,719	52		23		97	2		
Fishermen.....	5,853	5,580	268		1	2		2			
Florists and gardeners.....	59	57	1			1					
Government officials.....	82	75				5		2			
Herdsmen.....	2,425	2,410	15								
Laborers(not specified).....	17,746	17,466	276	1		3					
Launderers.....	1,949	275	1,674								
Machinists.....	142	141						1			
Matmakers.....	70	14	56								
Merchants.....	4,559	2,999	1,171	11	4	340	1	33			
Musicians and teachers of music.....	181	181									
Nipaworkers.....	149	62	87								
Nurses and midwives.....	281	33	247	1							
Packers and shippers.....	124	2			1	121					
Painters and glaziers.....	61	60		1							
Potters.....	155	80	75								
Sailors.....	765	765									
Salesmen.....	498	294		9		148	1	45	1		
Sawyers.....	236	235				1					
Seamstresses.....	1,976		1,971		5						
Servants.....	3,804	1,899	1,901			2	1		1		
Tailors.....	763	762				1					
Teachers.....	185	106	45		2	1		22	9		
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	107	105	2								
Water carriers.....	84	82	2								
Weavers and spinners.....	25,289	109	25,176		4						
Woodcutters.....	314	312	2								
All other occupations.....	938	706	110	6		88		28			

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NEGROS ORIENTAL.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
All occupations.	81,204	50,755	29,939	55	32	325	1	56	2	21	18
Bagmakers.	638	8	630								
Bakers.	50	20	21			9					
Blacksmiths.	70	70									
Butchers.	37	37									
Carpenters.	343	340				2		1			
Clerks.	154	139	1			13		1			
Coachmen.	90	90									
Constabulary and police.	320	316		2				2			
Cooks.	973	370	598		1	3					1
Distillers.	358	387	1								
Embroiderers.	48	2	46								
Farmers and farm laborers.	31,026	30,312	653	25		10		13		10	3
Fishermen.	2,090	2,007	82			1					
Government officials.	93	87		3				3			
Herdsmen.	98	94	2					2			
Laborers (not specified).	14,980	13,521	1,429	5	1	3				10	11
Launders.	1,118	63	1,053				1				1
Matmakers.	64	2	62								
Merchants.	1,411	426	766	6	11	190		12			
Musicians and teachers of music.	129	128		1							
Potters.	68	6	62								
Sailors.	500	499						1			
Salesmen.	72	27	2	3		39		1			
Saltmakers.	46	46									
Seamstresses.	555		548		7						
Servants.	1,823	904	916			1				1	1
Sextons and beadles.	71	71									
Tailors.	180	177		2		1					
Teachers.	117	61	31	5	3			15	2		
Water carriers.	61	56	5								
Weavers and spinners.	23,115	151	22,954		9						1
All other occupations.	476	338	77	3		53		5			

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIJA.

All occupations.	53,831	38,247	15,292	20	14	180	1	51	8	18	
Blacksmiths.	63	62						1			
Boatmen.	263	262	1								
Carpenters.	800	791	1	1		6				1	
Clerks.	129	125		2		1		1			
Coachmen.	174	169						5			
Constabulary and police.	595	587		2				6			
Cooks.	350	119	222			8				1	
Farmers and farm laborers.	31,809	29,490	2,298	7	2	3		2		7	
Fishermen.	392	373	19								
Florists and gardeners.	130	123	7								
Government officials.	123	118						4		1	
Hatmakers.	106	28	77	1							
Herdsmen.	448	385	62					1			
Hunters.	168	168									
Laborers (not specified).	3,880	2,486	1,389	1		4					
Launders.	2,202	40	2,161						1		
Matmakers.	476	3	473								
Merchants.	4,898	538	4,224	1	7	114	1	8		5	
Miners.	187	5	182								
Musicians and teachers of music.	181	178	3								

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ÉCIJA—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Nurses and midwives.	94	3	91								
Palmworkers.	66	66									
Potters.	162	41	121								
Seamstresses.	1,791		1,788		3						
Servants.	920	509	407	1		2				1	
Shoemakers.	105	96	2			7					
Tailors.	488	488									
Teachers.	100	72	10	1	1			11	5		
Watchmakers and jewelers.	82	81	1								
Water carriers.	123	118	5								
Weavers and spinners.	1,648	3	1,644		1						
Woodcutters.	179	178								1	
All other occupations.	699	542	104	3		35		12	2	1	

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

All occupations.	5,433	5,003	409	2		1		18			
Carpenters.	58	58									
Constabulary and police.	210	204						6			
Cooks.	57	42	15								
Farmers and farm laborers.	4,382	4,361	20	1							
Government officials.	50	49						1			
Laborers(not specified).	48	46	2								
Launderers.	64	2	62								
Merchants.	58	47	6	1		1		3			
Musicians and teachers of music.	50	50									
Seamstresses.	35		35								
Servants.	42	35	7								
Teachers.	31	22	6					3			
Weavers and spinners.	227		227								
All other occupations.	121	87	29					5			

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

All occupations.	103,364	65,314	37,192	107	68	537	1	111	9	18	7
Agents.	66	42	14			9		1			
Bagmakers.	382	15	367								
Bakers.	388	106	258	1		23					
Bambooworkers.	693	690	3								
Barbers and hairdressers.	132	129				3					
Basketmakers.	130	106	23	1							
Blacksmiths.	381	376						5			
Boatmen.	619	615	1	3							
Bricklayers.	293	293									
Butchers.	113	59	32		1	21					
Carpenters.	3,852	3,837	1	3		6		4		1	
Cigarettemakers.	232	106	126								
Cigarmakers.	246	59	187								
Clerks.	306	286	5	1		11		3			
Coachmen.	772	750		1				20		1	
Confectioners.	114	24	90								
Constabulary and police.	600	592		1		2		5			
Cooks.	1,214	402	742		2	67		1			
Distillers.	221	217				4					

TABLE 60.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.*

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Embroiderers.....	397	18	379								
Engineers and firemen.....	96	95				1					
Farmers and farm laborers.....	38,215	33,329	4,759	80	21	9		14	1	2	
Fishermen.....	7,211	7,037	171	3							
Florists and gardeners.....	272	213	47	1		11					
Government officials.....	116	111		1				4			
Hatmakers.....	383	55	328								
Herdsmen.....	1,263	1,237	20	1		1				4	
House builders (nipa).....	177	177									
Laborers(not specified).....	2,206	2,073	122			11					
Launders.....	5,621	105	5,501		11	2				1	1
Machinists.....	98	97						1			
Matmakers.....	7,635	69	7,563		3						
Merchants.....	12,252	3,351	8,651	6	23	209	1	11			
Messengers.....	222	193	17	1		10		1			
Musicians and teachers of music.....	419	414	5								
Nipaworkers.....	2,521	665	1,856								
Nurses and midwives.....	329	9	320								
Painters and glaziers.....	126	125				1					
Palmworkers.....	161	152	9								
Physicians and surgeons.....	51	48	1			1		1			
Potters.....	1,123	288	835								
Railway employees (steam and street).....	90	89	1								
Salesmen.....	127	91		1		32		3			
Sawyers.....	218	217		1							
Seamstresses.....	3,053		3,047		6						
Servants.....	1,784	938	819			14		1		6	6
Sextons and beadles.....	88	88									
Shoemakers.....	94	71				23					
Stevedores.....	942	936				5		1			
Stonecutters.....	112	112									
Sugarmakers.....	1,199	1,189	7			3					
Tailors.....	985	983				1		1			
Teachers.....	173	119	31		1			14	8		
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	97	96	1								
Water carriers.....	465	418	43			4					
Weavers and spinners.....	766	56	710								
Woodcutters.....	734	728	6								
All other occupations.....	789	618	94	1		53		20		3	

PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN.

All occupations.	160,420	107,968	51,422	42	16	693	7	204	9	58	1
Bagmakers.....	921	17	904								
Bakers.....	156	58	79			16		3			
Barbers and hairdressers.....	77	69				5		3			
Bartenders.....	80	14	40			2		18		6	
Basketmakers.....	311	216	95								
Blacksmiths.....	596	587						7		2	
Boatmen.....	514	509	5								
Butchers.....	154	70	84								
Carpenters.....	2,470	2,386	1			44		26		13	
Cigarmakers.....	623	22	601								
Clerks.....	409	356	2	2		37		11		1	
Coachmen.....	524	488				1		24		11	
Confectioners.....	65	42	22			1					

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Constabulary and police.....	673	667						6			
Cooks.....	944	609	263			66		3		3	
Dyers and cleaners.....	814	101	713								
Embroiderers.....	55	7	45		3						
Farmers and farm laborers.....	90,104	85,653	4,401	19		13		11		6	1
Fishermen.....	6,240	5,923	314	3							
Government officials.....	175	171						4			
Hatmakers.....	2,009	35	1,974								
Herdsmen.....	638	635	2			1					
Laborers (not specified).....	689	642	35			1		6		5	
Laundrerers.....	3,421	132	3,278		1	10					
Lawyers.....	38	35		1				2			
Matmakers.....	3,146	30	3,116								
Merchants.....	6,444	1,518	4,655	7	2	238		22		2	
Messengers.....	82	74				8					
Musicians and teachers of music.....	592	587	5								
Netmakers.....	142	23	119								
Nipaworkers.....	1,244	444	800								
Nurses and midwives.....	142	50	90		1			1			
Packers and shippers.....	121	6	1			113		1			
Painters and glaziers.....	70	70									
Physicians and surgeons.....	83	78				1		3		1	
Potters.....	602	127	475								
Railway employees (steam and street).....	48	45	1	1				1			
Ropemakers.....	79	65	14								
Sailors.....	497	488		1		2		6			
Salesmen.....	83	51	2	1		24		5			
Saltmakers.....	252	150	102								
Sawyers.....	180	177	1			2					
Seamstresses.....	5,479		5,467		6						
Servants.....	1,082	724	349			6	1			2	
Shoemakers.....	196	131	13			50		1		1	
Stevedores.....	1,088	1,068	12			7				1	
Tailors.....	975	974				1					
Teachers.....	233	147	56		3	2		18	7		
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	331	317	14								
Water carriers.....	154	140	9			5					
Weavers and spinners.....	23,347	159	23,188								
Woodcutters.....	143	132	11								
All other occupations.....	885	749	64	7		37		23	1	4	

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

All occupations.	10,919	7,198	3,644	1	1	38	23	2	7	5
Boatmen.....	130	125	5							
Carpenters.....	117	117								
Constabulary and police.....	124	121					3			
Cooks.....	111	72	37			2				
Distillers.....	143	143								
Farmers and farm laborers.....	6,106	4,734	1,356			10	2		4	
Fishermen.....	303	297	6							
Herdsmen.....	46	45				1				
Laborers (not specified).....	1,169	903	258			1			3	4
Laundrerers.....	98	9	89							
Merchants.....	130	88	16	1		20	5			

[illegible]

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Nurses and mid-wives.....	112	1	111								
Painters and glaziers.....	87	87									
Physicians and surgeons.....	66	53				2		10		1	
Pilots.....	76	76									
Potters.....	577	43	534								
Sailors.....	90	88						2			
Salesmen.....	116	55	2			52		7			
Saltmakers.....	91	57	7			27					
Sawyers.....	126	103				23					
Seamstresses.....	3,586		3,584					1		1	
Servants.....	1,090	638	429	1		19	1	1		1	
Ship carpenters.....	213	213									
Shoemakers.....	704	700	1			3					
Stevadores.....	247	229	2			4		12			
Stonecutters.....	464	463						1			
Tailors.....	461	458				3					
Teachers.....	108	66	29					8	5		
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	129	129									
Water carriers.....	111	111									
Weavers and spinners.....	1,655	349	1,306								
All other occupations.....	768	639	63			40		24		2	

PROVINCE OF ROMBLÓN.

All occupations.....	22,815	13,383	9,268	6	.....	124	.....	31	3	.....	.....
Bagmakers.....	106		106								
Carpenters.....	170	169				1					
Clerks.....	60	53				7					
Constabulary and police.....	205	204						1			
Cooks.....	131	111	14			6					
Distillers.....	107	107									
Farmers and farm laborers.....	11,000	10,309	679	1		7		4			
Fishermen.....	100	97	3								
Government officials.....	153	148		1				4			
Herdsmen.....	43	43									
Laborers (not specified).....	2,130	1,414	714			1		1			
Launderers.....	341	5	336								
Matmakers.....	522	3	519								
Merchants.....	238	105	45	4		73		11			
Sailors.....	143	143									
Sawyers.....	78	78									
Seamstresses.....	1,306		1,305						1		
Servants.....	257	150	107								
Tailors.....	44	44									
Weavers and spinners.....	5,407	16	5,391								
All other occupations.....	274	184	49			29		10	2		

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR.

All occupations.....	120,120	74,616	44,463	21	14	810	2	185	3	6	.....
Blacksmiths.....	79	78						1			
Boatmen.....	66	63						3			
Carpenters.....	543	529				5		7		2	
Clerks.....	292	241				48		3			

TABLE 60.—*Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.*

PROVINCE OF SÁMAR—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Constabulary and police	1,113	1,099				1		12		1	
Cooks	873	561	221			88		3			
Distillers	256	256									
Embroiderers	57		57								
Farmers and farm laborers	60,110	59,495	591	4		13		7			
Fishermen	3,176	3,154	21	1							
Government officials	216	208	2	1				5			
Laborers(not specified)	5,726	5,645	45	2		34					
Launderers	1,060	70	988			1				1	
Matmakers	257	13	244								
Merchants	1,514	676	359	9		390		78	1	1	
Messengers	96	20				75		1			
Musicians and teachers of music											
Sailors	168	164	4								
Salesmen	742	727				3		12			
Seamstresses	205	94				99		12			
Servants	921		917	4							
Tailors	1,056	689	360	2		5					
Weavers and spinners	250	249				1					
All other occupations	40,778	212	40,555	1	10						
	566	373	99	1		47	2	41	2	1	

COMANDANCIA OF SIASSI.

All occupations.	180	21	1	1	1	149	4	3			
Cooks	22				1	21					
Laborers(not specified)	18	3				15					
Merchants	83	5				76	1	1			
Stevadores	11					11					
All other occupations	46	13	1	1		26	3	2			

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN.

All occupations.	47,390	33,143	13,240	35	6	822	2	139	1	2	
Bakers	73	20				53					
Carpenters	450	437				13					
Clerks	176	153				21		2			
Constabulary and police	259	256						3			
Cooks	313	235	31			47					
Farmers and farm laborers	13,481	13,332	112	12	3	12		8		2	
Fishermen	2,043	1,979	61			2		1			
Government officials	145	139						6			
Laborers(not specified)	13,740	13,571	125	4		40					
Launderers	583	29	554								
Merchants	1,465	759	217	6		441	1	41			
Musicians and teachers of music											
Nipaworkers	228	225	2	1							
Sailors	118	14	103					1			
Salesmen	186	178						8			
Sawyers	315	125	2	7		145	1	35			
Seamstresses	172	171	1								
Servants	480		480								
Sextons and beadles	880	589	278			13					
	115	113				2					

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF SORSOGÓN—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
Tailors.....	237	234	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers.....	82	44	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....
Weavers and spin- ners.....	11,144	29	11,113	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupa- tions.....	705	511	131	5	1	30	.....	27	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

All occupations.	37,974	26,853	10,736	10	3	312	1	49	4	4	2
Carpenters	249	237				12					
Clerks	51	46		1		4					
Constabulary and police	282	280						2			
Cooks	370	205	146			19					
Distillers	93	93									
Farmers and farm laborers	24,215	21,657	2,547	1		7		1		2	
Fishermen	882	875	5			2					
Government officials								2			
Laborers (not specified)	139	137									
Laundresses	2,355	2,281	50	1		21				2	
Laundresses	953	28	925								
Merchants	377	169	46	6		139		16	1		
Miners	89	56	31					2			
Musicians and teachers of music	85	85									
Sailors	51	51									
Salesmen	89	9		1		71		8			
Seamstresses	865		862		3						
Servants	439	242	194			3					
Sextons and beadles	68	67				1					
Teachers	66	29	28					6	3		
Weavers and spinners	5,880	43	5,835								
All other occupations	376	263	67			33	1	12			

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC.

All occupations.	53,757	38,217	15,096	44	18	318	4	40	6	13
Blacksmiths.....	51	50		1						
Boatmen.....	288	287				1				
Carpenters.....	679	676		2		1				
Clerks.....	173	165		1		3	1	2		1
Coachmen.....	122	121								1
Constabulary and police.....	263	260						1		2
Cooks.....	415	146	230	1		37	1			
Farmers and farm laborers.....	32,422	27,238	5,160	15	1	4		4		
Fishermen.....	385	377	8							
Government offi- cials.....	81	76						5		
Herdsmen.....	570	570								
Laborers (not spec- ified).....	6,720	5,705	976	10		26				3
Launders.....	1,887	37	1,848		2					
Merchants.....	2,736	478	2,075	5	12	156	2	8		
Musicians and teachers of music.	170	167	3							
Nurses and mid- wives.....	108	11	97							
Potters.....	102	29	73							

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TÁRLAC—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Railway employees (steam and street)	66	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Salesmen	53	33	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Sawyers	105	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses	1,947	.....	1,944	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servants	595	367	218	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	1
Tailors	343	343	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers	98	78	8	1	.....	.....	.....	6	5	.....	.....
Watchmakers and jewelers	61	58	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weavers and spinners	2,255	14	2,241	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodcutters	173	167	1	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupations	889	596	213	4	.....	63	.....	11	1	1	.....

COMANDANCIA OF TAWI TAWI.

All occupations.	73	21	3	.....	.....	46	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Cooks	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Servants	10	2	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
All other occupations	33	19	3	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.¹

All occupations.	72,789	45,670	26,420	34	23	472	.....	143	3	13	11
Agents	73	55	13	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Bakers	102	92	6	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barbers and hairdressers	52	50	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blacksmiths	104	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Boatmen	114	113	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carpenters	834	831	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cigarmakers	89	80	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerks	187	176	1	2	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Coachmen	95	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Constabulary and police	584	577	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Cooks	587	331	195	.....	.....	60	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Copramakers	259	254	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Distillers	117	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Embroiderers	57	7	49	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers and farm laborers	38,176	33,051	5,091	11	2	12	.....	4	.....	3	2
Fishermen	1,354	1,211	138	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florists and gardeners	69	19	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Government officials	188	174	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Hatmakers	1,376	30	1,346	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herdsmen	64	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified)	5,298	4,506	763	3	.....	13	.....	1	.....	8	4
Launders	1,878	54	1,818	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Matmakers	365	5	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants	1,637	532	744	7	6	313	.....	35	.....	.....	.....
Messengers	85	82	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Musicians and teachers of music	316	311	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nurses and midwives	97	11	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Physicians and surgeons	78	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....

¹ Exclusive of subprovince of Marinduque.

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Sailors	361	355						6			
Salesmen	172	125	8	2		21		16			
Sawyers	68	68									
Seamstresses	1,575		1,571		4						
Servants	774	460	306			7				1	
Shoemakers	80	76	1			3					
Stevedores	52	52									
Tailors	321	320		1							
Teachers	132	86	33					11	2		
Watchmakers and jewelers	78	75	2			1					
Water carriers	131	131									
Weavers and spinners	13,860	64	13,787		7						2
Woodcutters	410	408		1						1	
All other occupations	540	449	32	1		19		38	1		

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

All occupations.	40,328.	27,720	12,397	21	10	117	7	36	2	18	.....
Blacksmiths.....	60	60									
Carpenters.....	478	474				4					
Clerks.....	81	79						1		1	
Constabulary and police.....	394	385		3				3		3	
Cooks.....	379	215	149	1		13	1				
Farmers and farm laborers.....	17,918	16,209	1,687	8	1	5		7		1	
Fishermen.....	2,332	1,971	361								
Florists and gar- deners.....	54	52	2								
Government offi- cials.....	157	153		1				3			
Herdsmen.....	387	382	5								
Laborers(not spec- ified).....	5,950	5,417	523	4		3				3	
Laundryers.....	1,070	22	1,040		2	5	1				
Matmakers.....	1,958	9	1,949								
Merchants.....	753	246	418		1	71	2	9		6	
Musicians and teachers of music.	151	148	3								
Nipaworkers.....	174	1	173								
Potters.....	110	11	99								
Sailors.....	408	408									
Saltmakers.....	123	45	78								
Sawyers.....	80	79	1								
Seamstresses.....	1,035		1,029		4		2				
Servants.....	864	524	275			5					
Tailors.....	136	135				1					
Teachers.....	82	56	14	2				6	1	3	
Weavers and spin- ners.....	4,522	21	4,501								
Woodcutters.....	171	171									
All other occupa- tions.....	561	447	90	2	2	10	1	7	1	1	

COMANDANCIA OF ZAMBOANGA.

[illegible]

TABLE 60.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by provinces and comandancias—Continued.

COMANDANCIA OF ZAMBOANGA—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
Cooks.....	77	48	5	.....	.....	23	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Farmers and farm laborers.....	2,406	2,315	18	38	2	26	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Fishermen.....	66	65	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florists and gar- deners.....	993	944	5	10	.....	31	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Laborers (not spec- ified).....	829	743	2	8	.....	70	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Launders.....	322	22	295	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Merchants.....	570	191	4	15	.....	336	.....	24	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses.....	279	.....	271	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servants.....	156	81	58	.....	.....	13	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Stevedores.....	43	31	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tailors.....	98	97	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupa- tions.....	462	300	29	13	3	69	.....	45	3	.....	.....

TABLE 61.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by principal islands.

ISLAND OF BOHOL.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
All occupations.	65,769	58,459	7,109	25	5	148	.....	22	1	.....	.....
Bakers.	46	12	31	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blacksmiths.	22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carpenters.	628	624	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Clergymen.	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerks.	174	167	1	1	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Constabulary and police.	249	247	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cooks.	363	183	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Distillers.	537	536	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers and farm laborers.	42,717	42,397	309	6	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Fishermen.	3,556	3,535	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Government officials.	182	176	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Hatmakers.	160	1	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herdsmen.	24	22	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified).	4,082	4,003	77	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laundryers.	374	52	321	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawyers.	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Matmakers.	567	2	565	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants.	5,361	4,959	271	6	3	117	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Musicians and teachers of music.	110	109	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nipaworkers.	237	236	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Physicians and surgeons.	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Potters.	44	16	26	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ropemakers.	23	2	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sailors.	99	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Saltmakers.	102	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses.	198	.....	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servants.	526	265	260	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sextons and beadles.	86	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tailors.	157	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers.	166	86	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....
Watchmakers and jewelers.	38	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weavers and spinners.	4,576	31	4,545	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupations.	324	254	48	2	.....	18	.....	2	.....	.....	.....

ISLAND OF CEBÚ.

All occupations.	240,812	150,754	88,393	129	97	1,112	2	290	24	8	3
Agents.	184	135	41	2	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Bagmakers.	823	44	779	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bakers.	137	25	93	.....	.....	18	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Barbers and hair-dressers.	43	38	1	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Blacksmiths.	214	213	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Boatmen.	50	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Butchers.	105	86	12	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carpenters.	1,143	1,054	.....	.....	.....	82	.....	6	.....	1	.....
Cigarmakers.	60	3	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clergymen.	87	61	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	23	1	.....	.....
Clerks.	413	357	5	18	.....	19	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
Coachmen.	729	705	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....
Constabulary and police.	842	834	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Cooks.	2,042	752	1,264	.....	1	22	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Distillers.	2,372	2,303	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Embroiders.	227	2	220	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers and farm laborers.	108,337	105,706	2,577	24	3	12	.....	8	.....	7	.....
Fishermen.	6,783	6,511	272	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florists and gardeners.	43	13	29	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 61.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF CEBÚ—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Government officials.....	278	253	1	5		1		18			
Hatmakers.....	62	14	48								
Herdsmen.....	103	101	2								
Hostlers.....	51	51									
Housekeepers and stewards.....	67	57	7			3					
Laborers (not specified).....	23,234	20,755	2,445	6		24		4			
Launderers.....	3,244	167	3,067		5	5					
Lawyers.....	28	26						2			
Machinists.....	65	52		1		7		5			
Matmakers.....	125	4	121								
Merchants.....	10,855	2,541	7,771	27	29	423		62	2		
Messengers.....	251	241	2	2		6					
Millers.....	38	10	28								
Musicians and teachers of music.....	311	308	1	2							
Netmakers.....	73	70	3								
Nurses and midwives.....	165	7	156	1		1					
Painters and glaziers.....	90	86		2				2			
Physicians and surgeons.....	96	67	18	2		3		6			
Potters.....	355	19	334			2					
Ropemakers.....	110	8	102								
Sailors.....	2,439	2,425	3	3				11			
Salesmen.....	705	264	3	13		386		39			
Saltmakers.....	318	147	159	1		11					
Seamstresses.....	2,835		2,807		28						
Servants.....	2,971	1,543	1,420	1		3	1				3
Sextons and beadles.....	2,275	273	1	1							
Shoemakers.....	474	195	269		2	8					
Stonecutters.....	96	95		1							
Sugarmakers.....	85	28	57								
Tailors.....	710	687		4		19					
Teachers.....	270	137	102		3			17	11		
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	167	163	3					1			
Water carriers.....	227	175	52								
Weavers and spinners.....	64,199	376	63,810		13						
Woodcutters.....	120	53	67								
All other occupations.....	686	465	118	7	4	46	1	35	10		

ISLAND OF LEYTE.

All occupations.	145,928	95,780	48,167	79	20	1,703	1	169	7	2	.....
Agents.....	408	388	6			8		6			
Bakers.....	152	13	117			22					
Blacksmiths.....	187	179				5		2		1	
Boatmen.....	88	87				1					
Carpenters.....	1,051	1,006	1			44					
Clerks.....	451	324	7	2		110		8			
Coachmen.....	149	128				14		6		1	
Constabulary and police.....	944	934		1		4		5			
Cooks.....	1,828	846	834	1		146		1			
Distillers.....	563	561	2								
Embroiderers.....	460		457		3						
Farmers and farm laborers.....	73,280	71,925	1,317	20		14		4			
Fishermen.....	4,097	3,982	109	1		5					
Florists and gardeners.....	57	14	40			3					
Government officials.....	379	339	26	4				10			
Herdsmen.....	106	105	1								
Laborers (not specified).....	8,170	7,924	167	3		76					

TABLE 61.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF LEYTE—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Launderers.....	3,883	157	3,724	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Matmakers.....	146	1	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants.....	6,047	2,295	2,699	28	2	949	.....	73	1	.....	.....
Messengers.....	79	64	1	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Midwives.....	82	.....	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Musicians and teachers of music.	457	449	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Netmakers.....	101	2	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nipaworkers.....	97	68	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Packers and ship-pers.....	124	8	1	1	.....	112	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Potters.....	190	2	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sailors.....	921	917	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Salesmen.....	198	85	.....	8	.....	89	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
Sawyers.....	62	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses.....	2,368	.....	2,365	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servants.....	1,470	1,012	448	.....	.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Sextons and beadles	131	130	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stevedores.....	152	151	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tailors.....	556	552	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers.....	168	84	58	2	4	1	.....	14	5	.....	.....
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	86	83	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Water carriers.....	77	71	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weavers and spinners.....	35,342	216	35,122	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodcutters.....	180	162	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupations.....	641	454	92	3	2	71	.....	19	.....	.....	.....

ISLAND OF LUZÓN.

All occupations.	1,626,499	1,040,199	543,964	1,594	565	30,444	158	8,437	459	590	89
Accountants and bookkeepers.....	296	117	.....	21	.....	98	.....	60	.....	.....	.....
Acolytes.....	173	172	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Actors, theatrical managers, etc.....	110	32	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	30	.....	.....
Agents.....	1,781	1,172	513	3	2	51	.....	39	1	.....	.....
Architects.....	40	26	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Artists and teachers of art.....	447	352	62	7	.....	3	.....	13	8	2	.....
Bagmakers.....	1,940	37	1,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Bakers.....	2,110	1,151	528	7	.....	407	1	16	.....	.....	.....
Bambooworkers.....	952	919	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Banks and brokers.....	298	171	107	1	.....	13	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Barbers and hair-dressers.....	2,130	1,826	3	3	.....	238	.....	53	1	6	.....
Bartenders.....	679	189	329	2	.....	62	1	77	4	15	.....
Basketmakers.....	1,168	767	400	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blacksmiths.....	3,858	3,282	2	8	.....	474	.....	87	.....	5	.....
Boatmen.....	7,798	7,757	28	7	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Bookbinders.....	110	99	4	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Bricklayers.....	1,024	949	.....	5	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Builders and contractors.....	71	53	1	3	.....	4	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Butchers.....	898	468	349	1	4	73	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Carpenters.....	26,275	23,958	12	14	.....	2,138	.....	122	.....	31	.....
Carriagemakers.....	581	560	.....	3	.....	13	.....	4	.....	1	.....
Cigarettemakers.....	1,710	448	1,259	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cigarmakers.....	10,728	3,106	7,527	4	22	22	1	38	.....	3	.....
Clergymen.....	9,172	6,360	47	206	3	517	1	366	2	70	1
Clerks.....	12,254	11,487	.....	8	.....	316	.....	337	.....	106	.....
Coachmen.....	113	103	11	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Collectors.....	119	85	29	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Compositors.....	620	212	271	2	.....	130	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Confectioners.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Constabulary and police.....	12,453	11,798	.....	37	.....	7	.....	595	.....	16	.....
Cooks.....	14,175	7,140	4,642	7	3	2,309	16	32	2	24	.....
Coppersmiths.....	440	364	.....	1	.....	74	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 61.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF LUZÓN—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Copramakers	3,025	2,460	562	2	1						
Dentists	37	20	1	2				13		1	
Distillers	1,352	1,323	3	4		22					
Divers	202	199				1		2			
Draftsmen	126	120		3				3			
Draymen	127	27						90		10	
Dyers and cleaners	1,026	139	883			4					
Electricians	81	60		1				18		2	
Embroiderers	4,958	228	4,713		15			2			
Engineers and firemen	1,547	1,414		2		6		121		4	
Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors	91	54		4		1		32			
Farmers and farm laborers	642,181	571,062	70,336	274	48	192	1	154	4	89	21
Firemen (fire department)	614	576		3				35			
Fishermen	69,009	65,064	3,869	19		48		6		3	
Florists and gardeners	1,621	1,151	297	2		170				1	
Government officials	3,438	3,118	4	34		12		268		2	
Harness makers and saddlers	540	510	14			4		11		1	
Hatmakers	12,158	824	11,324	1	5	3		1			
Herdsmen	6,567	6,422	125	2		4		10		4	
Hostlers	142	141				1					
Hotel and boarding-house keepers	74	16	13			18		21	4		2
House builders (nipa)	743	743									
Housekeepers and stewards	398	251	68	1	2	34	2	39		1	
Hunters	427	427									
Interpreters	93	54		9		8		21	1		
Iron foundries	113	42				71					
Janitors	210	202	1			1		6			
Journalists and reporters	76	27	1	7		2		39			
Laborers (not specified)	207,259	179,659	23,030	100	3	4,355		69		39	4
Laundresses	45,318	2,869	42,064		29	336	3	5	1	5	6
Lawyers	590	470		28				89		3	
Letter carriers	142	139						1		2	
Lime burners	75	34	31			10					
Literary and scientific persons	32	22		1				9			
Lithographers	66	57	1					8			
Locksmiths	125	118				7					
Machinists	1,682	1,396		59		6		218		3	
Manufacturers (not specified)	219	102	94	2	1	17		3			
Matmakers	17,796	445	17,348		3						
Mechanics	908	825		21		10		44		1	
Merchants	91,932	23,729	57,234	278	162	9,096	20	1,353	16	44	
Messengers	3,226	1,980	132	18	1	1,072		21		2	
Midwives	1,498	74	1,419		3				2		
Millers	183	97	85			1					
Milliners	92	77			10				5		
Miners	307	73	184			4		46			
Musicians and teachers of music	5,900	5,809	69	11	2	2		6	1		
Netmakers	270	68	202								
Nipaworkers	6,494	1,344	5,148		1			1			
Notaries	58	52		4				2			
Nuns	39		18						21		
Nurses	212	97	43		1	1		2	68		
Nurses (wet)	435		429			1			5		
Oilmakers	194	175	19								
Packers and ship-pers	510	92	4	10		396		8			
Painters and glaziers	2,148	2,080	15	11		18		23		1	
Palmworkers	228	219	9								

TABLE 61.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF LUZÓN—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Photographers.....	222	158	2	5	.....	24	.....	30	2	1	.....
Physicians and surgeons.....	1,077	882	6	30	.....	33	.....	120	.....	6	.....
Pilots.....	1,164	1,117	1	2	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....
Porters.....	349	288	26	1	.....	25	.....	3	6	2	.....
Potters.....	4,581	1,016	3,550	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Printers.....	375	338	6	4	.....	7	.....	20	.....	2	.....
Prison wardens.....	116	103	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Railway employees (steam and street)	335	316	2	2	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
Restaurant and saloon keepers.....	64	11	31	1	.....	14	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Ropemakers.....	481	194	285	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sailmakers.....	92	90	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sailors.....	13,530	13,225	.....	16	.....	13	.....	273	.....	3	.....
Salesmen.....	9,811	4,567	63	170	5	4,308	2	662	4	30	.....
Saltmakers.....	2,522	1,342	1,153	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sawyers.....	2,045	1,841	5	1	.....	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses.....	45,981	7	45,781	.....	142	.....	31	.....	17	.....	3
Servants.....	30,294	17,422	11,871	10	16	829	76	17	22	22	9
Sextons and beadles.....	1,331	1,326	.....	2	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Ship carpenters.....	417	415	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	1	.....
Shoemakers.....	3,661	2,284	206	6	.....	1,154	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Showmen.....	44	40	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Soapmakers.....	72	10	1	.....	.....	60	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Stenographers and typewriters.....	46	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	39	2	1	.....
Stevadores.....	3,906	3,609	53	.....	.....	205	.....	38	.....	1	.....
Stonecutters.....	1,598	1,539	.....	3	.....	46	.....	9	.....	1	.....
Sugarmakers.....	1,238	1,217	17	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tailors.....	9,371	9,071	.....	8	.....	270	.....	19	.....	3	.....
Tanners.....	260	257	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers.....	3,342	1,869	862	19	34	8	1	345	201	3	.....
Telegraph and telephone linemen.....	35	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Telegraph and telephone operators.....	155	107	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	2	.....
Tinsmiths.....	557	463	1	3	.....	88	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Undertakers.....	47	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Veterinary surgeons.....	33	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	2	.....
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	3,717	3,502	133	14	.....	57	.....	9	1	1	.....
Watchmen.....	178	145	.....	1	.....	5	.....	21	.....	6	.....
Water carriers.....	2,168	1,972	155	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Weavers and spinners.....	223,341	1,528	221,722	.....	44	.....	.....	2	2	.....	43
Weighers.....	49	39	6	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Woodcutters.....	3,060	2,998	38	2	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
All other occupations.....	564	488	22	5	.....	24	.....	25	.....	.....	.....

ISLAND OF MARINDUQUE.

All occupations.	18,809	12,792	5,927	7	1	68	1	12	1	.....	.....
Carpenters.....	115	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerks.....	51	50	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coachmen.....	67	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Constabulary and police.....	89	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Cooks.....	61	35	23	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Distillers.....	46	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers and farm laborers.....	7,993	7,922	63	5	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Fishermen.....	468	437	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Government officials.....	27	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified).....	3,351	3,310	38	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Launderers.....	123	5	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants.....	272	170	50	2	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 61.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF MARINDUQUE—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Musicians and teachers of music.	54	50	4								
Physicians and surgeons.	20	20									
Sailors.	42	42									
Seamstresses.	160		160								
Servants.	292	149	138			5					
Tailors.	59										
Teachers.	41	21	13					6	1		
Weavers and spinners.	5,279	24	5,253		1		1				
All other occupations.	199	156	35			6		2			

ISLAND OF MASBATE.

All occupations.	10,839	7,516	3,157	11		111		40	2	2	
Bambooworkers.	48	48									
Carpenters.	90	77				13					
Constabulary and police.	146	145						1			
Cooks.	109	81	23			5					
Farmers and farm laborers.	4,212	4,161	43	2		3		2		1	
Fishermen.	778	773	5								
Government officials.	66	62		2				2			
Herdsmen.	68	67	1								
Laborers (not specified).	1,129	1,082	45			2					
Launderers.	268	7	261								
Merchants.	129	57	7	1		53		11			
Sailors.	211	208		1				2			
Seamstresses.	214		214								
Servants.	337	241	96								
Tailors.	30	30									
Teachers.	15	2	4					7	2		
Weavers and spinners.	2,428	15	2,413								
Woodcutters.	227	227									
All other occupations.	334	233	45	5		35		15		1	

ISLAND OF MINDANAO.

All occupations.	95,304	68,707	24,317	163	31	1,550	3	508	18	5	2
Bakers.	68	34	24			9		1			
Blacksmiths.	93	77		3				13			
Carpenters.	1,068	1,027		6		29		6			
Clergymen.	37	1						36			
Clerks.	277	186		8		38		45			
Coachmen and draymen.	179	105		1				73			
Constabulary and police.	710	706						4			
Cooks.	1,359	710	566			79		2	2		
Distillers.	258	256	1			1					
Farmers and farm laborers.	56,483	52,874	3,472	52	2	43		38		2	
Fishermen.	2,015	1,843	166	1		3		2			
Florists and gardeners.	1,039	977	15	10		34		3			
Government officials.	169	141		2				26			
Herdsmen.	140	138						2			
Laborers (not specified).	5,914	5,557	234	12		97		12		2	

TABLE 61.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF MINDANAO—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Launderers.....	2,692	153	2,529	.....	3	2	.....	3	1	1	.....
Matmakers.....	217	1	215	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants.....	2,303	977	364	48	5	800	.....	108	1	.....	.....
Messengers.....	93	21	.....	1	.....	68	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Miners.....	91	56	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Musicians and teachers of music.....	209	205	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Physicians and surgeons.....	58	50	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Potters.....	81	.....	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sailors.....	136	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Salesmen.....	361	90	2	6	.....	223	.....	40	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses.....	2,179	.....	2,166	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servants.....	2,083	1,101	943	1	1	32	2	2	1	.....	.....
Sextons and beadles.....	124	123	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tailors.....	297	289	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers.....	192	81	72	2	2	.....	.....	24	11	.....	.....
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	129	126	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Water carriers.....	89	78	2	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weavers and spinners.....	13,370	77	13,287	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
All other occupations.....	791	512	144	4	.....	75	.....	54	2	.....	.....

ISLAND OF MINDORO.

All occupations.....	10,228	6,488	3,642	2	8	44	.....	42	1	1	.....
Agents.....	87	59	27	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carpenters.....	109	104	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Constabulary and police.....	368	365	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Cooks.....	122	70	40	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers and farm laborers.....	4,248	4,186	60	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fishermen.....	312	294	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Government officials.....	67	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Herdsmen.....	80	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laborers (not specified).....	515	418	96	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Launderers.....	317	4	312	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Merchants.....	378	205	135	.....	2	25	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Sailors.....	199	195	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Sawyers.....	73	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses.....	668	.....	663	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Servants.....	149	86	62	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weavers and spinners.....	2,158	4	2,152	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupations.....	378	284	77	.....	.....	2	.....	15	.....	.....	.....

ISLAND OF NEGROS.

All occupations.....	196,720	136,380	58,659	134	48	1,150	4	291	15	21	18
Accountants and bookkeepers.....	58	8	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Bagmakers.....	638	8	630	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bakers.....	151	99	29	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barbers and hair-dressers.....	68	62	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blacksmiths.....	202	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Boatmen.....	84	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bricklayers.....	73	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butchers.....	109	104	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carpenters.....	1,884	1,855	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Clerks.....	403	369	1	.....	.....	29	.....	4	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 61.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF NEGROS—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Coachmen.....	536	536									
Constabulary and police.....	780	769		3				8			
Cooks.....	2,516	1,618	849	1	2	45					1
Distillers.....	3,048	3,041	7								
Divers.....	956	956									
Embroiderers.....	194	7	187								
Farmers and farm laborers.....	77,525	75,002	2,289	76		33		110	2	10	3
Fishermen.....	7,300	7,005	289		1	3		2			
Florists and gardeners.....	61	57	2			2					
Government officials.....	145	132		3		5		5			
Herdsmen.....	2,512	2,494	16					2			
Housekeepers and stewards.....	77	56	17			3		1			
Laborers (not specified).....	31,829	30,178	1,618	6	1	5				10	11
Launderers.....	2,884	335	2,547			1	1				1
Machinists.....	155	153				1		1			
Matmakers.....	124	16	108								
Merchants.....	5,885	3,399	1,888	16	14	522	1	45			
Midwives.....	165	1	164								
Musicians and teachers of music.....	274	274									
Nipaworkers.....	162	74	88								
Nurses (wet).....	129		129								
Packers and shippers.....	158	3	1	1	1	152					
Painters and glaziers.....	65	63	1	1							
Potters.....	222	85	137								
Sailors.....	1,210	1,209						1			
Salesmen.....	565	319	2	12		184	1	46	1		
Sawyers.....	269	267				2					
Seamstresses.....	2,441		2,430		11						
Servants.....	5,507	2,748	2,752			3	1		1	1	1
Sextons and beadles.....	82	82									
Tailors.....	913	909		2		2					
Teachers.....	260	145	63	4	5	1		31	11		
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	128	126	2								
Watchmen.....	53	53									
Water carriers.....	139	132	7								
Weavers and spinners.....	42,518	218	42,286		13						1
Woodcutters.....	344	341	3								
All other occupations.....	919	715	115	9		52		28			

ISLAND OF PANAY.

All occupations.	333,694	192,006	139,087	132	95	1,880	3	444	26	19	2
Agents.....	167	101	55	2		2		7			
Bagmakers.....	6,988	102	6,878		8						
Bakers.....	256	172	51	1		32					
Barbers and hair-dressers.....	130	113				15		2			
Basketmakers.....	64	55	9								
Blacksmiths.....	414	394				16		4			
Boatmen.....	246	246									
Butchers.....	127	124	2			1					
Carpenters.....	3,934	3,796	2			134		2			
Cigarmakers.....	135	33	101			1					
Clergymen.....	73	55	1					17			
Clerks.....	722	651	1	6		28		36			
Coachmen and draymen.....	615	605	1			2		5			
Constabulary and police.....	1,789	1,762		7				20			

TABLE 61.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF PANAY.—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
Cooks.....	3,742	2,097	1,541			104					
Distillers.....	5,319	5,254	64					1			
Divers.....	450	449				1					
Embroiderers.....	1,153	57	1,094		2						
Engineers and firemen.....	150	141		1		2		6			
Farmers and farm laborers.....	81,199	78,502	2,571	57	5	25		33	2	4	
Fishermen.....	8,574	8,254	317	1		2					
Florists and gardeners.....	134	106	20	1		7					
Government officials.....	462	436		4		4		18			
Hatmakers.....	562	116	443			3					
Herdsmen.....	4,756	4,720	36								
Housekeepers and stewards.....	167	102	59			5		1			
Laborers(not specified).....	74,124	62,307	11,763	4		38				12	
Laundrerers.....	3,982	756	3,223		2	1					
Lawyers.....	71	65		1				5			
Machinists.....	98	83		2		2		11			
Matmakers.....	377	28	349								
Merchants.....	8,722	6,075	1,948	21	6	576	1	95			
Messengers.....	250	199		1		49		1			
Midwives.....	269	2	267								
Musicians and teachers of music.....	779	771	6	1				1			
Netmakers.....	577	571	6								
Nipaworkers.....	237	130	107								
Nurses (wet).....	180		180								
Painters and glaziers.....	166	162	1					3			
Physicians and surgeons.....	196	176	9	2		1		8			
Potters.....	559	157	402								
Ropemakers.....	1,002	84	918								
Sailors.....	2,042	2,028		2		1		11			
Salesmen.....	1,026	410	1	7		543	1	64			
Saltmakers.....	459	430	29								
Sawyers.....	243	222				21					
Seamstresses.....	4,235	4,220		12		1		2			
Servants.....	7,664	4,014	3,632	1	6	11					
Sextons and beadles.....	226	225	1								
Ship carpenters.....	62	62									
Shoemakers.....	194	47		1		146					
Stonecutters.....	194	194									
Tailors.....	1,388	1,374		1		12		1			
Tanners.....	52	43				9					
Teachers.....	540	300	171	1	3			43	22		
Tinsmiths.....	69	58	1			10					
Watchmakers and jewelers.....	301	280	14			2		5			
Water carriers.....	525	506	19								
Weavers and spinners.....											
Woodcutters.....	99,271	726	98,493	1	49						2
All other occupations.....	339	338						1			
	947	740	81	6	2	74		43		1	

ISLAND OF SÁMAR.

All occupations.	102,140	62,896	38,313	17	13	732	2	158	3	6
Blacksmiths.....	71	71								
Boatmen.....	58	55						3		
Carpenters.....	476	465				4		5		2
Clerks.....	268	222				45		1		
Constabulary and police.....	996	984						11		1
Cooks.....	764	497	188			76		3		
Distillers.....	154	154								

TABLE 61.—Civilized population engaged in the principal gainful occupations, classified by sex and color, by principal islands—Continued.

ISLAND OF SÁMAR—Continued.

OCCUPATION.	Total.	BROWN.		MIXED.		YELLOW.		WHITE.		BLACK.	
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
Embroiderers.....	54		54								
Farmers and farm laborers.....	50,993	50,447	527	3		13		3			
Fishermen.....	2,504	2,484	19	1							
Government offi- cials.....	199	192	1	1				5			
Laborers(not spec- ified).....	4,570	4,494	41	1		34					
Launderers.....	915	47	866			1				1	
Matmakers.....	254	13	241								
Merchants.....	1,361	593	342	8		346		70	1	1	
Messengers.....	87	18				68		1			
Musicians and teachers of music.	148	144	4								
Sailors.....	656	644				3		9			
Salesmen.....	180	78				91		11			
Seamstresses.....	785		781		4						
Servants.....	931	616	310	1		4					
Tailors.....	217	216				1					
Teachers.....	43	23	12					6	2		
Weavers and spin- ners.....	35,060	177	34,873	1	9						
All other occupa- tions.....	396	262	54	1		46	2	30		1	



TABLE 62.—Civilized Filipino population engaged in the principal

OCCUPATION.	AGGREGATE.			BÍCOL.		CAGAYÁN.		ILOCANO.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1 All occupations.	2,982,084	1,958,463	1,023,621	158,421	72,109	43,195	33,334	238,849	133,585
2 Accountants and bookkeepers.	147	147	.....	7	.....	2	.....	2	.....
3 Acolytes.	204	204	.....	11	.....	25	.....	12	.....
4 Actors, theatrical managers, etc.	73	39	34	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
5 Agents.	2,602	1,935	667	77	23	4	1	92	24
6 Architects.	27	27	.....	32	2	2	.....	43	1
7 Artists and teachers of art.	521	445	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 Bagmakers.	11,302	201	11,101	1	171	.....	1	1	3
9 Bakers.	2,450	1,538	912	81	9	5	6	133	8
10 Bambooworkers.	1,051	994	57	6	.....	16	1	72	24
11 Bankers and brokers.	319	200	119	5	1	9	.....	7	2
12 Barbers and hair-dressers.	2,135	2,131	4	144	1	3	.....	106	.....
13 Bartenders.	538	202	336	9	.....	1	.....	30	38
14 Basketmakers.	1,265	849	416	5	.....	1	11	271	9
15 Blacksmiths.	4,560	4,558	2	270	.....	17	.....	673	1
16 Boatmen.	8,835	8,792	43	369	1	255	2	797	6
17 Bookbinders.	115	102	13	3	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
18 Bricklayers.	1,096	1,096	.....	33	.....	2	.....	45	.....
19 Builders and contractors.	95	94	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
20 Butchers.	1,212	844	368	51	.....	4	2	62	111
21 Carpenters.	35,515	35,500	15	2,378	.....	168	.....	3,422	3
22 Carriagemakers.	630	630	.....	11	.....	3	.....	18	.....
23 Cigarettemakers.	1,711	448	1,263	2	2	.....	.....	6	2
24 Cigarmakers.	10,931	3,168	7,763	41	161	63	147	60	521
25 Clergymen.	676	675	1	103	.....	6	.....	121	.....
26 Clerks.	9,134	9,070	64	611	2	255	2	971	4
27 Coachmen.	13,718	13,718	.....	839	.....	53	.....	1,620	.....
28 Collectors.	146	135	11	1	1	1	.....	14	.....
29 Compositors.	163	127	36	3	.....	1	.....	5	1
30 Confectioners.	546	234	312	17	9	1	.....	15	3
31 Constabulary and police.	20,194	20,194	.....	1,267	.....	784	.....	3,165	.....
32 Cooks.	25,726	14,938	10,788	1,884	673	246	47	1,245	761
33 Coppermiths.	366	366	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
34 Copramakers.	3,120	2,549	571	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 Dentists.	21	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
36 Distillers.	15,351	15,196	155	457	2	.....	.....	4	.....
37 Divers.	1,761	1,761	.....	133	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
38 Draftsmen.	132	132	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....
39 Draymen.	54	50	4	1	.....	.....	.....	13	.....
40 Dyers and cleaners.	1,058	151	907	.....	1	.....	.....	8	164
41 Electricians.	59	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
42 Embroiderers.	7,197	296	6,901	4	196	1	12	31	525
43 Engineers and firemen.	1,766	1,766	.....	64	.....	6	.....	128	.....
44 Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors.	64	64	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....
45 Farmers and farm laborers.	1,234,953	1,145,329	89,624	61,139	2,775	35,801	28,587	173,715	18,307
46 Firemen (fire department).	594	594	.....	13	.....	4	.....	31	.....
47 Fishermen.	116,694	111,158	5,536	8,987	347	188	11	8,227	547
48 Florists and gardeners.	2,814	2,409	405	55	18	8	1	96	5
49 Government officials.	5,487	5,454	33	527	.....	195	.....	865	4
50 Harnessmakers and saddlers.	561	547	14	4	.....	2	.....	103	.....
51 Hatmakers.	12,966	978	11,988	46	289	.....	.....	51	5
52 Herdsmen.	14,662	14,476	186	284	.....	124	3	1,450	16
53 Hostlers.	244	244	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	14	.....
54 Hotel and boarding house keepers.	35	21	14	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
55 House builders (nipa).	757	757	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	21	.....
56 Housekeepers and stewards.	766	596	170	43	14	7	.....	27	3
57 Hunters.	490	490	.....	13	.....	7	.....	133	.....
58 Interpreters.	77	77	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
59 Iron founders.	55	55	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....

gainful occupations, classified by sex and tribe, for Philippine Islands.

PAMPANGAN.		PANGASINÁN.		TAGÁLOG.		VISAYAN.		ZAMBALAN.		ALL OTHER TRIBES.	
Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
86,873	45,606	88,535	39,492	445,926	233,767	873,494	458,052	13,699	5,694	9,471	1,982
2		1		109		24					
48		31		47		30					
8	9			26	23	4	1				
70	36	49	11	909	443	719	128	15	1		
10		1		13		1					
20	8	9		256	56	82	9	1			
15	364	17	931	7	698	160	8,931		1		1
151	271	39	77	741	167	370	372	15	2	3	
689	3	33		98	5	76	24	4			
5	27	4	5	139	73	29	11	2			
197		61		1,333	2	278	1	7		2	
18	16	12	22	116	250	16	8		1		
108	27	185	94	195	257	78	16	5	2	1	
458		542		1,372	1	1,184		20		22	
699	3	637	1	4,649	15	1,291	12	36		59	3
4				77	4	3	9				
330		44		517		123		2			
3		3		48	1	35					
80	35	62	73	218	128	367	19				
4,972	1	1,965	1	11,419	7	10,944	3	193		39	
52		15		464		67					
118	419	19	502	2,784	5,774	77	232	3	5	3	2
144	159		3	296	1,091		6				
33		23		200	1	187		2			
463	7	337	3	3,801	30	2,569	16	50		13	
1,406		503		6,909		2,372		11		5	
8	9	5		76	1	29				1	
2		1		81	28	34	7				
28	93	44	26	110	134	18	41	1	6		
1,660		659		4,354		7,709		295		301	
632	954	552	219	2,524	2,002	7,637	5,999	141	44	77	89
3				349		12					
2				2,470	564	56	7				
		1		15	1						
161	1	41		756		13,773	152			4	
1				69		1,557					
		2		115		12				1	
4	2	101	711	9		23	4	2			
4		4		27	6	11	23				
22	383	1	27	47		3					
125		18		168	3,615	69	2,141		2		
				617		799		8		1	
3		4		42		10					
40,852	5,376	67,414	3,662	208,866	14,312	542,957	15,786	7,448	579	7,047	240
60		6		435		41		1		3	
7,202	172	5,556	319	36,132	2,465	43,686	1,586	1,028	79	152	10
241	50	12	3	833	220	1,106	104	13	1	45	3
160		168	1	1,306		2,125	28	69		39	
24		26	2	342	12	37		9			
69	290	35	1,973	623	8,768	151	663	3			
1,419	21	576	3	2,564	81	7,867	61	127	1	65	
38		2		78		109					
3	1	6	5	4	7	6	1				
205		20		494		15					
23	12	8	1	130	36	331	98	2		25	6
44		29		173		55					
3		1		36		23		32		4	
				39		14		1			

TABLE 62.—Civilized Filipino population engaged in the principal gainful

	OCCUPATION.	AGGREGATE.			BÍCOL.		CAGAYÁN.		ILOCANO.	
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
60	Janitors.....	356	355	1	21	.....	14	.....	30	.....
61	Journalists and reporters.....	41	39	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
62	Laborers (not specified).....	379,429	338,327	41,102	65,805	3,270	2,890	641	25,405	2,376
63	Launderers.....	66,484	4,767	61,717	170	4,704	34	766	167	3,088
64	Lawyers.....	727	727	.....	53	.....	11	.....	96	.....
65	Letter carriers.....	227	227	.....	7	.....	4	.....	52	.....
66	Light-house keepers.....	63	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
67	Lime burners.....	127	91	36	4	.....	2	.....	9	.....
68	Literary and scientific persons.....	38	38	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
69	Lithographers.....	58	57	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	Locksmiths.....	157	157	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	69	.....
71	Machinists.....	1,757	1,757	.....	38	.....	5	.....	71	.....
72	Manufacturers (not specified).....	237	139	98	25	9	.....	.....	6	13
73	Matmakers.....	22,268	523	21,745	3	94	1	23	253	830
74	Mechanics.....	864	857	7	52	7	.....	.....	13	.....
75	Merchants.....	120,819	47,004	73,815	3,356	1,240	431	277	1,938	3,016
76	Messengers.....	2,798	2,662	136	131	1	24	1	247	3
77	Midwives.....	2,349	88	2,261	9	125	.....	8	15	88
78	Millers.....	242	120	122	12	4	1	4	9	.....
79	Milliners.....	92	.....	92	.....	14	.....	1	.....	3
80	Miners.....	349	134	215	1	.....	.....	.....	3	2
81	Musicians and teachers of music.....	8,628	8,534	94	1,037	5	181	.....	636	9
82	Netmakers.....	1,046	734	312	5	1	1	.....	19	3
83	Nipaworkers.....	7,347	1,911	5,436	112	298	41	297	4	16
84	Notaries.....	69	69	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
85	Nuns.....	51	.....	51	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
86	Nurses.....	256	176	80	19	4	.....	.....	15	2
87	Nurses (wet).....	802	.....	802	.....	67	.....	7	.....	51
88	Oilmakers.....	210	187	23	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
89	Packers and shippers.....	155	148	7	14	.....	.....	1	12	.....
90	Painters and glaziers.....	2,518	2,501	17	111	.....	9	.....	149	.....
91	Palmworkers.....	239	220	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
92	Photographers.....	195	193	2	4	.....	3	.....	23	.....
93	Physicians and surgeons.....	1,362	1,362	36	92	1	11	.....	97	1
94	Pilots.....	1,213	1,212	1	35	.....	6	.....	66	.....
95	Porters.....	404	376	28	18	1	.....	.....	55	.....
96	Potters.....	6,106	1,302	4,804	141	305	9	18	180	847
97	Printers.....	363	357	6	5	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
98	Prison wardens.....	160	160	.....	19	.....	1	.....	22	.....
99	Railway employees (steam and street).....	311	309	2	2	.....	1	.....	13	.....
100	Restaurant and saloon keepers.....	69	22	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
101	Ropemakers.....	1,696	328	1,368	4	156	.....	.....	22	2
102	Sailmakers.....	94	93	1	5	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
103	Sailors.....	22,636	22,636	.....	473	.....	71	.....	2,444	.....
104	Salesmen.....	5,997	5,920	77	373	2	76	1	340	3
105	Saltmakers.....	3,563	2,202	1,361	6	.....	37	156	624	825
106	Sawyers.....	2,739	2,732	7	432	2	1	.....	505	1
107	Seamstresses.....	65,000	7	64,993	.....	4,115	.....	1,402	5	9,085
108	Servants.....	53,426	30,553	22,873	2,789	1,650	475	251	3,147	1,491
109	Sextons and beadles.....	2,449	2,447	2	363	.....	49	.....	225	.....
110	Ship carpenters.....	534	534	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
111	Shoemakers.....	3,060	2,573	487	7	4	4	.....	432	8
112	Showmen.....	98	91	7	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
113	Soapmakers.....	13	12	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
114	Stenographers and typewriters.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
115	Stevadores.....	3,920	3,864	56	48	.....	2	.....	330	3
116	Stonecutters.....	1,959	1,959	.....	94	.....	1	.....	68	.....
117	Sugarmakers.....	1,362	1,287	75	3	.....	.....	1	5	3
118	Tailors.....	13,833	13,833	.....	1,042	.....	185	.....	955	.....
119	Tanners.....	879	379	.....	56	.....	33	.....	18	.....
120	Teachers.....	4,465	2,922	1,543	235	166	59	30	447	133
121	Telegraph and telephone linemen.....	37	37	.....	2	.....	2	.....	8	.....
122	Telegraph and telephone operators.....	117	117	.....	1	.....	1	.....	22	.....

occupations, classified by sex and tribe, for Philippine Islands—Continued.

PAMPANGAN.		PANGASINÁN.		TAGÁLOG.		VISAYAN.		ZAMBALAN.		ALL OTHER TRIBES.	
Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.	Male.	Fe-male.
12	.....	6	.....	119	1	145	.....	6	.....	2	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	22	1	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
7,713	819	1,320	94	82,137	15,985	149,322	17,571	2,901	201	834	145
162	8,163	121	2,771	2,258	21,985	1,831	18,709	15	645	9	286
26	.....	29	.....	259	.....	243	.....	9	.....	1	.....
8	.....	24	.....	41	.....	85	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	1	.....	35	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	1	2	26	10	1	57	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	3	.....	26	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	.....	.....	49	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	.....	4	.....	33	.....	38	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
103	.....	24	.....	1,018	.....	494	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
4	1	2	5	69	64	33	4	.....	.....	2	.....
72	7,814	19	3,117	93	5,072	73	2,939	9	1,856	.....	.....
22	.....	3	.....	722	.....	43	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
3,766	10,264	1,428	4,497	13,485	38,076	22,438	16,261	106	177	56	7
301	19	75	1	1,185	107	694	4	4	.....	1	.....
.....	341	41	59	15	818	8	800	.....	20	.....	2
13	6	12	.....	51	70	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4	.....	.....	.....	58	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
511	6	604	4	71	182	59	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	2,889	50	2,522	19	105	1	49	.....
3	1	20	118	18	79	666	109	2	1	.....	.....
547	1,742	442	807	200	1,844	564	259	1	173	.....	.....
7	.....	3	.....	42	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	29	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	3	7	1	42	31	80	37	1	2	.....	.....
.....	91	.....	22	.....	190	.....	368	.....	4	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	172	19	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	1	5	.....	46	2	51	3	1	.....	.....	.....
.....
222	1	63	.....	1,525	15	417	1	5	.....	.....	.....
.....
199	9	.....	.....	19	1	2	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	4	.....	117	2	33	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
41	1	59	.....	655	3	367	30	3	.....	1	.....
.....
80	.....	3	.....	898	1	112	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
28	1	14	.....	158	24	103	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
328	916	131	431	227	1,033	286	1,237	.....	16	.....	1
6	.....	1	.....	314	6	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	.....	11	.....	51	.....	45	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
157	1	38	1	94	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
.....
3	12	1	7	8	10	10	16	.....	.....	.....	100
.....
3	.....	55	13	113	121	131	1,076	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	2	.....	73	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
704	.....	84	.....	7,497	.....	11,077	.....	279	.....	7	.....
303	3	110	1	3,295	56	1,405	10	10	.....	8	.....
2	.....	149	104	503	15	816	194	33	65	33	2
292	.....	162	.....	545	3	766	.....	1	25	4	.....
.....	4,101	.....	4,416	.....	22,963	2	18,037	.....	728	.....	146
2,090	1,625	876	363	7,176	6,383	13,221	10,517	335	166	444	427
94	.....	88	.....	512	.....	1,065	2	17	.....	34	.....
.....	.....	9	.....	352	.....	116	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
88	1	122	13	1,625	181	287	280	8	.....	.....	.....
14	.....	.....	.....	51	2	41	4	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	1	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,046	1	723	9	1,444	40	255	3	12	.....	4	.....
232	.....	30	.....	1,115	.....	409	.....	9	.....	1	.....
1,193	8	1	1	18	2	67	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,396	.....	833	.....	4,764	.....	4,582	.....	71	.....	5	.....
2	.....	35	.....	113	.....	119	.....	1	.....	2	.....
140	36	135	48	888	492	965	620	30	10	23	8
.....	.....	1	.....	16	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
9	.....	3	.....	73	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 62.—Civilized Filipino population engaged in the principal gainful

	OCCUPATION.	AGGREGATE.			BÍCOL.		CAGAYÁN.		ILOCANO.	
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
123	Tinsmiths.....	603	598	5	113	1	1	.....	20	.....
124	Turners.....	53	53	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
125	Undertakers.....	64	64	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....
126	Veterinary surgeons	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
127	Watchmakers and jewelers.	4,691	4,519	172	135	3	48	3	686	10
128	Watchmen.....	256	256	.....	8	.....	10	.....	20	.....
129	Water carriers.....	3,332	3,087	245	208	24	45	3	119	60
130	Weavers and spin- ners.	569,759	3,597	566,162	168	51,131	7	605	452	89,904
131	Weighers.....	72	65	7	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
132	Woodcutters.....	4,598	4,470	128	378	2	27	.....	180	5
133	All other occupa- tions.	540	517	23	30	.....	19	.....	85	2

1085

PAMPANGAN.		PANGASINÁN.		TAGÁLOG.		VISAYAN.		ZAMBALAN.		ALL OTHER TRIBES.	
Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.
61		5		261		136	4	1			
6		3		34		7					
5		5		27		21					
1				6		1					
137	1	290	10	2,243	107	959	37	18		3	1
28		8		65		115				2	
454	44	117	9	1,041	15	1,085	90	6		12	
61	808	108	13,857	767	76,313	2,006	332,042	9	904	19	598
		1		26	5	26	1	2			
952	10	148	11	1,291	10	1,414	90	75		5	
52		27		204	20	94	1	6			

INDEX.

- Abra, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 128, 133, 400; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 400; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 248; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 214, 248, 400; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 214, 344; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 315, 344; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 315, 758, 772; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 414, 432, 450; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 605, 635, 732; school attendance in, 88, 513, 543; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 270; males of militia age in, 315; tribal classification of population of, 400; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 868, 896, 988.
- Accountants and bookkeepers, 114, 116, 985, 1030.
- Acolytes, 114, 985, 1030.
- Actors, theatrical managers, etc., 114, 985, 1030.
- Adult population, classified as wild and civilized, 408.
- Age, population classified by, 15, 58-66; general tables for, 312-864, 894-984.
- Agents, 113, 985, 1030.
- Agricultural pursuits, number and sex of persons engaged in, 15, 865-984; number engaged in, compared with United States and Cuba, 101, 102; proportion of each sex engaged in, 102, 105, 106; proportion of population engaged in, 103-105.
- Albay, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 128, 133, 400; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 400; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 248; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 214, 400; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 214, 344; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 315, 344; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 315, 758, 772; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 414, 432, 450; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 605, 636, 732; school attendance in, 88, 513, 543; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 270; males of militia age in, 315; tribal classification of population of, 400; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 868, 897, 988.
- Almoadán, town, population of, 38.
- Ambos Camarines, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 128, 133, 400; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 400; gain or loss in population of municipalities of, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 248; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 214, 248, 400; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 214, 344; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 316, 344; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 316, 758, 776; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 414, 432, 451; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 606, 638, 732; school attendance in, 88, 514, 544; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 271; males of militia age in, 316; tribal classification of population of, 400; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 869, 899, 989.
- Americans in archipelago, number of, 14, 42, 89; distribution of sexes among, 55; age classification of, 59; literacy of, 89, 757; civilized males of voting age among, 757-864.
- Antique, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 128, 138, 400; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 400; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 249; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 216, 246, 249, 400; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 216, 346; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 317, 346; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 317, 758, 779; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 415, 432, 452; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 607, 640, 733; school attendance in, 88, 515, 546; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 263, 273; males of militia age in, 317; tribal classification of population of, 400; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 870, 900, 990.
- Architects, 114, 985, 1030.
- Area, of provinces and comandancias, 28; of islands, 30.
- Argentina, distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 70, 74.
- Artists and teachers of art, 114, 985, 1030.
- Ata, tribe, number of, 14, 46; proportion of to total Filipino population, 46; enumeration of, with civilized people, 54; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 540, 557, 595; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757.
- Austria, population and rate of increase in, 24; distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74.
- Bacarra, town, population of, 38.
- Bacólod, town, population of, 38.
- Bagmakers, 113, 115, 118, 985, 1030.
- Bagobo, tribe, number of, 14, 46; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; enumeration of, with civilized people, 54; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 540, 557, 595; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757.
- Bakers, 113, 118, 985, 1030.
- Balabac, island, area of, 30; population of, 30; density of population of, 30.
- Bambooworkers, 114, 985, 1030.
- Bankers and brokers, 114, 985, 1030.
- Bantayán, island, area of, 30; population of, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 787; occupations of population of, 867.

- Bantayán**, town, population of, 38.
- Barbers and hairdressers**, 113, 985, 1030.
- Barrios**, number and description of, 35, 36; distribution of, according to population, 38; average population of, 39, 40; civilized population of, 133-209.
- Barrows, Dr. D. P.**, estimate of early population by, 17.
- Bartenders**, 114, 120, 985, 1030.
- Basilan**, comandancia, civilized population of, 16, 123, 128, 140, 400; wild population of, 16, 123, 400; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 249; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 216, 249, 400; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 216, 346; age classification of population of, 61-64, 312, 317, 346; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 317, 758; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 415, 433, 453; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 607, 641, 733, 781; males of militia age in, 317; school attendance in, 515, 546; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 274; tribal classification of population of, 400; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 870, 902, 990.
- Basketmakers**, 114, 985, 1030.
- Batán**, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 128, 140, 401; wild population of, 16, 123, 401; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 249; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 216, 401; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 216, 348; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 317, 348; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 317, 758, 781; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 415, 433, 454; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 607, 643, 738; school attendance in, 88, 515, 547; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 274; males of militia age in, 317; tribal classification of population of, 401; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 870, 903, 990.
- Bátac**, town, population of, 38.
- Batak**, tribe, number of, 14, 46; proportion of, to population, 46.
- Batán**, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 767; occupations of population of, 867.
- Batangas**, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 128, 141, 401; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 249; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 216, 246, 248, 401; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 216, 348; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 318, 348; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 759, 782; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 415, 433, 455; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 608, 644, 734, 759, 782; school attendance in, 88, 516, 548; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 274; males of militia age in, 318; tribal classification of population of, 401; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 871, 904, 991.
- Beadles**. *See* Sextons.
- Beggars**, 113.
- Belgium**, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29; distribution of sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74.
- Benguet**, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 128, 144, 401; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 401; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; Benguet, province—Continued.
- total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 249; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 218, 401; dominant tribe in, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 218, 348; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 318, 348; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 318, 759, 784; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 416, 433, 456; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 608, 646, 734; school attendance in, 516, 549; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 275; males of militia age in, 318; tribal classification of population of, 401; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 871, 906, 992.
- Bicol**, tribe, number in, 14, 46; distribution of, in coast and interior regions, 35; proportion of, to total Philippine population, 46; domination of, in specified provinces, 50-52; distribution of sexes in, 58; conjugal condition in, 67, 71, 72, 75; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 540-600; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757; occupations of, 1030-1035.
- Bilan**, tribe, number of, 14, 46; proportion of, to population, 46; enumeration of, with civilized people, 54; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 540, 557, 595; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757.
- Biliran**, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; distribution of the sexes in, 212; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 767; occupations of population of, 867.
- Birthplace**, population classified by, 14, 42, 43, 262-311.
- Black race**, number of, 14; distribution of the sexes in, 14, 633-756; age classification of, 342-399, 633-756; conjugal condition of, 431-508; school attendance of, 542-600; literacy of, 632-756; occupations of, 894-1028.
- Blacksmiths**, 113, 118, 119, 985, 1030.
- Boardinghouse keepers**. *See* Hotel keepers.
- Boatmen**, 113, 985, 1030.
- Bohol**, island, area of, 29, 30; total population of, 29, 30; density of population of, 30; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 388; color classification of population of, 212, 388, 406; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314, 388; tribal classification of population of, 388, 406; civilized population of, 406; number of children and adults in, 410; conjugal condition in, 413, 445, 498; school attendance in, 512, 589; literacy in, 604, 712, 752, 767; males of voting age in, 767; occupations of population of, 867, 968, 1019.
- Bohol**, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 128, 144, 401; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 249; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 218, 250, 401; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 218, 350; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 319, 350; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 319, 759, 785; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 416, 433, 457; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 609, 647, 735; school attendance in, 88, 517, 549; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 276; males of militia age in, 319; tribal classification of population of, 401; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 872, 907, 992.
- Bookbinders**, 114, 985, 1030.
- Bookkeepers**. *See* Accountants.
- Bricklayers**, 114, 985, 1030.
- British India**, population of, and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74.
- Brokers**. *See* Bankers.

Brown race, number of, 14; distribution of the sexes in, 14, 633-756; average age of, 48; age classification of, 342-399, 632-756; conjugal condition of, 431-508; school attendance of, 540-600; literacy of, 632-756; occupations of, 894-1028.

Builders and contractors, 114, 985, 1030.

Bukidnon, tribe, number of, 14, 46; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; proportion of, to all wild tribes, 48; enumeration of with civilized people, 63; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 540-600; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757.

Bulacán, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 128, 147, 401; wild population of, 16, 52, 53, 123, 401; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 250; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 218, 401; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 218, 350; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 320, 350; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 320, 759, 787; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 416, 434, 458; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 610, 648, 735, 759; school attendance in, 88, 518, 550; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 277; males of militia age in, 320; tribal classification of population of, 401; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 873, 908, 993.

Bulan, town, population of, 38.

Burias, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30.

Busuanga, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30.

Butchers, 113, 985, 1030.

Cagayán, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 129, 149, 401; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 401; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 250; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 220, 401; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 220; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 320, 352; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 320, 759, 790-792; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 417, 434, 459; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 610, 650, 735, 736; school attendance in, 88, 518, 551; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 278; males of militia age in, 320; tribal classification of population of, 401; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 873, 909, 994.

Cagayán, tribe, number of, 14, 46; distribution of, in coast and interior regions, 35; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; domination of, in specified provinces, 50-52; distribution of the sexes in, 58; conjugal condition of, 67, 71, 72, 75; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 540-600; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757; occupations of, 1030-1035.

Camiguín, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population in, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 767; occupations of population of, 867.

Camiling, town, population of, 38.

Canada, distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74.

Cantilan, town, population of, 38.

Cápiz, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 129, 151, 401; wild population of, 16, 123, 401; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; total population of, 28; density of population in, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 250; color classification

Cápiz, province—Continued.

of population of, 45, 210, 220, 401; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 220; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 321, 352; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 312, 321, 759, 792, 794; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 417, 434, 460; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 611, 651, 736; school attendance in, 88, 519, 552; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 279; males of militia age in, 321; tribal classification of population of, 401; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 874, 911, 994.

Cápiz, town, population of, 38.

Carigara, town, population of, 38.

Carpenters, 115, 117-120, 985, 986, 1030.

Carriagemakers, 114, 985, 1030.

Catanduanes, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 767; occupations of population of, 867.

Catholics, number of, 15.

Cavite, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 129, 153, 401; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 401; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; total population of, 28; density of population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 251; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 222, 401; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 222; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 323, 354; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 312, 322, 759, 795-797; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 418, 434, 460; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 612, 653, 736, 737; school attendance in, 88, 520, 553; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 280; males of militia age in, 322; tribal classification of population of, 401; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 875, 912, 995.

Cebu, island, area of, 29, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212, 406; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314, 388; males of voting age in, 314, 323, 767; males of militia age in, 323; tribal classification of population of, 406; number of children and adults in, 410; conjugal condition in, 413, 445, 498; school attendance in, 512, 589; literacy in, 604, 713, 762; occupations of population of, 867, 969, 1019.

Cebu, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 129, 155, 401; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 401; gain or loss in population of municipalities of, 21; density of population of, 24, 28; area of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior region of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 251; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 222, 251, 401; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 222; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 323, 354; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 322, 760, 797-801; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 418, 435, 462; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 613, 655, 737; school attendance in, 88, 521, 554; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 281; males of militia age in, 323; tribal classification of population of, 401; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 875, 914, 996.

Cebu, town, population of, 38.

Ceylon, density of population in, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57.

Children and adults, number of, 408.

Chinese in archipelago, number of, 14, 42, 43, 89; distribution of the sexes among civilized, 14, 55; average age of, 58; literacy of, 89, 757-864; males of voting age among, 757-864.

Cigarettemakers, 113, 116, 985, 1030.

Cigarmakers, 113, 116, 119, 985, 1030.

- Citizenship of civilized males of voting age, 89, 757-864.
- Civilized population, schedule used in enumeration of, 9, 10; total, 14; classification of by provinces and comandancias, 16; native and foreign born of, 42; principal tribes of, 46; color classification of, 210; age classification of, 312; males of voting age of, 312-341; color classification of, 400-407; tribal classification of, 400-407; number of children and adults among, 408, 411; conjugal condition of, 412-508; school attendance of, 512-600; literacy of, 602-756; classified by occupations, 865-1035.
- Clergymen, 114, 116, 119, 985, 1030.
- Clerks, 113, 118, 120, 985, 1030.
- Coachmen, 113, 119, 120, 985, 1030.
- Collectors, 114, 985, 1030.
- Color, population classified by, 14, 44, 45; foreign born classified by, 247-261; civilized males of voting age classified by, 757-864.
- Comandancias, list of. *See also* Designated comandancias.
- Compositors, 114, 985, 1030.
- Confectioners, 114, 985, 1030.
- Conjugal condition, population shown by, 15, 412, 508; proportion of single to total population, 68; proportion of single females to single males, 69; classification of married, 69-73; number and proportion of legally married, 69, 71-73; number and proportion of consensually married, 69, 71.
- Consensual marriages. *See* Conjugal condition.
- Constabulary and police, 985, 1030.
- Contractors. *See* Builders and contractors.
- Cooks, 113, 115, 118, 120, 985, 1030.
- Coppersmiths, 114, 985, 1030.
- Copramakers, 113, 985, 1030.
- Cottabato, comandancia, civilized population of, 16, 123, 129, 160, 402; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 402; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; total population of, 28; density of population of, 28; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 252; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 224, 402; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 224; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 324, 356; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 312, 324, 760; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 419, 435, 463; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 614, 657, 737; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 283; males of militia age in, 324; tribal classifications of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; school attendance in, 522, 555; occupations of population of, 865, 877, 916, 997.
- Cuba, density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; age distribution in, 59; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74; wage-earners in, 93-95.
- Cullón, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30.
- Cuyapó, town, population of, 38.
- Cuyó, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314, 767; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 767; occupations of population of, 867.
- Dalaguete, town, population of, 38.
- Dápatan, comandancia, civilized population of, 16, 123, 129, 160, 408; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 402; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 252; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 224, 402; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 224; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 324, 356; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 324, 760, 801; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 419, 435, 464; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 614, 658, 737; school attendance in, 522, 556; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 283; males of militia age in, 324; tribal classification of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 877, 917, 997.
- Dávao, comandancia, civilized population of, 16, 123, 129, 161, 402; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 402; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 252; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 224, 402; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 224; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 324, 356; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 324, 760, 801; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 419, 435, 464; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 614, 659, 738; school attendance in, 522, 557; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 284; males of militia age in, 324; tribal classification of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 877, 918, 997.
- Day laborers, 114. *See also* Laborers (not specified).
- Denmark, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57.
- Dentists, 114, 985, 1030.
- Dinagat, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 767; occupations of population of, 867.
- Distillers, 113, 985, 1030.
- Divers, 113, 985, 1030.
- Domestic and personal service, number and sex of persons engaged in, 15, 865-984; number engaged in, compared with United States and Cuba, 101, 102; proportion of each sex engaged in, 102, 108, 109; proportion of population engaged in, 103, 104, 108.
- Draftsmen, 114, 985, 1030.
- Draymen, 114, 119, 120, 985, 1030.
- Dumarán, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30.
- Dyers and cleaners, 114, 985, 1030.
- East Indies, number and sex of Philippine population born in, 14, 42.
- Electricians, 114, 985, 1030.
- Embroiderers, 113, 985, 1030.
- Engineers and firemen, 113, 119, 985, 1030.
- Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors, 114, 985, 1030.
- English in archipelago, number of, 89; literacy of, 89, 757-864. *See also* United Kingdom.
- Epidemics, effect of, on population, 19.
- Farm laborers. *See* Farmers.
- Farmers and farm laborers, 113, 114, 117-120, 985, 1030.
- Farming, extent of, 92.
- Females, proportion of, to total population, 55, 56; distribution of, by countries, 57.
- Firemen, 114, 985, 1030.
- Fishermen, 113, 115, 117, 118, 985, 1030.
- Fishing, extent of, 92.
- Florists and gardeners, 985, 1030.
- Foreign born, nationality of, 42, 43; municipalities containing, 43; color classification of, 246-261; age classification of, 342-397; literacy of, 757.
- France, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29.
- French in archipelago, number of, 14, 42, 89; distribution of the sexes among, 14; literacy of, 89, 757-864.
- Gamblers, 114.
- Gardeners and florists, 113, 985, 1030.
- Germans in archipelago, number of, 14, 42, 89; distribution of the sexes among, 14, 55; literacy of, 89, 757-864.
- Germany, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74; civilized males of voting age born in, 757.
- Gigáquit, town, population of, 38.
- Glaziers, 986.
- Government officials, 113, 119, 985, 1030.

Guimarás, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 768; occupations of population of, 867.
Guinobatan, town, population of, 38.

Harnessmakers and saddlers, 114, 985, 1030.
Hatmakers, 113, 118, 985, 1030.
Herdsman, 113, 985, 1030.
Hostlers, 114, 985.
Hotel and boarding-house keepers, 114, 985, 1030.
House builders (nipa) 114, 985, 1030.
Housekeepers and stewards, 114, 985, 1030.
Hungary, population and rate of increase in, 24.
Hunters, 114, 986, 1030.

Igorot, tribe, number of, 14, 46; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; proportion of, to all wild tribes, 48; enumeration of with civilized people, 54; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 540-600; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757.

Illiterates. *See* Literacy.

Ilocano, tribe, number of, 14, 46; distribution of, in coast and interior regions, 35; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; characteristics and home of, 50, 51; distribution of the sexes in, 58; conjugal condition of, 67, 71, 72, 75; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 540-600; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757; occupations of, 1030-1035.

Ilocos Norte, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 129, 161, 402; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 402; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born of, 43, 246, 252; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 224, 402; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 224; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 324, 358; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 324, 760, 802; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 419, 436, 465; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 614, 661, 738; school attendance in, 88, 522, 568; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; color classification of population of, 210, 402; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 284; males of militia age in, 324; tribal classification of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 877, 919, 998.

Ilocos Sur, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 129, 163, 402; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 402; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; density of population of, 24, 28; total population of, 28; area of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 252; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 224, 402; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 224, 226, 402; age classification of population of, 61-64, 312, 325, 358; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 325, 761, 803; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 420, 436, 466; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 615, 662, 739; school attendance in, 88, 523, 568; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 284; males of militia age in, 325; tribal classification of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 877, 921, 998.

Iloilo, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 130, 166, 402; wild population of, 16, 123, 402; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 285; color classification

Iloilo, province—Continued.

of population of, 45, 210, 226, 402; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 226, 360; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 325, 360; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 325, 761, 805; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 420, 436, 467; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 615, 663, 739, 761; school attendance in, 88, 523, 560; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 285; males of militia age in, 325; tribal classification of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 878, 922, 999.

Iloilo, town, population of, 38.

Ilongot, tribe, number of, 14, 46; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; enumeration of with civilized people, 53; age classification of, 342; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757.

Interpreters, 114, 986, 1030.

Iron founders, 114, 986, 1030.

Isabela, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 130, 171, 402; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 402; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 253, 287; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 226, 253, 402; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 226, 360; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 327, 360; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 327, 761, 810; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 421, 437, 468; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 617, 665, 739, 761; school attendance in, 88, 525, 561; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 287; males of militia age in, 327; tribal classification of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 879, 923, 1000.

Islands, principal, number and area of, 29, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; literacy in, 767-771; males of voting age in, 767-771.

Italy, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29.

Jamaica, density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74.

Janitors, 114, 986, 1032.

Japan, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; proportion of married in, 70.

Japanese in archipelago, number of, 14, 42, 89; distribution of sexes among, 14; literacy of, 89, 757-864.

Jaro, town, population of, 38.

Java, number of Malays in, 22; population and rate of increase in, 22; density of population of, 24, 29; comparison of native and foreign born in, with Philippines, 42; distribution of the sexes in, 57.

Jewelers. *See* Watchmakers.

Joló, comandancia, civilized population of, 16, 123, 130, 172, 402; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 402; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 253; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 228, 246, 259, 402; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 228, 362; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 327, 362; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 761, 811; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 421, 437, 469; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 617, 667, 740, 761, 811; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 288; males of militia age in, 327; tribal classification of population of, 402; number of children and adults in, 408; school attendance in, 525, 562; occupations of population of, 865, 880, 925, 1001.

Jolo, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 80.

Journalists and reporters, 114, 986, 1032.

Korea, density of population of, 29.

La Laguna, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 130, 172, 403; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 253; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 228, 253, 403; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 228, 362; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 327, 362; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 327, 761, 812; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 421, 437, 470; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 617, 669, 740; school attendance in, 88, 525, 562; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 288; males of militia age in, 327; number of children and adults in, 408; tribal classification of population of, 403; occupations of population of, 865, 880, 927, 1001.

La Unión, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 130, 174, 403; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 403; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 254; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 228, 403; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 228, 362; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 328, 362; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 328, 762, 814; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 422, 437, 471; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 618, 670, 740; school attendance in, 88, 526, 563; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of population of, 262, 289; males of militia age in, 328; tribal classification of population of, 403; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 881, 928, 1002.

Laborers (not specified), 986, 1032. See also Day laborers.

Laguán, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification of population of, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604, 768; occupations of population of, 867.

Laog, town, population of, 38.

Launderers, 113, 115, 117-120, 986, 1032.

Lawyers, 114, 116, 119, 986, 1032.

Lepanto-Bontoc, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 130, 403; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 403; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 254; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 228, 230, 403; dominant tribe in, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 328, 364; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 328, 762, 816; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 422, 438, 472; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 618, 672, 741; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 290; males of militia age in, 328; tribal classification of population of, 403; number of children and adults in, 408; school attendance in, 526, 565; occupations of population of, 865, 881, 930, 1002.

Letter carriers, 114, 986, 1032.

Leyte, island, area of, 29, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 29, 30; color classification of population of, 212, 388, 406; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 388; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification of population of, 314, 388; tribal classification of population of, 388, 406; total population of, 406; number of children and adults in, 410; conjugal condition in, 413, 445, 500; school attendance in, 512, 590; literacy in, 604, 715, 752, 768; males of voting age in, 768; occupations of population of, 867, 971, 1020.

Leyte, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 130, 177, 403; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 403; gain or loss in population of municipalities of, 21; area of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 254; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 212, 228, 230, 403; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 329, 364; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 329, 762, 817; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 422, 438, 473; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 619, 673, 741, 762; school attendance in, 88, 526, 565; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 290; males of militia age in, 329; tribal classification of population of, 403; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 881, 931, 1003.

Light-house keepers, 114, 986, 1032.

Lime burners, 114, 986, 1032.

Linemen, telegraph. See Telegraph and telephone linemen.

Literacy, population shown by, 15, 78, 602-756; definition of term as used for census purposes, 77; comparison of in Philippines with other countries, 78; number and proportion of persons unable to read and write, 78; number and proportion of persons able to read and write, 78, 85; number of persons able to read but not write, 78; number of persons able to read and write, 78, 85, 86; distribution of, between males and females, 78-83; number and proportion of persons having superior education, 78, 83, 84, 86; male population of voting age, 88, 89, 757-864.

Literary and scientific persons, 114, 986, 1032.

Lithographers, 114, 986, 1032.

Locksmiths, 114, 986, 1032.

Lubang, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604, 768; males of voting age in, 768; occupations of population of, 867.

Lucbán, town, population of, 38.

Luzón, island, area of, 29, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; population of coast and interior regions of, 34; wild population of, 48, 406; color classification of population of, 212, 390, 406; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 390; distribution of foreign born in, 247, 406; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification of population of, 314, 390; tribal classification of population of, 390, 406; number of children and adults in, 410; conjugal condition in, 413, 445, 501; school attendance in, 512, 591; literacy in, 604, 717, 753, 768; males of voting age in, 768; occupations of population of, 867, 972, 1021.

Machinists, 113, 986, 1032.

Mactán, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604, 768; males of voting age in, 768; occupations of population of, 867.

Malays, number of, in archipelago, 22.

Males, number and proportion of, 55, 56; distribution of, by countries, 57.

Mandaya, tribe, number of, 14, 46; proportion of to total Filipino population, 46; proportion of to all wild tribes, 48; enumeration of with civilized people, 54; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 541, 557, 595; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757.

Mangyan, tribe, number of, 15, 46; proportion of to total Filipino population, 46; enumeration of with civilized people, 53; age classification of, 342; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757.

- Manila, city, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 130, 403; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 35; distribution of foreign born in, 42, 210, 230, 246, 255, 403; color classification of population of, 44, 45, 210, 230, 403; dominant tribe in, 51, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 55, 56, 58, 210, 230, 366; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 330, 366; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 330, 762, 821; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 77, 412, 423, 438, 474; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 620, 675, 741; school attendance in, 88, 528, 566; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 293; males of militia age in, 330; tribal classification of population of, 403; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 883, 932, 1003.
- Manobo, tribe, number in, 15, 46; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; proportion of, to all wild tribes, 48; enumeration of, with civilized people, 64; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 541, 557, 595; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757.
- Manufacturers, 114, 986, 1032.
- Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits, number and sex of persons engaged in, 15, 865-984; number engaged in, compared with United States and Cuba, 101, 102; proportion of each sex engaged in, 102, 111, 112; proportion of population engaged in, 104, 111.
- Marinduque, island, area of, 30; density of, 30; total population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212, 390, 407; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 390; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314, 390; tribal classification of population of, 394, 407; civilized population of, 407; number of children and adults in, 410; conjugal condition in, 413, 446, 502; school attendance in, 512, 593; literacy in, 604, 719, 753, 768; males of voting age in, 768; occupations of population of, 867, 974, 1023.
- Marinduque, subprovince, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 130, 180, 403; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population in, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 255; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 232, 403; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 232, 366; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 330, 366; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 330, 762, 824; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 423, 438, 475; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 620, 677, 742; school attendance in, 88, 528, 568; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 294; males of militia age in, 330; tribal classification of population of, 403; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 883, 934, 1005.
- Married. See Conjugal condition.
- Masbate, island, area of, 29, 30; total population of, 29, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212, 392, 407; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 392; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314, 392; tribal classification of population of, 392, 407; civilized population of, 407; number of children and adults in, 410; conjugal condition in, 413, 446, 503; school attendance in, 512, 594; literacy in, 604, 720, 754, 769; males of voting age in, 769; occupations of population of, 867, 975, 1024.
- Masbate, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 130, 181, 403; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; density of population in, 28; total population of, 28; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 255; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 232, 403; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 232; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 331, 368; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 331, 763, 827; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 423, 439, 477; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 621, 679, 743, 763, 826; school attendance in, 88, 529, 569; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 295; males of militia age in, 331; tribal classification of population of, 403; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 883, 937, 1006.
- Miners, 114, 986, 1032.
- Misamis, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 131, 182, 403; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 403; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population in, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 256; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 232, 403; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 232; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 331, 368; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 331, 763, 827; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 424, 439, 477; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 621, 681, 743; school attendance in, 88, 542, 570; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 295; males of militia age in, 331; tribal classification of population of, 403; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 884, 938, 1006.
- Masbate, province—Continued.
tendance in, 88, 528, 569; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 294; males of militia age in, 331; tribal classification of population of, 403; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 883, 935, 1005.
- Matmakers, 113, 115, 118, 986, 1032.
- Mechanical pursuits. See Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.
- Mechanics, 114, 986, 1032.
- Merchants, 113, 115, 117, 120, 986, 1032.
- Messengers, 113, 118, 986, 1032.
- Mexico, density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 60, 70, 74.
- Midwives, 113, 986, 1032.
- Militia age, males of, 15, 312-341.
- Millers, 114, 986, 1032.
- Milliners, 114, 986, 1032.
- Mindanao, island, area of, 29, 30; total population of, 29, 30; density of population of, 30; wild population of, 49, 407; tribal classification of population of, 49, 392, 407; color classification of population of, 212, 392, 407; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 392; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314, 392; civilized population of, 407; number of children and adults in, 410; conjugal condition in, 413, 446, 504; school attendance in, 512, 595; literacy in, 604, 721, 754, 769; males of voting age in, 769; occupations of population of, 867, 977, 1024.
- Mindoro, island, area of, 29, 30; total population of, 29, 30; density of population of, 30; wild population of, 49, 407; color classification of population of, 212, 394, 407; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 394; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314, 394; tribal classification of population of, 394, 407; civilized population of, 407; number of children and adults in, 410; conjugal condition in, 413, 446, 505; school attendance in, 512, 597; literacy of population in, 604, 723, 755, 769; males of voting age in, 769; occupations of population of, 867, 979, 1025.
- Mindoro, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 131, 181, 403; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 403; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; density of population in, 28; total population of, 28; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 255; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 232, 403; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 232, 368; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 331, 368; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 763, 826; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 423, 439, 477; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 621, 679, 743, 763, 826; school attendance in, 88, 529, 569; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 295; males of militia age in, 331; tribal classification of population of, 403; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 883, 937, 1006.
- Miners, 114, 986, 1032.
- Misamis, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 131, 182, 403; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 403; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population in, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 256; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 232, 403; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 232; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 331, 368; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 331, 763, 827; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 424, 439, 477; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 621, 681, 743; school attendance in, 88, 542, 570; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 295; males of militia age in, 331; tribal classification of population of, 403; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 884, 938, 1006.

- Mixed race, number of, 14; distribution of the sexes in, 14, 633-756; age classification of, 342-399, 633-756; conjugal condition of, 431-508; school attendance of, 542-600; literacy of, 633-756; occupations of, 894-1028.
- Mohammedanism, 15.
- Moro, town, population of, 38.
- Moro, tribe, number of, 15, 46; proportion of, to all wild tribes, 48; proportion of to total Filipino population, 46, 48; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 541-600; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757.
- Municipalities, gain or loss in population of, 21; number of, containing foreigners, 43; classification of, by proportion of population in dominant tribe, 50; civilized population of, 128-209; distribution of the sexes in, 214-261; color classification of population of, 214-261; nationality of civilized population of, 270-311; males of militia age in, 315-341; males of voting age in, 315-341, 772; conjugal condition in, 414-430; school attendance in, 513-539; literacy in, 605, 772.
- Musicians and teachers of music, 113, 986, 1032.
- Nabua, town, population of, 38.
- Nationality. *See* Birthplace.
- Native population, distribution of the sexes among, 55.
- Negrilo, tribe, number in, 15, 46; proportion of to total Filipino population, 46; proportion of to all wild tribes, 48; enumeration of with civilized people, 53.
- Negros, island, area of, 29, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212, 394, 407; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 394; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314, 394; tribal classification of population of, 394, 407; civilized population of, 407; wild population of, 407; number of children and adults in, 410; conjugal condition in, 413, 447, 506; school attendance in, 512, 597; literacy in, 604, 725, 755, 769; males of voting age in, 769; occupations of population of, 867, 980, 1025.
- Negros Occidental, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 131, 183, 404; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 404; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 256; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 234, 404; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 234; age classification of population of, 61-64, 312, 332, 370; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 332, 763, 829; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 424, 439, 478; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 622, 682, 743, 744; school attendance in, 88, 530, 571; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 296; males of militia age in, 332; tribal classification of, 404; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 885, 939, 1007.
- Negros Oriental, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 131, 187, 404; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 404; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population in, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 256, 257; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 234, 404; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 234, 370; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 333, 370; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 61, 333, 763, 833; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 425, 440, 479; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 623, 684, 744; school attendance in, 88, 531, 572; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 298, 312, 333; males of militia age in, 333; tribal classification of population of, 404; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 885, 941, 1008.
- Netherlands, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57.
- Netmakers, 114, 986, 1032.
- Nipaworkers, 113, 986, 1032.
- Norway, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29.
- Notaries, 114, 986, 1032.
- Nueva Cáceres, town, population of, 38.
- Nueva Ecija, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 131, 189, 404; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 404; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 257; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 236, 404; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 236, 372; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 333, 372; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 333, 763, 835; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 425, 440, 481; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 623, 686, 744, 745; school attendance in, 88, 531, 573; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 299; males of militia age in, 333; tribal classification of, 404; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 886, 943, 1008.
- Nueva Vizcaya, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 131, 190, 404; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 404; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 257; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 236, 404; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 236, 372; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 334, 372; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 334, 764, 837; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 425, 440, 482; literacy in, 80-84, 602, 624, 687, 745; school attendance in, 88, 532, 574; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 300; males of militia age in, 334; tribal classification of population of, 404; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 865, 887, 944, 1009.
- Nuns, 114, 986, 1032.
- Nurses, 114, 986, 1032.
- Occupations, population shown by, 15, 865-1035; limited number of, 92, 93; proportion of population engaged in, 93; distribution of the sexes engaged in, 93; comparison of Philippine population engaged in, with that of other countries, 93. *See also* Wage-earners.
- Officials, government. *See* Government officials.
- Oilmakers, 114, 986, 1032.
- Orani, town, population of, 38.
- Ormoc, town, population of, 38.
- Packers and shippers, 114, 118, 986, 1032.
- Painters and glaziers, 113, 986, 1032.
- Palmworkers, 114, 986, 1032.
- Pampanga, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 131, 190, 404; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 404; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 257; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 236, 404; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 236, 374; age classification in, 61-64, 312, 334, 374; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 334, 764, 838; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 426, 440, 482; literacy in, 80-84, 603, 624, 689, 745; school attendance in, 88, 532, 575; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 300; males of militia age in, 334; tribal classification of, 404; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 887, 945, 1009.

- Pampangan, tribe, number of, 15, 46; population in coast and interior regions, 35; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; domination of, in specified provinces, 50-52; distribution of the sexes in, 58; conjugal condition of, 67, 71, 72, 75; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 541-600; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757; occupations of, 1030-1035.
- Panamón, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; distribution of the sexes in, 212; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; civilized population of, 413; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 769; occupations of population of, 867.
- Panay, island, area of, 29, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212, 407; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 396; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314, 396; civilized population of, 407; tribal classification of population of, 407; wild population of, 407; number of children and adults in, 410; conjugal condition in, 413, 447, 507; school attendance in, 512, 599; literacy in, 604, 727, 755; males of voting age in, 770; occupations of population of, 867, 981, 1026.
- Pangasinán, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 131, 192, 404; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 404; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; density of population of, 24, 28; area of, 28; total population of, 28; population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 258; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 236, 404; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 236, 374; age classification in, 61-64, 313, 335, 374; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 335, 764, 840; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 426, 441, 483; literacy in, 80-84, 603, 625, 690, 746; school attendance in, 88, 533, 576; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 301; males of militia age in, 335; tribal classification of population of, 404; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 887, 947, 1010.
- Pangasinán, tribe, number in, 15, 46; distribution of, in coast and interior regions, 35; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; domination of, in specified provinces, 50-52; distribution of the sexes in, 58; conjugal condition of, 67, 71, 72, 75; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 541-600; literacy of civilized males of voting age of, 757; occupations of, 1030-1035.
- Panglao, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; civilized population of, 413; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 770; occupations of population of, 867.
- Paoay, town, population of, 38.
- Paragua, island, area of, 29, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; wild population of, 48; civilized population of, 212; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604, 770; males of voting age in, 770; occupations of population of, 867.
- Paragua, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 131, 195, 404; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 404; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 258; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 238, 404; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 238, 376; age classification
- Paragua, province—Continued.
in, 61-64, 313, 335, 376; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 336, 764, 840; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 426, 441, 485; literacy in, 80-84, 603, 626, 692, 746, 747; school attendance in, 88, 533, 577; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 303; males of militia age in, 336; tribal classification of population of, 404; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 888, 949, 1011.
- Paragua Sur, comandancia, civilized population of, 16, 123, 132, 196, 405; wild population of, 16, 123, 405; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 258; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 238, 405; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 238, 376; age classification in, 61-64, 313, 336, 376; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 336, 764, 845; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 426, 441, 486; literacy in, 80-84, 603, 626, 694, 747; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 303; males of militia age in, 336; tribal classification of population of, 405; number of children and adults in, 408; school attendance in, 533, 578; occupations of population of, 866, 888, 950, 1012.
- Pasijan, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; distribution of the sexes in, 212; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604, 770; males of voting age in, 770; occupations of population of, 867.
- Persia, density of population of, 29.
- Personal service. *See* Domestic and personal service.
- Peru, density of population of, 29.
- Philippine Islands, census methods employed in, 9-14; total population of, 14, 15, 123; civilized population of, 14, 123, 400; wild population of, 14, 53, 54, 123, 400; color classification of population of, 14, 44, 210, 400; nationality of population of, 14, 15, 262; tribal classification of population of, 14, 15, 400; age classification in, 15, 58-61, 312, 342; conjugal condition in, 15, 66-77, 412, 413, 431, 448; literacy in, 15, 77-86, 602; occupations of population of, 15, 865, 868, 894, 985; subdivisions of, 16; early estimates of population of, 17; gain or loss in population of municipalities of, 21; comparison of population of, with other countries, 22-24; per cent of increase in population of, 24; density of population of, 24-33; area of, 28; proportion of population found in coast and interior regions of, 34; distribution of foreign born in, 42, 43, 246; dominant tribe in, 50; distribution of the sexes in, 55-58, 210, 212, 342; children of school age in, 61-63; males of voting age in, 64, 314, 757; school attendance in, 88, 510, 540; wage-earners in, 99-95, 98-120; number of children and adults in, 408.
- Photographers, 114, 986, 1032.
- Physicians and surgeons, 113, 116, 119, 986, 1032.
- Pilots, 114, 986, 1032.
- Plehn, Professor, wild population estimated by, 48.
- Police. *See* Constabulary and police.
- Polillo, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30.
- Population, sources of information concerning, 17; approximate, for specified years, 18, 19; inaccuracy of early estimates concerning, 18; annual rate of increase of, 19; rates of increase in, for specified countries, 24; density of, 24-27; distribution of, in coast and interior regions, 34; age classification of, 58, 59; total, for provinces, comandancias, and principal islands, 400-407. *See also* Civilized population and Wild population.
- Poró, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 247; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in,

- Poro, island—Continued.
 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604, 770; males of voting age in, 770; occupations of population of, 867.
 Ports, 114, 986, 1032.
 Porto Rico, density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; age classification in, 59; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74; wage-earners in, 93-95.
 Portugal, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74.
 Pototan, town, population of, 38.
 Potters, 113, 986, 1032.
 Printers, 114, 986, 1032.
 Prison wardens, 114, 986, 1032.
 Prisoners, 114.
 Professional service, number and sex of persons engaged in, 15, 865-984; number engaged in, compared with United States and Cuba, 101, 102; proportion of each sex engaged in, 102, 107; proportion of population engaged in, 103, 104, 106.
 Prostitutes, 114, 117.
 Provinces, list of, 14. *See also* Designated provinces.
- Race. *See* Black, Brown, Mixed, White, Yellow.
 Railway employees, 114, 986, 1032.
 Reporters. *See* Journalists.
 Restaurant and saloon keepers, 114, 986, 1032.
 Rizal, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 132, 196, 405; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 405; gain or loss in population of municipalities of, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 258; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 238, 405; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 236, 378; age classification in, 61-64, 313, 336, 378; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 313, 336, 765, 845; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 427, 442, 488; literacy in, 80-84, 603, 626, 695, 747; school attendance in, 88, 534, 579; wage-earners in, 98-101, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 303; males of militia age in, 337; tribal classification of population of, 405; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 888, 951, 1012.
 Romblón, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212, 247; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604, 770; males of voting age in, 770; occupations of population of, 867.
 Romblón, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 132, 197, 405; gain or loss in population of municipalities of, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 258; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 240, 258, 405; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 240, 378; age classification in, 61-64, 313, 337, 378; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 313, 337, 765, 848, 849; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 427, 442, 487; literacy in, 80-84, 603, 627, 697, 747; school attendance in, 88, 531, 580; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 304; males of militia age in, 337; tribal classification of population of, 405; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 889, 953, 1013.
 Rope-makers, 113, 986, 1032.
 Roumania, density of population of, 29.
 Russia, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29.
- Sailors, 113, 115, 118, 119, 986, 1032.
 Salesmen, 113, 116, 118, 120, 986, 1032.
 Saloon keepers. *See* Restaurant keepers.
 Saltmakers, 113, 986, 1032.
 Sámal, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30.
 Sámár, island, area of, 29, 30; total population of, 29, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212, 396, 407; distribution of the sexes in, 212, 396; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314, 396; tribal classification of population of, 396, 407; civilized population of, 407; wild population of, 407; number of children and adults in, 410; conjugal condition in, 413, 447, 508; school attendance in, 512, 600; literacy in, 604, 729, 756, 770; males of voting age in, 770; occupations of population of, 867, 983, 1027.
 Sámár, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 132, 198, 405; wild population of, 16, 123, 405; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 259; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 240, 405; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 240, 378; age classification in, 61-64, 313, 337, 378; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 337, 765, 849; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 427, 442, 488; literacy in, 80-84, 603, 627, 698, 748; school attendance in, 88, 535, 580; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 305; males of militia age in, 337; tribal classification of population of, 405; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 889, 954, 1013.
 San Marcelino, town, population of, 38.
 San Narciso, town, population of, 38.
 San Nicolás, town, population of, 38.
 Santo Domingo, density of population of, 29.
 Sawyers, 113, 986, 1032.
 Schedule, form used in enumeration of civilized tribes, 10; form used for wild tribes, 11.
 School attendance, 86-88, 510-600.
 Seamstresses, 113, 115, 117-119, 986, 1032.
 Servants, 113, 115-120, 986, 1032.
 Serbia, density of population of, 29.
 Sex, population classified by, 14, 15, 55-58, 65, 66; general table for, 210-1035.
 Sextons and beadles, 113, 986, 1032.
 Ship carpenters, 114, 986, 1032.
 Shippers. *See* Packers and shippers.
 Shoemakers, 113, 118, 986, 1032.
 Showmen, 114, 986, 1032.
 Siam, density of population of, 29.
 Siargao, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; civilized population of, 127; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604, 770; males of voting age in, 770; occupations of population of, 867.
 Siassi, comandancia, civilized population of, 16, 123, 132, 405; wild population of, 16, 123, 405; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 259; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 240, 405; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 240, 380; age classification in, 62-64, 313, 338, 380; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 338, 765, 853; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 428, 442, 489; literacy in, 80-84, 603, 628, 700, 748; school attendance in, 536, 581; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 307; males of militia age in, 338; tribal classification of population of, 405; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 891, 956, 1014.
 Siassi, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30.

- Sibuyan, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; civilized population of, 127; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604, 771; males of voting age in, 771; occupations of population of, 867.
- Siquitor, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; civilized population of, 127; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; males of voting age in, 771; occupations of population of, 867.
- Soapmakers, 114, 986, 1032.
- Sorsogon, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 132, 201, 405; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 405; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 260; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 242, 405; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 240, 340; age classification in, 61-64, 313, 339, 382; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 339, 765, 858; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 428, 442, 490; literacy in, 80-84, 603, 628, 701, 748, school attendance in, 88, 536, 582; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 307; males of militia age in, 338; tribal classification of population of, 405; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 891, 957, 1014.
- Spain, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; males of voting age born in, 757.
- Spanish in archipelago, number of, 14, 42, 43, 89; distribution of the sexes among, 14, 55; literacy of, 89, 757-864; males of voting age among, 757-864.
- Spinners, 92, 987.
- Statesman's Year Book*, 24.
- Stenographers and typewriters, 114, 986, 1032.
- Stevedores, 113, 986, 1032.
- Stewards. *See* Housekeepers.
- Stonecutters, 113, 986, 1032.
- Straits Settlements, density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57.
- Subanos, tribe, number of, 15, 46; proportion of to total Filipino population, 46; proportion of to all wild tribes, 48; enumeration of, with civilized people, 54; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 541, 556, 596; literacy of civilized males of voting age of, 757.
- Sugarmakers, 113, 986, 1032.
- Sulu archipelago, wild population of, 49.
- Surigao, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 132, 202, 405; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 405; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 260; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 242, 260, 405; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 242, 382; age classification in, 61-64, 313, 339, 382; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 339, 765, 854; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 428, 443, 491; literacy in, 80-84, 603, 629, 702, 749; school attendance in, 88, 536, 583; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 307; males of militia age in, 339; tribal classification of population of, 405; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 891, 959, 1015.
- Surveyors. *See* Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors.
- Sweden, population of and rate of increase in, 24; density of population in, 29.
- Switzerland, population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population in, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74.
- Tablas, island, area of, 30; total population of, 30; density of population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604; civilized males of voting age in, 771; occupations of population of, 867.
- Tabulation of census returns, methods of, 13, 14.
- Tagabill, tribe, number of, 15, 46; proportion of to population, 46.
- Tagalog, tribe, number of, 15, 46; distribution of in coast and interior regions, 35; proportion of, to Filipino population, 46; domination of in specified provinces, 50-52; enumeration of with civilized people, 53; distribution of the sexes in, 53; conjugal condition in, 67, 71, 72, 75; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 541-600; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757; occupations of, 1030, 1035.
- Tagbanda, tribe, number of, 15, 46; proportion of to total Filipino population, 46; enumeration of with civilized people, 54; age classification of, 342; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757.
- Tailors, 113, 116, 986, 1032.
- Tanners, 114, 986, 1032.
- Tarlac, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 132, 203, 405; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 405; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; total population of, 28; density of population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 260; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 242, 260, 405; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 242; age classification in, 61-64, 313, 339, 382; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 313, 339, 382, 765, 857, 858; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 429, 443, 492; literacy in, 80-84, 603, 629, 704, 749; school attendance in, 88, 537, 583; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 309; tribal classification of population of, 405; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 892, 960, 1015.
- Tawi Tawi, comandancia, civilized population of, 16, 123, 132, 204, 405; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 405; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 260; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 242, 260, 405; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 242; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 313, 340, 766, 858; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 412, 429, 443, 493; literacy in, 80-83, 603, 630, 706, 749, 750; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of, civilized population of, 262, 309; males of militia age in, 340; age classification in, 313, 340, 382; tribal classification of population of, 405; number of children and adults in, 408; school attendance in, 537, 584; occupations of population of, 866, 892, 962, 1016.
- Tawi Tawi, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; civilized population of, 127; wild population of, 127.
- Tayabas, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 122, 132, 205, 405; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 405; gain or loss in population of municipalities of, 21; area of, 28; density of population of, 28; total population of, 28; civilized population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 260; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 242, 244, 260; dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 242; age classification in, 61-64, 313, 340, 384; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 313, 340, 766, 859, 861; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 429, 443, 494; literacy in, 80-84, 603, 630, 707, 750;

Tayabas, province—Continued.

school attendance in, 88, 538, 585; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 309; males of militia age in, 340; tribal classification of population of, 406; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 892, 963, 1016.

Taytay, town, population of, 38.

Teachers, 113, 116, 117, 119, 987, 1032.

Telegraph and telephone linemen, 114, 987, 1032.

Telegraph and telephone operators, 114, 987, 1032.

Telephone linemen. *See* Telegraph and telephone linemen.

Telephone operators. *See* Telegraph and telephone operators.

Ticao, island, area of, 30; density of population of, 30; total population of, 30; color classification of population of, 212; distribution of the sexes in, 212; distribution of foreign born in, 247; nationality of civilized population of, 266; age classification in, 314; males of voting age in, 314, 771; conjugal condition in, 413; school attendance in, 512; literacy in, 604, 771; occupations of population of, 867.

Tigbauan, town, population of, 38.

Tinsmiths, 114, 987, 1034.

Tiruray, tribe, number of, 15, 46; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; enumeration of, with civilized people, 53; age classification of, 342.

Trade and transportation, number and sex of persons engaged in, 15, 865-984; number engaged in, compared with United States and Cuba, 101, 102; proportion of each sex engaged in, 102, 110; proportion of population engaged in, 103, 104, 109.

Transportation. *See* Trade and transportation.

Tribes, alphabetical list of, 14, 15; wild, 53, 54, 400-407; civilized, 53, 54, 58, 342, 400-407, 757-864, 1030.

Tuburan, town, population of, 38.

Turkey, density of population of, 29.

Turners, 114, 987, 1034.

Typewriters. *See* Stenographers.

Undertakers, 114, 987, 1034.

United Kingdom, number and sex of Philippine population born in, 14, 42; population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74.

United States, number and sex of Philippine population born in, 14, 42; population and rate of increase in, 24; density of population of, 29; distribution of the sexes in, 57; age classification in, 58-60; conjugal condition in, 66, 70, 74; wage-earners in, 93-95.

Uruguay, density of population of, 29.

Venezuela, density of population of, 29.

Veterinary surgeons, 114, 987, 1034.

Victoria, town, population of, 38.

Vigan, town, population of, 38.

Visayans, tribe, number of, 15, 46; distribution of, in coast and interior regions, 35; proportion of, to total Filipino population, 46; domination of, in specified provinces, 50-52; distribution of the sexes in, 58; conjugal condition of, 67, 68, 71, 72, 75; age classification of, 342; school attendance of, 541-600; literacy of civilized males of voting age in, 757; occupations of, 1030-1033.

Voting age, number of males of, 88, 312, 313, 314, 315-341; literacy of males of, 88.

Wage-earners, number of, 15; distribution of the sexes among, 15, 93-97, 99, 100, 118; proportion of, to population, 93; age classification of, 97; proportion of, in agricultural pursuits, 105, 106; proportion of, in professional service, 106, 107; proportion of, in domestic and personal service,

Wage-earners—Continued.

108, 109; proportion of, in trade and transportation, 109, 110; proportion of, in manufacturing and mechanical pursuits, 111, 112; population shown by, 865-1035.

Wardens, prison. *See* Prison wardens.

Watchmakers and jewelers, 113, 987, 1034.

Watchmen, 114, 987, 1034.

Water carriers, 113, 987, 1034.

Weavers and spinners, 92, 93, 113, 115, 117, 120, 987, 1034.

Weighers, 114, 987, 1034.

White race, number of, 14; distribution of the sexes in, 14, 67, 633-756; conjugal condition in, 67, 71, 72, 75, 431-508; wage-earners in, 96; age classification of, 342-399, 633, 756; school attendance of, 542; literacy of, 633, 756; occupations of, 891-1028.

Widowed. *See* Conjugal condition.

Wild population, schedules used in enumeration of, 9, 11; number of, 15; distribution of, 16, 48, 49; tribal classification of, 46, 48, 400; earliest estimate of, 48; number of children and adults in, 408.

Woodcutters, 113, 987, 1034.

Yellow race, number in, 14; distribution of the sexes in, 14, 633-756; conjugal condition of, 67, 71, 72, 75, 431-508; wage-earners in, 96; age classification of, 342-399, 633-756; school attendance of, 542; literacy of, 633-756; occupations of, 894-1028.

Zambalan, tribe, number of, 14, 46; distribution of, in coast and interior regions, 35; proportion of, to population, 46; distribution of the sexes in, 58; conjugal condition in, 67, 75; age classification of, 342, 757; school attendance of, 541-599; literacy of, 757; males of voting age in, 757; classification of, by occupations, 1030, 1035.

Zambales, province, civilized population of, 16, 20, 123, 132, 207, 406; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 406; gain or loss in population of municipalities in, 21; area of, 28; total population of, 28; density of population of, 28; population in coast and interior regions of, 34; number and average population of barrios in, 36, 39, 40; distribution of foreign born in, 43, 246, 261; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 244, 261, 406; proportion of dominant tribe in, 50, 52; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 244; age classification in, 61-64, 313, 341, 384; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 313, 341, 766, 861-864; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 429, 444, 495; literacy in, 81-84, 603, 631, 709, 750, 751; school attendance in, 88, 538, 586; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 310; males of militia age in, 341; tribal classification of population of, 406; number of children and adults in, 408; occupations of population of, 866, 893, 965, 1017.

Zamboanga, comandancia, civilized population of, 16, 123, 132, 209, 406; wild population of, 16, 53, 54, 123, 406; area of, 28; total population of, 28; density of population of, 28; color classification of population of, 45, 210, 244, 261, 406; distribution of the sexes in, 56, 58, 210, 244; age classification in, 61-64, 313, 341, 386; children of school age in, 63; males of voting age in, 64, 313, 341, 766; conjugal condition in, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 412, 430, 444, 496; literacy in, 80-84, 603, 631, 710, 751; wage-earners in, 98-100, 105-112; distribution of foreign born in, 246, 261; males of militia age in, 341; nationality of civilized population of, 262, 311; tribal classification of population of, 406; number of children and adults in, 408; school attendance in, 539, 587; occupations of population of, 866, 893, 966, 1017.







3 9015 02268 1186

Reviewed by Preservation

2002

**DO NOT REMOVE
OR
MUTILATE CARDS**

